ΛΕΞΙΚΟΝ
ΕΛΛΗΝΟΑΓΓΛΙΚΟΝ

ΥΠΟ

Ν. ΚΟΝΤΟΠΟΥΛΟΥ
ΚΑΘΗΓΗΤΟΥ

ΕΚΔΟΣΙΣ ΤΡΙΤΗ

ΜΕΤΑ ΠΟΛΛΩΝ ΠΡΟΣΘΗΚΩΝ ΚΑΙ ΒΕΛΤΙΩΣΕΩΝ

ΕΝ ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ

ΠΑΡΑ ΤΩι ΕΚΔΟΤΗι Κ. ΑΝΤΩΝΙΑΔΗι

ΤΥΠΟΓΡΑΦΕΙΟΝ 'Οδὸς Ῥόμβης ἀριθ. 16. || ΒΙΒΛΙΟΠΩΛΕΙΟΝ 'Οδὸς Ἑρμοῦ ἀριθ. 48.

1889

ΕΜΜΑΝΟΥΗΛ ΜΙΤΑΡΑΚΗι

ΑΝΔΡΙ ΔΙΑΠΡΕΠΕΙ

ΚΑΙ

ΛΙΑΝ ΑΓΑΠΗΤΩι

Ο ΣΥΓΓΡΑΦΕΥΣ

ΟΛΙΓΑΙ ΛΕΞΕΙΣ ΠΕΡΙ ΤΗΣ ΓΛΩΣΣΗΣ ΗΜΩΝ

Ἡ λεξικογραφία ἐν ὁποίᾳ δήποτε γλώσσῃ ἐργώδης ἐπιχείρησίς ἐστιν, ἰδίως δ' ἐν τῇ νεοελληνικῇ, ἐν ᾗ, ἵνα ἐπαρκέσῃ εἰς πᾶσαν ἀνάγκην ὁ γράφων, δέον νὰ περιλάβῃ τὸ σύνολον τῶν διαλέκτων αὐτῆς, μὴ ἀποκλείων μηδὲ τὰς ξένας λέξεις αἵτινες ἐν τῇ φορᾷ τοῦ χρόνου παρεισέφρησαν εἰς αὐτήν· ἐκ δὲ τῆς ἀρχαίας, προτρέχων καὶ προλαμβάνων, νὰ περισυλλέξῃ καὶ παραλάβῃ οὐ μόνον τὰς ἤδη ὑπὸ τῆς χρήσεως οἰκείας καὶ κοινὰς καταστάσας, χάρις τῷ εὐγενεῖ ἀγῶνι τῶν λογίων τοῦ παρασκευάσαι γλῶσσαν ἀρτιμελῆ καὶ πρὸς πᾶσαν χρείαν πρόσφορον καὶ ἐπαρκῆ, ἀλλὰ νὰ εἰσαγάγῃ καὶ ὅσας κρίνει εἰσακτέας, βαδίζων ἐπὶ τὰ ἴχνη τῶν μεγάλων τοῦ ἔθνους διδασκάλων, οἵτινες ᾐσθάνθησαν τὴν ἀνάγκην τῆς γλωσσικῆς μεταρρυθμίσεως καὶ συμπληρώσεως, καὶ κωφεύων πρὸς τὰς εἰσηγήσεις τῆς *νέας μόδας*, τῆς Ψυχαρικῆς δηλονότι, ἥτις προώρισται νὰ παρέλθῃ ὡς νέφος τῶν μεσημβρινῶν κλιμάτων, ἀφ' οὗ καὶ αὐτοὶ οἱ συνταssόμενοι δῆθεν τῷ Ψυχάρῃ δὲν ἐτόλμησαν συνηγοροῦντες ὑπὲρ αὐτοῦ νὰ Ψυχαρίσωσιν, ἤτοι χυδαΐσωσι, κατὰ τὸ προσῆκον μέτρον.

Ἀλλὰ καὶ αὐτὸς ὁ Ψυχάρης φαίνεται ὁμολογῶν, ἀντιφατικῶς πως, τὴν ἀνάγκην τοῦ πληρῶσαι τὰ κενὰ τῆς δημώδους διαλέκτου τῇ συνδρομῇ τῆς ἀνεξαντλήτου πηγῆς τῆς ἀρχαίας γλώσσης, ὁπόταν ἡ χρεία τὸ καλῇ, διότι ἐν τῇ ὑπ' αὐτοῦ πλασθείσῃ διαλέκτῳ ὡς προτύπου δῆθεν ἀπαντᾷ τις καὶ τὸν Πλάτωνα καὶ τὸν Σοφοκλέα (μὲ βρακιὰ ὅμως) παρὰ τὸν Ἰταλὸν καὶ τὸν Τοῦρκον, εἰ μή με ἀπατᾷ ἡ μνήμη μου.

Περὶ τίνος λοιπὸν πρόκειται ;

Περὶ τύπων καὶ σχηματισμῶν ;

Εἰ καὶ δὲν εἶνε οὔτε ὁ τόπος ἐνταῦθα κατάλληλος οὔτε τὰ ὅρια ἐπαρκῆ διὰ τοιαύτας μελέτας καὶ συζητήσεις, εἴπωμεν ὅμως ὀλίγα τινὰ περὶ τοῦ προκειμένου θέματος.

Ἡ διαφορὰ τῶν τύπων μεταξὺ καθαριζούσης καὶ χυδαϊζούσης δὲν εἶνε τοσαύτη ὥστε, διὰ νὰ ἐννοηθῶμεν, σωθῶμεν καὶ μὴ ἀπολεσθῶμεν, νὰ προτιμῶμεν τὰ εὔφωνα καὶ μελίφθογγα *χτυποῦμε*, *φτάνομε*, ἀντὶ τῶν ἧττον εὐφώνων κτυποῦμεν, φθάνομεν, τὰ μουσοφίλητα *ἐρχούντου-*

σταρε, ἐκαρθότουσταρε καὶ *ἐγελάγαμεν* ἀντὶ τῶν βαρβαροφώνων ἤρχοντο, ἐλάθηντο, ἐγελῶμεν, καὶ *λέγουμεν* ἀντὶ λέγομεν κτλ.

Ἐρωτῶμεν λοιπὸν τοὺς τυχὸν ἐπιθυμοῦντας σπουδαίως νὰ καθιερώσωσι τὴν πολύμορφον δημώδη, τὴν *ρωμαίϊκην*, ὡς γλῶσσαν τοῦ ἔθνους, δὲν εἶνε πανθομολογούμενον ὅτι ἡ ἀρχαία Ἑλληνικὴ εἶνε ἡ εὐφωνοτάτη, εὐπλαστοτάτη, ἐκφραστικωτάτη καὶ τελειοτάτη πασῶν τῶν γλωσσῶν; Περὶ τούτου δὲν εἶνε δυνατὸν νὰ ὑπάρχωσι δύο γνῶμαι. Διὰ τί λοιπὸν νὰ προσκολλώμεθα εἰς τὰ ῥάκη καὶ δύσμορφα συντρίμματα αὐτῆς, ἅτινα μᾶς παρέδωκε τὸ ῥεῦμα τῶν αἰώνων, καὶ νὰ μὴ πλησιάσωμεν εἰς τὴν ἀκήρατον καὶ διαυγῆ πηγὴν κατὰ τὸ ἐφικτόν; Δὲν ἐννοῶ νὰ κατορθώσωμεν τὴν ὁλοσχερῆ ἐπάνοδον τῆς μεγαλουργοῦ τῶν προγόνων γλώσσης, διότι τοῦτο φαίνεται οὐ μόνον δυσκολώτατον ἀλλὰ καὶ σχεδὸν παρὰ φύσιν, δυνάμεθα ὅμως κάλλιστα νὰ ἐξομαλίσωμεν καὶ καλλύνωμεν καὶ συγχωνεύσωμεν εἰς μίαν μόνην γλῶσσαν, περιεκτικήν, ἐκφραστικήν, ἰσχυράν, καὶ εὔχρηστον οὐ μόνον πρὸς βιωτικοὺς σκοποὺς ἀλλὰ καὶ ἐπιστημονικοὺς καὶ καλλιτεχνικούς, πᾶν ὅ τι καλὸν καὶ εἰσακτὸν ἔκ τε τῆς ἀρχαίας καὶ τῆς νεωτέρας Ἑλληνικῆς.

Ἡ ποίησις, λέγουσιν οἱ Ψυχαρίζοντες, ἔστρεψεν ἤδη τὰ νῶτα πρὸς τὴν καθαρίζουσαν ἢ καθαρεύουσαν, ἀπελπισθεῖσα ὡς φαίνεται ἐκ ταύτης· ἄρα θρίαμβος τοῦ Κυρίου Ψυχάρη! il peut chanter victoire!

Μὴ σπεύδετε, κύριοι! δύνασθε νὰ μᾶς δείξητε κἀνὲν σπουδαῖον δρᾶμα, ἢ διδακτικὸν ἢ ὁπωσοῦν φιλοσοφικὸν ποίημα συνθετὲν ἔν τινι τῶν πολλῶν δημωδῶν διαλέκτων; Ὁμολογοῦμεν ὅτι δι' εὐτράπελα, κωμικὰ καὶ σατυρικὰ ποιημάτια καὶ τραγουδάκια ἡ δημώδης εἶνε προσφυεστάτη, ὡς ἐπίσης καὶ ἐν τῷ συνήθει καὶ οἰκείῳ λόγῳ κατὰ τὸ πλεῖστον, οὐχὶ ὅμως καὶ ἐν σπουδαίᾳ συγγραφῇ καὶ συνδιαλέξει. Ἄλλως τε ἡ διγλωσσία καὶ τριγλωσσία δὲν εἶνε πρᾶγμα νέον, ἀλλὰ καὶ παρὰ τοῖς ἀρχαίοις ἕκαστος ποιητής, μάλιστα δὲ λυρικός, τῇ ἰδίᾳ ἐχρῆτο διαλέκτῳ· παρὰ δὲ τοῖς Ῥωμαίοις ἡ γλῶσσα δὲν διῃρεῖτο εἰς sermo nobilis καὶ sermo blebeius, rusticus,—castrense verbum? ποία δὲ ἐκ τῶν νεωτέρων γλωσσῶν τῆς Εὐρώπης δὲν ἔχει μᾶλλον ἢ ἧττον τὰς διαλεκτικὰς αὐτῆς διαφοράς;

Ὅθεν καθαρισταὶ καὶ Ψυχαρισταί, μὴ σκιαμαχῶμεν, μὴ ἐρίζωμεν περὶ ὄνου σκιᾶς, διότι ἡ ἀλήθεια δὲν κεῖται ἐν τοῖς ἄκροις ἀλλὰ τὸ ὀρθὸν καὶ καλὸν ἐν μέσῳ κεῖται, ἐνδιδόντων δ' ἑκατέρωθεν τῶν ἀντιμαχομένων θέλει ἐπέλθει ἡ ποθητὴ συνεννόησις καὶ ἁρμονία. Ἡ γλῶσσα δὲν δύναται οὔτε νὰ δεσμευθῇ διὰ τῶν ἁλύσεων τῆς ἀρχαίας, οὔτε νὰ πε-

ριβληθῇ διὰ παντὸς τὰ ῥάκη τῆς νέας ὡς διαρκῆ στολήν της, ἀλλὰ πρέπει κατὰ διαφόρους βαθμοὺς καὶ συμφώνως πρὸς τὸ θέμα τοῦ λόγου καὶ τὰς περιστάσεις νὰ Ἑλληνίζῃ ἢ νὰ τρέχῃ ἀτημέλητος καὶ λυσίκομος ὡς ἡ μοῦσα τοῦ εὐφυοῦς Κυρίου Σουρῆ.

Μηδεὶς δὲ νομιζέτω ὅτι χρώμενος τῇ χυδαίᾳ φωνῇ δύναται διὰ ταύτης καὶ μόνης νὰ ὑψωθῇ μέχρι κορυφῆς τοῦ Παρνασσοῦ καὶ νὰ γείνῃ Χρηστόπουλος, Σολωμὸς ἢ Βαλαωρίτης, διότι πολλοὶ πειραθέντες τοῦτο ἀπέτυχον. Ὁ ἀληθὴς ποιητὴς τῆς νέας Ἑλλάδος δὲν πρέπει νὰ *φασκιωθῇ*, οὔτε ὑπὸ καθαρῶς ἀρχαΐας οὔτε ὑπὸ ἀγοραίας διαλέκτου, ἀλλ' ἀκολουθῶν τὰς ὁρμὰς τῆς μεγαλοφυΐας του, ἂς φέρηται αἰθέριος, ἐλεύθερος καὶ δρομαῖος ὡς ἀετὸς ὑψιπέτης καὶ ὑπερήφανος, δημιουργὸς νέας, εὐχύμου καὶ πλουσίας γλώσσης.

Ἔγραφον ἐν Ἀθήναις τῇ 30 Μαΐου 1889.

Ν. ΚΟΝΤΟΠΟΥΛΟΣ

ΣΥΝΤΟΜΙΑΙ

Ἁγ. Γραφ. = Ἁγία Γραφή.
ad. = adjective, ἐπίθετον.
adv. = adverb, ἐπίρρημα.
ἄλγεβ. = ἄλγεβρα.
ἀμεταβ. = ἀμεταβάτως.
ἀνατομ. = ἀνατομίας.
ἀντων. = ἀντωνυμία.
ἀριθ. = ἀριθμητικῆς.
ἀρχιτεκτ. = ἀρχιτεκτονικῆς.
ἀστρολ. = ἀστρολογίας.
ἀστρον. = ἀστρονομίας.
ἄχρ. = ἄχρηστος.
βοτ. = βοτανικῆς.
γεωμ. = γεωμετρίας.
γραμμ. = γραμματικῆς.
δικ. = δικανική ἢ δικαστική.
ἐνερ. μετ. = ἐνεργητική μετοχή.
Ἑβρ. = Ἑβραϊκή.
ἐκκλ. = ἐκκλησιαστική.
ἐνερ. = ἐνεργητικός.
ἐπιθ. = ἐπίθετον.
ἐντομ. = ἐντομολογίας.
ἐπιρρ. = ἐπίρρημα.
ἐπιφ. = ἐπιφώνημα
ζωγρ. = ζωγραφικῆς.
ζωολ. = ζωολογίας.
ἰατρ. = ἰατρικῆς.
interj. = interjection, ἐπιφωνήματα.
Ἱερ. Βιβλ. = Ἱερὰ Βίβλος.
Ital. = Italian, Ἰταλική λέξις.
κατ' ἐπέκτ. = κατ' ἐπέκτασιν.
impers. = impersonel, ἀπρόσωπον
ἰχθ = ἰχθυολογίας
conj. = conjunction, σύνδεσμος.
Lat. = Latin, Λατινική λέξις.
Λογικ. = Λογική.
μαθημ. = μαθηματική.
μέσ. = μέση φωνή.
μεταφ. = μεταφορικῶς.
mid. = middle voice, μέση φωνή.
μετοχ. = μετοχή.
μετρικ. = μετρικῆς.
μυθολ. = μυθολογίας.
μουσ. = μουσικῆς.
ναυτ. = ναυτικῆς.
νομ. = νομικῆς.
ὀρυκτ. = ὀρυκτολογίας.
ὀστρακ. = ὀστρακόδερμον.
οὐσ. = οὐσιαστικόν.
παθολ. = παθολογίας.
παροιμ. = παροιμία.
pass. = passive, παθητική ἢ passed, past, παρωχημένος.
p. p. perfect participle, παρωχημένος τῆς μετοχῆς, ἤτοι παθ. μετοχή.
πληθ. plur. = πληθυντικός, plural.
ποιητ = ποιητική λέξις.
prep. = preposition, πρόθεσις.
προσωπ. = προσωπική ἀντωνυμία.
πρόφ. = πρόφερε.
ρ. ἐν. = ῥῆμα ἐνεργητικόν.
ρ. οὐδ. = ῥῆμα οὐδέτερον.
ῥητορ. = ῥητορικὸν σχῆμα.
Ῥωμ. = Ῥωμαϊκῆς ἱστορίας.
s. f. = substantive feminine.
s. m. = substantive masculine.
s. n = substantive neuter.
v. a. = verb active, ῥῆμα ἐνεργητικόν.
v. n. verd neuter, ῥῆμα οὐδέτερον.
τυπογρ. = τυπογραφική.
Turk. = Turkish, Τουρκική.
φυσ. = φυσικῆς.
χειρουρ. = χειρουργικῆς.
χημ. = χημείας.

ΛΕΞΙΚΟΝ

ΕΛΛΗΝΟΑΓΓΛΙΚΟΝ

A

A, α alpha, is the first letter of the Geek alphabet, and corresponds with the English A. It is generrallypronounced hard and open, as in father. When used as a numeral, ά. stands for 1; ͵α. for 1000. τὸ ἄλφα καὶ τὸ ὠμέγα, the beginning and the end.

'A. an inseparable negative particle, ὡς ὁρατός, visible, ἀόρατος, invisible.

Ἆ! interj. ah! oh! denoting grief, joy, surprise; approbation. Ἆ! διὰ τί τὸ ἔκαμες! Ah! why did you do that! Ἆ! πόσον χαίρω νὰ σᾶς βλέπω πάλιν! Oh! how glad I am to see you again! Ἆ! τί ὡραῖον! Oh! how beautiful! Ἆ! 'γειά σου παλληκάρι μου! Ah! well done my boy!

Ἄ, ἄ, ἄ! interj of laughter, ha, ha, ha!

Ἀβαθής, ές, ad. shallow.

Ἀβαθμολόγητος, ον, ad. having no degree.

Ἀβάκιον, ου, s. n. writing board or slate; chess-board: a counter.

Ἄβαλτος, ον, ad. vul. unlaid; (ἀφόρετος) unworn, new.

Ἀβανιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. calumny, slander, see συκοφαντία.

Ἄβαξ, αχος, s. m. abacus, a slate for calculating; (σκευοθήκη) a sideboard; ζατρικίου a chess-board.

Ἀβάπτιστος, ον, ad, unbaptized.

Ἄβαπτος,, see, ἄβαφος, not dyed; not dipped.

Ἀβαρεσιά, ᾶς, s. f. vulg. unweariedness.

Ἀβάρετος, ον, ad unwearied, indefatigable; (ἀτραυμάτιστος) unwounded, unhurt.

Ἀβαρής, ές, ad. not heavy, light (μὴ ἔχων βάρος, (ὡς π. χ. τὸ φῶς) imponderable.

Ἀβαρία, s, f. (Ital). damage by sea, average.

Ἀβασάνιστος, ον, ad. (ἀνεξέταστος) unexamined; (ὁ μὴ βασανισθεὶς ἢ μὴ βασανιζόμενος), not tormented; (ἀνενόχλητος) undisturbed.

('Ἀβασανίστως), adv. without torture (χωρὶς ἐξέτασιν) without examination.

Ἀβασίλευτος, ον, ad. ungoverned; independent; without a king.

Ἀβάσιμος, ad. ungroundend, groundless, not founded.

Ἀβάσκανος, ad. free from envy, sincere.

Ἀβασκάνιστος, ον, ad. not bewitched; not affected by an evill eye; safe from harm.

Ἀβάστακτος, ον, ad. (ὁ μὴ δυνάμενος βαστάζεσθαι.) insupportable, intolerable, unbearable; (ὁ μὴ βασταζόμενος) unsupported; (ἀκράτητος) uncontrollable.

Ἀβάτευτος, ον, vul. ad. (of aminals) not yet copulated, not leaped.

Ἄβατος, ον, ad. inaccessible; impracticable; τὸ ἄβατον, the sanctuary (ἀπέραστος) impassable;(μὴ συχναζόμενος) unfrequented.

Ἀβαφής, ές,—Ἄβαφος, ον, ad. uncoloured, untinged, undyed, pale, untempered.

Ἀββᾶ, s. m. or interj. Heb. my father.

Ἀββᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. abbot.

Ἄβγαλτος, ον, ad. vul. (ὁ μὴ ἀποδημήσας ἢ ταξειδεύσας) that has not been out, (ἀμαθὴς τῶν τοῦ κόσμου) ignorant of the world; (ὁ μὴ ἐκβληθεὶς ἢ ἀποσπασθεὶς) that has not been pulled out or off; (ἐπὶ ὀδόντων) not teething (ὁ μήπω ἐξελθὼν) not come out.

Ἀβδέλλα, vul. see βδέλλα, leech.

Ἀβδηρίτης, s. m. an. inhabitant of Ab-

dera; (μωρός) a silly fellow, a simpleton.
Ἀβέβαια, adv. with uncertainty.
Ἀβέβαιος, ον, ad. uncertain; (ὁ μὴ ἀσφαλής) insecure, unsafe.
Ἀβεβαιότης, ητος, s. f. uncertainty) (τὸ μὴ ἀσφαλὲς) unsafeness, unsafety, insecurity.
Ἀβεβαίως, adv. with uncertainty.
Ἀβεβαίωτος, ον, ad unassured; not confirmed, not, verified, non certified.
Ἀβέβηλος, ον, ad. not profane; not contaminated.
Ἀβελτηρία, ας, s. s. stupidity, infatuation.
Ἀβέλτερος, ον, ad. foolish, infatuated.
Ἀβία, ας, s. f. vul. a female that miscarries.
Ἀβίαστα, adv. without violence; (ἄνευ σπουδῆς, ἀνέτως) without hurry, without haste: easily, freely.
Ἀβίαστος, ον, ad. not forced, easy, free, (ὁ μὴ σπεύδων) not being in a hurry.
Ἀβιάστως, adv. not forcedly, freely; easily.
Ἄβιβλος, ον, ad. without books.
Ἀβίζακτος, ον,—Ἀβίζαστος, ον, ad. vul. not sucked; see also Ἀβύζακτος.
Ἄβιος, ον, lifeless, fruitless;—Ἀβίωτος, ον, ad. without estate; βίος ἀβίωτος, a miserable, wretched life.
Ἄβλαβα, adv. without injury, without damage, harmlessly.
Ἀβλάβεια,ας,s.m. harmlessness, safety.
Ἀβλαβής, ές, — Ἄβλαβος, ον, ad. harmless; innocent; (ἀνέπαφος) safe, whole, entire, unhurt.
Ἀβλαβοσύνη, ης, s. f. vul. safety,harmlessness.
Ἀβλαβῶς, adv. harmlessly, (ἄνευ βλάβης ἢ ζημίας) without damage.
Ἄβλαπτος, see. ἄβλαβος.
Ἀβλάστητος, ον, ad. not having produced branches, not having put forth, not budding.
Ἄβλαστος, ον, ad. without branches, barren.
Ἀβλασφήμητος, ον, ad. not blasphemed.
Ἀβλέφαρος, ον, ad. without eyelids.
Ἀβλεψία, ας, s. f. blindness; want of perspicacity; inattention; inconsiderateness; shortsightedness, (τὸ ἀόρατον) invisibility.
Ἀβοήθητα, adv. vul. in a helpless manner, helplessly, without help.
Ἀβοήθητος, ον, ad. helpless, forsaken; unassisted. poor, needy in despair.

Ἄβολα, adv. uncomfortably, inconveniently.
Ἀβόλετος, ον, ad. impossible.
Ἀβόλευτος, ον, ad. vul. uneasy, uncomfortable.
Ἄβολος, ον, ad. uncomfortable, inconvenient; difficult.
Ἀβούλευτος, ον, ad. incosiderate, imprudent, thougtless.
Ἀβουλεύτως, adv. thoughtlessly, inconsiderately.
Ἀβούλητος, ον, ad. unwilling, involuntary.
Ἀβουλήτως, ad. unwillingly, involuntarily.
Ἀβουλία, ας, s. f. imprudence; thoughtlessness, inconsiderateness; rashness.
Ἀβούλλωτος, ον, ad. vul. unsealed, not sealed.
Ἄβουλος, ον, ad. unadvised; imprudent; inconsiderate.
Ἀβούλως, adv. unadvisedly, imprudently.
Ἀβούτηκτος, ον, not, immersed, not plunged.
Ἀβράβευτος, ον, unrewarded, without a recompense or prize.
Ἀβράκωτος, η, ον, ad. vul. without breeches.
Ἀβραμηλέα, ας, s. f. a. bullace tree, wild plum-tree.
Ἀβράμηλον, ου, s. n. a bullace, wild plum.
Ἄβραστος, ον, ad. unboiled, raw.
Ἄβρεκτος, ον, od. dry, undamped, not wet.
Ἁβροδίαιτος, ον, ad. living daintily, effeminate, luxurious.
Ἁβροδιαίτως, adv. effeminately, luxuriously.
Ἁβροπέδιλος, ον, ad. wearing soft shoes, effeminate.
Ἁβρός, ά, όν, ad. nice, choice, dainty; effeminate, delicate, polite.
Ἁβρότονον, ου, s. n. southern wood.
Ἁβρότης, ητος, s. f. choiceness, daintiness, niceness; delicacy, politeness.
Ἁβροφροσύνη, ης, s. f. delicacy of manner, of speech or of thought, urbanity.
Ἀβροχία, ας, s. f. want of rain, drought.
Ἄβροχος, ον, ad. without rain, fair; dry; ἀβρόχοις ποσί. without the least trouble, without pains.
Ἀβρώμευτος, ον, ad. vul. unsoiled, clean.

Ἀβρῶς, adv. softly, delicately, effeminately, daintily; nicely, neatly.
Ἄβρωτος, ον, not eaten, not corroded.
Ἀβύζακτος,—Ἀβύζαστος, ον, vul. that has not sucked; that has not been suckled.
Ἄβυσσος, ου, s. f. abyss, depth; (ᾅδης) hell.
Ἀγαγών, v. having led.
Ἀγαθά, s. pl. goods, riches, properties, estates.
Ἀγάθη, ης, s. f. vul. agate, see ἀγάτης.
Ἀγαθίς, ῖδος, s. f. a ball of thread.
Ἀγαθοδότης, ητος, s. m. giver of good.
Ἀγαθοεργία, ας, s. f. beneficence, good deeds, good works.
Ἀγαθοεργός, όν, ad. beneficent.
Ἀγαθοεργῶ, v. a. v. n. to do good.
Ἀγαθόν, οῦ, s. n. what is good; τὸ ἄκρον ἀγαθόν, the supreme good.
Ἀγαθοποιΐα, ας, see Ἀγαθοεργία.
Ἀγαθοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to do good.
Ἀγαθοπρεπής, ές, ad. becoming to a good man, benevolent.
Ἀγαθός, ή, όν, ad. good, benevolent, kind; virtuous. Ἀγαθῇ τύχῃ, in good luck; right; by good chance, all right; Τὰ ἀγαθά, goods, possessions. τὰ κινητὰ ἀγαθά, moveable goods: τὰ ἀκίνητα ἀγαθά, fixtures; landed property; vul. (εὐήθης) simple, sheepish. s. m. a simpleton.
Ἀγαθοσύνη, ης, s. f.—Ἀγαθότης, ητος, s. f. benevolence, goodness, benignity, kindness.
Ἀγαθῶς, adv. well; kindly, benevolently.
Ἀγάλακτος, ον, ad. wihout milk.
Ἀγάλια, adv. vul. (ἐλαφρῶς) softly, gently (βραδέως) slowly; ἀγάλ' ἀγάλια, little by little, by and by.
Ἀγαλίγευτος, ον, ad, vul. not flattered.
Ἀγαλλίασις, εως, s. f. rejoicing, joy, exultation.
Ἀγάλλομαι, v. n. to rejoice, to exult, to be overjoyed.
Ἀγαλλιῶ, άω, v. n. to rejoice.
Ἄγαλμα, ατος, s. m. a statue, figure.
Ἀγαλμάτιον, ου, s. n. a little statue.
Ἀγαλματοποιΐα, ας, s. f. statuary, the art of sculpture.
Ἀγαλματοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a sculptor, a statuary.
Ἀγαλματοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to make statues.
Ἀγαμία, ας, s. f. celibacy, single state.
Ἄγαμος, ου, ad. single, unmarried, bachelor.

Ἄγαν, adv. too, very, exceedingly.
Ἀγανός, ή, όν, ad. mild, soothing, affable, gay; rare, thin, not dense.
Ἀγανάκτησις, εως, s. f. indignation, anger, wrath, resentment, disdain.
Ἀγανακτῶ, έω, v. n. to fret, resent, be indignant, get into a passion, be angry.
Ἄγανον, s. n. vul. beard of corn.
Ἀγάνωτος, ον, ad. not tinned over.
Ἀγάπαι, ῶν, s. f. pl. feast of charity.
Ἀγάπη, ης, s. f. love, affection: Χριστιανικὴ ἀγάπη, Christian love or charity: ἡ ἀγάπη τοῦ Θεοῦ, the love of God: ἡ ἀδελφικὴ ἀγάπη, brotherly love: ἡ ἀγάπη τῆς πατρίδος, the love of one's country: ἀγάπη τοῦ πλησίον, love of one's neighbour, love of men: ἀγάπη μου, my love, my sweet-heart, my bride, my mistress.
Ἀγάπημα, ατος, s. n. love, loving; object of love.
Ἀγαπημένα, adv. lovingly, amicably; in friendship; with concord, with harmony.
Ἀγαπημένος, η, ον, part. or. ad. beloved; ὁ ἀγαπημένος τινός, one's favourite.
Ἀγαπησιάρης,—Ἀγαπησιάρης, α, s. vul. lover; one who easily falls in love.
Ἀγαπητερός, ή, όν, ad. vul. affectionate.
Ἀγαπητική, ῆς, s. f. a sweet-heart, mistress; concubine.
Ἀγαπητικός, οῦ, s. lover, suitor, wooer; (ἄνομος) paramour.
Ἀγαπητός, ή, όν, ad. dear, beloved; lovely, a darling.
Ἀγαπίζω, v. a. to reconcile, to pacify, v. n. to make peace, to make it up again.
Ἀγαπῶ, άω, v. a. to love, desire, long for: ἀγαπῶ ἐκ καρδίας, μὲ ὅλην μου τὴν καρδίαν, I love cordially, with all my heart; τί ἀγαπᾶτε; what is your pleasure? what is your will? ἂν ἀγαπᾶτε, if you like (ἐπὶ αἰτήσεως) if you please: ἀγάπα τὸν πλησίον σου ὡς σεαυτόν, love thy neighbour as thyself.
Ἀγαρικόν, οῦ, s. n. agaric, a kind of mushroom.
Ἀγαρινός ή, όν, ad. a Saracen, an Arab, a Turk.
Ἀγᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. aga, a Turkish gentleman or nobleman, a lord, a master.
Ἄγασμα, ατος, s. n. veneration.

Ἀγαστός, ή, όν, ad. admirable, wonderful.
Ἀγάστρωτος, ad. vul. not with child, not pregnant.
Ἀγγαρεία, ας, s. f. compulsory or forced labour, base labour without payment, statute labour, drudgery.
Ἀγγάρευμα, ατος, s. n. the act of compelling to labour without pay; violence or force.
Ἀγγαρευτής, οῦ, s. m. a compeller, he that compels to unrewarded labour.
Ἀγγαρεύω, v. a. to force, to compel to base labour without reward.
Ἀγγαροφορῶ, έω, v. n. to labour for nothing, by force.
Ἀγγάστρωτος, ον, ad vul. not pregnant, not with child.
Ἀγγείδιον, ου, s. n. a little vase.
Ἀγγειογραφία, ας, s. f. a description of vessels or veins; also painting, drawing on vases.
Ἀγγειολογία, ας, s. f. a treatise on vases or veins, angiology.
Ἀγγεῖον, ου, s. n. a vase, vessel, jug, pot; (φλέψ) vein: κακὸν ἀγγεῖον, a wicked fellow.
Ἀγγειοτομία, ας, s. f. the cutting or breaking of veins, angiotomy.
Ἀγγελάκι, s. n. a litte angel, a cherub.
Ἀγγελία, ας, s. f. a message; an order; news, advertisement, placard, prospectus; notice.
Ἀγγελιοφόρος, ου, s. m. a messenger.
Ἀγγέλικα, ας, s. f. (βοτ.) herb angelica.
Ἀγγελλικός, ή, όν, ad. angelic.
Ἀγγελικῶς, adv. angelically, like angels.
Ἀγγέλλω, v. n. to bring tidings, announce, deliver a message.
Ἄγγελμα, ατος, s. n. see ἀγγελία.
Ἀγγελόμορφος, ον, ad. of angelic form, exceedingly beautiful.
Ἄγγελος, ου, s. m. an angel; (ἀπεσταλμένος) legate; a messenger: ἄγγελος τοῦ σκότους,, an angel of darkness, bad angel: ἄγγελος Κυρίου, an angel of the Lord (μεταφ.) a beauty; an excellent person.
Ἀγγίζω, or ἐγγίζω, v. a. vul. for ἐγγίζω, to touch; (δυσαρεστῶ) to offend.
Ἄγγικτος, ή, όν, ad. vul. untouched; whole; brand new.
Ἀγγλικος, ή, όν, ad. Englsh.
Ἀγγλίς, ίδος, s. f. an English woman.
Ἄγγλος, ου, s. m. an Englishman.
Ἀγγούρι, ου, s. n. vul. cucumber.
Ἀγγουριά, ᾶς, s. f. the cucumber plant.
Ἀγγρίφι, ιοῦ, s. n. vul. a harpoon.
Ἄγδαρτος, η, ον, ad. that has not been skinned, not flayed.
Ἄγδυτος, ον, ad vul. not undressed.
Ἄγε, adv. come, come now, come on.
Ἀγείρω, v, a. to assemble, gather collect.
Ἀγείνωτος, η, ον, vul. unripe, green.
Ἀγειτόνευτος, ον, ad. vul. without neighbours; (ἀκοινώνητος) unsociable.
Ἀγείτων, ονος, ad. unneighbourly,unsociable (ἄνευ γειτόνων) without neighbours.
Ἀγελάδα, ας, s. f. vul. a cow; a heifer.
Ἀγελαδάρης, η, s. m. vul. a herdsman.
Ἀγγελαδιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a cow hide.
Ἀγελαδινός, ή, όν, ad. vul. relating to a cow; ἀγελαδινὸν κρέας, cow's meat.
Ἀγελαδοβοσκός, οῦ, s. m. vul. a cowherd.
Ἀγελαδολάτης, ου, s. m. a drover, keeper of cattle.
Ἀγελάζω, v. a. to assemble the flocks or herds. v. n. to flock together.
Ἀγελαῖος, α, ον, ad. gregarious, belonging to cattle, as flocks or herds, brutish (κοινός, χυδαῖος) common, vulgar.
Ἀγελαδοτόμαρον, ου, s. n. vul, cow's leather or hyde
Ἀγελαργῶ, έω, v. n to be a herdsman.
Ἀγελάς, άδος, s. f. a cow.
Ἀγελαστί, adv.gravely,without laughing.
Ἀγέλαστος, η, ον, ad. sullen, morose, grave, (ἐκεῖνος ὅστις δὲν ἀπατᾶται) un deceiveable.
Ἀγέλη, ης, s. f. a flock, a herd, a drove.
Ἀγεληδόν, adv. in flocks,herds, droves.
Ἀγέμιστος, ον,ad. vul. not filled, not full, empty; unloaded.
Ἀγενεαλόγητος, ον, ad. without genealogy, of obscure origin.
Ἀγένεια, είας, s. f. low birth, baseness, meanness; impoliteness.
Ἀγένειος, ον, ad. beardless, young.
Ἀγενής, ές, ad. ignoble, of low birth, mean, low, disgraceful; base-born, impolite.
Ἀγένητος, ον, see ἀγέννητος.
Ἀγέννητος, ον, ad. not begotten, not born, uncreated, ungenerated.
Ἀγένωτος, ἴδε Ἀγείνωτος, Ἄγουρος, Ἀκάμωτος, Ἄωρος.
Ἀγενῶς, adv. ignobly, basely meanly disgracefully; impolitely

Ἀγέραστος, ον, ad. vul. ever young; never becoming old; (ἀφγαΐκῶς) unrewarded
Ἀγέρωχος, ad, haughty, arrogant, saucy, proud;
Ἀγερώχως, adv. haughtily, arrogantly.
Ἀγευμάτιστος, ον, without dinner, hungry, fasting.
Ἀγευσία, ας, s. f. hunger; tastelessness.
Ἄγευστος, ον, ad. (νηστικός) fasting, not having tasted; (ἄπειρος) inexperienced, non having experienced.
Ἄγευτα, adv. vul. fastingly; tastelessly.
Ἀγεωμέτρητος, ον, ad. ignorant of geometry; not geometrical.
Ἀγεώργητος, ον, ad. uncultivated, waste.
Ἀγηλατῶ, v. a. to pursue or expel any polute thing.
Ἄγημα, ατος, s. n. a flock, a herd.
Ἀγήρατος, ον, — Ἀγήρως, ων, adj, that does not become old; undecaying.
Ἁγιάζω, v. a. to sanctify,, to make holy, purify, consecrate, v. n. to be sainted, lo become a saint, to become holy or sanctified: ν' ἁγιάσουν τὰ κόκκαλα τῶν γονέων σου, may the bones of your parents become sainted, be changed into saint relics.
Ἁγίασμα, ατος, s. m. sanctifying, sanctification (ἱερὰ πηγή, φρέαρ ἱερόν) a holy well, (ἡγιασμένον ὕδωρ) holy water.
Ἁγιασματάριον, ίου, s. n. εὐχολόγιον, a prayer-book: (τὸ δοχεῖον, ἡ λεκάνη τοῦ ἁγιάσματος) asperserium, holy water pot, ἡ font.
Ἁγιαστήρα, ας, s. f. vul. holy water brush.
Ἁγιαστήριον, ίου, s. n. the sanctuary.
Ἁγιαστής, οῦ, s. m. sanctifier.
Ἀγιάτρευτος, ον, ad. vul. incurable, (ὁ μὴ θεραπευθείς) not cured.
Ἁγιοβασιλειάτικον, ου, s. n. vul. a new year's gift.
Ἁγιοβασιλόπητα, s. f. vul. new years' cake, Christmas bun.
Ἁγιογδύτης, ου, s. m. vul. a hypocrite; a rapacious fellow under cover of sanctity; a usurer.
Ἁγιογδύτρα, ας, s. fdm. of. Ἁγιογδύτης.
Ἁγιογράφος, ου, s. m. (συγγραφεύς) a writer on religious subjects; (ζωγράφος) a painter on holy images.
Ἁγιοκέρι, ίου. s. n. vul. a church wax-candle, a taper.

Ἁγιόκλημα, ατος, s. n. vul. the shrub trefoil, shamrock or goat-wort.
Ἅγιον, ίου, s. n. holy place, sanctuary.
Ἁγιοπρεπής, ές, ad. becoming to a saint, venerable.
Ἁγιορίτης, ου, s. m. vul. a monk of mount Athos.
Ἅγιος, ία, ον, ad. holy, sacred, saint, οἱ ἅγιοι,, the saints: τὸ ἅγιον βῆμα, the sanctuary, the alter: τὸ ἅγιον ξύλον, the Cross of the Saviour, sacred wood: ἡ ἁγία τράπεζα, the sacred table, the altar: τὰ ἅγια τῶν ἁγίων, the holy of holies: κάμνει τὸν ἅγιον, he plays the saint; he plays the innocent; he is an hypocrite.
Ἁγιοταφίτης, ου, s. m. vul. a mony belonging to the Holy Sepulchre.
Ἁγιότης, ητος, s. f, holiness, sanctity.
Ἁγιόφυλλον, ου, s. n. vul. goat wort, trefoil.
Ἁγίως, adv. holily, as a saint, sacredly.
Ἁγιωσύνη, ης, s. f. holinness, sanctity.
Ἀγκαθάκι, s. f. vul. a little thorn.
Ἁγιωτικά, n. pl. vul. acts of devotion.
Ἀγκάθι, ου, s. n. vul. for ἄκανθα, thistle a thorn (ἰχθύος); fish bone: εἶμαι ἀπάνω σ' τ' ἀγκάθια I am ill at ease, I am very anxious.
Ἀγκαθερός, ή, όν, ad. vul. thorny.
Ἀγκαθότοπος, ου, s. m. vul. a thorny place, a thorn bush.
Ἀγκάθινος, ον. vul. ad. made of thorns.
Ἀγκαθωτός, ή, όν, vul ad. thorny; like a thorn.
Ἀγκαλά, adv. vul. though, although.
Ἀγκάλη, ης, s. f. the bosom, breast:
Ἀγκαλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. bosom, breast, ἦσαν ἀγκαλιά, they were in each other's arms: μίαν ἀγκαλιὰ πράγματα, an armful of things.
Ἀγκαλιάζω, v. a. vul. to embrace, press one to ones bosom.
Ἀγκάλιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. embracing.
Ἀγκαλιαστά, adv. vul. embracingly.
Ἀγκαλιαστός, ή, όν, ad. vul. embraced.
Ἀγκαλίς, ίδος, s. f. a bundle armful.
Ἀγκανίζω, n. vul. to bray, bray as an ass, see ὀγκῶμαι, ὀγκανίζω.
Ἀγκάνισμα, ατος, s. n. — Ἀγκανισμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. the brayang of an ass.
Ἀγκαρεία, ας, s. f. — Ἀγκάρευμα, ἰδὲ ἀγγαρεία, ἀγγάρευμα.
Ἀγκίδα, ας, s. f. — Ἀγκίδι, ου, vul. s. n. a splinter of wood, a twig, a thorn, a prick.
Ἀγκιδωτός, ή, όν, ad. vul. of. thorns, of splinters, thorny, pointed,

Ἀγκίς, ίδος, see ἀγκίδα.
Ἀγκινάρα, ας, s. f. vul. (from the ancient κινάρα) an artichoke.
Ἀγκίστρευμα, ατος, s. n. fishing.
Ἀγκιστρεύω, v. a, to angle, to fish with a hook (δελεάζω) to entice.
Ἀγκιστρευτής, οῦ, s. n. a fisher, an angler.
Ἀγκίστρι, ου, s. n. vul. hook, a fish-hook.
Ἄγκιστρον, s. n. see ἀγκίστρι, a fish-hook.
Ἀγκιστροφάγος ου, s. m. hook eater; (φιλάργυρος) avaricious.
Ἀγκιστρώδης, ες, ad. like a hook, hooked.
Ἀγκλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a gourd.
Ἀγκλίστας, ας, s. f. vul. a bucket.
Ἀγκομάγχημα. ατος. Ἀγκομαχητόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. shortness of breath, the panting of the dying agony, last breath.

Ἀγκομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to pant, to gasp; to expire, to breathe one's last.
Ἄγκουρα, ας, vul. see ἄγκυρα,
Ἀγοῦρι, ου, s. n. vul. a cucumber.
Ἀγκουρόκηπος, ου, s. m. vul. a garden for watermelons or cucumbers.
Ἀγκουρόρριζα, ης, s. f. a cucumber plant.
Ἀγκουρόσπορος, ου, s. m. cucumber seed.
Ἀγκρύφι, ου, s. n. a tenter-hook, a hinge.
Ἀγκρυφίζω, v. a. vul. to hook in.
Ἀγκρυφωτός, see ἀγκιστρωτός.
Ἀγκύλη, ης. s. f. an arrow; an elbow; a joint; a spur; th e yard arms or ends of a sailyard; the link of a chain.
Ἀγκύλι, ιου, s. n. vul. a sting, a prick.
Ἀγκυλοειδής, ές, ad. like a hook, hooked.
Ἀγκυλόνω, v. a. vul. to sting.
Ἀγκύλος, η, ον, ad. turned, crooked.
Ἀγκύλωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. pricking; sting; (παρότρυνσις) incitement.
Ἀγκυλωτής, οῦ, s. m. vul. an exciter, stimulator.
Ἀγκυλωτός, ή, όν, ad. crooked; thorny.
Ἄγκυρα, ας, s. f. an anchor.
Ἀγκυροβόλημα, s. n. Ἀγκυροβολία, s. f. anchoring, casting anchor; (τὸ μέρος ὅπου ἀγκυροβολοῦν) mooring, roadstead.
Ἀγκυροβολῶ, έω, v. n. to anchor, cast anchor, moor.
Ἀγκυρῶ, όω, v. n. to cast anchor.
Ἀγκυροειδής, ές, ἀγκυρωτός, ή, όν, ad. having the form of an anchor, hooked.
Ἀγκών, ῶνος, vul. Ἄγκωνας, α, s. m. the elbow; a corner.
Ἀγκωνάρι, ου, s. n. vul. quarry stone, a mass.
Ἀγκωναριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a stone that forms the angle of a door or window; a projecting corner.
Ἀγκωνή, ῆς, — Ἀγκωνιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. an angle, a corner. Ἡ ἀγκωνή τοῦ τοίχου, the corner of the wall.
Ἀγκωνίζω, v. a. to elbow.
Ἀγλαΐζω, v. a. to embellish. adorn.
Ἀγλάϊσμα, ατος, s. a. ornament, embellishment.
Ἀγλαός όν, ad. illustrious; splendid.
Ἀγλευκής, ές, — Ἄγλευκος, ον, ad. not sweet, sour, unpleasant.
Ἀγλύκαντος, ον, ad. not sweetened.
Ἀγλυκής, ές, see ἀγλευκής.
Ἄγλυκος, ον, ad. vul. not sweet, not sufficiently sweetened.
Ἄγλυπτος, ον, ad. not sculptured or not polished, rough.
Ἄγλωσσος, ον, — Ἄγλωττος, ον, without tongue; without language; dumb, silent, mute.
Ἀγλωττία, ας, s. f. want of speech, silence, taciturnity.
Ἀγμός, οῦ, s. m. a fracture, fragment, a precipice, a shore.
Ἀγνάντευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. the act of looking against, encountering.
Ἀγναντεύω, v. n. vul. to be against, to be opposite; to look against, encounter.
Ἀγνάντια, adv. vul. contrarywise, opposite, against.
Ἀγνάντιος, ία, ον, ad. vul. opposite, contrary.
Ἄγναφος, ον, ad. unfulled, undressed; new.
Ἁγνεία, ας, s. f. chastity, purity.
Ἁγνευτήριον, ου, s. n. a place for purification.
Ἁγνευτικός, ή, όν, ad. purifying, cleansing.
Ἁγνεύω, v. n. to be chaste or pure.
Ἁγνίζομαι, v. n. to purify one's self, separate one's self for purification.
Ἁγνίζω, v. a. to purify; sanctify; expiate.
Ἅγνισμα, ατος, s. n. see ἁγνισμός.
Ἁγνισμός, οῦ, s. m. purification, sanctification; expiation.
Ἁγνιστήριον, ου, s. n. a place for purification.
Ἁγνιστικός, ή, όν, ad. expiatory.

Ἄγνόημα, ατος, s. n. a mistake.
Ἄγνοια, ας, s. f. ignorance.
Ἁγνός, ή, όν, ad. chaste, pure.
Ἁγνότης, ητος, s. f. purity, chastity.
Ἀγνοῶ, έω, v. a. not to know, to be ignorant of.
Ἀγνωμόνως, adv. ungratefully.
Ἀγνωμονῶ, έω, v. n. to be ungrateful.
Ἀγνωμοσύνη, ης, s. f. ingratitude.
Ἀγνώμων, ονος, ad. ungrateful.
Ἀγνωρισία, ας s. f. want of knowledge.
Ἀγνώριστος, ον, ad. (ὁ μὴ γνωστὸς) unknown; secret, (ὁ μὴ δυνάμενος νὰ γνωρισθῇ;) irrecognisable.
Ἁγνῶς, adv. chastely, purely.
Ἀγνωσία, ας, s. f. ignorance; folly, foolishness.
Ἄγνωστα, adv. ignorantly; imprudently.
Ἀγνωστεύω, v. a. to become unwise.
Ἄγνωστος, ον, unknown; (μωρὸς) foolish.
Ἀγόγγυστος, ον, ad. that does not murmur, does not grumble, willing.
Ἀγογγύστως, adv. willingly, with alacrity, without murmuring.
Ἀγοήτευτος, ον, ad. not to be allured or enchanted.
Ἀγόνατος, ον, ad. without knees.
Ἀγονία, ας, s. f. sterility, barreuness.
Ἄγονος ον, ad. sterile, barren, fruilless, childless.
Ἀγονῶ, έω, v. n. to be barren, to be childless.
Ἀγορά, ᾶς, s. f. (τόπος ἀγορᾶς) market-place; (πανήγυρις) fair; (πλατεῖα) square; (ἀγόρασμα) purchase).
Ἀγοράζω, v. a. to buy, pourchase: ἀγοράζω μὲ μετρητά. I buy for cash ἢ with ready money ἢ money down. ἀγοράζω ἐπὶ πιστώσει, to buy on credit.
Ἀγοραῖοι, ων, s. pl. vulgar, mean people, the rabble.
Ἀγοραῖος, αία, ον, ad. vulgar, common, low, mean; (ὁ τῆς ἀγορᾶς) belonging to a market place.
Ἀγοράκι, ου, s. n. vul. a little boy.
Ἀγοραπωλησία, ας, s. f. buying and selling trafic.
Ἀγορανομία, ας, s. f. the market laws.
Ἀγορανομικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to to market laws.
Ἀγορανόμος, ου, s. m. a regnlator or censor of the market.
Ἀγόρασμα, ατος, s. n. buying, purchase; (τὸ ἀγοραζόμενον) an article bought, merchandise.
Ἀγοραστής, οῦ, s. m. a buyer, a purchaser.
Ἀγόραστος, ον, ad. vul. for ἀναγόραστος, unbought.
Ἀγοραστός, ή, όν, ad. bought; that may be bought, purchasable; (δωροδοκημένος) bribed, mercenary.
Ἀγορεύω, v. n. to make a speach, to speak in a public assemby; to proclaim.
Ἀγόρι, ίου, n. vul. a male child, a boy.
Ἀγορητής, οῦ, s. m. an orator; a speaker, a pleader.
Ἀγουρίδα, ας, s. f. vul. sour grape.
Ἀγουρόλαδον, ου, s. d. vul. green or sour oil.
Ἄγουρος, ον, ad. vul. green, immature, not ripe, unripe.
Ἄγρα, ας, s. f. prey, prize, game.
Ἀγράμματος, ον, ad. unlettered, illiterate, ignorant.
Ἀγραμματοσύνη, ης, s. f. ignorance, want of learning.
Ἄγραμμος, ον, ad. without lines, unlined.
Ἄγραπτος ον, ad. unwritten; (λευκὸς ἄνευ γραμμάτων) blank.
Ἀγραυλῶ, v. n. to remain in the fields.
Ἄγραφος, ον, ad. unwritten; χάρτης ἄγραφος, blank paper, (δηλ. ἀνωφελὴς) a worthless document.
Ἀγράφως, adv. without writing.
Ἀγρεύσιμος, ον, ad. easy to chase, to catch, to fish.
Ἀγρευτής, s. m. a hunter, a catcher.
Ἀγρεύω, v. a. to hunt, chase, catch.
Ἀγριαγκουριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a wild cucumber.
Ἀγριάδα, ας, s. f. vul. wildness, ferocity; (φυτ.) couch-grass, dog's grass.
Ἀγριαίνω, see ἀγριεύω.
Ἀγριάκανθα, ης, s. f. wild thistle, holy thistle.
Ἀγριάμπελος, ου, s. f. a wild vine.
Ἀγριάνθρωπος, ου, s. m. a savage man; ferocious person, a grim fellow.
Ἀγριάπιδον, ου, s. n. wild pear.
Ἀγρίδι, ου, s. n. vul. wild beast.
Ἀγριελαία, ας, s. f. a wild olive tree.
Ἀγρίευμα, ατος, s. n. becoming fierce, looking grim; (ἀγριότης) ferocity, fierceness.
Ἀγρίευσις, εως, s. f. see ἀγρίευμα.
Ἀγριεύω, v. n. v. a. to become fierce; to become ferocious; to infuriate,

Ἀγρίμι, ου, s. n. vul. (ἄγρα) venison, game ; (ἄγριον θηρίον) a wild beast; (μεταφ.) a rude fellow.
Ἀγριμονία, αι, ς. I. Ital. agrimony, liver-wort.
Ἀγριοβάλανος, ου, s. f. wild oak, holme oak.
Ἀγριοβλέπω, v. a. to look at fiercely, to frown.
Ἀγριοβόϊδι, ου, s. n. vul. the bison, the wild ox.
Ἀγριόγατος, ου, s. m.
Ἀγριόγατα, ας, ichneumon s. f. vul. wild cat.
Ἀγριογίδα, ας, a. f. vul. chamois, mild goat.
Ἀγριογούρουνον, ου, s. n. vul. a mild boar.
Ἀγριοδαμασκηνιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. A wild plum-tree.
Ἀγριότραγος, ου, s. m. wild he-goat.
Ἀγριοδάφνη, ης, s. f. the wild laurel.
Ἀγριοελαία, ας, s. f. a wild olive tree.
Ἀγριόθυμος, ον, ad. of wild desires, savage.
Ἀγριοθεωρῶ, έω, n. vul. to look at fiercely.
Ἀγριοκάρδαμον, ου, s. n. wild cress, water-cress.
Ἀγριόκατα, ας, s. f. vul. wild cat.
Ἀγριοκαστανιά, ᾶς, s. f. a wild chestnut-tree.
Ἀγριοκάστανον, ου, s. n. wild chestnut.
Ἀγριοκάτσικον, ου, s. n. vul. chamois, mild goat.
Ἀγριόγκλημα, ατος, s. n. a wild vine.
Ἀγριόκοττα, ας, s. f. wild hen, hazel-hen, grouse.
Ἀγριοκράμβη, ης, s. f. a wild cabage, savoys, colewort.
Ἀγριοκρόμμυδον, ου, s. n. a wild onion, a squill.
Ἀγριοχύτταγμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a frown, a fierce look.
Ἀγριοχυττάζω, v. n. to look at fiercely, to frown, to look disdainfully.
Ἀγριολάπαθον, ου, (φυτ.) paticnce, dock.
Ἀγριομαρουλον, ου, s. n. vul. endive.
Ἀγριομάραθρον, ου, s. n. vul. wild fennel.
Ἀγριομέλισσα, ης, s. f. a wild, bee a drone.
Ἀγριομηλέα, ας, s. f. a wild apple-tree. a crab tree.
Ἀγριόμηλον, ου, s. n. a wild apple, a crab.
Ἀγριομολόχα, ας, f. wild mallows.
Ἀγριόμορφος, ον. ad. of a wild appearance, savage looying, rudely or badly formed.
Ἀγριομούτσουνος, see ἀγριοπρόσωπος.
Ἀγριομμάτης, ου, ad. having fierce or wild eyes, or looks.
Ἀγριόνω, v. a. to exasperate, infuriate, enrage, irritate, render wild.
Ἀγριόπαπια, ας, s. f. vul. a wild duck.
Ἀγριοπεριστερον, ου, s. n. a wild pigeon.
Ἀγριοπετεινός, οῦ, s. m. vul. (ὀρνιθ.) the hoopoo or pewet, a sort of bird.
Ἀγριοπήγανον, ου, s. n. wild rue.
Ἀγριοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. fierce looking.
Ἀγριόρνιθα, ας,—Ἀγριόρνις, ιθος, see ἀγριόκοττα.
Ἀγριορράπανον, ου, s. n. vul. horse-radish.
Ἀγριορροδιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. wild pomegranate tree.
Ἄγριος α, ον, ad. wild, untamed; ferocious, fierce, cruel, rough.
Ἀγριοσέλινον, ου, s. n. parsley, smallage.
Ἀγριοσταφυλή, ῆς, s. f.—Ἀγριοστάφυλον, ου, s. f. a wild grape.
Ἀγριοσυκιά, ᾶς, s. f. a wild fig-tree.
Ἀγριόσυκον, ου, s. n. a wild fig.
Ἀγριότης, ητος, s. f. wildness; ferociy, cruelty.
Ἀγριότοπος. ου, s. m. a savage country; wild plaee; wilderness, desert.
Ἀγριοδαμάσκηνον, ου, s. n. a wild -plum.
Ἀγριοτραντα φυλλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. eglantine bush, dogrose, sweetbriar, wild rose.
Ἀγριοτραντάφυλλον, ου, s. n. vul. eglantine, dogrose, wild rose.
Ἀγριοφοίνικον, ου, s. n. a wild date or palm.
Ἀγριόφρων, ον, ad. having wild ideas, ferocious.
Ἀγριόφωνος, ον, ad. of a rough voice.
Ἀγριόχηνα, ας, s. f. a wild goose.
Ἀγριόχοιρος, ου, s. m. a wild boar, wild hog.
Ἀγριωπός, ή, όν, ad. grim, sullen; stern.
Ἀγρίως, adv. fiercely, mildly, like a savage, sullenly, ferociously.
Ἀγρογείτων, ονος, s. m. country neighbour.
Ἀγροικία, ας, s. f. roughness, coarseness; rudeness, (ἀγροτικὴ οἰκία) a country house.
Ἀγροδίαιτος, ον, ad. rustic, rural, peasant.

Ἄγροικος, ου, ad. dull, stupid, ignorant.
Ἀγροῖκος ον, ad. (τῶν ἀγρῶν) of the country campestral, (κατὰ τὰ ἤθη) unpolished, rustic, rude.
Ἀγροικῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to feel; to understand.
Ἀγροίκως, adv. rudely; rustically.
Ἀγροκήπιον, ου, s. n. a farm; a garden in a field.
Ἀγρολήπτης, ου, s. m. a. farmer, a tenant.
Ἀγρονομία, ας, s. f. agrarian laws.
Ἀγρονομικός, ή, όν, ad. agrarian.
Ἀγρονόμος, ου, s. m. a magistrate who presides over agrarian laws.
Ἀγρός, οῦ, s. m. a field; a farm; vul. χωράφι.
Ἀγρότης, ου, s. m. a countryman, a peasant, a rustic.
Ἀγροτικός, ή, όν, ad. rural, campestral, rustic; belonging to the country, to the fields, or to the peasantry.
Ἀγροφυλακή, ῆς, s. f. rural guard, agrarian police.
Ἀγροφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a rural guard, a guard of fields.
Ἀγρύπνημα, ατος, s. n. vigilance; watching; sleeplessness, sitting up.
Ἀγρυπνία, ας, s. f. watchfuln ess, vigilance, wakefulness, sleeplessness, sitting up at night.
Ἄγρυπνος, ον, ad. vigilant, watchful, diligent, awake, sleepless.
Ἀγρυπνῶ, έω, v. n. to watch, to be vigilant,to keep awake, to sit up at night.
Ἀγρύπνως, adv. wakefully, watchfully; vigilently.
Ἄγρωστις, εως, s. f. (βοτ.) candock, scurvy, dog's grass, couch-grass.
Ἀγυάλιστος, ον, ad. vul. unpolished, not bright, unglazed.
Ἀγυιά, ᾶς, s. f. a broad way, a street.
Ἀγυμνασία, ας, s. f. want of exercise.
Ἀγύμναστος, ον, ad. unexercised; not drilled; (ἄπειρος) inexperienced.
Ἀγυμνάστως, adv. without exercise.
Ἀγύναικος, ον, —Ἄγυνος, ον, ad. unmarried, without wife.
Ἀγύρευτος, ον, ad. not sought for.
Ἀγύριστος, ον, vul. not restorable, δανεικὰ καὶ ἀγύριστα, a loan not to be restored; (εὐρύχωρος) that cannot be walked or travelled round or over, vast. Νὰ πᾶς στὸν ἀγύριστον, (a curse) that you may never return, i. e. perish, go to hell.

Ἀγυρτεία, ας, s. f. quackery, charlatanism.
Ἀγύρτης, ου, s. m. a mountebank, a quack, an impostor, a deceiver, a charlatan.
Ἀγυρτικός, ή, όν, ad. quackish, deceiving, deceitful.
Ἀγυρτικῶς, adv. with quackery, artfully, jugglingly.
Ἄγυρτος,, ον, ad. vul. not inclined, unbent.
Ἀγχίνοια, ας, s. f. sagacity, ingenuity, acuteness, penetration, genius, wit, presence of mind.
Ἀγχίνους, ουν, ad. acute, ingenius, witty, sagacious, quick, sharp.
Ἀγχιστεία, ας, s. f. relationship, affinity.
Ἀγχιστεύω, v. n. to be nearly related.
Ἀγχιστεύς, ad. nearly related, akin.
Ἀγχόνη,ης,s.f. strangulation, hanging; the instrument of strangling, halter, gibbet, gallows.
Ἀγχονιστής, οῦ, s. m. a hangman.
Ἄγχω, v. a, to strangle, choke, throttle; hang.
Ἄγω, v. n. to lead, to conduct, to bring.
Ἀγωγή, ῆς, s. f. bringing, couducting; instruction, guidance, education; conduct, (εἰς δίκην) action in law.
Ἀγῶγι, s. n. — Ἀγώγιον, ίου, s. n. fare, carriage, porterage: ἀγώγιον ἐπιστολῶν, (ταχυδρομικὰ) postage.
Ἀγωγιάτης, ου, s. n. driver, guide.
Ἀγωγιάτικος, η, ον, ad. pertaining to a driver.
Ἀγώγιμος, ον, ad. easy to be led.
Ἀγωγός, οῦ, s. m. a conduit, pipe, sewer, an aqueduct, (ἐκεῖνος ὅστις ὁδηγεῖ) a leader, director, conductor.
Ἄγωμεν, adv. come along, come on, forward, let us go.
Ἀγών, ῶνος, s. m. — Ἀγῶνας, α, s. m. vul. struggle, strife, conflict· οἱ Ὀλυμπιακοὶ ἀγῶνες, the Olympic games; races; war of independence,
Ἀγωνάρχης, ου, s. m. one who presides at games.
Ἀγωνία, ας, s. f. agony, struggle, strife.
Ἀγωνίζομαι, v. n. to contend, to strive for, to struggle.
Ἀγώνισμα, ατος, s. n. — Ἀγωνισμός, οῦ, s. m. a combat, contention, dispute, strife.
Ἀγωνιστέος, ον, ad. to be contentend for.

Ἀγωνιστής, οῦ, s. m. a contender, wrestler, athlet, combatant, (ἐν Ἑλλάδι) a veteran soldier of the Greek revolution; one that has struck for the independence of his country.
Ἀγωνιστική, ῆς, s. f. the gymnastics.
Ἀγωνιστικός, ή, όν, ad. contending; athletic.
Ἀγωνιῶ, to struggle, άω, v. n. (ἀγωνίζομαι) to contend, εἶμαι ἐν ἀγωνίᾳ, στενοχωρίᾳ) agonize, to be in disress.
Ἀγωνοθεσία, ας, s. f. presiding at public games.
Ἀγωνοθέτης, ου, s. m. the president of the games, rewarder.
Ἀγωνοθετῶ, έω, v. n. I establish games; preside at them, set a prize for them.
Ἀδάγκαστος, η, ον, ad. vul. not bitten.
Ἀδαήμων, ον, ad. ignorant, inexperienced.
Ἀδάκρυτα, adv. without tears; cruelly.
Ἄδακρυς, υ, ad. — Ἀδάκρυτος, ον, ad (ὅστις δὲν κλαίει, δὲν χύνει δάκρυα) that does not, weep, without tears, tearless, unmoved, cruel, hard hearted.
Ἀδακρυτί, adv. — Ἀδακρύτως, adv. without tears, cruelly.
Ἀδαμάντινος, η, ον, ad. of diamond, adamantine (σκληρός) hard.
Ἀδαμαντοκόλλητος, ον, ad. set in diamonds, adorned with diamonds.
Ἀδαμαντοπώλης, ου, s. m. a jeweller.
Ἀδάμας, αντος, s. m. a diamond.
Ἀδαμαντόδετος, ον, ad. set in or adorned with diamonds.
Ἀδάμαστος, ον, ad. indomitable; unsubdued, untamed, (ἐπὶ ἵππων) not broken in.
Ἀδάνειστος, ον, ad. not lent; not to be lent.
Ἀδαπάνητος, ον, ad. not. spent; (διαρκής) durable.
Ἀδάπανος, ον, ad. without expense, free, gratuitous; economical.
Ἀδαπάνως, adv. without expense, free of expense, gratis.
Ἄδαρτος, ον, ad. vul. not beaten; (ἐπὶ γάλακτος) not churned.
Ἀδδηφαγία, ας, s. f. voracity, gluttony
Ἀδδηφάγος, ον, ad. voracious, gluttonous.
Ἀδεής, ές, adj (ἄφοβος) fearless, intrepid (ὁ μὴ ἐνδεής) not needy, not wanting.
Ἄδεια, ας, s. f. leave, licence, permission; μὲ τὴν ἄδειάν σας, by your leave, or premission; (σχολή) leisure time, ἄδεια ἀπουσίας, a leave of absence; (στρατιωτ.) a furlough.
Ἀδειάζω, v. a. vul. to empty; to evacuate: (σχολάζω, ἔχω καιρόν), I have time, I have leisure.
Ἀδειανός, Ἀδειατός, ή, όν, ad. vul. empty: evacuated.
Ἀδείασμα, ατος, s. n. emptying, evacuation.
Ἀδειλίαστος, ον, ad, not timid, bold; intrepid.
Ἄδειος, ον, ad. vul. empty, evacuated, unoccupied.
Ἀδείπνητος, ον, — Ἄδειπνος, ον, ad. without supper, supperless.
Ἀδεισιδαίμων, ον, ad. not superstitious.
Ἀδέκαστος, ον, ad. unbribed, incorrupt, uubiassed, impartial, (οὐδ. τὸ ἀδέκαστον τοῦ δικαστοῦ) the integrity of the judge.
Ἀδεκάστως, adv. unbiassedly, impartially.
Ἀδεκάτευτος, ον, — Ἀδεκάτιστος, ον, ad. not tithed; not tithable; whole.
Ἄδεκτος, ον, ad. unacceplable; (ἀπορριφθείς) unaccepted, rejected.
Ἀδελφάκι, ου, s. n. a little brother; a dear brother.
Ἀδελφάτον, ου, s. n. a congregation, brotherhood, sisterhood, society.
Ἀδελφή, ῆς, s. f. sister.
Ἀδέλφι, ίου, s. n. vul. a brother or sister; τὰ ἀδέλφια, the brothers and sisters.
Ἀδελφιδῆ, ῆς, s. f. a niece.
Ἀδελφιδοῦς, οῦ, s. m. a nephew.
Ἀδελφεύω, v. a. to call a person brother, to treat as a brother.
Ἀδελφικά, adv. brotherly, in a brotherly, manner, fraternally.
Ἀδελφικός, ή, όν, ad. brotherly, fraternal,
Ἀδελφικῶς, adv. in a brotherly way, fraternally.
Ἀδέλφιον, ίου, s. n. see ἀδέλφι.
Ἀδελφίτσα, ας, see ἀδελφοῦλα.
Ἀδελφοκτονία, ας. s. f. fratricide.
Ἀδελφοκτόνος, ου, s. m. a fratricide.
Ἀδελφοκτονῶ, έω, v. a. to kill a brother, to commit fratricide.
Ἀδελφομοίρασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. the dividing between brothers, sharing.
Ἀδελφοποίησις, εως, s f. inducing to fraternize; binding to fraternity.
Ἀδελφοποιΐα, ας, a vow to fratennity, forming a fraternity; binding by an oath to fraternity.
Ἀδελφοποιητός, ή, όν, — Ἀδελφοποιτός,

ή, όν, vul. a brother by adoption, adopted brother.
Ἀδελφός, οῦ, s. m. brother.
Ἀδελφοσύνη, ης, s. f. fraternity, brotherhood, sisterhood.
Ἀδελφότης, ητος, s. f. fraternity, brotherhood, amity; congregation, society.
Ἀδελφούλα, ας, s. f. a little sister; a dear little sister.
Ἀδελφούτσικα, adv. brotherly, fraternally.
Ἀδελφῶ, όω, to unite by a brotherly tie or affection.
Ἀδέλφωσις, εως, s. f. brotherly union, fraternizing.
Ἄδενδρος, ον, ad. without trees, barren, open.
Ἀδενώδης, ες, ad. glandulous.
Ἀδενοειδής, ές, ad. glandular.
Ἀδέξια, adv. inaptly, unsuitably, awkwadly.
Ἀδέξιος, ον, ad. inapt; awkward.
Ἀδεξιότης, ητος, s. f. inaptness; awkwardness, want of dexterity.
Ἀδεξίως, adv. inaptly, awkwardly.
Ἄδερμος, ον, ad. without skin.
Ἄδεσμος, Ἀδέσμευτος, ον, ad. unbound, loose, at liberty,free.
Ἀδέσποτος, ον, ad. without a master, ungoverned, (μὴ ἀληθής, ἀβέβαιος) unauthorized, ungrounded, not authentic.
Ἄδεται, v. imp. it is said, or reported.
Ἄδετος, ον, ad. loose, untied, unbound: βιβλίον ἄδετον, a book unbound.
Ἀδέψητος, ον, ad. not tanned, raw.
Ἀδεῶς, adv. fearlessly.
Ἄδηκτος, ον, ad. unbit; unmolested.
Ἄδηλος, ον, ad. uncertain, doubtful. ούσ. τὸ ἄδηλον, uncertainty.
Ἀδηλότης, ητος, s. f. uncertainty doubt.
Ἀδηλῶ, έω, v. n. to be in uncertainty, to doubt.
Ἀδήλως, adv. uncertainly, obscurely, doubtfully; abstrusely.
Ἀδήμευτος, ον, ad, not confiscated.
Ἀδημιούργητος, ον, ad. urcreated.
Ἀδημονία, ας, s. f. anguish, despondency, anxiety.
Ἀδημονῶ, έω, v. n. to be anxiouss; be vexed; feel anguish, despond.
Ἀδημοσίευτος, ον, ad. unpublished.
Ἀδήμων, ονος, ad. vexed, grieved, in anguish, impatient.

Ἀδήν, ένος, s. m. a kernel, gland, glandule.
Ἅδης, ου, s. m. infernal regions; hades, hell; (ὁ τάφος) the grave; (ὁ θεὸς Πλούτων) Pluto.
Ἀδηφαγία, ας, s. f. voracity, voraciousness, gluttony.
Ἀδηφάγος, ον, ad. voracions, gluttonous.
Ἀδηφαγῶ, έω, v. n. to gormandize.
Ἀδιάβαστος, ον, ad. vul. not read; illegible; (ἀγράμματος) illiderate.
Ἀδιάβατος, ον, ad. impenetrable; impassable, impracticable, inaccessible.
Ἀδιάβλητος, ον, ad. irreproachable, blameless; (ὁ μὴ διαβληθείς) unaccused, unculumniated.
Ἀδιάβροχος, ον, ad. impermeables, impenetrable to water, waterproof.
Ἀδιάγνωστος, ον, ad. indistinguishable; doubtful, not discernable.
Ἀδιάδοχος, ον, ad. without succession; perpetual, eternal; (ὁ μὴ ἔχων διάδοχον) without au heir.
Ἀδιάδραστος, ον, ad. inevitable.
Ἀδιάζευκτος, ον, ad. inseparable.
Ἀδιάθετος, ον, ad. indisposed; (ἄνευ διαθήκης) intestate.
Ἀδιαθέτως, adv. unwillingly; (ἄνευ διαθήκης) intestate.
Ἀδιαιρεσία, α, s. f. indivisibility.
Ἀδιαίρετος, ον, ad. indivisible; inseparable, ούσ. τὸ ἀδιαίρετον, indivisibility.
Ἀδιαιρετότης, ητος, s. f. or τὸ ἀδιαίρετον, indivisibility.
Ἀδιαιρέτως, adv. indivisibly; inseparably.
Ἀδιακόνητος, ον, ad. unserved.
Ἀδιακόντιστος, ον, ad. invulnerable.
Ἀδιάκοπος, ον, ad. incessant, uninterrupted, continual, constant.
Ἀδιακόπως, adv. incessantly, continually.
Ἀδιακόσμητος, ον, ad. unadorned, unornamented, undecorated.
Ἀδιακρισία, ας, s. f. indiscretion; importunity.
Ἀδιάκριτα, adv. indiscreetly.
Ἀδιάκριτος, ον, ad. indiscreet; (ὁ τυχών) indiscriminate; (μὴ διορώμενος, μὴ διακρινόμενος) indistinct.
Ἀδιακρίτως, adv. indiscreetly; (ἀδιαφόρως, ὅπως τύχῃ) indiscriminately.
Ἀδιάλειπτος, ον, ad. unceasing, incessant, continual, uuinterrupted.
Ἀδιαλείπτως, adv. incessantly, uninterruptedly, continually.

Ἀδιαλάλητος, ον, ad. not published.
Ἀδιάλεκτος, ον, ad. not selected, not chosen; not sorted.
Ἀδιάλλακτος, ον, ad. irreconcilable, implacable.
Ἀδιαλλάκτως, adv. irreconcilably, implacably.
Ἀδιάλυτος, ον, ad. indissoluble; (ἀνεξήγητος), inexplicable.
Ἀδιαλύτως, adv. indissolubly.
Ἀδιαμοίραστος, Ἀδιανέμητος, ον, ad. unsorted, not distributed, not portioned out.
Ἀδίαντον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) adiantum, maiden's hair, a plant.
Ἀδιάντροπα, adv. impudently, shamefully, obscenely.
Ἀδιαντροπία, ας, s. f. impudence, obscenity, lewdness
Ἀδιάντροπος, ον, ad. shameless, impudent, lewd, obscence.
Ἀδιάσπαστος, ον, ad. incessant, unceasing.
Ἀδιαπέραστος, ον, ad, impenetrable; not pervaded; impervious, not pierced; (πρὸς ὕδωρ) impermeable, waterproof.
Ἀδιάπλαστος, ον, ad. unshaped, unformed; without any intellectual culture.
Ἀδιάπλευστος, ον, ad. unnavigable.
Ἀδιάπνευστος, ον, ad. impenetrable to breath, air or wind; unbreathing, short of breath.
Ἀδιαπνευστῶ, έω, v. n. not to be able to breathe, to be short of breath.
Ἀδιαπνεύστως, adv. without breath.
Ἀδιάπτωτος, ον, ad. firm, stable.
Ἀδιάρθρωτος, ον, ad. inarticulate.
Ἀδιάρρηκτος, ον, ad. infrangible; inseperable; difficult to break through; unrent.
Ἀδιασκόρπιστος, ον, ad. undispersed.
Ἀδιάσπαστος, ον, ad. whole, untorn, inseparable.
Ἀδιάστατος, ον, ad. unseparated.
Ἀδιάστροφος, ον, ad. unperverted.
Ἀδιάσχιστος, ον, ad. undivided, unrent.
Ἀδιάτακτος, ον, ad. disordered, not in order, that died without a will;
Ἀδιατίμητος, ον, ad. not estimated.
Ἀδιάτομος, ον, ad. indivisible; not cut asunder.
Ἀδιάτρεπτος, ον, ad. unmoved, fixed; firm; unalterable.
Ἀδιατρέπτως, adv. unalterably; fixedly, firmly.
Ἀδιάτρητος, ον, ad. unperforated; difficult to bore through.

Ἀδιατύπωτος, ον. adv. not formed, not expressed, not prescribed, not drawn up in due form.
Ἀδιαυθέντευτος, ον, ad. undefended, unprotected.
Ἀδιάφθαρτος, ον, incorrupt; incorruptible.
Ἀδιαφθορία, ας, s. f. incorruptibility; integrity.
Ἀδιάφθορος, ον, ad. (ὁ μὴ διαφθαρείς) incorrupt, uncorrupted, (ὁ μὴ διαφθειρόμενος) in corruptible, (ἀμόλυντος) uncontaminated;
Ἀδιαφθόρως, adv. incorruptibly; (ἁγνῶς) purely.
Ἀδιαφιλονείκητος, ον, ad. undisputed; indisputable.
Ἀδιαφόρετα, ad. vul. unprofitably, uselessly, to no purpose.
Ἀδιαφόρετος, ον, ad. vul. unprofitable, useless.
Ἀδιαφορία, ας, s. f. indifference; carelessness; (ἀμεροληψία) impfartiality
Ἀδιάφορος, ον, ad. indifferent; careless; impartial.
Ἀδιαφορῶ, έω, v. n. to be indifferent, careless or impartial.
Ἀδιαφόρως, adv. indifferently.
Ἀδιάφρακτος, ον, ad. not defended; not fenced in; without a hedge; without a partition; not separated.
Ἀδιαχώρητον, ου, s. n. impenetrability.
Ἀδιαχώριστος, ου, adv. inseparable.
Ἀδιάψευστος, ον, that cannot be proved false; not disproved; not contradicted.
Ἀδίδακτος, ad. untaught, without instruction, ignorant, illiterate.
Ἀδιεκδίκητος, ον, ad. not vindicated; unavenged; undefended.
Ἀδιεξίτητος, ον, inextricable.
Ἀδιέξοδος, ον, ad. without issue or outlet, impassable, ὁδὸς ἀδιέξοδος, a blind alley.
Ἀδιέργαστος, ον, ad. uncultivated.
Ἀδιερεύνητος, ον. ad. inscrutable, unsearchable; unsearched, uninvestigated.
Ἀδιευκρίνητος. ον, ad. undiscernible; undiscerned; unexamined.
Ἀδιήγητος, ον, ad. unspeakable, indescribable, unutterable; (ὁ μήπω ἱστορηθείς) untold.
Ἄδικα, adv. unjustly, wrong, improperly.
Ἀδικαιολόγητος, ον, ad. unjustifiied; unjustifiable.

Ἀδίκαστος, ον, ad. not judged.
Ἀδίκημα, ατος, s. n. injustice, wrong, fault. crime: ἀδίκημα καθοσιώσεως, treason, high treason.
Ἀδικία, ας, s. f. injustice; injury.
Ἀδικοδοξία, ας, s. f. unjust opinion.
Ἀδικοδοξῶ, έω, v. n. to aspire unjustly.
Ἀδικοθάνατος, ου, ad. put to death or condemned to death unjustly.
Ἀδικοκρισία, ας, s. f wrong judgment.
Ἀδικομαχία, ας, s. f. an unjust contest.
Ἀδικόμαχος, ον, ad. unjustly opposing, fighting unjustly or for an un just cause.
Ἀδικομαχῶ, έω, n. v. to contend with or oppose unjustly.
Ἀδικοκριτής, οῦ, s. m. an unjust judge.
Ἀδικοπραγία, ας, s. f. an act of injustice.
Ἀδικοπραγῶ, έω, v. n. to act unjustly.
Ἄδικον, ου, s. n. injustice, wrong; a fault: τὸ ἄδικον οὐκ εὐλογεῖται, ill gotten wealth does not prosper ; ὅλοι τοῦ δίδουν ἄδικον, all blame him, all condemn him; ἔχετε ἄδικον, you are wrong.
Ἄδικος, ον, ad. unjust, unlawful, θὰ πάγῃ ἄδικα τῶν ἀδίκων, he will perish unjustly; (ἐπὶ πραγμάτων) it will go to the winds.
Ἀδικῶ, έω, to act unjustly, to do wrong.
Ἀδίκως, adv. unjustly, wrongfully.
Ἀδιόδευτος, ον, ad. impassable.
Ἀδιοίκητος, ον, ad. ungoverned; unruled; ungovernable;
Ἀδιοργάνιστος, ον, ad. unorganized.
Ἀδιόργανος, ον, ad. inorganic; unorganized.
Ἀδιοργάνωτος, ον, ad. in disorder, unorganized.
Ἀδιόρθωτον, ου, s. n. τὸ ἀδιόρθωτον, ir. corrigiblenes.
Ἀδιόρθωτος, ον, ad. incorrigible; (ὁ μὴ ὀρθὸς) incorrect, (μὴ ἐπισκευασθεὶς) unmended, unrepaired.
Ἀδιορθώτως, adv. incorrigibly.
Ἀδιόριστος, ον, ad. indeterminate, indefinite; undefined; (ὁ μὴ διορισθεὶς εἰς θέσιν) unappointed, without a situation.
Ἀδιορίστως, adv. indeterminately, indefinitely; undefinedly.
Ἀδίστακτος, ον, ad. unhestitating, decided, wihout hesitation.
Ἀδιστάκτως, adv. unhesitatingly, decidedly, without hesitation.
Ἀδιΰλιστος, ον, ad. not filtered.
Ἄδιψος, ον, ad. without thirst, that is not thirsty.
Ἀδοκίμαστα, adv. without a trial.
Ἀδοκίμαστος, ον, ad. untried, not submitted to trial; not put to the test; (τῇ γεύσει) untasted.
Ἀδοκιμάστως, adv. without trial or proof.
Ἀδόκιμος, ον, ad. inexpert, ignorant; unapproved; not classical.
Ἀδοκίμως, adv. unsuccessfully.
Ἀδολέσχης, s. m. a talker, a prattler, a chatterer, a battler.
Ἀδολεσχία, ας, s. f. talkativeness, prattling, loquacity, chattering.
Ἀδόλεσχος, ον, ad. talkative, loquacious.
Ἀδολεσχῶ, έω, v. n. to tattle, prattle, babble, chatter, prate.
Ἀδόλευτος, ον, ad. guileless, frank, sincere.
Ἄδολος, ον, ad. guileless, sincere; pure, upright; (ἄμικτος μὲ ἄλλας οὐσίας, καθαρός) unadulterated, unmixed, pure.
Ἀδόλως, ον, adv. guilelessly, sincerely, honestly, without fraud.
Ἄδοντος, ον, ad. without teeth, toothless.
Ἀδοξία, ας, s. f. want of glory, obscurity, ignominy.
Ἀδόξαστος, ον, ad. not glorified, unfamed.
Ἄδοξος, ον, ad. inglorious; obscure.
Ἀδοξῶ, έω, v. a. to be mean, be obscure.
Ἀδόξως, adv. ingloriously, ignominiously.
Ἀδορυφόρητος, ον, ad. not escorted, unguarded by satellites.
Ἀδούλευτος, ον, ad. vul. unserved; (ἀκατέργαστος) raw, rough, unwrought.
Ἄδουλος, ον, Ἀδούλωτος, ον, ad. unsubdued, not enslaved, free.
Ἄδραγμα, ατος, s. n. catching, snatching, seizing.
Ἀδράκτι, ου, s. n. vul. a spindle.
Ἀδρακτιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a spindleful.
Ἀδράνεια, ας, s. f. inertness, inactivity, idleness.
Ἀδρανής, ές, ad. inert, inactive; idle; slow.
Ἀδρασκελιά, ᾶς, s. f. Ἀδρασκέλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a pace, a stride.
Ἀδρασκελῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to stride over.
Ἄδραστος, see Ἀναπόδραστος.
Ἀδράχνη, ης, s. f. adrachne, a shrub.

Ἀδράχνω, v. a. vul. to seize, to catch.
Ἀδράχτι, ου, s. n. vul. a spindle.
Ἄδρεπτος, ad. unplucked, ungathered, not cropped.
Ἀδρός, ά, όν, ad. magnificent, great; abundant; rich; robust.
Ἀδροσία, ας, s. f. want of dew, or of coolness.
Ἀδρότης, ητος, s. f. abundance; exuberance.
Ἀδρύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. vul. rough, coarse.
Ἀδρύτης, ητος, s. f. vul. roughness, coarseness.
Ἀδρός, ά, όν, ad. profuse, rich, ample.
Ἀδρῶς, adv. abundantly; magnificently, with profusion, richly.
Ἀδυναμία, ας, s. f. weakness, feebleness, (τοῦ πράττειν) impotence, inability, (ψυχ.) weak-side.
Ἀδυνάμωτος, ον, ad. not strenghthened, not fortified.
Ἀδυνάστευτος, ον, ad. not oppressed.
Ἀδύνατα, adv. weakly, feebly; impossibly.
Ἀδυνατίζω, v. a. to weaken, to enfeeble; v. n. to become weak, feeble; (γίνομαι ἰσχνός) to grow thin or lean.
Ἀδυνάτισμα, s. n. weakness, debility.
Ἀδύνατον, ου, s. n. impossibility: τὸ μόνον ἀδύνατον, an utter impossibility.
Ἀδύνατος, ον, ad. weak, feeble, infirm; (ἰσχνός) thin, poor, (ἀκατόρθωτος) impossible.
Ἀδυνατῶ, έω, v. n. to de weak or feeble; (μὴ δύνασθαι) to de unable.
Ἀδυνάτως, ad. weakly, unably; impossibly.
Ἀδυσώπητος, ον, ad. inexorable; unmoved, unrelenting.
Ἀδυσωπήτως, adv. inexorably.
Ἄδυτον, ου, s. n. a shrine, a sanctuary.
Ἄδυτος, ον, ad. impenetrable, secret, concealed.
Ἄδω, v. a. to sing; praise, celebrate: ᾄδεται ὅτι, it is said, it is rumourd that.
Ἀδώρητος, ον, ad. ungifted, not gratified, (μὴ δωρηθεὶς) not given.
Ἀδωροδόκητος, ον, ad. not bribed; incorruptible, honest, sincere.
Ἀδωροδοκήτως, adv. without bribe, sincerely.
Ἄδωρος, ον, ad. ungifted, unrewarded; destitute of gifts; ἄδωρον δῶρον, a present not worth accepting or ruinous, a pernicious gift.
Ἀδώρως, adv. without gifts.

Ἀεί, adv. always, ever, continually.
Ἀειβλαστής, ές, ad. evergreen.
Ἀειγενής, ές, ad. of eternal generation.
Ἀειδής, ές, ad. ugly, deformed.
Ἀείδιος, ον, ad. eternal: see ἀΐδιος.
Ἀειδουλία, ας, s. f. perpetual servitude.
Ἀείδουλος, ον, ad. perpetually servile.
Ἀειζωΐα, ας, s. f. immortality, eternal life.
Ἀείζωον, ου, s. n. a plant, Jupiter's beard.
Ἀείζωος, ον, ad. eternal, immortal.
Ἀειθαλής, ές, ad. evergreen, ever flourishing, never withering; ever prosperous.
Ἀειθαλῶ, έω, v. n. to be evergreen, to flourish perennially.
Ἀείκαρπος, ον, ad. always fruitful.
Ἀεικινησία, ας, s. f. perpetual motion, restlessness.
Ἀεικίνητος, ον, ad. perpetually moving, restless, fidgety.
Ἀεικινήτως, adv. with perpetual motion.
Ἀειλαμπής, ές, ad. ever shining.
Ἀειλογία, ας, s. f. verbosity.
Ἀειλογῶ, έω, v. n. to talk perpetually.
Ἀείμνηστος, ον, ad. memorable, worthy of being ever remembered.
Ἀειμνήστως, adv. memorably.
Ἀειπάρθενος, ον, ad. ever virgin (Mary).
Ἀείποτε, adv. always, ever.
Ἀειφρούρητος, ον, ad. ever defended.
Ἀειφυγία, ας, s. f. perpetual banishment.
Ἄελπτος, ον, ad. unexpected; unhoped for.
Ἀέλλα, ης, s. f. a whirlwind, storm.
Ἀένναος, ον, ad. continual, perennial, (ἀείρροος) ever flowing.
Ἀεννάως, adv. perpetually, continually.
Ἀεράκι, ου, s. n. vul. zephyr, light wind, breeze.
Ἀέρας, ος, s. m. vul. wind: εἰς τὸν ἀέρα, or ματαίως, foolishly, in vain: πρᾶγμα τοῦ ἀέρος, a trifle, vanity, folly.
Ἀεραντλία, s. f. air-pump.
Ἀεργία, ας, s. f. being idle, idleness, indolence, inactivity, sloth.
Ἄεργος, ον, see ἀργός, όν, idle, without work.
Ἀερίζω, v. a. to air, to ventilate.
Ἀερικόν, οῦ, s. n. a cold.
Ἀερικός, ή, όν, ad. airy, ventilated, (ζωηρός) lively.

'Αέριον, ου, s. n. gas.
'Αέριος, α, ον, ad. airy, (ἐναέριος) aerial.
'Αεριόφως, ωτος, s. n. gas, gas light.
'Αέρισμα, ατος, s. n. ventilating, an airing; ventilation.
'Αεριστῆρι, see ἀνεμιστῆρι.
'Αεριώδης, ες, ad. gascous.
'Αεροβάτης, ου, s. m. one who traverses the air; an aeronaut; a visionary.
'Αεροβατικός, ή, όν, traversing the air: μηχανὴ ἀεροβατική, air baloon.
'Αεροβατῶ, v. n. to travel through the air; to form vain speculations; to build castles in the air.
'Αερογραφία, ας, s. f. aerography.
'Αεροδρομῶ, v. n. to go through the air.
'Αεροειδής, ές, ad. ad. aerial, light.
'Αερόλιθος, ου, s. m. aerolite.
'Αερολογία, ας, s. f. a treatise on air.
'Αερομαντεία, ας, s. f. aeromancy.
'Αερομάντις, εως, s. m. one who prognosticates by the air or weather.
'Αερομαχία, ας, s. f. a fight in the air.
'Αερομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to fight in the air, or with the air.
'Αερόμελι, ου, s. n. manna, honey dew.
'Αερομετρία, ας, s. f. aerometry.
'Αερόμετρον, ου, s. n. aerometer.
'Αερομετρῶ, v. n. to measure the air.
'Αερόμορφος, ον, ad. aeriform, formed like the air.
'Αεροναύτης, ου, s. m. aeronaut.
'Αεροπέτης, ες, ad. flying in the air.
'Αεροπόρος, ου, ἰδὲ ἀεροναύτης.
'Αεροσκοπία, ας, s. f. aeroscopy, observing the air.
'Αερόστατον, ου, s. n. an air baloon.
'Αεροφοβία, ας, s. f. fear of the air.
'Αερόφοβος, ου, s. m. one who fears the air.
'Αερώδης, ες, ad. airy.
'Αέτειος, α, ον, ad. aquiline, of an eagle.
'Αετιδεύς, s. m. a young eagle, eaglet.
'Αετίτης, ου, ἀετόπετρα, ας, s. f. the eaglestone.
'Αετομύτης, ad. vul. hawk-nosed, having un aquiline nose.
'Αετόπουλον, ου, s. n. vul. a small or young eagle, en eaglet.
'Αετός, οῦ, s. m. an eagle:
'Αετοφόρος, ου, s. m. an ensign bearer, standard bearer of the Romans.
'Αετώδης, ες, ad. like an eagle, aquiline.
'Αέτωμα, ατος, s. n. gable, gable end; cornice; frontal.
'Αζάρωτος, ον, ad. vul. smooth, without wrinkles.
'Αζεμάτιστος, ον, ad. vul. that has not been scalded.
'Αζευγάρωτος, ον, ad. vul. not matched, not coupled, unyoked; untilled
"Αζευκτος, ον, ad. unyoked: disunited.
'Αζήλευτος, ον, ad. unenvied; worthless; (ὁ μὴ ζηλότυπος) not jealous.
'Αζηλία, ας, s. f. want of jealousy or zeal.
"Αζηλος, ον, ad. not envious; without jealousy; without zeal.
'Αζηλότυπος, ον, ad. not jealous.
'Αζήλωτος, ον, ad. unenviable, not sought after, worthles.
'Αζήμιος, ον, ad. uninjured; inoffensive.
'Αζημίως, adv. without harm or injury.
'Αζημίωτος, ον, ad. not having sustained any loss; uninjured: μὲ τὸ ἀζημίωτόν σας, without any prejudice to your interests.
'Αζητησία, ας, s. f. no demand, staguancy in business.
'Αζήτητος, ον, ad. unsought; unasked for.
"Αζουμος, ον, ad. vul. (for ἄζωμος) not juicy, dry.
"Αζυγα, adv. oddly, unevenly.
'Αζυγής, ές, ad. vul. single, unyoked, (ἄγαμος) unmarried.
'Αζυγία, ας, s. f. celibacy, single life.
'Αζύγιαστος, ον, ad. vul. see ἀζύγιστος, unweighed, (ἄσκεπτος) thoughtless.
"Αζυγος, ον, ad. unequal, not paired, odd, single.
'Αζύγιστος, ον, ad. unweighed, (ἄσκεπτος) thoughtless.
'Αζυμίτης, ου, ad. unleavened bread.
"Αζυμον, ου, s. n. the unleavened bread used by the Jews at the Passover; the wafer used at mass by the papists.
"Αζυμος, ον, ad. unleavened: ἄρτος ἄζυμος, unleavened bread.
'Αζύμωτος, ον, ad. not kneaded, not amalgamated; unfermented.
'Αζωγράφιστος, ον, ad. not painted; not drawn.
'Αζώγρητος ον, ad. not taken alive, not captured.
"Αζωστος, ον, od. ungirded, ungirt.
"Αζωτον, ου, s. n. (χημ.) azote.
'Αηδής, ές, ad. insipid; unpleasant; disagreeable, disgusting.
'Αηδία, ας, s. f. unpleasantness; insi-

pidity; disgust; tediousness; nauseousness.
'Αηδιάζω, v. a, to disgust; annoy' v. n. to be disgusted.
'Αηδονάκι, s. n. a small nightingale.
'Αηδόνι, see 'Αηδών.
'Αηδών, όνος, s. f. nightingale.
'Αηδῶς, adv. insipidly; disagreeably, unpleassantly; disgustingly.
'Αήθης, ες, adv. unaccustomed; (χωριάτης) rustic.
'Αήρ, έρος, s. m. air; λόγια τοῦ άέρος, (φλυαρία) vain talk.
'Αήττητος, ον, ad. invincible; unvanquished.
'Άηχος, ον, ad. soundless, without sound.
'Αθαλής, έος, ad. not green, dry.
'Αθαμβής, ές, ad. unalarmed,
'Αθανασία, ας, s.f. immortality, eternity.
'Αθάνατα, adv. vul. admirably, famously; thoroughly.
'Αθανατίζω, see, 'Απαθανατίζω.
'Αθάνατος, ον, ad. immortal, eternal.
'Άθαπτος, ον, ad. unburied.
'Αθάρρευτος, ον, ad. vul. timid, shy.
'Αθαύμαστος, ον, ad. unadmired.
'Αθέατος, ον, ad. invisble; not seen, not to be seen (ὃν οὐδεὶς ἐθεάσατο) that has never been seen.
'Αθεΐα, ας, s. f. atheism, infidelity; scepticism; impiety.
'Αθεΐζω, v. n. to be inclined to atheism; to profess atheism, to follow atheism, to be an atheist.
'Αθεϊσμός, οῦ, s. m. atheism.
'Αθεϊστής, οῦ, s. m. an atheist.
'Αθέλητα, ἀθελήτως, adv. unwillingly, involuntarily.
'Αθέλητος, ον, ad. involuntary, unwilling.
'Αθελήτως, adv. involuntarily, inwillingly.
'Αθεμελίωτος, ον, ad. without foundation, ungrounded, (ὁ μὴ σταθερὸς) unsteady, wavering.
'Αθέμιτος, ον, ad. unjust, unlawful.
'Αθεμιτουργία, ας, s. f. an unlawful act.
'Αθεμίτως, adv. unjustly, unlawfully.
'Άθεος, ον, ad. atheistic, godless: s. m. an atheist.
'Αθεόφοβος, ον, ad. not fearing God, impious, irreligious.
'Αθεράπευτος, ον, ad. incurable, irremediable, (ἀδιόρθωτος) incorrigible, irreparable.
'Αθέρας, α, s. m. vul. the flower, prime, best; (μαχαίρας ἢ ξίφους). the edge of a knife or sword.
'Αθερίνα, ης, s. f. vul. jacksharp, a small fish.
'Αθέριστος, ον, ad' not reaped, not mowed.
'Αθέρμαντος, ον, ad. not warmed.
'Αθέτησις, εως, s. f. setting aside, abrogation, abolition; rejection, (παραβίασις) violation.
'Αθετῶ, έω, v. a. to reject; annul, abolish; transgress, violate; to set aside; despise.
'Αθεώρητος, ον, ad. invisible; unobserved; (ἀνεξέταστος) unexamined.
'Αθηλύκωτος, ον, ad. unbuttoned.
'Αθηνᾶ, ᾶς, s. f. the goddess Minerva.
'Αθῆναι, ῶν, s. f. plur Athens.
'Αθηναῖος, α, s. m. an Atheniao.
'Αθήρ, έρος, s. m. (στάχυος) an ear of corn (μαχαίρας, ξίφους) the edge, the point.
'Αθήρατος, ον, — 'Αθήρευτος, ον, ad. not chased, unhunted.
'Αθησαύριστος, ον, ad. untreasured; not hoarded up; poor.
'Αθίβολος, ον, s. n. a net.
'Άθικτος, ον, ad. untouched; whole; unsullied; uninjured.
'Άθλαστος, ον, ad. unbroken.
'Άθλησις, εως, s. f. the athletic exercise.
'Αθλητής, οῦ, s. m. a contender in the public games, wrestler, an athlet.
'Αθλητικός, ή, όν, ad. athletic; sturdy, strong; contending.
'Αθλητικῶς, adv. athletically, as an athlet.
'Άθλιος, α, ον, ad. wretched, miserable, afflicted; poor (οὐσ.) a wretch.
'Αθλιότης, ητος, s. f. wretchedness, misery, distress; (ἀθλία κατάστασις) a miserable state of things.
'Άθλιπτος, ον, ad. unpressed; (ὁ μὴ πενθῶν) not in mourning.
'Αθλίως, adv. miserably; wretchedly; poorly; distressingly.
'Αθλοθεσία, ας, s. f. the laying out or preparing of prizes; management of public games.
'Αθλοθέτης, ου, s. m. the president at the public games; the patron or prize awarder in a competition.
'Αθλοθετῶ, έω, v. n. to preside in the public games; to award a prixe.
'Άθλον, ου, s. n. reward, prize, premium, recompense: τὰ ἆθλα τοῦ 'Ηρακλέους, the labours of Hercules.
'Άθλος, ου, s. m. a combat, contest; labour, task.

Ἀθλοφόρος, ου, s. m. one who carries the prize, a conqueror.
Ἀθλῶ, έω, v. n. to contend.
Ἀθόλωτος, ον, ad. pure, clear, limpid.
Ἀθορύβητος, ου, ad. peaceful, not noisy.
Ἀθόρυβος, ου, ad. undisturbed, calm, quiet, tranquil.
Ἀθορύβως, adv. calmly, quietly, without trouble or noise.
Ἄθραυστος, ον, ad. (ὁ μὴ θραυόμενος) infrangible; (ὁ μὴ θραυσθεὶς) unbroken; whole, entire.
Ἄθρεπτος, ον, ad. not nourished, unfed; (ἰσχνὸς) lean.
Ἄθρησκος, ον, ad. irreligious, sceptic, infidel.
Ἄθριξ, ἄτριχος, ad. having, no hair.
Ἀθροίζω, v. a to collect, to gather together, assemble.
Ἄθροισις, εως, f. collecting, collection, gathering; (συνέλευσις) meeting; assembly.
Ἄθροισμα, ατος, s. n. asseemblage; collection, sum.
Ἀθροιστικός, ή, όν, ad. collective.
Ἀθρόος, α, ον, ad. in crowds, crowded, cellected, all at once; quick.
Ἀθρόως, adv. in a crowded manner, in multitudes, collectively, all at once.
Ἀθυμία, ας, s. f. sadness, dejection, despondence; consternation; low spirits.
Ἄθυμος, ον, ad. spiritless, desponding, low spirited, disheartened, dejected, sad, downcast.
Ἀθυμῶ, έω, v. n. to despoud; to be disheartened, dejected, low spirited, downcast.
Ἀθύμως, adv. dishearteuedly; timidly.
Ἀθύμωτος, ον, ad. not augry, calm, meek.
Ἄθυρμα, ος, s. n. sport, play; a play thing, a toy.
Ἄθυρος, ον, ad. without door, open.
Ἀθυροστομία, ος, s. f. loquacity, garrulousness; vehemency and intemperance of talk.
Ἀθυρόστομος, ον, ad. foulmouthed; garrulous, loquacious.
Ἀθυσίαστος, Ἄθυτος, ον, ad. not sacrificed.
Ἀθωόνω, Ἀθωῶ, v. a. to acquit; justify, absolve.
Ἀθῶος, ον, ad. innocent; harmless, inoffensive; pure.
Ἀθωότης, ητος, s. f. innocence, harmlessness, purity.
Ἀθωράκιστος, ον, ad. without breastplate; (fig. unguarded, defenceless.
Ἀθώως, adv. innonocently, purely.
Ἀθώωσις, εως, s. f. justification, acquittal.
Αἱ, art. f. pl. the, αἱ Μοῦσαι, the Muses.
Αἴ, interj, ah! alas! ah me!
Αἶγα, see αἴξ, a goat.
Αἴγειος, ον, ad. belonging to a goat.
Αἴγειρος, ου, s. f. black poplar, alder tree, aspen tree.
Αἰγῆ, ῆς, s. f. a goatskin.
Αἰγιαλός, οῦ, s. m. the sea coast, shore beach.
Αἰγιαλώδης, ους, ad. beachy, shory.
Αἰγίδιον, ου, s. n. a young goat, a kid.
Αἰγιδοβοσκός, οῦ, s. m. a goat-herd.
Αἰγιδοπρόσωπος, ου, ad. having a face like that of a goat.
Αἰγίλωψ, οπος, s. m. oats; (πληγὴ) a fistula.
Αἰγινόμος, s. m. a goat-herd.
Αἰγίς, ίδος, s. f. a goatskin; a shield: ἡ αἰγὶς τοῦ Διός, Jupiter's shield.
Αἴγλη, ης, s. f. splendour, eclat, effulgence; a halo.
Αἰγοβοσκός, οῦ, s. m. a goat-herd.
Αἰγόκερως, ω, s. m. having goat's horns; (ἀστρ.) Capricorn.
Αἰγόκλημα, ατος, s. n. goat-weed, trefoil.
Αἰγοσκελής, ές, ad. goat legged.
Αἰγυπιός, οῦ, s. m. vulture.
Αἰγύπτιος, ου, s. m. an Egyptian.
Αἴγυπτος, ου, s. f. Egypt.
Αἰγωλιός, s. m. an owl, barn owl, white owl.
Αἰδέσιμος, ον, ad. reverend, venerable.
Αἰδεσιμότης, ητος, s. f. reverence.
Αἰδεσιμώτατος, η, ον, ad. most reverend.
Αἰδήμων, ονος, ad. reverent, respectful, bashful, modest.
Ἀΐδιος, α, ον, ad. eternal, perpetual.
Ἀϊδίως, adv. eternally, perpetually.
Αἰδοῖον, ου, s. n. the penis, secret parts.
Αἰδοῦμαι, v. n. to revere, to respect.
Αἰδώς, οῦς, s. f. shame, shyness, modesty; respect.
Αἰθάλη, ης, s. f. ashes, cinders; soot.
Αἰθέριος, ον, ad. ethereal, celestial.
Αἰθεροβατῶ, έω, v. n. to ride in the air, to go in a baloon.
Αἰθεροειδής, ές, ad. airy, like ether.
Αἰθήρ, έρος, s. m. ether, atmosphere, air.
Αἰθιοπία, ας, s. f. Ethiopia.

Αἰθιοπικός, ή, όν, ad. Ethiopical, Ethiopic.
Αἰθιοπίς, ίδος, s. f. a negress.
Αἰθίοψ, οπος, s. m. an Ethiopian, a negro.
Αἴθουσα, ης, s. f. hall, drawing room, parlour, room.
Αἰθρία, ας, s. f serenity, a clear sky.
Αἴθριος ον, ad. clear, serene.
Αἰθυΐα, ας, s. f. a coot, moorhen, cormorant.
Αἰκία, ας, s. f. insult, indignity; ill treatment, hurt.
Αἰκίζω, v. a. to maim, mutilate; ill treat, ravage· (ὑβρίζω) to abuse.
Αἰκισμός, οῦ, s. m. mutilation; torture, ill treatment.
Αἴλουρος, ου, s. m. a cat.
Αἷμα, ατος, s, n. blood; τὸ αἷμα νερὸν δὲν γίνεται, natural ties are everlasting. ἡ μύτη του τρέχει αἷμα, his nose bleeds; παίρνω αἷμα, I let blood, I am bled, συγκένεια ἐξ αἵματος, consanguinity.
Αἱμάσσω, v. a. n. (μολύνω μὲ αἷμα) to besmear with blood; (στάζω αἷμα) to bleed.
Αἱματηρός, ά, όν, ad. bloody, sanguine, sanguinary.
Αἱματίτης, ου, s. m. (ὀρυκτ.) a stone of a blood colour, hematite.
Αἱμκτοβαφής, ές, ad. besmeared with blood, bloody, blood-stained.
Αἱματοειδής, ad. blood like.
Αἱματόθρεπτος, ad. fed with blood.
Αἱματόνω, v. a. to besmear with blood; to cause to bleed, v. n. to bleed, ἡ μύτη του αἱμάτωσεν, his nose is bleeding.
Αἱματόξυλον, ου, s. logwood.
Αἱματοποίησις, εως, s. f. sanguification.
Αἱματοποσία, ας, s. f. drinking blood.
Αἱματοπότης, ου, s. m. a bloodsucker, a leech.
Αἱματοποτῶ, έω, v. n. to drink blood.
Αἱματόρραντος, ον, ad. sprinkled with blood.
Αἱματοσταγής, ές, ad. bloody, dripping, with blood.
Αἱματόφυρτος, ad. goary, besmeared with blood.
Αἱματοχαρής, ές, ad. bloodthirsty, see Αἱμοχαρής.
Αἱματοχυσία, ας, s. f. bloodshed.
Αἱματώδης, ές, ad. bloody, sanguinary, sanguine.
Αἱμάτωμα, ατος, s. n. blood stain, besmearing with blood; bleeding.
Αἱμάτωσις, εως, s. f. sanguification.
Αἱμοβαφής, ἰδὲ Αἱματοβαφής.
Αἱμοβόρος, ον, ad. blood thirsty, sanguinary.
Αἱμοδιάζω, see αἱμοδιῶ, μουδιάζω.
Αἱμοδίασμα, ατος, s. n. the sleeping of the foot; edging of the teeth.
Αἱμοδιψής, ές, ad. blood-thirsty.
Αἱμοδιῶ, έω, v. n. to have the teeth set on edge, or the leg, arm or hand asleep.
Αἱμομίκτης, ες, ad. incestuous.
Αἱμομιξία, ας, s. f. incest.
Αἱμοπότης, ου, ad. one who drinks blood.
Αἱμοπτυσία, ας, s. f. spitting of blood, expectoration.
Αἱμοπτύω, v. n. to spit blood, expectorate.
Αἱμορραγία, ας, s. f. hermorrhage: αἱμορραγία τῆς μύτης, bleeding of the nose.
Αἱμορραγῶ, έω, v. n. to burst a blood vessel.
Αἱμορροΐα, see Αἱμορραγία.
Αἱμοροϊκός, ή, όν, hemorrhoidal.
Αἱμορροΐς, ΐδος, s. f. plur, αἱμορροΐδες, hemorrhoids.
Αἱμόρροος, ου, ad. having a hemmorrhage.
Αἱμορροῶ, έω, v. n. to have a flow of blood, a discharge of blood.
Αἱμοσταγής, ές, ad. bloody, bleeding, blood-dripping, sauguinary.
Αἱμοστατικός, ή, όν, ad. stopping blood.
Αἱμόφυρτος, ον, bloody, besmeared with blood.
Αἱμοχαρής, ές, ad. sanguinary, delighting in blood, blood thirsty.
Αἰνετός, ή, όν, ad. praiseworthy, laudable.
Αἴνιγμα, ατος, s. n. enigma, riddle.
Αἰνιγματίζομαι, v. n. to speak enigmatically.
Αἰνιγματικός, ή, όν, ad. enigmatical, enigmatic.
Αἰνιγματιστής, οῦ, s. m. one who speaks enigmatically, a maker ot riddles.
Αἰνιγματώδης, ες, ad. enigmatical, obscure, dark, allusive.
Αἰνιγματωδῶς, adv. enigmatically.
Αἰνιγμός, οῦ, s. m. a hint, an allusion, reference, see αἴνιγμα.
Αἰνίττομαι, v. n. to allude to, to hint, refer to.
Αἶνος, ου, s. m. praise, a hymn of praise; a fable; a proverb.
Ἄϊντε, interj, vul. on! forward! a-

way! up! ἄϊντε! φεῦγε ἀπ' ἐδῶ, get away.
Αἰνῶ, έω, v. a, to praise, extol.
Αἴξ, αἰγός, s. f. a goat; a she-goat.
Αἰπόλος, ου, s. m. a goat-herd.
Αἶρα, s. f. tares, darnel; hammer axe.
Αἱρεσιάρχης, ου, s. m. haresiarch, arch heretic, leader of a sect.
Αἱρεσιαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to be leader of a sect or heresy.
Αἵρεσις, εως, s. f. heresy, sect, division. (ἐκλογή, προτίμησις) choice, preference.
Αἱρετικίζω, v. n. to be heretically inclined.
Αἱρετικός, ή, όν, ad. heretical.
Αἱρετικός, οῦ, s. m. a heretic.
Αἱρετικῶς, adv. heretically.
Αἱρετοκριτής, οῦ, s. m. an arbitrator.
Αἱρετός, ή, όν, ad. chosen; elected.
Αἱρετοκρισία, ας, s. f. arbitration, compromise, accommodation.
Αἱροῦμαι, see προτιμῶ.
Αἴρω, v. a. to remove, take away; to raise, lift up.
Αἱρῶ, έω, v. a. to select, choose; take hold of.
Αἰσθάνομαι, v. a. to feel.
Αἴσθημα, ατος, s. n. sentiment, feeling, sense.
Αἰσθηματικός, ή, όν, — Αἰσθηματώδης, ες, ad. sentimental.
Αἴσθησις, εως, s. f. feeling, sensation.
Αἰσθητήριον, ου, s. n. the organ of feeling.
Αἰσθητικόν, οῦ, s. n. sensibility; the sensitive faculty; esthetic.
Αἰσθητικός, ή, όν, ad. sensible; sensitive; feeling; subject to the senses; (φιλοσ.) ἡ αἰσθητική, s. f. esthetic.
Αἰσθητός, ή, όν, ad. sensible, perceptible.
Αἰσθητῶς, adv. sensibly, perceptibly.
Αἰσιοδοξία, ας, s. f. optimism.
Αἰσιόδοξος, ον, ad. optimist.
Αἴσιος, α, ον, ad. lucky, fortunate, prosperous, propitious: of good omen, ἐπ' αἰσίοις οἰωνοῖς, under good auspices.
Αἰσίως, adv. fortunately; luckily; happily, seasonably.
Αἴσχιστος, η, ον, ad. most shameful, ignominious.
Αἶσχος, s. m. shame, infamy, ignominy.
Αἰσχρόβιος, ον, debauched, lewd, profligate.
Αἰσχροκέρδεια, ας, s. f. dishonest gain, filthy lucre, sordid avarice, venality.
Αἰσχροκερδής, οῦς, ad. venal, sordid.
Αἰσχροκερδῶ, έω, v. a. to gain dishonestly or indecently.
Αἰσχροκερδῶς, adv. sordidly; dishonestly.
Αἰσχρολογία, ας, s. f. filthy talk, obscenity, obscene talk, indecent words.
Αἰσχρολόγος, ου, ad. filthy talker, obscene.
Αἰσχρολογῶ, έω, v. n. to use obscene language.
Αἰσχροπραγία, ας, s. f. a misdeed.
Αἰσχροπραγῶ, έω, v. n. to act shamefully.
Αἰσχρός ά, όν, shameful, base, vile, mean, disgraceful; shocking. (ἐπὶ αἰδοῦς) obscene, indecent, scandalous; αἰσχρόν ἐστι καὶ λέγειν, it is shameful to think of.
Αἰσχρότης, ητος, obscenity; indecency; infamy; ignominy; shamefulness, baseness.
Αἰσχρουργία, ας, s. f. a shameful act; obscenity, indecency.
Αἰσχρουργός, οῦ, s. m. obscene, one that does shameful things.
Αἰσχρουργῶ, έω, v. n. to do a shameful act, to act shamefully.
Αἰσχρῶς, adv. shamefully; ignomimiously, infamously, indecently.
Αἰσχύνη, ης, s. f. shame; infamy, dishonour.
Αἰσχύνομαι, v. n. to be ashamed; to respect.
Αἰσχύνω, v. r. to shame, make ashamed; to dishonour.
Αἴσωπος ου, s. m. Aesop, (metaph. for a deformity) an ugly fellow.
Αἴτημα, ατος, s. n. a reqnest, petition.
Αἴτησις, εως, s. f. request, demand, desire; petition, supplication, suit.
Αἰτητής, οῦ, s. m. a requester, petitioner.
Αἰτητικός, ή, όν, ad. requisitive; exigent.
Αἰτία, ας, s. f. cause, reason, motive; accusation: ἐξ αἰτίας, on account of: δίδω αἰτίαν νὰ ὁμιλῶσι περὶ ἐμοῦ, I give them cause to speak of me: διὰ ποίαν αἰτίαν; for what reason? why?
Αἰτίασις, εως, an accusation, charge, impeachment.
Αἰτιατική, ῆς, (πτῶσις, understood) s. f. the accusative case.
Αἰτιατικός, ή, όν, ad. causal, effecfual,

caused; τὸ αἴτιον καὶ τὸ αἰτιατόν, the cause and the effect.
Αἵ, pl. (αἵτινες, pron. fem. nom). who.
Αἰτιολογία, ας, s. f. assigning a cause accounting for; (νομ.) recital, preamble.
Αἰτιολογικός, ή, όν, ad. conclusive, causative, occasioning: αἰτιολογικὸν μόριον, a causative particle.
Αἰτιολογῶ, έω, v. a. to account for, to assign a cause, explain the motives.
Αἴτιον, ου, s. n. reason, cause, motive, occasion.
Αἴτιος, α, ον, ad. cause, author, occasion.
Αἰτιώδης, ες, ad. causal, relating to causes.
Αἰτιῶμαι, v. n. to accuse; blame, criminate, impeach.
Αἰτῶ, έω, v. a. to request, ask, beg: αἰτῶ σε χρήματα, jask you money: ὁ αἰτῶν λαμβάνει, he that asks receives.
Αἰφνίδιος, ον, ad. sudden, unexpected.
Αἰφνιδίως, adv. suddenly, unexpectedly.
Αἰχμαλωσία, ας, s. f. captivity, slavery.
Αἰχμαλωτεύω, see αἰχμαλωτίζω.
Αἰχμαλωτίζω, v. a. to capture, to take captive, to take prisoner; lead into captivity, enslave.
Αἰχμαλωτισμός, οῦ, s. m. capture, leading to captivity. seizure.
Αἰχμαλωτιστής, οῦ, r. m. a captor, enslaver.
Αἰχμάλωτος, ου, s. m. a captive, a prisoner of war.
Αἰχμή, ῆς, s. f. the point, cusp.
Αἰχμητής, οῦ, s. m. a tilter, a combatant.
Αἰών, ῶνος, vul. αἰῶνας, ῶνος, s. m. a century; age; eternity: ὁ χρυσοῦς αἰών, the golden age: εἰς αἰῶνας αἰώνων, for ever and ever, world without end, eternally: εἰς αἰῶνα τὸν ἅπαντα, for ever, always: οἱ μέσοι αἰῶνες, ὁ μεσαιὼν ἢ μεσαίων, the middle ages: ὁ χρυσοῦς αἰών, the golden age, or the highest degree of prosperity.
Αἰώνιος, α, ον, ad. eternal, everlasting.
Αἰωνιότης, ητος, s. f. eternity, continuance.
Αἰωνίως, adv. eternally, for ever.
Αἰώρα, s, f. a hammock.
Αἰωροῦμαι, v. m. to be lifted in the air, to be suspended, to float, to swing, to fly.
Ἀκαβαλίκευτος, ον, ad. vul. unridden.
Ἀκαδημαϊκός, ή, όν, ad. academical; s. m. a member of an academy, an academician.
Ἀκαδημία, ας, s. f. academy; seminary.
Ἀκαδημιακός, ή, όν, see Ἀκαδημαϊκός.
Ἀκαθάριστος, ον, ad. uncleansed; not purified; (μῆλον κτλ.) not peeled.
Ἀκαθαρσία, ας, s. f. filth, dirt; impurity, dirtiness.
Ἀκάθαρτος, ον, ad. dirty, unclean, filthy, impure, foul.
Ἀκάθεκτος, ον, ad. unrestrainable, resistless, irresistible, unchecked.
Ἀκάθιστος, ον, ad. not seated,
Ἀκαιρολογία, ας, s. f. untimely discourse; idle talk.
Ἄκαιρος, ον, ad. untimely, unseasonable; inconvenient.
Ἀκαίρως, adv. untimely, unseasonably; inconveniently, out of season, out of time.
Ἀκακία, ας, s. f. goodness; harmlessness, innocence; (ἄνθος) acacia.
Ἄκακος, ον, ad. innocent, harmless.
Ἀκάλεστος, ον, ad. uncalled, uninvited.
Ἀκαλήφη, ης, s. f. netlle, thorn; a kind of shell-fish.
Ἀκαλής, ές, ad. without beauty, plain, ugly, ungraceful.
Ἀκαλλιέργητος, ον, ad. uncultivated; untilled; (ἐπὶ προσώπων) rough, ignorant, rustic, rude, impolite, uneducated.
Ἀκαλλώπιστος, ον, ad. unadorned, not beautified, neglected.
Ἀκάλυπτος, ον, ad. uncovered, bare.
Ἀκαλύπτως, adv. openly.
Ἀκαμασιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. idleness, laziness.
Ἀκαματεύω, v. n. vul. to slug, drag, be lazy.
Ἀκαμάτης, ου, s. m. vul. an idler, a lazy fellow.
Ἀκάματος, ον, ad. untirable, indefatigable, unwearied, incessant; very laborious.
Ἀκαμάτρα, ας, s. f. vul. a lazy wench.
Ἀκαματοσύνη, ης, s. f. see ἀκαμασία.
Ἄκαμπτος, ον, ad. inflexible, unbonding.
Ἀκαμωσιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. idleness, laziness.
Ἀκάμωτος, ον, ad. vul. not done; unripe.
Ἄκανθα, ης, s. f. thorn; thistle, brier, (ὀστοῦν) back bone, spine.
Ἀκάνθινος, ον, ad. of thorns; thorny, spiny.
Ἀκανθίς, ίδος, s. f. (πτηνὰ) a goldfinch.

Ἄκανθος, ου, s. m. or. f. (βοτ.) acanthus, bear's foot, a plant.
Ἀκανθόχοιρος, ου, s. m. a hedge hog; a porcupine.
Ἀκανθώδης, ες, ad. prickly, thorny, spiny, μεταφ. difficult, intricate.
Ἀκανόνιστος, ον, irregular, not regulated, unsettled, disordered, in disorder, not arranged; uncanonical: βιβλία τῆς Γραφῆς ἀκανόνιστα, uncanonical books of Scripture, the apocrypha.
Ἀκανονίστως, adv. irregularly, confusedly.
Ἀκαπήλευτος, ον, ad. unadulterated, genuine, sincere.
Ἀκάπνιστος, ον, ad. not smoked, not fumigated.
Ἄκαρδα, adv. faintly; unwillingly; cowardly.
Ἀκάρδιος,—Ἄκαρδος, ον, ad. heartless, cruel, (δειλός) cowardly, pusillanimous.
Ἀκαρής, έος, ad. instantaneous, in the twinkling of an eye; in a moment, instantly.
Ἀκαριαῖος, ον, instantaneouss, short.
Ἀκαρπία, ας, s. f. unfruitfulness, fruitlessness, sterility.
Ἄκαρπος, ον, ad. fruitless, barren, unfruitful, sterile.
Ἀκάρφωτος, ον, ad. not nailed, loose.
Ἀκατάβλητος, ον, ad. not to be overthrown, invincible, unconquerable, indomitable.
Ἀκατάβρεκτος, ον, not watered, not wetted.
Ἀκατάγνωστος, ον, ad. irreprehensible, blameless.
Ἀκαταγώνιστος, ον, ad. invincible, indomitable, unconquerable.
Ἀκαταδάμαστος, ον, ad. indomitable, unsubdued, untameable; ungovernable.
Ἀκατάδεκτος, ον, ad. disdainful, scornful, proud, not condescending.
Ἀκαταδεξία, ας, s. f. disdain; scorn.
Ἀκαταδίκαστος, ον, ad. uncondemned.
Ἀκαταζήτητος, ον, ad. unsought for; unpursued.
Ἀκαταίβατα, adv. without lowering the price, without any allowance.
Ἀκαταίσχυντος, ον, ad. not shamed, not put to shame, not dishonoured.
Ἀκατακάλυπτος, ον, ad. uncovered.
Ἀκατάκριτος, ον, ad. irreproachable, irreprehensible, blameless, uncondemned.
Ἀκατακρίτως, adv. unblamably, irreproachably, irreprehensibly.
Ἀκατάληκτος, ον, ad.acatalectic, without a termination, complete.
Ἀκαταλήκτως, adv. uneasingly, continually.
Ἀκατάληπτος, ον, ad. incomprehensible, inconceivable.
Ἀκαταλήπτως, adv. incomprehensibly, inconceivably.
Ἀκατάλληλος, ον, ad. unsuitable; unadapted, improper, unfit.
Ἀκαταλλήλως, adv. unsuitably, improperly.
Ἀκαταλόγιστος, ον, ad. incalculable; (νομ.) not imputable.
Ἀκατάλυτος, ον, ad. indissoluble.
Ἀκαταμάθητος, ον, ad unlearnable.
Ἀκαταμάχητος, ον, ad. invincible, unconquerable.
Ἀκαταμέτρητος, ον, ad. unmeasurable.
Ἀκατανίκητος, ον. ad. invincible.
Ἀκατανόητος, ον, ad. incomprehensible; imperceptible; unintelligible, obscure.
Ἀκαταπάτητος, ον, ad. not trodden down; not violated; inviolable.
Ἀκατάπαυστος, ον, — Ἀκατάπαυτος, ον, ad. unceasing, incessant, continual, constant.
Ἀκαταπαύστως, adv. incessantly, unceasingly, continually, constanlly.
Ἀκατάπειστος, ον, ad. unpersuadable.
Ἀκατάπληκτος, ον, ad. intrepid.
Ἀκαταπόνητος, ον, ad. unconquerable, indomitable.
Ἀκατάποτος, ον, ad. undrinkable.
Ἀκαταπράϋντος, ον, ad. unmitigated.
Ἀκατάσβεστος, ον, unextinguishable.
Ἀκαταστασία, ας, s. f. inconstancy, instability, volubility;unsettled state, disorder; disturbances, troubles.
Ἀκατάστατος, ον, ad. inconstant, unstable, changeable; ἄνθρωπος, ἀκατάστατος. a wreckless fellow, a rake: καιρὸς ἀκατάστατος, changeable weather, unsettled weather.
Ἀκατάσχετος, ον. ad. unrestrainable, resistless, violent, vehement, unchecked.
Ἀκατάφλεκτος, ον, ad. incombustible.
Ἀκαταφρόνητος, ον, ad. not despised.
Ἀκατέργαστος,ον, ad. rough,unwrought; unpolished, rude, raw.
Ἀκατεύναστος, ον, unappeased; not calmed, agitated.
Ἀκατηγόρητος, ον, ad. unaccused; unaccusable; blameless.

Ἀκατήχητος, ον, ad. uncatechised; uninitiated.
Ἀκάτιον, ου, s. n. a boat, ferry-boat, skiff.
Ἀκατοίκητος, ον, ad. uninhabited, deserted.
Ἀκατανόμαστος, ον, ad. unmentionable; unknown; unnamed; horrid, shocking.
Ἀκατόρθωτος, ον, ad. (μὴ κατορθωθεὶς) unaccomplished; (μὴ κατορθωτὸς) impossible, impracticable.
Ἄκατος, ον, s. f. a boat, a skiff.
Ἀκαυσία, ας, s. f. incombustibleness.
Ἄκαυλος, ον, ad. without a stem.
Ἄκαυστος, ον, ad. unburnt; (ἀνεπίδεκτος καύσεως) incombustible.
Ἀκαυτηρίαστος, ον, ad. not seared.
Ἀκέντητος, ον, ad. not embroidered; not pricked; not pierced.
Ἄκεντρος, ον, without a centre; (χωρὶς ἀγκύλι) without a sting.
Ἀκένωτος, ον, ad. (ὁ μὴ ἐκκενωθεὶς) not emptied: φαγητὸν ἀκένωτον, a meal not brought to table, not served up; (ἀνεξάντλητος) inexhaustible.
Ἀκέραιος, ον, ad. entire, whole; (τίμιος) honest.
Ἀκεραιότης, ητος, s. f. integrity; totality.
Ἀκεραίως, adv. honestly; totally.
Ἀκέραστος, ον, ad. unrefreshed with drink.
Ἀκέρατος, ον, ad. without horns.
Ἀκέρδεια, ας, s. f. unprofitableness.
Ἀκερδής, ές, ad. unprofitable, not lucrative, of little advantage.
Ἀκέρδιστος, ον, ad. that is not won.
Ἀκερδῶς, adv. unprofitably.
Ἀκέρωτος, ον, ad. not waxed.
Ἀκέσιμος, ον, — Ἀκεστός, όν, ad. curable, corrigible.
Ἀκέστρα, ας, s. f. needle, bodkin.
Ἀκέφαλος, ον, ad. without head; without beginning; (ἄνευ ἀρχηγοῦ) without a chief; (ἄμυαλος) foolish, hare brained.
Ἀκεφάλως, adv. abruptly, without exordium.
Ἀκήδευτος, ad. unburied; unlamented; wirthout the ceremony of a burial.
Ἀκηδής, ές, ad. unconcerned; careless.
Ἀκηδία, ας, s. f. negligence, wrecklessness.
Ἀκηλίδωτος, ον, ad. spotless, immaculate; unspotted.
Ἀκήρατος, ον, ad. incorrupt, pure.
Ἀκήρυκτος, ον, ad. not published, not declared, not proclaimed by ha erald; not preached; (ἀδιάλλακτος) implacable; irreconcilable.
Ἀκηρύκτως, adv. without being proclaimed, without a declaration, secretly; unexpectedly.
Ἀκήρωτος, ον, ad. uncovered with wax.
Ἀκηφλεγές, s. n. needle gun.
Ἀκίβδηλος, ον, ad. unalloyed; pure.
Ἀκιβδήλως,, adv. purely..
Ἀκίδα, ας, s. f. a. goad, a prickle: see ἀκίς.
Ἀκιδωτός, ή, όν, ad. sharpened, pointed
Ἀκινάκης, ου, s. m, a sword, scimitar·
Ἀκίνδυνος, ου, ad. safe, secure, out of danger.
Ἀκινδύνως, adv. safely, securely, without danger.
Ἀκινησία, ας, s. f. immoveableness.
Ἀκίνητος, ον, ad. immoveable, firm, fixed, stable: ἀκίνητα ἀγαθά, immoveable goods, fixtures; ἀκίνητα νερά, or στεκάμενα, stagnant waters.
Ἀκινητῶ, έω, v. n. to be motionless, to remain still.
Ἀκίς, ίδος, s. f. the point of a spear, sting, a sharp edge.
Ἀκκίζομαι, mid. to affect, to feign a refusal, to be coy.
Ἀκκισμός, οῦ, s. m. affectation, coyness, refusing what is wished for.
Ἀκλάδευτος, ον, ad. not pruned.
Ἄκλαυστος, ον, ad. unlamented.
Ἀκλείδωτος ον, ad. not locked with a key.
Ἄκλειστος, ον, ad. not shut, open.
Ἄκλεπτος, ον, ad. not stolen.
Ἀκλεής, ές, ad. inglorious; infamous, vile.
Ἀκλεῶς, adv, basely, meanly, ingloriously.
Ἀκληρία, ας, s. f. disinheritance, want of heirs.
Ἀκληρονόμητος, ον, ad. uninherited.
Ἄκληρος, ον, ad. one who has no heirs.
Ἀκληρῶ, έω, v. n. to disinherit.
Ἀκλήρωτος, ον, ad. disinherited.
Ἄκλητος, ον, ad. uncalled, uninvited.
Ἀκλήτως, adv. without being invited.
Ἀκλινής, ές, ad. steady, fixed.
Ἄκλιτος, ον, ad. indeclinable.
Ἀκλόνητος, ον, ad. unshakable, firm, fixed.
Ἄκλουθον, s. n. the after birth.
Ἀκλουθῶ, see ἀκολουθῶ.
Ἀκλυδώνιστος, ον, ad. unagitated, un-

disturbed. not beaten or tossed by the waves.
Ἄκλωστος, ον, ad. unspun, untwisted, untwined.
Ἀκμάζω, v. n. to flourish, thrive, prosper.
Ἀκμαῖος, α, ον, flourishing, thriving, prosperous; vivid; ripe.
Ἀκμή, ῆς, s. f. (τὸ ἄκρον) the point of any thing; the end; (ἡ κορυφή) the summit, the highest degree, (εὐημερία, πρόοδος,) a flourishing state, prosperity· ἡ ἀκμὴ τῆς νεότητος, the flower of youth: ἡ ἀκμὴ τοῦ πάθους, the heat of passion; εἰς τὴν ἀκμήν, τῆς δόξης, in the height of glory; εἰς τὴν ἀκμὴν τοῦ νά..., on the point of....
Ἄκμων, ονος, s. m. the anvil, stithy.
Ἀκοή, ῆς, s. f. the sense of hearing, hearing; ἐξ ἀκοῆς, by report, by hearsay.
Ἀκοίμητος, ον, ad. sleepless; awake; (ἄγρυπνος) watchful.
Ἀκοινωνησία, ας, s. f. unsociability.
Ἀκοινώνητος ον, ad. unsociable; incommunicative; incommunicable.
Ἀκοινωνήτως,, adv. unsociably.
Ἀκολάκευτος, ον, ad. unflatterred.
Ἀκολακεύτως, adv. without flattery.
Ἀκολασία, ας s. f. profligacy, intemperance; debauchery, licentiousness.
Ἀκολασταίνω, v. a: to sensualize, to debauch.
Ἀκόλαστος, ον, ad. profligate, licentious, intemperate; unchastised.
Ἀκολάστως, adv. licentiously, profligately.
Ἀκόλλητος, ον, ad. unglued, unattached, not soldered, not cemented.
Ἀκολούθημα, ατος, s. n. consequence; accident.
Ἀκολούθησις, εως, s. f. following; consequence, attendance:
Ἀκολουθητικός, ή, όν, ad. following; continual; consequent.
Ἀκολουθία, ας, s. f. retinue, suite, accompaniment; escort; (συνέχεια) context; sequel; κατ' ἀκολουθίαν, consequently, in consequence. (ἐκκλ,) office, divine service: ἡ ἀκολουθία τῶν Ἀποστόλων καὶ Μαρτύρων, the collect of the Apostles and Martyrs.
Ἀκόλουθος, ον, ad. following, consequent; s. m. an attendant; follower, acolyte; (πρεσβείας) an attaché.
Ἀκολουθῶ, έω, v. a. to follow, accompany, attend; (μιμοῦμαι) to imitate.
Ἀκολούθως, adv. consequently; afterwards, subsequently; of course.
Ἀκόμα, — Ἀκόμη, adv. vul. still, yet; more; also; besides, moreover; likewise, too.
Ἀκόμιστος, ον, ad. not brought; neglected.
Ἀκόμπωτος, ον, vul. ad. unbuttoned.
Ἄκομψος, ον, inelegant; awkward; clumsy.
Ἀκόνι, ιου, s. n. Ἀκόνη, ης, s. f. a whetstone, a hone.
Ἀκονίζω, see, ἀκονῶ.
Ἀκόνισμα, ατος, s. n. whetting, sharpening.
Ἀκονηστῆρι, ου, s. n. a. whetstone; a place for sharpening.
Ἀκονιστής, οῦ, s. m. a sharpener, whetter.
Ἀκόνιστος, ον, ad. vul. not sharpened, dull.
Ἀκόνιτον, ου, s. n. (βοτ) wolf 's bane, aconite.
Ἀκοντίζω, v. a. to dart, to shoot.
Ἀκόντιον, ου, s. n. a dart, a javelin.
Ἀκόντισμα, ατος, s. n. darting, shooting.
Ἀκοντιστής, οῦ, s. m. a darter, shooter.
Ἀκονῶ, άω, v. a. to whet, sharpen; excite.
Ἀκοπάνιστος, ον, ad. not pounded.
Ἀκοπίαστα, adv. indefatigably; unweariedly; without pains.
Ἀκοπίαστος, ον, ad. untired, indefatigable.
Ἄκοπος, ον, ad. easy, without pains; (ὁ μὴ κεκομμένος) not cut.
Ἀκόπριστος, ον, ad. not manured.
Ἄκοπτος, ον, ad. not cut.
Ἀκόπως, adv. without pains, easily.
Ἀκόρδιστος, ον, ad. vul. (for ἀχόρδιστος) not strung, not tuned; not wound up, ὡρολόγιον ἀκόρδιστον, a watch not wound up.
Ἀκόρεστος, ον, ad. insatiable; not satiated, not glutted.
Ἀκοσκίνιστος, ον, ad. not sifted.
Ἀκόσμητος, ον, ad. unadorned.
Ἀκοσμία, ας, s. f. disorder; indecency; want of decorum.
Ἄκοσμος, ον, ad. unadorned; indecent.
Ἀκόσμως, adv. unadornedly; indecently.
Ἄκου,! (for ἄκουε imper) inter. hark! hear! I say!
Ἀκοῦς, (for ἀκούεις) thou hearest.
Ἀκουβάλητος, ον, — Ἀκουβάλιστος, ον,

ad. vul. untransported; unremoved.
Ἀκουμβίζω, v. a. to lay against.
Ἀκουμβῶ, άω, v. n. to lean againts, to prop.
Ἀκουμπίζω, see, Ἀκουμβίζω.
Ἀκούμπισμα, ατος, s. n. a support, stay, prop; (καταφύγιον) resting place, refuge.
Ἀκουμπιστῆρι, ου, s. m. a support, a prop.
Ἀκουμπῶ, see Ἀκουμβῶ.
Ἀκλόνητος, ον, ad. immovable, firm.
Ἀκούραστος, ον, ad. vul. indefatigable; untirable; ὁ μὴ κουρασμένος, unwearied, not weary; not tired.
Ἀκούρευτος, ον, ad. not. shorn; not shaven.
Ἀκούρδιστος, see ἀκόρδιστος.
Ἀκούσιος, ον, ad. involountary, unwilling.
Ἀκουσίως, adv. involuntarily, unwillingly.
Ἄκουσμα, ατος, s. n. a report, rumour.
Ἀκουστής, οῦ, s. m. hearer; a learner.
Ἀκουστικός, ή, όν, ad. acoustic.
Ἀκουστός, ή, όν, ad. (ὁ δυνάμενος ἀκουσθῆναι) audible; (περίφημος) renowned, celebrated, famous.
Ἀκούω, v. a to hear; (αἰσθάνομαι) feel; (ἐννοῶ) understand; (ἀκροῶμαι) to listen; (ὀνομάζομαι) to becalled or named: τί ἀκούεται; τί νέον ἀκούεται; what news is there? what is going on? what is the news? δὲν τἀκούω 'γὼ αὐτά, I won't hear of that; ἀκούεται ὅτι, it said that, it is rumoured that.
Ἄκοφτος, see ἄκοπτος, ἄγονος.
Ἄκρα, ας, s. f. the end; top; point. (ἀκρωτήριον) cape, promontory.
Ἀκράδαντος, ad. unshaken, immovable.
Ἀκραιφνής, ές, ad. pure; unmixed; sincere.
Ἀκράνι, ου, s. n. vul. a cornel.
Ἀκρανιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. the cornel-tree.
Ἀκρασία, ας, s. f intemperance, incontineuce, inability to restrain the appetites.
Ἀκράτεια, ας, s. f. intemperance, dissoluteness, incontinence.
Ἀκρατής, ές, ad incontinent, intemperate, abandoned, dissolute.
Ἀκράτητος, ον, ad. unrestrained, impetuous, furious.
Ἄκρατος, ον, ad. pure, unadulterated, (σφοδρός) vehement, impetuous.
Ἀκρέμαστος, ον, ad. not hung, unhung.
Ἀκρέμων, ονος, s. m. a top branch; the summit, tip-top!
Ἄκρη, ἄκρια, see ἄκρα, ἄκρον.
Ἀκρημνήστος, ον, ad. undemolished; not fallen to ruins; unprecipitated.
Ἀκριβά, adv. vul. dearly, (εἰς ἀκριβὴν τιμὴν) dear, at a high price: ἀγοράζω πολὺ ἀκριβά. I buy very dear, at a high price.
Ἀκριβαγαπῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to love dearly, love sincerely or tenderly.
Ἀκριβαίνω, vul. v. a. to increase the price of any thing, v. n. to become dearer, rise in price.
Ἀκρίβεια, ας, s. exactness, precision; (τιμήματος ὑπερβολή) dearth, high prices, rise in the prices.
Ἀκριβεύω, v. n. vul. to become avaricious.
Ἀκριβής, ές, ad. precise, exact, accurate; (κατὰ τὴν ὥραν) punctual.
Ἀκριβοθεωρῶ, έω, v. a. to observe attentively; (ἐπισκέπτομαι σπανίως) to visit seldom, rarely.
Ἀκριβοθώρητος, ad. seldom seen, visiting rarely.
Ἀκριβολογία, ας, s. f. exact scrutiny, minuteness.
Ἀκριβολόγος, ον, ad. exact, punctilious, minute.
Ἀκριβολογῶ, έω, v. a. to examine or discuss attentively, to examine accurately; to express with precision.
Ἀκριβοπληρόνω, v. a. vul. to pay dear.
Ἀκριβοπουλῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to sell too dear, or very dear, to sell at a high price.
Ἀκριβός, ή, όν, ad. dear; (ἀγαπητός) dear, beloved; (φιλόστοργος) affectionate; (φιλάργυρος) miserly, niggardly, stingy.
Ἀκριβοχαιρετῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to salute cordially.
Ἀκριβοχέρης,ad.vul.niggardly,miserly.
Ἀκριβῶ, όω, v. a. to scrutinize, to ascertain accurately.
Ἀκριβῶς, adv. exactly, precisely, accurately.
Ἀκρίβωσις, εως, s. f. ascertaining, scrutiny, an exact knowledge.
Ἀκρίδα, ας, s. f. vul. a locust, a grasshopper.
Ἀκριμάτιστος, ον, ad. sinless; not fallen into sin.
Ἀκρινός, ή, όν, ad. vul. extreme, utter, outmost, last.
Ἀκρίς, ίδος, s. f. see ἀκρίδα, a locust.
Ἀκρισία, ας, s. f. want of judgment.
Ἄκριτος, ον, ad. inconsiderate; not judged; confused.

'Ακρίτως, adv. (ἄνευ κρίσεως;) inconsiderately; (συγκεχυμένως) confusedly.
'Ακροάζομαι, 'Ακροῶμαι, v. a. dep. to listen to, to hearken, to hear.
'Ακρόασις, εως, s. f. listening, hearing audience.
'Ακροατήριον, ου, s. n. (οἱ ἀκροαταὶ) audience; (τὸ μέρος, ὁ τόπος) auditory.
'Ακροατής, οῦ, s. m. listener, hearer, auditor.
'Ακροβάτης, ου, s. m. a rope dancer.
'Ακροβατικός, ή, όν, ad. funambulist.
'Ακροβολίζομαι, v. n. to skirmish.
'Ακροβολισμός, οῦ, s. m. a skirmish.
'Ακροβολιστής, οῦ, s. m. a sharpshooter, skirmisher.
'Ακροβυστία, ας, s. f. uncircumcision, the foreskin; the uncircumcised.
'Ακρογιαλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. the sea shore, coast.
'Ακρογωνιαῖος, ον, ap. angular, corner: λίθος ἀκρογωνιαῖος, corner stone.
'Ακροθαλασσιά, ᾶς, see ἀκρογιαλιά.
'Ακροθιγῶς, adv. slightly, with the tip of one's finger; superficially, cursorily.
'Ακροθίνιον, ου, s. n. the top of a heap of corn; (τὰ ἀκροθίνια, αἱ ἀπαρχαὶ τῶν καρπῶν) first fruits.
'Ακρομάσθιον, ίου, s. n. a nipple.
"Ακρον, ου, s. n. extremity, end; top, tip.
'Ακροποδητί, adv. on tip toe.
'Ακρόπολις, εως, s. f. citadel; fortress, (ἐν 'Αθήναις) the Acropolis.
"Ακρος, α, ον, ad. extreme, utmost, (ὑπερβάλλων) excessive; supreme: τὸ ἄκρον ἀγαθόν, the supreme good, τὸ ἄκρον ἄωτον, the very best, the flower, the non plus ultra.
'Ακροστιχίς, ίδος, s. f. an acrostic.
'Ακροσφαλής, ές, ad. slippery; dangerous; delicate.
'Ακροτελεύτιος, ον, ad. final, last.
'Ακρότης, ητος, s. f. the summit, the top.
'Ακροτομῶ, έω, v. a. to cut the end, clip off.
'Ακροφυής, ές; ad. high born; lofty, growing on hills; (λίαν εὐφυής) talented.
'Ακροχορδών, όνος, s. m. excrescence; wart.
'Ακροῶμαι, v. a. to hear, listen to.
'Ακρώρεια, ας, s. f. top of a mountain.
'Ακρωτηριάζω, v. a. to mutilate.
'Ακρωτηριασμός, οῦ, s. m. mutilation.
'Ακρωτήριον, ίου, s. n. a promontory, cape.

'Ακταιωρός, οῦ, s. f. (ναυτ.) coast guard.
'Ακτέα, s. f. φ. elder, elder-tree.
'Ακτένιστος, ον, ad. uncombed, disheveled.
'Ακτή, ῆς, s. f. the coast; rocky shore.
'Ακτημοσύνη, ης, s. f. indigence; poverty.
'Ακτήμων, ονος, s. m. without property, poor, indigent.
"Ακτητος, ον, ad. not (to be) possessed.
'Ακτίν, 'Ακτίς, ῖνος, — 'Ακτῖνα, ας, s. f. sunbeam, ray, beam; (ἀκτὶς ἢ ἀδράκτι τοῦ τροχοῦ) the spoke of a wheel, (γεωμ. τοῦ κύκλου) radius.
'Ακτινοβόλημα, τος, s. n. 'Ακτινοβολία, ας, s. f. brilliancy; irradiancy, beaming. (φυσ. θερμότητος) radiation.
'Ακτινοβόλος, ου, ad. brilliant, beaming, radiant.
'Ακτινοβολῶ, έω, v. a. to irradiate, shine, beam.
'Ακτινωτός, ή, όν, ad. radiant, stellated.
'Ακτίς, ῖνος, s. f. a ray, a sun-beam; (κύκλου) radius, (τροχοῦ) a spoke.
"Ακτιστος, ον, ad. unbuilt; building, not finished; (ἀδημιούργητος) uncreated.
'Ακτοπλοΐα, ας, s. f. coasting.
'Ακτύπητος, ον, ad. not beaten; not struck.
'Ακυβέρνητος, ον, ad. ungoverned; without government; (δύσκολος, νὰ κυβερνηθῇ) ungovernable, (ἀβοήθητος, ἐνδεής) destitute, unprovided for, indigent, poor.
'Ακύλιστος, ον, ad. not rolled.
'Ακύμαντος, ον, ad. unruffled, unmoved, smooth, without waves, calm.
'Ακυνήγητος, ον, ad. unhunted.
'Ακυρίευτος, ον, ad. unconquered; impregnable; masterless.
'Ακυρολεξία, ας, s. f. incorrect acceptation of vowels.
'Ακυρολογία, ας, s. f. incorrect words, inaccurate speech.
'Ακυρολεκτῶ, έω, — 'Ακυρολογῶ, έω, v. n. to speak inaccurately, incorrectly.
'Ακυρόνω, see ἀκυρῶ.
"Ακυρον, ον, ad. invalid, of no force, null; abrogated; destitute of authority.
'Ακυρῶ, όω, v. a. to annul, abolish, cancel, abrogate: ἀκυρῶ τὸν νόμον, I abrogate the law.
'Ακύρωσις, εως, s. f. annulling, abrogation.

Ἀκύρωτος, ον, ad. unratified; annulled.
Ἀκυρωτικός, ή, όν, ad. having the power to annul: τὸ ἀκυρωτικὸν δικαστήριον, (ὁ Ἄρειος Πάγος) the supreme court of appeal.
Ἀκύτακτος, ον, ad. vul. unlooked; unvisited; not taken care of, without medical attendance.
Ἀκωκή, ῆς, s. f. edge; point.
Ἄκωλος, ον, ad. without limbs; mutilated; without buttock.
Ἀκώλυτος, ον, ad. unimpeded, unhindered, without obstacle, free.
Ἀκωλύτως, adv. without impediment, without any obstacle, freely.
Ἄκων, ουσα, ον, involuntary, unwilling.
Ἀλαβάστρινος, ίνη, ον, ad. of alabaster.
Ἀλαβαστρίτης, ου, s. m. alabaster stone.
Ἀλάβαστρον, ου, s. n. — Ἀλάβαστρος, ου, s. m. alabaster; (δοχεῖον) a vessel to hold ointment or perfume.
Ἀλάβωτος, ον, ad. unwounded.
Ἀλαγάριστος, ον, ad. not distilled, unrefined.
Ἀλαδωτος, η, ον, ad. not stained with oil.
Ἀλαζονεία, ας, s. f. arrogance, haughtiness, pride.
Ἀλαζόνευμα, ατος, s. n. see ἀλαζονεία.
Ἀλαζονεύομαι, v. n. to be haughty, to bo arrogant; to vaunt, to boast.
Ἀλαζονικός, ή, όν, ad. haughty, arrogant, proud.
Ἀλαζονικῶς, adv. arrogantly, haughtily.
Ἀλαζών, όνος ad. arrogant, haughty, insolent.
Ἀλάθευτος, ον, ad. vul. infallible; unmistaken.
Ἀλάκαιρος, ον, ad. vul. entire, total, see ὁλόκληρος.
Ἀλαλά, see ἐλελεῦ, shouting.
Ἄλαλα, adv. silently, without speaking.
Ἀλαλαγμός, οῦ, s. m. cry, shout, shouting; an alarm, a rumour, a war-cry.
Ἀλαλάζω, v. n. to shout, make a rumour.
Ἀλάλητος, ον, unspeakable; (ἄγλωσσος, ἄφωνος), speechless, silent, mute.
Ἄλαλος, ον, ad. mute, speechless, dumb.
Ἀλαμβίκος, ου, s. m. Ἰταλ. an alembic, a still.
Ἀλαμπάπουλα, adv. vul. pell-mell, topsy-turvey, helterskelter.
Ἀλαμπία, ας, s. f. want of light.
Ἀλάνθαστος, ον, ad. infallible, unerring; unfailing, sure; without a single mistake.
Ἅλας, ατος, s. n. salt.
Ἀλάστωρ, ορος, s. m. a fiend, a scourge; one who commits deeds not to be forgotten, committing execrable deeds.
Ἁλατένιος, ον, ad. of salt, salty, briny.
Ἁλατερόν, οῦ, s. n. salt-cellar.
Ἁλατερός, ή, όν, ad. salty, that contains salt, salt.
Ἀλαντζᾶς, ᾶ, (Turk.) s. m. streaked cloth.
Ἁλάτι, ίου, s. n. vul. salt.
Ἁλατίζω, v. a. to salt, season with salt.
Ἁλάτινος, η, ον, ad. salt, of salt.
Ἁλάτισμα, ατος, s. n. salting.
Ἁλατισμένος, η, ον, ad. salted; seasoned; (γραμματισμένος) instructed, educated.
Ἁλατοδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. a salt-cellar.
Ἁλατοπακτόνω, v. a. to salt, to pickle in salt.
Ἁλατοπήγιον, ου, s. m. salt mine.
Ἁλατώδης, ες, ad. salty.
Ἀλαφρός, see Ἐλαφρός.
Ἀλβανίτης, ου, — Ἀλβανός, οῦ, s. m. an Albanian.
Ἄλγεβρα, ας, s. f. algebra.
Ἀλγεινός, ή, όν, ad. painful; sad, grievous.
Ἀλγηδών, όνος, s. f. pain; grief.
Ἄλγος, ους, s. n. pain; affliction.
Ἀλγῶ, έω, v. n. to feel pain, be in pain; grieve.
Ἀλέθω, v. a. to grind.
Ἁλεία, ας, s. f. fishing.
Ἀλείβω, see Ἀλείφω.
Ἄλειμμα, ατος, s. n. ointment, daubing; (ἀλοιφή) unction; ungnent (λῖπος) fat, tallow.
Ἀλειμματοκέρι, s. n. vul. a tallow-candle.
Ἀλειτούργητος, ου, ad. who-has not attended mass; who has not been prayed for.
Ἀλειφή, ῆς, s. f. unguent, ointment.
Ἀλείφω, v. a to daub, anoint, to oil, to besmear.
Ἄλειψις, εως, s. f. anointing, unction.
Ἀλεκάτη, ης, s. f. vul. a distaff.
Ἀλεκτορομαχία, ας, s. f. a cock-fight.
Ἄλεκτος, ον, ad. unsaid.
Ἀλεκτροφωνία, ας, s. f. the cock's crow.
Ἀλεκτρυών, όνος, s. m. a cock.

Ἀλέκτωρ, ορος, s. m. a cock, chanticleer.
Ἀλεξήνεμον, ου, s. n. a screen.
Ἀλεξητήριον, ου, s. n. an antidote, a preventative.
Ἀλεξητήριος, α, ον, ad. preventative, capable of defending, guarding against.
Ἀλεξίβροχον, ου, s. n. an umbrella.
Ἀλεξικέραυνον, ου, s. n. a lightning conductor, (ἐν Ἀμερικῇ) lightning rod.
Ἀλεξιφάρμακον, ου, s. n. an antidote against poison.
Ἀλεπόγουνα, ης, s. f. vul. a pelisse of fox-fur.
Ἀλεποῦ, οῦς, s. f. vul. a fox, see Ἀλώπηξ.
Ἀλεποφωλεά, ᾶς, s. f. a fox-hole or den.
Ἄλεσμα, ατος, s n. grinding.
Ἀλεστικόν, οῦ, s. n. miller's fee.
Ἀλέτρι, ίου, s. n. vul. a plough.
Ἀλετριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a furrow.
Ἀλετρίζω, v. vul. to plough, till.
Ἀλέτρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. ploughing, culture.
Ἄλετρον, see, Ἀλέτρι.
Ἀλετροπόδι, ου, s. n. vul. a ploughshare, a coulter.
Ἀλεύκαντος, ἢ Ἀλεύκαστος, ον, ad. unbleeched; not white washed.
Ἀλευρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a flower merchant.
Ἀλευριά, ᾶς, s. f. thick milk; porridge.
Ἀλεύρι, ίου, s. n. flour, meal.
Ἀλευρόκολλα, ας, s. f. glue, starch; paste.
Ἀλευρόμυλος, ου, s. m. a flower-mill.
Ἄλευρον, see, ἀλεῦρι, s, m. flour.
Ἀλευρόνω, v. a. to powder with flour; (ἐκπαιδεύω ἐπιπολαίως) to give a superficial education, give a smattering; ἀλευρωμένος, superficially instructed,
Ἀλευροπάζαρον, ου, s. n. the flour market.
Ἀλευροπώλης ου, s. n. a seller of flour.
Ἀλευρώδης, ες, ad. like flour, farinaceous.
Ἀλεύρωμα, ατος, powdering or rubbing with flour; (ἐπιπόλαιος μάθησις) a superficial knowledge or instuction, a smattering.
Ἀλήθεια, ας, s. f. trtuh; integrity; τῇ ἀληθείᾳ, in truth, truly: ἐπ' ἀληθείας, in fact, indeed; τὴν πᾶσαν ἀλήθε αν, the whole truth; ἀλήθεια; (ἐρωτημ.) indeed?.
Ἀλήθευσις, εως, s. f. fact, fufilment, truth; verification.
Ἀληθεύω, v. n. to be true; prove to be true; to become a fact; to take place; (λέγω τὴν ἀλήθειαν) to tell the truth.
Ἀληθής, ές, ad. true; real.
Ἀληθινά, adv. truly, verily, indeed, certainly.
Ἀληθινός, ή, όν, ad. true, real, very.
Ἀλήθωρος, ον, ad. squint-eyed, cross-eyed.
Ἀληθῶς, adv. truly, certainly, indeed verily.
Ἄληκτος, ον, ad. interminable, never ending, incessant; long.
Ἀληκτώ, οῦς, s. f. Alecto, proper name of one of the furies.
Ἀλησμονῶ, έω, v. a. to forget; see λησμονῶ.
Ἀλήτης, ου, s. m. a wanderer, vagabond.
Ἀλθαία, ας, s. f. marsh mallow.
Ἀλιάδα, ας, (Ἰταλ.) s. f. sauce, a ragoo of garlic.
Ἁλιαίετος, ου, s. m. a sea-eagle.
Ἁλίβροχος, ον, ad. washed by the sea.
Ἁλιεία, ας, s. f. fishing, fishery.
Ἁλιεύς, έως, s. m. a fisherman.
Ἁλιευτικός ή, όν, ad. fishing, fisherman's, relating to fishiug.
Ἁλιεύω, v. n to fish.
Ἁλίζω, v. n. to salt.
Ἀλικάκαβον, ου, s. n. vul. clammy, winter cherry.
Ἁλική, ῆς, s. f. a salt-pit, salt-works.
Ἁλικός, ή, όν, ad. salt, of salt.
Ἀλίμενος, ον, s. h. harbourless; inhospitable; dangerous.
Ἀλίμονον, interj! alas! see ἀλοίμονον.
Ἀλισίβα see, ἀλυσίβα, lye to wash with.
Ἁλίσκω, v. a. to catch, take, seize, capture; pass. ἁλίσκομαι.
Ἀλητήριος, ον, ad. perverse, evil, wicked, flagitious, villainous, sacrilegeous.
Ἀλιφασκιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. sage plant.
Ἀλιχάνη, ης, s. f. vul. see χεννά, a red plant.
Ἀλκή, ῆς, s. f. strength, vigonr; courage.
Ἄλκιμος, ου, ad. stroug, vigorous;
Ἀλκοράνι, ου, s. n. Alcoran, the Koran.
Ἀλκυών, όνος, s. f. (ὀρνιθ.) halcyon, a bird.

Ἀλλά, conj, but, yet, nevertheless, notwithstanding, however.
Ἀλλαγή, ῆς, s. f. change, alteration.
Ἄλλαγμα, ατος, s. n. change; barter.
Ἀλλάζω, v. a. vul. to change, exchange: ἀλλάζω, κάμνω ἀλλαξιάν, I make an exchange, I barter: ἀλλάζω γνώμην, I change my mind; αὐτὸ ἀλλάζει, that is a different thing; that alters the case.
Ἀλλαντοπώλης, ου, s. m. saussage seller or maker.
Ἀλλαξιά, ᾶς, s. f. change; exchange, barter.
Ἀλλαξόθρησκος, ον, ad. a renegade; apostate.
Ἀλλαξοπιστία, ας, s. f. vul. abjuration.
Ἀλλαξόπιστος, ον, ad. renegade, apostate.
Ἀλλαξοπιστῶ, έω, v. n. to change religion, abjure one's faith.
Ἀλλάς, άντος, s. m. saussage.
Ἀλλάσσω, v. a. to change; to alter.
Ἀλλαχόθεν, adv. from another place, from another part.
Ἀλλαχόσε, adv. to another place, to another direction.
Ἀλλαχοῦ, adv. elsewhere, in another place.
Ἀλλειῶς, ad. vul. in another way, differently, otherwise.
Ἀλλειώτικος, η, ον, ad. different; odd, strange.
Ἀλλεπάλληλος, ον, ad. successive, repeated, one after the other; alternate.
Ἀλλεπαλλήλως, adv. successively; alternately.
Ἀλλέως, adv. otherwise, in another way, differently.
Ἀλληγορία, ας, s. f. an allegory, a moral.
Ἀλληγορικός, ή, όν, ad. allegorical.
Ἀλληγορικῶς, adv. allegorically.
Ἀλληγορῶ, έω, v. n. to allegorize, speak allegorically.
Ἀλλήθωρος, ον, ad. squint-eyed, squint.
Ἀλληλεγγύη, ης, s. f. a mutual guarantee, a mutual tie or bond.
Ἀλληλέγγυος, ον, ad. jointly liable, conjointly responsible.
Ἀλληλεγγύως, adv. jointly and severally.
Ἀλληλένδετος, ον, ad. bound together.
Ἀλληλογραφία, ας, s. correspondence.
Ἀλληλοδιάδοχος, ον, ad. successive, alternate.
Ἀλληλοδιαδόχως, adv. successively, by mutual succesion, by turns, alternately.
Ἀλληλοδιδακτικός, ή, όν, ad. mutually instructive: ἡ ἀλληλοδιδακτικὴ μέθοδος, the method of mutual instruction.
Ἀλληλοκτονῶ, έω, v. a. to kill mutally, kill one another.
Ἀλληλοκτονία, ας, s. f. mutual slaughter.
Ἀλληλοκτόνος, ον, ad. mutually killing.
Ἀλληλομαχία, ας, s. f. a contest, dispute.
Ἀλληλοπάθεια, ας, s. f. mutual suffering, reciprocal action.
Ἀλληλοπαθής, ές, ad. of mutual action or suffering, (γραμμ.) reciprocal, reflected.
Ἀλληλούϊα, s. f. Halleluja, a Heb. word, meaning praise the Lord.
Ἀλληλοσφαγία, ας, s. f. mutual slaughter.
Ἀλληλουχία, ας, s. f. mutual connexion, coherency, cohesion; concatenation.
Ἀλληλοφθορία, ας, s. f. mutual corruption or destruction.
Ἀλληλόφιλος, ον, ad. mutually friendly.
Ἀλληλοφονία, ας, s. mutual murder.
Ἀλλήλων, ους, pron. of one another, of each other.
Ἀλλογενής, ές, ad. strange, foreign, of another nation.
Ἀλλόγλωσσος, ου, ad. of a different language, of another or different nation.
Ἀλλογύρισμα ατος, s. n. turning away.
Ἀλλόγγυρος, s. m. turning away.
Ἀλλοδαπή, ῆς, s. f. a foreign land.
Ἀλλοδαπός, ή, όν, ad. foreign; οῦ, s. m. a foreigner.
Ἀλλόδοξος, ου, ad. dissenting, of a different creed, s. m. dissenter.
Ἀλλοεθνής, ές, ad. of another nation.
Ἀλλοειδής, ές, ad. of another kind, ot another sort or form.
Ἄλλοθεν, adv. from else where; ἄλλοθέν ποθεν, from any or from some other part.
Ἄλλοθι, adv. elsewere.
Ἀλλοὶ—Ἀλλοίμονον, adv. alas, woe: ἀλλοίμονον εἰς ἐμέ, ἀλλοίμονον εἰς σέ, woe to me, woe to thee: ἀλλοίμονον εἰς ἐμὲ τὸν δυστυχῆ,! alas for unhappy me!
Ἀλλοιθωρία, ας, s, f. squintness.
Ἀλλοιθωρίζω, v. n. to squint
Ἀλλοίθωρος, ον, ad. squint eyed.

Ἀλλοῖος, α, ον, ad. other, different.
Ἀλλοιῶ, v. a to alter, to change; to alienate.
Ἀλλοίως, adv. differently, otherwise.
Ἀλλοίωσις, εως, s. f. a change, alteration.
Ἀλλοιώτικα, adv. vul. otherwise, differently.
Ἀλλοιώτικος, η, ον, ad. vul. different, (παράξενος) odd, strange.
Ἀλλόκοτα, adv. capriciously, strangely, unreasonably.
Ἀλλόκοτος, η, ον, ad. strange, odd; (ἰδιότροπος), capricious.
Ἄλλομαι, v. n. to leap, bound, sping up.
Ἀλλόπιστος, ον, ad. of another religion, an alien.
Ἀλλοπρόσαλλος, ον, ad. changeable, inconstant.
Ἄλλος, η, ον, ad. other; different: ἄλλος ἕνας, another: ἄλλος τόσος, as much again: ἄλλοι ἄλλο λέγουν, some say one thing and some another: τὸ ἕνα μὲ τὸ ἄλλο, taken as a whole: ἄλλος ἐξ ἄλλου, furious, agitated: ἄλλοι μέν...ἄλλοι δέ, some...and others, ὁ εἰς τὸν ἄλλον, one another, each other: ἀλλ' ἀντ' ἄλλων, one thing for another, nonsense.
Ἄλλοτε—Ἄλλοτες, adv. again, another time; on a former occasion, formerly.
Ἀλλοτριογνώμων, ονος, ad. holding contrary opinions.
Ἀλλοτριεπίσκοπος, ου, s. m. a curious intermeddler, a busy-body in other people's affairs.
Ἀλλοτριόνω, v. a. to alienate, estrange.
Ἀλλοτριοπραγῶ, v. n. to act for others; intermeddle about other people's affairs.
Ἀλλότριος, ον, ad. belonging to another; alien, contrary; strange; different.
Ἀλλοτριότης, ητος, s. f. strangeness.
Ἀλλοτριοφάγος, ον, ad. eating what is not one's own.
Ἀλλοτριοφαγῶ, έω, to eat what is not one's own.
Ἀλλοτριοφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to think otherwise, differently.
Ἀλλοτριῶ, έω, v. a. to alienate, to estrange.
Ἀλλοτρίωσις, εως, s. f. alienation.
Ἀλλοῦ, adv. vul. in another place, elsewhere, ἀλλοῦ βρέχει, he does not mind what you say to him.
Ἀλλοῦθεν, adv. vul. from another place.
Ἀλλόφρων, ονος, ad. absent minded; deranged, mad.
Ἀλλοφανής, ές, ad. strange looking.
Ἀλλοφυλισμός, οῦ, s. m. manners of foreigners.
Ἀλλόφυλλος, ον, ad. of another tribe or nation; a common name for a Philistine.
Ἀλλόφωνος, ον, ad. see ἀλλόγλωσσος.
Ἄλλως, ad. s. conj, otherwise, in another way; besides, on the other hand.
Ἅλμα, ατος, s. n. a leap; dancing.
Ἁλμαία, ἡ, ἰδὲ Ἅλμη.
Ἅλμη, s. f. saltness; brine; pickle; ἁλμυρά, salt provisions.
Ἁλμύρα, ας, — Ἁλμυράδα, ας, s. f. vul. saltness.
Ἁλμυρήθρα, ας, s. f. vul. glasswort, saltwort.
Ἀλμυρίζω, v. n. to have a saltish taste.
Ἀλμυρόπικρος, ον, brackish, bitter and-salt.
Ἁλμυρός, ά, όν, ad. salt, εἶναι ἁλμυρόν, or ἀκριβόν, it is dear, it costs much.
Ἁλμυρότης, ητος, s. f. saltness.
Ἀλογάκι, ου, s. n. vul. a little horse, a pony.
Ἀλογαρίαστος, ον, ad. not couneted, not reckoned incalculable, innumerable: ἐξεχώρησαν ἀλογαρίαστοι, they seperated without settling their accounts.
Ἀλογήσιος, α, ον, vulg of horse.
Ἀλογία, ας, s. f. unreasonableness, absurdity, nonsense.
Ἀλόγιαστος, ον, ad. vul. inconsiderate, thoughtless.
Ἀλογίσιος, ια, ον, ad. vul. of a horse.
Ἀλογιστία, ας, s. f. indiscrection.
Ἀλόγιστος, ad. inconsiderate, rash; irrational, absurd.
Ἀλογίστως, adv. inconsiderately, rashly; absurdly.
Ἀλογόμυια, ας, s. f. the horse-fly, gad-fly.
Ἀλογόκτυπος, ον, trampling of horses.
Ἀλογόμυλος, ου, s. m. a horse-mill.
Ἄλογον, ου, s. n. a horse; ἄλογον βαρβάτον, a brisk horse, a stallion; ἄλογον ἀγωγιάτικον, a horse for hire, a hackhorse.
Ἀλογόπετρα, ας, s. f. vul. turquois, green vitriol.
Ἄλογος, ον, ad. unreasonable, irrational, absurd; (ἄλαλος, mute:) ἄλογον ζῶον, a brute, a beast.
Ἀλογόσταυλος, ου, s. m. vul. a stable for horses.

Ἀλογότριχα, ας, s. f. horse hair.
Ἀλογοφόρτι, τό, a horse load.
Ἀλόγως, adv. unreasonably; absurdly.
Ἀλόη, ης, s. f. aloes, a plant.
Ἀλοητός, s. m. thrashing time.
Ἀλοὶ—Ἀλοίμονον, interj. Alas! woe! (θαυμ. ἢ κλητ.) halloo! holla!
Ἀλοιφή, ῆς, s. f. unguent, unction, ointment.
Ἀλοκάνη, ης, s. f. vul. a flail.
Ἄλσος, ους, s. n. a grove; a wood, a thicket.
Ἁλουργίς, ίδος, s. f. a mantle, cloak, covering of ancient soldiers.
Ἁλούργημα, ατος, s. n. purple vest.
Ἁλουργής, ές, purple.
Ἁλουργοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of seawrought purple, of purple.
Ἁλουργός, οῦ, s. m. marine purple, purple.
Ἀλουσιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. lye to wash with.
Ἄλουστος, ον,—Ἄλουτος, ον, unbathed, unwashed.
Ἀλοῶ, άω, v. n. to thresh or tread on corn.
Ἀλυγαριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a water willow.
Ἀλύγιστος, ον, ad. inflexible; unbent.
Ἁλυκή, s. f. salt-pit, salt mine.
Ἁλυκός, ή, όν, ad. saltish, brackish.
Ἀλύπητα, cruelly, unmercifully.
Ἀλύπητος, ad. cruel, merciless; insensible, without grief.
Ἀλυπήτως, adv. without grief, joyfully.
Ἄλυπος, ον, ad. free from grief, cheerful.
Ἀλύπως, see ἀλυπήτως.
Ἀλυσίβα, ας, s. f. vul. lye to wash with.
Ἀλυσίδα, ας, s. f. vul. a chain.
Ἀλυσιδωτός, ή, όν, having the form of a chain; of mail; consisting of chains; furnished with chains.
Ἅλυσις, εως, s. f. a chain, (ῥητορ.) concatenation.
Ἀλυσιτελής, ές, ad. unprofitable, useless; disadvantageous.
Ἀλυσιτελῶς, adv. unprofitably.
Ἀλυσοδένω, v. a. vul. to chain, bind with chains.
Ἀλυσοδεμένος, p. p. bound in chains.
Ἅλυσος, see ἅλυσις.
Ἄλυτος, ον, ad. indissoluble, not dissolved, not decomposed; (ἄτηκτος) unmelted; (δεμένος) not untied, not loosed; (ἐμπεπλεγμένος) not unravelled: (ἀνεξήγητος) not solved, unexplained.
Ἀλύτρωτος, ον, ad. not redeemed, not ransomed; not rescued.
Ἀλύτως, adv. indissolubly; without a solution.
Ἄλυωτος, vulg. unmelted.
Ἄλφα, α, s. n. alpha, the first letter of the Greek alphabet.
Ἀλφαβητάριον, ου, s. n. a spelling-book.
Ἀλφάβητον, ου, s. n. the alphabet: κατ' ἀλφάβητον, alphabetically.
Ἀλφαβητικός, ή, όν, ad. alphabetical.
Ἀλφαβητικῶς, in an alphabetical order, alphabetically.
Ἀλφάβητος, ου, s. f. see ἀλφάβητον.
Ἀλφάδι, ου, s. n. vul. a plummet, a level.
Ἄλφιτον, ου, s. n. meal, parched corn; flour.
Ἀλχυμία, ας, s. f. alchymy.
Ἀλχυμικός, ή, όν, ad. alchymical, (οὐσ.) an alchymist.
Ἀλῶμαι, v. n. to wander, to err, to roam.
Ἅλων, ωνος, s. m. a threshing floor.
Ἀλωνάρης, ου, s. m. vul. ὁ Ἰούλιος, μήν, July.
Ἀλῶνι, ου, s. n. vul. a threshing floor or barn.
Ἀλωνίζω, v. a. to thresh.
Ἀλώνισμα, ατος; s. n. the act or time of threshing.
Ἀλωνιστής, οῦ, s. m. a thresher.
Ἀλωνιστικόν, οῦ, s. n. thresher's wages.
Ἀλωπεκῆ, ῆς, s. f. s fox's skin; (δολιότης) cunningness.
Ἀλωπεκία, s. f. the falling of hair.
Ἀλωπεκιδεύς, s. m. a young fox.
Ἀλωπεκιῶ, v. n. to lose one's hair.
Ἀλώπηξ, εκος,—Ἀλωποῦ, οῦς, s. f. vul. a fox, (μεταφ.) a cunning person.
Ἀλωπεκοφωλεά, ᾶς, s. f. a fox's den or hole.
Ἀλωπόγουνα, ας, s. f. vul. a pelisse of fox's fur.
Ἅλως, ω, s. f. a corn field; harvest; orchard (ἀλῶνι) a threshing-floor.
Ἀλώσιμος, ον, ad. easy to take or capture.
Ἅλωσις, εως, s. f. capture, conquest, taking.
Ἀλωτός, ή, όν, ad. that can be taken; not impregnable, conquerable.
Ἅμα, adv. (ὁμοῦ) together, together with (εὐθὺς ὅπου), as soon as: ἐν τῷ

ἄμα, immediately: ἅμ' ἔπος ἅμ' ἔργον, no sooner said than done.
Ἀμάγευτος, ον, unenchanted, unbewitched.
Ἀμάδα, ας, s. f. vul. a tile; παίζω ἀμάδαις, to play at quoit.
Ἀμάδητος, ον, ad. vul. not plucked, not picked.
Ἀμάζευτος, ον, ad. vul. not gathered, not picked.
Ἀμάζευτος, ον, ad. not gathered, not collected.
Ἀμαζών, όνος, s. f. an Amazon; a tall woman; (ἀνδρογυναῖκα) a virago.
Ἀμάθεια, ας, s. f. ignorance, want of learning.
Ἀμαθής, ές, ad. ignorant; illiterate, unlettered.
Ἀμάθητος, ον, ad. (ἀμαθής) unlearned; untaught; ignorant; (ἄγνωστος) unknown; (ἀσυνείθιστος) unaccustomed.
Ἀμαθήτευτος, ον, ad. unschooled.
Ἀμαθία, see ἀμάθεια.
Ἀμαθῶς, adv. ignorantly.
Ἀμάλακτος, ον, ad. not softened; hard hearted;rude;inflexible;ungovernable.
Ἄμαλλος, ον, ad. without wool or hair, bald.
Ἀμάλλωτος, ον, ad. vul. not reproved, not scolded.
Ἀμανέτι, s. n. (Turk) a trust, a thing entrusted; pawn, pledge.
Ἀμανίτης, ου, s. m. a mushroom.
Ἀμαντάλωτος, ον, ad. vul. not latched, not closed up.
Ἀμάντευτος, ον, ad. unpredicted; unguessed.
Ἅμαξα, ης, s. f. a carriage, coach, (φορτηγὸς) cart, car; μεγάλη, φορτηγός, σιδηροδ. waggon) τὰ ἐξ ἁμάξης, all sorts of insult, slanderously, insolently.
Ἀμαξάδικος, η, ον, ad. of a coachman or carter; coachmanlike.
Ἁμαξάκι, s. n. a little cart; a wheel-barrow.
Ἁμαξάλογον, ου, s. n. a coach horse, a draft horse ἢ draught horse.
Ἁμαξᾶς, s. m. a coachman, carter, (ἁμαξουργὸς) a coach-maker, cartwright.
Ἁμαξεύς, έως, s. m. a cartwright.
Ἁμαξεύω, v. n. to drive in a carriage, to convey in a cart, to waggon.
Ἁμαξηλάτης, ου, s. m. a coachman, a driver; (ταχυδρομικὸς) a postilion.
Ἁμάξι, s. n. vul. a chariot; cart; carriage, see ἅμαξα.
Ἁμαξιά, ᾶς, s. f. a cart-load.
Ἁμαξιτός, s. f. (ὁδὸς) a carriage road.
Ἁμαξοπηγός,—Ἁμαξοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a coach-maker, a wheel-wright.
Ἁμαξοστάσιον, ου, s. n. a coach-house.
Ἁμαξωτός, see Ἁμαξιτός.
Ἀμάρακον, s. n. (βοτ.) marjoram.
Ἀμάρανθος, ου, s. m. (βοτ.) amaranth, flower.
Ἀμάραντος, ον, ad. unfading, incorruptible, s. m. (βοτ.) the amaranth.
Ἀμαράντινος, ον, ad. amaranthine.
Ἁμαρτάνω, v. n. to sin, err, do wrong; exclam: ἥμαρτον! pardon me! O god! have mercy upon me! I have sinned against theem; I stake; (ἀπέτυχον τοῦ σκοποῦ) I missed the mark.
Ἁμάρτημα ατος, s. n. a fault, a sin; τὸ προπατορικὸν ἁμάρτημα, the original sin.
Ἁμαρτία, ας, s. f. sin; crime, fault, error: εἶνε ἁμαρτία, it is a sin, or it is a pity.
Ἀμαρτύρητος, ον, ad. without witness; not proved, not established by testimony.
Ἁρματωλή, ῆς, s. f. a female sinner.
Ἁματωλός, οῦ, s. m. a sinner.
Ἁμαρτωλός, ἡ, όν, ad. sinful, erring, ἁμαρτωλῶν σωτηρία, a religious book, containing exhortations to piety.
Ἀμάσητος, ον, ad. not chewed; not chewable, not to be chewed.
Ἀμασκάλη, see ἀμασχάλη, and μασχάλη.
Ἀμαστίγωτος, ον, ad. not whipped, not flogged.
Ἀμασχάλη, ης, s. f. the armhole, armpit.
Ἀμαυρόνω, see ἀμαυρῶ.
Ἀμαυρός, ά, όν, ad. dark, obscure, dim.
Ἀμαυρῶ, όω, v. to obscure, tarnish, darken, blacken; throw into the shade, eclipse; weaken (ἀτιμάζω) defame;
Ἀμαυρῶς, adv. darkly, obscurely, dimly.
Ἀμαύρωσις, εως, s. f. tarnishing, staining; throwing into the shade; obscuration: τοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ, gutta serena, amaurosis.
Ἀμάχη, ης, s. f. vul. battle; war; (ἔχθρα) enmity; hatred. συνάπτω μάχην, to give battle.
Ἄμβιξ, ικος, s. f. pot, cup, bowl, pitcher (λαμπίκος) a still, an alembic.
Ἀμβλυγώνιος, ον, ad. having an obtuse angle, obtuse.
Ἀμβλύγωνον, ου, s. n. an obtuse angle.
Ἀμβλόνω, v. a. to make dull; to blunt.

Ἀμβλύς, εῖα, υ, ad. blunt; dull, stupid; (γεωμ.) obtuse.
Ἀμβλύτης, ητος, s. f. dulness, (μεταφ.) stupidity, bluntness; (γε. up.) obtusion.
Ἀμβλυωπής, οῦς, ad. shortsighted.
Ἀμβλυωπία, ας, s. f. dimness of sight.
Ἀμβλυωπῶ,—Ἀμβλυώσσω, v. n. to be dim or shortsighted, (μεταφ.) to lack discernment.
Ἄμβλωμα, see ἐξάμβλωμα.
Ἀμβροσία, ας, s. f. ambrosia, the food of the gods.
Ἀμβρόσιος, ία, ον, ad. ambrosial, delicious; divine.
Ἄμβων, ωνος, s. m. pulpit.
Ἄμε, v. imperat, for ὕπαγε, go.
Ἀμεγάλευτος, ον, ad. vul. modest, humble.
Ἀμέθεκτος, ον, ad. unparticipating.
Ἀμεθεξία, ας, s. f. abstinence from.
Ἀμεθοδία, ας, s. f. want of method, a bad method.
Ἀμέθοδος, ον, ad. without method, disordered.
Ἀμεθόδως, adv. disorderly, without method.
Ἀμέθυστος, ον, ad. not intoxicated, not drunk, sober, s. m. (λίθος) an amethyst.
Ἀμείβω, v. a. to reward, recompense, remunerate.
Ἀμειδής, ές, ad. not smiling; gloomy.
Ἀμείλικτος, ον, ad. unforgiving; implacable, severe.
Ἀμείνων, ον, (irr. compar;) better.
Ἀμείωτος, ον, ad. undiminished.
Ἀμέλγω, v. a. to milk, drain.
Ἀμέλεια, ας, s. f. negligence, neglect; carelessness.
Ἀμελέτητος, ον, ed. unstudied; unprepared; unintentional; (ἀπροσδόκητος) unlooked for.
Ἀμελετήτως, adv. without study, thoughtlessly, carelessly.
Ἀμελής, ές, ad. negligent; forgetful.
Ἄμελξις, εως, s. f. milking, draining.
Ἀμελῶ, έω, v. a. to neglect; omit.
Ἀμελῶς, adv. negligently, carelessly.
Ἄμεμπτος, ον, ad. irreproachable, irreprehensible; blameless, unblamable.
Ἀμέμπτως, adv. irreproachably, unblamably, blamelessly.
Ἀμερημνησία, ας, s. f. heedlessness, carelessness.
Ἀμεριμνομέριμνος, ον, ad. see ἀμέριμνος, sinecure.
Ἀμέριμνος, ον, ad. careless, free from care, not anxious.
Ἀμεριμνῶ, άω, v. n. to be careless or heedless, to be free from anxiety.
Ἀμέριστος, ον, ad. undevided, indivisible, inseparable,
Ἀμερόληπτος, ον, ad. impartial, unbiased.
Ἄμεσος, ον, ad. immediate, direct.
Ἀμέσως, adv. immediately, directly; instantly.
Ἀμετάβατος, ον, ad. intransitive.
Ἀμετάβλητος.—Ἀμετάβολος, ον, ad. immutable, unchangeable: τὰ ἀμετάβολα σύμφωνα, the liquid consonants.
Ἀμετάδοτος, ον, ad. incommunicable; he that has not communed.
Ἀμετάθετος, ον, ad. firm, immutable, steady; firm; inalienable.
Ἀμεταθέτως, adv. immutably, firmly.
Ἀμετακίνητος, ον, ad. stable, immoveable.
Ἀμετακινήτως, ad. immoveably.
Ἀμετάκλητος, ον, ad. irrevocable.
Ἀμετάλαβος, ον, ad. vul. that has not communed.
Ἀμετάλλακτος, ον, ad. unchangeable, immutable.
Ἀμεταμέλητος, ον, ad. unrepented; impenitent.
Ἀμετανόητος, ον, ad. unrepented, impenitent, hardened in sin; unrelenting.
Ἀμετανοήτως, adv. impenitently, unrepentedly; unrelentingly.
Ἀμετάπειστος, ον, ad. unpersuadable; firm, resolute, obstinate.
Ἀμεταπείστως, adv. firmly, unpersuadably, resolutely.
Ἀμετάπτωτος, ον, immutable, steady.
Ἀμετασάλευτος, ον, immovable; intransformable, immutable, see ἀσάλευτος.
Ἀμετάστατος, ον, ad. immovable, firm.
Ἀμεταστρεπτεί, adv. irretrievably, irrevocably.
Ἀμετάτρεπτος, ον, ad. immutable; incommutable, steady; unchangeable, inconvertible.
Ἀμετατρέπτως, adv. immutably, unchangeably; firmly, steadily.
Ἀμετάφραστος, ον, ad. untranslated; (μὴ ἐπιδεκτικὸς μεταφράσεως) untranslatable.
Ἀμεταχείριστος, ον, ad. not used; obsolete; (καινούριος) new, not used, not put on.
Ἀμέτοχος, ον, ad. not participating, stranger.

Ἀμέτρητος, ον, ad. without number, innumerable, countless; immeasurable; immense, boundless.
Ἀμετροβαθής, ές, ad. immeasurably deep, bottomless.
Ἀμετροεπής, ές, ad. loquacious, babbling.
Ἄμετρος, ον, ad. immense, unmeasured, beyond mearsure, immeasurable.
Ἀμέτρως, adv. immensely, immeasurably, beyond measure.
Ἀμή, conj. but, yet, well but; adv. what then?
Ἄμη, ή, α, sickle.
Ἀμήν! adv. amen, verily, so be it.
Ἀμηνολόγητος, ον, ad. without date.
Ἀμητός, οῦ, s. m. harvest.
Ἀμήτωρ, ορος, ad. motherless.
Ἀμηχάνευτος, ον, ad. artless, natural.
Ἀμηχανία, ας, s. f. embarrassment, perplexity, confusion.
Ἀμήχανος, ον, ad. embarrased; perplexed, confused, (ἀδύνατος γενέσθαι) impossible.
Ἀμηχανῶ, έω, v. n. to be perplexed. embarrassed, to be at a loss, confused; out of order.
Ἄμια, see ἄμμια, an aunt.
Ἀμίαντος, ον, ad. pure, chaste, undefiled; (λίθος) amianthus, a sort of stone.
Ἀμιγής, ές,—Ἄμικτος, ον, ad. unmixed, unmingled, pure.
Ἀμίλητος, ον, ad. vul. not spoken of; (σιωπηλὸς) silent, taciturn; (ἄγριος) sulky, stern; gruff.
Ἅμιλλα, ης, s. f. emulation, competition, contention, strife, opposition.
Ἀμιλλῶμαι, v. a. to coutend with, emulate, to be in emulation against each other, to oppose.
Ἀμίμητος, ον, ad. inimitable, incomparable, unequalled.
Ἀμιμήτως, ας, ad. inimitably.
Ἀμιξία, ας, s. f. unmixedness, purity; want of intercourse, insociability.
Ἀμισθί, adv. without wages or salary, without payment, without reward, gratis, gratuitously.
Ἄμισθος, ον, ad. that receives no pay, without pay, without wages, gratnitous.
Ἀμίσθωτος, ον, unemployed, unengaged, not hired; without wages.
Ἄμισχος, ον, ad. without a peduncle or stem.
Ἅμμα, ατος, s. n. knot, tying.
Ἀμίσητος, ον, ad. that is not hated, not detested.

Ἀμμή, adv. vul. but; what then? well of course.
Ἄμμια, s. f. vul. an aunt.
Ἀμμοκονία, ας, s. f. cement, parget, mortar.
Ἀμμοθήκη, ης, s. f. a powder-box, pounce-box, sand-box.
Ἀμμόνι, ίου, s. n. vul. anvil.
Ἀμμόπετρα, ας, s. f. sandstone.
Ἄμμος, ου, s. f. sand.
Ἀμμούδα, ας, — Ἀμμωδιά, ᾶς, s. f. a sandy place; shore; sand-bank, shoal.
Ἀμμουδερόν, οῦ, s. n. sand-box.
Ἀμμόχρυσος, ὁ, golden sand.
Ἀμώδης, ες, ad. sandy.
Ἀμμωνιακόν, οῦ, s. n. gum ammoniac.
Ἀμνάς, άδος, s. f. a lamb, an ewe.
Ἀμνημόνευτος, ον, ad. not commemorated; immemorable; (ἐκκλ.) not prayed for by the priest; ἐξ ἀμνημονεύτων χρόνων, from time immemorial.
Ἀμνημονῶ, έω, v. n. to be forgetful, lack memory, forget.
Ἀμνήμων, ον, ad. forgetful.
Ἀμνησικακία, ας, s. f. forgetfulness of offense; meekness, forgivingness.
Ἀμνησίκακος, ον, ad. forgetful of injuries, unresenting; forgiving.
Ἀμνηστεία, ας, s. f. amnesty, oblivion, forgivenes.
Ἀμνήστευτος, ον, ad. unbetrothed, not promised, not affianced.
Ἀμνηστεύω, v. a. to grant amnesty, to forgive, to pardon.
Ἀμνίον, or ἄμνιον, s. n. the after birth.
Ἀμνός, οῦ, s. m. a lamb.
Ἀμοιβαδόν, adv. alternately, by turns.
Ἀμοιβαῖος, αία, ον, ad. mutual, reciprocal.
Ἀμοιβαιότης, ητος, s. f. reciprocity, reciprocation, interchange, ἀμοιβαιότης αἰσθημάτων, mutual feelings.
Ἀμοιβαίως, adv. reciprocally, mutually.
Ἀμοιβή, ῆς, s. f. recompense, compeusation, remuneration, reward.
Ἀμοίβω, v. a. to rewaɹd, to recompense see ἀνταμοίβω.
Ἀμοιρασία, ας, s. f. vul. indivisbility.
Ἀμοίραστος, ον, ad: indivisible; ὁ μὴ διανεμηθεὶς ἢ διαιρεθεὶς) undivided.
Ἄμοιρος, ον, ad. (ἐστερημένος) destitute; lacking, wanting; (ἄτυχος) unfortunate.
Ἀμοιρῶ, έω, v. n. to be destitute of, to lack.
Ἀμολόχα, ης, s. f. mallows.
Ἀμόλυντος, ον, ad. pure, immaculate,

incontaminated, undefiled.
Ἀμόνι, ου, s. f. vul. anvil.
Ἀμόνοιαστος, ον, ad. vul. quarrelsome, discordaut.
Ἀμόντε, adv. vul. in vain, to no purpose.
Ἀμόνω, v. n. vul. to swear.
Ἀμόργη, ης, see ἀμούργα, dregs of pressed olives.
Ἀμορφία, ας. s. f. deformity, want of form, ugliness.
Ἄμορφος, ον, ad. deformed; shapeless; ugly.
Ἀμόρφωτος, ον, ad. unshaped, (χωρὶς ἀνατροφὴν) uneducated, without culture.
Ἀμούδιαστος, ον, ad. vul. not benumbed.
Ἀμουνούχιστος, ον, ad. vul. entire, not castrated, not gelded.
Ἀμούργα, ας, s. f. vul. sediment, dregs.
Ἀμουσία, ας, s. f. indifference to learning; to the arts; want of taste.
Ἀμούσκευτος, ον, ad. not soaked, not wet.
Ἄμουσος, ον, ad. indiffierent to the fine arts and learning in general; insipid, uninspired; wanting in taste.
Ἀμούστακος, ον, ad. vul. beardless.
Ἀμούχλιαστος, ον, ad. vul. not musty, not moulded.
Ἄμοχθος, ον, ad. easy; not difficult; indolent, inactive.
Ἀμόχθως, adv. easily, without labour.
Ἀμπάλωτος, ον, ad. vul. not patched.
Ἀμπανός, (Turk)—Ἀμπανόξυλον, ου, s. n. ebony.
Ἀμπάρι, ου, (Turk.), s. n. a granary, store room (ναυτ.) hold of a ship.
Ἀμπαριάζω, v. a. vul. to put into the granary.
Ἀμπαρόνω, v. a. vul. to shut with a bar.
Αμπαρμπέριστος, ον, ad. vul. unshaved.
Ἀμπᾶς, ᾶ, (Turk) s. m. a sort of thick Turkish cloth.
Ἀμπελάκι, ου, s. n. a small vine, little vine.
Ἀμπελάρης, η, s. n. a vine-dresser, a vineyard watch or keeper.
Ἀμπέλι, ου, s. n. vul. for ἄμπελος, a vine; vineyard: κλαδεύω τὰ ἀμπέλια, I prune the vines: ἀμπέλι τῶν παιδίων, the scurf on children's heads.
Ἀμπελόρριζα, ας, s. f. the root of a vine; stalk or stem of a vine.
Ἄμπελος, ου, s. f. a vine.
Ἀμπελουργία, ας, s. f. the culture of vines, vine dressing.
Ἀμπελουργός, οῦ, s. m. a vine-dresser.
Ἀμπελουργῶ, έω, v. n. to dress vines.
Ἀμπελόφυλλον, ου, s. n. a vine leaf.
Ἀμπελοφυτεία, ας, s. f. planting or plantation of vine.
Ἀμπελόφυτος, ου, s. f. planted over with vines.
Ἀμπελών, ῶνος, s. m. a vineyard.
Ἀμπιπίλωτος, ον, ad. vul. not hemmed.
Ἀμπόνω, see ἀμπώχνω, σπρώχνω, ὠθῶ.
Ἄμποτε, — Ἄμποτες, (an adverb of wishing), O that; God grant! would to god! may it please God! may it be so! see εἴθε.
Ἄμπωγμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a thrust, a push.
Ἀμπώθω, see ἀμπώχνω, σπρώχνω, ὠθῶ.
Ἄμπωτις, ιδος, s. f the ebbing and flowing of the tide; forcing, driving, thrusting.
Ἀμπώχνω, v. a. vul. to thrust, to push.
Ἄμυαλος, ον, ad. vul. brainless; foolish.
Ἀμυγδαλάτον, ου, s. n. vul. almond-cake, nougat.
Ἀμυγδαλέα, ας, — Ἀμυγδαλῆ, ῆς, —Ἀμυγδαλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. an almond-tree.
Ἀμυγδάλινος, η, ον, ad. of almonds.
Ἀμυγδαλῖτις, ιδος, s. f. cynanche, quinsy.
Ἀμυγδαλόγαλα, ακτος, s. n. milk of almonds, almond-paste.
Ἀμηγδαλοειδής, ές, ad. like an almond.
Ἀμυγδαλόλαδον, ου, s. n. oil of almonds.
Ἀμύγδαλον, ου, s. n. an almond.
Ἀμυγδαλωτός, ή, όν, ad. almondlike; seasoned with almonds, amygdalate.
Ἀμυδρός, ά, όν, ad. dim, obscure, faint ἀμυδρὸν φῶς, a dim light.
Ἀμυδρότης, ητος, s. f. obscnrity, faintness, dimness.
Ἀμυδρῶς, adv. obscurely, faintly, dimly.
Ἀμύητος, ον, ad. uninitiated; ignorant, unaccustomed.
Ἀμύελος, ον, ad. brainless, mad-braiued.
Ἀμύθητος, ον, ad. ad. inexpressible; great.
Ἄμυλον, ου, s. n. starch.
Ἄμυλος, ον, ad, unground.
Ἄμυνα, ης, s. f. defence; resistance; vindication.
Ἀμύνομαι, v. m. to defend, vindicate.

'Αμυντήριον, ου, s. n. a bulwark.
'Αμυντήρ, ῆρος, ἀμύντωρ, ρος, s. an. defender, avenger.
'Αμυντήριος, ον, ad. defensive, fitted to defend or ward off.
'Αμυντικός. ή, όν, s. f. defensive; συμμαχία ἀμυντικὴ καὶ ἐπιθετικὴ, an alliance offensive and defensive: τίθεμαι εἰς θέσιν ἀμυντικὴν, I take a defensive attitude; I am on the defensive.
'Αμύνω, v. a. to help, defend. — ομαι, to defend one's self.
"Αμυρος, ον, ad. not anointed with oil, that has not received the chrism.
'Αμύσσω, v. a. to scratch, tear.
'Αμύσταχος, ον, s. f. without moustachios, beardless.
'Αμυχή, ῆς, s. f. a scratch, a wound.
'Αμφήκης, ες, ad. two-edged.
'Αμφί, prep. adout, round, round about.
"Αμφιον, ου, s. n. clothing, vestment; plur: τὰ ἱερὰ ἄμφια, the sacred ornaments.
'Αμφιβάλλω, v. n. to doubt; hesitate, waver.
'Αμφίβιος, ον, ad. amphibious.
'Αμφιβληστροειδής, ές, ad. like a net, reticular, χιτὼν τοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ, the retina.
'Αμφίβληστρον, ου, s. n. a large net, a. drag.
'Αμφιβολία, ας, s. f. doubt, ambiguity, οὐδεμία ἀμφιβολία, no doubt; χωρὶς ἀμφιβολίαν, undoubtedly, without any doubt.
'Αμφίβολος, ον, ad. doubtful, dubious; εἶμαι ἀμφίβολος, I am in doubt.
'Αμφιβόλως, adv. dubiously, ambiguously.
'Αμφίβραχυς, εος, s. m. (μετρικ.) anamphibrach.
'Αμφιβράγχια, τά, gills.
'Αμφιδέξιος, ον, ad. ambidexter, ambidextrous, using both hands alike.
'Αμφίδοξος, ον, ad. ambiguous, doubtful.
'Αμφίγνωμος, ον, wavering, having two opinions.
'Αμφιδρομία, ας, s. f. circular course.
'Αμφιέννυμι, v. a. to clothe, invest, array.
'Αμφίεσις, εως, s. f. investiture, dressing.
'Αμφιθαλής, ές, ad. prosperous; having both father and mother alive.
'Αμφιθεατροειδής, ές, ad. amphitheatrical, semicircular.
'Αμφιθάλασσος, ον, surrounded ty the sea.
'Αμφιθέατρον, ου, s. n. amphitheatre.
'Αμφίθυρος, ον, ad. having a double door, having a front and back door.
'Αμφίκοιλος, ον, concave on both sides.
'Αμφικαλύπτω, ον, v. a. to cover all round.
'Αμφίκυρτος, ον, ad. gibbous; convex on both sides.
'Αμφιλαφής, ές, ad. ample; exuberant; rich.
'Αμφιλέγω, to gainsay, contradict; dispute,
'Αφιλογία, ας, s. f. ambiguity, doubtfulness, controversy.
'Αμφίλογος, ον, ad. ambiguous, doubtful.
'Αμφιμήτορες, s. n. pl. brothers or sisters from different mothers.
'Αμφιρρεπής, ές, ad. inclining to both sides, hesitating, doubtful, undecided.
'Αμφισβητήσιμος, ον, ad. doubtful, questionable, disputable, debatable.
'Αμφισβήτησις, έως, s. t. dispute, controversy, doubt.
'Αμφισβητῶ, έω, v. a. to dispute, contend, debate, discuss.
'Αμφίσκιοι, οἱ, amphiscians, amphiscii.
'Αμφίστομος, ον, ad. two-edged.
'Αμφιταλαντεύομαι, v. n. to hesitate, waver.
'Αμφίχροος, ουν, ad. party-coloured.
'Αμφίχωλος, ον, lame on both sides.
'Αμφορεύς, s. f. a pitcher, a sort of measure for liquids.
'Αμφότερος, ad. used in the plural, as ἀμφότεροι, both.
'Αμφοτέρωθεν, adv. from both sides.
'Αμφιπάτορες, s. m. f. pl. brothers and sisters from different fathers, uterine, of the half blood.
'Αμώμητος, ον, ad. pure, without blemish.
"Αμωμος, ον, ad. immaculate, pure, unsullied; perfect; blameless.
'Αμώνι, τό, anvil.
"Αν, conj, if, whether; ἂν καί, though; καὶ ἄν, eveven if.
'Ανά, prep, up; towards; upon; throughout; (ἕκαστον) each; ἀνὰ ἕν, one byone, ἀνὰ δύο, two by two.
'Αναβάδην, av. gradually, ascendingly.
'Αναβαθμός, οῦ, s. m. a rising; stairs; (ἐν μουσικῇ) a rising gamut.
'Αναβάθρα, ας, s. f. a ladder, steps.
'Αναβαίνω, v. a. to ascend, go up, to mount; ἀναβαίνω ἐπὶ τὸν ἵππον, =ἱππεύω, to mount a horse; ἀναβαίνω τὸ ὄρος, I go up (ἢ climb up) the moun-

tain; αἱ τιμαὶ ἀνέβησαν, the prices have risen; ἀναβαίνω ἐπὶ τὸ δένδρον, I climb the tree; τὸ θερμόμετρον ἀνέβη 37 βαθμούς, the thermometer is risen to 37 degrees.

Ἀναβάλλω, v. a. to delay, defer, postpone, procrastinate, put off, throw back; adjourn.

Ἀναβαπτίζω, v. a. to rebaptize.

Ἀναβαπτιστής, οῦ, s. m. anabaptist.

Ἀνάβασις, εως, s. f. ascension, mounting, going up; ἡ Κύρου Ἀνάβασις, the expedition of Cyrus.

Ἀναβάτης, ου, s. m. ascender; a rider.

Ἀναβατός, ή, όν, ad. mountable.

Ἀναβιβάζω, v. a. to cause to ascend; push up; raise; εἰς ἀξίωμα, promote.

Ἀναβίβασις, εως, s. f. raising, carrying up, hoisting; ascension.

Ἀναβιβασμός, οῦ, s. m. raising, pushing up.

Ἀναβιῶ, όω, v. n. to rise from the dead, revive, live again.

Ἀναβίωσις, εως, s. f. a returu to life, resurrection.

Ἀναβλαστάνω, v. n. to but again, blossom again, reblossom, grow again, spring forth.

Ἀναβλάστησις, εως, s. f. a growing again, budding again; reblossomming, new growth, reproduction.

Ἀναβλέπω, v. a. to look up; look again; (ἀναλαμβάνω τὴν ὅρασιν) to recover sight.

Ἀνάβλεψις, εως, s. f. recovering of sight.

Ἀναβλητικός, ή, όν, ad. (νομ.) having the power to suspend; dilatory.

Ἀναβλύζω, — Ἀναβλύω, v. n. to bubble up, to gush up, to overflow, to sping.

Ἀνάβλυσις, εως, s. f. gushing up, a jet; source.

Ἀναβόησις, εως, s. f. exclamation, vociferation, outcry.

Ἀναβολεύς, έως, s. m. stirrup of a saddle.

Ἀναβολή, ῆς, s. f. delay; a delaying, a defferring, procrastination; adjournment, putting off, postponing.

Ἀναβοῶ, άω, v. n. to cry out aloud; to shout; to exclaim, vociferate.

Ἀναβράζω, v. a. to ferment, boil up.

Ἀβάβρασις, έως, s. f. fermentation, boiling;

Ἀναβρασμός, οῦ, s. m. boiling up, ebullition, (μεταφ.) agitation, commotions.

Ἀναβροχή, ῆς,—Ἀναβρογιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a drought, want of rain; εἰς τὴν ἀναβροχὴν καλὸν εἶνε καὶ τὸ χαλάζι, (prov.) hail is better than no rain at all.

Ἀνάβρυσις, εως, s. f. the springing forth, gushing up, a jet, a source.

Ἀναβρυτήριον, ου, s. n. a spring, a fountain, a jet.

Ἀναβρυχῶμαι, v. n. to roar.

Ἀναβρύω, v. n. to gush out, flow, spring forth.

Ἀναγαλλιάζω, v. n. vul. to rejoice.

Ἀναγαλλίς, ίδος, s. f. φ. pimpernel, sea purslain.

Ἀναγαργαρίζω, v. n. to gargle.

Ἀναγγέλλω, v. a. to annoucce, proclaim, declare, tell, give notice; send word.

Ἀναγελῶ, άω, v. n. to burst out laughing.

Ἀναγεμίζω, see, ξαναγεμίζω.

Ἀναγέννησις, εως, s. f. regeneration, new birth.

Ἀναγεννῶ, άω, v. a. to bring forth agains; (ἀνακαινίζω, ἀνιστῶ) to regenerate: ἀναγεννῶμαι, to be regenerated; be renewed.

Ἀναγινώσκω, v. a. to read.

Ἀναγκάζω, v. a. to compel, oblige, force, press.

Ἀναγκαῖον, ου, s. n. necessary, privy, water sloset.

Ἀναγκαῖος, α, ον, ad. necessary, need ful; τὸ ἀναγκαῖον, τὰ πρὸς τὸ ζῆν ἀναγκαῖα, the decessaries of life; ἀναγκαῖον πρᾶγμα εἶνε, it is a neccessary thing.

Ἀναγκαίως, adv. necessarily, of nenessity.

Ἀναγκαστικός, ή, όν, ad. compulsory, binding, obligatory.

Ἀναγκασμένος, η, ον, needy; compulsory; bound, obliged.

Ἀναγκαστικός, ή, όν, ad. forced.

Ἀνάγκη, ης, s. f. necessity, need; occasion: ἐξ ἀνάγκης, necessarily, of necessity: τί ἀνάγκη; what is the use of...? ἐν ἀνάγκῃ, in case of need: ἀνάγκην δὲν τὸν ἔχω, I have no need of him or I do not fear him; ἀνάγκῃ πᾶσα, by all means. (prov.) ἐξ ἀνάγκης καὶ νόμου μετάθεσις, necessity forces the laws.

Ἀνάγλυπτος, ον, ad. sculptured, eugraven, carved.

Ἀναγλύφω, v. a. to sculpture, to engrave, to carve.

Ἀναγνώθω, v. a. vul. see ἀναγινώσκω, διαβάζω.

Ἀναγνώρισις, εως, s. f. recognition; (ὁμολόγησις, παραδοχή) acknowledgement, avowal.

Ἀναγνωρίζω, v. a. to recongnize, reccollect; (ὁμολογῶ, παραδέχομαι) l acknowledge; admit.

Ἀνάγνωσις, εως, s. f. reading, lecture.

Ἀνάγνωσμα ατος, s n. reading; lesson, lecture.

Ἀναγνωστήριον ου, s. n. reeding-room.

Ἀναγνώστης, ου, s. m. a reader; (ἐκκλησίας ἢ μοναστηρίου) promptor, a novitiate: ἀναγνώστης βιβλίου, reader of a book.

Ἀναγόρευσις. εως, s. f. proclaiming, proclamation.

Ἀναγορεύω, v. a. to proclaim.

Ἀναγοῦλα, ας, s. f. vul. the loathing of the stomach, nausea, nauseousness; sea-sickness.

Ἀναγουλιάζω. v. n. vul. to feel a loathing of the stomach, feel sick.

Ἀναγούλιασμα, ατος, s. n. nausea, loathing.

Ἀνάγραμμα. ατος, s. v. anagram.

Ἀναγραμματίζω, v. a. to write by way of anagram.

Ἀναγραμματισμός οῦ, s. m. anagram.

Ἀναγραφή, ῆς, s. f. record; description.

Ἀναγράφω, v. a. to describe, record, inscribe, enroll.

Ἀνάγω. v. a. to bring, lead, carry up; to refer, to trace; reduce; ἀνάγομαι, refer to, relate to; (κάμνω πανιά) to sail; embark.

Ἀναγωγή, ῆς, s. f. bringing up, education; tracing back; (ἀριθ.) reduction; (ἀπόπλους) setting sail, departure; (ὕψωσις) elevation; mysticism.

Ἀνάγωγος, ον, ad. ill educated; ill bred, rude, impolite.

Ἀναδαμαλίζω, v. a. to inoculate again, to revaccinate.

Ἀναδασμός, οῦ, s. m. dividing, distribution.

Ἀναδείκνυμι, — Ἀναδεικνύω, v. a. to shew forth, mark out; declare; exhibit; (καθιστῶ) render, raise to an eminence, promote.

Ἀνάδειξις, εως, s. f. shewing; rendering.

Ἀναδενδράς, άδος, s. f. a vine growing upon a tree; a plantation; a shrubbery.

Ἀναδένω, v. a. to bind up.

Ἀναδεξιμαιός, οῦ, s. m. vul. a god child.

Ἀναδεξίμιον, ου, s. m. vul. a godchild.

Ἀναδεύω, v. n. to move, to stir, to mix up; (auc.) to wet, to water.

Ἀναδέχομαι, v. a. to take up, undertake, engage; take upon one's self; to receive again; (τὸ βάπτισμα) to hold at the sacred font for baptism.

Ἀναδίδω, — Ἀναδίδωμι, v. a. to emit, yield forth, produce, give forth; throw up, shoot up; exhale.

Ἀναδιοργανίζω, to reorganize.

Ἀναδιοργάνωσις, εως, s. f. reorganization.

Ἀναδιπλασιάζω, v. a. to redouble.

Ἀναδιπλασίασις, εως, s. f. — Ἀναδιπλασιασμός, οῦ, s. m. a redoubling, reduplication.

Ἀναδίπλωσις, εως, s. f. refolding; reduplication.

Ἀναδίφησις, εως, s. f. research.

Ἀναδιφῶ, άω, v. a. to examine, investigate, research.

Ἀνάδοσις, εως, s. f. giving up; springing forth; budding; emitting, exhalation.

Ἀνάδοχος, ου, s. m. f. a godfather, godmother.

Ἀναδράμω, subj. aor of Ἀνατρέχω.

Ἀναδρομή, ῆς, s. f. (ἀνάβασις) ascension; (ὀπισθοδρόμησις) running back, retro gradation; a retrospective vue.

Ἀναδρομικός, ή, όν, ad. retrograde; retroactive; retrospective.

Ἀνάδυσις, εως, s. f. emersion, rising out of the water, coming up to the surface.

Ἀναδύω, ομαι, v. n. to emerge, rise up, rise out of.

Ἀναζευγνύω, v. a. to reyoke, yoke again.

Ἀνάζευξις, εως, s. f. reyoking; decampment, departure.

Ἀναζήτησις, εως, s. f. research, inquiry, seeking out; investigation.

Ἀναζητῶ, έω, v. n. to seek again; to research, inquire after; examine, investigate.

Ἀναζύμωσις, εως, s. f. fermentation.

Ἀναζῶ, v. n. to revive, live again; to return to life, rise from the dead.

Ἀναζώννυμι, — Ἀναζωννύω, v. n. to gird up one's loins; to prepare for action.

Ἀναζωογόνησις, εως, s. f. a revival, reanimation, bracing up.

Ἀναζωογονῶ, έω, v. a. to revive, give

life again, reanimate, brace up, inspire with new spirits.
Ἀναζωπυρῶ, έω, v. a. to rekindle; reanimate, revive; brush up, invigorate.
Ἀναζωπύρησις, εως, s. f. rekindling, animation, revival, revivification, brushing up, (μεταφ.) prosper again, thrive again.
Ἀναθάλλω, v. n. to reflourish, bloom again.
Ἀναθάλπω, v. a. to warm again, cherish, caress.
Ἀναθάρρησις, εως, s f. a return of courage, new courage.
Ἀναθαρρύνω, v. a. to reanimate, to revive courage, inspire with new courage, encourage.
Ἀναθαρρῶ, έω, v. n. to resume courage.
Ἀνάθεμα, ατος, s. n. anathema, excommunication, a curse: ἀνάθεμά τον, a curse on him, ἀνάθεμα ἔστω, let him be anathema.
Ἀναθεματίζω, v. a. to anathematize, excommunicate, curse.
Ἀναθεματισμός, οῦ, s. m. anathematizing, imprecation, curse, (ἀφορισμός) excommunication.
Ἀνάθεσις, εως, s. f. entrusting; committing to one's care; ἀφιέρωσις, a dedication; an offering.
Ἀναθέτω, v. a. to entrust, commit to one's care; to deliver.
Ἀναθεώρησις, εως, a revision, reexamination; review; visa or signature.
Ἀναθεωρῶ, έω, v. a. to revise, reexamine; review; sign, such as a pass -port.
Ἀνάθημα, ατος, s. n. a votive offering, a consacrated gift, see ἀφιέρωμα.
Ἀναθηματικός, ή, όν, ad. votive.
Ἀνάθρεμμα, ατος, s. n. a nurseling: foster child, fosterling.
Ἀναθρέφω, see ἀνατρέφω.
Ἀναθροφή, ῆς, see ἀνατροφή.
Ἀναθυμιάζω, v. a. to evaporate, exhale.
Ἀναθυμίασις, εως, s. f. evaporation, exhalation, vapour.
Ἀνθρώσκω, v. n. spring upwards, rise; rush upon.
Ἀναιβάζω, see ἀναβιβάζω.
Ἀναιβαίνω, see ἀναβαίνω,
Ἀναίβασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. going up, ascension, rise; elevation.
Ἀναιβατός, ή, όν, ad. vul. fermented.
Ἀναίδεια, ας, s. f. impudence, effrontery, sauciness, shamellessness, obscenity, indeceney.
Ἀναιδεύομαι, v. m. to behave impudenty.
Ἀναιδημόνως, adv. immodestly, impudently.
Ἀναίδην, adv. shamelessly, impudently.
Ἀναιδής, ές, ad. impudent, shameless.
Ἀναιδῶς, adv. impudently; shamelessly; irreverently.
Ἀναίμακτος, ον, ad. bloodless.
Ἀναιμία, ας, s. f. want of blood.
Ἀναιμωτί, adv. without bloodshed, without a single blow.
Ἀναίνομαι, v. m. to refuse, decline.
Ἀναίρεσις, εως, s. f. refutation; disproving, confutation; recantation, retractation, gainsaying; abolition, cessation; annulling; (φόνος) slaughter, manstaughter.
Ἀναιρετικός, ή, όν, ad. disproving, refuting, contradicting, gainsaying; that abolishes.
Ἀναιρῶ, έω, v. a. to abolish, annul, cancel; overthrow, subvert; ἀναιρῶ τοὺς λόγους μου, I recant, retract, gainsay; refute, confute; φονεύω, to kill.
Ἀναισθησία, ας, s. f. insesibility, unfeelingness; senselessness; folly, stupidity.
Ἀναίσθητος, ον, ad. insensible, senseless, unfeeling; (σκληρός) callous; stupid; foolish.
Ἀναισθητῶ, έω, v. n. to be insensible, senseless, be unfeeling, be callous.
Ἀναισθήτως, adv. senselessly, insensibly.
Ἀναισχυντία, ας, shamelessness, impudence, effrontery.
Ἀναίσχυντος, ον, ad. shameless, impudent, barefaced; immodest.
Ἀναισχυντῶ, έω, v. n. to talk or act impudently, be shameless.
Ἀναισχύντως, adv. impudently, shamelessly, immodestly.
Ἀναιτιολόγητος, ον, ad. unjustified, inexcusable, without a motive, without reason.
Ἀναίτιος, ον, ad. innocent, without fault, blameless; without cause, without riason.
Ἀναιτίως, adv. innocently, biamelessly, without a cause.
Ἀνακαινίζω, v. a. to renew; (ἐπισκευάζω) mend pepair.
Ἀνακαίνισις, εως, s. f. renewing, re-

newal; restoration, renovation, repairing, reparation.
'Ανακαλύπτω, v. a. to discover, descry; (ἐφευρίσκω) invent.
'Ανακάλυψις, εως, s. f. discovery; invention.
'Ανακαλῶ, έω, v. a. to recall, revoke, withdraw; (τὸν λόγον) to recant, retract.
'Ανακαγχάζω, v. n. to burst out laughing, laugh loudly.
'Ανακάθημαι, v. n. dep. to sit up.
'Ανακάμπτω, v. a. to return, bend back.
'Ανάκατα, adv. pell-mell, confusedly, topsy turvey.
'Ανακάρδιον, ου, s. n. mahogany.
'Ανακατεύομαι, v. n. (ναυτιῶ) to feel sick; (φιλοπραγμονῶ) to meddle.
'Ανακατόνω, v. a. (μιγνύω) to mix; (ταράττω) to disturb, trouble; (ναυτιῶ) to make sick, to nauseate.—ομαι, to meddle; to intermeddle; (ναυτιῶ) to feel sick.
'Ανακάτωμα, ατος, s. n. a mixture; (ταραχή) trouble, disturbance; (ἀναγοῦλα) sickness, nausea.
'Ανακατωμένος, η, ον, part. p. mixed, mingled, confused; (τεταραγμένοι) (ταραχή) troubled; vexed.
'Ανακάτωσις, εως, s. f. mixture; confusion: (ναυτίασις) qualm, nausea, vexation.
'Ανακατωτούρης, η, s. m. an intriguer, meddlesome or troublesome fellow, a busy body, an intermeddler.
'Ανακαχλάζω, v. n. to boil; to bubble up; be agitated.
'Ανάκειμαι, v. n. to recline, lie down; (ἀνακάθημαι) sit up.
'Ανακεφαλαιόνω, v. a. to recapitulate, resume.
'Ανακαιφαλαίωσις, εως, s. f. a recapitulation, summary.
'Ανακεφαλαιωτικός, η, όν, ad. recapitulatory.
'Ανακήρυξις, εως, s. f. proclaiming, proclamalion, announcing, an nouncement; declaration.
'Ανακήρυκτος, ον, ad. proclaimed.
'Ανακηρύττω, v. a. to proclaim, announce by herald, publish, declare.
'Ανακίνησις, εως, s. f. agitation, a commotion.
'Ανακινῶ, v. a. to agitate, excite, to move upwards; examine closely; (ζήτημα) bring a question on the carpet.
'Ανάκλασις, εως, s. f. refraction.
'Ανάκλησις, εως, s. f. calling back; (ἀναίρεσις) revocation, repeal.
'Ανακλητήριον, ου, a recall, (στρατ.) beating to arms.
'Ανακλητικός, ή, όν, ad. inviting, recalling.
'Ανάκλητος, ον, ad. recalled.
'Ανακλίνομαι, v. n. to lie down, recline upon.
'Ανάκλιντρον, ου, s. n. a sofa, a chair.
'Ανάκλισις, εως, s. f. inclining, bending.
'Ανακλῶ, άω, v. a. to bend up, to break again; (ἐπὶ φωτός) reflect, refract.
'Ανακινῶ, όω, v. n. to communicate, notice.
'Ανακοίνωσις, εως, s. f. communication, notification.
'Ανακολουθία, ας, s. f. inconsistency; inconclusiveness; incoherency.
'Ανακόλουθος, ον, ad. inconclusive, inconsistent, inconsequent.
'Ανακομιδή, ῆς, s. f. bringing back; (λειψάνου) exhumation, disinterment, the removing of the remains, of relics, of a corpse.
'Ανακομίζω, v. a. te recover, bring back; to convey, remove, (νεκρόν) exhumate, disinter.
'Ανακόνητος ον, ad. blunt, not sharpened.
'Ανακοπή, ῆς, s. f. retarding; (ἀποφάσεως δικαστικῆς) opposition; reprieve.
'Ανακόπτω, v. a. to oppose, to hinder, retard. (ἀπόφασιν δικ.) oppose, reprieve.
'Ανακουμπόνω, v. n. 'to strip up the sleeves: (μεταφ.) ἀνακουμπόνομαι, to prepare one's self, to get ready.
'Ανακούρκουδα, adv. bent down, squat; on one's knees.
'Ανάκουστος, ον, ad. vul. unheard of, unheard.
'Ανακουφίζω, v. a. to relieve; alleviate; aid, succour.
'Ανακούφισις, εως, s. f. relief; alleviation.
'Ανακουφιστικός, ή, όν, ad. relieving, alleviating.
'Ανακουφίζω, v. n. to cry out, to exclaim, shout, bawl; raise up one's voice, vociferate.
'Ανακρεμῶ, άω, v. a. to hang up; suspend; hang again.
'Ανακρίνω, v. a. to interrogate, to judge, examine, discern, discuss.
'Ανάκρισις, εως, s. f. an interrogatory, quest, examination.

Ἀνακριτής, οῦ, s. m. examining magistrate.
Ἀνακριτικός, ή, όν, ad. examining narrowly, examinatory.
Ἀνακροτῶ, έω, v. n. to applaud.
Ἀνάκρουσις, εως, s. f. — Ἀνάκρουσμα, ατος, rushing back; (μουσ.) a prelude.
Ἀνακρούω, v. a. to strike a prelude on a musical instrument; ἀνακρούομαι πρύμνην, to row back, retreat; (μεταφ.) to change one's miod or opinion.
Ἀνάκτησις, εως, s. f. recovering, reacquisition; (ὑπὸ κατακτητοῦ) reconquest.
Ἀνακτοβούλιον, ου, s. m. cabinet-council of a sovereign.
Ἀνακτομισθία, ας, s. f. civil list.
Ἀνάκτορον, ου, s. n. a royal palace.
Ἀνακτῶμαι, v. a. to recover, reacquire, reconquer.
Ἀνακυλίζω, v. a. to roll again; to roll back or up.
Ἀνακύλισμα, ατος, s. n. a turn, a turning, rolling back; (νοσήματος) a relapse.
Ἀνακύπτω, v. n. to raise up the head; to emerge; rise out of; (ἀναλαμβάνω δύναμιν) to recover strength or spirits.
Ἀνακωχή, ῆς, s. f. an armistice, a truce.
Ἀναλαμβάνω, v. a. v. n. to retake, resume, reassume; to recommence; begin again (ἐκ νόσου) recover; (ἐπιχειρῶ) to undertake; ἀνελήφθη εἰς τοὺς οὐρανούς, he was taken up into heaven; ἔγεινεν ἄφαντος, he disappeared; ἀναλαμβάνω τὰς δυνάμεις μου, I recover strength, recover my forces.
Ἀναλαμπή, ῆς, s. f. flash; eclat, splendour.
Ἀναλάμπω, v. n. to flash, shine forth, break foth (again).
Ἀνάλατος, ον, ad. saltless, insipid.
Ἀναλγησία, ας, s. f. (ἀναισθησία) insensibility; indolence, apathy; (ἔλλειψις ὀδύνης) freedom from pain.
Ἀνάλγητος, ον, (ἀναίσθητος) ad. insensible; apathetic; cruel; (ὁ μὴ ἀλγῶν) free from pain.
Ἀναλγήτως, adv. without pain; (σκληρῶς) cruelly.
Ἀνάλεκτα, ων, s. n. pt. fragments selected from some author or authors.
Ἀνάλεκτος, ον, ad. select, chosen, selected.
Ἀνάλεστος, ον, ad. not ground.
Ἀνάληψις, εως, s. f. taking up, resumption, reundertaking; (τοῦ Χριστοῦ) the ascension of Jesus Chist.
Ἀναλίσκω, v. a. to consume, spend.
Ἀνάλλογος, ον, adv. vul. not having changed clothes; undressed.
Ἀναλλοίωτος, ον, ad. unalterable; unchangeable.
Ἀναλογία, ας, s. f. proportion, analogy, relation: κατ' ἀναλογίαν, in proportion.
Ἀναλογίζομαι, v. a. to think, consider; call to mind; calculate, deliberate, estimate; compute.
Ἀναλογίζω, v. a. to proportion.
Ἀναλόγιον, ου, s. n. reading desk, a desk.
Ἀνάλογος, ον, ad. analogous, proportioned, proportionate; adequate, adapted.
Ἀναλογῶ, έω, v. n. to be proportioned or analogous.
Ἀναλόγως, adv. in proportion; proportionably.
Ἄναλος, see ἀνάλατος, saltless.
Ἀνάλυσις, εως, s. f. analysis; dissolution; (ἐξήγησις) expounding, explanation; (περίληψις) analysis, a summary.
Ἀναλυτικός, ή, όν, ad. analytical; dissolving, (ἐξηγητικός) explanatory.
Ἀναλυτικῶς, adv. analytically.
Ἀναλύω, v. a. to dissolve, liquefy, melt; (φιλολογικῶς) to analyze.
Ἀναλφάβητος, ον, ad. illiterate, ignorant.
Ἀνάλωμα, ατος, s. n. expense, expenditure, cost.
Ἀνάλωσις, εως, s. f. expense, expending, consuming, consumption.
Ἀναλωτής, οῦ, s. m. spender; consumer.
Ἀναλωτικός, όν, ad. expensive, spending; consuming; wasting.
Ἀνάλωτος, ον, ad. inpregnable, inexpugnable; not captured.
Ἀναμαλλιάρης, ες, ad. vul. dishevelled.
Ἀναμάρτητος, ον, ad. sinless, impeccable, faultless, infalliblo.
Ἀναμαρτήτως, adv. sinlessly; faultlessly; infallibly.
Ἀναμάσημα, ατος, s. n. ruminating, chewing the cud; pl. ἀναμασήματα, the same things repeated, said over and over again, tautology.
Ἀναμασῶ, άω, v. n. to chew the cud, ruminate; (μεταφ. διστάζω, ἀναιρῶ) hesitate; gainsay, ratract; (ταυτολογῶ) repeat the same things.

Ἀναμένω, v. a. to expect; wait for.
Ἀνάμεσα, — Ἀναμέσον, adv. between, among, amongst, within; ἅς εἶναι τὸ πρᾶγμα ἀνάμεσόν μας, let the thing remain between us ἤ between ourselves.
Ἀνάμεστος, ον, ad. quite full.
Ἀναμεταξύ, s. n. vul. between; among, εἰς τὸ ἀναμεταξύ, in the mean time, ἅς μείνῃ τοῦτο ἀναμεταξύ μας, let this remain between owrselves.
Ἀναμέτρησις, εως, s. f. remeasuring.
Ἀναμετρῶ, έω, v. a. to remeasure; distribute; value, estimate, (ξαναμετρῶ) recount, count over.
Ἀναμιγνύω, v. a. to mix up; to mingle; —ομαι, to interfere, meddle; ἀναμιγνύομαι εἰς ξένας ὑποθέσεις, to meddle with other people's business.
Ἀνάμικτος, ον, ad.; mixed, miscellaneous.
Ἀναμιμνήσκω, v. a. to mention, remind of.
Ἀναμίξ, adv. promiscuously, pell mell.
Ἀνάμιξις, εως, s. f. permixtion; intermingling; interfering, intermeddling.
Ἀναμίσθωσις, εως, s. f. reemployment; (ἀνανέωσις ἐννοικιάσεως) renewal of lease.
Ἄναμμα, ατος, s. n. kindling, setting on fire; taking or catching fire; ὁ τῆς θείας κοινωνείας οἶνος, wine of the holy cammunion.
Ἀναμμένος, η, ον, ad. lighted, kindled, on fire, enflamed, burning, in flames.
Ἀνάμνησις, εως, s. f. remembrance, recollection; commemoration; mention, making mention.
Ἀναμονή, ῆς, s. f. expectation; waiting for; patieuce.
Ἀναμορφόνω, v. a. to reform.
Ἀναμόρφωσις, εως, s. f. a new shape or form, anamorphosis, reformation, transformation, renovation.
Ἀναμορφωτής, οῦ, s. m. a reformer.
Ἀναμοχλεύω, v. a. to raise by a lever; (διεγείρω, συνταράττω) to agitate.
Ἀναμφίβολος, ον, ad. doubtless, indubitable, certain.
Ἀναμφιβόλως, adv. undoubtedly, indubitably, certainly.
Ἀναμφισβήτητος, ον, ad. undisputed, indisputable, unquestionable.
Ἀναμφισβητήτως, adv. indisputably, unquestionably.
Ἀνανδρία, ας, s. f. cowardice, pusillanimity; meanness.
Ἄνανδρος, ον, ad. cowardly, unmanly, dastardly, fearful, pusillanimous; meau: ἄνανδρος γυνή, or ἀνύπανδρος γυναῖκα, an unmarried woman.
Ἀνάνδρως, adv. in a cowadly manner, abjectly, meanly, pusillanimously.
Ἀνανεόνω, v. a. to renew; renovate; v. n. to become young again; ἀνανεοῦμαι, to be renewed.
Ἀνάνευσις, εως, s. f. a refusal; denial.
Ἀνανέωσις, εως, s. f. renewal; renovation.
Ἀνανεωτής, οῦ, s. m. a renewer, one who renovates, a renovator.
Ἀνανήφω, v. n. to be roused from sleep, to recover from drunkennes or intoxication; to recover one's senses; come to a right mind.
Ἀνανθής, ές, ad. void of flowers, not blooming.
Ἀνανθῶ, έω, v. n. to rebloom, blossom again.
Ἀνανταπόδοτος, ad. without reference; that cannot be attributed; not rendered.
Ἀνάντης, ες, ad. steep, up hill, abrupt.
Ἀναντίλεκτος, ον, ad. incontrovertible.
Ἀναντίρρητος, ον, ad. incontestable, indisputable, incontrovertible; doubtless, certain.
Ἀναντιρρήτως, adv. incontestably, indisputably, incontrovertibly, undoubtedly, certainly.
Ἀναντλῶ, έω, v. a. to draw water, to pump out.
Ἄναξ, ακτος, s. m. king, prince, sovereign.
Ἀναξαίνω, v. a. to scratch open, tear up again, reopen a wound.
Ἀναξηραίνω, v. a. to dry up.
Ἀναξιοπάθεια, s. f. undeserved suffering.
Ἀναξιωπαθῶ, έω, v. n. to suffer wrongfully, endure undeservedly.
Ἀνάξιος, ον, ad. unworthy, undeserving; (ἀνίκανος) incapable, unfit.
Ἀναξιότης, ητος, s. f. unworthiness, unfitness; (ἀνικανότης) incapacity.
Ἀναξίως, adv. unworthily, undeservedly.
Ἀναξυρίς, ίδος, s. f. breeches, drawers.
Ἀναξύω, see Ἀναξαίνω.
Ἀναπαιστικός, ή, όν, ad. anapaestic.
Ἀνάπαιστος, ου, s. m. anapaest.
Ἀνάπαλιν, adv. on the contrary; back again, τὸ ἀνάπαλιν, on the contrary, inversely; in the reverse.
Ἀναπαλλοτρίωτος, ον, ad. inalienable.
Ἀναπάλλω, v. a. to brandish; vibrate; throw up.

Ἀναπάντητος, ον, ad. not met; not found; (ἄνευ ἀποκρίσεως) unanswered.
Ἀναπάρτιστος, ον, ad. incomplete, not completed.
Ἀναπατῶ, έω, v. a. to tread again; (ἀνιχνεύειν) to trace again, to retrace.
Ἀνάπαυλα, ης, s. f. respite, cessation, intermission; (τόπος ἀναπαύσεως) resting place.
Ἀναπαύομαι, v. n. to rest, take repose, repose one's self; content one's self; (ἀποθνήσκω) to die.
Ἀνάπαυσις, εως, s. f. rest, repose, quiet, ease, comfort, convenience; necessary.
Ἀναπαυτήριον, ου, s. n. a place of rest or of repose.
Ἀναπαυτικός, ή, όν, ad. comfortable, commodious, easing, resting; convenient.
Ἀναπαυτικῶς, v. a. comfortably, commodiously, at ease.
Ἀναπαύω, v. n. to give rest, afford repose; content, satisfy; to ease; ἡ συνείδησίς μου εἶναι ἀναπεπαυμένη, my conscience is at ease; ἀνεπαύθη, ἐν Κυρίῳ, he has rested in the Lord; ὁ Θεὸς ἀναπαύσοι τὴν ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ, God rest his soul: see Ἀναπαύομαι.
Ἀνάπαψις, see ἀνάπαυσις, water sloset.
Ἀναπείθω, v. a. to persuade; to induce; to seduce.
Ἀναπέμπω, v. a. to send up, forth, back, again.
Ἀναπετάννυμι, άω, v. a. to open wide, throw open; unfold; display.
Ἀναπεταρίζω, v. a. to flutter.
Ἀναπέτασμα, ατος, s. n. flyng up; unfolding.
Ἀναπετῶ, v. n. to fly up; fly again; (ἀνοίγω) to throw open, unfold.
Ἀναπηδῶ, άω, v. n. to jump or spring up or again; to sping up, leap up; rebound.
Ἀνάπηρος, ον, ad. maimed.
Ἀναπίνω, v. n. to drink up or again.
Ἀναπίπτω, v. n. to fall upon, fall down; lie down in order to eat.
Ἀπάπλασις εως, s. f. forming anew, reforming; remodelling
Ἀναπλάττω, v. a. to form again refashion, to new model.
Ἀναπλέω, v. n. to go up the stream to sail up; to set sail.
Ἀνάπλεως, ad. full.
Ἀναπληρόνω, — Ἀναπληρῶ, v. a. to supply, fill up; to substitute, to take the place of another, staud for.
Ἀναπληρωματικός, ή, όν, — Ἀναπληρωτικός, ή, όν, ad. supplementary, that supplies; substitutional.
Ἀναπλήρωσις, εως, s f. a supplying; filling up; substitution, supplement.
Ἀναπληρωτής, οῦ, s. m. a subsitute.
Ἀνάπνευσις, εως, s. f. taking breath, breathing, respiratioa.
Ἀναπνευστικός, ή, όν, ad. respiratory.
Ἀναπνέω, v. n. to breathe; to respire, (ἀναπαύομαι) to take rest, repose.
Αναπνοή, ῆς, s. f. breath, respiratton, breathing: ἡ ἐσχάτη ἀναπνοή, the last breath: δός μοι ὀλίγην ἀναπνοήν, (νὰ ἀναπαυθῶ) give me a little time to breathe; allow me to breathe; to rest a little while.
Ἀνάποδα, adv. upside down, wrong side upwards; unsuitably, contrarily; in the wrong way; αὐτὸς τὰ παίρνει ὅλα ἀνάποδα, he takes every thing amiss ἢ in the wrong way.
Ἀναπόδεικτος, ον, ad. (μὴ ἀποδειχθείς) not proved, unattested; (φιλοσοφικῶς, μαθηματ.) not demonstrated; μὴ δυνάμενος ν' ἀποδειχθῇ) undemonstrable.
Ἀνάποδη, adv. vul. the wrong side.
Ἀναποδιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a mishap; a disappointment (ἰδιοτροπία) a whim.
Ἀναποδιάζω, v. n. to be or become ill-tempered of perverse.
Ἀναποδογυρίζω, v. a. to overturn, to upset, subvert.
Ἀναποδογύρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. turning upside down, upsetting, subverting, subversion.
Ἀνάποδος, ον, ad. upside down; upset; wrong; (δύστροπος) illnatured; odd; ὅλα μοῦ ἔρχονται ἀνάποδα, every thing goes wrong with me.
Ἀναπόδραστος, ον, ad. unavoidable, inevitable, irresistible.
Ἀναποδράστως, adv. unavoidably.
Ἀναπόκριτος, ον, ad. unanswerable; unanswered.
Ἀναπόλαυστος, ον, ad. unenjoyed.
Ἀναπόλησις, εως, s. f. recollection, musing.
Ἀναπολόγητος, ον, ad. indefensible, inexcusable, without excuse; having no apology to make, or not having made an apology.
Ἀναπολῶ, έω, v. a. to think about, turn up again; to consider; recollect, ruminate, muse, call to mind.
Ἀναπόσβεστος, ον, ad. unquenchable, unextiguished.
Ἀναπόσπαστος, ον, ad. inseparable.
Ἀναπότρεπτος, ον, ad. that cannot be

repealed; not to be deterred, bent upon some object.
Ἀναποσπάστως, adv. inseparably.
Ἀναπότριπτος, ον, ad. ineffaceable.
Ἀναποφάσιστος, ον, ad. undecided, indetermined, irresolute, unsettled, unfixed, in suspense.
Ἀναπόφευκτος, ον, ad. unavoidable, inevitable.
Ἀναπρίω, v. a. to saw, cut with a saw.
Ἀναπτερόνω, v. a. to reanimate, enliven, afford hope, encourage, revive.
Ἀναπτερυγίζω, v. n. to rise on wings, to soar; to hover.
Ἄναπτος, ον, ad. untlit, unkindled; (ἀνέγγιχτος) untouched.
Ἀνάπτυξις, εως, s. f. unfolding; development; growth; (τοῦ νοός) mental training, culture of the mind; (ἐξήγησις) expounding, explanation, elucidation
Ἀναπτύσσω, v. a. to develop; unfold; (ἐξηγῶ, σαφηνίζω) explain, elucidate; τοῦτο τὸ παιδίον ἀναπτύσσεται ταχέως, this child is developed very rapidly.
Ἀνάπτω, v. a. to kindle, light, set on fire: v. n. to take or catch fire, to burn; (ὀργίζεσθαι, παραφέρεσθαι) to be indignant, enraged, to get into a passion.
Ἀναργυρία, ας, s. f. penury, want of money.
Ἀνάργυρος, ον, ad. without money or silver; poor.
Ἀνάρηος, ον, ad. vul. rare, not dense, rarefied.
Ἄναρθρος, ον, ad. inarticulate; without the article; φωνὴ ἄναρθρος, inarticulate sound.
Ἀνάρθρως, ad. without an article.
Ἀναρίθμητος,—Ἀνάριθμος, ον, ad. innumerable, numberless; incalculable.
Ἀναρμόδιος, ον, ad. unsuitable, unfit; (δικαστὴς ἀναρμόδιος) incompetent judge,
Ἀναρμοδιότης, ητος, s. f. unfitness; incompetence.
Ἀνάρμοστα, ad. unsuitably; improperly.
Ἀνάρμοστος, ον, ad. incovenient, incongruous, unadapted; improper, unsuitable, unfit
Ἀναρμοστῶ, έω, v. n. to be unsuitable.
Ἀναρμόστως, adv. unsuitably; improperly.
Ἀναρπάζω, v. n. to snatch away; seize, carry off; (γοητεύω) to enchant.

Ἀνάρπαστος ον, ad. snatched away; carried off.
Ἀναρρέπω, s. n. to tend upwards.
Ἀναρρέω, v. n. to flow up; gush up.
Ἀνάρρηγμα ατος, s. n. an eruption.
Ἀναρρήγνυμι,—Ἀναρρηγνύω, v. a. to break out or forth.—μαι, to burst.
Ἀνάρρησις, εως, s. f. proclamation.
Ἀναρριπίζω, v. a. to kindle or fan into a flame, to inflame; (διεγείρω ἐρεθίζω), to excite.
Ἀναρρίπτω, v. a. to throw up.
Ἀναρρίχησις, εως, s. f. climbing, mounting; striving upwards.
Ἀναρριχῶμαι, v. mid. to clamber up, to climb, ascend on hands and feet.
Ἀνάρριψις, εως, s. f. throwing up.
Ἀνάρροια, ας, s. f. reflux.
Ἀναρρωννύω, v. n. to restore, recover health or strength; v. a. to invigorate, reanimate.
Ἀνάρρωσις, εως, s. f. recovering health, recovery, convalescence.
Ἀνάρτυος, ον, ad. unseasoned, insipid.
Ἀναρτῶ, άω, v. a. to suspend; hang up.
Ἀναρχία, ας, s. f. anarchy, confusion, disorder.
Ἀναρχικός, ή, όν, ad. anarchical.
Ἄναρχος, ον, ad. that has no beginning.
Ἀνασαίνω, v. n. vul. to breathe (ἀνασαίνομαι) pant, respire, to take breath.
Ἀνασασμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. respiration, breathing.
Ἀνασείω, v. to shake up, raise up, brandish.
Ἀνασήκωμα, ατος, s. n. raising, lifting up.
Ἀνασηκόνω, v. a. to heave, raise up.
Ἀνασηκωτός, ή, όν, ad. convex, bulged.
Ἀνασκάπτω, v. a. to dig up, excavate.
Ἀνασκαφή, ῆς, s. f. digging up, excavation.
Ἀνάσκελα, adv. on the back, supine.
Ἀνασκελίζω, v. a. to throw on his back.
Ἀνάσκελος, ον, ad. flat, supine, lying on the back.
Ἀνασκευάζω, to refute, donfute; overturn; reform; (πρὸς ἀναχώρησιν) to packup for departuer.
Ἀνασκευή, ῆς, s. f. refutation; (μεταποίησις, μεταρρύθμισις) reforming.
Ἀνασκησία, ας, s. want of exercise.
Ἀνάσκητος, ον, ad. unexercised.
Ἀνασκίρτησις, εως, s. f. leaping up.
Ἀνασκιρτῶ, άω, v. n. to sping up, leap.
Ἀνασκολοπίζω, v. a. to empale.
Ἀνασκολοπισμός, οῦ, empalement.
Ἀνασκουμπόνω, v. a. to tuck up the

sleeves;—ομαι, I tuck up my sleeves; (ἑτοιμάζομαι) I prepare, get ready; be very desirous to undertake a thing.
Ἀνασκούμπωμα, ατος, s. n. tucking up of the sleeves; getting ready.
Ἀνασπῶ, v. a. to root up, eradicate; draw up or back.
Ἄνασσα, ης, s. f. a queen; a princess; a mistress.
Ἀνάσσω, v. n. to reign. rule.
Ἀνασταίνω, v. a. vul. to raise again from the dead; reestablish.
Ἀνασταλτικός, ή, όν, ad. suspensive, having power to suspend.
Ἀναστάσιμος, ον, ad. resurrectioual.
Ἀνάστασις, εως, s. f. rising up, resurrection: (ἡ ἑορτὴ τοῦ Πάσχα) Easter day.
Ἀνάστατος, ον, ad. devastated, in confusion, in revolt; overturned; uprooted.
Ἀναστατῶ, όω, v. a. to subvert: unsettle, excite, devastate, depopulate.
Ἀναστάτωσις, εως, s. f. subversion, overthrow; devastation, depopulation.
Ἀνασταυρόνω, v. a. to crucify (again).
Ἀναστέλλω, v. a. (ἀναβάλλω) to put back, put off, postpone, suspend; (περιορίζω) to check, to restrain, hold back.
Ἀναστέναγμα, ατος, s. n. Ἀναστεναγμός, οῦ, s. m. a sigh; a groan.
Ἀναστενάζω, v. n. to sigh. to groan.
Ἀναστηλῶ, όω, v, a. to raise a column; to post up; to hoist.
Ἀνάστημα, ατος, s. n. stature, height.
Ἀναστήνω, see ἀνασταίνω, to raise from the dead.
Ἀναστολή, ῆς, s. f. restraint, checking, holding back; (ἀναβολή) suspense.
Ἀναστηρίζω, v. a. to set up, erect.
Ἀναστομόνω, v. a. to open the mouth; (ἀκονίζω, ἐρεθίζω) to sharpen, excite.
Ἀναστρατοπεδεία, ας, s. f. adecampment.
Ἀναστρατοπεδεύω, v. n. to decamp.
Ἀναστρέφω, v. a. to subvert, overthrow;—ομαι, to have intercourse, associate with.
Ἄναστρος, ον, ad. without stars, starless.
Ἀνάστροφα, adv. invertedly; in the wrong way, up side down.
Ἀναστροφή, ῆς, s. f. a subverting, an overthrow; (τρόπος, διαγωγή) deportment, manner of life; (κοινωνία συναναστροφή) communication, company;
Ἀνάστροφος, ον, ad. reverse, inverted; upside down.
Ἀνασύρω, v. a. to draw back; (ὕδωρ νερόν) draw water from a well.
Ἀναταράσσω, — Ἀναταράττω, v. a, to disturb, agitate.
Ἀνάτασις, εως, s. f. stretching up, holding up; (ἡ τῶν χειρῶν) lifting up or holding up of the hands.
Ἀνατείνω, v. a. to lift up, stretch out, extend.
Ἀνατειχίζω, v. a. to wall afresh, rebuild the walls, of a city.
Ἀνατειχισμός, οῦ, s. m. new walling.
Ἀνατέλλω, v. n. to rise; (μεταφ.) to dawn, to appear: ὁ ἥλιος ἀνατέλλει, the sun rises.
Ἀνατέμνω, v. a. to cut, dissect, anatomize
Ἀνατίθημι, v. a. to dedicate, consecrate; to place, to entrust with: ἀνατίθημι εἰς ὑμᾶς πᾶσαν ἐλπίδα, I place all my hopes in you: μοὶ ἀνέθηκε τὴν φροντίδα, he entrusted me with the care of.
Ἀνατίμησις, εως, s. f. rise of prices.
Ἀνατιμῶ, άω, v. a. to raise the price.
Ἀνατιναγμός, οῦ, s. m. concussion, a shaking up, a start, a leap.
Ἀνατινάσσω, v. a. to shake up.
Ἀνατοκίζω, v. a. to take compound interest, ἢ interest upon interest.
Ἀνατοκισμός, οῦ, s. m. compound interest.
Ἀνατολή, ῆς, s. f. (σημεῖον τοῦ ὁρίζοντος) the east; (ἡ χώρα) the Levant: ἡ ἀνατολὴ τοῦ ἡλίου, the rising of the sun, sunrise; (ἡ ἀρχή) the beginning, the commencement.
Ἀνατολικός, ή, όν, ad. eastern, easterly, (ὡς πρὸς τὴν χώραν ἢ τὸ ἔθνος) oriental.
Ἀνατολικῶς, adv. easterly, towards the east.
Ἀνατολίτης, ου, s. m. an easterling, an oriental; ὁ τῶν δυτικῶν μερῶν τῆς Τουρκίας. a Levautine, an iuhabitant of the East.
Ἀνατολίτικος, η, ον, ad. vul. oriental, levantine.
Ἀνατολμῶ, άω, v. n. to dare, to venture again.
Ἀνατομή, ῆς, s. f. anatomy, dissecting.
Ἀνατομία, ας, s. f. anatomy; dissection.
Ἀνατομικός, ή, όν, ad. anatomical.
Ἀνατομικῶς, adv. anatomically.
Ἀνατόμος, ου, s. m. an anatomist.

Ἀνατρεπτικός, ή, όν, ad. subversive, destructive.
Ἀνατρέπω, v. a. to reverse, subvert, overturn, destroy, to upset, to turn upside down.
Ἀνατρέφω, v. a. to educate, bring up.
Ἀνατρέχω, v. n. to recur, have recourse, run back, trace back; remount.
Ἀνάτριχα, adv. against the grain of cloth, hair, hats, etc, wrong way of the nap.
Ἀνατριχιάζω, v. n. to shudder, feel chilly: shiver.
Ἀνατρίχιασμα, ατος, s. n. shivering, shuddering.
Ἀνατριχίλα, ης, s. f. chill, (φρίκη) shivering, shuddering; horror.
Ἀνατροπεύς, έως, s. m. a destroyer, a subverter.
Ἀνατροπή, ῆς, s. f subversion, overthrow; (κατάλυσις) abolition; ruin.
Ἀνατροφεύς, έως, s. m. a tutor, instructor.
Ἀνατροφή, ῆς, s. f. education, breeding; bringing up; rearing, training.
Ἀνατυλίσσω, v. a. to wind up.
Ἀνατυπόνω, v. a. to reprint; republish; make a new edition.
Ἀνατύπωμα, ατος, s. n. — Ἀνατύπωσις, εως, s. f. reprinting, republication.
Ἄναυδος, ον, ad. speechless, mute, silent.
Ἄναυλος, ον, ad. without freight; having a free passage; ἔφυγεν ἄναυλα, he ran away secretly or in great haste.
Ἀνναύλωτος, ον, ad. not freighted.
Ἀναύξητος, ον, ad. unincreased, unaugmented. (Ἑλλην. Γραμμ.) without augument.
Ἀναυξήτως, adv. without increase; without a grammatical augment.
Ἀναύω, vul. see Ἀνάπτω.
Ἀναφαίνομαι, v. n. to reappear; emerge, spring forth.
Ἀναφαίρετος, ον, ad. not to be taken away; own, peculiar; inalienable; (ὁ μὴ ἀπολέσας, ὁ μὴ στερηθεὶς) not deprived.
Ἀναφαλαντίας, ad. bald on the forehead.
Ἀναφανδόν, adv. openly, publicly.
Ἀναφέρω, v. a. to carry up, to allege, report; to cite; to mention; to attribute to; (ἀναφαίρω, ἢ—ομαι εἰς...) to refer to.
Ἀναφθέγγομαι, v. n. to exclaim.
Ἀναφλέγω, v. a. to set on fire, light up.
Ἀνάφλεξις, εως, s. f. kindling, enflaming.
Ἀναφορά, ᾶς, s. f. relation; reference; (αἴτησις, ἱκεσίας ἔγγραφον) petition; supplication.
Ἀναφόρι, ίου, vul. s. n. a counter-current.
Ἀναφορεύς, έως, s. m. a carrier, a bearer; (σχοινίον, λωρὶ) rope; strap.
Ἀναφορικός, ή, όν, ad. relative; correlative, referring to.
Ἀναφορικῶς, adv. relatively, with reference to.
Ἀναφορογράφος, ου, s. m. a petition writer.
Ἀναφρόδιτος, ον, ad. not given to venery, not lecherous, not amorous.
Ἀναφυή, ῆς, s. f. a branch, a shoot.
Ἀναφυλλητόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. sobbing, a sob.
Ἀναφύρω,—Ἀναφυρῶ, άω, v. a. to mix up, confound.
Ἀναφύσημα, ατος, s. n. Ἀναφύσησις, εως, s. f. blowing again, blowing up; swelling.
Ἀνάφυσις, εως, s. f. springing up afresh.
Ἀναφυσῶ, v. a. to blow again; to swell up.
Ἀναφυτεύω, v. a. to plant again.
Ἀναφυτρόνω, see ξαναφυτρόνω.
Ἀναφύω, v. a. to put forth again, produce, reproduce, open, to spring up again.
Ἀναφώνησις, εως, s. f. an exclamation.
Ἀναφωνῶ, έω, v. a. to exclaim; vociferate; cry, aloud.
Ἀναχαίνω, v. n. to open the jaws widely, to gape.
Ἀναχαιτίζω, v. a. to check; restrain, v. n. (ἐπὶ ἵππων, ἀπειθῶ), to be restive; (ὀρθῶ τὴν χαίτην) raise the mane.
Ἀναχαίτισις, εως, s. f. check, restraint.
Ἀναχάραξις, εως, s. f. engraving upon.
Ἀναχρονίζω, v n. to make an anachronism.
Ἀναχρονισμός, ὁ, anachronism.
Ἀνάχωμα, ατος, s. m. a bank, a mound.
Ἀναχώννυμι, v. a. to dig up, erect, form an earthen mound.
Ἀναχώρησις, εως, s. f. departure; retreat.
Ἀναχωρητήριον, ου, s. m. a place of retirement, a hermitage, solitude.
Ἀναχωρητής, οῦ, s. m. a hermit.
Ἀναχωρῶ, έω, v. n. to go away, leave, depart, retire, withdraw.
Ἀναψηλάφησις, εως, s. f. a search.

Ἀναψηφίζω, v. a. to decree again (by vote;) to reelect, reappoint.
Ἀναψυκτικός, ή, όν, ad. refreshing.
Ἀνάψυξις, εως, s. f. refreshment; recreation.
Ἀναψυχή, ῆς, s. f. refreshment, recreation, cooling; (ἀναπνοή, ἀνάπαυσις) breathing; repose, rest.
Ἀναψύχω, v. a. to refresh; (ἀναπνέειν) to breathe again, recover breath.
Ἄνδηρον, s. n. raised earth, a mound; a terrace; flower bed.
Ἀνδραγάθημα, ατος, s. n. exploit, achievment, act of valour.
Ἀνδραγαθία, ας, s. f. courage, bravery, exploit, achievement.
Ἀνδραγαθῶ, έω, v. n. to accomplish deeds of valour, to do exploits; to be brave.
Ἀνδραδέλφη, ης, s. f sister-in-law.
Ἀνδράδελφος, ου, s. m. brother-in-law.
Ἀνδράκλα, ης, s. f. (βοτ.) vul. purslain (herb).
Ἀνδραποδίζω, v. a. to subdue, bring into servitude, enslave; lead captive.
Ἀνδραποδισμός, οῦ, s. m. slavery, enslaving; captivity.
Ἀνδράποδον, ου, s. n. a slave; a footman, (ἐλεεινὸς ἄνθρωπος) a mean fellow.
Ἀνδραποδώδης, ες, ad. servile, slavish.
Ἀνδράριον, ου, s. m. a little fellow; a wight; (μηδαμινὸς) a mean fellow.
Ἄνδρας, ός, s. m. vul. man, grown man; a stout or strong man, a brave fellow; a husband, see ἀνήρ.
Ἀνδράγνη, ης, s. f. see ἀνδράκλα, pur slain herb.
Ἀνδρεία, ας, s. f. bravery, courage, valour, manliness, fortitude.
Ἀνδρείκελον, s. n. an artificial human body, a manikin.
Ἀνδρειεύω, v. n. to become stong, powerful or brave, — ομαι, to make a show of courage, — ομαι.
Ἀνδρεῖος, α, ον, ad. courageous, brave; valorous, valiant.
Ἀνδρειωμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. valiant, brave.
Ἀνδρείως, adv. bravely, courageously, valiantly.
Ἀνδρία, see ἀνδρεία, courage, valour, bravery, manliness, fortitude.
Ἀνδριαντοποιΐα, ας, s. f. statuary, sculpture.
Ἀνδριαντοποιός, οῦ, s. m. sculptor, statuary.
Ἀνδριάς, άντος, s. m. a statue of an illustrious man.
Ἀνδρίζομαι, v. n. to become a man; (λαμβάνω θάρρος, γίνομαι ἀνδρεῖος) to become manly, assume courage, act courageously.
Ἀνδρίκειος, εια, ον, vul. — Ἀνδρικός, ή, όν, ad. male, masculine; (γενναῖος) manly.
Ἀνδογυναῖκα, ας, s. f. a masculine woman, a virago.
Ἀνδρογύναικος, ον, ad. hermaphrodite.
Ἀνδρόγυνον, ου, s. n. a married couple.
Ἀδροκτόνος, ου, s. m. s. f. a murderer; ad. homicidal, murderous.
Ἀνδροκτονῶ, έω, v. a. to kill a man, commit murder.
Ἀνδρομανής, ad. a woman passionately fond of men, mad for men.
Ἀνδρομανία, ας, s. f. the passionate love of men, excessive love of women for men.
Ἀνδρομοίριον, ου, s. n. a dower, a portion.
Ἀνδροῦμαι, v. n. to become a man, reach manhood; (γίνομαι ἀνδρεῖος) to become manly, be brave.
Ἀνδροφόνος, see ἀνδροκτόνος, a murderer, homicide.
Ἀνδρώδης, ες, ad. manful, manly; adult.
Ἀνδρόφωνος, ον, ad. of a masculine voice.
Ἀνεβάζω, see ἀναιβάζω, ἀναβιβάζω.
Ἀνεβαίνω, see ἀναβαίνω, etc.
Ἀνέβασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. the act of ascending, ascent; (ἀνωφέρεια) a rising ground.
Ἀνεβοκαταιβαίνω, v. n. to ascend and descend, to go up and down.
Ἀνέγγικτος, ου, ad. untouched; whole.
Ἀνεγείρω, v. a. to raise; (στήνω) erect, build; (ἀφυπνίζω) to wake, to rouse.
Ἀνέγγυος, ον, ad. not offering bail or security.
Ἀνέγερσις, εως, s. f. rise; rising; raising; erecting; building; (ἐξύπνημα) rousing; waking.
Ἀνέγκλητος, ον, ad. uublamable, blameless, unimpeachable, innocent.
Ἀνεγκλήτως, adv. blamelessly; unimpeachably.
Ἀνέγνοιαστος, ον, ad. vul. thoughtless, careless; at ease, without anxiety.
Ἀνέδην, adv. freely, easily, loosely; prodigally, shamelessly.
Ἀνέθιστος, ον, ad. unaccustomed.
Ἀνείσακτος, ον, ad. not introduced; unadopted.

Ἀνέκαθεν, adv. from the beginning, originally; from above.
Ἀνεκβίαστος, ον, ad. that cannot be extorted from.
Ἀνεκδιήγητος, ον, ad. ineffable, unspeakable, indescribable, that cannot be related.
Ἀνεκδίκητος, ον, ad. unavenged; not punished.
Ἀνέκδοτον, ου, s. n. an anecdote.
Ἀνέκδοτος, ον, ad. inedited, unpublished.
Ἀνεκθέρμαντος, ον, ad. unheated.
Ἀνέκκλητος, ον, ad. irrevocable, without appeal.
Ἀνεκκλήτως, adv. irrevocably, without appeal.
Ἀνεκλάλητος, ον, ad. unspeakable, ineffable, unutterable.
Ἀνέκλειπτος, ον, ad. unfailing, unceasing, unrelenting.
Ἀνεκλείπτως, adv. unceasingly, unrelentingly.
Ἀνεκπλήρωτος, ον, ad. unfulfilled, unaccomplished.
Ἀνεκποίητος, ον, ad. unsold; not disposed of.
Ἀνεκτέλεστος, ον, ad. unexecuted; not carried into execution, not effected, unaccomplished.
Ἀνεκτικός, ή, όν, ad. tolerant, indulgent, forbearing, patient, enduring.
Ἀνεκτικότης, ητος, s. f. tolerance, indulgence, forbearance.
Ἀνεκτίμητος, ον, ad. inestimable, invaluable.
Ἀνεκτός, ή, όν, ad. tolerable, supportable, bearable.
Ἀνεκτῶς, adv. tolerably, in a supportable manner.
Ἀνέκφραστος, ον, ad. inexpressible, unspeakable, ineffable, unutterable.
Ἀνεκφώνητος, ον, ad. unttered, (λόγος ἀνεκφώνητος) a speech not delivered.
Ἀνέλεγκτος, ον, ad. (ἀνεξέταστος) unexamined; (μὴ ἀποδειχθεὶς ἔνοχος) unconvicted; (ἀδοκίμαστος) untried; (μὴ ἀναιρέσιμος) not to be refuted.
Ἀνελεημόνως, adv. uncharitably, unmercifully.
Ἀνελεημοσύνη, ης, s. f. uncharitableness; cruelty.
Ἀνελεήμων, ονος, ad. unharitable, unmerciful; cruel.
Ἀνελέητος, ον, ad. unpitied.
Ἀνελευθερία, ας, s. f. illiberality; meanness, grossness, avarice.
Ἀνελεύθερος, ον, ad. illiberal, mean; (φειδωλός, φιλάργυρος) avaricious, niggardly.
Ἀνελλιπής, ές, ad, not defecient; complete; perfect; fulfilling his duty, dutiful; (ἀκριβής) exact, punctual.
Ἀνελλιπῶς, adv. completely; un failingly.
Ἀνελίσσω, v. a. to uroll; develop, unwind, open.
Ἀνέλκω, v. a. (σύρω ὀπίσω) to draw back, (σύρω ἐπάνω) draw up.
Ἀνέλλην, ad. not Greek; hostile to the Greeks.
Ἀνελπιστία, ας, adv. hopelessness; unexpectedness.
Ἀνέλπιστος, ον, ad. unhoped, not hoped for; (ἀπροσδόκητος) unexpected, (μὴ ἔχων ἐλπίδα) hopeless.
Ἀνελπίστως, ad. hopelessly; (ἀπροσδοκήτως) unexpectedly.
Ἀνελῶ έω, v. a. vul. to melt, see ἀναλύω.
Ἀνέμη, ης, vul. s. f. a reel.
Ἀνεμιαῖος, ad. windy, airy; (μηδαμηνός, μάταιος) vain, trifling.
Ἀνεμίδιον, ου, s. n. a shuttle-cock; a fan.
Ἀνεμίζω, v. n. to ventilate, to blow; to air.
Ἀνέμισμα, ατος, s. n. ventilation.
Ἀνεμιστήρι, ου, s n. a kitchen fan.
Ἀνεμοβλογιά, ᾶς, s. f. chicken-pox.
Ἀνεμοδείκτης, ου, s. m. a weather-cock.
Ἀνεμοδουλειά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a trifling occupation.
Ἀνεμοδούρα, ας, s. f. vul. a reel; (μεταφ.) a restless person, fidgety.
Ἀνεμόεις, εσσα, εν, ad. windy.
Ἀνεμοζάλη, ης, s. f. a hurricane, tempest, storm.
Ἀνεμοκαύκαλος, ον, ad. vul. windy headed, foolish.
Ἀνεμοκούνια, s. f. vul. a hammock.
Ἀνεμομάζωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. ill-gotten goods; ἀνεμομαζώματα, διαβολοσκορπίσματα, ill-gotten goods never prosper.
Ἀνεμόμυλος, ου, s. m a wind mill.
Ἀνεμοπύρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. erysipelas, St. Anthony's fire, ring-worm, dry- scab.
Ἄνεμος, ου, s. m. wind; air, (τίποτε) nothingness, chaff; ἔγιναν ἄνεμος καὶ καπνός, they disappeared at once.
Ἀνεμοσκέπη, ης, s. f. vul. a screen.
Ἀνεμοσκορπίζω, v. a. vul. to scatter hither and thither, as the wind.

Ἀνεμοσκόρπισμα, ατος, s. n. a scattering of the wind.
Ἀνεμοστρόβιλος, ου, s. m. a storm, hurricane.
Ἀνεμοῦρα, ας, s. f. vul. a tempest, hurricane.
Ἀνεμπόδιστος, ον, ad. not hindered free, unimpeded.
Ἀνεμποδίστως, adv. freely, without impendiment, without any hinderance.
Ἀνεμῶ, έω, v. n. to vomit again.
Ἀνεμώδης, ες, ad. windy.
Ἀνεμώνη, ης, s. f. (bot.) anemone, windflower.
Ἀνεμώλιος, ad. trifling, vain.
Ἀνενδεής, ές, ad. not needy, not lacking any thing.
Ἀνενδοιάστως, adv. unhesitatingly.
Ἀνένδοτος, ον, ad. unyielaing; unrelenting, inflexible; (ἀδιάκοπος) incessant.
Ἀνενδότως, adv. unyieldingly, unrelentingly, incessantly.
Ἀνενέγκω, v. sub. aor. to bring up; offer; bear, refer to, relate to.
Ἀνενεργής, ές, ad. inactive, indolent.
Ἀνενθουσίαστος, ον, ad. not enthusiated, cold, indifferent.
Ἀνενόχλητος, ον, ad. undisturbed; unmolested; not disquieted; quiet.
Ἀνεξαγόραστος, ον, ad. not redeemed; not ransomed.
Ἀνεξαγόρευτος, ον, ad. not having been to confession; not confessed.
Ἀνεξαίρετος, ον, ad. unexcepted.
Ἀνεξαιρέτως, adv. unexceptedly, without exception.
Ἀνεξάλειπτος, ον, ad. indelible, not to be cancelled; not to be effaced or blotted out; (μὴ ἐξαλειφθεὶς) unblotted.
Ἀνεξάντλητος, ον, ad. inexhaustible.
Ἀνεξαρτησία, ας, s. f. independence; freedom.
Ἀνεξάρτητος, ον, ad. independent; free.
Ἀνεξέλεγκτος, ον, ad. unascertained, unexamined; indisputable.
Ἀνεξελέγκτως, adv. without examining or ascertaining.
Ἀνεξέργαστος, ον, ad. unwrought, rough, raw, coarse. imperfect, not finished.
Ἀνεξερεύνητος, ον, ad. inscrutable, impenetrable, unsearchable. unsoundable, (ἀκατανόητος) imperfect, not finished.
Ἀνεξέταστος, ον, ad. unexamined, not examined.
Ἀνεξετάστως, adv. without examining, blindly.
Ἀνεξήγητος, ον, ad. inexplicable, ineffable, incomprehinsible, unspeakable; (μὴ ἐξηγηθεὶς) unexplained.
Ἀνεξιθρησκεία, ας, s. f. toleration, tolerance, religious liberty.
Ἀνεξίθρησκος, η, ον, ad. tolerant, liberal on religious matters.
Ἀνεξικακία, ας, s. f. indulgence, toleration, patience, meekness.
Ἀνεξίκακος, ον, ad. indulgent, tolerant, resigned, patient, meek.
Ἀνεξικακῶ, έω, v. a. to be indulgent, to tolerate, be tolerant.
Ἀνεξίλαστος, ον, ad. inexpiable; implacable, inexorable.
Ἀνεξιλέωτος, ον, ad. implacable; unappeased.
Ἀνεξίτηλος, ον, ad. indelible, unfading, imperishable.
Ἀνεξιχνίαστος, ον, ad. untraceable; impenetrable, inscrutable, unsearchable.
Ἀνέξοδος, ον, ad. (χωρὶς ἔξοδα, ἄνευ δαπάνης) free, without expense, that has nothing to spend; gratuitous; (χωρὶς διέξοδον) without issue or passage.
Ἀνεξόδως, adv. without exepense, gratis, gratuitously; free
Ἀνεξομολόγητος, ον, ad. unconfessed.
Ἀνεόρταστος, ον, ad. uncelebrated, not feasted.
Ἀνεπαίσθητος, ον, ad. imperceptible, insensible, slight.
Ἀνεπαισθήτως, adv. imperceptibly, slightly, insensibly.
Ἀνεπαίσχυντος, ον, ad. blameless, faultless; having no cause to blush.
Ἀνεπαισχύντως, adv. blamelessly, faultlessly; nublushingly.
Ἀνεπανόρθωτος, ον, ad. irreparable; irremediable; irretrievable.
Ἀνεπανορθώτως, adv. irreparably; irretrievably.
Ἀνεπαρκής, ές, ad. insufficient, deficient, wanting.
Ἀνεπαρκῶς, adv. insufficiently.
Ἀνέπαφος, ον, ad. untouched; new, entire; whole, undiminished.
Ἀνεπαχθής, ές, ad. not burdensome; not troublesome, not annoying; (ἀμίσητος) not hateful.
Ἀνεπηρέαστος, ον, ad. uninjured; not affected, uninfluenced.
Ἀνεπίβατος, ον, ad. unmounted; inaccessible.
Ἀνεπίγραφος, ον, ad. without title or

inscription, without direction or address.
Ἀνεπίδεκτος, ον, ad. incapable of, insusceptible.
Ἀνεπιδέξιος, ον, ad. incapable, unable awkward.
Ἀνεπιείκεια, ας, s. f. harshness, inclemency; injustice.
Ἀνεπιεικής, ές, ad. inclement, unkind; unjust.
Ἀνεπιεικῶς, adv. inclemently, unkindly; unjustly.
Ἀνεπικάλυπτος, ον, ad. uncovered, open.
Ἀνεπίκριτος, ον, ad. (ἄμεμπτος) unblamable; blameless; (ὁ μὴ ἐπικριθεὶς), uncriticised.
Ἀνεπικύρωτος, ον, ad. not confirmed, not sanctioned; not ratified.
Ἀνεπίλυτος, ον, ad. undecided, not solved, not resolved.
Ἀνεπιμέλητος, ον, ad. neglected
Ἀνεπίμικτος, ον, ad. unmixed, unsociable, having no intercourse.
Ἀνεπιμιξία, ας, s. f. want of intercourse, no communication or commerce, insociability.
Ἀνεπισκεύαστος, ον, ad. unrepaired; ἀνεπίδεκτος ἐπισκευῆς ἢ διορθώσεως) that cannot be repaired, irreparable.
Ἀνεπιστημόνως, adv. ignorantly, unskilfully, unscientifically.
Ἀνεπιστήμων, ονος, ad. unlearned, ignorant, lacking science, unscientific.
Ἀνεπιστρεπτεί, ad. irretrievably, irrecoverably.
Ἀνεπίτακτος, ον, ad. unprescribed; independent.
Ἀνεπίτευκτος, ον, ad. (μὴ ἐπιτευχθεὶς) unattained; (μὴ δυνάμ. νὰ ἐπιτευχθῇ) unattainable.
Ἀνεπιτήδειος, ον, ad. unskilful; awkward; ἀκατάλληλος, unfit.
Ἀνεπιτηδειότης, ητος, s. f. inability, unskifulness; unfitness.
Ἀνεπιτηδείως, adv. unskilfully; awkwardly.
Ἀνεπιτήδευτος, ον, ad. unaffected, sincere, frank, open.
Ἀνεπιτήρητος, ον, ad. not watched over, not superintended.
Ἀνεπιτυχής, ής, ad. unsuccessful, that has failed,
Ἀνεπιτυχῶς, adv. unsuccessfully.
Ἀνεπίφθονος, ον, ad. unenviable, undesirable.
Ἀνεπιχείρητος, ον, ad. unattempted.
Ἀνεπτυγμένος, η, ον, ad. unfolded; developed; (διανοητικῶς) having mental development or culture; (σωματικῶς) grown up.
Ἀνεραΐδες, ων, s. f. plur. vul. Nereides, sea nymphs; water nymphs; fairies.
Ἀνέραστος, ον, ad. insensible to love, not loving; (ὁ μὴ ἐράσμιος) unamiable; not lovely.
Ἄνεργος, ον, ad. idle, unoccupied.
Ἀνερεύνητος, ον, ad. unsearchable; (μὴ ἐρευνητός) uninvestigated; unexplored.
Ἀνερευνῶ, άω, v. a. to search diligently, examine, explore.
Ανερμάτιστος, ον, ad. not balasted; (ἄστοτος, ἀσταθής) not steady, wavering.
Ἀνερμήνευτος, ον, ad. inexplicable; (μὴ ἑρμηνευθεὶς) not expounded, not explained.
Ἀνέρπω, v. a to creep up, or ἀνερπύω.
Ἀνερυθρίαστος, ον, ad. unblushing; without shame or blame, (ἀναιδής) impudent.
Ἀνερυθριάστως, adv. unblushingly.
Ἀνερύω, v. a. to pull back; haul up or back.
Ἀνέρχομαι, v. n. to go up; mount up, ascend; (ἐπιστρέφω) to go back, run back; to return; (συμποσοῦμαι) to amount.
Ἀνερώτητος, ον, ad. not interrogated, not questioned, not asked; unasked.
Ἀνερωτῶ, άω, v. a. to ask again.
Ἄνεσις, εως, s. f. repose, rest; ease, relaxation; liberty; convenience; opportunity; leisure; (μὲ ἄνεσιν, ἐν ἀνέσει) at ease, at leisure.
Ἀνέσπερος, ον, ad. without evening, never setting, (ἀτελεύτητος) endless.
Ἀνέστιος, ον, ad. homeless; vagabond.
Ἀνετοίμαστος, ον, ad. unprepared not made ready.
Ἀνέτοιμος, ον, ad. unprepared, not ready
Ἄνετος, ον, ad. easy, comfortable.
Ἀνετυμολόγητος, ον, ad. without etymology.
Ἀνέτως, adv. easily, at ease, commodiously, comfortably; with ample means.
Ἄνευ, adv. or prep. without.
Ἀνεύθυνος, ον, ad. unanswerable; irresponsible; inculpable.
Ανευθύνως, adv. unanswerably, inculpably.
Ἀνευλάβεια, ας, s. f. irreverence, disrespect; impiety.
Ἀνευλαβής, ές, ad. irreverent, disrespectful, impious.

'Ανευλαβῶς, adv. irreverently, disrespectfully; impiously.
'Ανεύρεσις, εως, s. f. discovery; invention.
'Ανεύρετος, ον, ad. not found, not discovered; (μὴ δυνάμενος νὰ εὑρεθῇ) not to be found, not findable, not discoverable.
'Ανευρίσκω, v. a. to find again, find out, to discover; to invent.
'Ανευρισμός, οῦ, s. m. aneurism.
'Ανευφήμησις, εως, — 'Ανευφημία, ας, s. f. acclamation; aplause, shout; shouting.
'Ανευφημῶ, έω, v. a. to shout, applaud; extol, acclaim, praise.
'Ανεφάρμοστος, ον, ad. inapplicable; (μὴ ἐφηρμοσμένος) not applied.
'Ανέφελος, ον, ad. cloudless, unclouded, clear, serene.
'Ανέφικτος, ον, ad. unattainable; impossible.
'Ανέχεια, see ἔνδεια, want.
'Ανέχομαι, v. n. to forbear, bear with, suffer, tolerate.
'Ανέχω, v. a. to raise, lift up, hold up.
'Ανέψητος, see ἄψητος.
'Ανέψι, s. n. vul. nephew.
'Ανεψιά, ᾶς, s. f. niece.
'Ανεψιός, οῦ, s. m. a nephew.
"Ανζα, ας, s. f. vul. the ham; the part behind the knee; ham string.
"Ανηβος, ον, ad. not arrived at puberty, under age, a stripling.
'Ανήθικος, ον, ad. immoral.
"Ανηθον, ου, — "Ανηθος, ου, s. n. m. dill, auise.
'Ανήκεστος, ον, ad. incurable; irremediable.
'Ανήκοος, ον ad. obstinate; (ἀπρόσεκτος) inattentive.
'Ανήκουστα, adv. in a way not heard of; strangely.
'Ανήκουστος, ον, ad. unheard of, strange.
'Ανήκω, v. n. to belong, to appertain.
'Ανηλεής, ές, ad. cruel, merciless, unmerciful.
'Ανηλεῶς, ad. cruelly, unmercifully.
'Ανηλικιότης, ητος, s. f. minority, non age, infancy.
'Ανήλιξ, ικος, ad. minor, under age.
'Ανήλιος, ον, ad. sunless, without sun, cloudy.
'Ανήμελκτος, ον, ad. unmilked.
'Ανήμερα, ad. on the same day; on the day of.
'Ανημέρευτος, ον, vul. (ὁ μὴ ἡμερωθεὶς) savage, fierce, untamed; not tamed; not quieted, not calmed; (ὁ μὴ δυνάμενος νὰ ἡμερωθῇ) untameable.
'Ανήμερος, ον, ad. wild; fierce, (ὁ μὴ ἐξημερούμενος) untameable;
'Ανημπορεύω, v. n. vul. to be sick, unwell; be taken ill, fall sick.
'Ανήμπορος ον, ad. vul. ill, unwell.
'Ανήξευρα, adv. vul. unknowingly, ignorantly.
'Ανήξευρος, ον, ad. vul. unknowing, that does not know, ignorant.
'Ανήρ, ἀνδρός, s. m. a man; (ὁ σύζυγος) husband; (ἀνδρεῖος) a brave one.
"Ανησος, see ἄνηθον, s. m. anise, dill.
'Ανησυχία, ας, s. f. disquietude, unquietness, uneasiness, anxiety, restlessness (ἀνησυχίαι, ταραχαι) troubles.
'Ανήσυχος, ον, ad. restless; uneasy, anxious.
'Ανησυχῶ, έω, v. n. to be anxious; to be uneasy; w. be restless: μὴ ἀνησυχῆτε, don't be uueasy, don't be anxious.
'Ανήφορος, ον, ad. steep; up hill, a declivity.
'Ανήφορος, ου, s. m. ascent, steepness, a [sloap.
'Ανῆψι, vul. nephew.
'Ανθέμιον, ου, s. n. the herb gith, nigella; (κόσμημα στολισμός) an ornament. (ἄνθος δένδρου) blossom.
'Ανθεμώδης, ες, ad. flowery.
'Ανθήλιος, ον, ad. opposed to the sun, opposite the sun.
'Ανθηρός, ά, όν, florid, blooming, flourishing; (ἀκμάζων εὐημερῶν) prosperous.
'Ανθηρῶς, adv. bloomingly, flourishingly.
'Ανθηρότης, ητος, s. f. a flourishing, state; (τοῦ προσώπου) floridness.
"Ανθησις, εως, s. f. bloom, blooming, floweriug.
'Ανθίζω, v. n. to flower; bloom.
"Ανθισμα, ατος, s. n. bloom, flowering.
'Ανθίσταμαι, v. n. to oppose, stand against; withstand, resist, make head against.
'Ανθίστημι, v. a. to place against.
'Αθόγαλα, ακτος, s. n. cream.
'Ανθοδέσμη, ης, s. f. a nosegay.
'Ανθόδοχος, ου, s. m. a flower basket or vase.
'Ανθολογία, ας, s. f. gathering of flowers; (βιβλίου) anthology, fragments extracted from authours.
'Ανθολογῶ, έω, v. n. to gather flowers, collect, select.
'Ανθομολογῶ, έω, v. a. to give thanks.

Ἀνθόνερον, ου, s. n. orange flower water.
Ἀνθοπώλης, ου, s. m. flower man.
Ἀνθοπῶλις, ιδος, flower-girl, flower woman.
Ἄνθος, ους, s n. a flower, blossom, bud, sprout.
Ἀνθοσμίας, ου, s. m. odoriferous wine, flowerflavoured, spiced.
Ἀνθότυρον, ου, s. n. cream-cheese.
Ἀνθοφόρος, ον, ad. producing flowers, that carries flowers.
Ἀνθρακεύς, έως, s. m. a coal-man, coal-heaver.
Ἀνθρακεύω, v. n. to make coals.
Ἀνθρακιά, ᾶς, s. f. a heap of coals, fire of live coals.
Ἀνθρακικός, ή, όν, ad. carbonic; ἀνθρακικὸν ὀξύ, ad. carbonic acid.
Ἀνθράκιον, ου, s. n. almandine, a ruby.
Ἀνθρακίτης, ου, s. m. anthracite, stonecoal.
Ἀνθρακοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of coal.
Ἀνθρακοῦχος, ον, ad. carbonated, carbonic, carburet.
Ἀνθρακώδης, ες, ad. carbuncular, of coal.
Ἄνθραξ, ακος, s. m. coal, charcoal: ἄνθραξ, λίθος πολύτιμος, a carbuncle; ἄνθραξ, πάθος τι, carbuncle.
Ἀνθρήνη, ης, s. f. a wasp, hornet.
Ἀνθρωπαρέσκεια, ας, s. f. man-pleasing, affability, conplaisance; (κολακεία) flattery.
Ἀνθρωπάρεσκος, ον, ad. man pleaser, parasite; (κόλαξ) flatterer.
Ἀνθρωπάριον, ου, s. n. a dwarf, a pigmy, a tittle man, a worthless fellow, a wight.
Ἀνθρωπεύομαι, v. n. to be or become civil, humane, polite.
Ἀνθρωπιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. humanity, civility, good breeding, politeness.
Ἀνθρωπίζω, v. a. to humanize, civilize; v. n. to act as a man, to become man, to be made human.
Ἀνθρωπινά, adv. humanely, properly, becomingly.
Ἀνθρώπινος, ον, ad. human: τὸ ἀνθρώπινον γένος, mankind.
Ἀνθρωπινός, ή, όν, affable, humane, civil, courteous.
Ἀνθρωπίνως, adv. humanly, like a man.
Ἀνθρωπίσκος, ου, s. m. a dwarf, a pigmy.
Ἀνθρωπισμός, οῦ, s. m. civilization, politeness, education, good breeding.
Ἀνθρωποδαίμων ονος, s. m. or f. a demon in human form; a fiendish fellow; a deified man.
Ἀθρωποειδής, ές, ad. of human form.
Ἀθρωποειδῶς, adv. like a man, in the form of a man.
Ἀνθρωπόθεος, ου, s. m. God-man.
Ἀνθρωποθυσία, ας, s. f. a human sacrifice.
Ἀνθρωποκτονία, ας, s. f. homicide, murder.
Ἀνθρωποκτόνος, ου, s. m. a manslayer, a murderer, a homicide.
Ἀνθρωποκτονῶ, έω, v. n. to commit manslaughter, to murder, to kill a person.
Ἀνθρωπολατρεία, ας, s. f. worship of man, manworship.
Ἀνθρωπολάτρης, ου, s. m. s. f. one that adores man, a man-worshiper.
Ἀνθρωπολογία, ας, s. f. anthropology.
Ἀνθρωπομορφίτης, ου, s. m. an anthropomorphite, one who attributes a human form to God.
Ἀνθρωπόμορφος, ον, ad. of human form.
Ἀνθρωποπάθεια, ας, s. f. human feeling.
Ἀνθρωποπαθής, ές, ad. feeling as a man.
Ἀνθρωποπρεπῶς, adv. manfully, suitably for man.
Ἄνθρωπος, ου, s. m. s. f. man, a human being, ὁ ἄνθρωπός μου, my man, my servant, ἄνθρωπος πεπαιδευμένος, a learned man; διαβολεμένος ἄνθρωπος, a devilish sort of fellow.
Ἀνθρωποσφαγῶ, έω, v. n. to kill men.
Ἀνθρωπότης, ητος, s. f. humanity, mankind.
Ἀνθρωποφαγία, ας, s. f. anthropophagy, cannibalism.
Ἀνθρωποφάγος, ον, ad. man-eater, cannibal, that eats human flesh, man -eating.
Ἀνθρωποφθόρος, ον, ad. destroying or murderous; corrupting men.
Ἀνθρωποφόνος, ον, ad. homicide, bloody.
Ἀνθρωποφυής, ές, ad. of the nature of man.
Ἀνθυβρίζω, v. a. to render insult for insult, return an insult.
Ἀνθύλλιον, ου, s. m. a little flower, floweret.
Ἀνθυπαντῶ, άω, v. a. to go out to meet; to encounter.
Ἀνθυπασπιστής, οῦ, s. m. an adjutant; one holding the place of a proconsul, an agent.
Ἀνθυπατεία, ας, s. f. proconsulship.

Ἀνθύπατος, ου, s. m. pro-consul, vice-consul.
Ἀνθυπίλαρχος, s. m. sublieutenant of cavalry.
Ἀνθυποβάλλω, a. v. n. to object or propose in turn.
Ἀνθυπολοχαγός, s. m. sublieutenant.
Ἀνθυπομοίραρχος, s. m. sublieutenant of gendarmery (police force).
Ἀνθῶ, έω, v. n. to flower, flourish, bud, bloom, blossom.
Ἀνθώδης, ες, ad. flowery.
Ἀνθών, ῶνος, s. m. flower-bed; meadow.
Ἀνία, ας, s. f. chagrin, displeasure, sadness; annoyance.
Ἀνιαρός, ά, όν, ad. vexatious, troublesome, annoying.
Ἀνιαρῶς, adv. in a vexing or troublesome manner; sadly.
Ἀνίατος, ον, ad. incurable; unhealed.
Ἀνιάτρευτος, ον, ad. (μὴ ἰατρευθείς) unhealed, (ἀθεράπευτος) incurable.
Ἀνίδεος, ον, having no idea; (ἀμαθής) ignorant.
Ἀνιδρωτί, adv. without sweat or toil.
Ἀνίδρωτος, ον, ad. without sweat or perspiration; (ἄνευ κόπου) without toil.
Ἀνίερος, ον, ad. profane; unholy.
Ἀνιέρως, adv. unholily, profanely.
Ἀνίημι, n. a. to send back or up; to dismiss; (χαλαρόνω) loosen; slacken; (σηκόνω) to raise.
Ἀνίκανος, ον, ad. unable, unqualified, unfit.
Ἀνικανότης, ητος, s. m. inability; incapacity; unfitness.
Ἀνικέτευτος, ον. ad. not entreated.
Ἀνίκητος, ον, ad. invincible, unconquerable; (ὁ μὴ νικηθείς) unconquered.
Ἀνίλαστος, ον, ad. unappeased, implacable.
Ἀνίλεως, ω, ad. unmerciful, pitiless, cruel.
Ἀνίπταμαι, v. n. to fly up, fly away.
Ἄνιπτος, ον, ad. not washed, dirty in his face or hands.
Ἀνισάριθμος, ον, ad. of unequal number, odd.
Ἀνίσκιος, ον, ad. vul. that has no shade.
Ἀνισόμετρος, ον, ad. of unequal measure.
Ἄνισον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) see Ἄνηθον, Ἄνησον, anise, dill.
Ἄνισος, ον, ad. unequal; (ἀνώμαλος) uneven, unlevel.
Ἀνισότης, ητος, s. f. inequality, disparity.
Ἀνίσταμαι, v. n. to stand up, rise.
Ἀνίστημι, v. a. to raise or lift up.
Ἀνιστοροῦμαι, v. a. to recollect.
Ἀνίσχυρος, ον, ad. weak, feeble, inefficient; impotent.
Ἀνίσως, adv. unequally.
Ἀνίσως, conj, vul. if: ἀνίσως καί, in case that.
Ἀνίχνευσις, εως, s. f. tracing; searching, finding out.
Ἀνιχνεύω, v. a. to trace, track, find out, discover.
Ἀνιῶ, άω, v. a. to trouble, to grieve, annoy.
Ἀνιών, όντος, part· ascending; rising, mounting.
Ἀνοδία, ας, s. f. want of a proper road.
Ἄνοδος, ου, s. f. an ascent; going up; (ἀνήφορος) a rising ground.
Ἀνόδους, οντος, ad. toothless.
Ἀνοησία, ας, s. f. stupidity, foolishness, folly, imprudence, thoughtlessness.
Ἀνόητος, ον, ad. inconsiderate, unknowing, foolish, imprudent.
Ἀνοήτως, adv. foolishly, stupidly, thoughtlessly, inconsiderately.
Ἀνόθευτος, ον, ad. not falsified, unadulterated, not corrupted, pure.
Ἄνοια, see, ἀνοησία.
Ἄνοιγμα, ατος, s. n. an aperture, an opening, a gap, a chasm.
Ἀνοιγμάδα, ας, s. f. vul. a chink, cleft, crack.
Ἀνοιγοκλείω, v. a. to open and close, alternately or incessantly.
Ἀνοιγοκλείσιμον, ατος, Ἀνοιγοσφάλισμα, ατος s. n. vul. the act of opening and shutting, the twinkling of the eyes: εἰς ἕνα ἀνοιγοσφάλισμα, in the twinkling of an eye.
Ἀνοιγοσφαλῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to open and shut.
Ἀνοίγω, v. a. to open: ἀνοίγω τὴν καρδίαν μου πρός τινα, I open my mind to any one; ἀνοίγω, πλατύνω, to open, distend, dilate; ἀνοίγω οἶκον ἐμπορικόν, ἀνοίγω κατάστημα, I establish a house of commerce, I begin business: τὸ πουλί ἀνοίγει τὰ πτερά του, the bird spreads its wings; ἀνοίγουν τὰ ἄνθη, the flowers, are blooming: ἀνοίγει ὁ καιρός, the weather opens or clears: ἀνοίγω τὴν ὑπόθεσιν, I enter upon a subject: ἀνοίγει ἡ καρδία μου, I cheer up; μοῦ ἀνοίγει

τὴν ὄρεξιν, it gives me an appetite, it sharpens my appetite, ἀνοίγω τὰ πανιά, I put up the sails, I set sail; ἡ μύτη του ἄνοιξε, his nose is bleeding.
Ἀνοίδησις, εως, s. f. a swelling.
Ἀνοίκειος, ον, ad. unbecoming, unsuitable, improper; (παράξενος) strange.
Ἀνοικειότης, ητος, s f. unfriendliness; unsuitableness.
Ἀνοίκητος, ον, ad. uninhabited; not let, unlet.
Ἀνοίκιαστος, ον, ad. vul. vacant, not let, not hired.
Ἀνοικίζω, v. a. to rebuild; to people again (ἀποικίζω), to emigrate.
Ἀνοικείως, ad. improperly, unbecomingly, unsuitably.
Ἀνοικοδόμησις, εως, s. f. a rebuilding.
Ἀνοικοδόμητος, ον, ad. unbuilt.
Ἀνοικοδομῶ, έω, v. a. to build again, rebuild; erect.
Ἀνοικονόμητος, ον, ad. untractable, unmanageable; insupportable (μὴ οἰκονομικὸς) uneconomical; prodigal; irregullar.
Ἄνοικος, ον, ad, houseless.
Ἀνοικτά, adv. openly; (εἰς τὸ πέλαγος) in the open sea.
Ἀνοικτόκαρδος, ον, ad. open hearted; cheerful, gay.
Ἀνοικτομάτης, α, ad. intelligent, clever, wakeful.
Ἀνοικτός, ή, όν, ad. open; χρῶμα ἀνοικτόν, a clear or light colour; λογαριασμὸς ἀνοικτός, an open account.
Ἄνοιξις, εως, s. f. opening; budding, blooming: (τὸ ἔαρ) the spring.
Ἀνομβρία, ας, s. f. drought, scarcity of rain.
Ἄνομβρος, ον, ad. dry, without rain.
Ἀνομοιοκατάληκτος, ον, (στίχος) ad. blank verse.
Ἀνομίλητος, ον, ad. silent: taciturn; (ἀκοινώνητος) unsociable.
Ἀνομία, ας, s. f. iniquity, unlawfulness.
Ἀνομοιόπτωτος, ον, ad. of a different declension or termination.
Ἀνόμοιος, ον, ad. different, dissimilar, unlike.
Ἀνομοιότης, ητος, s. f. dissimilarity, difference.
Ἀνομοίως, adv. unlike, differently.
Ἄνομος, ον, ad. iniquitous, wicked; lawless; (μὴ κατὰ νόμον) illegal, illegitimate, unlawful.
Ἀνομῶ, έω, v. n. to act against the law, act unlawfully, do wrong transgress.
Ἀνόμως, adv. illegallly, unlawfully, iniquitously, lawlessly.
Ἀνονόμαστος, ον, ad. unnamed; unmentioned.
Ἄνοος, ον, ad. without mind, foolish.
Ἄνοπλος, ον, ad. unarmed. see ἄοπλος.
Ἀνοργάνιστος, ον, ad. inorganizet; disorganized, unarrangend, not regulated.
Ἀνόργανος, — Ἀνοργάνωτος, ον, ad. inorganic; inorganized, unorganized.
Ἀνόρεκτος, ον, ad. without appetite.
Ἀνορεκτῶ, έω, v. n. to want appetite; be without inclinatiou or desire.
Ἀνορεξία, α, s. f. want of appetite.
Ἀνορθογραφία, ας, s. f. incorect spelling.
Ἀνορθόγραφος, ον, ad. spelt or spelling wroug, deficient in in orthography.
Ἀνορθογραφῶ, έω, to spell wrong; to make mistakes in spelling.
Ἀνορθόνω, — Ἀνορθῶ, v. a to raise up; set up; correct, redress, make straight.
Ἀνόρθωσις, εως, s. f. setting up again, raising, restoration; redress.
Ἀνορθωτής, οῦ, s. m. s. f. restorer, redresser.
Ἀνορμῶ, άω, v. n. rush, spring up.
Ἀνόροφος, ον, ad. roofless.
Ἀνόρυξις, εως, s. f. digging up, excavation.
Ἀνορύσσω, v. a. to dig up; exhume; disinter; root up.
Ἀνόσιος, ον, ad. nefarious, impious, unholy.
Ἀνοσιότης, ητος, s. f. impiety, wickedness
Ἀνοσιούργημα, ατος, s. n. Ἀνοσιουργία, ας, s. f. an abominable act.
Ἀνοσιουργός, όν, ad. an evil doer.
Ἀνοσιουργῶ, έω, v. n. to act wickedly; impiously, abominably.
Ἀνοσίως, adv. abominably; impiously, irreligiously, nefariously.
Ἄνοσος, ον, ad. healthy, salubrious.
Ἄνοστα, adv. vul. insipidly, disagreeably.
Ἀνοσταίνω, v. a. vul. to become or render insipid.
Ἀνοστιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. insipidness, nonsense.
Ἄνοστος, ον., ad. insipid, unsavoury, displeasing; he that has not or cannot return to his country.
Ἀνουθέτητος, ον, ad. not admonished, unadvised, unwarned, heedless.
Ἄνους, v. ad. see ἄνοος. foolish, silly
Ἀνούσιος, ον, ad. unsubstantial; (ἄνοστος,) insipid.

Ἀνοχή, ῆς, s. f. toleration, forbearace.
Ἀνοχύρωτος, ον, ad. not fortified, undefended.
Ἀνταγάπη, ης, s. f. mutual affection.
Ἀνταγαπῶ, v. a. to love mutually, love in turn.
Ἀνταγοράζω, v. a. to barter, to exchange.
Ἀνταγωγή, ῆς, s. f. (νομ.) cross demand.
Ἀνταγωγικός, ή, όν, ad. (νομ.) of cross demands.
Ἀνταγωνίζομαι, v. a. to emulate, compete, contend, strive against, rival; oppose.
Ἀνταγωνισμός, οῦ, s. m. emulation, opposition.
Ἀνταγωνιστής, οῦ, s. m an antagonist, a competitor, a rival, an opponent.
Ἀνταδικῶ, έω, v. a. to return an injustice.
Ἀνταιτῶ, έω, v. a. to ask in return.
Ἀντακοντίζω, v. a. to shoot at in turn.
Ἀντακούω, v. a. to hear in turn.
Ἀνταλλαγή, ῆς, s. f. an exchange, barter interchange.
Ἀντάλλαγμα, ατος, s. n. barter, exchange; an equivalent; a thing given in exchange, ransom.
Ἀνταλλάσσω, — Ἀνταλλάττω, v. a. to barter, to exchange.
Ἀντάμα, adv. vul. together; together with.
Ἀντάμειψις, εως, s. f. rewarding; recompense, retribution.
Ἀνταμείβω, v. a. to reward, recompense, remunerate.
Ἀνταμοιβή, ῆς, s. f. recompense, reward, remuneration: εἰς ἀνταμοιβήν, in recompense, in reward, in return.
Ἀνταμοιβός, οῦ, s. m. a rewarder.
Ἀνταμόνω, v. a. to meet; unite, join.
Ἀντάμωσις, εως, s. f. meeting, joining, union; καλὴν ἀντάμωσιν, good bye, fare-well till we meet again.
Ἀνταναιρῶ, έω, v. a. to annul, refute in turn.
Ἀντανάκλασις, εως, s. f. reflection, reverberation, refraction.
Ἀντανακλαστικός, ή, όν, ad. reverberating, reflecting.
Ἀντανακλῶ, άω, v. a. to reverberate, reflect, refract.
Ἀντανίσταμαι, v. n. to rise against; resist, oppose, rebel, revolt.
Ἀντανίστημι, v. a. to set up against, or instead, to oppose, hold up or raise against.
Ἀντάξιος, ον, ad. equal to, of equal worth, equivalent.
Ἀνταπαίτησις, εως, s. f. a gross demand.
Ἀνταπαιτῶ, έω, v. a. to demand in turn.
Ἀνταπόδειξις, εως, s. f. a contrary proof.
Ἀνταποδίδω, v. a. to recompennse, repay, give back, reward; return (ἐπὶ ὕβρεως ἢ βλάβης) retort, return, retaliate.
Ἀνταπόδοσις, εως, s. f. recompense, reward; retribution, relurn (ἐκδικητικῶς) retorting, retaliation.
Ἀνταποδότης, ου, s. m. a rewarder; remunerator; avenger.
Ἀνταποδοτικός, ή, όν, ad. remunerative! avengeful.
Ἀνταποκρίνομαι, v. a. to correspond to or with; accord with, relate to.
Ἀνταπόκρισις, εως, s. f. correspondence.
Ἀνταποκριτής, οῦ, s. m. a correspondent.
Ἀνταπολαμβάνω, v. a. to receive in return.
Ἀνταπολογία, ας, s. f. reply, answer.
Ἀνταπολογοῦμαι, v. n. to defend one's self.
Ἀνταποστέλλω, v. a. to send again, back, instead; (ἀνταποκρίνομαι), to correspond.
Ἀντάρα, ας, s. f. vul. uproar; fighting; disturbance, contest; (ὁμίχλη) a fog, a mist.
Ἀνταρκτικός, ή, όν, ad. antarctic, southern.
Ἀνταρσία, ας, s. f. insurrection, revolt, rebellion.
Ἀντάρτης, ου, s. m. an insurgent, a rebel; an opponent.
Ἀντασθματικός, ή, όν, ad. antasthmatic.
Ἀντασπάζομαι, v. n. to salute or embrace in turn.
Ἀνταστράπτω, v. n. to lighten against.
Ἀνταφροδισιακός ή, όν, ad. antiveuereal.
Ἀντεγκαλῶ, έω, v. a. accuse in return, recriminate.
Ἀντέγκλησις, εως, s. f. recrimination.
Ἀντεθνικός, ή, όν, ad. antinational.
Ἀντεισαγγελεύς, έως, s. n. a substitute of an attorney general or of a public prosecutor.
Ἀντεισάγω, v. a. to introduce into another s place, to substitute.

Ἀντεισάγω, v. n. to introduce in turn.
Ἀντεισαγωγή, ῆς, s. f. substitution.
Ἀντεισβάλλω, v. n. invade in turn; make incursions, make inroads in turn.
Ἀντελπίζω, v. a. to expect in return.
Ἀντεπαινῶ, v. a. to praise in turn.
Ἀντεμετικός, ή, όν, ad. antemetic.
Ἀντενέργεια, ας, s. f. reaction; counteraction, opposition, contrary efforts.
Ἀντενεργῶ, έω, v. n. to counteract, react, act contrary, oppose, make contrary efforts.
Ἀντένα, ας, (ἰταλ.) s. f. a sailyard, pole; spear.
Ἀντεξετάζω, v. a. to examine in turn.
Ἀντεπάγω, v. a. to conduct against, oppose.
Ἀντεπεξέρχομαι, v. n. to march out against.
Ἀντεπισκέπτομαι, v. a. to return a visit.
Ἀντεπίσκεψις, εως, s. f. a visit returned.
Ἀντεπισκώπτω, v. a. to rail, scoff in turn.
Ἀντεπιστέλλω, v. a. to correspond, hold correspondence with.
Ἀντεραστής, οῦ, s. m. a rival in love.
Ἀντεράστρια, ας, s. f. a female rival in love.
Ἀντερείδομαι, v. n. I support myself against, lean upon.
Ἀντερί, οῦ, (τουρκ.) s. n. a petticoal, long and narrow dress.
Ἀντερίζω, v. n. to strive against, quarrel.
Ἄντερον, ου, vul. see ἔντερον, bowel.
Ἀντευαγγελικός ή, όν, ad. antievangelical, contrary to the Gospel.
Ἀντευεργέτης, ου, s. m. a mutual benefactor.
Ἀντευεργετικός, ή, όν, ad. mutually favouring.
Ἀντευεργετῶ, έω, v. a. to do a favour in return.
Ἀντέχω, v. n. to resist, to hold out; endure; sustain; make head against; suffer; afford.
Ἄντζα, ας, s. f. vul. the calf of the leg, the ham.
Ἀντηλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a reflection or reverberation of the heat or light of the sun.
Ἀντήμερα, adv. vul. the next day, the following day.
Ἀντηρίς, ίδος, s. f. butress, prop, support.
Ἀντήχημα, ατος, s. n. Ἀντήχησις, εως, s. f. an echo, resounding.
Ἀντηχητικός, ή, όν, ad. resounding, re-echoing.
Ἀντηχῶ, έω, v. n. to resound, echo.
Ἀντί, prep. instead of, for; against.
Ἀντί, ίου, s. n. a weaver's beam for the warp.
Ἀντιάνειρα, ας, s. f. a virago; a woman equal to a man.
Ἀντιβαίνω, v. n. to oppose, to be contrary, to be derogatory.
Ἀντιβάλλω, v. a. to oppose, place against.
Ἀντιβασιλεία, ας, s. f. regency; viceroyalty.
Ἀντιβασιλεύς, έως, s. m. a viceroy, regent.
Ἀντιβασιλεύω, v. n. to be a regent; to be a viceroy.
Ἀντιβλάπτω, v. a. to retaliate, to render evil for evil.
Ἀντιβοηθῶ, έω, v. a. to help mutually, in turn.
Ἀντιβομβῶ, έω, Ἀντιβροντῶ, άω, v. n. to resound.
Ἀντιβοῶ, άω, v. n. to re-echo, resound, cry against.
Ἀντιγραφεύς, έως, s. m. a copier, copying, transcription.
Ἀντίγραφον, ου, s. n. a copy.
Ἀντιγράφω, v. a. to copy, recopy, transcribe, write over again.
Ἀντιδάκνω, v. a. to bite in turn.
Ἀντιδείκνυμι, — Ἀντιδεικνύω, v. a. to show in opposition, to produce against.
Ἀντιδέχομαι, v. n. to receive one thing for anther, receive in exchange.
Ἀντιδημοκρατικός, ή, όν, ad. antirepublican.
Ἀντιδημοτικός, ή, όν, ad. unpopular.
Ἀντιδημοτικότης, ητος, s.f. unpopularity.
Ἀντίδι, ου, s. n. vul. endive.
Ἀντιδιάκονος, ου, s. m. a deacon's assistant.
Ἀντιδιαστέλλω, v. a. to distinguish, separate.
Ἀντιδιαστολή, ῆς, s. f. distinction.
Ἀντιδίδω,—Ἀντιδίδωμι, v. a. to give in turn, to recompense.
Ἀντιδικάζομαι, v. a. to have a lawsuit against; to go to court; to contest, litigate.
Ἀντιδικασία, ας, s. f. opposition at law, a process.
Ἀντίδικος, ου, s. m. s. f. adversary in-

court, plaintive or defendant, an opponent.
Ἀντιδικῶ, έω, v. n. to contest, litigate.
Ἀντίδοσις, εως, s. f. see ἀνταμοιβή.
Ἀντίδοτον, ου, s. n. (ιατρ.) antidote.
Ἀντίδρασις, εως, s. f. counteraction, opposition; repercussion, reaction
Ἀντιδραστικός, ή, όν, ad. counteracting, reacting.
Ἀντιδρῶ, άω, v. a. to counteract, react oppose.
Ἀντίδωρον, ου, s. n. bread for the communion; bread distributed after the mass; (ἀνταμοιβή) a present in return, a reward.
Ἀντιζηλία, ας, s. f. rivalry, rivalship, jealousy; emulation.
Ἀντίζηλος, ου, s. m. a rival, competitor, opponent.
Ἀντιζύγιον, ου, s. n. a counterbalance.
Ἀντιζυγίζω, v. a. to counterbalance, counterpoise.
Ἀντίζυγος, ον. ad. counterbalancing, weighing against.
Ἀντιθάλαμος, ου, s. m. an antichamber.
Ἀντίθεος, ον, ad. against God, opposed to God; s. m. the devil; (ἀρχ.) ἰσόθεος, equal to a god.
Ἀντίθεσις, εως, s. f. contrast; antithesis.
Ἀντιθετικός, ή, όν, ad. antithetic, opposing; (ἀλγεβρ.) negative.
Ἀντίθετος, ον, ad. contrary to, reverse, opposed to, opposite.
Ἀντιθέτως, adv. oppositely, contrariwise; inversely, on the other hand.
Ἀντιθνήσκω, v. n. to die for another.
Ἀντικάθημαι, v. n. to sit opposite; (πολιορκῶ) to besiege.
Ἀντικαθίζω, v. n. to sit or seat opposite.
Ἀντικαθίστημι,—Ἀντικαθιστῶ, άω, v. a. to substitute, to take the place of another, be in the place of another.
Ἀντικάλεσμα, ατος, s. n. invitation in return.
Ἀντικαλῶ, έω, v. a. to invite reciprocally.
Ἀντικάμαρα, (Ἰταλ.) see ἀντιθάλαμος.
Ἀντικαρτερῶ, v. n. to wait for in turn; to persevere, endure.
Ἀντικατάστασις, εως, s. f. substitution.
Ἀντικαταστάτης, ου, s. m. a substitute.
Ἀντικατηγορία, ας, s. f. counter accusation.
Ἀντικατηγορῶ, v. a. to counteraccuse.
Ἀντίκειμαι, v. n. to be opposite, be contrary to; to be opposed, be placed against.
Ἀντικείμενος, η, ον, ad. that is opposed, opposing, contrary, averse, set against; s. n. τὸ ἀντικείμενον, the object, (ὑπόθεσις λόγου) a subject.
Ἀντικειμενικός, ή, όν, ad. objective.
Ἀντικειμενικότης, ητος, ad. objectiveness.
Ἀντικειμενικῶς, adv. objectively.
Ἀντικηρύττω, v. a. to proclaim against.
Ἀντικλείδι, ου, s. n. a false key, opposite key, picklock.
Ἀντίκλητος, ου, s. m. attorney at law, solicitor.
Ἀντικλότσημα, ατος, s. n. vul. a kick against, wincing.
Ἀντικλοτσῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to kick against, wince.
Ἀντικνήμιον, ου, s. n. the shin-bone, tibia.
Ἀντικοινωνικός, ή, όν, ad. antisocial; unsociable.
Ἀντικολακεύω, v. a. to flatter in turn.
Ἀντικόπτω, v. a. to interrupt.
Ἀντίκρισις, εως, s. f. answer, response.
Ἀντίκρουσις, εως, s. f. repulsion, repercussion; (ἀναίρεσις) refutation. reply.
Ἀντικρουστικός, ή, όν, ad. repulsive, repercussive.
Ἀντικρούω, v. a. to beat back, repel; refute; interrupt.
Ἄντικρυ,—Ἀντικρύ, adv. over against, opposite to.
Ἀντικρύζω, v. n. to oppose, be opposite, look against, be over against.
Ἀντικρυνός, ή, όν, ad. opposite.
Ἄντικρυς, adv. decidedly, openly.
Ἀντίκρυσμα, ατος, s. n. being opposite, opposing; answering, answer.
Ἀντικτύπημα, ατος, s. n. repercussion.
Ἀντικτυπῶ, έω, v. n. to beat in turn.
Ἀντιλακτίζω, v. n. to kick against, be restive.
Ἀντιλάλημα, ατος, s. n. an echo.
Ἀντιλαλιά, ᾶς, s. f. echoing, response.
Ἀντιλαλῶ, έω, v. n. to resound, echo.
Ἀντιλαμβάνομαι, v. a. to perceive; understand, take hold of, apprehend; (βοηθῶ) to aid, succour.
Ἀντίλαμπρα, ων, s. n. plur. vul. after Easter, the sunday after Easter; lowsunday.
Ἀντιλάμπω, v. a. to shine against, reflect.
Ἀντίλαμψις, εως, s. f. reflection.
Ἀντιλέγω, v. a. to object, contradict, oppose.
Ἀντιληπτικόν, οῦ, s. n. conception, perception, susceptibility.
Ἀντιληπτικός, ή, όν, ad. conceptive, perceptive, susceptible.

Ἀντιλήπτωρ, ορος, s. m. a defender, protector.
Ἀντίληψις, εως, s. f. perception; (βοήθεια) help.
Ἀντιλογία, ας, s. f. contradiction, controversy.
Ἀντιλογικός, ή, όν, ad. controversial.
Ἀντιλοιδορῶ, έω, v. a. to revile in turn.
Ἀντιλυπῶ, έω, v. a. to grieve or vex in turn.
Ἀντίλυτρον, ου, s. n. redemption, ransom.
Ἀντιμανθάνω, v. a. to learn in turn
Ἀντιμαρτύρησις, εως, s f. opposite testimony.
Ἀντιμαρτυρῶ, έω, v. a. to bear witness to the contrary or against.
Ἀντιμάχομαι, v. a. to fight against; to be enemy; to persecute.
Ἀντίμαχος, ου, s. m. an opponent.
Ἀντιμέμφομαι, v. a. to blame in turn.
Ἀντιμεταβολή, ῆς, s. f. change, reverse.
Ἀντιμετάστασις, εως, s. f. transposition.
Ἀντιμετρῶ, έω, v. a. to measure back or in proportion; (ἀνταμείβω) to remunerate.
Ἀντιμέτωπος, ον, ad. front to front, opposite.
Ἀντ μηχάνευμα, ατος, s. n. a counterplot.
Ἀντιμηχανεύομαι, v. n. to counter-plot, to oppose artifice to artifice.
Ἀντιμισθία, ας, s. f. reward, recompense, remuneration, wages. salary.
Ἀντιμισῶ, έω, v. a. to hate in turn.
Ἀντιμνηστεύω, v. n. to woo in rivality.
Ἀντίμολπος, ον, ad. sounding responsively; doleful.
Ἀντιμοναρχικός, ή, όν. ad. antimonarchical.
Ἀντιμόνιον, ου, s. n. (ὀρυκτ.) antimony.
Ἀντιμωλία, ας, s. f. the meeting of parties at law; κατ' ἀντιμωλίαν, contradictorily, in debate.
Ἀντιναύαρχος, ου, s. m. vice-admiral.
Ἀντινομία, ας, s. f. a. contradiction of laws, antinomy.
Ἀντινομοθετῶ, έω, v. n. to pass a contrary law.
Ἀντίνωτος, ον, ad. back placed towards.
Ἀντίον, ου, s. n. a weaver's beam.
Ἀντιπάθεια, ας, s. f. antipathy, aversion.
Ἀντιπαθής, ές, — Ἀντιπαθητικός, ή, όν, ad. antipathetic, repugnant, disagreeable.
Ἀντιπαθῶ, έω, v. n. to have an antipathy, to be averse, to be repugnant.
Ἀντιπαλαίω, v. n. to withastand, oppose, contend with, strive against.
Ἀντίπαλος, ου, s. m. an antagonist, a rival, an adversary, an opponent.
Ἀντιπαραβάλλω, v. a. to confront, compare.
Ἀντιπαραβολή, ῆς, s. f. comparison, confronting.
Ἀντιπαραγγέλλω, v. a. to give a contrary order, countermand.
Ἀντιπαράθεσις, εως, s. f. a comparison, confronting.
Ἀντιπαραθέτω, see Ἀντιπαραβάλλω.
Ἀντιπαράκειμαι, v. n. to lie opposite.
Ἀντιπαρασκευάζομαι, v. n. to equip one's self for war against, to prepare against.
Ἀντιπαρασκευή, ῆς, s. f. counter-preparation.
Ἀντιπαράστασις, εως, s. f. oppsition.
Ἀντιπαραστρατοπεδεύω, v. a. to encamp against.
Ἀντιπαράταξις, εως s. f. battle array.
Ἀντιπαρατάττω, v. a. to marshal troops, place against, array.
Ἀντιπαρατίθημι, v. a. to place opposite or against; (συγκρίνω) to compare.
Ἀντιπαρέρχομαι, v. n. to pass by on the other side; (κινῶ, πορεύομαι ἐναντίον) march against.
Ἀντιπαρρησιάζομαι, v. n. to appear against boldly.
Ἀντιπατριωτικός, ή, όν, ad. antipatriotic.
Ἀντιπείθω, v. a. to dissuade.
Ἀντιπέμπω, v. a. to send back, re turn.
Ἀντίπερα,— Ἀντιπέραν, adv. on the other side, on the further side.
Ἀντιπερισπασμός, οῦ, s. m. a diversion; distraction.
Ἀντιπερισπῶ, άω, v. a. to divert; distract.
Ἀντιπληρόνω, v. a. to repay, recompense, reward, requite.
Ἀντιπληρωμή, ῆς, s. f. a reward.
Ἀντιπνέω, v. a. to blow against, breathe against.
Ἀντίπνοια, ας, s. f. an opposite blast.
Ἀντίποδες, ων, s. m. the antipodes.
Ἀντιποθῶ, έω, v. a. to wish in return.
Ἀντιποίησις, εως, s. f. claim; pretention.
Ἀντιποιοῦμαι, v. a. to claim, lay claim to, pretend to.
Ἀντιπολέμησις, εως, s. f. contention, war, opposing, resistance.

Ἀντιπολεμῶ, έω, v. a. to wage war, fight against, resist, oppose, withstand.
Ἀντιπολιτεύομαι, v. a. to be opposed to government; to form an opposition, to oppose, counteract.
Ἀντιπολιτευόμενος, η, ον, ad. opposed to the existing governoment or cabinet, s. m. one of the opposition party.
Ἀντιπολίτευσις, εως, the opposition party.
Ἀντίπους, δος, s. m. or f. one of the antipodes.
Ἀντίπραξις, εως, s. f. counteraction, op position.
Ἀντιπράττω, v. n. to counteract, oppose.
Ἀντιπρεσβεύομαι, v. n. to send a counter embassy.
Ἀντιπρέσβυς, εως, s. m. a resident.
Ἀντιπροεδρεία, ας, s. f. vice-presidency.
Ἀντιπρόεδρος, ου, s. m. vice-president.
Ἀντιπροῖκι, ου, s. n. vul. additional dowry.
Ἀντιπροικίζω, v. a. vul. to give more than the dowry.
Ἀντιπροκαλοῦμαι, v. m. to proveke; to provoke in turn, to challenge in turn.
Ἀντιπρόσκλησις, εως, s. m. a challenge in turn.
Ἀντιπρόπερσι, adv. vul. three years ago.
Ἀντιπροπίνω, v. n. to pledge or propose a toast in turn.
Ἀντιπροσκυνῶ, έω, v. a. to salute or revere in return.
Ἀντιπροσωπεία, ας, s. f. deputation, representation, ἐθνικὴ ἀντιπροσωπεία, national, assembly; the deputies of the stale, the representatives of the nation συνταγματικὴ ἀντιπροσωπεία, constitutional representatives.
Ἀντιπροσωπεύω, v. a. to represent; to be deputy of.
Ἀντιπρόσωπος, ου, s. m. a deputy, representative; an agent.
Ἀντιπρότασις, εως, s. f. an opposite proposition.
Ἀντιπροτείνω, v. a. to make a proposition in return; to make an opposite or contrary proposition.
Ἀντίπροχθες, adv. the day preceding the day before yesterday, three days ago.
Ἀντιπροχθεσινός, ή, όν, ad. of the day preceding, of the day before yesterday.
Ἀντιπρύτανις, εως, s. f. subrector, vicerector.
Ἀντιπυρετικός, ή, όν, ad. antifebrile.
Ἀντιρρέπω, v. a. to counterbalance.
Ἀντίρρησις, εως, s. f. contradiction.
Ἀντιρρητικός, ή, όν, ad. contradictory.
Ἀντίρροπος, ον, ad. counter balancing. s. n. — ον, a counterpoise.
Ἀντίς. see, ἀντί.
Ἀντισηκόνω, v. a. to counterbalance.
Ἀντισήκωμα, ατος, s. n. a counterbalance.
Ἀντισκώπτω, to rail, mock, scoff, ridicule in return.
Ἀντίσπασις, εως, s. f. antispasis.
Ἀντισπασμός, s. m. distraction, strife.
Ἀντισπασμωδικός, ή, όν, ad. antispasmodic.
Ἀντισπαστικός, ή, όν, ad. antispastic.
Ἀντίσπαστος, ου, s. m. antispast, a poetical foot consisting of four syllables, the first and last short, and the two middle ones long.
Ἀντισπεύδω, v, n. to hasten in opposing another.
Ἀντισπῶ, άω, v. a to drag against, resist; tear away; divert; attract.
Ἀντιστάθμισις, εως, s. f. counterbalancing.
Ἀντισταθμίζω, v. a. to counterbalance, counterpoise.
Ἀντιστασιάζω, v. a. to oppose as a faction.
Ἀντιστασιαστής, οῦ, s. m. an opposer, one of the opposite party.
Ἀντίστασις, εως, s. f. resistance, opposition.
Ἀντιστέκομαι, — Ἀντιστέκω, vul. v. n. to resist; oppose, withstand.
Ἀντιστήριγμα, ατος, s. n. a support, prop.
Ἀντιστηρίζω, v. a. to prop, to support.
Ἀντιστοιχία, ας, s. f. an opposite array; parallel motion; (γραμμ.) correspondence in letter or meaning of a word.
Ἀντίστοιχος, ον, ad. corresponding; parallel.
Ἀντιστοιχῶ, έω, v. n. to be parallel, or opposite; to correspond.
Ἀντιστρατεύομαι, v. to be opposed to; make war against.
Ἀντιστρατήγημα, ατος, s. n. a counter stratagem.
Ἀντιστράτηγος, ου, s. m. a lieutenant general.
Ἀντιστρατοπεδεύω, v. a. to encamp over against; (πολιορκῶ) to besiege.

Ἀντιστρέφω, v. a. to turn back, to revert, invert.

Ἀντιστροφή, ῆς, s. f. (ποιητ.) antistrophe; (γραμμ.) inversion; retorsion.

Ἀντίστροφος, ον, ad. inverted; inverse, contrary.

Ἀντιστρόφως, adv. invertedly; inversely; contrariwise, contrarily.

Ἀντισυνταγματάρχης, ου, s. m. lieutenantcolonel.

Ἀντισυνταγματικός, ή, όν, ad. anticonstitutional.

Ἀντισφαιρίζω, v. a. to throw a ball.

Ἀντισχυρίζομαι, v. m. to have contrary pretentions.

Ἀντίταγμα, ατος, s. n. opposite battle array; obstacle.

Ἀντίταξις, εως, s. f. opposing.

Ἀντιτάττω, v. a. to oppose; array against.

Ἀντιτείνω, v. a. to object to, to oppose.

Ἀντιτείχισμα, ατος, s. n. counterwork.

Ἀντίτεχνος, ον, ad. rival in art, opponent.

Ἀντιτεχνάζω, v. n. to oppose artifice to artifice.

Ἀντιτίθημι, see, ἀντιθέτω.

Ἀντίτιμον, ου, s. n. the equivalent; value, price.

Ἀντιτρέχω, v. a. to run against.

Ἀντίτυπον, ου, s. n. copy; antitype, model.

Ἀντιφάρμακον, ου, s. n. a counter poison, antidote.

Ἀντιφάνεια, ας, s. f. a reflection or shadow in the water or in a looking-glass.

Ἀντίφασις, εως, s. f. contradiction.

Ἀντιφάσκω, v. a. to contradict one's self, oppose.

Ἀντιφατικός, ή, όν, ad. contradictory.

Ἀντιφατικῶς, adv. contradictorily.

Ἀντιφέρομαι, v. m. to be opposed, to oppose; to quarrel.

Ἀντίφθογγος, ον, ad. responsive, reechoing.

Ἀντιφιλοτιμοῦμαι, v. n. to emulate.

Ἀντιφιλοφρονοῦμαι, v. m. to treat kindly in turn.

Ἀντιφιλῶ, έω, v. a. to kiss, or love in return.

Ἀντιφλογιστικός, ή, όν, ad. antiphlogistic.

Ἀντιφονεύω, v. a. to kill in revenge.

Ἀντιφράζω, v. n. to speak figuratively.

Ἀντίφρασις, εως, s. f. antiphrasis, a figurative manner of speaking, a word used in a different sense.

Ἀντιφράττω, v. a. to bar or fence against.

Ἀντιφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to be of a contrary opinion.

Ἀντίφρων, ονος, ad. of contrary opinion or sentiments.

Ἀντιφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. an opposite guard.

Ἀντιφώνησις, εως, s. f. answer to an address, to aspeech; a response; an echo.

Ἀντίφωνον, ου, s. n. a response, an answer.

Ἀντίφωνος, ον, ad. responsive; (παράφωνος) discordant.

Ἀντιφωνῶ, έω, v. n. to answer; reecho; (ἀντιλέγω) contradict.

Ἀντιφωτισμός, οῦ, s. m. reflection of light; a reverberation.

Ἀντιχαιρετῶ, άω, v. a. to bow, to salute in return.

Ἀντιχαίρω,—vulg —μαι, v. n. to rejoice in turn.

Ἀντιχαρίζομαι, v. n. to grant a favour in turn.

Ἀντιχαρίζω, v. a. to make a present in return.

Ἀντιχασμῶμαι, v. d. to yawn in seeing another person yawning.

Ἀντίχειρ, ορος, s. f. the thumb.

Ἀντιχειροτονῶ, έω, v. a. to vote against.

Ἀντίχορος, ου, s. m. a quadrille.

Ἀντίχρησις, εως, s. f. antchresis; a reciprocal use.

Ἀντιχριστιανικός, ή, όν, antichristian.

Ἀντίχριστος, ου, s. m. autichrist; antichristian.

Ἀντιχρονιά, ᾶς, s. f. the next year.

Ἀντιχρόνισμα ατος, s. n. see ἀντιχρονισμός.

Ἀντιχρονισμός, οῦ, s. m. anachronism.

Ἄντλησις, εως, s. f. drawing water; pumping.

Ἀντλία, ας, s. f. a pump; ἀεραντλία, an air-pump.

Ἄντλος, ου, s. m. bilge water in the sink of a ship; the sink of a ship.

Ἀντλῶ, έω, v. a. to draw up water; to pump. (μεταφ.) to take, to borrow from.

Ἀντονομασία, ας, s. f. (ῥητ.) antonomasia, change of terms.

Ἀντοργίζομαι, v. n. to be angry in turn.

Ἀντράκλα, ης, s. f. vul. purslain (herb) see also, Ἀνδράκλα, Ἀνδράχνη.

Ἀντράλα, ας, s. f. vul. dizziness, giddiness.
Ἀντραλίζω, v. a. to stun, make dizzy.
Ἄντρον, ου, s. n. a cave cavern, den.
Ἄντυγξ, γος, s. f. circumference of a shield; ring on the seat of the chariot.
Ἀντῶ, άω, v. a. to meet.
Ἀντωθῶ, έω, v. a. to push against, repel.
Ἀντωμοσία, ας, s. f. the defendant's oath.
Ἀντωνυμία, ας, s. f. pronoun, ἀντωνυμία ἀόριστος, indefinite pronoun: ἀντωνυμία προσωπική. personal pronoun: ἀντωνυμία δεικτική, demonstrative pronoun: ἀντωνυμία, ἀναφορική, relative pronoun.
Ἀντωνυμιακός, ή, όν, ad. pronominal.
Ἀντωφελῶ, έω, v. a. to benefit in return.
Ἀνύβριστος, ον, ad. uninsulted, not abused, not affronted.
Ἀνυδρεύομαι, v. m. to draw water.
Ἀνυδρία, ας, s. f. want of water, drought.
Ἄνυδρος, ον, ad. dry, droughty.
Ἀνυμέναιος, ad. unmarried.
Ἀνυμνῶ, έω, v. a. to sing in praise; (ἐπαινῶ) te extol.
Ἀνύμφευτος, ον, ad. unmarried, single.
Ἄνυμφος, ad. unmarried; without bride.
Ἀνυπανδρία, ας, s. f. celibacy, single state, a bachelor's life.
Ἀνύπανδρος, ον, ad. unmarried, single, bachelor.
Ἀνύπαρκτος, ον, ad. that does not exist.
Ἀνυπαρξία, ας, s. f. nonentity, nonexistence.
Ἀνυπέρβατος, ον, ad. insurmountable, insuperable.
Ἀνυπέρβλητος, ον, ad. insuperable, insurmountable; (ἀνίκητος) invincible.
Ἀνυπερβλήτως, adv. insuperably.
Ἀνυπερθέτως, adv. without delay, immediately.
Ἀνυπεύθυνος, ον, ad. not responsible, unaccountable.
Ἀνυπευθύνως, adv. irresponsibly.
Ἀνυπόγραφος, ον, ad. not signed, without a signature.
Ἀνυπόδυτος, ον, ad. barefooted, unshod.
Ἀνυποθήκευτος, ον, ad. not pawned, not mortgaged.
Ἀνυπόκριτος, ον, ad. unfeigned, sincere.
Ἀνυποκρίτως, adv. sincerely, unfeignedly, without hypocrisy.
Ἀνυπόληπτος, ον, ad. not respected; disreputable, ill-famed.
Ἀνυποληψία, ας, s. f. want of respectability, disrepute.
Ἀνυπολόγιστος, ον, ad. incalculable; (ὁ μὴ ὑπολογισθεὶς) not calculated, not reckoned.
Ἀνυπόμονα, adv. impatiently, anxiously.
Ἀνυπομονησία, ας, s. f. impatience.
Ἀνυπόμονος, ον, ad. impatient, anxious.
Ἀνυπομόνως, ad. impatiently.
Ἀνυπόπτευτος, ον, ad. unsuspected.
Ἀνύποπτος, ον, ad. (μὴ ὑποπτεύων) unsuspicious; unsuspecting; (μὴ παρέχων ὑποψίαν), unsuspected.
Ἀνυπόπτως, adv. unsuspiciously.
Ἀνυπόστατος, ον, ad. groundless; unreal; that cannot exist.
Ἀνυποστήρικτος, ον, ad. unsupported.
Ἀνυπότακτος, ad. (μὴ ὑποτεταγμένος) unsubdued; (μὴ ὑποτασσόμενος) insubmissive, insubordinate, disobedient.
Ἀνυποταξία, ας, s. f. disobedience, insubordination, insubjection.
Ἀνυπόφερτος, ον, ον, see ἀνυπόφορος.
Ἀνυπόφορος, ον, ad. insupportable, unsufferable, unbearable.
Ἀνύστακτος, ον, ad. sleepless, wakeful.
Ἀνυστός, ή, όν, ad. possible; easy.
Ἀνυφαντής, οῦ, s. m. a weaver.
Ἀνύφαντος, ον, ad. unwoven.
Ἀνυψόνω, v. a. to raise, lift up, exalt elevate.
Ἀνύω, v. a. to complete, finish; hasten.
Ἄνω, adv. above, up, over: ἄνω κάτω; up side down, wrong side up; in confusion, pell mell, helter-skelter: ἡ ἄνω βουλή, the upper house (of parliament) the house of lords: βάνω ἄνω κάτω, I set upside down, I confuse: τρέχει ἄνω καὶ κάτω, he runs here and there, he runs about.
Ἀνώγαιον, ου, or Ἀνώγεον, or Ἀνώγεων, s. n. an upper apartment or room; granary; the loft; magazine.
Ἀνώγι, see ἀνώγαιον.
Ἀνώδυνος, ον, ad. free from pain, without pain; lenitive, gentle; — Ἀνώδυνον, s. n, (μαλακτικὸν) anodyne.
Ἀνωδύνως, adv. without pain.
Ἄνωθεν, adv. from above, from on high: from the beginning: ὁ ἄνωθεν, the above mentioned.
Ἄνω κάτω, adv. upside down; confu-

sedly, pell-mell; helter-shelter.
Ἀνώλεθρος, ον, ad. imperishable.
Ἀνωμαλία, ας, s. f. anomaly, irregularity, αἱ ἀνωμαλίαι, the troubles, the unsettled state of things.
Ἀνώμαλος, ον, ad. anomalous, irregular; rough, not smooth, unlevel: ἀνώμαλα ῥήματα, irregular verbs.
Ἀνωμάλως, adv. irregularly.
Ἀνώμοτος, ον, adv. unsworn.
Ἀνωνόμαστος, ον, ad. nameless; horrible.
Ἀνωνυμία, ας, s. f. want of a name, state of an anonymous person, being anonymous.
Ἀνώνυμος, ον, ad. anonymous, unnamed.
Ἀνωνύμως, adv. anonymously.
Ἀνώριμος, ον, ad. immature, unripe, green.
Ἀνώτατος, η, ον, ad. sup. highest, supreme; uppermost. utmost: ἀνώτατος ἄρχων, the sovereign.
Ἀνώτερος, α, ον, ad. comp superior, higher.
Ἀνωτέρω, adv. higher; above.
Ἀνωτέρωθεν, adv. from above, from higher up.
Ἀνωφέλετος, ον, ad. vul. useless, unprofitable.
Ἀνωφελής, ές. — Ἀνωφέλητος, ον, ad. useless, unprofitable, vain, frivolous.
Ἀνωφελῶς, adv. unprofitably, in vain, to no purpose.
Ἀνωφέρεια, ας, s. f. ascent, steepness, a rising ground, an up hill way.
Ἀνωφερής, ές, ad. steep, rising, ascending.
Ἀνώφλιον, ου, s. n. the architrave of a door, the lintel.
Ἀνώχυρος, — Ἀνωχύρωτος, ον, ad. unfortified, undefended, defenseless.
Ἀνεξαγόρευτος, ον. ad. not confessed.
Ἀξαδέλφη, see, ἐξαδέλφη.
Ἀξάδελφος, see, Ἐξάδελφος.
Ἀξαμόνω, v. a. vul. to take measure of.
Ἄξαμος, ου, s. m. vul. the measure that is taken.
Ἄξαφνα, adv. vul. suddenly, unexpectedly.
Ἄξαφνος, ον, ad. vul unexpected, sudden.
Ἀξενία, ας, s. f. inhospitality.
Ἀξένοιαστος, ον, ad. unconcerned.
Ἄξενος, ον, ad. inhospitable.
Ἄξεστος, ον, ad. not scratched with the nails; not scraped; unhewn; rude, coarse (ἀπολίτευτος) not polished; uncivilized.
Ἀξέσχιστος, ον, ad. not torn, whole.
Ἀξέταστος, ον, ad. vul. for ἀνεξέταστος, unexamined.
Ἀξετύλιχτος, ον, ad. vul. not unwound.
Ἀξεχώριστος, ον, ad. vul. unseparated, inseparable.
Ἀξεφλούδιστος, ον, ad. vul. not peeled, uot barked.
Ἄξιος, α, ον, worthy; able; fit; becoming.
Ἀξίως, adv. worthily; ably; beeomingly, suitably.
Ἀξία, ας, s. f. value; price; worth; merit; (ἀξιοπρέπεια) dignity; (ὑπούργημα) charge, office; (ἱκανότης) capacity, ability.
Ἀξιαγάπητος, ον, ad. amiable, lovely.
Ἀξιάκουστος, ον, ad. worth hearing.
Ἀξιάγαστος, ον, ad. admirable, wonderful.
Ἀξίγκι, ου, s. n. vul. tallow, grease.
Ἀξιγκοκέρι, s. n. vul. a tallow-candle.
Ἀξιγκόνω, v. a. vul. to rub with talow.
Ἀξιέπαινος ον, ad. praiseworthy, commendable, laudable.
Ἀξιέραστος, ον, ad. lovely, amiable.
Ἀξίζω, v. n. to be worth; be worthy, merit, deserve: αὐτο δὲν ἀξίζει τίποτε, δὲν ἀξίζει ἕνα ἀγγοῦρι, is it not worth a cucumber, not worth a pin, not worth any thing: δὲν ἀξίζει τὸν κόπον; it is not worth the trouble: δὲν ἀξίζει, δὲν πρέπει, is if not good, it; is not, becoming; τί ἀξίζει; what is the us of it?
Ἀξινάρα, ας, s. f. a large hatchet.
Ἀξινάρι, ου, s. f. s. n. a small hatchet.
Ἀξίνη, ης, s. f. a hatchet. an axe, a spade.
Ἀξιογέλαστος, ον, ad. ridiculous, laughable.
Ἀξιοδάκρυτος, ον, ad. deplorable, lamentable.
Ἀξιοδιήγητος, ον, ad. worth being related.
Ἀξιοζήλευτος, ον, ad. enviable.
Ἀξιόζηλος, ον, ad. worthy of imitation, admirable.
Ἀξιοθαύμαστος, ον, ad. admirable, worthy of admiration, wonderful.
Ἀξιοθέατος, ον, ad. ramarkable, signal, worth seeing, splendid.
Ἀξιοθρήνητος, ον, ad. lamentable, deplorable.
Ἀξιοκατάκριτος, ον, ad. blamable; blameful, condemnable; censurable.
Ἀξιοκαταφρόνητος, ον, ad. despicable, abject.

Ἀξιοκατηγόρητος, ον, ad. blameworthy, blamable, censurable.
Ἀξιολάτρευτος, ον, ad. adorable; charming.
Ἀξιόλογα, adv. remarkably well, admirably.
Ἀξιόλογος, ον, ad. considerable, remarkable, notable, worthy, of consideration, excellent.
Ἀξιολύπητος, ον, ad. pitiful, deplorable; εἶναι ἀξιολύπητος, he is to be pitied.
Ἀξιομακάριστος, ον, ad. worthy of felicitation, of being proclaimed happy, enviable.
Ἀξιόμαχος, ον, ad. in fighting condition; well prepared for war; deserving opposition; equal in force; match.
Ἀξιομίμητος. ον, worthy of imitation, a good example.
Ἀξιομίσητος, ον, ad. odious, hateful.
Ἀξιόμισθος, ον, ad. meritorious, deserwing recompense.
Ἀξιομνημόνευτος, ον, ad. memorable.
Ἀξιόνω, v. a. to render worthy; to bestow upon; elevate: ἀξιόνομαι, I become worthy of; I obtain.
Ἀξιοπαρατήρητος, ον, ad. remarkable, worthy of notice.
Ἀξιοπενθής, ές, ad. lamentable, deplorable.
Ἀξιόπιστος, ον, ad. authentic, credible, creditadle, worthy of belief, of being credited.
Ἀξιοπίστως, adv. credibly. authentically.
Ἀξιόποινος, ον, ad. deserving chastisement.
Ἀξιοπόθητος ον, ad. very disirable, much to be wished for.
Ἀξιοπρέπεια, ας, s. f. dignity, propriety, decorum, becomingness.
Ἀξιοπρεπής, ές, ad. decorous, proper, becoming, decent, dignified, full of dignity.
Ἀξιοπρεπῶς, ad. with decorum becomingly, properly, with dignity, decently.
Ἀξιοπροστάτευτος, ον, ad. deserving protection.
Ἀξιόρατος, ον, ad. worth seeing.
Ἄξιος, α, ον, ad. worthy, deserving, (ἐπιτήδειος, ἱκανός), clever: εἶναι εὐχῆς ἄξιον, it is to be wished for: ἄξιος ὁ μισθός σας, God reward you: δὲν σ' ἔχω ἄξιον νὰ τὸ κάμῃς, I defy you to do it; εἶναι ἄξιος νὰ τὸ κάμῃ, he is apt to do it, capable of doing it.

Ἀξιοσέβαστος, ον, ad. respectable, venerable.
Ἀξιοσημείωτος, ον, ad. notable, remarkable.
Ἀξιοσπούδαστος, ον, ad. deserving of attention; deserving of study, of notice.
Ἀξιοσύστατος, ον, ad. worthy of recommendation; commendable.
Ἀξιότης, ητος, s. f. capacity, skill, worth, value. merit.
Ἀξιότιμος, ον, ad. honorable, estimable.
Ἀξιοτιμώρητος, ον, deserving punishment.
Ἀξιοφίλητος, ον, ad. worth kissing; (ἀξιαγάπητος). worthy of affection.
Ἀξιόχρεως ων, ad. solvent, creditable.
Ἀξιῶ, όω, v. a. to render worthy; to favour with, vouchsafe, to bestow upon; (ἔχω ἀξίωσιν, ισχυρίζομαι, ἀπαιτῶ) to pretend, to claim, demand;
Ἀξίωμα, ατος, s. n. (μαθημ.) an axiom; (ὑπούργημα) a situation, office, a post; a charge, a dignity.
Ἀξιωματικός, οῦ, s. m. an officer; ad. authoritative.
Ἀξίως, adv. worthily, deservedly; ably, cleverly.
Ἀξίωσις, εως, s. f. claim, pretension.
Ἀξόδιαστος, ον, ad. vul. unspent.
Ἀξούγκι, see ξίγκι, or ἀξίγκι.
Ἀξούριστος, Ἀξύριστος, ον, ad. vul. not shaved.
Ἀξουράφιστος, ον, see ἀξούριστος.
Ἀξουσίαστος, ον, ad. vul. unsubdued; not governed.
Ἀξύλιστος, ον, ad. vul. not beaten.
Ἄξυλος, ον, ad. without wood; not woody.
Ἀξύπνητος, ον, ad. vul. asleep. not awake.
Ἀξυπόλυτος, ον, ad. vul. barefooted.
Ἀξύριστος, ον, see ἀξούριστος, not shaved.
Ἄξυστος, ον, ad. not scraped, not grated.
Ἄξων, ονος, s. m. axis, axle.
Ἀοιδή, ῆς, s. f a song.
Ἀοίδιμος, ον, ad. celebrated, renowned.
Ἀοιδός, οῦ, s. m. a singer, chanter, minstrel, bard.
Ἄοινος, ον, ad. without wine.
Ἄοκνος, ον, ad. diligent, ready, indefatigable, prompt.
Ἀόκνως, adv. diligently, iudefatigably, promptly, willingly.
Ἀόμματος, ον, ad. invisible, unseen.
Ἀοράτως, ad. iuvisibly.

Ἀοργησία, α, s. f. patience, meekness.
Ἀόργητος, ον, ad. meek, dispassionate.
Ἀοριστία, ας, s. f. vagueness, generality
Ἀοριστολογικός, ή, όν, ad. expressing indefinitely.
Ἀόριστος, ον, ad. not fixed, indefinite: ἀόριστος χρόνος, the preterite tense in grammar, the aorist.
Ἀοριστῶ, έω, v. n. to be undetermined.
Ἀορίστως, adv. indefinitely, in an indefinite manner.
Ἀορτή, ῆς, s. f. aorta, the great artery which rises out of the left ventricle of the heart.
Ἀοσμία, ας, s. f. want of smell, inodorousness.
Ἄοσμος, ον, ad. ad. scentless, inodorous.
Ἄουρος, ον, ad. without a tail.
Ἀόχλητος, ον, ad. undisturbed, tranquil.
Ἀπαγγελία, ας, s. f. declamation; expression, recital; pronunciation.
Ἀπαγγέλλω, v. n. to send a message, report, make known, tell; (λόγον, ποίημα) to recite; declare; say, speak.
Ἀπαγγελτικός, ή, όν, ad. declamatory.
Ἄπαγε, v. imp. as adv. get away! God forbid!
Ἀπαγίδευτος, ον, ad. not ensnared.
Ἀπαγόρευσις, εως, prohibition, interdiction.
Ἀπαγορευτικός, ή, όν, ad. prohibitive; forbidding.
Ἀπαγ ρεύω, v. a. to prohibit, forbid.
Ἀπαγρίωσις, εως, s. f. rendering savage; exasperation.
Ἀπαγχονίζω, v. a. to hang, throttle, strangle.
Ἀπαγχόνισις, εως, s. f. Ἀπαγχονισμός, οῦ, s. m. strangling, hanging.
Ἀπάγχω, v. a. to strangle.
Ἀπάγω, v. a. lead away; carry off; seduce.
Ἀπαγωγή, ῆς. s. f. leading away; carrying off, seduction, rape.
Ἀπαγωγός, οῦ, s. m. a seducer; betrayer.
Ἀπᾴδω, v. n. to disagree, differ; dissent; to be unseeming, unbecoming.
Ἀπαθανατίζω, v. a to immortalize.
Ἀπαθανατισμός, οῦ, s. m. immortalization.
Ἀπάθεια, ας, s. f. indifference, apathy, impassibility, coldness.
Ἀπαθής, ές, ad. indifferent. dispassionate; impartial, impassive; not suffering.
Ἀπαθῶς, adv. dispassionately, indifferentlly, coolly, calmly.
Ἀπαιδαγώγητος, ον, ad. uneducated, un disciplined, ill bred.
Ἀπαιδευσία, ας, s. f. want of instruction, ignorance.
Ἀπαίδευτος, ον, ad. uninstructed, uneducated, ingnorant, undisciplined.
Ἀπαιδεύτως, adv. ingnorantly.
Ἀπαίρω v. n. to sail, depart, go away: v. a. to take away.
Ἄπαις, ad. childless.
Ἀπαίσιος, α, ον, ad. sinister, fatal, unlucky; improper.
Ἀπαίτησις, εως, s. f. demand, request, asking for; pretension.
Ἀπαιτητικός, ή, όν, ad. exigent; assuming.
Ἀπαιτῶ, έω, v. a. to ask, require, want, demand.
Ἀπαλείφω, v. a. to wipe off, blot out.
Ἀπαλλαγή, ῆς, s. f. deliverance.
Ἀπαλλάττω v. a. to deliver, to free, to rid; to dispense with.
Ἀπαλλοτριόνω, v. a to alienate, estrange.
Ἀπαλλοτρίωσις, εως s. f. alienation.
Ἀπαλλοτριωτός, ή, όν, ad. alienable.
Ἀπαλοιφή, ῆς, s. f. wiping off, cancelling, obliteration.
Ἁπαλός, ή, όν, ad. soft; tender; gentle; delicate.
Ἁπαλόσαρκος, ον, ad: tender-fleshed.
Ἁπαλότης, ητος, s. f. softness, delicacy.
Ἁπαλοτραφής, ές, ad. delicately, educated.
Ἁπαλούτσικος, η, ον, ad. softish.
Ἁπαλόφρων, ονος, ad. tender hearted.
Ἁπαλύνω, v. a. to soften; make tender.
Ἁπαλῶς, adv. softly; delicately; effeminately.
Ἀπαμβλύνω, v. a. to render obtuse, blunt.
Ἀπανθίζω, v. a. to gather flowers, select.
Ἀπάνθισμα, ατος, s. n. selection; extract of beauties of an author.
Ἀπανθρακῶ, όω, v. a. to reduce to coals; reduce to ashes.
Ἀπανθράκωσις, εως, s. f. carbonization.
Ἀπανθρωπία, ας, s. f. inhumanity, cruelty.
Ἀπάνθρωπος, ον, ad. inhuman, cruel.
Ἀπανθρώπως, adv. inhumanly, cruelly.

Ἀπανίστημι. v. a. to raise, — μαι, to rise.
Ἁπανταχόθεν, adv. from everywhere, from all parts, from evey direction.
Ἁπανταχοῦ, adv. everywhere.
Ἁπανταχόσε, adv. to all directions, every where.
Ἁπανταχοῦσα, ης, part. as s. f. a. recommendatory letter from the Patriarch, given to a poor person; a circular.
Ἀπαντέχω, v. n. to expect, to wait for.
Ἀπάντημα, ατος, s. n. meeting.
Ἀπάντησις, εως, s. f. meeting, encounter, (ἀπόκρισις) answer, reply.
Ἀπαντλῶ, έω, v. a. te draw water.
Ἀπάντρευτος, ον, ad. vul. unmarried; single.
Ἀπαντῶ, άω, v. a. to meet; encounter; (ἀποκρίνομαι) to answer, to reply, v. n. to occur.
Ἀπάνω, adv. vul. on, upon, above, over, up, high up; against; ἀπάν' ἀπάνω, very high up, or on the surface: ἀπάνω εἰς τὴν ὥραν, just at the time, at the very moment, opportunely: ἀπάνω εἰς ὅλα, after all that, above all: ἀπάνω κάτω, nearly; ἀπάνω εἰς αὐτὴν τὴν ὑπόθεσιν σοῦ λέγω, respecting this affair I tell you: βάνω ἀπάνω εἰς τὴν τιμήν, I add to or raise the price; ἀπάνω κάτω, nearly, there about, approximatively.
Ἀπανωγραφή, ῆς, s. f. vul. see ἐπιγραφή.
Ἀπάνωθεν, adv. vul. from above, above.
Ἀπανωφόρι, ου, — Ἀπανωφόρεμα, ατος, s. n. vul. an upper garment, a cloak, great coat, an upper dress.
Ἅπαξ, adv. once, one time; ἅπαξ διὰ παντός, once for all; ἀφ' οὗ ἅπαξ, since, as, considering that.
Ἁπαξάπαντες, or. all, without exception.
Ἀπαξιόνω, — Ἀπαξιῶ, v. a. to deem unworthy, to disdain, despise.
Ἀπαξίωσις, εως, s. f. deeming unworthy; disdain.
Ἀπαράβατος, ον, ad. inviolable, not to be transgressed.
Ἀπαραβάτως, adv. inviolably.
Ἀπαραβίαστος, ον, ad. inviolable.
Ἀπαράβλητος, ον, ad. incomparable; (μὴ παραβληθείς) uncompared.
Ἀπαράγγελτος, ον, ad. not ordered.
Ἀπαράγραπτος, ον, ad. imprescriptible, imperishable.
Ἀπαραδειγμάτιστος, ον, ad. without example, unprecedented.
Ἀπαράδεκτος, ον, ad. inadmissible; rejected.
Ἀπαράθετος, ον, ad. not compared.
Ἀπαραίτητος ον, ad. indispensable.
Ἀπαραιτήτως, adv. indispensably.
Ἀπαρακάλεστος, ον, ad. unasked, uninvited, uncalled for.
Ἀπαρακάλυπτος, ον, ad. manifest, plain, open, public.
Ἀπαρακαλύπτως, adv. manifestly, openly; publicly.
Ἀπαράκλητος, ον, ad. uncalled, uninvited; not begged.
Ἀπαράλλακτα, adv, exactly, without the least difference, alike.
Ἀπαράλλακτος, ον, ad. exactly the same, very like, without any difference; unaltered.
Ἀπαραλλάκτως, adv. see ἀπαράλλακτα.
Ἀπαραμείωτος, ον, ad. undiminished.
Ἀπαράμιλλος, ον, ad. unrivalled; incomparable.
Ἀπαραμύθητος, ad. inconsolable.
Ἀπαραμυθήτως, adv. inconsolably.
Ἀπαραποίητος, ον, ad. not counterfeited, not altered.
Ἀπαρασάλευτος, ον, ad. unshaken, firm, steady.
Ἀπαρασκεύαστος, ον, ad. unprepared.
Ἀπαρατήρητος, ον, ad. unobserved, unnoticed.
Ἀπαράτρεπτος, ον, ad. firm.
Ἀπαρατρέπτως, adv. firmly.
Ἀπαραφύλακτος, ον, ad. incautious; unguarded.
Ἀπαραφυλάκτως, adv. incautiously.
Ἀπαραχάρακτος, ον, ad. inalterable, unfalsified, sincere.
Ἀπαραχώρητος, ον, ad. not yielded; not granted; not conceded, not made over.
Ἀπαρέγκλιτος, ον, ad. not deviating, firm.
Ἀπαρεγκλίτως, adv. without any deviation, firmly.
Ἀπαρεμπόδιστος, ον, not hindered, without obstacle.
Ἀπαρέμφατος, or Ἀπαρέμφατον, s. n. the infinitive mood.
Ἀπαρενόχλητος, ον, ad. undisturbed, quiet.
Ἀπαρέσκω, v. a. to displease.
Ἀπαρηγόρητα, adv. inconsolably.
Ἀπαρηγόρητος, ον, ad. inconsolable.
Ἀπάρθενος, ον, ad. deprived of virginity, deflowered.
Ἀπαρίθμησις, εως, s. f. enumeration, numbering, counting.

Ἀπαριθμῶ, έω, v. a. to enumerate, count, number, calculate.
Ἀπαρκτίας, ας, s. m. north wind.
Ἀπαρκῶ, έω, v. a. to suffice.
Ἀπάρνησις εως, s. f. denial, abjuration.
Ἀπαρνητής, οῦ, s. m. a denier.
Ἀπαρνητικός, ή, όν, ad. denying, abjuring.
Ἀπαρνοῦμαι, v. a. to deny, abjure; renounce
Ἀπαρρησίαστος, ον, ad. timid, shy, cringing, not frank.
Ἀπάρτι, adv. henceforth,
Ἀπαρτία, ας, s. f. completion, a sufficient number of members, a quorum.
Ἀπαρτίζω, v. a. to complete, finish, compose, constitute.
Ἀπάρτισμα, ατος, s. n. completion.
Ἀπαρτισμός, οῦ, s. n. completion, fitting up.
Ἄπαρτος, ον, ad. vul. not taken; free: (ἀπόρθητος) impregnable.
Ἀπαρτῶ, άω, v. m. to suspend, hang up.
Ἀπαρχαιοῦμαι, v. m. to become antiquated; to get out of fashion.
Ἀπαρχή, ῆς, s. f. plur: ἀπαρχαί; first fruits.
Ἅπας, ασα, αν, ad. all, the whole, complete; entire: each, every one; ἐξ ἅπαντος, by all means, decidedly, without fail; τὰ ἅπαντα τοῦ συγγραφέως, the complete works of the author.
Ἀποσβολῶ, όω, v. a. to blacken.
Ἀπαστράπτω, v. n. to flash, lighten.
Ἀπάστρευτα, adv. sordidly, dirtily.
Ἀπάστρευτος, ον, ad. dirty, not cleaned, filthy, nasty.
Ἀπαστρία, ας, s. f. dirtiness, filthiness.
Ἄπαστρος, ον, ad. dirty, nasty, filthy.
Ἀπασχόλησις, εως, s. f. occupation.
Ἀπασχολῶ, έω, v. a. to detain, to hinder, turn away from one's occupation.
Ἀπατεών, ῶνος, s. m. a deceiver, impostor, a cheat; a seducer.
Ἀπάτη, ης, s. f. deceit, fraud, guile, seduction; seducing; error, mistake.
Ἀπατηλός, ή, όν, ad. deceit ful, seductive, seducing, fraudulent.
Ἀπατηλῶς, adv. deceitfully, fraudulently.
Ἀπάτητος, ον, ad. trackless, untrodden; not pressed; (μὴ συληθεὶς) not pillaged; not violated.
Ἀπατός, ή, όν, ad. used as follows: ἀπατός μου, I myself: ἀπατός σου, thou thyself, etc.
Ἄπατος, ον, ad. bottomless.
Ἀπατμίζω, a. v. to exhale.
Ἄπατρις, ιδος, ad. without country, homeless.
Ἀπατῶ, άω, v. a. to deceive, defraud: impose, upon, cheat; seduce, allure, entice: ἀπατῶμαι, to err, mistake; to be deceived.
Ἀπάτωρ, ορος, ad. fatherless
Ἀπάτωτος, ον, ad. without a floor or bottom.
Ἀπαυγάζω, v. n. to lighten, shine.
Ἀπαύγασμα, ατος, s. n. flash, splendour.
Ἀπαυδῶ, άω, v. n. to faint, lose breath, to be exhausted.
Ἀπαυθαδιάζω, v. n. to be bold, be forward, be inpertinent.
Ἄπαυστος, ον, ad. incessant, ceaseless, unceasing, perpetual.
Ἀπαύστως, adv. inssesantly, unceasingly.
Ἀπαυτοῦ, adv. thence; from there; there.
Ἀπαυχενίζω, v. a. to break the neck; curb; restrain.
Ἄπαχος, ον, ad. lean, meagre, thin.
Ἀπέγγονος, ου, s. m. great grandchild.
Ἀπεγνωσμένος, ον, ad. desperate, in despair; in distress, desponding.
Ἀπεγνωκότως, adv. despairingly, hopelessly.
Ἀπέδιλος, ον, ad. unshod.
Ἀπεδῶ, adv. from here, from this place, hence: ἀπεδῶ καὶ ἀπεκεῖ, hither and thither, here and there: ἀπεδῶ καὶ ἐμπρός, hence forward, from this time forward: ἀπεδῶ καὶ ὀλίγον, a little hence, a short time hence; ἀπ' ἐδῶ (ἀπὸ τοῦ μέρους τούτου) this way.
Ἀπεθίζω, v. a. to disaccustom, to break the habit of.
Ἀπείθεια, ας, s. f. disobedience; insubordination, obstinacy, incredulity.
Ἀπειθής, ές, ad. disobedrient, insubordinate; obstinate; incredulous.
Ἀπειθῶ, έω, v. n. to be disobedient, to disobey.
Ἀπειθῶς, ad. disobediently.
Ἀπεικάζω, v. a. to draw a likeness; paint; (ὑποθέτω) to conjecture; infer.
Ἀπεικονίζω, v. a. to represent, draw a picture, paint, draw.
Ἀπεικόνισμα, ατος, s. n. a picture, a representation.

Ἀπεικότως, adv. unbecomingly.
Ἀπειλή, ῆς, s. f. a threat, menace, menacing.
Ἀπειλητήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a threatener.
Ἀπειλητικός, ή, όν, ad. threatening, menacing.
Ἀπειλῶ, έω, v. n. a to menace,threaten.
Ἄπειμι, v. n. to be absent; go away.
Ἀπειράγαθος, ον, ad. having no experience of what is good; or infinitely good.
Ἀπείρακτος, — Ἀπείραστος, ον, ad. vul. not offended; (μὴ ἐμπεσὼν εἰς πειρασμόν) not tempted; (μὴ βλάπτων) harmless, inoffensive.
Ἀπειρατος, ον, ad. untried; inexpert; not to be tempted.
Ἀπείργω, v. a. to restraiu, keep off, repel.
Ἀπειρία, ας, s. f. inexperience, ignorance.
Ἀπειροβαθής, ές, ad. infinitely deep, bottomless.
Ἀπειρόγαμος, ον, ad. unmarried.
Ἀπειροδύναμος, ον, ad. most powerfnl.
Ἀπειρόκακος, ον, ad. not expert in evil; innocent, simple.
Ἀπειροκακῶ, έω, v. n. to be inexperienced in evil.
Ἀπειροκαλία, ας, s. f. inelegancy; want of taste; vulgarity; indelicacy.
Ἀπειρόκαλος, ον, ad. inelegant. tasteless, indelicate, gross, uncivil, graceless.
Ἀπειρόμαχος, ον, ad. unwarlike (στρατιώτης ἀπειρόμαχος) a raw soldier.
Ἀπειροπλάσιος, ον, ad. infinitely greater.
Ἀπειροπλασίως, adv. infinitely as many times.
Ἀπειρομεγέθης, ες, ad. immensely great.
Ἀπειροπόλεμος, ου, ad. unwarlike, inexpert in war; (στρατιώτης) a raw solder.
Ἄπειρος, ον, ad. (μὴ ἔχων πεῖραν) inexperienced, inexpert; (ἄμετρος) immense, infinite, boundless: ἐπ' ἄπειρον εἰς ἄπειρον, infinitely: τὸ ἄπειρον, infinity: τὸ ἄπειρον διάστημα, infinite space
Ἀπειροστόν, οῦ, s. n. an infinitesimal; the smallest particle.
Ἀπείρως, adv. immensely, infinitely; unskilfully.
Ἀπεκβάλλω, v. a. to cast out.
Ἀπεκδέχομαι, v. a. to wait for with earnest expectation, to expect.
Ἀπεκδοχή, ῆς, s. f. expectation.

Ἀπεκδύομαι, v. m. to undress; see ἀπεκδύω.
Ἀπέκδυσις, εως, s. f. undressing, stripping.
Ἀπεκδύω, v. a. to strip, to plunder, to divest.
Ἀπεκεῖ, adv. thence; from there.
Ἀπέκει, adv. after, afterwards, and then.
Ἀπεκεῖθε, adv. vul. from there, thence.
Ἀπέκτασις, εως, s. f. extension.
Ἀπεκτείνω, v. a. to extend.
Ἀπελασία, ας, s. f. driving away, expulsion.
Ἀπέλαστος, ον, ad. inaccessible.
Ἀπελαύνω, v. a. to drive away.
Ἀπελαφρύνω, v. a. to relieve, alleviate, lighten.
Ἀπέλεγξις, εως, s. f. refutation.
Ἀπελέγχω, v. a. to contradict, censure, oppose, confute.
Ἀπελέκητος, ον, ad. unhewn, rough; (ἀγροῖκος) rude, rustic.
Ἀπελευθερία, ας, s. f. liberty, manumission.
Ἀπελευθερόνω, v. a. to enfranchise, liberate, emancipate.
Ἀπελεύθερος, ον, ad. free, liberated, emancipated.
Ἀπελευθερῶ, όω, v. a. to enfranchise, emancipate, give liberty.
Ἀπελευθέρωσις, εως, s. f. liberation from slavery, deliverance; emancipation.
Ἀπελευθερωτής, οῦ, s. m. a deliverer, libertator; an emancipator.
Ἀπελπίζω, v. a. to cause to despair; cut off the hopes of: ἀπελπίζομαι, I lose hope, I despair, I give myself up to despair.
Ἄπελπις, ιδος, s. f. having no hope, desperate, in despair.
Ἀπελπισία, ας, s. f. desperation, despair.
Ἀπελπιστικός, ή, όν, despairing.
Ἀπελπιστικῶς, adv. despairingly. in a desperate manner.
Ἀπεμπρός, adv. before, from before.
Ἀπέναντι, prep. over against,opposite.
Ἀπενθής, ές, ad. free from grief; he that does not mourn or does not wear mourning.
Ἀπένθητος, ον, ad. unlamented; ungrieving.
Ἀπέπαντος, ον, ad. unripe.
Ἄπεπτος, ον, ad. undigested, indigestible.
Ἀπεραντολογία, ας, s. f. talking with-

out end, endless discourse; verbosity.
Ἀπεραντολόγος, ου, ad. talkative, verbose, loquacious.
Ἀπεραντολογῶ, έω, v. n. to talk perpetually, immoderately, tattle.
Ἀπέραντος, ον, ad. boundless, unlimited; infinite, vast.
Ἀπεράντως, adv. unlimitedly, infinitely.
Ἀπέρασις εως, s. f. vul. passage, way: ἔχει ἀπέρασιν, it is in vogue; in favour: δὸς ἀπέρασιν, let go, never mind, omit; see also πέρασις, as preferable.
Ἀπέρασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. passage, road way.
Ἀπέραστα, adv. without issue, impassably, impenetrably.
Ἀπέραστος, ον, ad. (μὴ περασθεὶς) not passed; (μὴ περαστός) impassable; impracticable; (ἀδιαπέραστος) impenetrable.
Ἀπεργάζομαι, v. a. to work off, finish.
Ἀπεργασία, ας, s. f. completion; performance.
Ἀπεργία, ας, s. f. a strike.
Ἀπερείδω, v. a. to fix firmly, to prop, to lay up.
Ἀπερεύγομαι, v. dep. to vomit; to eructate.
Ἀπεριβλέπτως, adv. without cicumspection.
Ἀπερίγραπτος, ον, ad. indescribable; un described; not circumscribed.
Ἀπεριγράπτως, adv. indescribably.
Ἀπεριέργεια, ας, s. f. want of curiosity.
Ἀπερίεργος, ον, ad. not curious; incurious, careless.
Ἀπεριέργως, ad. incuriously.
Ἀπερικάθαρτος, ον, ad. not clean; unclean.
Ἀπερικάλυπτος, ον, ad. not covered, not concealed.
Ἀπερίληπτος, ον, ad. incomprehensible.
Ἀπεριόριστος, ον, ad. unlimited.
Ἀπεριποίητος, ον, ad. neglected; forsaken.
Ἀπερίσκεπτος, ον, ad. inconsiderate, unadvised, imprudent, uncautious, rash.
Ἀπερισκέπτως, adv. inconsiderately, imprudently, uncautiously, rashly.
Ἀπερίσπαστος, ον, ad, undistracted, tranquil.
Ἀπέρισσος, ον, see Ἀπέριττος.
Ἀπερισπάστως, ad. undistractedly.
Ἀπέριττος, ον, ad. moderate, uot superfluous; unaffected.
Ἀπερνῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to pass; go; penetrate; enter; pass through, transfix; surpass; surmount; ἀπερνῶ τὸν καιρόν, I pass the time, see περνῶ, as preferable.
Ἀπέρχομαι, v. n. to go away, depart.
Απέσω, adv. prep. vul. in, within.
Ἀπευκταῖος, αία, αῖον, ad. to be deprecated, unpleasant, painful, deplorable
Ἀπευθύνω, v. a. to dircet; address.
Ἀπεύχομαι, v. m. to deprecate; to detest.
Ἀπεχθάνομαι, v. n. to hate; detest; envy.
Ἀπέχθεια, ας, s. f. enmity, hatred, aversion.
Ἀπεχθής, ές, ad. odious, hateful.
Ἀπέχω, v. n. to be distant: abstain; not to do; withdraw from.
Ἀπεψία, ας, s. f. indigestibility; indigestion.
Ἀπήγανος, ου, s. m. vul. rue, a herb.
Ἀπηγορευμένος, η, ον, p. p. prohibited, forbidden.
Ἀπηδῶ, see πηδῶ.
Ἄπηκτος, ον, ad. not fixed; not condensed, not coagulated.
Ἀπηλιώτης, ου, s. m. the east wind.
Ἀπήμαντος, ον, ad. unhurt, harmless.
Ἀπήνεια ας, s. f. atrocity, inhumanity.
Ἀπηνής, ές, ad. atrocious, cruel inhuman.
Ἀπήχημα, ατος, s. n. echo; echoing; (ἀσυμφωνία) discord.
Ἀπηχῶ, έω, v. n. (ἀσυμφωνῶ) to be in discord; (ἠχῶ) to sound.
Ἄπιαστος, ον, vul. intact, untouched; new; (ὁ μὴ πιασθεὶς ἢ συλληφθεὶς) not-caught; (ὁ μὴ συλλαμβανόμενος) that cannot bp caught.
Ἀπιδάκι, ου, s. n. vul. a small or young pear.
Ἀπίδι, ου, s. n. vul. a pear
Ἀπιδιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a pear tree.
Ἀπίεστος, ον, ad. not pressed; that cannot be pressed.
Ἀπίθανος, ον, ad. improbable.
Ἀπιθανότης, ητος, s. f. impnobability.
Ἄπικρος, ον, ad. not bitter.
Ἀπιμπίλωτος, ον, ad. vul. not hemmed.
Ἄπιον, ου, s. n. a pear.
Ἀπιοειδής, ές, like a pear, pyriform.
Ἀπίσσωτος, ον, ad. not pitched.

Ἀπίστευτος, ον, ad. incredible, not to be believed.
Ἀπιστία, ας, s. f. infidelity, unfaithfulness, disloyalty. treachery; (θρησκ.) unbelief, want of faith.
Ἄπιστος, ον, ad. infidel: faithless; disloyal; perfidious; treacherous.
Ἀπιστῶ, έω, v. n. to disbelieve.
Ἀπίστως, adv. perfidiously, treacherously.
Ἀπισῶ, όω, v. a. to equalize, make equal.
Ἀπίσωσις, εως, s. f. levelling, smoothing.
Ἄπιωτος, ον, ad. vul. not drunk.
Ἀπλᾶ, adv. simply; plainly; modernly, vulgarly.
Ἀπλάδα, ας, s. f. a large plate.
Ἀπλανής, ές, ad. fixed, not wandering: ἀστέρες ἀπλανεῖς, fixed stars.
Ἀπλάνητος, ον, ad. not seduced; not led astray.
Ἄπλανος, ον, ad. vul. awkward, graceless, silly.
Ἀπλανῶς, adv. fixedly; (ἄνευ πλάνης) without error, unerringly.
Ἄπλαστος, ον, ad. uncreated, unshaped, not made.
Ἄπλεκτος, ον, ad. not knitted, not interwoven.
Ἀπλέρωτος, ον, ad. vul. not paid unpaid.
Ἄπλετος, ον, ad. immense; inaccessible.
Ἄπλευστος, ον, ad. unnavigable.
Ἀπλήγωτος, ον, ad. unwounded; (ἄτρωτος) invulnerable.
Ἄπληκτος, ον, ad. unstruck, unhurt.
Ἀπλήρωτος, ον, ad. unpaid; (μὴ δυνάμενος νὰ πληρωθῇ) unpayable; (ἀγέμιστος) not full, not filled, that cannot be filled.
Ἀπλησίαστος, ον, ad. inaccessible.
Ἀπληστεύομαι, v. n. to be insatiable.
Ἀπληστία, ας, s. f. avidity, insatiability, cupidity covetousness.
Ἄπληστος, ον, ad. insatiable, coveteous, greedy.
Ἀπλήστως, ad. insatiably; avidiously.
Ἀπλοϊκός, ή, όν, ad. simple, unaffected; frank.
Ἀπλοϊκότης, ητος, s. f. simplicity; candour.
Ἀπλοϊκῶς, adv. with simplicity; candidly.
Ἀπλόκαρδος, ον, vul ad. good-hearted, simple-hearted; open hearted.
Ἄπλοκος, ον, ad. not interwoven; smooth.

Ἀπλόνω, v. a. to spread, extend, stretch out.
Ἀπλοποιῶ, έω, to simplify.
Ἀπλός, ή, όν, vul (better) — Ἀπλοῦς, ῆ, οῦν, ad. simple; single; mere; (εὐήθης) doltish, stupid; ἀφελής, ingenous: sincere; vulgar; trivial; common; τὰ ἀπλᾶ, ἡ ἀπλῆ διάλεκτος, the modern or vulgar dialect.
Ἀπλότης, ητος, s. f. simplicity; (μονότης) singleness.
Ἀπλοῦς, see ἀπλός.
Ἀπλούμιστος, ον, ad, vul. not adorned, not ornamented.
Ἀπλούτιστος, ον, ad. not enriched.
Ἀπλοχέρης, ες, ad. vul. liberal, generous; (ἄσωτος) prodigal.
Ἀπλοχεργιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. liberality; prodigality.
Ἀπλοχερίζω — Ἀπλοχερῶ, v. n. vul. to be open handed, free handed, liberal.
Ἀπλοχωρία, ας, see εὐρυχωρία, ας.
Ἀπλόχωρος, ον, ad. spacious.
Ἄπλωμα, ατος, s. n. extending; extension; spreading.
Ἀπλῶς, adv. simply, merely; singly.
Ἄπλωσις εως, s. f. extension; spreading.
Ἀπλωτός, ή, όν, ad. extended, spread out.
Ἄπλωτος, ον, ad. innavigable.
Ἀπνευστί, adv. without breathing, pantingly; without stopping for breath.
Ἀπνευστία, ας, s. f. short breath, want of respiration.
Ἄπνευστος, ον, ad. without respiration.
Ἀπνεύστως, adv. without breathing.
Ἄπνικτος, ον, ad. not suffocated; not drowned; not strangled, not hanged.
Ἄπνοια, ας, s. f. want of breath.
Ἄπνους, ουν, ad. breathless; (νεκρὸς) dead.
Ἀπό, prep. from; by. through; (ἤ, παρὰ) than; ἀπ' ἐδῶ, from here, ἀπ' ἐδῶ, καὶ ἀπ' ἐκεῖ, or ἐδῶ καὶ ἐκεῖ, here and there, up and down, backward and forward: ἀπ' ἐδῶ καὶ ἐμπρός, from this time forward, hence forward: ἀπὸ πέρα, from thence, from the orther side: ἀπ' ἐδῶ καὶ δύω ἡμέρας, two days hence, in two days: ἀπ' ἐδῶ καὶ τρία χρόνια, three years ago; ἀφ' οὗ, ἀφ' ὅτου, after that, when, since.
Ἀποβάθρα, ας, s. f. a ladder; a pier.
Ἀποβαίνω, v. n. to depart; to repair,

to go to; (γίνομαι) to become, to turn out.
Ἀποβάλλω, v. a. to reject, refuse, cast away; ἀποβάλλω τὸ βρέφος, I miscarry.
Ἀπάβαλμα, ατος, s. n. vul. an abortion, miscarriage.
Ἀποβάλσιμον, ου, s. n. — Ἀπόβαλσις, εως, s. f. vul. abortion, miscarriage, miscarrying.
Ἀποβάπτω, v. a. to tinge; dip slightly: wet.
Ἀπόβασις, εως, s. f. a descent; descending; (εἰς τὴν ξηρὰν) disembarking, landing.
Ἀποβατήρια, n. pl. thanks givings for returning from sea; allocution to a personage on his arrival.
Ἀπόβγαλμα, ατος, s. n. vul. abortion: miscassiage, expulsion.
Ἀποβησόμενον, ου, s. n. issue; effect, result, consequence.
Ἀποβιβάζω, v. a. to disembark; land.
Ἀποβίβασις, εως, s. f. disembarking, landing.
Ἀποβιῶ, όω, v. n. to die, to decease.
Ἀποβίωσις, εως, s. f. death, decease.
Ἀποβλακοῦμαι, to become stupid, dull.
Ἀποβλάστημα, ατος, s. n. a shoot, sucker.
Ἀπόβλεμμα, ατος, s. n. a regard, aim, look.
Ἀπόβλεπτος, ον, ad. conspicuous; (ἔνδοξος, ζηλευτός) illustrious.
Ἀποβλέπω, v. n. to turn to look at; have regard to, concern; incline, have intention, aim at; δὲν ἀποβλέπει εἰς πρόσωπον, he has no respect of persons; he is impartial.
Ἀπόβλημα, ατος, s. n. rejecting, refuse.
Ἀπόβλητος, ον, ad. refused or rejected; worthless; despised; excluded from society.
Ἀποβλύζω, v. a. to gush up; to spit out.
Ἀποβολή, ῆς, s. f. rejection; dismissing, turning out; loss; miscariage.
Ἀποβολιμαῖος, see ἀπόβλητος.
Ἀποβουκολῶ, έω, v. a. (ἀποπλανῶ) to mislead, lead astray; deceive (ἀπατῶ).
Ἀποβοῶ, v. n. to cry out.
Ἀποβραδύς, adv. in the evening, late.
Ἀποβράζω, v. n. to finish boiling, decoct.
Ἀπόβρασμα, ατος, s. n. the end of boiling; a decoction.
Ἀποβροχθίζω, v. a. to devour.
Ἀπόγαιον, ου, s. n. apogee, an astronomical term; the summit, the greatest distance from the earth; the highest degree.
Ἀπόγαιος, ον, ad. distant from the earth.
Ἀπογαλάκτισμα, ατος, s. n. weaning, severing.
Ἀπογαλακτίζω, v. a. to wean, to sever.
Ἀπογάλια, adv. vul. gently, by degrees.
Ἀπογδύνω, v. a. vul. to strip naked; despoil.
Ἀπόγειος, ον, ad. from the land: ἀπόγειος, αὔρα, land breeze; s. n.—ον, apogee or apogeum (astron.) summit, tip-top.
Ἀπογείσωμα, ατος, s. n. a penthouse.
Ἀπόγεμα, see Ἀπόγευμα.
Ἀπογεμίζω, v. a. to fill, make full, fill up.
Ἀπογέμισμα, ατος, s. n. filling up.
Ἀπόγευμα, ατος, s. n. the afternoon.
Ἀπογευματίζω, v. n. to finish dinner.
Ἀπογεύομαι, v. n. to taste; to partake.
Ἀπογίνομαι, v. n. to be undone, dissolved, spoiled: to die; to turn out, to become; τί ἀπέγεινεν ὁ φίλος σας; what has become of your friend?
Ἀπογινώσκω, v. a. to disown, reject; ἀπελπίζομαι, to despair.
Ἀπόγνωσις, εως, s. f. desparation, despair.
Ἀπογονή, ῆς, s. f. posterity, descent.
Ἀπόγονος, ου, s. m. a descendent: οἱ ἀπόγονοι, the descendents, posterity.
Ἀπογραφή, ῆς, s. f. enumeration; census; enrolment; vul. for ὑπογραφή, signature.
Ἀπόγραφον, ου, s. copy.
Ἀπογράφω, v. a. to copy; enrol; register; finish writing; vul. to sign.
Ἀπογυμνόνω, v. a. to strip, despoil.
Ἀπόγυμνος, ου, ad. stark naked.
Ἀπογύμνωσις, εως, s. f. stripping, despoiling, spoiling, spoliation.
Ἀπογυναικῶ, όω, v. a. to render effeminate.
Ἀπογυναίκωσις, εως, s. f. effeminacy.
Ἀπογυρίζω, v. n. to return; v. a. reject; refuse: ἀπογυρίζω ἀπὸ τὸν λόγον μου, I withdraw my word: ἀπογυρίζω ἀπὸ τὴν γνώμην μου, I change my mind or opinion.
Ἀπογύρισμα ατος, s. n. return, returning.

Ἀπογωνιῶ, όω, v. a to make angular.
Ἀποδάκνω, v. a. to bite off.
Ἀποδακρύω, v. n. to shed tears, weep.
Ἀποδασμός, οῦ, s. m. a division, sharing, allotment; tribute.
Ἀποδείκνυμι,— Ἀποδεικνύω, v. a. to prove, to show, demonstrate.
Ἀποδεικτικός, ή, όν, ad. demonstrative.
Ἀποδεικτός, ή, όν, ad. demonstrable.
Ἀποδειλίασις, εως, s. f. shrinking, fearing.
Ἀποδειλιῶ, άω, v. n. to shrink through fear.
Ἀπόδειξις εως, s. f. proof; demonstration; a document; a note, a receipt.
Ἀπόδειπνον, ου, s. n. the time after supper; (προσευχή), evening prayers.
Ἀπόδειπνος, ον, ad. that comes after supper.
Ἀποδειπνῶ, έω, v. a. to finish supper.
Ἀποδείχνω, v. a. vul. to prove; show.
Ἀποδεκατιά, ᾶς, s. f. tithe ἢ tything.
Ἀποδεκατίζω, v. a. to tithe, to decimate, see ἀποδεκατῶ.
Ἀποδεκάτισμα, ατος, s. n. tything.
Ἀποδεκατιστής, see ἀποδεκατωτής.
Ἀποδεκατῶ, όω, v. a. to tythe ἢ tithe, decimate.
Ἀποδεκάτωσις, εως, s. f. tything, decimation.
Ἀποδεκατωτής, οῦ, s. m. tythe-man, he who fixes the tythe, tythe-monger.
Ἀποδέκτης, ου, s. m. a receiver; a purser, (συναλλαγματικῆς) the drawee.
Ἀποδεκτός, ή, όν, ad. acceptable; accepted.
Ἀποδέλοιπος, see ἐπίλοιπος.
Ἀπόδεμα, ατος, s. n. witchchcraft practised with the design of preventing the consummation of marriage, by causing impontece.
Ἀποδένω, v. n. to prevent the consummation of marriage by witchcraft.
Ἀποδέρω, v. a. to skin, to flay.
Ἀπόδεσις, εως, s. f. tying, fastening.
Ἀπόδεσμος, ου, s. m. a bundle, bag, band
Ἀποδέχομαι, v. a. to accept, receive, admit.
Ἀποδηλῶ, όω, v. a. to make manifest, declare.
Ἀποδημητής, οῦ, s. m. a stranger, pilgrim, foreigner.
Ἀποδημητικός, ή, όν, ad. wandering, travelling about.
Ἀποδημία, ας, s. f. absence from home, travelling, going abroad.
Ἀπόδημος, ον, ad. absent, foreign; distant.
Ἀποδημῶ, έω, v. n. to leave one's country, depart; go away, travel.
Ἀποδιάλεγμα, ατος, — Ἀποδιαλεγοῦδι, s. n. residue, orts, refuse, remains.
Ἀποδιαλέγω, v. a. to pick out, to finish, choosing.
Ἀποδιδράσκω, v. n. to steal away, escape.
Ἀποδίδω, μι, v. a. to restore, return render; attribute; (παραχωρῶ) concede, grant.
Ἀποδικάζω, v. a. to justify, acquit.
Ἀποδικαιόνω, v. a. to justify, clear.
Ἀποδικαίωσις, εως, s. f. justification.
Ἀποδικαιωτικός, ή, όν, ad. justifying.
Ἀποδινῶ, έω, v. a. to whirl, turn.
Ἀποδιϋλίζω, v. a. to strain out, wring out.
Ἀποδιώκω, v. a. to drive away, expel, turn out.
Ἀποδίωξις, εως, s. f. expulsion, expelling, driving away.
Ἀποδιώχνω, see ἀποδιώκω.
Ἀποδοκιμάζω, v. a. to disapprove; reject, blame.
Ἀποδοκιμασία, ας, s. f. disapprobation, blame.
Ἀποδοκιμαστέος, α, ον, ad. to be disapproved, blamable.
Ἀποδοσίδι, ου, s. n. vul. a present sent.
Ἀποδόσιμος, ον, ad. restorable.
Ἀπόδοσις, εως, s. f. giving back, restoring; concession, granting; attributing, restitution, a definition, an explanation.
Ἀποδοτέος, α, ον, ad. restorable; attributable.
Ἀποδότης, ου, s. m. a restorer, a payer.
Ἀποδοτικός, ή, όν, ad. attributive.
Ἀπόδουλος, ου, ad. born of a slave.
Ἀποδοχή, ῆς, s. f. acceptation, acceptance; admission, raception.
Ἀπόδρασις, εως, s. f. evasion, escape.
Ἀποδρέπω, v. a. to reap, crop.
Ἀποδύομαι, v. n. to put off, undress, (εἰσέρχομαι, ἐπιχειρῶ) to engage, undertake.
Ἀπόζεμα, ατος, s. n. a decoction.
Ἀποζευγνύω, v. a. to unyoke; (χωρίζω) disjoin, disunite.
Ἀποζημιόνω, v. a. to indemnify, satisfy.
Ἀποζημίωσις, εως. s. f. indemnification, indemnity.

Ἀπόζω, v. n. to emit a smell, to stink.
Ἀποζῶ, άω, v. a. to live upon, live by: ὅσον ἀποζῆν, just enough to live upon.
Ἀποθαίνω, v. n. to die, expire.
Ἀποθεματικός, ή, όν, ad. saving, in reserve; ἀποθεματικὸν κεφάλαιον, funds in reserve.
Ἀποθεμελιόνω, v. a. to destroy the foundations.
Ἀποθεόνω, v. a. to deify.
Ἀποθερίζω, v. a. to cut down, reap.
Ἀπόθεσις, εως, s. f. laying up; treasuring, putting away, laying aside; a deposition.
Ἀποθετικός, ή, όν, ad. deponent: ῥῆμα ἀποθετικόν, a deponent verb.
Ἀπόθετος, ον, ad. rejected, set aside, neglected.
Ἀποθέτω, v. a. to depose; lower; place, fix.
Ἀποθεωρῶ, έω, v. a. to view attentively.
Ἀποθέωσις, εως, s. f. deification, deifying.
Ἀποθηκάριος, ου, s. m. a warehouse-keeper.
Ἀποθήκη, ης, s. f. storehouse, warehouse, granary; magazine.
Ἀποθηριόνω, v. a. to enrage, to make fierce, render ferocious; to infuriate.
Ἀποθησαυρίζω, v. a. to treasure, lay up.
Ἀποθλίβω, v. a. to press, to squeeze out; oppress.
Ἀπόθλιψις, εως, s. f. pressing, squeezing out, oppression.
Ἀποθνήσκω, v. n. die, to depart this life.
Ἀποθύμιος, ον, ad. odious, unpleasant.
Ἀποίητος, ον, ad. unmade, uncreated.
Ἀποικία, ας, s. f. colony, emigration; a settlement.
Ἀποικίζω, v. a. to colonize; send colonies, to settle.
Ἀποικισμός, οῦ, s. m. colonization, settlement.
Ἀποικιστής, οῦ, s. m. the establisher ἢ founder of a colony, a colonist.
Ἄποικος, ου, s. m. a colonist, settler, emigrant.
Ἀποικῶ, έω, v. n. to emigrate, to settle in, to form a colony.
Ἀποικωνίζομαι, v. a. to deprecate, dread, apprehend.
Ἀποκαθαίρω, v. a. to cleanse, purify, clean.
Ἀποκάθαρσις, εως, s. f. purification; cleaning, cleansing.

Ἀποκαθαρτικός, ή, όν, ad. cleansing, purgative.
Ἀποκαθηλῶ, όω, v. a. to unnail.
Ἀποκαθήλωσις, εως, s. f. unnailing, the act of unnailing: ἡ ἀποθήλωσις, τοῦ Χριστοῦ, taking down Christ from the cross.
Ἀποκάθημαι, v. n. to sit apart.
Ἀποκαθημένη, ης, pr. p. having the catamenia.
Ἀποκαθιστάνω, —Ἀποκαθίστημι, —Ἀποκαθιστῶ, v. a. to reinstate, settle, establish, reestablish; (κάμνω) render, make.
Ἀποκαινουργῆς, adv. vul. a new.
Ἀποκαινουργόνω, vul. to build a new.
Ἀπόκαιρος, ον, ad. untimely, unseasonable.
Ἀποκαίω, v. a. to burn up, consume.
Ἀποκαλυπτήρια, n. p. l. the ceremony of uveiling a statue.
Ἀποκαλύπτω, v. a. to reveal, uncover, unveil.
Ἀποκάλυψις, εως, s. f. revelation; uncovering. un veiling.
Ἀποκαλῶ, έω, v. a. to call back; (ὀνομάζω) to name.
Ἀποκάμνω, v. n. to be exhausted, tired.
Ἀποκαραδοκῶ, όω, v. a. to expect anxiously.
Ἀποκαρόνω, v. a. vul. to benumb.
Ἀποκάρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. numbness;
Ἀποκατάστασις, εως, s f. restoration; reestablishment, recovery; reinstatement; settling.
Ἀποκαταστάτης, ου, s. m. a reestablisher.
Ἀποκαταστaίνω, v. a. vul. to reestablish, restore; render, make; establish, settle.
Ἀποκάτω, adv. under; from under; below.
Ἀπόκαυμα, ατος, s. n. what is left after burning.
Ἀπόκει; adv. vul. well then? and after? and afterwards? and then?.
Ἀπόκειμαι, v. n. to be laid up; reserved for, appointed; (ἀνήκω) to belong to; εἰς ὑμᾶς ἀπόκειται νὰ τὸ κάμητε, it is yours to do it.
Ἀποκείρω, v. a. to cut, lop, crop, shear off.
Ἀποκενόνω, v. a. to empty: evacuate.
Ἀπόκεντρος, ον, ad. centrifugal; (παράμερος) retired, lonely.
Ἀποκεντρῶ, όω, v. a. to decentralize.
Ἀποκερδαίνω, v. a. to gain by.

Ἀποκεφαλίζω, v. a. to behead, decapitate
Ἀποκεφάλισις, εως, s. f. beheading, decapitation.
Ἀποκεφαλιστής, οῦ, s. m. a beheader, an executioner.
Ἀποκήρυγμα, ατος, s. n. Ἀποκήρυξις, s. f. disinheriting, disowning.
Ἀποκήρυκτος, ον, ad. disinherited; outlawed; proscript; excommunicated.
Ἀποκήρυξις, εως, s. f. disinheriting; disowning; proscription; excommunication.
Ἀποκηρύττω, v. a. to disinherit, disown, outlaw; ὁ ληστὴς ἀπεκηρύχθη. they have set a price on the high-way-man's head, he has bean outlawed.
Ἀποκινῶ, έω, v. a. to remove, displace.
Ἀποκλαδεύω, v. a. to cut off branches, prune.
Ἀποκλεισμός, οῦ, s. m. a blockade, shutting in or out.
Ἀποκλειστικός, ή, όν, ad. exclusive.
Ἀποκλειστικότης, ητος, s. f. exclusiveness.
Ἀποκλειστικῶς, adv. exclusively, solely.
Ἀπόκλειστος, ον, ad. shut up or out, confined.
Ἀποκλείω, v. a. to exclude; shut out; close; (πολιορκῶ) besiege; blockade.
Ἀποκληρόνω, v. a to disinherit.
Ἀπόκληρος ον, ad. disinherited.
Ἀποκλήρωσις, εως, s. f. disinheriting.
Ἀποκλίνω, v. n. to incline, be inclined to.
Ἀπόκλισις, εως, s. f. divergency.
Ἀποκνῶ, έω, v. n. to be indolent; to be averse; to shrink from.
Ἀποκοίμησις, εως, s. f. falling asleep.
Ἀποκοιμίζω, v. a. to lull, cause to sleep.
Ἀποκοιμῶμαι, v. n. to fall asleep, go to sleep.
Ἀποκομιδή, ῆς, s. f. conveying away.
Ἀποκομίζω, v. a. to carry away, transport.
Ἀπόκομμα, ατος, s. n. a shred; a fragment; (ἀπογαλακτισμός) weaning of a child.
Ἀποκοπή, ῆς, s. f. cutting off: ἀποκοπὴ συλλαβῆς, apocope, an elision: ἀποκοπὴ τοῦ βρέφους, weaning a child: ἀποκοπὴ τῆς τιμῆς, determining or fixing the price, a set or fixed price.
Ἀπόκοπος, ον, ad. cut off; (ἐκτομίας, εὐνουχισμένος) castrated.

Ἀποκόπτω, v. a. to cut off: shorten; (ἀφαιρῶ) take away: ἀποκόπτω τὴν τιμήν, I fix the price: ἀποκόπτω, ξεσυνηθίζω τινά, I wean or break a person off a habit: ἀποκόπτω τὸ βρέφος, I wean the child.
Ἀποκοσκινίδια, ιων, s. s. pl. vul. siftings.
Ἀποκοτιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. rashness, petulance.
Ἀπόκοτος, ον, ad. vul. bold, rash.
Ἀποκοτῶ, άω, v. n. to dare, venture; be bold.
Ἀποκόφτω, v. a. vul. for Ἀποκόπτω, to cut off; to value.
Ἀποκόψιμον, ου, s. n. cutting off, weaning.
Ἀποκρέα, ας, s. f. carnival.
Ἀποκρεμῶ, άω, v. a. to hang or unhang.
Ἀποκρεύω, v. a. vul. to cease from eating flesh, te keep carnival, to begin lent.
Ἀπόκρεως, ω, s. f. carnival: ἡ Κυριακὴ τῆς ἀπόκρεω, sexagesima sunday.
Ἀποκρημνίζω, v. a. to hurl, precipitate.
Ἀπόκρημνος, ον, ad. steep, craggy.
Ἀποκρηά, ᾶς, s. f vul. carnival.
Ἀπόκριμα, ατος, s. n. secretion.
Ἀποκρίνομαι, v. a. v. n. to answer; reply; correspond; (ἐγγυῶμαι) to stand surety for, be responsible.
Ἀποκρισιάρης, η, vul. see πρέσβυς.
Ἀπόκρισις, εως, s. f. an answer, reply.
Ἀποκρουνίζω, v. n. to spout, gush forth.
Ἀπόκρουσις, εως, s. f. beating off; driving away, repulsing, repelling.
Ἀποκρουστικός, ή, όν, repulsive.
Ἀποκρούω, v. a. to repel, beat back. drive off; (δὲν δέχομαι) to reject; (ἀναιρῶ) to refute, confute.
Ἀποκρυόνω, v. a to cool, make cold.
Ἀποκρύπτω, v. a. to conceal, hide, cover.
Ἀπόκρυφος, ον, ad. apocryphal; hidden; secret.
Ἀπόκρυψις, εως, s. f. hiding, concealing, concealment.
Ἀποκτείνω, v. a. kill, slay, slaughter, put to death.
Ἀποκτενίδια, ων, s. n. pl. hair combed out.
Ἀπόκτημα, ατος, s. n. acquisition.
Ἀποκτηνῶ, όω, v. a. to brutalize, stultify, stupefy, to besot
Ἀποκτήνωσις, εως, s. f. brutishness, beastliness, stupidity of the brute.
Ἀπόκτησις, εως, s. f. acquisition, acquirement; obtaining.
Ἀποκτητός, ή, όν, ad. acquirable, obtainable.

Ἀποκτυπος, ον, s. m. palpitation: (ἀνησυχία) anxiety.
Ἀποκτῶ, άω, v. a. to acquire, obtain, get.
Ἀποκύημα, ατος, s. n. offspring; production.
Ἀποκυλίω, v. n. to roll down, off or away.
Ἀποκυρῶ, όω, v. a. to annul, abrogate.
Ἀποκυῶ, έω, v. a. to beget, generate.
Ἀποκωλύω, v. a. to fobid; to hinder; prevent.
Ἀποκωφῶ, όω, — Ἀποκωφαίνω, v. a. to deafen.
Ἀπολαβή, ῆς, s. f. profit; gain; enjoyment.
Ἀπολακτίζω, v. a. to kick off; (ἀπορρίπτω) to spurn, reject.
Ἀπολάκτισμα, ατος, s. n. a kick.
Ἀπολαμβάνω, v. a. to receive, earn, realize, obtain, acquire.
Ἀπόλαμπρα, adv. after Easter.
Ἀπολαμπρύνω, v. a. to render illustrious.
Ἀπολάμπω, v. n. to shine forth, spread light.
Ἀπόλαυσις, εως, s. f. enjoyement, obtaining, fruition.
Ἀπολαύω v. a. to enjoy; to indulge in; acquire.
Ἀπολέγω, v. a. to deny; retract; refute.
Ἀπολείβω, v. n. to distill, pour, leak.
Ἀπολείπω, v. a. to leave, quit, be absent, — Ἀπολείπομαι, to fall short, to be deficient, inferior, to fail.
Ἀπολείτουργα, adv. after mass, after divine service.
Ἀπολειτουργῶ, έω, to finish service or mass.
Ἀπολειφάδι, ου, s. n. vul. a small piece of soap that remains.
Ἀπολείχω, v. a. to lick off.
Ἀπολελυμένος, η, ον, part p. loosed, untied; (μεταφ.) absolute, free, independent; dissolute.
Ἀπολέμητος, ον, ad. not attacked; not to be attacked.
Ἀπόλεμος, ον, ad. unwarlike, pacific.
Ἀπολεπίζω, v. a. to peel off, strip, shell.
Ἀπολέπισμα ατος, s. n. peeling, scaling.
Ἀπολεπτύνω, v. a. to make thin or fine.
Ἀπολήγω, v. n. to end; to cease from.
Ἀπολιθόνω, v. a. to petrify; (σκληρύνω) harden.

Ἀπολιθοῦμαι, v. m. to become petrified.
Ἀπολίθωσις, εως, s. f. petrification.
Ἀπολιμπάνω, v. a. to leave, forsake.
Ἄπολις, ιδος, ad. cityless, banished, exile.
Ἀπολισθαίνω, v. n. to slide, fall down, slip off.
Ἀπολίτευτος, — Ἀπολίτιστος, ον, ad. uncivil, coarse, rough, unpolished, uncivilized.
Ἀπόλλυμαι, v. n. to perish, to be lost.
Ἀπολλύω, v. n. to lose, kill, destroy;
Ἀπολλύων, ονος, s. m. the destroyer.
Ἀπόλλων, ωνος, s. m. (the god) Apollo.
Ἀπολνῶ, έω, v. a. vul. for; (ἀπολύω) to leave, quit; loose, let loose.
Ἀπολογητικός, ή, όν, ad. apologetic; justificatory.
Ἀπολογία, ας, s. f. apology, defense, pleading.
Ἀπολογίζομαι, v. m. to calculate; to give an account, explain.
Ἀπολογισμός, οῦ, ad. calculation, reckoning, account, statement.
Ἀπόλογος, ον, s. m. an apologue, fable.
Ἀπολογοῦμαι, v. n. to apologize, make an apology, defend one's self, justify one's self, reply.
Ἀπόλογος, ον, ad. remaining, remnant, remainder.
Ἀπολωλαίνω, v. a. to drive mad.
Ἀπολωλώς, υῖα, ός, p. p. lost.
Ἀπολούω, v. a. to wash off, bathe.
Ἀπόλυσις, εως, s. f. untying: liberating, (μεταφ.) loosing; setting free; ἀπόλυσις τῆς θείας λειτουργίας, the end of divine service.
Ἀπολυταρχία, ας, s. f. absolute goverment, despotism.
Ἀπολυταρχικός, ή, όν. ad. absolute, despotic.
Ἀπολυτήριον, ου, s. n. a certificate of studies, a diploma, bachelorship, baccalaureate.
Ἀπολυτήριος ον, ad. releasing, dismissing, liberating.
Ἀπολυτικός, ή, όν, ad. loosing; liberating; solving; (δεσποτικός) despotic, absolute, absolutist.
Ἀπολυτισμός, οῦ, s. m. absolutism, despotism.
Ἀπόλυτος, ον, ad. absolute.
Ἀπολυτοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. absolutism.
Ἀπολυτόφρων, ονος, ad. absolutist, of despotic principles.
Ἀπολυτρόνω, v. a. to redeem, ransom, deliver

Ἀπολύτρωσις, εως, s. f. redemption, ransom; deliverance.
Ἀπολύτως, adv. absolutety, entirely; freely.
Ἀπολύω, v. a. to untie, leave; loose; liberate, set free, dismiss, absolve, give absolution.
Ἀπολωλαίνω, v. a. to drive mad, to craze.
Ἀπόμαγμα, ατος, s. n. wiping; sweeping; (ἀκαθαρσία) filth.
Ἀπομάζωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. the residue, remains, gleanings.
Ἀπομάθησις, εως, s. f. forgetting, unlearning.
Ἀπομάθησις, εως, s. f. forgetting, unlearning.
Ἀπομάκρυνσις, εως, s. f. (ἐνεργητ.) removing to a distance; sending away, (οὐδετ.) retiring, withdrawing.
Ἀπομακρύνω, v. a. to remove to a distance,— Ἀπομακρύνομαι, v. m. to withdraw, retire, recede.
Ἀπομανθάνω, v. n. to forget, unlearn.
Ἀπόμαξις, εως, s. f. wiping off.
Ἀπομαραίνω, v, a. to cause to fade entirely, — Ἀπομαραίνομαι, to wither, to pine, languish, die away.
Ἀπομάσσω, v. a. to wipe off.
Ἀπομαστιγῶ, όω, v. a. to scourge, whip.
Ἀπομάχομαι, v. a. to fight, resist, repel.
Ἀπόμαχος ον, ad. unfit for battle, an invalid, a veteran soldier.
Ἀπομεινάριον, ου, s. n. the remains, remainder.
Ἀπομένω, v. a. to remain; be left; expect, wait for.
Ἀπομερίζω, v. a. to divide, separate, distribute.
Ἀπομεσήμερα, adv. vul. in the afternoon.
Ἀπομιᾶς, adv. at once; suddenly.
Ἀπομίμησις, εως, s. f. imitation, aping.
Ἀπομιμοῦμαι, v. a. to imitate; ape.
Ἀπόμισθος, ον, ad. a hireling; (ἀπολυθεὶς) discharged from service
Ἀπομνημόνευμα, ατος, s. n. memoir, notice; remembrance; memorandum.
Ἀπομνημόνευσις, έως, s. f. commemoration.
Ἀπομνημονεύω, v. a. to remember, bear in mind, to commit to memory; commemorate.
Ἀπομνύω, v. n. deny or affirm on oath.
Ἀπομονή, ῆς, vul. see ὑπομονή.
Ἀπομονῶ, όω, v. a. to isolate, to detach, seperate.
Ἀπομπρός, — Ἀπομπροστά, adv. vul. from before; on, onward; afterwards.
Ἀπομύττομαι, v. mid. to blow one's nose.
Ἀποναρκόνω, v. a. te benumb; to render insensible.
Ἀποναρκοῦμαι, v. n. to become numb; to become insensible, senseless.
Ἀπονεκρόνω, v. a. to deaden, deprive of life; mortify; macerate.
Ἀπονέκρωσις, εως, s. f. deadening, lifelessness, inactivity, mortification, maceration.
Ἀπονεκρωτικός, ή, όν, ad. deadening, mortifying, macerating.
Ἀπονέμω, v. a. to impart, bestow, allot, give.
Ἀπονενοημένος, η, ον, ad. foolish, mad; desperate.
Ἀπονεύρωσις, εως, s. f. enervation; weakening, debility.
Ἀπονευρωτικός, ή, όν, ad. enervating, debilitating, weakening.
Ἀπονεύω, v. a. to refuse, turn away.
Ἀπονήρευτος, ον, ad. good, without guile, simple hearted; artless.
Ἀπονηρευσία, ας, s. f. simplicity, guilessness; artlessness.
Ἀπονητί, adv. without pains.
Ἀπονία, ας, s. f. indolence, idleness; inhumanity, cruelty.
Ἀπόνιμμα, ατος, s. n. washing, rinsing, dish-water; hogwash.
Ἀπονίπτω, v, a. to wash entirely.
Ἀπόνοια, ας, s. f. fury, folly, madness.
Ἀπονομή, ῆς, s. f. granting; distribution; bestowing; dealing out: dispensation.
Ἀπονοοῦμαι, v. n. to become mad, furious.
Ἄπονος, ον, ad. indolent, idle; (σκληρὸς) cruel, hard hearted.
Ἀπονοστῶ, ω, v. to return home.
Ἀπονοσφίζω v. a. to set apart; to purloin, pilfer.
Ἀπονυστάζω, v. n. to recover from drowsiness.
Ἀπονυχίζω, v. n. to pair the nails; clip off
Ἀπονύχισμα, ατος, s. n. the pairing of the nails; clipping off, extracting what is superflous.
Ἀπόνως, adv. easily, without toil, without pains.
Ἀποξαίνω, v. a. to card, spread out.

Ἀποξενόνω, v. a. to alienate, estrange.
Ἀπόξενος, ον, ad. inhospitable.
Ἀποξένωσις, εως, s. f. alienation, estrangement.
Ἀποξέω, see ἀποξύω, to scrape off.
Ἀποξηραίνω, v. a. to dry.
Ἀποξήρανσις, εως, s. f. drying; draining, drainage.
Ἀποξυλόνω, v. n. to harden like wood.
Ἀπόξυσμα, ατος, s. n. scraping.
Ἀποξύω, v. a. to scrape, to smooth.
Ἀπόξω, adv. from without; outside.
Ἀπόπαιδον, ου, s. n. disinherited child.
Ἀποπαίρνω, v. a. vul. to reprimaud, scold, to discountenance.
Ἀποπάνω, prep. from above; over.
Ἀπόπαπας, α, s. m. an ex priest.
Ἀποπαρθενεύω, v. a. to deprive of virginity, stuprate, deflower, ravish.
Ἀποπαρθένωσις, εως, s. f. a rape, stupration, deflowering.
Ἀπόπατος, ου, s. m. dung, warte-closet.
Ἀποπατῶ, v. a. to walk away; ease nature, go to stool.
Ἀπόπειρα, ας, s. f. trial, attempt, risk; κατὰ τῆς ζωῆς, an attempt on one's life.
Ἀποπειρῶμαι, v. dep. to attempt, to try.
Ἀπόπεμπτος, ον, ad. sent off,put away, exiled;
Ἀποπέμπω, v. a. send a way; turn out, send back:
Ἀποπερατόνω, v, a. to terminate, to finish.
Ἀποπεράτωσις, εως, s. f. finishing, ending, completion.
Ἀποπίνω, v. a. to drink off.
Ἀποπίσω, prep. adv. from behind.
Ἀποπίωμα ατος, s. n. vul. remainder, that which remaius after a person has drunk, residue, dregs.
Ἀποπλάνησις, εως, s. f. vagrancy, rambling, aberration, wandering; (μεταφ.) error.
Ἀποπλανῶ, άω, v. a. to lead astray, to cause to err; deceive; seduce.
Ἀποπλανῶμαι, v. n. to err; go astray: wander.
Ἀποπλερόνω, v n vul.to pay fully, off.
Ἀποπλέω, v. n. to sail away, depart, set sail
Ἀποπληκτικός, ή, όν, ad. appoplectic.
Ἀπόπληκτος, ον, ad. struck with apoplexy; thunderstruck, (μεταφ.) stupified; stupid.
Ἀποπληξία, ας, s. f. apoplexy.

Ἀποπληρόνω, v. a. to fill to the brim; fulfil; vul. (ἀποτίνω) to pay off.
Ἀποπληρωμή, ῆς, s. f. vul. paying off.
Ἀπόπλους, ου, s. f. setting sail, departure.
Ἀπόπλυμα, ατος, s. d. dish-water, hog-wash; rinsing, washing.
Ἀποπλύνω, v. a. to rinse, to wash off.
Ἀπόπνευσις, εως, s. f. breatihng out; expiring; breeze.
Ἀποπνέω, v. n. to breathe out; expire.
Ἀποπνίγω, v. a. (ἄγχω) to strangle, choke, suffocate; (ἐντὸς ὕδατος) drown.
Ἀποποίησις, εως, a refusal.
Ἀποποιοῦμαι, v. a. to reject, refuse, cast off.
Ἀποπολλῆς, adv. vul. a long time since.
Ἀποπομπαῖος, α, ον, ad. repulsive; averter of evils; proteclor: ὁ ἀποπομπαῖος, τράγος, the emissary goat.
Ἀποπομπή, ῆς, s. f. sending away; dismissal, discharge.
Ἀπόπτυσμα, ατος, s. n. spitting out.
Ἀπόπτυστος, ον, ad. spit out, abominable, despicable.
Ἀποπτύω, v. a. to spit out, reject, despise; detest.
Ἀπόρημα, ατος, s. n. doubt, rerplexity; want.
Ἀπορηματικός, ή, όν, ad. doubting, expressive of doubt.
Ἀπορηματικῶς, adv. doubtfully.
Ἀπόρθητος, ον, ad. impregnable, inexpugnable.
Ἀπορία, ας, s. f. perplexity; uncertainty; hesitation, doubt; (ἔνδεια, ἔλλειψις) penury, want.
Ἄπορος, ον, ad. (ἀδιάβατος) impassable; (ἀμήχανος) perplexing; (ἐνδεής) necessitous, needy.
Ἀπορραθυμῶ, έω, v. a. to neglect through indolence.
Ἀπορραίνω, v. a. to besprinkle.
Ἀπορραντήριον, ου, s. n a sprinkling-brush.
Ἀπορραντίζω, v. a. to sprinkle upon.
Ἀπορράπτω, v. a to unstitch; rip.
Ἀπορρέω, v. n. to flow out, emanate; (ὄλλυμαι) decay, perish.
Ἀπορρήγνυμι, — Ἀπορρηγνύω, v. a. to burst asunder, to break off.
Ἀπόρρητος, ον, ad. unspeakable, unutterable, secret: ὁ ἐξ ἀπορρήτων, secretary.
Ἀπορριπτέος, α, ον, ad. rejectable.

Ἀπορρίπτω, v. a. to reject, refuse, throw away.
Ἀπόρριψις, εως, s. f. refusal, rejection.
Ἀπορροή, ῆς, — Ἀπόρροια, ας, s. f. emanation, discharge, going forth, effluvia, issue, stream.
Ἀπορρόφησις, εως, s. f. suction; absorbtion.
Ἀπορροφῶ, άω, v. a. to sip, absorb, suck, drink up, swallow up, imbibe.
Ἀπαρρωγάς, άδος, s. f = Ἀπορρώξ, ῶγος, m. f. steep, craggy, precipitous; fragment, portion of a rock.
Ἀπορφανίζω, v. a. to bereave of parents, make an orphan; (στερῶ) to deprive of.
Ἀπορφανισμός, οῦ, s. f. depriving of parents, of any thing dear.
Ἀπορῶ, έω, v. n. to hesitate, be in doubt, be at a loss; (δεῖσθαι, ἔχειν χρείαν) to want, be in need of.
Ἀπόρως, adv. perplexedly, with difficulty.
Ἀποσάττω, v. a. to unload; unsaddle.
Ἀποσάρωμα, ατος, s. n. sweeping.
Ἀπόσβεσις, εως, s. f. extinguishing; blotting out; (χρέους) liquidation; sinking of a debt.
Ἀποσβέννυμι, Ἀποσβεννύω, see ἀποσβύνω.
Ἀποσβολόνω, v. a. vul. to silence; to abash, to shame.
Ἀποσβύνω, v. a. to extinguish, put out.
Ἀποσείω, v. a. to shake off.
Ἀποσημαίνω, v. a. to make a signal; to signify, to annouuce.
Ἀποσήπω, v. a. to rot away, putrefy.
Ἀπόσηψις, εως, s. f. rotting, putrefaction.
Ἀποσιγῶ, άω, v. n. to keep silence.
Ἀποσιώπησις, εως, s. f. omissioo; silence.
Ἀποσιωπῶ, άω, v. a. to pass a thing in silence, conceal, omit.
Ἀποσκάπτω, v. u. to dig out; to cut off a trench, to entrench.
Ἀποσκαρίζω, v. n. to fall down shaking convulsively, die in convulsions.
Ἀποσκεδάζω, v. a. Ἀποσκεδάννυμι to dispel, to scatter. dissipate.
Ἀποσκεπάζω, v. a. to uncover, open, expose.
Ἀποσκευάζω, v. a. to unharness, to pack up one's baggage; lay up.
Ἀποσκευή, ῆς, s. f. baggage, luggage; forniture; train; apparatus.
Ἀποσκηνόνω, v. n. to remove the tent.
Ἀποσκιρτῶ, άω, v. n. to frisk, leap away; jump off; (λειποτακτῶ) to desert.
Ἀποσκλήρυνσις, εως, s. f. hardening.
Ἀποσκληρύνω, v. a. to harden.
Ἀποσκοπεύω, — Ἀποσκοπῶ, έω, n. a. to observe, view at a distance, watch, survey, contemplate; consider.
Ἀποσκορακίζω, to reject with disdain, send to the crows, bid go and be hanged.
Ἀποσκορακισμός, οῦ, s. m. driving away.
Ἀποσκορπίζω, v. a. to disperse, to scatter.
Ἀποσκοτίζω, v. a. to darken, obscure.
Ἀποσκυβαλίζω, see Ἀποσκορακιζω.
Ἀποσμήχω, v. a. to absterge, purge, cleanse.
Ἀποσόβησις. εως, s, f. scaring away, warding off, repelling.
Ἀποσοβῶ, έω, v. a. to drive away, scare.
Ἀποσόνω, v. a. vul. to complete, terminate; finish (καταναλίσκω) consume.
Ἀποσπαργανῶ, v. a. to unswathe.
Ἀπόσπασις, εως, s. f. detaching, plucking off; separating.
Ἀπόσπασμα, ατος, s. n. a detachment; an extract; fragment, part.
Ἀποσπερῆς, adv. from the eveving.
Ἀποσπερματίζω, u. n. to eject the sperm.
Ἀποσπογγίζω, v. a. to spongo, to wipe.
Ἀποσπόρι, ου, s. n. vul. the last child.
Ἀποσπῶ, άω, v. a. to detach, separate, tear from, detract, pluck.
Ἀπόσταγμα, ατος, s. n. distillation.
Ἀποστάζω, v. a. to distill, drop, trickle.
Ἀποσταίνω, v. n. to be tired, exhausted.
Ἀποστακτιτικός, ή, όν, ad. distillatory.
Ἀποστάλαγμα, ατος, s. n. tricktlng dropping, distillation.
Ἀποσταλάζω, v. a. to trickle, distill.
Ἀπόσταξις, εως, s. f. dropping, distillation.
Ἀποστασία, ας, s. f. rebellion, insurrection; apostasy.
Ἀπόστασις, εως, s. f. distance, remoteness; removing to a distance.
Ἀποστάτης, ου, s. m. a rebel; (θρησκευτικῶς) an apostate, renegade.

Ἀποστατικός, ή, όν, ad. rebellious.
Ἀποστατῶ, έω, v. n. to rebel, revolt; (ἐκ τῆς θρησκείας) to deny religion.
Ἀποστάφυλα, s. n. pl. the clusters or bunches left after vintage.
Ἀποσταφυλόνω, v. n. to glean grapes.
Ἀποστεγάζω, v. a. to unroof, uncover.
Ἀποστεγνόνω, v. a. to dry.
Ἀποστέλλω, v. a. to send forth; send away; send back.
Ἀπόστεμα, ατος, see Ἀπόστημα.
Ἀποστενόνω, v. a. to contract, reduce to a small compass, to narrow.
Ἀποσ εοῦμαι, v. m. to ossify.
Ἀποστέργω, u. a. to dislike, to abhor.
Ἀποστερεύω, v. a. to deprive entitely, take away; to be exhausted., dried up.
Ἀποστέρησις, εως, ad. privation; want; spoliation.
Ἀποστερητής, οῦ, s. m. one who deprives, who frustrates entirely, a defrauder.
Ἀποστερῶ, έω, v. a. to deprive, bereave; defraud.
Ἀποστηθίζω, v. a. to recite from memory, learn by heart.
Ἀποστήθισμα, ατος, s. n. learning or saying by heart, committing to memory.
Ἀπόστημα, ατος, s. n. (ἀπόστασις) distance, interval, (πληγῆς) an abscess, aposteme.
Ἀποστίλβω, v. n. to shine, glitter.
Ἀποστλεγγίζω, v. a. to scrub with a curry comb.
Ἀποστολεύς, έως, s. m. commissioner, sender; (ἐμπορ.) shipper.
Ἀποστολή, ῆς, s. f. expedition, sending; mission; despatching; (τὸ ἔργον ἀποστόλου) apostleship; (κλῆσις) vocation.
Ἀποστολικός, ή, όν, ad. apostolical, apostolic
Ἀποστολικῶς, adv. apostolically; ὁδοιπορῶ, ἀποστολικῶς, to travel on foot.
Ἀποστολοκήρυξ, ηκος, s. m. a missionary, a preacher of the gospel.
Ἀπόστολος, ου, s. m. an apostle, a missionary; an emissary.
Ἀποστοματίζω, v. a. to repeat from memory; incite to speak; perplex with questions.
Ἀποστομόνω, — Ἀποστομῶ, όω, v. a. to give the lie; to silence, stop the mouth; muzzle.
Ἀποστόμωσις, εως, s. f. closing the mouth, muzzling, putting to silence.
Ἀποστραγγαλίζω, v. a. to strangle, choke.
Ἀποστράγγι, ου, s. n. vul. dregs, what remains after straining.
Ἀποστραγγίζω, v. a. to drain, strain, press out, squeaze out.
Ἀποστρατεία, ας, s. f. abandoning a military life; being pensioned off.
Ἀποστρατεύω, v. n. to abandon military service; to be pensioned off.
Ἀποστρατοπεδεύω, v. w. to decamp.
Ἀπόστρατος, ου, s. m. a veteran, a military man pensioned off.
Ἀποστρεβλόνω, v. a. to distort.
Ἀποστρέφω, v, a. to turn away, reject, refuse; ἀποστρέφομαι, to detest, loathe.
Ἀποστροφή, ῆς, s. f. aversion, repugnance: (ῥητορικὴ ἀποστροφή), an apostrophe.
Ἀπόστροφος, ου, s. m. apostrophe.
Ἀποστυγῶ, έω, v. a. to abhor, hate.
Ἀποσυμβουλεύω, v. a. to dissuade.
Ἀποσυνάγωγος, ον, ad. driven from the synagogue, expelled; excommunicated.
Ἀποσυνηθίζω, v. a. to break off a custom, to lose the habit.
Ἀποσύνθεσις, εως, decomposition.
Ἀποσυνθετικός, ή, όν, ad. decomposing.
Ἀποσυνθέτω, v. a. to decompose.
Ἀποσύρω, v. a. to withdraw, to draw back.
Ἀποσφάζω, see σφάζω.
Ἀποσφαιρῶ, όω, v, a. to render spherical, round globular.
Ἀποσφακελίζω, v. a. to putrefy, rot, decay.
Ἀποσφαλίζω, v. a. vul. to close up.
Ἀποσφάλισμα, ατος, s. n. shutting up entirely; a siege, besieging.
Ἀποσφαλῶ, see ἀποσφαλίζω.
Ἀποσφίγγω, v. a. to squeeze, tie close, wring.
Ἀπόσφιγξις, εως, s. f. wringing, squeezing.
Ἀποσφραγίζω, v. a. to open a seal, break the seal, unseal.
Ἀποσφράγισμα, ατος, s. n. breaking a seal, unsealing.
Ἀποσχίζω, v. a. to separate, tear away, tear off.
Ἀπόσχολα, adv. after the feast, after the holiday; at school time.
Ἀποσχολάζω, v. n. to leave off work; to leave school; to play; loose school.
Ἀποσώζω, v. n. to preserve, keep safe, retain; save; deliver.

Ἀποσώνω, v. a. vul. to finish, complete; (καταναλίσκω) consume.
Ἀποταγή, ῆς, s. f. a renunciation.
Ἀποταμίευμα, ατος, s. n. a saving; cash in hand; metallic-reserve.
Ἀποταμίευσις, εως, s. f. storing, treasuring, laying up, setting aside.
Ἀποταμιεύω, v. a. to store up; lay up, treasure up, put by, lay aside.
Ἀπόταξις, εως, s. f. renunciation.
Ἀποτάσσομαι, v. n. to take leave of, bid adieu, renounce.
Ἀποταυρῶ, όω, v. a. to render ferocious like a bull.
Ἀποτείνω, v. a. to extend, stretch out; (λέγω, διευθύνω) to address;—ομαι, to address a person; (διά νὰ ζητήσω τι) to apply to.
Ἀποτειχίζω, v. a. to build a wall round a place; to intercept with a wall.
Ἀποτείχισις, εως, s. f. see ἀπατείχισμα.
Ἀπατείχισμα, ατος, s. n. a wall, an entrenchment; blockade.
Ἀποτεκνόνω, v. n. to deprive of children.
Ἀποτελειόνω, v. a. to complete, finish; (φονεύω) to kill.
Ἀποτελείωσις, εως, s. f. end, completion, finishing.
Ἀποτέλεσμα, ατος, s, n. effect; consequence, influence.
Ἀποτελεσματικός, ή, όν, ad. effectual, effective, efficacious.
Ἀποτελεσματικῶς, adv. efficiently, efficaciously, effectively.
Ἀποτελευτῶ, άω, v. a. to conclude, finish, complete; v. n. end in; die.
Ἀποτελῶ, έω, v. a. to effect, produce, cause, occasion; complete; constitute, form.
Ἀποτέμνω, v. a. to cut off, lop, amputate.
Ἀπότερος, α, ον, ad. farther, remoter.
Ἀποτεφρόνω, v. a. to reduce to ashes by fire, burn down, burn to ashes.
Ἀποτήκω, v. a. to melt; dissolve.
Ἀποτίθημι, v. a. to put off, lay aside.
Ἀποτίναγμα, ατος, s. n. to shake, jog, jerk.
Ἀποτινάσσω, v. a. to shake off, jolt; jog, jerk.
Ἀποτίνω, v. a. to conpensate, pay.
Ἀπότισις, εως, s. f. payment; reward; punishment.
Ἀπότιστος, ον, ad. not having drunk; (μὴ ἀρδευθείς) not watered, not irrigated.
Ἀποτίω, see, ἀποτίνω.

Ἀποτολμῶ, άω, v. n. to be bold, dare, venture, hazard.
Ἀποτομή, ῆς, s. f. cutting off; amputation.
Ἀπότομος, ον, ad. cut; abrupt; steep, (τραχὺς τοὺς τρόπους) harsh, rude, blunt, surly, gruff.
Ἀποτόμως, adv. abruptly, harshly, bluntly.
Ἀποτοξεύω, v. a. to shoot arrows aim at.
Ἀποτραχύνω, v. a. to make rough; (ἐρεθίζω, παροργίζω) exasperate, irritate.
Ἀποτρελλαίνω, v. a. to drive completely mad.
Ἀποτρεπτικός, ή, όν, ad. dissuasive, preventive.
Ἀποτρέπω, v. a. to avert; deter; dissuade.
Ἀποτρέχω, v. a. to run away from, run off.
Ἀποτριβή, ῆς, s. f. rubbing out, wearing off.
Ἀποτρίβω, v. a. to rub off; wear off, scrub away.
Ἀπότριμμα, ατος, s. n crumbling; rubbing rubbish filth; off scouring.
Ἀποτρόπαιος, αία, ον, ad. abominable, execrable, detestable; (προφυλακτικός) preserving, protecting.
Ἀποτροπή, ῆς, s. f. dissuasion, deterring, turning, away; escape.
Ἀποτροπιάζομαι, v. n. to turn away with aversion.
Ἀποτροπιάζω, v. a. to turn from; atone, appease:
Ἀπότρυγα, adv. vul. in the time after vintage.
Ἀποτρύγημα, ατος, s. n. the end of gathering the grapes, the close of the vintage, time after the vintage.
Ἀποτρύγια, ων, s. n. pl. gleanings after grape gathering, after the vintage.
Ἀποτρυγῶ, άω, v n. to glean grapes.
Ἀποτρώγω, v. n. to leave off eating; finish eating; devour, eat up.
Ἀποτσιπόνομαι, v. m. vul. to become impudent, brazen faced.
Ἀποτσίπωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. impudence.
Ἀποτσίπωπος, ον, ad. impudent, brazen faced.
Ἀποτυγχάνω, v. n. to miss, fail, not to succeed, to be unsuccessful.
Ἀποτυμπανίζω. v. a to beat bastinade.

Ἀποτυπόνω, v. a. to print off, stamp; imitate.
Ἀποτύπωμα, ατος, s. n. — Ἀποτύπωσις, εως, s. f. impression; printing off a likeuness, an effigy.
Ἀποτυφλόνω, v. a. to blind completely.
Ἀποτύφλωσις, εως, s. f. the act of blinding.
Ἀποτυχαίνω, see ἀποτυγχάνω.
Ἀποτυχία, ας, s. failure; disappointment.
Ἀπούλητος, ον, ad. vul. not sold, unsold.
Ἄπους, adv. without legs, without feet.
Ἀπουσία, ας, s. f. absence.
Ἀπόφαγα, adv. after eating.
Ἀποφάγι, ου, s. n. what remains on the table after eating, broken meat
Ἀποφαίνομαι, v. dep. to declare; express; (παρουσιάζομαι) to appear, present one's self, make one's appearance.
Ἀποφαίνω, v. a. to show, make appear, demonstrate, exhibit.
Ἀπόφανσις, εως, s. f. declaration; assertion: decision; response of an oracle.
Ἀποφαντικός, ή, όν, ad. declaratory, expressive of; proving; decided;
Ἀποφασίζω, v. a. to resolve, decide, determine; estabish; judge, pass sentence.
Ἀπόφασις, εως, s. f. decision, resolution, determination; δικαστ. sentence, declaration; edict; (ἄρνησις) a denial, a refusal.
Ἀποφασιστικός, ή, όν, ad. decisive, resolute.
Ἀποφασιστικῶς, adv. decisively, resolutely, with resolution, with deliberation.
Ἀποφάσκω, v. a. to deny.
Ἀποφατικός, ή, όν, ad. negative.
Ἀποφατικῶς, adv. negatively.
Ἀποφέρω, v. a. to bring; produce, yield; (σημαίνειν) imply; signify; (προξενεῖν) cause; (ἀπάγειν) carry away; (ἐνταφιάζειν) to bury; (ὄζειν) to smell, stink.
Ἀποφεύγω, v. a. to shun, avoid; flee from, escape, evade.
Ἀπόφημος, ον, ad. sinister, not to be mentioned.
Ἀποφθέγγομαι, v. a. to utter, declare, speak, say; pronounce.
Ἀπόφθεγμα, ατος, s. n. a saying, apophthegm, sentence, motto, word.

Ἀποφθεγματικός, ή, όν, ad. apophthegmatic, sententious; laconic.
Ἀποφθείρω, v. a. to destroy, consume.
Ἀποφλεγματίζω, v. a. to expectorate.
Ἀποφλεγματισμός, οῦ, s. m. expectoration.
Ἀπόφοιτος, ου, s. m. a student that has finished his studies, a bachelor.
Ἀποφοιτῶ, άω, v. to cease to frequent; to withdraw from school; to have finished the studies.
Ἀποφορά, ᾶς, s. f. exhalation, scent, stench; carrying away, tribute, tax.
Ἀποφόρι, ου, s. n. vul. cast off clothing. old garment.
Ἀποφορτίζω, v. a. to unlade, unload.
Ἀποφορτόνω, as above, see also ξεφορτόνω.
Ἀποφράς, άδος, ad. (ἡμέρα) ominous, fatal, unlucky, inauspicious; unfortunate.
Ἀποφράττω, v. n. to shut up, enclose; obstruct; barricade, bar.
Ἀποφυγή, ῆς, s. f. refuge; subterfuge; avoiding; evasion; pretext; escape; retreat.
Ἀποφυλλίζω, v. a. strip of the leaves.
Ἀπόφυσις, εως, s. f. a protuberance, an excrescence.
Ἀποφυσῶ, άω, v. a. to blow off.
Ἀποφυτεύω, v. a. to transplant, root up, eradicate.
Ἀποφώλιος, ον, ad. out of a cave, monstrous, strange; ignoble, inhuman.
Ἀποχαιρετισμός, οῦ, s. m. leave, farewell, taking leave of, bidding good bye or adieu.
Ἀποχαιρετῶ, v. a. to bid adieu, bid farewell, take leave of.
Ἀποχειρόβιος. — Ἀποχειροβίωτος, ad. living by the labour of his hand, by manual labour, a workman, an artisan.
Ἀποχειροτονῶ, έω, v. a. to vote against, reject; annul; disapprove.
Ἀποχεργιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a mouthful.
Ἀποχέω, v. a. to pour out.
Ἀποχή, ῆς, s. f. abstinence, abstaining; distance.
Ἀποχηρῶ, όω, v. a. to render widow or destitute.
Ἀποχρέμπτομαι, v. m. to expectorate.
Ἀπόχρεμψις, εως, s. f. expetoration.
Ἀποχρῶν, ad. sufficient.
Ἀποχρώντως, adv. sufficiently, enough.
Ἀπόχρωσις, εως, s. f. shade, gradation of colours; a tint (πολιτικὸν αἴσθη-

μα) party feeling, political opinion.
Ἀποχύνω, v. a. to pour out, diffuse.
Ἀποχώρημα, ατος, s. n. excrements.
Ἀποχώρησις, εως, s. f. departure, retreat.
Ἀποχωρίζομαι, v. mid. to separate, withdraw from.
Ἀποχωρίζω, v. a. to separate.
Ἀποχωρισμός, οῦ, s. m. separation; parting.
Ἀποχωρῶ, ήσω, v. n. to recede; retire; retreat; (διὰ τὴν ἀνάγκην μου) to go to stool, evacuate.
Ἀποψάλλω,, v. n. to leave off singing; ἀπέψαλεν ἡ λειτουργία, mass is over, is ended, is finished.
Ἀπόψε, adv. this evening, to-night.
Ἀπόψημα, ατος, s. n. decoction.
Ἀποψηφίζω, v. a. to vote against, turn out of place, discharge.
Ἀποψήφισις, εως, s. f. abrogation.
Ἄποψις, εως, s. f. aspect, view, prospect, face side of a building; point of view.
Ἀποψυκτικός, ή, όν, ad. cooling, refrigerant.
Ἀπόψυξις, εως, s f. cooling, freezing.
Ἀποψύχω, v. n. to die, expire; v. a. (ψυχραίνω) to cool.
Ἀπραγία, ας, s. f. idleness, inaction.
Ἀπραγματοποίητος, ον, ad. impracticable; uneffected, unrealized.
Ἄπραγος, ον, ad. vul. inexpert, without practice (ἀνάγωγος) ill-bred, rude; ἀργός, idle, unemployed.
Ἀπραγμονῶ, έω, v. n. to be free from care; (μὴ ἀναμιγνύεσθαι) not to meddle.
Ἀπραγμοσύνη, ης, s. f. freedom from care or trouble.
Ἀπράγμων, ον, ad. incurious; free from care, occupation or trouble; loving ease; not meddling.
Ἀπραγμόνως, adv. without curiosity; idly; without meddling.
Ἄπρακτος, ον, ad. inexpert, without practice; (ἄνευ ἀποτελέσματος) without effect; inefficient.
Ἀπρακτῶ, έω, v. n. to be inactive, be idle.
Ἀπραξία, ας, s. f. want of occupation, inaction, idleness; inefficacy.
Ἀπράϋντος, ον. ad. unappeased; wild.
Ἀπρέπεια, ας, s. f. impropriety, indecency.
Ἀπρεπής, ές, vul. ad. indecent, improper.
Ἄπρεπος, ον, unbecoming.
Ἀπρεπῶς, adv. indecently, improperly, unbecomingly.
Ἀπρίλιος, ου, s. n. the month of April.
Ἀπροαίρετος, ον, ad. not inclined, disinclined, not disposed; unpremeditated.
Ἀπροαιρέτως, adv. without inclination; unwillingly.
Ἀπροβίβαστος, ον, ad. not promoted.
Ἀπρόβλεπτος, ον, ad. unprovided; unforeseen.
Ἀπροβόδητος, ον, ad. vul. unaccompaniedto some distance for departure.
Ἀπροβούλευτος, ον, ad. inconsiderate; improvident; thoughtless; unpremeditated.
Ἀπροβουλεύτως, adv. without premeditation, thoughtlessly.
Ἀπροθυμία, ας, s. f. reluctance, unwillingness. coldness.
Ἀπρόθυμος, ον, ad. unwilling, reluctant, sluggish, heartless, dispirited.
Ἀπροίκιστος, ον, ad. — Ἄπροικος, ον. ad. without dowry.
Ἀπροκάλυπτος, ον, ad. uncovered, open, manifest.
Ἀπροκαλύπτως, adv. openly, manifestly.
Ἀπρόκλητος, ον, ad. unprovoked, not challenged or defied.
Ἀπρόκοπος, ον, ad. that has made no progress; not thriving; dissipated, inapt; reckless; unfit.
Ἀπρόληπτος, ον, ad. unprejudiced.
Ἀπρομελέτητος, ον, ad. unpremeditated. not studied before haud.
Ἀπρομελετήτως, adv. without premeditation, without previous study.
Ἀπρομήθευτος, ον, ad. — Ἀπρομήθυτος, ον, ad. unprovided. unprepared.
Ἀπρονοησία, ας, s. f. improvidence, inconsiderateness.
Ἀπρονόητος, ον, improvident, imprudent, thoughtless, inconsiderate.
Ἀπρονοήτως, adv. improvidently, thoughtlessly, inconsiderately.
Ἀπροοιμίαστος, ον. ad. without introduction, without preface or prelude.
Ἀπρόοπτος, ον, ad. unforeseen; unexpected.
Ἀπροόπτως, adv. unexpectedly.
Ἀπροπαρασκεύαστος, ον, ad. unprepared.
Ἀπρόσβλητος, ον, ad. unattackable, unassailable, unimpeachable; unoffended; uninsulted.

Ἀπρόσδεκτος, ον, ad. unacceptable; inadmissible.
Ἀπροσδιόριστος, ον, ad. unspecified, indefinite, indeterminate, vague.
Ἀπροσδιορίστως, adv. indefiuitety, indeterminately, vaguely.
Ἀπροσδόκητος, ον, ad. unexpected.
Ἀπροσδοκήτως, adv. unexpectedly.
Ἀπροσέγγιστος, ον, ad. inaccessible, inapproachable.
Ἀπρόσεκτος, ον ad. inattentive, heedless, absent minded.
Ἀπροσεξία, ας, s. f. inattention; inadvertence: absrtaction of mind, ἐξ ἀπροσεξίας, inadvertently.
Ἀπροσηγόρητος, ον, ad. unsaluted.
Ἀπροσηγορία, ας, s. f. want of civility, want of affability.
Ἀπροσήγορος, ον, ad. inaffable, reserved, morose.
Ἀπρόσκλητος, ον, ad. Ἀπροσκαλεστος, ον, uninvited, uot called.
Ἀπρόσιτος, ον, ad. inaccessible, unapproachable; unattainable.
Ἀπρόσκεπτος, ον, ad. improvident; unprovided; inconsiderate.
Ἀπρόσκοπος, ον, see ἀπρόσκεπτος,.
Ἀπρόσκοπτος, ον, ad. not stumbling; without obstacle; free from offense.
Ἀπροσκόπτως, adv. without stumbling; sure-footedly; faultlessly.
Ἀπροσμάχητος, ον, ad. invincible.
Ἀπρόστακτος, ον, ad. unbidden, not commanded, without being ordered.
Ἀπροστάτευτος, ον, ad. unprotected.
Ἀπρόσφορος, ον, ad disadvantageous; inconvenient, unfit, unsuitable.
Ἀπροσφώνητος, ον, ad. not spoken to, not addressed.
Ἀπροφύλακτος, ον, ad. unguarded, incautious, heedless.
Ἀπροφυλάκτως, adv. incautiously, heedlessly.
Ἀπροσωπόληπτος, ον, ad. impartial, that does not accept persons, that does not make a distinction between persons.
Ἀπροσωποληπτως, adv. impartially.
Ἀπροσωποληψία, ας, s. f. impartiality.
Ἀπρόσωπος, ον, ad. impersonal.
Ἀπροσώπως, adv. impersonally.
Ἀπροφάσιστος, ον, ad. not shuffling, using no pretexts; prompt.
Ἀπροφασίστως, adv. without pretext, without excuse.
Ἀπρόφθαστος, ον, ad. not overtaken, not reached; that cannot be overtaken.

Ἀπροφύλακτος, ον, ad. incautious, inconsiderate, unguarded.
Ἄπταιστος, ον, ad. faultless, not culpable.
Ἀπταίστως, adv. faultlessly.
Ἄπτερος, ον, ad. without wings, deprived of wings, unwinged, featherless, unfledged.
Ἀπτόητος, ον, ad. undismayed, intrepid; undaunted.
Ἅπτομαι, v. a. to touch, lay hold of; to begin; to do with; enter upon: μή μοῦ ἅπτου, touch me not ἢ (λατιν.) noli me tangere.
Ἁπτός, ή, όν, ad. tangible, palpable.
Ἀπτρί, οῦ, s. n. vul. the wick of a lamp.
Ἄπτυστος, ον, ad. not spit.
Ἅπτω, v. a. to light, kindle.
Ἄπτωτος, ον, ad. aptote, indeclinable; (ὁ μὴ πίπτων ἢ μὴ πεσών), that does not fall, unfallen.
Ἄπυκνος, ον, ad. rare. not dense.
Ἀπύλωτος, ον, ad. without a gate, open, unrestrained; (ἀκράτητος τὴν γλῶσσαν), loquacious, scurrillous, foul-mouthed.
Ἀπύργωτος, ον, ad. without walls or towers.
Ἀπυρεξία, ας. s. f. freedom from fever.
Ἀπύρετος, ον, ad. not warmed: not heated.
Ἀπώγων, ωνος, ad. beardless.
Ἀπωθοῦμαι, — Ἀπωθῶ, v. a. to push off, repel, repulse, thrust away; reject.
Ἀπώλεια, ας, s. f. loss, waste, ruin, destruction; libertinism, debauchery; δοσμένος εἰς τὴν ἀπώλειαν, lewd, debauched, dissolute, addicted to vice.
Ἀπώλητος, ον, ad. not sold, unsold.
Ἀπών, οῦσα, όν, part. p. absent.
Ἀπωστικός, ή, όν, repulsive, repellent.
Ἀπώτατος, ον, ad. remotest, furthest, most distant.
Ἄρα, conj. therefore, so that.
Ἆρα, adv. pray? why? I wonder if.
Ἀρά, ᾶς, s. f. a curse, malediction, an imprecation.
Ἀραβικός, ή, όν, ad. Arabic.
Ἀραβόσιτος, ου, s. m. maize, Indian corn.
Ἄραγε, or ἆρά γε, . adv. pray? I wonder if; tell me.
Ἄραγμα, ατος, s. n. vul. anchoring, mooring.
Ἀράδα, ας, s. f. vul. (γραμμή) line, a stripe, (σειρά) order; turn: δὲν εἶναι ἡ ἀράδα σου, it is not your turn: εἶναι ἡ ἀράδα μου, it is my turn, μὲ

τὴν ἀράδαν, by turns: ἀράδ' ἀράδα, in a row, in a line.
Ἀραδιάζω, v, n. vul. to place in order, in a line, in a row.
Ἀράδιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. placing in order, arraying in a line.
Ἀραδιαστός, ή, όν, ad. arranged, placed in order, arrayed in a line.
Ἀραδικῶς, adv. vul. in line, in order; (ἀλληλοδιαδόχως) by turns, in continuation.
Ἀραδωτός, ή, όν, ad. vul. striped.
Ἀράζω, v. n. to anchor; to moor.
Ἀραθυμία, ας, s. f. vul. auger; (ἐπιθυμία) desire, longing.
Ἀράθυμος, ον, ad. vul. irascible.
Ἀραθυμῶ, έω, v. a. to desire, wish for.
Ἀραιά, ᾶς, adv. thinly, not densely; seldom, rarely.
Ἀραιόνω, v. a. to rarefy, expand.
Ἀραιός, ά, όν, ad. rare, rarefied; thin porous.
Ἀραιότης, ητος s. f. thinness, want of density, scantiness.
Ἀραίωμα, ατος, s. n. rerefaction.
Ἀραιῶς, adv. openly, thinly, rarely, clearly.
Ἀραίωσις, εως, s. f. rarefaction.
Ἀραιωτικός, ή, όν, rarefyng.
Ἀρακᾶς, ᾶ, — Ἄρακος, ου, s. m. a pea.
Ἀραμπᾶς, ᾶ, (τουρκ) see. ἀμάξι.
Ἀράπης, η, s. m. vul. a negro, moor, Arab.
Ἀράχνη, ης, s. f. a spider: πανὶ τῆς ἀράχνης, cobweb, spider's web.
Ἀραχνιάζω, — Ἀραχνῶ, v. n. to be full of cobwebs, spider's webs.
Ἀραχνοϋφής, οῦς, ad. woven by a spider.
Ἄραψ, αβος, s. m. an Arab, Arabian.
Ἀργά, adv. late; (σιγανὰ) slowly; gently.
Ἀργάζω, v. a. vul. to bleach, to tan; dress hides or leather.
Ἀργαλειος, οῦ, s. n. vul. a loom, weaver's loom.
Ἄργανον, ου, s. n. vul. the capstan of a ship.
Ἄργασμα, ατος, s. n. tanning, dressing.
Ἀργαστῆρι, ου, s. n. vul. a shop.
Ἀργαστηριάρης, ου, s. m. vul. a shopkeeper.
Ἀργάτης, ου, s. m. vul. a workman, labourer. husbandman, a tiller: ἀργάτης τοῦ καραβιοῦ, capstan.
Ἀργατική, ῆς, s. n. vul. a work-day.
Ἄργευμα, ατος, s. n. interdict, suspension of a clergyman.
Ἀργεύω, v. a. to suspend, to interdict; (μένω ἀργὰ) to be late.

Ἄργητα, ας, s. f. delay, putting off; slownes; slackness.
Ἀργία, ας, s. f. inaction; idleness; suspension; leisure: ἡμέρα ἀργίας, holiday.
Ἄργιλος, ου, s. m. potter's clay.
Ἀργιλώδης, ες, ad. marly, clayey.
Ἀργοκινησία, ας, s. f. slowness.
Ἀργοκίνητος, ον, ad. slow.
Ἀργολογία, ας, s. f. idle talk.
Ἀργολογῶ, έω, v. n. to prate, chatter, talk idly.
Ἀργομιλῶ, έω, v. n. to speak slowly.
Ἀργοναύτης, ου, s. m. an argonaut.
Ἀργοπατῶ, έω, v. n. to walk slowly.
Ἀργοπόρημα, ατος, s. n. — Ἀργοπόρησις, εως, s. f. delay; slowness, tardiness..
Ἀργοπορία, ας, s. f. delay; tardiness.
Ἀργοπορῶ, έω. v. n. tolinger, be slow, to delay; put off, be late, be too late.
Ἀργός, ή, όν, ad. (ἄνευ ἔργου) idle; (βραδὺς) slow, lingering; that comes late, tardy: κάμνω, ἀργόν, I suspend, interdict a priest.
Ἀργυραμοιβός, οῦ, s. n. a changer; usurer.
Ἀργυρεῖον, ου, s. n. a silver mine.
Ἀργύρεος, οῦς, έα,—ᾶ, έον,—οῦν, ad. silver, of silver, silvered.
Ἀργυρήλατος, ον, ad. wrought with silver.
Ἀργύριον, ου, s. n. piece of silver, coined silver, money.
Ἀργυρίτης, ου, ad. producing silver.
Ἀργυροειδής, ές, ad. silvery, like silver.
Ἀργυρογνώμων, ονος, s. m. an assayer of silver.
Ἀργυρολογία, ας, s. f. the collecting of money, or of tribute; making money by any means.
Ἀργυρολογῶ, έω, v. n. to collect tribute; gather mouey; make money by any means.
Ἀργυρόνω, v. a. to silver, to cover with silver.
Ἄργυρος, ου, s. m. ἀσῆμι, vul. silver.
Ἀργυρότοξος, ον, ad. having a silver bow.
Ἀργυροῦς, ᾶ, οῦν, ad. of silver, silvery.
Ἀργυροχάλινος, ου, ad. having a silver bridle.
Ἀργυρόχρυσος, ον, ad. of gold and silver.
Ἀργύρωμα, ατος, s. n. silvering over,

covering with silver; plur. silver plate.
Ἀργυρώνητος, ον, ad. bought with money, venal, mercenary.
Ἀργῶ, έω, v. n. to be idle, or late; (βραδύνω ἢ βραδυπορῶ) to be slow, to linger.
Ἀργῶς, adv. slowly; idly; in vain.
Ἀρδεία, ας,—Ἄρδευσις, εως, s. f. watering, irrigation.
Ἀρδεύω, v. a. to water, irrigate.
Ἄρδην, adv. entirely, utterly.
Ἀρέγγα, ης, (ἰταλ.) s. f. a herring.
Ἀρειμανής, ές, — Ἀρειμάνιος, α, ον, ad. madly fond of war, warlike.
Ἀρειοπαγίτης, ου, s. m. Areopagite.
Ἄρειος Πάγος, ου, s. m. the Areopagus, the supreme court of appeal.
Ἀρέσκεια, ας, s. f. satisfaction, pleasure, pleasing, liking: κατ' ἀρέσκειαν, at pleasure: κατὰ τὴν ἀρέσκειάν μου, to my liking, to my wish.
Ἄρεσκος, η, ον, agreeable, pleasing, polite, obliging.
Ἀρέσκω, v. a. to please, be agreeable, gratify: τοῦτο δέν μοι ἀρέσκει, this does not please me, I do not like this: Ἀρέσκομαι εἴς τι πρᾶγμα, I am pleased or gratified with something: ἀρέσκομαι εἰς τὴν ἀνάγνωσιν, I take pleasure in reading.
Ἀρεστός, ή, όν, ad. pleasing, agreeable, grateful, gratifying.
Ἀρεστῶς, adv. pleasingly, agreeably.
Ἀρετή, ῆς, s. f. virtue, merit, excellency; (ἀνδρία) valour, fortitude, power.
Ἀρζογάλι, ου, (turk.) s. n. a memorial; petition.
Ἀρηά, see, Ἀραιά, Ἀραιῶς.
Ἀρήγω, v. a. to help, defend.
Ἄρης, εος, εως, s. m. Mars, the god of war; battle, war.
Ἀρθρικός, ή, όν, ad. articulate, relating to the article (in grammar;) or to the joints of the body.
Ἀρθριτικός, ή, όν, arthritic, gouty.
Ἀρθρῖτις, ιδος, s. f. the gout.
Ἄρθρον, ου, s. n. (γραμμ.) article: ἄρθρον ἢ κλείδωσις, articulation, joint; seam; (ὅρος συμφωνίας) term, condition, article.
Ἀρθρόνω, Ἀρθρῶ, όω, v. n. to articulate; to join.
Ἀρθρώδης, ες, ad. muscular.
Ἄρθρωσις, εως, s. f. a joint; chink; cleft: ἄρθρωσις τῆς φωνῆς, articulation.
Ἀρίδα, ας, s. f. vul. an auger, wimble, gimblet; screw, (διὰ γραμμάς) a ruler to rule paper with.
Ἀρίδηλος, ον, ad. very clear, conspicuous, remarkable.
Ἀριδήλως, adv. conspicuously, evidently, clearly, remarkably.
Ἀρίθμημα, ατος, s. n. — Ἀρίθμησις, εως, s. f. enumeration, numbering, counting.
Ἀριθμητής, οῦ, s. m. the numerator.
Ἀριθμητική, ῆς, s. f. artithmetic.
Ἀριθμητικός, ή, όν, ad. numeral, arithmetical.
Ἀριθμητικῶς, adv. numerically; arithmetically.
Ἀριθμητός, ή, όν, ad. countable, numerable.
Ἀριθμός, οῦ, s. m. number; a figure: ἀριθμός, ἑνικός, singular number: ἀριθμὸς πληθυντικός, plural number, ἄρτιος ἀριθμός, even number: περιττὸς ἀριθμός, odd number.
Ἀριθμῶ, έω, v. a. to count, number, enumerate; mark.
Ἀριπρεπής, ες, ad. very remarkable, distinguished, elegant; fit, becoming; splendid; conspicuons.
Ἀρίς, ιδος, s. f. raps, scrape, file; gimblet.
Ἄριστα, adv. best, in the best way, most excellently.
Ἀριστεία, ας, s. f. distinguished valour.
Ἀριστεῖον, ου, s. n. reward of valour; of an exploit, the prize; medal; decoration.
Ἀριστειοῦχος, ον, ad. he that has received a prize.
Ἀριστερά, adv. to the left; left-handedly.
Ἀριστερός, ά, όν, ad. left, on the letf side; sinister; left-handed.
Ἀριστερόχειρ, ειρος, s. f. left-handed.
Ἀριστερῶς, adv. on the left.
Ἀριστεύς, έως, s. m. chief, bravest.
Ἀριστίζω, v. a. to give or provide dinner.
Ἀριστεύω, v. n. to excel in courage, signalize one's self.
Ἀριστογόνος, ου, ad. parent of a noble race; nobly born.
Ἀριστοκράτης, ου, s. m. an aristocrat.
Ἀριστοκρατία, ας, s. f. aristocracy.
Ἀριστοκρατικός, ή, όν, ad. aristocratic.
Ἀριστοκρατικῶς, adv. aristocratically.
Ἀριστοκρατοῦμαι, v. m. or n. to live under an aristocracy.
Ἄριστον, ου, s. n. dinner, a meal, breakfast.

Ἄριστος, η, ον, ad. best, most excellent.
Ἀριστοποιῶ, έω, v. n. prepare or get dinner ready.
Ἀριστοτέχνημα, see Ἀριστούργημα.
Ἀριστοτέχνης, ου, s. m. a chief artist.
Ἀριστοτόκος, ου, ad. parent of a noble race; nobly born.
Ἀριστούργημα, ατος, s. n. masterpiece.
Ἀριστῶ, άω, v. n. to take a meal, dine.
Ἀρκεῖ, v. imp. it is enough, see ἀρκῶ, ἀρκεῖ νὰ σᾶς εἴπω, suffice it to tell you.
Ἀρκετά, adv. sufficiently, enough.
Ἀρκετός, ή, όν, ad. sufficient, enough; fit, capable.
Ἀρκεύθινος, η, ον, ad. of juniper, juniper.
Ἄρκευθος, ου, s. f. a juniper tree.
Ἀρκούδα, αν, s. f. vul. a bear.
Ἀρκουδήσιος, ου, s. m. ursine, of a bear.
Ἀρκουδίζω, v. n. to creep as a child.
Ἀρκουδιστά, adv. on all fours; like a bear.
Ἀρκούντως, adv. sufficiently, enough.
Ἀρκτικός, ή, όν, ad. northern, notherly, arctic; ὁ ἀρκτικὸς πόλος, the north pole.
Ἄρκτος, ου, s. m. a bear: the north.
Ἀρκτοῦρος, ου, s. f. the star Arcturus.
Ἀρκτῷος, α, ον, ad. northern, arctic.
Ἀρκῶ, έω, v. n. to suffice, be sufficient, be enough: ἀρκοῦμαι, to content one's self, be satisfied: ἀρκεῖ, it is enough.
Ἅρμα, ατος, s. n. a. vehicle, chariot; a weapon: 'στὰ ἄρματα, to arms.
Ἀρμάδα, ας, (Ἰταλ.) s. f. navy, fleet.
Ἀρμάθα, ας, — Ἀρμαθιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a thread, string, row.
Ἀρμαθιάζω, v. a. vul. to thread, to string.
Ἀρμάθιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. s. f. stringing, threading.
Ἁρμάμαξα, ης, s f. a covered carriage.
Ἁρμάρι, ου, s. n. (Ἰταλ.) a cupboard; chest.
Ἅρματα, s. n. pl. arms.
Ἁρματηλάτης, ου, s. m. a charioteer.
Ἁρματηλασία, ας, s. f. driving a carriage.
Ἁρματόνω, (Ἰταλ.) v. a. to arm; (πλοῖον) to equip; rig; to fit out
Ἁρματοπηγός, οῦ, s. m. a coach maker.
Ἁρματωλός, οῦ, s. m. a privateer, a guard; an armed mountaineer.

Ἁρματωσιά, ᾶς, s. f. armour, panoply.
Ἄρμεγμα, ατος, s. n. vul. milking.
Ἀρμέγω, v. a. vul. (for ἀμέλγω) to milk.
Ἀρμενίζω, v. n. to sail, to set sail.
Ἄρμενον, ου, s. n. a ship; a sail: τὰ ἄρμενα τοῦ πλοίου, the sails, the rigging of a ship.
Ἀρμεύω, v. a. vul. (for Ἀμέλγω) to milk.
Ἁρμή, ῆς, s. f. vul. saltness.
Ἁρμιά, ᾶς, see λαχαναρμιά.
Ἁρμάδι, ου, s. n. vul. a fishing-line.
Ἁρμόδιος, α, ον, ad. convenient, proper; suitable, adapted; (δικαστής) competent judge.
Ἁρμοδιότης, ητος, s. f. aptness, aptitude; suitableness, propriety; (—δικαστοῦ) competence.
Ἁρμοδίως, adv. conveniently, properly, suitably; competently.
Ἁρμόζω, v. a. to fit; accord; to be proper, become, beseem; suit.
Ἁρμολογῶ, έω, v. n. to assemble, unite.
Ἁρμονία, ας, s. f. harmony, agreement, concord; concert;
Ἁρμονικός, ή, όν, ad. harmonious.
Ἁρμονικῶς, adv. harmoniously.
Ἁρμόνιος, ον, ad. harmonious.
Ἁρμός, οῦ, s. m. joint; hinge; union.
Ἁρμοστής, οῦ, s. m. one who adapts; governor, ruler.
Ἁρμύρα, ας, s. f. saltness; salt food.
Ἁρμυράδα, see ἁρμύρα.
Ἁρμυρίζω, v. n. vul. to have a saltish taste.
Ἁρμυρός, ά, όν, ad. vul. salt, brinish brackish; ἁρμυρὸς εἶναι or ἀκριβός, it is dear; he is miserly.
Ἁρμυρότης, ητος, s. f. vul. saltness, brackishness.
Ἀρνάδα, ας, s. f. vul. an ewe, sheep.
Ἀρνάκι, ου, s. n. a young lamb.
Ἀρνακίς, ίδος, s. f. lamb's shin.
Ἄρνειος, εία, ον, ad. pertaining to a lamb.
Ἀρνησιδικία, ας, s. f. denial of justice.
Ἀρνησίθεος, ον, ad. one that denies God, an infidel, an apostate.
Ἀρνησιθρησκεία, ας, s. f. denial of religion, apostasy.
Ἀρνησίθρησκος, ον, ad. a renegade, an apostate, one that denies his religion.
Ἀρνησικυρία, ἡ, (νομ.) aveto.
Ἀρνήσιος, α, ον, ad. of a lamb; κρέας, mutton.
Ἄρνησις, εως, s. f. negation, denial.

Ἀρνησίχριστος, ον, ad. having denied Christ.
Ἀρνητικός, ή, όν, ad. negative, denying.
Ἀρνητικῶς, adv. negatively.
Ἀρνί, οῦ, — Ἀρνίον, ου, s. n. a lamb; (μεταφ.) a mild, tractable or quiet child or man.
Ἀρνικόν, οῦ, s. n. the skin of a lamb.
Ἀρνόγλωσσον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) plantain, rib wort.
Ἀρνοῦμαι, v. a. to deny; renounce; abandon.
Ἀροδάφνη, ης, s. f. vul. rose laurel, a sort, of flowering shrub, a species of laurel.
Ἀρόσιμος, ον, ad. arable.
Ἄρωσις, εως, s. f. ploughing, tillage; arable land.
Ἀροτήρ, ος, s. m. a ploughman.
Ἀροτός, ή, όν, ad. arable.
Ἀρότρευμα, ατος, s. n. ploughing.
Ἀροτρίασις, εως, s. f. ploughing, tillage.
Ἀροτριῶ, άω, v. a to plough, till.
Ἀροτροειδής, ές, ad. like a plough.
Ἄροτρον, ου, s. n. a plough.
Ἀροτρόπους, οδος, s. m. a ploughshare.
Ἄρουρα, ας, s. f. ploughed land, a field.
Ἅρπα, ας, (ἰταλ,) s. f. harp.
Ἁρπαγή, ῆς, s. f. rapine, robbery, pillage; snatching away
Ἁρπάγη, ης, s. f. a harpoon, vul. ἀγκρύφι·
Ἅρπαγμα, ατος, s. n. rapine, pillage, pulling or snatching from the hand of any one.
Ἅρπαγος, ου, s. m. vul. an usurper.
Ἁρπάζω, v. a to snatch; carry off, by violence; rob, steal; pillage; take.
Ἁρπακτικά, adv. rapaciously.
Ἁρπακτικός, ή, όν, ad. rapacious.
Ἁρπακτός, ή, όν, ad. snatched.
Ἅρπαξ, αγος, ad. rapacious, ravenous, s. m. a ravisher; plunderer.
Ἁρπεδόνη, s. f. or Ἁρπεδών, ῶνος, s. m. rope, halter, noose, snare.
Ἅρπη, ης, s. f. sickle; vulture.
Ἅρπυια, ας, s. f. a. harpy; pl. harpies.
Ἁρπῶ, άω, see ἁρπάζω.
Ἀρραβών, ῶνος, s. m. an earnest; a pledge; betrothing; the wedding ring.
Ἀρραβωνιάζω, v. n. vul. to give the wedding ring, to promise in marriage, to betroth.
Ἀρραβώνιασμα, ατος, s. n. betrothing.
Ἀρραβωνιαστικός, ή, όν, ad. bride-groom, a man who has promised marriage: ἀρραβωνιαστική, a female promised in marriage, a spouse; bride.
Ἀρραβώνιαστος, ον, ad. not yet promised.
Ἀρραβωνίζω, v. a. to betroth, give the marriage ring, to promise.
Ἀρραγής, ές, ad. unbroken; strong.
Ἀρραγμάδα, ας, s. f. vul. a crack, crevice, split, cleft.
Ἀρράγιστος, η, ον, ad. not cracked, not split, not cleft.
Ἄρραπτος,—Ἄρραφος, ον, ad. unsewed, not sewed; not stitched.
Ἀρρενικός, see ἀρσενικός.
Ἀρρενογόνος, ον, ad. bearing males; producing a manly offspring.
Ἀρρενομανής, ές, ad. given to sodomy.
Ἀρρενομιξία, ας, s. f. sodomy.
Ἀρρενοτόκος, ον, ad. producing a male child.
Ἀρρενώδης, ες, ad. manly.
Ἀρρενωπός, ή, όν, ad. of a manly countenace; possessing manly courage.
Ἄρρην, ενος, ad. male, masculine.
Ἄρρητος, ον, ad. ineffable, unutterable, unspeakable; (βδελυρός) abominable.
Ἄρριζος, — Ἀρρίζωτος, ον, ad. without root.
Ἀρρυθμία, ας, s. f. irrégularity, want of rhythm, measure or cadence.
Ἄρρυθμος, ον, ad. unmusical; not cadenced; (ἄτακτος) irrégular, ill-fitted.
Ἀρρυτίδωτος, ον, ad. without wrinkles.
Ἀρρώστημα, ατος, s. n. sickness, illness.
Ἀρρωστία, ας, s. f. infirmity; sickness, illness; disease, malady.
Ἀρρωστιάρης, ου, s. m. a sickly person, liable to illness, of weak constitution.
Ἄρρωστος, ον, ad. sick; weak; infirm.
Ἀρρωστοφαγία, ας, s. f. sickness from a desire to eat, food sickness.
Ἀρρωστῶ, έω, v. n. to fall sick, be taken ill.
Ἀρσενικοθήλυκος, ον, ad. hermaphrodite, male and female, of both sexes.
Ἀρσενικόν, οῦ, s. n. (ὀρυκτόν δηλητήριον) arsenic.
Ἀρσενικός, ή, όν, ad. male, masculine: ἀρσενικὸν γένος, masculine, gender.
Ἀρσενοκοίτης, ου, s. m. a sodomite.
Ἀρσενοκοιτία, ας, s. f. sodomy.
Ἄρσην, εν, ad. male.
Ἀρσίζικος, ον, (τουρκ.) ad. impudent, obscene.
Ἄρσις, εως, s. f. lifting up; elevation: ἄρσις, τῶν δυσκολιῶν, smoothing of

difficulties; (μουσικῆς, ἡ μετρικῆς) the rise of the foot or hand.
Ἀρτάνη, ης, s. f. a halter, rope belt.
Ἄρτεμις, ιδος, s. f. Diana: Ἀρτεμίσια, feast of Diana.
Ἀρτεμισία, ας, s. f. (βοτ.) mug-wort, a herb.
Ἀρτέμων, ονος, s. m. the top-sail.
Ἀρτσιβούρτσι, s. n. vul. the week before septuagesima sunday.
Ἄρτημα, ατος, s. n. an appendage.
Ἀρτηρία, ας, s. f. artery.
Ἀρτηριακός, ή, όν, ad. arterial, belonging to an artery.
Ἀρτηρίζω, (τουρκ.) v. n. to raise the price of a thing; (πλειοδοτῶ) to bid higher.
Ἄρτι, adv. even now, just now, already, lately.
Ἀρτιβλαστής, ές, ad. newly budded, sprouting, fresh.
Ἀρτιγέννητος, ον, ad. newly born.
Ἀρτίζω, v. a. to prepare; arrange; fashion; season.
Ἀρτιμαθής, ές, ad. newly instructed.
Ἀρτιμελής, ές, ad. whole, entire, sturdy.
Ἄρτιος, ου, s. m. even: ἄρτιος ἀριθμός, an even number; (ὁλόκληρος) whole, entire, complete.
Ἀρτιπαγής, ές, ad. recently compacted or made.
Ἀρτίπλουτος, ον, ad. an upstart in wealth.
Ἀρτισύστατος, ον, ad. newly established.
Ἀρτιφανής, ές, ad recently appeared.
Ἀρτίως, adv. lately, recently.
Ἀρτοδοτῶ, έω, v. n. to give bread, distribute bread.
Ἀρτοθήκη, ης, s. f. bread-basket.
Ἀρτοπλασία, ας, s. f. the making of bread.
Ἀρτοποιΐα, ας, s. f. bread-making, kneading.
Ἀρτοποιεῖον, ου, s. n. an oven.
Ἀρτοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a baker.
Ἀρτοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a bread-shop.
Ἀρτοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of bread.
Ἄρτος, ου, s. m. bread, a loaf: ἅγιος ἄρτος, sacred bread, the host.
Ἀρτοφάγος, ου, s. m. a bread eater; oven.
Ἀρτοφόριον, ου, s. n. a bread-basket; ciborium, pyx.
Ἄρτυμα, ατος, s. n. sauce, seasoning.
Ἀρτυμή, ῆς, s. f. vul. fat food.
Ἀρτύνω, v. a. to season; to fit, to prepare; (ἁλατίζω) to salt.
Ἀρτύω, see ἀρτύνω.
Ἀρτῶ, v. a. to hang, suspend; attach.
Ἀραιός, ιά, ιόν, ad. vul. not dense, rare, thin.
Ἀρύω, —ομαι, v. a. to draw, borrow.
Ἀρχάγγελος, ου, s. m. archagel.
Ἀρχαί, ῶν, s. f. pl. moral principles; (ἐξουσία) principalities authorities.
Ἀρχαΐζω, v. n. to imitate the ancients. use antiquated language.
Ἀρχαϊκός, ή, όν, ad. ancient, antiquated, old fashioned.
Ἀρχαϊκῶς, adv. in the ancient manner or fashion.
Ἀρχαιολογία, ας, s. f. archeology.
Ἀρχαιολογικός, ή, όν, ad. archeological.
Ἀρχαιολόγος, ου, s. m. an archeologist.
Ἀρχαιόπλουτος, ον, ad. originally rich.
Ἀρχαιοπρεπής, ές, ad. suited to antiquity.
Ἀρχαῖος, α, ον, ad. ancient, old.
Ἀρχαιότης, ητος, s. f. antiquity; priority; ἀρχαιότητες, antiquities.
Ἀρχαϊσμός, οῦ, s. m. imitation of the ancients; an antiquated term.
Ἀρχαιοτροπία, ας, s. f. old customs; old fashion.
Ἀρχαιότροπος ον, ad. living in ancient style; old fashioned.
Ἀρχαιοτρόπως, adv. like the ancients, in the old foshion.
Ἀρχαιότυπος, ον, ad. old fashioned.
Ἀρχαιρεσία, ας, s. f. election of magistrates; of authorities.
Ἀρχαιρεσιακός, ή, όν, ad. comitial, relating to the electiug of magistrates.
Ἀρχάριος, ον, ad. beginning, beginner.
Ἀρχέγονος, ον, ad. of ancienl birth or line, primordial.
Ἀρχεῖον, ου, s. n. τὰ ἀρχεῖα, archives; the royal palace, court.
Ἀρχειοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. palace, court or office of the archives.
Ἀρχειοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. keeper of the archives, archivist.
Ἀρχέκακος, ον, ad. author of evil.
Ἀρχέτυπον, ου, s. n. archetype, original.
Ἀρχέτυπος, ον, ad. original.
Ἀρχεύω, v. n. vul. to begin.
Ἀρχέχορος, ον, s. m. leader of the chorus.
Ἀρχή, ῆς, s. f. beginning; commencement, origin; (βάσις, νόμος) principle; (ἐξουσία) authority; (ἀρχαί) the principle; the elements. authorities: κατ' ἀρχήν, in principle, as a principle.
Ἀρχηγέτης, ου, s. m. a leader, founder, chief, prince.
Ἀρχηγία, ας, s. f. command, lead.

Ἀρχηγός, οῦ, s. m. commander, leader, chief.
Ἀρχῆθεν, adv. originally from the beginning.
Ἀρχήτερα, adv. before; formerly, previously.
Ἀρχήτερος, ον, ad. vul. previous; former.
Ἀρχίατρος, οῦ, s. m. head doctor, principal doctor, chief physician.
Ἀρχιγραμματεύς, έως, s. m. first clerk or scribe, chief secretary.
Ἀρχιδεσμοφύλαξ, ακος, s. f. head jailor.
Ἀρχιδεσμώτης, ου, s. m. a captain set over prisoners, head jailor.
Ἀρχιδιακονία, ας, s. f. archdeaconship, the dignity of an archdeacon.
Ἀρχιδιάκονος, ου, s. m. archdeacon.
Ἀρχίδικος, ου, s. m. chief magistrate
Ἀρχίδι, ίου, s. n. vul. testicle.
Ἀρχίδοκος, ου, s. m. an architrave.
Ἀρχιδουκέσσα, ης, s. f. archduchess.
Ἀρχιδούξ, ουκός, s. m. archduke.
Ἀρχιεπισκοπή, ῆς, s. f. archiepiscopacy, archbishopric.
Ἀρχιεπισκοπικός, ή, όν, ad. archiepiscopal.
Ἀρχιεπίσκοπος, ου, s. m. archbishop.
Ἀρχιερατεία, ας, s. f. high priesthood, prelacy.
Ἀρχιερατεῖον, ου, the higher clergy.
Ἀρχιερατεύω, v. n. to be a prelate, archbishop, high priest.
Ἀρχιερατικός, ή, όν, ad. pontifical, relating to the chief priest or bishop.
Ἀρχιερατικῶς, adv. pontifically.
Ἀρχιερεύς, έως, s. m. high priest, pontiff, bishop, prelate.
Ἀρχιερωσύνη, ης, s. f. prelacy, episcopacy; high priesthood.
Ἀρχίζω, v. a. to begin, commence.
Ἀρχιθεωρός, οῦ, s. m. chief deputy of the annual Athenian procession to Delos.
Ἀρχικαγκελάριος, ου, s. m. lord chancellor.
Ἀρχικός, ή, όν, ad. initial; primary; primitive; primeval; primordial: τὰ ἀρχικὰ γράμματα, the initials or initial letetrs; able to govern, authoritative.
Ἀρχικῶς, adv. primarily, at first.
Ἀρχιληστής, οῦ, s. m. head robber, chief of a gang of robers, a chief of brigands.
Ἀρχιμάγειρος, ου, s. m. head or chief cook.
Ἀρχιμανδρίτης, ου, s. m. head of a flock, archimandrite, abbot.
Ἀρχιμηνιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. first day of the month.
Ἀρχινῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to begin com-[mence.
Ἀρχιοινοχόος, ου, s m. chief butler.
Ἀρχιπειράτης, οῦ, s. m. chief of the pirates, head pirate.
Ἀρχιπέλαγος, ους, s. n. archipelago.
Ἀρχιποιμήν, ένος, s. m. chief pastor, chief shepherd.
Ἀρχισιτοποιός, οῦ, s. m. chief baker.
Ἀρχιστρατηγία, ας, s. f. the chief command in the army.
Ἀρχιστράτηγος, ου, s. m. generalissimo, field marshal, commander in chief.
Ἄρχισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. beginning.
Ἀρχισυνάγωγος, ου, s. m. the chief or ruler of the Synagogue.
Ἀρχισωματοφύλαξ, ακος, s m. chief or captain of the body guards.
Ἀρχιτεκτονική, ῆς, s. f. architecture.
Ἀρχιτεκτονικός, ή, όν, ad. architectural.
Ἀρχιτέκτων, ονος, s. m. an architect. master builder.
Ἀρχιτελώνης, ου, s. m. chief of the publicans; director of the customhouse.
Ἀρχιτρίκλινος, ου, s. m. master of a feast, steward.
Ἀρχίφυλος, ου, s. m. chief of a tribe.
Ἀρχιχρονιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. new year's day, beginning of the year.
Ἀρχιχρονιάτικον, ου, s. n. vul. a new-year's gift.
Ἀρχιψάλτης, ου, s. m. arch-chanter, chief singer, leader of the choir.
Ἀρχολίπαρος, ου, s. m. an office hunter, an ambitious man.
Ἀρχολιπαρία, ας, s. f. office hunting.
Ἄρχομαι, v. a. to commence, begin.
Ἀρχομανής, ές, ad. ambitious, fond of ruling.
Ἀρχόμενοι, s. m. pl. the subjects.
Ἀρχοντάνθρωπος, s. m. a perfect gentleman.
Ἄρχοντας, οντος, s. m. vul. a nobleman, gentlemen: οἱ ἄρχοντες, the nobility, gentry.
Ἀρχοντειά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. nobility; gentility, gentlemanliness.
Ἀρχοντία, ας, s. f. magistracy, archonship.
Ἀρχοντικά, adv. nobly; genteelly, politely; magnificently.
Ἀρχοντικός, ή, όν, ad. noble; genteel, generous; gentlemanly? s. n. ἀρχοντικόν,a nobleman's mansion. a house
Ἀρχόντισσα, ης, s. f. a lady, the wife of anobleman or gentleman.

Ἀρχοντολόγι, ου, s. n. vul. the nobility, the notabilities.
Ἀρχοντοπιάνομαι, v. mid. vul. to talk big, to give one's self airs, to mix with the great.
Ἀρχοντοποῦλα, ας, s. f. a young lady, little miss, a nobleman's daughter.
Ἀρχοντόπουλον, ου, s. n. a young gentleman, master, a nobleman's son.
Ἀρχοντύνω, v. n. vul. to become rich, noble.
Ἄρχω, v. a. to take the lead; to rule, govern.
Ἄρχων, οντος, s. m. archon, commander, ruler, nobleman, gentleman, knight.
Ἀρωγή, ῆς, s. f. help, assistance, aid; relief.
Ἀρωγός, οῦ, s. m. defender; a help.
Ἄρωμα, ατος, s. n. drug, odour; spice.
Ἀρῶμαι, v. a. to curse, imprecate; pray.
Ἀρωματίζω, v. a. to perfume, season with spices.
Ἀρωματικός, ή, όν, ad. aromatic, aromatical, spicy; (εὐώδης) odoriferous.
Ἀρωματοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. perfumery, a perfumer's shop.
Ἀρωνία, ας, s. f. a medlar tree.
Ἄς, (auxil. of the imper. a contraction of ἄφες) used as follows: ἄς ἦναι, may it be, let it be: ἄς λέγουν, let them say, let them talk: ἄς! ἄμποτε! O that! would to God! ἄς ἦτον δυνατὸν νὰ τὸν ἰδῶ! O that it were possible for me to see him! or I wish I could see him! ἄς ἦναι, very well; be it so; ἄς νὰ μή! forbid! what an idea!
Ἀσαβάνωτος, ον, ad. unshrouded.
Ἀσαγήνευτος, ον, ad. difficult to ensnare; unallured.
Ἀσάλευτος, ον, ad. unshaken, firm; steady, unagitated, immovable.
Ἀσαλεύτως,—Ἀσάλευτα, ad. firmly.
Ἀσάμινθος, ου, s. f. basin, bath.
Ἀσάνδαλος, ον, ad. unshod, barefooted.
Ἀσαπής, ές, ad. vul. not rotten; that does not rot.
Ἀσαράντιστη, ad. a woman still lying in.
Ἀσαρκία, ας, s. f. leanness, want of flesh.
Ἄσαρκος, ον, ad. thin, meagre, lean, scraggy; without body, incorporeal.
Ἀσάρωτος, ον, ad. not swept, unswept.
Ἀσάφεια, ας, s. f. obscurity, want of clearness, want of plainness.
Ἀσαφής, ές, ad. obscure, not clear.
Ἀσαφῶς, adv. obscurely, darkly.

Ἀσβεστᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. lime-burner.
Ἀσβέστης, ου, s. m. lime.
Ἀσβεστοκάμινον, ου, s. n. lime kiln.
Ἀσβεστόνω, v. a. to plaister, white-wash.
Ἀσβεστόλιθος, s. m. ὀρυκτός, calcarious rock.
Ἀσβεστόπετρα, ας, s. f. limestone.
Ἄσβεστος, ου, s. m. lime.
Ἄσβεστος, ον, ad. unextinguished, unextinguishable; not put out, unquenchable.
Ἀσβεστουργεῖον, ου, s. n. lime-kiln.
Ἀσβεστουργός, οῦ, s. m. lime-burner.
Ἀσβέστωμα, ατος, s. n. plaister on a wall.
Ἀσβόλη, ης, s. f. soot, blackness.
Ἄσβυστος, ον, ad. not extinguished; unextinguishable.
Ἀσέβεια, ας, s. f. impiety, irreligion.
Ἀσέβημα, ατος, s. n. an impious act.
Ἀσεβής, ές, ad. impious, irreligious, profane, ungodly.
Ἀσεβῶ, έω, v. n. to be impious, to be irreligious, to act impiously, to slight, be irrespectful.
Ἀσεβῶς, adv. impiously, irreligiously.
Ἄσειστος, ον, ad. immovable, steady, firm.
Ἀσελγαίνω, v. a. to be wanton, lascivious.
Ἀσέλγεια, ας, s. f. lasciviousness, wantonness, dissoluteness, luxury.
Ἀσελγής, ές, ad. lascivions, wanton, libidinous.
Ἀσελγῶ, έω, v. n to be wanton, lecherous.
Ἀσελγῶς, adv. lasciviously, wantonly, libidinously; impudently.
Ἀσέληνος, ον, ad. moonless.
Ἀσέλωτος, ον, ad. vul. unsaddled.
Ἄσεμνος, ον, ad. immodest, shameful.
Ἀσέμνως, adv. immodestly, shamefully.
Ἀσήκωτος, η, ον, ad. heavy, that cannot be removed.
Ἀσημάδευτος, ον, ad. not marked, not countersigned; not pledged.
Ἀσήμαντος, ον, ad. insignificant, of no consequence, not remarkable.
Ἀσημείωτος, ον, ad. not noted; not marked.
Ἀσημένιος, α, ον, ad. vul. silver, of silver.
Ἀσημικόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. plate, silver plate.
Ἀσήμι, ου, s. n. vul. silver.
Ἀσημοκαπνίζω, v. a. vul. to cover with silver, to silver over, to silver.

Ἀσημοκάπνισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. silvering, the act of covering with silver.
Ἀσημόνερον, ου, s. n, vul. aqua fortis.
Ἀσημόνω, v. a. vul. to wash with silver, to silver.
Ἀσημόπετρα, ας, s. f. vul. the touch stone.
Ἄσημος, ον, ad. insignificant, obscure, mean, of low extraction; (χωρὶς σημεῖον) without a signal; unstamped.
Ἀσημόσυρμα, ατος, s. n. silver wire.
Ἀσημόχωμα, ατος, s. n. silver sand.
Ἀσήμωμα, ατος, s. n. silvering.
Ἀσήμως, adv. inconsiderably, unmeaningly, without signification; ignobly, obscurely.
Ἀσημωτής, οῦ, s. m. a silverer.
Ἄσηπτος, ον, ad. unrotted; incorruptible.
Ἄσηστος, ον, ad. not tinned.
Ἀσθένεια, ας, s. f. infirmity; weakness; sickness, illness, malady.
Ἀσθενής, ές, infirm, afflicted, sick, sickly, ill (ἀδύνατος) weak, feeble.
Ἀσθενικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to illness; (φιλάσθενος) sickly.
Ἀσθενῶ, έω, v. n. to be ill; fall sick; —οῦμαι, to become weak or feeble.
Ἀσθενῶς, adv. feebly, weakly.
Ἄσθμα, ατος, s. n. asthma.
Ἀσθμαίνω, v. n. to pant, to breathe with difficulty.
Ἀσθματικός, ή, όν, ad. asthmatic.
Ἀσία, ας, s. f. Asia: ἡ μικρὰ Ἀσία, Asia Minor.
Ἀσιακτος, ἄσιαχτος see ἄσιαστος.
Ἀσιανός, ή, όν, ad. Asiatic, oriental.
Ἀσίαστος, ον, ad. vul. not put in proper order, not arranged, not smoothed.
Ἀσιατικός, ή, όν, ad. Asiatic, Oriental.
Ἀσίγητος, ον, ad. never silent, loquacious.
Ἀσιδοσία, ας, s. f. immunity, exemption.
Ἀσίδοτος, ον, ad. free from taxes, exempt.
Ἀσινής, ές, ad. harmless, inoffensive.
Ἀσιτί, adv. fasting, without food.
Ἀσιτία, ας, s. want of grain; want of food, abstinence, fasting.
Ἄσιτος, ον, ad. without food, fasting.
Ἀσιώπητος, ον, ad. never silent, loquacious.
Ἀσκάθαρος, see Κάνθαρος.
Ἀσκαλαβώτης, ου, s. m. a kind of lizard.
Ἀσκάλιστος, ον, ad. not cut out, not carved, not grooved, not dug.
Ἀσκάλωτος, ον, ad. not grappled, not caught; not climbed.
Ἀσκανδάλιστα, adv. without scandal, without setting a bad example.
Ἀσκανδάλιστος, ον, ad. free from scandal.
Ἄσκαπτος, ον, ad. not dug, not excavated: ἄσκαπτος γῆ, ἀμπέλια κτλ. uncultivated, not tilled.
Ἀσκαρδαμυκτί, adv. fixedly, staringly.
Ἀσκαρδαμυκτῶ, έω, v. n. to have the eyes fixed upon, to look intently, to stare.
Ἀσκαρίς, ίδος, s. f. a sort of worm, newt.
Ἄσκαστος, ον, ad. vul. whole, not burst, not come out.
Ἀσκαύλης, ου, s. m. a player of bagpipes.
Ἄσκαυλος, ον, s. m. a bagpipe.
Ἄσκαφος, ον, see ἄσκαπτος.
Ἀσκέλα, ης, s. f. vul. a squill.
Ἀσκελής, ές, ad. without legs; weak.
Ἀσκέπαστος, ον, ad. open, uncovered.
Ἀσκεπής, ές, ad. bareheaded; uncovered.
Ἄσκεπτος, ον, ad. thoughtless; inconsiderate.
Ἀσκέπτως, adv. thoughtlessly; inconsiderately.
Ἀσκέρι, ου, (τουρκ.) s. n. an army; a crowd.
Ἀσκεύαστος, ον, — Ἀσκευής, ές, ad. unformed, unprepaped; unprovided.
Ἄσκηνος, ον, ad. without tent, homeless.
Ἄσκησις, εως, s. f. exercise.
Ἀσκηταρειό, see Ἀσκητήριον.
Ἀσκητεία, ας, s. f. a hermit's life, hermitage.
Ἀσκητεύω, v. a. to lead the life of a hermit.
Ἀσκητήριον, ου, s. n. hermitage, a hermit's cell; a place for exercise.
Ἀσκητής, οῦ, s. m. hermit.
Ἀσκητικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to an ascetic, solitary, lonesome; devotional: ἀσκητικὰ βιβλία, devotional books.
Ἀσκητικῶς, adv. ascetically.
Ἀσκί, οῦ, s. n. vul. a bag, a leathern bottle, a skin for oil or wine.
Ἀσκίαυλος, ου, a bagpipe.
Ἄσκιοι, ων, s. m. pl. the inhabitants of the torrid zone, ascii.
Ἄσκιος, ον, ad. unshaded, unshadowed.
Ἀσκίτης, ου, s. m. a dropsical person.
Ἀσκόαυλος, ου, s. m. a bagpipe.
Ἀσκόνιστος, ον, ad. not dusty.

Ἀσκομαντούρα, see, ἀσκίαυλος, bagpipe.
Ἀσκόπηρα, ας, s. f. a wallet.
Ἄσκοπος, ον, ad. without any object; inconsiderate; thoughtless.
Ἀσκόπως, ad. thoughtlessly; inconsiderately; to no purpose.
Ἀσκός οῦ, s. m. a bag, leather bag, leather bottle, skin for wine, etc.
Ἀσκούπιστος, ον, ad. not swept, not dusted.
Ἀσκῶ, έω, v. a. to exercise, to practice.
Ἆσμα, ατος, s. n. a song; canticle.
Ἀσμάτιον, ου, s. n. a little song.
Ἀσμενίζω, v. a. to content, act cheerfully, to please.
Ἄσμενος, η, ον, ad. glad, willing, pleased.
Ἀσμένως, adv. willingly, gladly.
Ἄσμικτος, ον, ad. vul. unmixed; that cannot be mixed; ununited; (ἀκοινώνητος) unsociable.
Ἀσοφία, ας, s. f. ignorance.
Ἄσοφος, ον, ad. ignorant, not learned.
Ἀσοφῶ, έω, v. n. to be ignorant, unwise.
Ἀσόφως, adv. ignorantly; (μωρῶς) foolishly.
Ἀσπάζομαι, v. a. to salute, welcome, greet, hail, compliment; embrace.
Ἀσπαίρω, v. a. to throb, palpitate, gasp, struggle.
Ἀσπάλαθος, ου, s. m. the white thorn, the rue of Jerusalem.
Ἀσπάλαξ, ακος, s. n. a mole.
Ἀσπάραγος, ου, s. m. asparagus.
Ἀσπάρακτος, ον, ad. not torn to pieces.
Ἄσπαρτος, ον, ad. not sown, unsown, uncultivated; wild.
Ἀσπάσιος, ον, ad. agreeable, pleasing, acceptable, welcome.
Ἀσπασίως, adv. acceptably, agreeably.
Ἀσπασμός, οῦ, s. m salutation, compliment, a salute, a greeting.
Ἀσπαστός, ή, όν, agreeable, welcome.
Ἄσπαστος, ον, ad. vul. not burst, unbroken.
Ἀσπίδα, ας, s. f. vul. a shield, see ἀσπίς.
Ἀσπιδοειδής, ές, ad. like a shield.
Ἀσπιδοφόρος, ου, s. m. shield-bearer, armed with a shield.
Ἀσπιδοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to carry a shield.
Ἀσπιδωτός, ή, όν, ad. shielded.
Ἀσπίζω, v. a. to defend, to shield.
Ἀσπίθα, ας, s. f. vul. spark of fire.
Ἄσπιλος, ον, ad. spotless, pure, clean, chaste, immaculate.
Ἀσπίς, ίδος, s. f. a shield; (ὄφις) the asp; (φυτόν) spikenard.
Ἀσπλαγχνία, ας, s. f. cruelty, inhumanity.
Ἄσπλαγχνος, ον, ad. cruel, inhuman, without compassion, unmerciful.
Ἀσπλάγχνως, adv. cruelly, mercilessly.
Ἄσπονδος, ον, ad. unforgiving, cruel, inexorable, irreconcilable, implacable.
Ἄσπορος, ον, ad. without seed.
Ἀσπούδαστος, ον, ad. that has not studied, ignorant; unstudied, without study.
Ἀσπουδεί, adv. carelessly. indifferently, without trouble.
Ἄσπρα, ων, s. n. pl. vul. money.
Ἀσπράδα, ας, s. f. vul. whiteness.
Ἀσπράδι, ου, s. n. vul. the white: τὸ ἀσπράδι τοῦ αὐγοῦ, the white of an egg.
Ἀσπριδερός, ή, όν, ad. whitish.
Ἀσπρίζω, v. a. vul. to whiten, to whitewash, to make white, to bleach, v. n. to look white, become grey, grow old; to incline to white.
Ἀσπριλα, ας, s. f. vul. whiteness.
Ἄσπρισμα ατος, s. n. vul. whitening. whitewashing.
Ἀσπριστής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a whitener, bleacher, whitewasher.
Ἀσπρογένης, ου, ad. having a white beard, grey-bearded.
Ἀσπροδερός, ά, όν, ad. vul. whitish, whitening.
Ἀσρολάχανον, ου, s. n. vul. cole-wort, cole-cabbage.
Ἀσπρομάλης, οῦ, ικον, ad. vul. grey headed.
Ἀσπροπρόσωπος πον, ad. vul. having a white face, white-faced; irreproachable, blameless; honorable, having succeeded.
Ἄσπρος, η, ον, ad. white; light coloured, s. n. ἄσπρον, coin, money: ἓν ἄσπρον, a farthing, a centime.
Ἀσπρουλιάρικος, η, ον, — Ἀσπρουδερός, ή, όν, ad. whitish.
Ἀσπρολούλουδον, ου, s. m. vul. a daisy.
Ἀσπροφόρος, ον, ad. vul. dressed in white.
Ἀσπροφορῶ, έω, v. n. to vul. dress in white.
Ἀσσάριον, ου, ad. a Roman coin.
Ἄσσος, ου, s. m. εἰς τὰ χαρτιά, ace
Ἀσταθής, ές, ad. unstable, not firm;
Ἀστάθμητος, ον, ad. unweighed.
Ἀστακός, οῦ, s. m. lobster, crawfish.
Ἄστακτος, ον. — Ἀστάλακτος, ον, ad. that has not distilled, not dropped.

Ἀσταμάτητος, ον, ad. vul. that does not stop, that cannot be stopped.
Ἀστάλακτος, ον, ad. not dropped not distilled.
Ἀστάρι, (τουρκ.) s. n. lining.
Ἀσταρόνω, v. a. vul. to line.
Ἀστασία, ας, s. f. instability, inconstancy, fickleness.
Ἀστασίαστος, ον, ad. free from sedition; unagitated.
Ἄστατος, ον, ad. inconstant, fickle, unstable, unsteady.
Ἀστάτως, adv. inconstantly, unfixedly.
Ἀστάχι, ου, s. n. ear of corn, see στάχυς.
Ἀστέγαστος, ον, ad. without a roof.
Ἄστεγος, ον, ad. without a roof; (ἄοικος) homeless.
Ἀστειεύομαι, v. n. to joke, jest.
Ἀστεΐζομαι, v. n. to jest, cause lauhgter, make sport, be facetious, joke.
Ἀστεῖος, α, ον, ad. facetious, jocose, burlesque, merry, pleasaut; witty; (εὐγενής) well bred, polite.
Ἀστειότης, ητος, s. f. facetiousnes; pleasantry; buffoonery; a jokê.
Ἀστεϊσμός, οῦ, s. m. see Ἀστειότης.
Ἀστείως, adv. facetiously, jocosely, burlesquely, merrilly, pleasantly.
Ἀστεμφής, ές, ad. firm, steady, fixed, resolute.
Ἀστέναχτος, ον, ad. not sighing; not having sighed.
Ἀστεναχτί, see Ἀστενάκτως.
Ἀστενάκτως, adv. without groaning or sighing.
Ἄστεπτος, ον, ad. not crowned.
Ἀστέρας, ἀστήρ, έρος, s. m. star.
Ἀστεργής, ές, ad. unkind, implacable.
Ἀστερέωτος, ον, ad. unstable; not fixed, unsettled; not consolidated.
Ἀστερίσκος, ου, s. m. an asterisk.
Ἀστερισμός, οῦ, s. m. constellation; asterism.
Ἀστεροειδής, ές, ad. stellar, having the form of a star, like a star.
Ἀστερόεις, εντος, ad. starry, studded with stars.
Ἀστεροσκοπεῖον, ου, s. n. observatory.
Ἀστεροφεγγής, ές, ad. illuminated, by stars.
Ἀστεροφεγγιά, ᾶς, s. f. starllight.
Ἀστερόφως, ωτος, ad. starlight.
Ἀστερωτός, ή, όν, ad. starry; studded with stars; stellar, asteriated.
Ἀστεφάνωτος, ον, ad. not crowned; not married with religious, ceremony, not wedded.
Ἀστήρ, έρος, s. n. a star.

Ἀστήρικτος, ον, ad. unstable, unsteady, unsupported; not corroborated.
Ἀστίβακτος, — Ἀστίβαστος, ον, ad. not stowed, not piled, not heaped up together.
Ἀστιγμάτιστος, ον, ad. not branded.
Ἀστικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to a city; civic; (πεπολιτισμένος) civil; polished.
Ἄστικτος, ον, ad. without mark. or spots; without punctuation.
Ἀστίχιστος ον, ad. that does not receive a salary; without an agreement.
Ἀστοίβακτος, — Ἀστοίβαστος, ον, ad. not piled up; not stowed, not packed.
Ἀστοιχείωτος, ον, ad. ignorant of the first rudimednts, that does not know the first elements.
Ἀστόλιστος, ον, ad. unadorned, plain, without ornaments or decorations.
Ἀστόμωτος, ον, ad. without an edge or mouth, not sharpened, blunt.
Ἄστονος, ον, ad. without groans.
Ἀστοργία, ας, s. f. want of affection.
Ἄστοργος, ον, ad. void ef affection, unfeeling, unnatural.
Ἀστός, οῦ, s. m. a citizen, townsman.
Ἀστοχασία, ας s. f. imprudence, inconsiderateness, thoughtlessness, inadvertency.
Ἀστόχαστα, adv. inconsiderately, inadvertently.
Ἀστόχαστον, ον, ad. imprudent, inconsiderate, thoughtless.
Ἀστόχημα, ατος, s. n. failure, error.
Ἀστοχασία α, s. f. errer, awkwardness.
Ἄστοχος, ον, ad. unsuccessful, awkward.
Ἀστοχῶ, έω, s. n. to err, deviate, miss the mark; be unsucessful.
Ἀστράγαλος, ου, s. m. ancle, knuckle; (παίγνιον) cube, die.
Ἀστράγγιστος ον, ad. vul. not strained, not pressed out.
Ἀστραπή, ῆς, s. f. lightening, a flash of lightening.
Ἀστραπηβόλος, ον, ad. fulminant, casting thunderbolts
Ἀστραπηβολῶ, έω, v. n. fulminale, lighten.
Ἀστράπτω v. n. to lighten; glitter; sparkle.
Ἄστρεπτος, ον, ad that does not turn; inflexible, that does not change opinion.
Ἀστρικός, ή, όν, ad. starry, stellar.
Ἄστριον, ου, s. n. (ὀρυκτ.) spar.

Ἄστριφτος, ον, ad. not twisted, that is not to be bent or twisted.
Ἀστροειδής, ές, ad. like a star, stellar.
Ἀστρολάβιον, ου, s. n. astrolabe. a sextant, an instrument to take the altitude of the stras or sun, a quadrant.
Ἀστρολογία, ας, s. f. astrology.
Ἀστρολόγος, ου, s. m. an astrologer.
Ἀστρολούλουδον, ου, s. n. vul. starwort.
Ἀστρομαντεία, ας, a. f. divination by stars.
Ἄστρον, ου, s. n. a star: τὸ ἄστρον τῆς αὐγῆς; the morning star.
Ἀστρονομία. ας. s. f. astronomy.
Ἀστρονομικός, ή, όν, astronomical.
Ἀστρονομικῶς, adv. astronomically.
Ἀστρονόμος, ου, s. m. an astronomer.
Ἀστρονομῶ, έω, v. n. to astronomize; study the stars.
Ἀστροπελέκι, ου, s. n. lightening, thunderbolt, a fulmination.
Ἀστροφεγγιά, ᾶς, s. f. starlight.
Ἀστρῷος, ῴα, ῷον, ad. siderial, starbright.
Ἄστρωτος, ον, ad. not spread; unpaved; irregular, unarraged: ἄστρωτον κρεββάτι, an unmade bed.
Ἄστυ, εος, s. n. city, town.
Ἀστυγείτων, ονος, ad. neighbouring, near, in the suburbs.
Ἀστυκλινική, ῆς, s. f. clinical medicine, clinical surgery of the towu; dispensatory.
Ἀστυκός, ή, όν, ad. belonging to a city.
Ἀστυνομία, ας, s. f. police; police office.
Ἀστυνομικός, ή, όν, ad. police, relating to the police: ἀστυνομικὸς κλητήρ, a policeman.
Ἀστυνόμος ου, s. m, prefect of police.
Ἀσυγγνώμων, ον, ad. unforgiving, re lentless.
Ἀσύγνωστος ον, ad. unpardonable, inexcusable.
Ἀσυγκατάθετος, ον, ad. uncomplying.
Ἀσυγκέραστος, ον, ad. untempered.
Ἀσυγκόμιστος, ον, ad. not gathered in, not cropped, not reaped.
Ἀσύγκριτος, ον, ad. incomparable.
Ἀσυγκρίτως, adv. incomparably.
Ἀσυγνέφιαστος, ον, ad. vul. clear, unclouded.
Ἀσυγύριστος, ον, ad. vul. (ἀκαλλώπιστος) not dressed; (ἀτακτοποίητος) not arranged; not set in order.
Ἀσύγχιστος, ον, ad. unconfused; tranquil, unmoved, undisturbed.

Ἀσυγχώνευτος, ον, ad. not incorporated, unmixed.
Ἀσυγχώρητος, ον, ad. unpardonable.
Ἀσυγχωρήτως, adv. unpardonably.
Ἀσυδοσία, ας, s. f. exemption from tribute.
Ἀσύδοτος, ον, ad. free from taxation, exempt from tribute.
Ἀσύζευκτος, ον, ad. not united by wedlock.
Ἀσυζήτητος, ον, ad. not discussed.
Ἀσυκοφάντητος, ον, ad. not calumniated.
Ἀσυλία, ας, s. f. inviolable sanctity.
Ἀσυλλάβιστος, ον, ad. unspelt.
Ἀσύλλεκτος, ον, ad. not collected.
Ἀσύλληπτος, ον, ad. unconceived.
Ἀσυλληψία, ας, s. f. sterility, barrenness.
Ἀσυλλογισία, ας, adv. thoughtlessness, inconsidiratennes.
Ἀσυλλόγιστος, ον, ad. thouhtless; inconsiderate, foolish; (ἀμέριμνος) unconcerned.
Ἀσυλλογίστως, adv. thoughtlessly, incensiderately.
Ἄσυλον, ου, s. n. asylum; sanctuary; refuge, retreat, security.
Ἄσυλος, ον, ad. inviolable, sacred, safe.
Ἀσυμβίβαστος, ον, ad. incompatible; (ἀσυνδιάλλακτος) irreconcilable.
Ἀσυμβούλευτος, ον, ad. not having taken counsel with any one, unadvised.
Ἀσυμμάζευτος, ον, ad. vul. not collected; (ἀπεριποίητος) not tidy; (ἄσωτος) loose, dissipated.
Ἀσυμμετρία, ας, s. f. disproportion, want of symmetry.
Ἀσύμμετρος, ον, ad. disproportioned, without symmetry, unsymmetrical.
Ἀσυμμέτρως, adv. disproportionately.
Ἀσυμμιγής, ές, — Ἀσύμμικτος, ον, ad. unmixed.
Ἀσυμπαθής, ές, ad. unsympathising; without compassion, that does not pardon, barbarous, cruel.
Ἀσύμπλεκτος, ον, ad. not entwined; unentangled; unconnected.
Ἀσυμπλήρωτος, ον, ad. not completed.
Ἀσύμπτωτος, ον, ad. not coincident, not coinciding.
Ἀσύμφορος, ον, ad. unprofitable; inexpedient.
Ἀσυμφωνία, ας, s. f. discord, want of harmony, want of agreement.
Ἀσύμφωνος, ον, ad. discordant, not agreeing, inconsonant; inconsistent.

Ἀσυμφώνως, adv. discordantly.
Ἀσυνάθροιστος, ον, ad. uncollected, not gathered, not assembled.
Ἀσυναίρετος, ον, ad. uncontracted.
Ἀσυναιρέτως, adv. uncontractedly, without contraction.
Ἀσύνακτος, ον, not collected.
Ἀσυναρίθμητος, ον, ad. not in the number, unnumbered.
Ἀσυνάρμοστος, ον, ad. not fitted together, not adapted, not suited.
Ἀσυναρτησία, ας, s. f. incoherence.
Ἀσυνάρτητος, ον, ad. incoherent, unconnected, incongruous, inconsistent.
Ἀσυναρτήτως, adv. unconnectedly, incoherently.
Ἀσύνδετος, ον, ad. unconnected.
Ἀσυνδέτως, adv. unconnectedly, without a conjunction.
Ἀσυνδύαστος, ον, ad. not coupled, not joined.
Ἀσυνδυάστως, adv. without being joined.
Ἀσυνείδητος, ον, ad. not consciencious, without conscience.
Ἀσυνειδήτως, adv. without conscience; unconsientiously.
Ἀσυνεσία, ας, s. f. imprudence, folly, want of reflection.
Ἀσύνετος, ον, ad. imprudent, indiscreet.
Ἀσυνετῶ, έω, v. n. to be imprudent.
Ἀσυνέτως, adv. imprudently.
Ἀσυνήθης, ες, ad. unaccustomed.
Ἀσυνήθιστος, ον, ad. (ὁ μὴ συνηθιζόμενος) unusual; (ὁ μὴ συνειθισμένος) unaccustomed, unused.
Ἀσυνθεσία, ας, s. f. want of union, of composition.
Ἀσύνθετος, ον, ad. dlscomposed, unconnected; not compounded, simple.
Ἀσυνθέτως, adv. unconnectedly.
Ἀσυννέφιαστος, ον, ad. unclouded.
Ἀσυνόδευτος, ον, ad. unaccompanied; not escorted.
Ἀσύντακτος, ον, ad. not construed according to the rules of grammar, incongruous; irregular, not constituted.
Ἀσυντάκτως, adv. incongruously.
Ἀσυνταξία, ας, s. f. want of construction, incongruity.
Ἀσυντρόφευτος, ον, ad. vul. alone, unaccompanied.
Ἀσυντελής, ές, ad. imperfect; (ἀνωφελής) useless.
Ἀσύντονος, ον, ad. relaxed, remiss.
Ἀσύρραπτος, ον, ad. unstitched, not sewn together, unannexed.

Ἀσυσκεύαστος, ον, ad. unarranged, unprepared.
Ἀσύστατος, ον, ad. incoherent, unconnected; fickle.
Ἀσυστόλως, adv. unreservedly, freely.
Ἄσφακτος, ον, ad. not slaughtered, not massacred.
Ἀσφάλεια, ας, s. f. security, safety, certainty; insurance, (ἀσφαλιστικὸν κατάστημα) insurance office; (συμβόλαιον ἀσφαλείας) policy of insurance.
Ἀσφαλής, ές, ad. safe, secure; certain, sure, infallible; stable.
Ἀσφαλίζω, v. a. to secure; (πληρόνω ἀσφάλιστρα) to insure.
Ἀσφαλιστικός, ή, όν, ad. securing, insuring; (ἀσφαλιστικὸν κατάστημα) insurance office.
Ἀσφαλιστής, οῦ, s. m. insurer.
Ἀσφάλιστρον, ου, s. n. premium ἢ rate of insurance.
Ἀσφαλτίτης, ου, s. m. the fifth vertebra of the loins; ad. bituminous.
Ἀσφαλτόνω, v. a. to smear with bitumen, to cover with mortar.
Ἄσφαλτος, ον, ad. unerring, infallible.
Ἄσφαλτος, ου, s. f. (ὀρυκτ.) bitumen.
Ἀσφαλτώδης, ες, ad. bituminous.
Ἀσφαλῶς, adv. safely, securely.
Ἀσφάραγος, ου, s. m. the throat, windpipe.
Ἀσφεδίλα, ης, s. f. a daffodil.
Ἀσφέδαμνον, ου, s. ad. maple-trec.
Ἄσφη, ης, s. f. a white thorn, hawthorn.
Ἄσφιγκτος, or Ἄσφικτος, ον, ad. loose, not closed, not fastened, not pressed.
Ἀσφράγιστος, ον, ad. unsealed
Ἀσφόδελος, ον, s. m. asphodel, daffodil.
Ἀσφυξία, ας, s. f. asphyxy, fainting, suffocation.
Ἄσχετος, ον, ad. having no intercourse or relation; unconnected; (ἀκατάσχετος) incontrollable.
Ἀσχέτως, adv. unconnectedly; independently.
Ἄσχημα, adv. uglily; deformedly; (κακῶς) badly.
Ἀσχημάνθρωπος, ου, s. m. an ugly fellow.
Ἀσχημάτιστος, ον, ad. unformed, unshaped.
Ἀσχημία, ας, s. f. ugliness, deformity; (ἄσχημος πρᾶξις) indecency, impropriety.
Ἀσχημίζω, v. a. to disfigure, to deform; disgrace, v. n. to become ugly.

Ἀσχήμισμα, ατος, s. n. deforming, making ugly.
Ἀσχημολόγος, ον, ad. obscene.
Ἀσχημομούρης, α, s. m. vul. an ugly devil. fem. a fright, ugly woman or girl.
Ἀσχημονῶ, έω, v. n. to act unbecomingly, indecorously.
Ἀσχημόνως, adv. unbecomingly indecently.
Ἄσχημος, ον, ad. ugly, deformed; bad.
Ἀσχημοσύνη, ης, s. f. ugliness, deformity; (αἰσχρότης) indecency, obscenity.
Ἀσχήμων, ον, ad. shapeless; (ἀπρεπής) unbecoming. indecent.
Ἄσχιστος, ον, ad. not split, not torn.
Ἀσχόλαστος, ον, ad. (ἄπαυστος) incessant; (ὁ μὴ σχολάσας) that has not permission to leave school, or break up.
Ἀσχόλημα, ατος. s. n. — Ἀσχολία, ας, s. f. occupation, employment.
Ἀσχολοῦμαι, v. n. to be occupied, employed, engaged.
Ἀσχολῶ, έω, v. a. to employ, occupy.
Ἀσώματος, ον, ad. incorporeal.
Ἀσώπαστος, ον, ad. vul. never silent.
Ἄσωστος, ον, ad. not terminated, not ended. (μὴ σωθεὶς) that is not saved.
Ἀσωτεία, ας, s. f. prodigality, profusion, dissipation.
Ἀσωτεύω, v. n. to lavish, dissipate, squander; to live in dissoluteness or prodigality.
Ἄσωτος, ον, ad. prodigal, lavish, extravagant; profligate; dissipated.
Ἀσώτως, adv. prodigally, lavishly; dissolutely, profligately.
Ἀσωφρόνιστος, ον, ad. incorrigible. immodest, unchaste; obstinate.
Ἀταίριαστος, ον, ad. unmatched, unsuitable, not agreeing; (ἀπρεπὴς) improper, incovenient.
Ἀτάκτημα, ατος, s. n. disorder.
Ἄτακτος, ον, ad. disordered, irregular; deranged. confused; irregular in behaviour: παιδίον ἄτακτον, a troublesome boy.
Ἀτάκτως, adv. disorderly, in disorder; irregularly.
Ἀτακτῶ, έω, v. n. to act disorderly, to misbehave, neglect duty, to be troublesome or mischievous.
Ἀταμίευτος, ον, ad. not laid up, not in store, not treasured up.
Ἀταξείδευτος, ον, ad. vul. a person that has not travelled.
Ἀταξία, ας, s. f. disorder, confusion, irregularity; michief.
Ἀταπείνωτος, ον, ad. unhumbled.
Ἀτάρακτος, ον, ad. undisturbed, calm, still, tranquil, intrepid.
Ἀταραξία, ας, s. f. undisturbedness, calmness, tranquillity; intrepidity.
Ἀτάραχος, ον, ad. undisturbed, unagitated, calm; intrepid.
Ἀταράχως, adv. calmly; intrepidly.
Ἀταρίχευτος, ον, ad. not salted, not pickled, not preserved.
Ἄταφος, ον, ad. unburied, without a grave.
Ἅτε, adv. in as much as, considering, considering that, because.
Ἀτείχιστος, ον, ad. not surrounded, not defended by a wall. unwalled.
Ἀτεκνία, ας, s. f. childlessness, barrenness, sterility
Ἄτεκνος, ον, ad. childless, without children, barren.
Ἀτέλεια, ας, s. f. imperfection: (ἀσυδοσία) immunity.
Ἀτελείωτος, ον, ad. not finished, not terminated, not ended; not completed; (μὴ ἔχων τέλος) endless.
Ἀτέλεστος, ον, ad. imperfect, unfinished; impracticable; not effected.
Ἀτελεσφόρητος, ον, ad. ineffectual, not brought to bear, unsuccessful.
Ἀτελεύτητος, ον, ad. perpetual, continual, never ending, endless, unceasing.
Ἀτελευτήτως, adv. perpetually; without end, unceasingly.
Ἀτελής, ές, ad. imperfect, incomplete.
Ἀτελώνιστος, ον, ad. not submitted to custom duty, not having paid duty.
Ἀτελῶς, adv. imperfectly.
Ἀτενής, ές, ad. intent, steadfast. fixed.
Ἀτενίζω, v. a. to contemplate, gaze, consider, look up, fix the eyes steadfastly.
Ἀτενῶς, adv. attentively, intently, steadfastly.
Ἀτέραμνος, ον, ad. hard, tough, stiff; rigid, inflexible, untractable.
Ἀτέριακτος, ον, see ἀταίριαστος.
Ἀτέρμων, ον, ad. unbounded.
Ἀτερπής, ές, ad. disagreeable, cheerless, upleasant.
Ἀτερψία, ας, s. f. disagreeableness, unpleasantness.
Ἀτεχνία, ας, s. f. artlessness; uncouthness, coarseness; awkwardness.

Ἄτεχνος, ον, ad. artless; rough; coarse; uncouth, not formed with art, inartificial. unwrought, natural
Ἀτέχνως, adv. artlessly, coarsely.
Ἀτηγάνιστος, ον, ad. not fried, unfried.
Ἄτηκτος, ον, ad. unmelted, unliquified.
Ἀτημέλητος, ον, ad. neglected, unadorned.
Ἄτι, ου, (τουρκ.) s. n. a stallion, a stonehorse.
Ἀντίθασσος, ον, ad. untamed, savage.
Ἀτιμάζω, v. a. to dishonour, shame, pollute, seduce, take a person's honour away, disparage.
Ἀτίμασις, εως, s. f. dishonouring, defamation, seduction.
Ἀτιμαστής, οῦ, s. m. dishonourer; (γυναικός) seducer.
Ἀτίμητος, ον, ad. inestimable, without price; (μὴ τιμώμενος) without honour, not honoured.
Ἀτιμία, ας, s. f. dishonour, disgrace; discredit; infamy; dishonesty.
Ἀτιμοπενθής, ές, ad. mourning for dishonour.
Ἄτιμος, ον, ad. infamous, dishonest, scandalous, dishonourable, without reputation.
Ἀτιμῶ. όω, v. a. to disgrace, disparage, dishonour, brand with infamy.
Ἀτιμωρησία, ας, s. f. impunity.
Ἀτιμωρητί, adv. with impunity, without punishment.
Ἀτιμώρητος, ον, ad. unpunished.
Ἀτιμωρήτως, adv. see ἀτιμωρητί.
Ἀτίμως, adv. ignominiously, dishonourably, improperly, infamously.
Ἀτίμωσις, εως, s. f. dishonouring, disgracing, degradation.
Ἀτιμωτικός, ή, όν, ad. ignominious, degrading; dishonouring.
Ἀτίνακτος, ον, ad. unshaken, steady, unmoved, not having received a shock.
Ἀτλαζένιος, α, ον, ad. made of satin.
Ἀτλάζι, s. n. satin.
Ἄτλας, αντος, s. m. (αὐρ. ὄν.) mount Atlas; (χάρται γεωγρ.) atlas.
Ἄτλητος, ον, ad. intolerable, insufferable.
Ἀτμάμαξα, ης, s. f. a locomtive, steamcarriage.
Ἀτμήλατον, s. n. steamer; steam engine.
Ἀτμίζω, see ἐξατμίζω.
Ἀτμίς, ίδος, s. f. a vapour; exhalation.
Ἀτμισμός, οῦ, s. m. exhaling, evaporation.
Ἀτμοκίνητον, ου, s. n. steam-vessel, steamer, steamboat.
Ἀτμοκίνητος, ον, ad. moved by steam; μηχανὴ ἀτμοκίνητος, a steam engine.
Ἀτμόπλοιον, ου, or ἀτμοκίνητον, s. n. a steamer ἢ steam-boat.
Ἀτμός, οῦ, s. m. steam, vapour, exhalation.
Ἀτμοσφαῖρα, ας, s. f. atmosphere.
Ἀτμοσφαιρικός, ή, όν, ad. atmospherical.
Ἀτοίμαστος, ον, ad. vul. unprepared.
Ἄτοκος, ον, ad. childless, barren, sterile; δάνειον ἄτοκον, a loan without interest.
Ἀτόκως, adv. (ἄνευ τόκου) without interest, (ἄνευ γόνου) barrenly, without issue.
Ἀτολμία, ας, s. f. timidity, pusillanimity, cowardice, want of courage.
Ἄτολμος, ον, ad. pusillanimous, cowardly.
Ἀτόλμως, adv. timidly, cowardly.
Ἀτομικός, ή, όν, ad. individual.
Ἀτομικότης, ητος, s. f. individuality.
Ἀτομικῶς, adv. individually.
Ἄτομον, ου, s. n. an atom; an individual.
Ἀτονία, ας, s. f. weakness, debility; atony.
Ἄτονος, ον, ad. weak; languid; (ἄνευ τόνου) without accent.
Ἀτονῶ, έω, v. n. to be feeble, be weak.
Ἀτόξευτος, ον, ad. not shot by an arrow.
Ἄτοξος, ον, ad. without abow.
Ἄτοπα, adv. absurdly; unreasonably.
Ἀτόπημα, ατος, s. n. absurdity, unreasonableness, disorder.
Ἀτοπία, ας, s. f. absurdity, unreasonableness.
Ἄτοπον, ου, s. n. an absurdity.
Ἄτοπος, ον, ad. absurd, inrrational, unreasonable; improper, indecent; inconvenient, unsuitable, out of place.
Ἀτόπως, adv. absurdly, improperly, unreasonably.
Ἀτόρνευτος, ον, ad. not well done, not smoothed.
Ἀτός, οῦ, pron. vul. (for Αὐτός) used thus: ἀτός μου, I myself; ἀτός σου, thou thyself: ἀτός του, he himeself.
Ἄτρακτος, ου, s. m a spindle.
Ἀτραπός, οῦ, s. m. a beaten path.
Ἀτραυμάτιστος, ον, ad. unwounded.

Ἀτρεμία, ας, s. f. courage, intrepidity.
Ἄτρεπτος, ον, ad. immutable, constant.
Ἀτρέπτως, adv. immutably.
Ἀτριβής, ές, ad. unrubbed, unpolished; not worn out.
Ἄτριπτος,—Ἄτριφτος, ον, ad. not pounded; unexercised.
Ἄτριχος, ον, ad. without a hair, without wool or mane.
Ἀτρόμακτος, ον, ad. not terrified, fearless.
Ἀτρόμητος, ον, ad. intrepid, courageous.
Ἀτρομήτως, adv. intrepidly, fearlessly.
Ἄτρομος, ον ad. intrepid, bold.
Ἀτρόμως, adv. intrepidly, fearlessly.
Ἀτροπία, ας, s. f. immutability, fixedness.
Ἄτροπος, ον, ad. immutable, fixed, immovable, stable.
Ἀτροφία, ας, s. f. meagerness, leanness; consumption, atrophy.
Ἀτροφικός, ή, όν, ad. atrophied.
Ἀτρύγητος, ον, od. ungathered, not cropt; barren.
Ἄτρυγος, ον, ad. free from dregs, pure.
Ἀτρύπητος, ον, ad. not bored, without holes, not pierced.
Ἄτρυτος, ον, ad. indefatigable, unceasing.
Ἄτρωτος, ον, ad. invulnerable.
Ἀτζαμής, see ἀρχάριος.
Ἀτσάκιστος, ον, ad. vul. not broken.
Ἀτσίγγανος, ον, s. m. vul. a gipsy.
Ἀτσίδα, ας, s. f. vul. a pole-cat.
Ἀτσικνίδα, ας, vul. see τσικνίδα, τσουκνίδα.
Ἀτσίπωτος, η, ον, ad. vul. shameless, barefaced.
Ἄτσαλα, adv. vul impudently, wontonly.
Ἀτσάλι, s. n. vul. steel.
Ἀτσαλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. impudence, obscenity.
Ἄτσαλος, η, ον, ad. vul. impudent, obscene.
Ἀτσίπα, ης, s. f. vul. a thin membrane or skin.
Ἀττικισμός, οῦ, s. m. atticism.
Ἀττικίζω, v. n. to use atticisms.
Ἀττικιστής, οῦ, s. m. an atticist, an imitator of the Attic writers.
Ἀττικός, ή, όν, ad. Attic.
Ἀττικῶς, adv. after the manner of the Athenians, in the dialect of Athens.

Ἄτυμβος, — Ἀτύμβητος, ον, ad. unburied, without a grave.
Ἀτύπωτος, ον, ad. not printed.
Ἀτυράννευτος, — Ἀτυράννητος, ον, ad. not tyrannized over, not governed by a tyrant; not tormented, not tortured.
Ἀτύχημα, ατος, s. n. misfortune.
Ἀτυχής, ές, ad. unfortunate, unlucky.
Ἀτυχία, ας, s. f. misfortune, adversity.
Ἄτυχος, ον ad. unfortunate, unlucky.
Ἀτυχῶ, έω, v. n. to fall into adversity; to fail; miss the mark.
Ἀτυχῶς, adv. unluckily, unfortunately.
Αὐγάζω, v. n. to shine, irradiate.
Αὔγαλτος, ον, ad. vul. not taken out; not takken off, not gown out; (ἄπλυτος) not washed thoroughly.
Αὔγασμα, ατος, s. f. splendour, shining.
Αὐγατίζω, v. a. vul. to cause to increase, to multiply, increase.
Αὐγάτισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. augmentation.
Αὐγερινός, οῦ, s. m the morning star; the dawn, break of day.
Αὐγοειδής, ές, see ᾠοειδής.
Αὐγολέμονον, ου, s. n. sauce of egg and lemon juice.
Αὐγοχαλάμαρον, s. n. egg and flour cake.
Αὐγομάνα, ας, s. f. nest-egg.
Αὐγόν, οῦ, s. n. egg: αὐγὰ τηγανισμένα, fried eggs: αὐγὰ ῥουφητά, poached eggs: αὐγὰ κόκκινα, or Πασχαλιάτικα, Easter-eggs, red-stained eggs: γεννῶ αὐγά, to lay eggs.
Αὐγοσαλάτα, ας, s. f. vul. sallad mixed with eggs.
Αὐγοτάραχον, ου, s. n. vul. fishroe, botarg.
Αὐγότσοφλον, ου, s. n. vul. an egg-shell.
Αὐγότοπος, ου, s. m. vul. an ovary.
Αὔγουστος, ου, s. m. Augustus: ὁ Αὔγουστος μήν, august.
Αὐγωτός, ή, όν, ad. vul. oval, oviform
Αὐδή, ῆς, s. f. voice, speech.
Αὐθάδεια, ας, s. f. boldness, audacity, rashness, temerity; impertinence, arrogance.
Αὐθάδης, ες, ad. impertinent, insolent, bold.
Αὐθαδιάζω, v. n. to be bold, impertinent, insotent, rash; arrogant.
Αὐθαδῶς, adv. impertinently, boldly, daringly, rashly.

Αὐθαίμων, ον, ad. consanguineous, of the same blood.
Αὐθαιρεσία, ας, s. f. an arbitrary act.
Αὐθαίρετος, ον, ad. arbitrary, unauthorized.
Αὐθαιρέτως, adv. arbitrarily.
Αὐθεντεία, ας, s. f. lordship; authority, ἡ αὐθεντεία σου, your honour, or you; authenticity, truth.
Αὐθεντεύω, v. a. to rule, govern.
Αὐθέντης, ου, s. m. lord, master, sir.
Αὐθεντία, ας, s. f. authority; lordship.
Αὐθεντικός, ή, όν, ad. noble, lordly, masterly; authoritative; (ἀληθὴς) authentic.
Αὐθεντικότης, ητος, s. f. authenticity.
Αὐθεντικῶς, adv. authoritatively, (ἀληθῶς) anthentically.
Αὐθεντόπουλον, ου, s. n. vul. a little master, a nobleman s son.
Αὐθέντρα, ας, s. f. vul. a lady, mistress.
Αὐθερμήνευτος, ον, ad. self-explaining.
Αὐθημερόν, adv. on the same day.
Αὖθις, adv. again.
Αὐθόρμητος, ον, ad. instinctive; self self impelled; voluntary, spontaneous.
Αὐθορμήτως, adv. spontaneously.
Αὐθύπαρκτος, ον, ad, self existent.
Αὐθυπότακτος, ον, ad. self submitting.
Αὐθωρεί, adv. at the same hour; immediately.
Αὐκρίζομαι, v. n. vul. to hearken, listen.
Αὐλαία, ας, s. f. a stage curtain.
Αὐλάκι, ου, s. n. channel, furrow, fluting; (ὕδατος) a conduit, water course.
Αὐλακιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. furrow, trace.
Αὐλακοτομῶ, έω, v. n. to cut channels or furrows.
Αὐλακίζω, see αὐλακοτομῶ.
Αὐλακώδης, ες, ad. furrowed.
Αὖλαξ, οκος, s. f. channel, furrow.
Αὐλαρχεῖον, ου, s. n. office of the king's chamberlain, of the grand marshal.
Αὔλειον, ου, s. n. a porch; a vestibule.
Αὔλειος, ον, ad. of a hall or chamber; αὔλειος θύρα, gate, an entrance door.
Αὐλή, ῆς, s. f. court, courtyard; a royal court, a porch; fold.
Αὔλημα, ατος, s. n. the sound of a flute.
Αὔλησις, εως, s.f. playing on the flute.
Αὐλητήρ ῆρος, — Αὐλητής, οῦ, s. m. a piper, player on the flute; fem: αὐλητρίς.
Αὐλητικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to a flute.
Αὐλίζομαι, v. n. to take up one's lodging; lodge for the night; be in a fold; (συγκοινωνῶ) to have communication.
Αὐλικός, ή, όν, ad. belonging to a court; courtesan; courtly; s. m. courtier.
Αὐλίσκος ου, s. f. flageolet, fife.
Αὐλόγητος, ον, ad. vul. unblessed; not wedded lawfully or with religious reremony
Αὐλόγυρος, ου, s. m. the wall of a courtyard, an inclosure.
Αὐλοθήκη, ης, s. f. flute case.
Αὐλοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a flute-maker.
Αὐλόθυρα, ύρας, — Αὐλόπορτα, ας, s. f. a gate, an entrance door.
Αὐλοκόλαξ ακος, s. m. courtesan, flatterer.
Αὐλός, οῦ, s. m. a flute, pipe; whistle.
Ἄϋλος, ον, ad. immaterial.
Ἀϋλότης, ητος, s. f. immateriality.
Αὐλῶ, έω, v. n. to play the flute or pipe.
Αὐλῳδία, ας, s. f. the sound of a flute.
Αὐλῳδός, οῦ, s. m. a flute player.
Αὐλών, ῶνος, s. m. a valley; ravine, vale, defile.
Αὐλωτός, ή, όν, ad. like a pipe, oblong.
Ἀΰλως, adv. immaterially.
Αὐνανισμός, s. m. self pollution.
Αὐξάνω, — Αὔξω, v. n. to increase, augment, enlarge, grow, multiply.
Αὔξησις, εως, s. f. increase, growth, augmentation; grammatical augment.
Αὐξητικός, ή, όν, ad. augmenting, increasing.
Αὐξομείωσις, εως, s. f. increase and decrease, fluctuation.
Αὔξω, see Αὐξάνω.
Ἀϋπνία, ας, s. f. sleeplessness, want of sleep, wakefulness; watching.
Ἄϋπνος, ον, ad. sleepless; vigliant, watchful, wakeful.
Αὔρα, ας, s. f. zephyr, slight breeze.
Αὐριανός or Αὐρινός, ή, όν, to-morrow's, of to-morrow.
Αὔριον, adv. to-morrow: μεθ' αὔριον, the day after to-morrow: ἡ αὔριον, the morrow, the next day, the day following.
Αὐστηρός, ά, όν, ad. austere; severe, rigorous, rigid, strict; abstemious.
Αὐστηρότης, ητος, s. f. austerity; severity, rigour, rigidness, strictness, intolerance.
Αὐστηρῶς, adv. austerely, rigorously, strictly, rigidly.

Αὐτάγγελος, ου, s. n. his own messenger.
Αὐτάγγελτος, ον, ad. self-proclaimed.
Αὐταδέλφη, ης, s. f. a sister.
Αὐτάδελφος, ου, s. m. brother by both sides.
Αὔτανδρος, ον, ad. with all the men, with the whole crew.
Αὐταρέσκεια, — Αὐταρεσκεία, ας, s. f. selfcomplacency, presumption, conceit.
Αὐτάρεσκος, ον, ad. presumptous, self-sufficient, self-glorious, conceited, puffed up.
Αὐτάρκεια, ας, s. f. sufficiency, contentment; competence.
Αὐτάρκης, ες, ad. sufficient (εὐχαριστημένος) content; (οἰηματίας) self-sufficient, presumptuous.
Αὐταρκῶ, έω, v. n. to be or have sufficient.
Αὐτενέργεια, ας, s. f. self labour, spontaneous action.
Αὐτενεργός, όν, ad. self acting.
Αὐτεξούσιον, ου, s. n. free will; liberty.
Αὐτεξούσιος, ον, ad. free, independent, of free will.
Αὐτεξουσιότης, ητος, s. f. free will.
Αὐτεξουσίως, adv. freely, uncontrolledly.
Αὐτεπάγγελτος, ον, ad. self-proclaimed; of one's own accord, spontaneous.
Αὐτεπαγγέλτως, adv. spontaneously, willingly, of one's own accord.
Αὐτεπαινοῦμαι, v. m. to praise one's self, boast.
Αὐτεπιστασία, ας, s. f. personal superintendance; oversight.
Αὐτεπιστατῶ, έω, v. n. to superintend in person.
Αὐτεπίτακτος, ον, ad. self commanding.
Αὐτεπώνυμος, ον, ad. called after the same name; name-sake.
Αὐτή, see αὐτός.
Αὐτήκοος, ον, s. m. an ear witness.
Αὐτῆνος, pron, refl. vul. he himself.
Αὐτί, ίου, s. n. vul. ear, ἀνοίγω καλὰ τὰ αὐτιά, I am all attention, στήνω τὰ αὐτιά, I prick up my ears; τοῦ ἐτίναξα τὰ αὐτιά, I gave him a sound thrashing, I floghed his ears.
Αὐτοαλήθεια, ας, s. f the very truth.
Αὐτογενής, ές, — Αὐτογέννητος, ad. self-producing; self-created.
Αὐτογνωμόνως, adv. arbitrarily.
Αὐτογνωμοσύνη, ης, s. f. self-will.
Αὐτογνώμων, ον, ad. arbitrary, self-willed.
Αὐτόγραφος, ον, ad. written by one's own hand, autograph.
Αὐτοδαής, ές, ad. self taught.
Αὐτόδηλος, ον, ad. self-evident.
Αὐτοδίδακτος, ον, ad. self-taught.
Αὐτοδικαίως, adv. with full right.
Αὐτοδικία, ας. s. f. selfjudgment, being one's own jndge, coming to blows, taking justice into one's own hands.
Αὐτόδικος, ον, ad. self-judging, self-avenging, taking justice into his own hands.
Αὐτοδικῶ, έω, v. n. I become my own judge, I take justice into my own hands.
Αὐτοδιοίκησις, εως, s. f. self government.
Αὐτοδιοικοῦμαι, v. m. I govern myself.
Αὐτοθέλητος, ον, ad. free, voluntary, having free will.
Αὐτοθελήτως, — Αὐτοθελῶς, adv. freely, voluntarily.
Αὐτόθεν, adv. from that same place, from there.
Αὐτόθι, adv. there, in the same place.
Αὐτοκαλοῦμαι, v. m. I call or style myself, I pretend to be.
Αὐτόκαρπος, ον, ad. producing fruit naturally, or spontaneously.
Αὐτοκέλευτος, ον, ad. self-bidden, voluntary.
Αὐτοκέφαλος, ον, ad. self-governing, one who rules himself, independent.
Αὐτοκινησία, ας, s. f. spontaneous motion.
Αὐτοκίνητος, ον, ad. self-moving, spontaneous.
Αὐτόκλητος, ον, ad. self-called; self-invited; self-named; a would be, self-styled.
Αὐτοκλήτως, adv. spontaneously.
Αὐτοκράτειρα, ας, s. f. an empress.
Αὐτοκρατορία, ας. s. f. empire, absolute dominion, uncontrolled authority.
Αὐτοκρατορικός, ή, όν, ad. imperial.
Αὐτοκρατορικῶς, adv. imperially.
Αὐτοκρατόρισσα, ης, s. f. empress.
Αὐτοκράτωρ, ορος, s. m. emperor, an absolute ruler.
Αὐτόκτητος, ον, ad. self-possessed.
Αὐτόκτιστος, ον, ad. self-built, natural.
Αὐτοκτονία, ας, s. m. suicide, self-murder.
Αὐτοκτόνος, ου, s. m. and f. a suicide, a self-murderer.
Αὐτοκτονοῦμαι, v. m. to commit suicide.

Αὐτοκυβέρνησις, εως, s. f. self-government.
Αὐτοκυβερνῶμαι, v. m. to govern one's self.
Αὐτοκτονοῦμαι, v. m. to commit suicide.
Αὐτολεξεί, adv. word for word, literally.
Αὐτομάθεια, ας, s. f. self-instruction.
Αὐτομαθής, ές, ad. self-instructed
Αὐτομάρτυς, υρος, s. m. witness of himself.
Αὐτόματον, ου, s. n. an automaton.
Αὐτόματος, ον, ad. spontaneous, self-moving.
Αὐτομάτως, adv. spontaneously.
Αὐτομόλησις, εως, s. f. desertion.
Αὐτόμολος, ου, s. m. a deserter.
Αὐτομολῶ, έω, v. n. to desert.
Αὐτονομία, ας, s. f. independence.
Αὐτόνομος, ον, ad. free, independent.
Αὐτονομοῦμαι, v. m. to be independent, to be self governed.
Αὐτοπάθεια, ας, s. f. self-suffering.
Αὐτοπαθής, ές, ad. self-suffering, reflected: αὐτοπαθὴς ἀντωνυμία, a reflective or compound personal pronoun.
Αὐτοπαθητικός, ή, όν, ad. passive or suffering in itself, or in its meaning, such as the verbs ἀλγῶ, πονῶ; to feel pain or grief.
Αὐτοπόνητος, ον, ab. self-made.
Αὐτόπονος, vul. see ὠταλγία.
Αὐτοπροαίρετος, ον ad. voluntary, of one's own accord, free.
Αὐτοπροαιρέτως, adv. voluntarily.
Αὐτοπροσώπως, adv. in person, personally.
Αὐτόπτης, ες, ad. ocular: μάρτυς αὐτόπτης, ocular testimony, eye witness.
Αὐτός, vul. for οὗτος.
Αὐτός, ή, ό, pron. he, she, it, that: αὐτὸς ἐκεῖνος, that very person, he himelf, αὐτὸς ὁ ἴδιος, he himself: αὐτὸ τὸ πρᾶγμα, this thing: αὐτὸ καθ' ἑαυτό, in substance, in sum: καθ' αὐτό, in reality, in itself, ὁ αὐτός, ἡ αὐτή, τὸ αὐτό, the same: αὐτὸς ὁ ἄνθρωπος, that man or man himself: ὁ αὐτὸς ἄνθρωπος the same man, τὸ αὐτὸ πρᾶγμα, the same thing, ἡ Αὐτοῦ Μεγαλειότης, or A. M. His Majesty, or H. M. ἐν ταὐτῷ, at the same time; αὐτὸ τοῦτο, this very thing: τί πρὸς αὐτό; what of that?.
Αὐτόσε, adv. thither, there, to that very place.
Αὐτόσπορος, ον, ad. grown spontaneously.
Αὐτοσύστατος, ον, ad. self-introduced; one that does not need recomendation, self-recommended.
Αὐτοσφαγής, ές, ad. self-slaughtered.
Αὐτοσχεδιάζω, s. n. to extemporize.
Αὐτοσχεδίασις, εως, s. f. extemporariness.
Αὐτοσχεδίασμα, ατος, v. n. improvisation.
Αὐτοσχεδιαστής, οῦ, s. m. an extemporiser.
Αὐτοσχέδιος, ον, ad. extemporary.
Αὐτοσχεδίως, adv. extemporaneously.
Αὐτότατος, ον, ad. he himself; the self same person,—ον, the very same thing.
Αὐτοτέλεια, ας, s. f. self-sufficiency, selfperfection; independence.
Αὐτοτελής, ές, ad. self-completing, self-sufficient, independent.
Αὐτοτελῶς, adv. completely, independently.
Αὐτότροφος, ον, ad. self-nourished, self-supported.
Αὐτοῦ, adv. there: ἀπ' αὐτοῦ, from there
Αὐτουργός, οῦ, s. m. author, maker.
Αὐτοφυής, ές, ad. growing of itself, of spontaneous growth.
Αὐτοφυῶς, adv. spontaneously.
Αὐτόφωρος, ον, ad. used thus, ἐπ' αὐτοφώρῳ, in the fact, in the very act: λαμβάνω τινὰ ἐπ' αὐτοφώρῳ, I take a person in the very act, in the crime.
Αὐτόφωτος, ον, ad. self illumined, luminous, of itself.
Αὐτόχειρ, ειρος, ad. suicide; acting with one's own hand.
Αὐτοχειρί, adv. with one's own hand.
Αὐτοχειρία, ας, s. f. suicide.
Αὐτοχειριάζομαι, v. m. to commit suicide.
Αὐτοχειροτόνητος, ον, ad. self ordained, self-appointed; self-styled, would de.
Αὐτοχθονία, ας, s. f. quality of a native.
Αὐτόχθων, ονος, ad native of a country, aboriginal, indigenous.
Αὐτόχρημα, adv. real, true, geunine.
Αὐτοψεί, adv. ocularly, viewing with one's swn eyes.
Αὐτοψία, ας, s. f. seeing with one's own eyes, autopsy.
Αὐχενίζω, v. a. to decapitate; strangle.
Αὐχένιος, ον, ad. of the neck.
Αὐχήν, ένος, s. m. the back of the nack, nape of the neck.

Αὔχησις, εως, s. f. glorying; boasting.
Αὐχμηρός, ά, όν, ad. dry; desert; dirty.
Αὐχμός, οῦ, s. m. (ῥύπος) filth, dirtiness; (ἀνομβρία, ξηρασία) drought.
Ἀφαγία, ας, s. f. not eating.
Ἀφάγωτος, ον, ad. not eaten, uneaten.
Ἀφαίμαξις, εως, s. f. bleeding.
Ἀφαιμάσσω, v. a. to bleed, draw blood.
Ἀφαίρεσις, εως, s. f. abstraction; (in (grammar) aphaeresis: ἀφαίρεσις, ξέπεσμα, deduction, taking away; (ἀριθμ.) subtraction.
Ἀφαιρετέος, α, ον, ad. subtrahend.
Ἀφαιρέτης, ου, ad. subtractor.
Ἀφαιρετικός, ή, όν, ad. abstractive; (λατ. γραμμ.) ἀφαιρετικὴ πτῶσις, the ablative case.
Ἀφαιρῶ, έω, v. a. to take off, deduct, subtract.
Ἀφάλλομαι, s. n. to leap from.
Ἀφάνεια, ας, s. f. obscurity; humble life.
Ἀφανέρωτος, ον, ad. not manifest, obscure.
Ἀφανής, ές, ad. invisible; obscure, humble, ignoble.
Ἀφανίζω, v. a. to ruin, exterminate, destroy; (ἀφαιρῶ ἀπὸ τῆς ὄψεως) remove out of sight.
Ἀφάνισις, εως, s. f. — Ἀφανισμός, οῦ, s. n. ruin, destruction; demolition; extermination, overthrow; rout, defeat.
Ἀφανιστής, οῦ, s. m. destroyer, ruiner; demolisher; exterminator.
Ἀφανιστικός, ή, όν, ad. destructive, ruinous.
Ἄφαντος, ον, ad. vanished, disappeared, invisible.
Ἀφανῶς, adv. obscurely.
Ἀφαρμάκευτος, ον, ad. not poisoned.
Ἀφαρπάζομαι, v. p. to be transported, be caught; to go into raptures.
Ἀφαρπάζω, v. a. to snatch from; carry off; to enrapture.
Ἀφασία, s. f. silence from astronishment.
Ἄφατος, ον, ad. inexpressible.
Ἀφεγγής, ές, ad. dark, obscure.
Ἄφεδρος, ου, s. m. menstruation.
Ἀφεδρών, ῶνος, s. m. the buttocks, bottom; rump; (χρεία) a privy.
Ἀφειδής, ές, ad. unsparing, prodigal, liberal.
Ἀφειδῶς, adv. unsparingly, liberally; wastefully.
Ἀφειδῶ, έω, v. n. to be liberal, unsparing; lavish, prodigal.

Ἀφεκτέος, α, ον, ad. to be abstained from.
Ἀφέλεια, ας, s. f. candour, simplicity, sincerity; purity.
Ἀφελής, ές, ad. candid, simple; unaffected.
Ἀφέλκυσις, εως, s. f. attraction.
Ἀφελκύω, — Ἀφέλκω, v. a. to draw, attract.
Ἀφελῶς, adv. candidly, with simplicity.
Ἀφέντης, see αὐθέντης.
Ἀφερέγγυος, ον, ad. insolvent; not creditable.
Ἀφερεγγυότης, ητος, s. f. insolvency.
Ἄφερτος, ον, ad. not brought.
Ἀφέρπω, v. n. to creep away.
Ἄφεσις, εως, s f. forsaking, abandonment; dismisson, deliverance; (ἁμαρτιῶν) absolution, remission, pardon, forgiveness.
Ἀφετηρία, ας, s. f. a starting place: ἐκ πρώτης ἀφετηρίας, from the very first.
Ἀφετήριος, ία, ον, ad. pardoning; absolutory.
Ἄφευκτος, ον, ad. inevitable, unavoidable.
Ἀφεύκτως, adv. inevitably, unavoidably.
Ἀφέψημα, ατος, s. n. decoction, boiling.
Ἀφέψω, v. a. to decoct, to boil.
Ἀφή, ῆς, s. f. the touch, feeling, the sense of feeling or touching; a joint; lighting up; περὶ λύχνων ἀφάς, towards night.
Ἀφηκρηοῦμαι, v. dep. vul. to listen.
Ἀφηγοῦμαι, v. a. to relate, recount; lead; command.
Ἀφήγημα, ατος, s. n. — Ἀφήγησις, εως, s. f. narrative, relation, recital; leading.
Ἀφηγηματικός, ή, όν, ad. narratory.
Ἀφήγησις, εως, s. f. an account, narration.
Ἀφῆλιξ, ικος, ad. having passed the age of boyhood, adult.
Ἀφηνιάζω, v. n. to refuse the rein, not to bear the bridle, take fright; to disobey.
Ἀφηνίασις, εως, s. f. refusing the bridle, revolt, disobedience.
Ἀφήνιος, ον, ad. insubortinate, restive.
Ἀφήνω, v. a. to leave, forake, abandon, desert: ἀφήνομαι, παραδίδομαι εἰς ἓν πρᾶγμα, I abandon myself, give myself up to a thing: ἀφήσου εἰς τὴν θείαν Πρόνοιαν, leave your-

self to Divine Providence, trust in God; τὸν ἄφησαν ἐλεύθερον, they let him loose: τὸν ἄφησεν εἰς τὸν τόπον, he stretched him on the ground, killed him on the spot: πόσον θὰ μ' ἀφήσῃ (θὰ μ' ἐκπέσῃ) how much will he allow me? θ' ἀφήσω τὰ γένειά μου, I will let my beard grow: ἄφησε τὸν καπνόν, he has given up smoking: δὲν τὸν ἀφήνεις! let him go; never mind what he says: τὸ ἄφησε 'ς τὴν μέσην, he has left the thing undone; τὸν ἄφησαν 'ς τὰ κρύα, he was left in the lurch.

Ἀφῃρημένος, η, ον, ad. abstract; (ἀπρόσεκτος) absent minded.

Ἀφῃρημένως, adv. in an abstract way, in the abstract.

Ἄφθαι, s. f. pl. the thrush, aphthæ, ulcers in the mouth.

Ἀφθαρσία, ας, s. f. incorruptibility.

Ἄφθαρτος, ον, ad. incorruptible, eternal.

Ἄφθαστος, ον. ad. that cannot be overtaken; inaccessible; out of or not in time.

Ἀφθιαστος, ον, see, ἄφθιαστος.

Ἄφθιτος, ον, ad. imperishable.

Ἄφθογγος ον, ad. without voice, mute.

Ἀφθόνητος, ον, ad. unenvied, unenviable.

Ἀφθονία, ας, s. f. abundance, copiousness; fertility; freedom from envy.

Ἄφθονος, ον, ad. abundant, plentiful, copious; (ὁ μὴ φθονῶν) unenvious.

Ἀφθόνως, adv. abundantly, liberally.

Ἀφθορία, ας, s. f. incorruptibility, purity.

Ἄφθορος, ον, ad. incorruptible; incorrupt; pure, undefiled.

Ἀφιερόνω, — Ἀφιερῶ, όω, v. a. to consecrate; dedicate: ἀφιερόνομαι εἴς τι, I am devoted, or given up to something.

Ἀφιέρωμα, ατος, s. n. dedication. consecration, a votive offering.

Ἀφιέρωσις, εως, s. f. consecration, consecrating, dedication.

Ἀφιερωτής οῦ, s. m. a dedicator.

Ἀφιερωτικός, ή, όν, ad. dedicatory.

Ἀφίημι, v. a. to leave, send away; abandon: forsake, yield, give up; dismiss; (συγχωρῶ) remit, pardon, forgive.

Ἀφικνοῦμαι, v. a. to arrive, reach.

Ἀφικράζω, see ἀφικροῦμαι.

Ἀφίκρασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. listening.

Ἀφικροῦμαι, v. n. to listen, hearken.

Ἀφιλάνθρωπος, ον, ad. inhuman, cruel unmerciful, not philanthropic.

Ἀφιλάργυρος, ον, ad. not avaricious, generous.

Ἀφίλευτος, ον ad. not treated, not regaled.

Ἀφίλητος, ον, ad. (μὴ ἀγαπώμενος) not beloved; (μὴ φιληθεὶς) not kissed.

Ἀφιλίωτος, ον, ad. unreconciled; irreconcilable, implacable.

Ἀφιλοδοξία, ας, s. f. want of ambition.

Ἀφιλόδοξος, ον, ad. not ambitious.

Ἀφιλοκαλία, ας, s. f. want of taste; inelegance; hatred of what is good.

Ἀφιλόκαλος, ον, ad. wanting taste, ungraceful, inelegant; shabby; hating good.

Ἀφιλοκάλως, adv. without taste; inelegantly, shabbily.

Ἀφιλοκέρδεια, ας,ad. disinterestedness.

Ἀφιλοκερδής, ές, ad. disinterested.

Ἀφιλοκερδῶς, disinterestedly.

Ἀφιλονείκητος, ον, ad. undisputed.

Ἀφιλόξενος, ον, ad. inhospitable.

Ἀφιλοξενία, ας, s. f. inhospitableness.

Ἀφιλοπόλεμος, ον, ad. unwarlike.

Ἄφιλος, ον, ad. friendless.

Ἀφιλόσοφος, ον, ad. unphilosophic.

Ἀφιλόστοργος, ον, ad. not affectionate.

Ἀφιλοτιμία, ας, s. f. want of ambition, or want of pride.

Ἀφιλότιμος, ον, ad. not ambitious, not proud.

Ἀφιλοτίμως. adv. unambitiously, without emulation.

Ἀφιλοχρήματος, ον, ad. not covetous.

Ἀφίνω, see ἀφήνω.

Ἄφιξις, εως, s. f. arrival;

Ἀφιόνι, (τουρκ.) s. n. opium.

Ἀφιππεύω, v. n. to dismount, alight.

Ἀφίπταμαι, v. n. to fly away; to escape.

Ἀφίστημι, v. a. to put away, remove; repel:

Ἄφλεκτος, ον, adv. uninflammable; incombustible; unburnt, unsinged.

Ἀφλόγιστος, ον, ad. uneuflamed; uninflammable; incombustible; unburnt.

Ἄφνω, see αἰφνιδίως.

Ἀφόβητος, ον, ad. fearless, undaunted.

Ἀφοβία, ας, s. f. fearlessness, boldness, intrepidity.

Ἄφοβος, ον, ad. intrepid, fearless, bold.

Ἀφόβως, adv. fearlessly, intrepidly.

Ἀφόδευμα, ατος, s. n. excrement, dung.

Ἀφόδευτος, ου, s. n. a privy, a water-closet.

Ἀφοδεύω, s. n. to ease the bowels.
Ἄφοδος, ου, s, m. departure, recess; return; (ἀπόπατος) a privy.
Ἀφόμοιον, ου, s. n. an exact copy.
Ἀφομοιῶ, όω, v. to assimilate, liken.
Ἀφομοίωμα, ατος, s. n. — Ἀφομοίωσις, εως, s. f. assimilation, likeness, image.
Ἀφόντας, — Ἀφόντης, adv. vul. after, after that, since.
Ἀφοπλίζω, v. a. to disarm.
Ἀφοπλισμός, οῦ, s. m. disarming, (ναυτ.) dismantling, unrigging.
Ἀφόρετος, ον, ad. vul. unworn, new.
Ἀφόρητος, ον, ad insupportable.
Ἀφορία, ας, s. f. unfruitfulness, barrenness, sterility.
Ἀφορίζω, v. a. to excommunicate; separate from.
Ἀφορισμός, οῦ, s. m. excommunication; (γνώμη) an aphorism, a maxim: οἱ ἀφορισμοὶ τοῦ Ἱπποκράτους, the aphorisms of Hippocrates.
Ἀφοριστικός, ή, όν, ad. excommunicating; sententious.
Ἀφοριστικῶς, adv. sententiously.
Ἀφορμή, ῆς, s. f. cause, occasion, motive, reason; pretext, excuse, pretence.
Ἀφορμίζω, v. a. to irritate, inflame.
Ἀφορμῶ, άω, v. n. to rush out or against.
Ἀφορολόγητος, ον, ad. untaxed, free from taxation.
Ἄφορος, ον, ad. unfruitful, barren.
Ἀφορῶ, v. a. to regard, concern; to view, gaze.
Ἀφοσιόνω, v. n. to devote, addict.
Ἀφοσίωσις, εως, s. f. the act of devoting one's self to; attention, eagerness, attachment, devotedness.
Ἀφοῦ.—Ἀφότου, adv. after that, since.
Ἀφραδής, ές, ad. inelegant; thoughtless.
Ἀφραδῶς, adv. inelegantly.
Ἄφρακτος, ον, ad. not defended; not fenced, not bounded; not surrounded, open.
Ἄφραστος, ον, ad. inexpressible, untold.
Ἀφράστως, adv. inexpressibly.
Ἀφράτος, η, ον, ad. vul. frothy, puffed, swollen, plump.
Ἀφρίζω, v. n. to froth, foam: ἀφρίζω ἀπὸ τὸν θυμόν, I foam with rage.
Ἀφρικανός, ή, όν, ad. African, of Africa.
Ἀφρική, ῆς, s. f. Africa.
Ἄφρισμα, ατος, s. n. foaming, frothing.
Ἀφρόγαλα, ας, s. f. cream of milk.
Ἀφροδισιάζω, v. n. to indulge in venery.
Ἀφροδισιακός, ή, όν, ad. venerial,—πάθος, venerial disease, the pox.
Ἀφροδίσιος, α, ον, ad. venereal, lustful; ἀφροδίσιον, πάθος, venereal disease.
Ἀφροδίτη, ης, s. f. Venus.
Ἀφροκάλητος, see ἀσάρωτος, unswept.
Ἄφροντις, ιδος, ad. careless, thoughtless, reckless.
Ἀφροντισία, ας, s. f. negligence, thoughtlessness, recklessness.
Ἀφρόντιστος, ον, ad. negligent, careless, thoughtless, reckless.
Ἀφροντιστῶ, έω, v. n. to be careless, reckless about any thing.
Ἀφροντίστως, adv. thoughtlessly, carelessly, negligently.
Ἀφρόνως, ad. foolishly.
Ἀφρός, οῦ, s. m. foam, froth, slaver.
Ἀφροσύνη, ης, s. f. folly, foolishness; imprudence.
Ἀφρούρητος, ον, ad. unguarded, not defended.
Ἀφρώδης, ες, ad. frothy, foamy.
Ἄφρων, ον, ad. unwise, foolish; imprudent.
Ἄφτερος, ἀφτέρωτος vul. see ἄπτερος.
Ἄφτιαστος, ον, ad. not made, not done, not finished; not polished, not adorned; natural, not artificial.
Ἄφτραις, s. f. pl. vul. aphthae, ulcers in the mouth, the thrush.
Ἄφτω, see ἀνάπτω; to light, burn.
Ἀφυής, ές, ad. inapt, stupid, unskilful; not clever.
Ἀφυΐα, ας, s. f. natural incapacity, dulness, stupidity.
Ἄφυκτος, ον, ad. inevitable.
Ἀφύλακτος, ον, ad. unguarded; uncautious.
Ἀφυλαξία, ας, s. f. unguardedness, want of attention; want of caution.
Ἄφυλλος, ον, ad. without leaves, leafless.
Ἀφυπνίζω, v. a. to rouse from sleep; to wake.
Ἀφύραστος, ον, ad. vul. undiminished.
Ἀφύσητος, ον, ad. not blown.
Ἀφύσικος, ον, ad. unnatural.
Ἀφύτευτος, ον, ad. unplanted, not planted
Ἀφυῶς, adv. unskilfully, stupidly.
Ἀφωνία, ας, s. f. muteness, want of voice.
Ἄφωνον, ου, s. n. a mute consonant.

Ἄφωνος, ον, ad. without voice, mute, speechless.
Ἀφώνως, adv. without voice, mutely.
Ἀφώρατος, ον, ad. not taken in the act.
Ἀφωρμισμένος, η, ον, ad. irritated.
Ἀφωρισμένος, η, ον, ad. excommunicated; (κατηραμένος) accursed.
Ἀφωσιωμένος, ον, ad. devoted, s. m. courtesan, officious flatterer; — φίλος, a devoted friend, — εἰς τὰς ἡδονάς, addicted to carnal pleasure.
Ἀφώτιστος, ον, ad. unenlighetened; not illuminated; ignorant; pagan.
Ἄχ; interj, ah! oh! alas!
Ἀχάδευτος, ον, ad. not caressed, not flattered.
Ἀχάλαστος, ον, ad. vul. not ruined, not spoiled, not destroyed, not demolished.
Ἀχαλίνωτος, ον, ad. unbridled, unrestrained, free; debauched, libertine.
Ἀχαμνά, adv. thinly, languidly; (κακῶς) ill, badly, wrong.
Ἀχαμναίνω, v. n. to lose fiesh, grow thin: become bad, grow worse.
Ἀχαμνός, ή, όν, vul. ad. lean, meager, thin; (κακὸς) bad, wicked. evil.
Ἀχανής, ές, ad. yawning wide, gaping, vast.
Ἄχαρα, adv. unpleasantly; ungratefully; unfortunately, miserably.
Ἀχάρακτος, ον, an. not-traced; not engraved.
Ἀχαράκωτος, ον, ad. not streaked, not intrenched.
Ἄχαρις, ιτος, ad. ungraceful, ungracious. insipid, uninteresting, tiresome, irksome.
Ἀχαριστία, ας, s. f. ingratitude.
Ἀχάριστος, ον, ad. ungrateful, unthankful.
Ἀχαρίστως, adv. ungratefully.
Ἄχαρος, η, ον, ad. cheerless, sad, gloomy.
Ἀχάτης, ου, s. m. an agate, a precious stone.
Ἄχειλος, ον, ad. that has no lips.
Ἄχειρ, ειρος, ad. without hands.
Ἀχειραγώγητος, ον, ad. un guided, not led by the hand.
Ἀχειροποίητος, ον, ad. not made with the hands.
Ἀχειροτόνητος, ον, ad. not ordained; not elected.
Ἀχείρωτος, ον, ad. unsubdued; invincible.
Ἀχέλι, see ἔγχελυς, χέλι.
Ἀχελῶνα, see χελῶνα, χελώνη.
Ἀχηβάδα, see ἀχυβάδα.
Ἄχθος, ους, s. n. load burden; pressure; affliction, grief: ἄχθος ἀρούρης, a burden of the earth, a useless being.
Ἀχθοφόρος, ου, s. m. a porter, carrier.
Ἀχινοπόδι, ου, s. n. a herb, star-thistle.
Ἀχινός, οῦ, s. m. sea hedgehog, sea-urchin.
Ἀχιόνιστος, ον, ad. not covered with snow.
Ἀχλάδα, ας, s. f. — Ἀχλάδι, ου, s. n. vul. a wild pear.
Ἀχλαδιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. wild pear-tree.
Ἀχλύς, ύος, s. f. a thick mist, fog.
Ἀχμάκης, s. m. (turk.) a stupid fellow, blockhead, simpleton, booby.
Ἀχμακοσύνη, ης, s. f. blockishness, vul. stupidity.
Ἀχνίζω, v. n. vul. to evaporate, to exhale.
Ἄχνισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a vapour exhalation.
Ἀχνός, οῦ, s. m. vul. fume, steam, vapour.
Ἀχνός, ή, όν, ad. vul. pale.
Ἄχνους, ουν, ad. without down; beardless.
Ἄχολος, ον, ad. without bile, mild.
Ἀχόρευτος, ον, ad. not danced.
Ἀχόρταστος, ον, ad, insatiable; not satisfied, unsatisfied; not to be satisfied.
Ἀχοῦρι, ου, s. n. (turk.) stable, stall.
Ἀχράς, άδος, s. f. wild pear tree.
Ἄχραντος, ον, ad. immaculate, spotless, τὰ — α μυστήρια, the sacraments.
Ἀχρείαστος, ον, ad. unnecessary.
Ἀχρειεύω, v. n. to become depraved.
Ἀχρεῖος, εία, ον, ad. vile; obscene, depraved, filthy, useless; base.
Ἀχρειόστομος, ον, ad. obscence, filthy.
Ἀχρειότης, ητος, s. f. vileness, baseness; impropriety, obscenity.
Ἀχρείως, adv. vilely; basely; obscenely.
Ἀχρήζω, see ἀξίζω.
Ἀχρηματία, ας, s. f. want of money, indigence.
Ἀχρησίμευτος, ον, ad. useless.
Ἀχρηστία, ας, s. f. uselessness, inutility.
Ἄχρηστος, ον, ad. useless, obsolete; unprofitable.

Ἄχρι, — Ἄχρις, adv. till, until, till that.
Ἄχριστος, ον, ad. not anointed.
Ἀχρόνιστος, ον, ad. vul. not yet a year old.
Ἄχρους, ουν, ad. colourless; pale.
Ἀχρωμάτιστος,—Ἄχρωστος, ον, ad. uncoloured, without colour.
Ἀχυδάδα, ας, s. f. a muscle, an oyster, a shell; pearl-oyster.
Ἄχυμος, ον, without humours.
Ἀχυρένιος, α, ον, Ἀχύρινος, η, ον, ad. straw, of straw.
Ἀχυρμιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a heap of chaff.
Ἄχυρον, ου, s. n. chaff, straw, stubble.
Ἀχυρόστρωμα, ατος, s. n. a straw-mattress, straw-bed.
Ἀχυρῶ, όω, v. a. to stuff with straw.
Ἀχυρών, ῶνος, — Ἀχυρώνας, s. m. a hayloft; thatched cottage or shed; stable.
Ἀχωνευσία, ας, s. f. indigestion.
Ἀχώνευτος, ον, ad. undigested.
Ἀχώριστος, ον, ad. inseparable; not separated, not cut in two.
Ἀχωρίστως, adv. inseparably.
Ἄχωστος, ον, ad. unburied.
Ἀψά, adv. loudly; quickly.
Ἀψάδα, ας, s. f. vul. harshness; sharpness.
Ἄψαλτος, ον, ad. not sung.
Ἀψαλίδιστος, ον, not clipped off.
Ἀψανός, ή, όν, ad. loud.
Ἄψαυστος, ον, ad. untouched.
Ἄψεκτος, ον, ad. irreprehensible, irreproachable, unblemished.
Ἀψευδής, ές, ad. true, infallible, certain. that cannot lie or deceive.
Ἀψευδῶς, ad. truly; infallibly, certainly.
Ἄψευστος, ον, ad. that does not lie; not proved false, not false; not falsified.
Ἄψηκτος, ον, ad. untanned, unsmoothed, unbrushed.
Ἀψηλάφητος, ον, ad. impalpable.
Ἄψητος, ον, ad. vul. not baked, raw: ἄψητον κρέας. meat not roasted.
Ἀψηφησία, ας, s. f. contempt, slight, disdain.
Ἀψήφιστος, ον, ad. despised, not elected; not voted; not chosen.
Ἀψηφῶ, έω, v. a to despise, disdain.
Ἀψιδόνω, v. a. to arch over.
Ἀψιδωτός, ή, όν. ad. arched, vaulted.
Ἀψιθιά, ᾶς, s. f. wormwood.
Ἀψίθυμος, ον, irritable, irascible.
Ἀψικάρδιος, ον, ad. cruel, unrelenting.
Ἀψικορία, ας, s. f. satiety; fickleness.
Ἀψίκορος, ον, ad. squeamish, fickle.
Ἀψιμαχῶ, έω, v. n. to skirmish.
Ἀψιμαχία, ας, s. f. skirmish, affray.
Ἄψιμον, ου, s. n. burning.
Ἀψίνθιον, ίου, s. n.—Ἄψινθος, ου, s. m. wormwood.
Ἄψις, εως, s. f. touch; passion; rage.
Ἀψίς, ίδος, s. f. a vault, an arch: ἀψὶς τοῦ τροχοῦ, truck or circular frame of a wheel.
Ἀψίχολος, ον, ad. irritable, irascible.
Ἀψόγως, adv. without blame.
Ἀψός, ή, όν, ad. vul. quick; raging, violent.
Ἀψούνιστος, ον, ad. vul. that has not made his purchases, not provided.
Ἀψοφητί, adv. without noise, quietly.
Ἀψόφητος, ον, ad. not dead; noiseless.
Ἀψύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. irritable, violent.
Ἄψυχα, adv. heartlessly.
Ἀψυχαγώγητος, ον, ad. unalluring.
Ἀψυχία, ας, s. f. lifelessness, want of courage, timidity.
Ἄψυχος, ον. ad heartless; without life, inanimate, lifeless, spiritless, having no soul.
Ἀψώνητος, see ἀψούνιστος.
Ἄωρος, ον ad. premature, unseasonable, out of time, not ripe, immature.
Ἄωρα, Ἀώρως, adv. prematurely, out of time, too soon.
Ἄωτον, ου, s. n. the flower, the best part, the cream.
Ἄωτος, ον, ad. without ears.

B

B, β Veeta, is the second letter of the Grek alphabet In sound it corresponds with V. As a numeral β' stands for 2.—β͵ for 2,000.
Βαβά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a grandmother.
Βαβάζω, v. n. to speak inarticulately.
Βαβαί! interj. ho! strange! alas!
Βαβίζω, v. n. vul. to bark, howl yell.
Βάβισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. howling, barking, yelling.
Βαβοῦλι, ου, s. n. vul. a bud of a flower; cotton-pod, a cod of beans or peas.
Βαβούλωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. budding.
Βαβύζω, see βαβίζω.

Βάβω, s. f. vul. grandmother.
Βαγένι, ιου, s. n. vul. a barrel, cask; jar, pipe.
Βάγια, ας, s. f. a nurse (Ital. baglia).
Βαγίζω, v. n. to cry as little children do.
Βάγισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. the crying of little children.
Βαδίζω, v. n. to walk.
Βάδισμα ατος, s. n. going, treading, gait, walking.
Βαένι, see βαγένι.
Βάζον, ου, (ιταλ.) s. n. a vase.
Βάζω, v. a. to put, to set, see also βάλλω, and especially βάνω, for phraseology.
Βαθαίνω, v. a. to hollow out deepen.
Βαθειά, — Βαθέως, adv. profoundly, deeply.
Βαθμηδόν, adv. gradually, by degrees.
Βαθμιαῖος, α, ον, ad gradual.
Βαθμίς, ίδος, s. f. a step, βαθμίδες, a flight of steps, stairs.
Βαθμοθεσία, ας, — Βαθμοθέτησις, εως, s. f. graduation.
Βαθμοθετῶ, to rank, set in gradual order.
Βαθμός, οῦ, s. m. degree; rank; point, pitch.
Βαθμολογία, ας, s. f. rank, degree, gradation.
Βαθμολογῶ, ίω, v. a. to rank; to give a thing its proper degree.
Βάθος, ους, s. n. depth, profundity, deepness; bottom: εἰς τὸ βάθος, τοῦ ποταμοῦ, to or at the bottom of the river: κατὰ βάθος, at bottom, ἐξετάζω, τι κατὰ βάθος. I examine a thing to its very foundation, thoroughly.
Βαθουλόνω, v. a. to excavate, hollow.
Βαθουλός, ή, όν, ad. hollow, excavated, deep.
Βαθούλωμα, ατος, s. n. cavity.
Βαθρακάκι, ου, s. n. vul. (πάθος) ranula.
Βάθρακος, ου, s. m. vul. a frog see βάτραχος.
Βάθρον, ου, s. n. foundation, basis, bench, pedestal.
Βαθυά, adv. deeply.
Βαθυγένειος, ον, ad. having a bushy beard.
Βαθύγηρως, ad. very old.
Βαθυδίνης, ου, deep flowing.
Βαθύκομος, ον, ad. having bushy hair.
Βαθυλήϊος, α, ον, ad. abounding in grain.
Βαθύνοια, ας, s. f. a profound mind, deep thought.
Βαθύνους ουν, ad. profound in mind.
Βάθυνσις, εως, s. f. deepening; hollowing, excavation; deep knowledge.
Βαθύνω, v. n. to dig, deepen, excavate, go deep: βαθύνω εἰς μίαν ὑπόθεσιν, I enter profoundly into a subject.
Βαθυπλόκαμος, ον, ad. deep curled.
Βαθύπλουτος, ον, ad. very rich, opulent.
Βαθυπώγων, ονος, ad. having a long or bushy beard.
Βαθύφωνος, ον, ad. having a low, deep voice; (ἐν μουσικῇ) s. m. a bass.
Βαθύρριζος, ον, ad. deeply rooted.
Βαθύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. profound, deep; βαθὺ χρῶμα, a deep or dark colour.
Βαθύσκιος, ον, ad. very shady; shadowy.
Βαθύτης, ητος, s. f. deepness; profundity, depth.
Βαΐ, interj: expressive of astonishment, oh!
Βάϊνος, αΐνη, ον, ad. of palms.
Βαίνω, v. n. to go, proceed, advance.
Βάϊον, ου, s. n. a palm, a branch of the palm tree: Κυριακὴ τῶν Βαΐων, Palm Sunday.
Βαϊοφόρος, ου, s. m. palm-bearer.
Βακαλάος, ου, s. m. baccala, stockfish.
Βακάλης, ου, s. m. (turk.) a grocer.
Βακαλικός, ή, όν, ad. vul. belonging to a grocer.
Βακοῦφι, ου, (turk.) s. n. a legacy to a mosque.
Βακτηρία, ας, s. f. a stick; cane, staff.
Βάκτρον, ου, s. n. a staff, stick.
Βακχεία, ας, s. f. rites of Bacchus.
Βακχεῖον, ου, s. n. temple of Bacchus.
Βακχευμένη, ης, s. f. a priestess of Bacchus.
Βακχευτής, οῦ, s. m. a bacchanalian, a reveller.
Βακχευτικός, ή, όν, ad. bacchanalian, revelling.
Βακχεύω, v. n. to revel, feast; rage, rave.
Βάκχη, ης, — Βακχίς, ίδος, s. f. priestess of Bachus, a frantic woman.
Βακχικός, ή, όν, ad. bacchanalian.
Βάκχος, ου, s. m. Bacchus; (οἶνος) wine.
Βαλανεῖον, ου, see λουτρόν.
Βαλανεύς, έως, s. m. keeper of a bath.
Βαλανηφόρος, ον, ad. bearing or carrying acorns.
Βαλανίδι, s. n. vul. an acorn; an oak: βαλανίδι τοῦ σώματος, a gland, a kernel.
Βαλανιδιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. an oak- tree.
Βάλανος, s. m. an acorn; a bolt: male glans, see βαλανιδι.

Βαλάντιον, ου, s. n. a purse, a bag.
Βαλαντιοτόμος, ου, s. m. a cut-purse, pickpocket.
Βαλανώδης, ες, ad. like acorns.
Βαλανωτή, ῆς, s. f. grove of oaks, forest.
Βαλβίς, ῖδος, s. f. starting post, a goal; a threshold, a degree.
Βάλλω, v. a. to put, place, set; (ῥίπτω) cast, throw: see also βάνω.
Βαλσαμίνη, ης, s. f. balsamine.
Βάλσαμον, ου, s. n. balsam, balm.
Βαλσαμόνω, v. a. to embalm.
Βαλσαμώδης, ες, ad. balsamic, (εὐώδης) balmy.
Βαλσάμωμα, ατος, s. n. embalming.
Βάλσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. placing, putting, setting.
Βάλτος, ου, s. m. a marsh, fen, bog, pond.
Βαλτός, ή, όν, ad. set on purpose.
Βαλτότοπος, ου, s. m. marshy place.
Βαλτώδης, ες, ad. marshy, fenny, moorish.
Βαμβακερός, ή, όν, ad. of cotton, cotton; βαμβακερὸν πανί, cotton cloth.
Βαμβακιά, ᾶς, s. f. cotton plant.
Βαμβάκιον, ου, — Βάμβαξ, s n. cotton.
Βάμμα, ατος, s. n. tincture, tint, dye.
Βαμπάκι, see βαμβάκιον.
Βάναυσος, η, ον, ad. mechanic, mechaninal; of manual labour, (μεταφ.) rude, vulgar.
Βαναυσουργία, ας, s f. mechanical work.
Βαναύσως, adv. mechanically; rudely.
Βάνω, βάλλω, or βάζω, v. a. to place, put, set, fix, lay: βάνω ἐπάνω, I offer or set a higher price: βάλλω βάσιν εἰς... I rely upon... τὸ κακὸν βάλει ἐπάνω, the evil increases: βάνω ἄνω κάτω, I turn upside down: βάνω παραπάνω, or περισσότερον, I add, put more, join: βάνω ἀρχήν, I commence, begin; βάνω γνῶσιν, I become wise: βάνω αὐτί, I listen: βάνω τὸ ἐναντίον, I suppose the contrary: βάνω τινὰ εἰς φροντίδα, εἰς ἔννοιαν, I give trouble, I cause anxiety; βάνω εἰς πρᾶξιν, I effect, fulfil, put in execution: τὰ βάνω κάτω, I depose, I become modest, humble: βάνω εἰς κίνδυνον, I endanger, hazard: βάνω ἐμπρός, I set about something; I fall upon, revile; βάνω εἰς κόπον, I give trouble, labour: βάνω μάρτυρα, I appoint testimony, admit witness: βάνω εἰς τὸν νοῦν, I think, resolve: βάνω εἰς τὰ αὐτιά τινος ψύλους, I put a flea into one's ear. I cause to think: βάνω πίστιν, I give faith, believe: βάζω τινὰ εἰς τὰ στενά, εἰς στενοχωρίαν, I reduce a person to an extremity: βάνω λόγια, I tell against, I lodge information: βάνω στοίχημα, I bet, lay a wager: βάνω εἰς τάξιν, I arrange, set in order: βάνω, τραπέζι or ἑτοιμάζω τὴν τράπεζαν, I lay the table, prepare the table: βάνω εἰς τὴν φυλακήν, I imprison, put in prison or jail: βάνω χέρι, ἀρχινῶ, I put the hand to, I begin: βάλε μὲ τὸν νοῦν σου, just think, reflect, guess: βάνω ἐπιμέλειαν, I apply myself, I pay attention: μαζύ μου τὰ βάλλει πάντοτε, he always finds falt with me, he throws the blame upon me.
Βαπτίδια, ων, s. n. pl. vul. the ceremony of baptism.
Βαπτίζω, v. a. to baptize; also to wet, immerse, tinge.
Βαπτικά, ῶν, s. n. pl. what is paid to the dyer.
Βάπτισις, εως, s. f. baptism; baptizing.
Βάπτισμα, ατος, s. n. baptism, the sacrament of baptism.
Βαπτιστήριον, ου, s. n. baptistry, font, baptismal font; (ἔγγραφον) certificate of baptism.
Βαπτιστής, οῦ, s. m. baptist, baptizer: Ἰωάννης ὁ Βαπτιστής, John the baptist.
Βαπτιστικός, ή, όν, ad. baptismal, relating to baptism; s. m. god child; godson; s. f. god daughter: βαπτιστικόν, a certificate of baplism, book of baptism, register: τὰ βαπτιστικὰ (τὰ ἐνδύματα τοῦ παιδίου) the baptismal clothes of a child.
Βαπτός, ή, όν, ad. dyed, coloured, tinted.
Βάπτω, v. a. to dip, plunge, wet, stain: μὲ βαφήν, I dye, colour, tinge.
Βάραθρον, ου, s. n. an abyss, a precipice; chasm, gulf; perdition.
Βαραίνω, see βαρύνω, ζυγίζω; ὁ ἀσθενὴς βαραίνει, the patient is getting worse.
Βαράκι, s. n. vul. leaf-gold, gold-leaf.
Βαρακόνω, v. a. vul. to gild, cover with gold-leaf.
Βαράκωμα, ατος, s. n. gilding.
Βαρβαρίζω, v. n. to commit or use barbarism; be vulgar.
Βαρβαρικός, ή, όν, ad. barbarous; vulgar.
Βαρβαρικῶς, adv. barbarously.
Βαρβαρισμός, οῦ, s. m. a barbarism.
Βαρβαρόνω, v. n. to render barbarous.

Βάρβαρος, ον, ad. barbarous; rustic, vulgar.
Βαρβαρότης, ητος, s. f. barbarity; a barbarous state.
Βαρβαρόφωνος, ον, ad. having a rough, vulgar voice; speaking a barbarous language.
Βαρβάρως, adv. barbarously.
Βαρβάτος, η, ον, ad. vul. robust, strong: βαρβάτον ἄλογον, a stallion, not castrated.
Βαρβέρης, (Ital) s. m. a barber.
Βαρβερειόν, s. n. a barber's shop.
Βάρβιτος, ου, s. f. a harp; a lyre.
Βαρβόλακας, ου, s. m. a phantom, ghost.
Βαργιοῦμαι, v. n. to be weary, see βαρυοῦμαι, βαρύνομαι.
Βαργομῶ, έω, s. n. vul. to be grieved or vexed.
Βαρδάσα, ας, s. f. vul. a prune; (πόρνη) a harlot.
Βαρδάσας, α, s. m. vul. bully; a whoremonger.
Βαρέα,—Βαρειά, adv. vul. heavily, gravely, grievously: εἶναι βαρειὰ ἄρρωστος, he is very ill.
Βαρεῖα, ας, s. f. the grave accent.
Βαρέλα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. a large barrel.
Βαρελάκι, s. n. vul. a small barrel, cask.
Βαρελᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a barrel-maker, cooper.
Βαρέλι, (Ital.) s. n. barrel.
Βάρεμα, ατος, s. n. Βαρεματιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a blow, stroke.
Βαρεμένος, η, ον, wounded; fem. — η, pregnant, with child.
Βαρεμός, οῦ, s. m. annoyance; tediousness; weariness; disturbance.
Βαρετός, ή, όν, ad. wearisome, tedious.
Βαρέως, adv. heavily, strongly.
Βάρκα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. a boat.
Βαρκαρίζομαι, (Ital.) v. n. to embark.
Βαρκάρης, η, (Ital.) s. m. a boatman.
Βαρκάρισμα, ατος, (1) s. n. embarkation, embarking.
Βαρόκαρδος, ον, see βαρυκάρδιος.
Βαρόκουφος, ον, ad. vul. very deaf.
Βαρόμετρον, ου, s. n. a barometer.
Βάρος, ους, s. n. weight; gravity, charge; burden; cargo, load: εἶμαι πρὸς βάρος εἴς τινα, I am burden to a person: βάρος, δοσίματα, custom, toll, duty, tax; μὴ πρὸς βάρος, may it not displease you; I beg your pardon.
Βαρυστόμαχος, ον, ad. indigestible.
Βαροῦτι, (tourk.) s. n. gun-powder.

Βαρυακούω, v. a. to be dull of hearing.
Βαρυαναστενάζω, v. a. to sigh heavily, deeply, to groan.
Βαρυαλγής, ές, ad. suffering heavily; distressed.
Βαρύγλωσσος, ον, ad. stammering.
Βαρυγομῶ, άω, v. n. to be sorry or vexed.
Βαρίδι, s. n. vul. weight, burden.
Βαρυηχής, ές, ad. deep sounding.
Βαρυθυμία, ας, s. f. anger, indignation, bitterness of soul, rage.
Βαρύθυμος, ον, ad. afflicted, sad; fierce, angry.
Βαρυθυμῶ, έω, v. n. to be afflicted, troubled, distressed, heavy hearted.
Βαρυκάρδιος, ον, ad. troubled, afficted, distressed, having a heavy heart.
Βαρυκέφαλος, ον, ad. hard-headed, dull, stupid, thickskulled; stiffnecked, stubborn.
Βαρύκτυπος, ον, ad. pealing, loud sounding.
Βαρυλόγος, ου, ad. evil speaking.
Βαρύνομαι, v. n. to be tried, wearied, oppressed.
Βάρυνσις, εως, s. f. weariness, weight.
Βαρυντικός, ή, όν, ad. wearisome, heavy.
Βαρύνω, v. a. to weigh; to burden; aggravate; to annoy, weary.
Βαρύοσμος, ον, ad. strong scented; stinking.
Βαρυπενθής, ές, ad. greatly afflicted, in deep mourning.
Βαρύπους, οδος, ad. slow-footed.
Βαρύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. heavy; weighty; grave, grievous.
Βαρυστενάζω, v. n. to sigh or groan.
Βαρυστέναχτος, ον, — Βαρύστονος, ον, ad. sighing or groaning deeply.
Βαρύτης, ητος, s. f. weight gravity; (φυσ.) gravitation.
Βαρυστόμαχος, ον, ad. indigestible.
Βαρύτιμος, ον, ad. very valuable, of great price.
Βαρύτονος, ον, ad. (μουσ.) barytone; counterbass; (in grammar) haviug the grave accent.
Βαρυτονῶ, έω, v. n. to speak gravely.
Βαρυτόνως, adv. gravely, with a grave accent.
Βαρύφθογγος, ου, ad. having a deep sound.
Βαρυφορτόνω, v. a. to overload, over burden.
Βαρυφόρτωμα, ατος, s. n. too heavy a load.

Βαρυφωνία, ας, s. f. a low or grave voice.
Βαρύφωνος, ον, ad. having a low voice, s. m. the barytone; the bass.
Βαρυχειμωνιά, ᾶς, s. f. a heavy winter.
Βαρυχνᾶς, ᾶ, s m. vul. (ἐφιάλτης) incubus, the nightmare.
Βαρῶ, έω, v. n to be heavy, weighty; v. a (κτυπῶ) to beat, strike.
Βασανίζω, v. a to torture, torment, afflict; (ἐξετάζω) to scrutinize, ascertain.
Βασάνισμα, ατος, s. n. torment, the act of tormenting, trial.
Βασανιστήριον, ου, s. n. torture, torment, rack.
Βασανιστής, οῦ, s. f. a tormentor.
Βασανιστικός, ή, όν, ad. tormenting.
Βάσανον, ου, s. n. torment, martyrdom; trouble, pain; grief, chagrin.
Βάσανος, ου, s. m. (λίθος δοκιμασίας) touchstone: βασάνισμα, torment, torture, vexation.
Βασιλεία, ας, s. f. reign; kingdom; royalty.
Βασιλείδιον, ίου, s. n. a petty king.
Βασίλειον ου, s n. realm, kingdom, pl. τὰ βασίλεια, the royal residence, palace.
Βασίλειος, α, ον, ad. royal, kingly, regal.
Βασίλευμα, ατος, s. n. reigning; dominion, government: εἰς τὸ βασίλευμα τοῦ ἡλίου, at sunset.
Βασιλεύς, έως, s. m. king.
Βασιλεύω, v. a to reign, govern: ὁ ἥλιος βασιλεύει, the sun sets.
Βασιλικός, ή, όν, rd. royal; kingly.
Βασιλικός, οῦ, s. m. (βοτ.) basilisk, a plant.
Βασιλίσκος, ου, s. m. basilisk, a kind of serpent.
Βασιλίς, ίδος, — βασίλισσα, ης, s. f. queen.
Βασιλοκτονία, ας, s. f. regicide.
Βασιλομήτωρ, ορος, s. f royal mother, queen dowager, the mother queen.
Βασιλόπαις, (ὁ) prince; (ἡ) princess.
Βασιλόπηττα, ας, s.f new years's cake.
Βασιλοπούλα, ας, s. f. vul. a princess.
Βασιλόπουλον, ου, s. n. vul. a prince, king's son.
Βάσιμος, ίμη ον, ad. well grounded, solid.
Βασιμότης, ητος, s. f. soundness; truth.
Βασίμως, adv. positively; solidly.
Βάσις, εως, s. f. basis, base, foundation.
Βασκαίνω, v. a. to bewitch, enchant.
Βάσκαμμα, ατος, s. n. bewitching, fasination.
Βασκανία, ας, s. f. sorcery, witchcaft; envy.
Βασκανίζω, see βασκαίνω.
Βάσκανος, ον, ad. bewitching, envying, invidious, evil-eyed.
Βασταγερός, ή, όν, ad. vul. durable, strong, lasting.
Βάσταγμα ατος, s. n. the act of holding or supporting; support, stay.
Βαστάζος, ου, s. m. vul. a porter, carrier.
Βαστάζω, v. n. to carry, bear, hold, uphold, sustain.
Βαστοῦμαι, v. n. to contain one's self; continue; resist, hold out.
Βαστῶ, άω, v. a to hold; sustain, support; (ἀμεταβ.) endure; last: βαστῶ κακίαν, I resent, bear malice; rancour, ill-will: βαστῶ ἀπὸ τὸ μέρος τινός, I side with a person: βαστῶ ἀπὸ τὸ γένος τοῦτο, I am a descendent of this family. βαστοῦμαι, I support myself: βαστοῦμαι ἀπὸ ὑψηλά, I pretend to great things: δὲν βαστῶ χρήματα ἐπάνω μου, I have no money about me: βάστα! courage! on! hold on.
Βάτευμα, ατος, s. n. copulation, covering, said of fowls or other animals.
Βατεύω, v. a. to cover, copulate: βατεύονται, they copulate; it is used when speaking of fowls, or other animals.
Βατόμουρον, ου, s. n. raspberry, blackberry.
Βάτος, ου, s. f. a bramble, a bush, blackberry bush; bath, a Hebrew measure.
Βατοσυκάμινον, ου, s. n. a blackberry.
Βατράχιον, ου, s. n. (ἄνθος) ranunculus, crowfoot.
Βατραχίζω, v. n. to swim or croak like a frog.
Βάτραχος, ου, s. m. frog.
Βατσίνα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. vaccine.
Βατταρίζω, v. n. to stammer, hesitate, talk nonsese.
Βατταρισμός, οῦ, s. m. a stammering.
Βαττολογία, ας, s. f. tautology, vain repetition.
Βαττολογῶ, έω, v. n. to use tautology, to reiterate; to stammer.
Βατώδης, ες, ad. briery, bushy.
Βαυίζω, see βαβύζω.
Βαφέας, see βαφεύς.
Βαφεῖον, ου, s. n. a dyer's shop.
Βαφεύς, έως, s. m. a dyer.
Βαφή, ῆς, s. f. colour, paint, tint, dye.

Βαφιάς, see βαφεύς.
Βαφικός, ή, όν, ad. colouring, dying, tinctorial.
Βάφω, v. a. to dye, tinge; wet; dip; βάφω, ἤ μιαίνω τάς χεῖρας εἰς τὸ αἷμά τινος, to stain or imbrue the hands in the blood of any one; ἀπὸ τὸν θυμόν βάφει, he is read with anger.
Βάφτισμα, see βάπτισμα.
Βὰχ! interj oh!
Βάψιμον, ου, s. n. the act of dying.
Βγαζω, — Βγάλλω, a. v. to take out; put forth; (βγάζω χρήματα) to gain money.
Βγάλσιμον, see εὐγάλσιμον εὔγαλμα.
Βδέλλα, ης, s. f. a leech.
Βδέλυγμα, ατος, s. n. Βδελυγμία, ας, s. f. execration, abomination.
Βδελυγμία, ας, s. f. beastliness, abominable act.
Βδελυκτός, ή, όν, ad. detestable, execrable, abominable.
Βδελυρία, ας, s. f. abomination, detestation.
Βδελυρός, ά, όν, ad abominable, detestable.
Βδελυρῶς, adv. abominably, detestably.
Βδελύττομαι, v. a. to abominate, detest, abhor.
Βδομάς, see ἑβδομάς, ἑβδομάδα.
Βέβαια, adv. certainly, for certain, without doubt, surely: ναί, βέβαια, yes certainly: ὄχι βέβαια, certainly not.
Βεβαιόνω, v. a. to assure, affirm; confirm.
Βέβαιος, α, ον, ad. certain, sure; safe.
Βεβαιότης, ητος, s. f. certainty, assurance; (ἀσφάλεια) security.
Βεβαίως, adv. see βέβαια, surely, certainly.
Βεβαίωσις, εως, s. f affirmation, confirmation; assurrance, assuring.
Βεβαιωτικός, ή, όν, ad. affimative.
Βεβαιωτικῶς, adv. affirmatively.
Βεβηλόνω, v. a. to profane; pollute, desecrate.
Βεβηλος, ον, ad. profane, wicked.
Βεβήλωσις, εως, s. f. profanation, pollution.
Βεβηλωτής, οῦ, s. m. a profaner, desecrator.
Βεβιασμένως, adv. forcedly; not easily, not freely, not naturally.
Βεελζεβούλ, s. m. indecl Beelzebul or Beelzebub, the prince of devils.
Βεζνές, έ, (turk.) s. n. a small pair of scales.
Βεζύρης, ου, (turk.) s. m. vizier, prime minister.
Βεκίλης, ου, (turk.) s. m. agent, factor; (ἐγγυητής) surety.
Βελάζω, v. n. to bleat, cry, bellow.
Βελανίδι, see βελανίδιον.
Βέλασμα, ατος, s. n. bleating, bellowing.
Βελέντζα, ας, s. f. a coarse blanket.
Βελόνα, ης, s. f. a needle.
Βελονάκι, ου, s. n. a small or little needle.
Βελονᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a needle-maker.
Βελόνη, see βελόνα.
Βελόνι, ου, s. n. a needle, (ἰχθύς) needlefish, sword fish.
Βελονιά, ᾶς, s. f. a point, a stitch.
Βελονιάζω, v. n. to thread a needle.
Βελόνισμα, ατος, s. n. threading a needle.
Βελονίδι, ου, s. n. sword-fish, needlefish.
Βελονοειδής, ές, ad. pointed, sharp.
Βελονοθήκη, ης, s. f. a needle-case.
Βελονότρυπα, ας, s. f. the eye of a needle.
Βελονωτός, ή, όν, ad. pointed, sharp: βελονωτὸν ὅπλον, a needle-gun.
Βέλος, ους, s. n. an arrow, a dart, javelin.
Βελοῦδον, ου, (Ital). s. n. velvet.
Βελτιόνω, see βελτιῶ.
Βέλτιστος, η, ον, ad. best, superl. of ἀγαθός, ὦ βέλτιστε, my good fellow.
Βελτιῶ, όνω, v. a to improve, to make better, to better, ameliorate.
Βελτίων, ον, ad. better, (comparative of ἀγαθός).
Βελτίωσις, εως, s. f. amelioration, bettering.
Βέμβηξ, ηκος, s. f. a top, whirligig; whirlpool; whirlwind.
Βεντζουβί, ου, (τουρκ.) s. n. a sort of incense, benroin, benjamin.
Βεντοῦζα, ας, (franc.) s. f. a cupping glass.
Βερβελιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. crotels of a rabbit or hare, treddles of a sheep, dung.
Βαρβέρης, ου, (Ital.) s, m. barber, shaver.
Βερβερίτσα, ας, s. f. vul. a squirrel.
Βέργα, ας, s. f. vul. a blow with a rod.
Βεργιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a blow with a rod or twig.
Βεργίτσα, ας, s. f. a little twig or stick.
Βερδάσα, ης, s. f. vul. a prude, harlot, whore.
Βερεσές, έ, (turk.) s. m. trust, credit,

τὸ ἠγόρασα βερεσέ, I bought it on credit.
Βερύκουκον, see βερύκοκκον, s. n. apricot.
Βερνίκι, ου, (Ital.) s. n. varnish.
Βερνικόνω, v. a. to varnish.
Βερνίκωμα, ατος, s. n. varnishing.
Βερύκκοκον, ου, s. n. vul. an apricot.
Βερυκουκιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. an apricot-tree.
Βέστα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. a coat, dress, gown; a waist-coat.
Βῆμα, ατος, s. n. a step, stride, pace; βῆμα ῥήτορος, tribune, tribunal; Ἅγιον Βῆμα, Sauctuary, Altar.
Βήξ, βηχός, s. m. cough.
Βήξιμον, ου, s. n. the act of coughing.
Βηρύλλιος, ου, s. n. — Βήρυλλος, ου, s. m. beryl, a precious stone.
Βῆτα, veeta, the second letter of the Greek alphabet.
Βηχας, s. m. vul. a cough, θὰ τοῦ κόψω τὸν βῆχα, I will cure him of that evil.
Βήχημα, ατος, s. n. coughing.
Βηχιάρης, ου, s. m. a cougher.
Βηχικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to coughing.
Βήχιον ου, s. n. coltsfoot, a herb good for cough.
Βήχω, v. a to cough.
Βηχώδης, ες, ad. coughing.
Βια, ας, s. f. violence, force, forcing; effort; (σπουδή) haste, hurry, speed: μὲ μεγάλην βίαν, with great difficulty; in great haste, in a great hurry: βία, ὁρμή, vehemence, impetus: μετὰ βίας, scarcely, with much difficulty.
Βιάζομαι, v. n. to be in haste; be obliged.
Βιάζω, v. a. to compel, force, constrain, oblige: βιάζω, παραβαίνω, I violate, break, transgress, βιάζομαι, I endeavor; I am in great haste or hurry.
Βιαιοπραγία, ας, s. f. an act of violence.
Βίαιος, αία, αιον, ad. violent, ardent, vehement; impetuous; rapid.
Βιαίως, adv. violently, by force; rapidly; hastily, in haste.
Βιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a violator; a ravisher.
Βιαστικά, adv. vul. in haste, hastily; by force.
Βιαστικός ή, όν, ad. hasty; being in a hurry.
Βιαστικῶς, adv. hastily, in a hurry.
Βιαστός, ή, όν, ad. foced; hurried.

Βιβλεμπόριον, ου, s. n. book-trade.
Βιβλιαράκι, — Βιβλιάριον, ου, s. n. a little book, small book.
Βιβλιακός, ή, όν, ad. biblical; belonging to books.
Βιβλιογραφία, ας, s. f. bibliography.
Βιβλιογράφος, ου, s. a bibliographer.
Βιβλιοδετεῖον, ου, s. n. a book binder's shop.
Βιβλιοδέτης, ου, s. m. a book binder.
Βιβλιοθηκάριος, ου, s. m. a librarian.
Βιβλιοθήκη, ης, s. f. library.
Βιβλιοκάπηλος, ου, s. m. a sordid bookseller.
Βιβλιομανής, ές, ad. bookish, bookworm.
Βιβλιομανία, ας, s. f. bookishnes, bibliomania, rage for books.
Βιβλίον, ου, s. n. a book.
Βιβλιοπωλεῖον, ου, s. u. book-shop, book-store.
Βιβλιοπώλης, ου, s. m. a book-seller.
Βιβλιοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a librarian.
Βίβλος, ου, s. f. a book: Βίβλος ἡ Θεία Γραφή, the Bible, the Holy Scriptures.
Βιβρώσκω, v. a. to eat, to devour.
Βίγλα, ας, (Ital. s. f. spy glass; (σκοπός) sentry, sentinel; (σκοπιά) post, observatory.
Βιγλίζω, (Ital.) v. n. to stand sentry, keep guard; to spy with a glass.
Βίγλισμα, ατος, s. n. keepiug guard.
Βίδα ας, (Ital.) s. f. a screw.
Βιζίον, ου, see βυζίον.
Βίζιτα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. a visit.
Βικάριος, ου, (Ital. or Latin.) s. m. vicar.
Βίκος, ου, s. m. vul. a pitcher with handles.
Βιογραφία, ας, s. m. o biography.
Βιογραφικός, ή, όν, ad. biographical.
Βιογράφος, ου, s. m. a biographer
Βιογραφῶ, έω, v.n. to write biography.
Βιόλα, — Βιολέτα, ας, (Ital. s. f. a violet).
Βιολί, (Ital.) s. n. a violin, fiddle.
Βιομηχανία, ας, s. f. industry.
Βιομήχανος, ον, — Βιομηχανικός, ή, όν, ad. industrious; manufactural.
Βιοποριστικός, ή, όν, ad. procuriug livelihood.
Βίος, ου, s. m. life; property, wealth.
Βιοτεύω, v. n. to live; to gain one's livelihood; to flourish.
Βιοφθόρος, ον, ad. ruining life, fatal.
Βίσεκτος, ον, s.m. bisextile, leap-year.
Βισινιά, ᾶς, s. f. a red sour cheriy-tree.

Βύσινον, ου, s. n. a red sour cherry, a cherry.
Βίτσα ης, s. f. a little stick, a switch.
Βιτριόλι, (Ital.) s. n. vitriol.
Βιῶ, έω, v. n. to live, lead a life, exist.
Βιώσιμος, ον, s. n. vital, likely to live.
Βίωσις, εως, s. f. life, manner of life.
Βιωτικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to life, worldly, temporal, mundane.
Βιωτικῶς, adv. with reference to life.
Βιωφελής, ές, ad, useful to life.
Βλαβερός, ά, όν, ad. pernicious, prejudicial, injurious; hurtful, unwholessme.
Βλαβερῶς, adv. injuriously, hurtfully.
Βλάβη, ης, s. f. damage, prejudice, hurt, harm, injury.
Βλακεία, ας, s. f. weakness of mind or body; stupidity.
Βλακομάδα, ας, s. f. vul. a mark of the smallpox, a pockmark.
Βλάξ, ακός, s. m. a stupid fellow, dunce; dull, idiot; idle; weak, effeminate.
Βλαπτικός, ή, όν, ad offensive, injurious, hurtful.
Βλαπτικῶς, adv. hurtfully, injuriously.
Βλάπτω, v. a. to injure, hurt, harm; offend, any one by action or words
Βλαστάνω, v. n. to bud, vegetate, gush out, sprout, grow, spring.
Βλαστάρι, ου, s. n. a sprig, a bud, a slip, a shoot, a scion.
Βλάστημα, ατος, s. n. vegetation, a shoot, sprout, blossom, bloom.
Βλαστημῶ, see Βλασφημῶ.
Βλάστησις, εως, s. f. vegetation; sprouting; budding, springing forth.
Βλαστολόγημα, ατος, s. n. pruning.
Βλαστολογῶ, έω, v. n. to prune.
Βλαστός, οῦ, s. m. bough. shoot, sprout, a scion.
Βλασφημία, ας, s. f. blasphemy.
Βλάσφημος, ον, ad. blasphemous.
Βλασφημῶ, έω, v. n. to blaspheme; to curse and swear.
Βλάψιμον, ου, s. n. vul. injuring, hurt, harm.
Βλέμμα, τος, s. n. look, glance; aspect.
Βλέννα, ης, s. f. snot, phlegm.
Βλεννορροια, ας, s. f. blenorrhea.
Βλεννώδης, ες, ad. snotty, driveling.
Βλέπω, v. a. to look at; to see: βλέπω μὲ καλὸν μμάτι, I approve, look upon favourably: βλέπε τὴν ὑγείαν σου, take care of your health: βλέπω εἰς πρόσωπα, I prefer, I am partial: δὲν βλέπω, τὴν ὥραν, I long for, Iam impatient: ποῖος ἰατρὸς τὸν βλέπει, who is the physician that tends him? ἡ οἰκία μας βλέπει τὴν θάλασσαν, our house commands a view of the sea.
Βλεφαρίζω, v. n. to wink, twinkle.
Βλεφαρίς, ίδος, s. f. the eyelash.
Βλέφαρον, ου, s. n. the eyelid.
Βλέψις, εως, s. f. prospect; look; seaing; tendency.
Βλησκοῦνι, ου, s. n. vul. pennyroyal, a herb.
Βληχών, όνος, s. f. (βοτ.) pennyroyal.
Βληχή, ῆς, s. f. — Βλήχημα, ατος, s. n. bleating as of a sheep.
Βληχῶμαι, v. n. to bleat as a sheep.
Βλίτον, ου, s. n blite.
Βλογιά, see εὐλογία, εὐφλογία, small-pox.
Βλογιάρης, — Βλογιοκομμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. pitted with the small pox.
Βλοσυρός, ά, όν, ad. grim, gruff, stern.
Βλοσυρότης, ητος, s. f. sterness.
Βλοσυρῶς, adv. sternly.
Βλύζω, v. n. to bubble up.
Βλωμός, οῦ, s. m. a mouthful.
Βόας, (ὄφις) s. m. the boa (constrictor).
Βογγύζω, see γογγύζω.
Βόγγημα, ατος, s. n. the bellowing; groaning; pealing, sound of a gun.
Βογγῶ, άω, v. n. to bellow. to groan.
Βόδι, ad. an ox; (εὐήθης) a blockhead.
Βοδινός, ή, όν, ad. bovine, of an ox; τὸ βοδινὸν (κρέας) beef.
Βοδοβοσκός οῦ, s. m. a keeper of oxen, a grazier, cowherd.
Βοδόγλωσσον, ου, s. n. borage, ox tongue, a plant.
Βοδόμυγα, ας, s. f. ox-fly, dung-fly, gadfly.
Βοδόψαρον, ου, a. n. sea-calf, seal.
Βοεβόδας, ας, s. m. vul. waywode.
Βόειος, α, ον, ad. of an ox, βόειον, κρέας, beef.
Βοή, ῆς, s. f. rumour, noise, cry, sound.
Βοήθεια, ας, s. f. aid, help, assistance, support.
Βοήθημα, ατος, s. n. help; assisting.
Βοηθητής, οῦ, s. m. a helper, an assister.
Βοηθητικός, ή, όν, ad. aiding, helping; assisting, auxiliary, succouring.
Βοηθήτρια, ας, s. f. a female helper, assister.
Βοηθός, οῦ, s. m. an assistant, help, aid.
Βοηθῶ, έω, v. a to help, assist, aid.
Βοηλάτης, ου, s. m. a cow-herd, drover,

Βοηλατῶ, έω, v. n. to drive or feed cattle.
Βόθρος, ου, s. m. a pit, ditch; trench.
Βόθυνος, ου, see, βόθρος.
Βοϊδάκι, ου, s. n. vul. a young bull, young ox.
Βοϊδάμαξα, ης, s. f. vul. a sledge, dray.
Βοΐδι, Βοΐδιον, ου, s. n. an ox, a bullock; (εὐήθης), a blockhead, a dolt.
Βοϊδινός, ή, όν, ad. vul. belonging to an ox or cow: βοϊδινὸν κρέας, or βοδινόν, beef.
Βοϊδόγλωσσον, ου, s. n. vul. ox-tongue.
Βοϊδόπετσον, ου, s. n. vul. an ox's hide.
Βοϊδοτόμαρον, ου, s. n. vul. ox-hide or leather.
Βοΐζω, v. n. vul. to cry, to shout to roar; τὰ αὐτιὰ βοΐζουν, the ears ring, whistle, tingle.
Βολά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. time: μία βολά, once, one time: πολλαῖς βολαῖς, often, frequently, see φορά.
Βολβός, οῦ, s. m. a bulb; (τοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ) the bulb of the eye.
Βολβώδης, ες, ad. bulbous.
Βολεῖ v. imp. vul. to be convenient: δὲν βολεῖ, it is not easy or convenient.
Βολετός, ή, όν, ad. vul. possible: δὲν εἶναι βολετόν, it is not possible: ἂν ἦτον βολετόν, if, it were possible.
Βολή, ῆς, s. f. a cast, a throw, facility; commodity, ease, comfort.
Βόλι, ου, s. f. vul. a ball, bullet.
Βολιδοσκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to sound, to fathom.
Βολικός ή, όν, ad. vul. convenient, suitable.
Βολίμι, vul. see μολύβι, lead.
Βολίς, ίδος, s. f. a plummet, sounding line, fathom line, (μετέωρον) a flash.
Βόμβα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a bomb.
Βομβάρδα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. a bombard.
Βομβαρδίζω, v. a. to borbard.
Βομβαρδισμός, οῦ, s. m. bombardment.
Βόμβημα, ατος, s. n. buzzing, buzz, hum
Βομβίζω, v. n. to hum, buzz, whizz.
Βομβοβολισμός, οῦ, s. m. bombardment.
Βόμβος, ου, s. m. murmuring; tingling of the ears; hum, buzz, etc.
Βόμβυξ, κος, s. m. a silkworm.
Βομβῶ, έω, v. n. to hum, to buzz.
Βομβώνιον, ου, s. n. vul. a swelling, a boil.
Βόνασος, ου, s, m. a wild bull, bonasus.

Βοζύγιον, ου, s. n. a yoke of oxen, a team.
Βορά, ᾶς, s. food, prey.
Βορβόλακας, α, s. m. vul. a ghost, an apparition.
Βόρβορος, ου, s. m. bog, mud, quagmire.
Βορβοροταράξις, εως, s. m. stirrer of mud, turbulent fellow, intermeddler.
Βορβοροφάγος, ου, s. m. a dredging machine.
Βορβορυγμός, οῦ, s. m. rattling in the belly or throat, gargling: grumbling.
Βορβορώδης, ες, ad swampy, marshy, muddy.
Βορέας, ου, s. m. the north wind, the north.
Βορειοανατολικός, ή, όν, ad. morth-east.
Βορεινός, ή, όν, — Βόρειος, εια, ον, ad north, northern, northerly.
Βορειοδυτικός, ή, όν, ad. north-west.
Βορείως, adv. northward, to the north.
Βορηᾶς, see βορέας, ᾶς.
Βορρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. the north; north wind.
Βοσκή, ῆς, s. f. pasture.
Βόσκημα, ατος, s. n. flock; pasturage, τὰ βοσκήματα, cattle.
Βόσκησις, εως, s. f. pasturing, feeding.
Βοσκοπούλα, ας, s. f. a young shepherdess.
Βοσκόπουλον, ου, s. n. a shepherd boy.
Βοσκός, οῦ, s. m. shepherd, pastor.
Βόσκω, v. a. to feed, pasture; graze, keep ἢ tend the flocks.
Βόσπορος, ου, s. m. the Bosphorus.
Βοστερίτσα, vul. see γουστερίτσα, σαῦρα.
Βόστρυξ, υχος, s. a. lock of hair, curl.
Βοστρυχίζω, v. a. to frizzle, to curl.
Βόστρυχος, ου, s. m. a lock of hair, curl.
Βοτάνη, ης, s. f. herb; grass.
Βοτανηφόρος, ον, ad. bearing herbs.
Βοτανική, ῆς, s. f. the botanic art, botany.
Βοτανικός, ή, όν, ad. botanical, botanic.
Βοτανικός, οῦ, s. m. a botanist.
Βοτάνιον, see βότανον.
Βοτάνισμα, ατος, s. n. weeding.
Βοτανιστής, οῦ, s. m. botanist, weeder.
Βοτανολογία, ας, s. f. a treatise on herbs, gathering herbs.
Βοτανολόγος, ου, s. m. a herbalist, a botanist.
Βοτανολογῶ, έω, v. n. to botanize.
Βότανον, ου, s. n. a herb, a shrub.
Βοτανοπώλης, ου, s. m. seller of herbs.

Βοτρυδα, ιδος, s. f. a moth.
Βοτρύδιον, ου, s. n. a small cluster.
Βότρυς, υος, s. m. a cluster, a bunch of grapes.
Βουβά, adv. vul. dumbly, in a dumb manner.
Βουβα, ας, s. f. vul. dumbness.
Βουβαίνω, v. n. to become dumb or mute.
Βουβάλα, ας, s. f. vul. a large buffalo.
Βουβάλι, s. n. vul. a buffalo.
Βουβαλοπέτσι, s. n. vul. a buffalo's hide.
Βούβαλος, ου, s. m. a buffalo; (μεταφ.) a blockhead.
Βουβαλοτόμαρον, ου, s. n. vul. a buffalo's hide.
Βουβαμός, οῦ, s m. vul. dumbness.
Βουβός ή, όν, ad. dumb, mute.
Βουβών, όνος, s. m. the groin, a tumour in the groin.
Βουβωνοκήλη, ης, s. f. bubonocele.
Βούγλωσσον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) bugloss, oxtongue.
Βούδι, see βόϊδι.
Βουδοβοσκός, οῦ, s. m. vul. an ox-herd, cowherd.
Βουδολάτης, see βουδοβοσκός.
Βουδόμυγα, ας, s. f. vul. the gad-fly.
Βουδόνευρον, ου, s. n. a bull's pizzle, bull's nerve.
Βούζω, v. n. vul. to buzz.
Βούκα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. a mouthful, a bit.
Βουκένταυρος, ου, s. n. bucentaur.
Βούκεντρον, ου, s. n. a goad, an ox-goad. a spur, a sting.
Βουκέφαλος, ου, s. m. Bucephalus, the horse of Alexander the great.
Βούκινον, ου, s. n. a sort of trumpet made of a pumbkin.
Βουκολικός, ή, όν, ad. bucolic, pastoral.
Βουκόλιον, ου, s. n. a herd of cattle, a flock.
Βουκόλος, ου, s. m. a cowherd, shepherd.
Βουκολῶ, έω, v. n. to keep or guard flocks.
Βουκράνιον, ου, s. n. (φυτ.) oxlip, cowslip.
Βούλγαρος, ου, s. m. a Bulgarian.
Βούλευμα, ατος, s. n. counsel; purpose; an act of parliament, a decree.
Βουλευτήριον, ου, s. n. council chamber, senate house; parliament.
Βουλευτής, οῦ, s. m. a deputy, representative, member of parliament.
Βουλευτικός, ή, όν, ad. parliamentary.
Βουλεύομαι, v. n. to take advice, to determine, purpose.
Βουλή, ῆς, s. f. will, counsel, purpose: ἡ βουλή, τὸ βουλευτήριον, the chamber of deputies; the house of parliament; parliament. the senate, council, senate house, house of representatives: ἡ ἄνω βουλή, ἡ βουλή τῶν λόρδων, the upper house ἡ house of lords: ἡ κάτω βουλή, ἡ τῶν κοινοτήτων, the house of commons.
Βούλημα, ατος, s. n. (θέλημα) will, thinking; purpose, vul. (βύθισις) sinking.
Βούλησις, εως, s. f. will; wish, desire
Βουλητικός, ή, όν, ad. voluntary; volitive.
Βουληφόρος, ου, s. m. a counsellor, member of an assembly or parliament.
Βουλιάζω, v. n. vul. to sink; v. a. to immerse.
Βούλιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. sinking.
Βουλιμία, ας, s. f. insatiable hunger.
Βουλιμιῶ, άω, to be insatiable, to famish.
Βούλλα ας, (Ital.) s. f. a seal, stamp; wafer (τοῦ Πάππα), the popes bull.
Βουλλοκέρι, s. n. sealing wax.
Βουλλόνω, v. n. vul. to seal; to stamp; bung; stop up.
Βούλλωμα, ατος, s. n. (σφράγισμα) sealing; stamping; (πῶμα, βύσμα) stopping, stople; bung, cork.
Βουλλωτής, οῦ, s. m. a sealer, stamper.
Βουλοκέρι, ου, s. n. vul. sealing wax.
Βούλομαι, v. n. to will; wish, design, purpose.
Βουλῶ, άω, see βουλιάζω,
Βούμβουλας, α, s. m. vul. a chubby litle boy.
Βουναλάκι, s. n. vul. hillock, hill.
Βουνευρίζω, v. a. to beat with a bull's nerve.
Βούνευρον, ου, s. n. bull's pizzle or nerve.
Βουνήσιος, α, ον, ad. vul. moutaineer, living on mountains; belonging to a mountain, wild.
Βουνιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. cow dung.
Βουνόν, οῦ, s. n. a mountain; a hill.
Βουνός οῦ, vul. see βουνόν.
Βουνώδης, ες, ad. mountainous, hilly.
Βούξυλον, ου, s. n. elder tree.
Βουρβούλακας, see Βρυκόλακας.
Βουρδουλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a beating with a bull's nerve.

Βουρδουλίζω, v, a. vul. to beat with a bull's nerve.
Βουρδούλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. the act of beating with a bull's nerve.
Βούρδουλον, ου, s. n. bull s pizzle or nerve.
Βούρκα, ας, s. f. vul. a puddle, mud, dirt, mire.
Βουρκίζω, v. n. vul. to be marshy, miry; v. a. to dirt or soil.
Βουρκόνω, v, n. vul. to have the eyes big with tears.
Βούρλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. madness, foolishness.
Βουρλισμένος, η, ον, vul. part p. foolish, mad.
Βοῦρλον, ου, s. n. vul. a rush; a bulrush.
Βοῦρτσα, ης, s. f. vul. a brush, a broom.
Βουρτσίζω, v. a. vul. to brush, to sweep.
Βούρτσισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. brushing, sweeping.
Βοῦς, βοός, s. m. a bull, an ox: ἡ βοῦς, a cow.
Βουστροφηδόν, adv. writing from left to right and then from right to left.
Βούτα, ας, s. f. vul. a churn, a tub.
Βουτanαριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a diver, sea-bird.
Βουτηκτής, οῦ, s. m, vul. a diver.
Βουτηκτός, ή, όν, ad. vul. plunged, dipped.
Βούτημα, ατος, s. n. vul. dipping, immersing, (ἀμετάβ.) diving.
Βουτσᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a cooper.
Βουτσί, s. n. vul. a tub, barrel, vessel.
Βουτσόδεργα, ας, s. f. vul. the girth or hoop of, tub, barrel, butt, etc.
Βουτυρᾶς, ᾶ, s m. vul. butter-man.
Βουτυρένιος, α, υν, Βουτύρινος η, ον, ad buttery, of butter.
Βουτυρόγαλον, ου, s. n. butter-milk, whey.
Βούτυρον, ου, s. n. butter.
Βουτυρόνω, v. a. to butter.
Βουτῶ, άω, v. n. to plunge, v. a. immerse, dip
Βουφορβός, οῦ, s, m. a herdsman, a cow-herd.
Βοῶ, άω, v n. to cry, shout, roar, bellow.
Βραβεῖον, ου, s. n. reward, reconpense, premium, prize.
Βράβευσις, εως, s. f. rewarding.
Βραβευτής, οῦ, s. m. a rewarder.
Βραβευτικός, ή, όν, ad. rewarding, recompensing, remunerative, remuneratory.
Βραβεύω, v. a. to reward, recompense; give a premium; to assign prizes.
Βράγχια, s. pl. the gills of a fish; (ἐπ στημ.) branchia.
Βραγχιάζω, v. n. to grow hoarse.
Βράγχιασμα, see, Βράχνιασμα.
Βράγχος, ου, s. m. hoarseness.
Βραγχώδης ες, ad. hoarse.
Βραδέως, adv. slowly, tardily, late.
Βραδιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. evening; evening party, evening entertainment.
Βραδιάζει see, βραδυάζει.
Βραδυανή, ῆς, s. f. vul. evening.
Βράδυ, s. n. evening; adv. in the evening.
Βραδυάζει, v. imp. vul. to become evening, to get late, to get dark: Βραδυάζομαι, I am overtaken by evening, by the night.
Βράδυασμα, ατος, s. n. growing late, night-fall.
Βραδύγλωσσος, ον, ad. speaking slowly, that drawls.
Βραδυκίνητος, ον, ad. moving slowly.
Βραδυλογία, ας, s. f. slow speech drawling.
Βραδύνοια, ας, s. f. dullness of mind.
Βραδυνός, ή, όν, ad late, evening.
Βραδύνους, ουν, οος, ad. of a dull mind.
Βραδύνω, v. n. to be late; to be slow or tardy.
Βραδυπλοῶ, έω, v. n. to sail slowly.
Βραδυπορῶ, έω, v. n. walk slowly.
Βραδύπους, ουν, οδος. ad. slow-footed.
Βραδύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. slow, tardy, late.
Βραδύτης, ητος, s. f. slowness, tardiness.
Βράζω, v. a. n to boil, seethe; to ferment; (ὀργίζομαι) to be angry, to get into a passion.
Βρακί, s. n. vul, breeches, pantaloons.
Βρακοζώνη, ης, s. f. vul. a noose; loop.
Βρακοθηλυά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. groove or loop of breeches.
Βρακόνω, v. a. vul. to put on breeches, clothe in beeches.
Βρακοπόδια, ίων, s. n. pl. vul. the legs of trowsers.
Βράσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. boiling, cooking.
Βράσις, εως, s. f. boiling, ebullition.
Βρασμός, οῦ, s. m. boiling, bubbling.
Βραστός, ή, όν, ad. boiled; boiling; hot: τὸ βραστόν, boiled meat.
Βραχέως, adv. shortly; in few words.

Βραχιάλιον, — Βραχιόλιον, — Βραχιόνιον, ου, s. n. vul. a bracelet.
Βραχίων, ονος, s. m. the arm.
Βραχνά, adv. vul. with a rough voice.
Βραχνάδα, ας, s. f. vul. hoarseness.
Βραχνᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. night-mare.
Βραχνιάζω, v. n. vul. to become hoarse.
Βράχνιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. hoarseness of voice.
Βραχνός, ή, όν, ad. vul. hoarse:
Βράχος, ου, s. m. rock; cliff, precipice.
Βραχύβιος, ον, ad. of a short life, short-lived.
Βραχυβιότης, ητος, s. f. shortness of life
Βραχύζωος, ον, ad. short-lived.
Βραχυκατάληκτος, ον, ad. ending in a short syllable.
Βραχυολογία, ας, s. f. shortness or brevity in speaking: ἐν βραχυλογίᾳ, in a few words, in short, briefly.
Βραχυλόγος, ον, ad. breef, laconic.
Βραχυλογῶ, έω, v. n. to speak briefly.
Βραχύνω, v. a. to abbreviate, shorten.
Βραχύπνοια, ας, s. f. short breath.
Βραχύπους οδος, ad. short-legged.
Βραχύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. short; brief. Ἐν βραχεῖ, shortly, in a short time; διὰ βραχέων, briefly, in a few words.
Βραχυσύλλαβος, ον, ad. having short syllables.
Βραχύτης, ητος, s. f. shortness, brevity.
Βραχυτράχηλος, ον, ad. short-necked.
Βραχυχρόνιος, ον, ad. short-lived; of little duration, transient.
Βρέ! interj. denoting familiarity or contempt (a corruption of μωρέ, fool) harkye! I say! oh you...
Βρέγμα, ατος, s. n. wetting; (ἀνατομ. τῆς κεφαλῆς) the sinciput.
Βρεγμένος,—Βεβρεγμένος, ον, p. p. wet.
Βρεκτός, ή, όν, ad. damp, wet, moistened.
Βρέμω, v. n. to roar, bellow.
Βρενθύομαι, v. n. to assume consequence, take airs, be conceited.
Βρέξιμον, ου, s. n. raining; wetting.
Βρετίκια, ων, s. n. pl. reward for finding.
Βρεφικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to children.
Βρεφοκομεῖον, ου, s. n. infant asylum; foundliug hospital.
Βρεφοκτονία, ας, s. f. infauticide.
Βρεφοκτόνος, ον, s. m. an infanticide.
Βρέφος, ους, s. n. a child, an infant.
Βρεφοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. a nursery for children; a foundling hospital.
Βρεχάμενα, ων, s. n. pl. vul. (ναυτ.) the topsides of a vessel.
Βρέχω, v. a. to wet; used also imp, βρέχει, it rains: βρέχει ῥαγδαίως, it rains very fast, it showers: θὰ τοῦ ταῖς βρέξω, I will give him a good beating.
Βρίζα, ης, s. f. a sort of grain, rye.
Βρίζω, see ὑβρίζω.
Βρίθω, v. n. to be weighed down by the weight; to be full; excel.
Βρίκιον, ου, s. n. vul. a brig.
Βρόγχος, ου, s. m. throat, gullet, wind pipe.
Βρογχῖτις, ιδος, s. m. bronchites, discase of the throat.
Βροντερός, ά, όν, ad. thundering.
Βροντή, ῆς, s. f. thunder.
Βρόντημα, ατος, s. n. — Βρόντος, ου, s. m. thundering.
Βροντόφωνος, ου, ad. that has a strong thundering voice.
Βροντῶ, άω, v. n. to thunder; used impers: βροντᾷ, it thunders.
Βροντώδης, ες, ad. thunderig; like thunder, roaring, noisy.
Βροτολοιγός, οῦ, s. m. fatal to men, homicidal, destructive.
Βροτός, οῦ, s. m. (poet.) man, mortal.
Βροτοστυγής, ές, ad. hated by men.
Βροῦβα, ας, s. f. vul. wild cabbage.
Βρουκόλακας, α, s. m. vul. an apparition, a ghost.
Βρουκολακιάζω, v. n. vul. to become a ghost, a spectre, an apparition.
Βροῦλον, ου, s. n. vul. a rush, bulrush.
Βρουνία, see βρυωνία.
Βρουχίζω, v. n. vul. to howl.
Βροῦχος, ου, s. m. a grub, a caterpillar.
Βρουχοῦμαι, see βρυχῶμαι.
Βροχάδα, ας, s. f. vul. a shower.
Βροχερός, ά, όν, ad. wet, rainy.
Βροχή, ῆς, s. f. rain: ῥαγδαία βροχή, heavy shower.
Βροχθίζω, v. a. to devour.
Βρόχι, — Βρόχια, s. n a snare, net, noose, trap.
Βρόχινος, η, ον, ad. of rain.
Βρόχος, ου, s. m. snare, halter; cord.
Βρυάζω, ῶ, v. n. to swarm with, to abouud; to gush forth.
Βρυγμός, οῦ, s. m. roaring, noise: βρυγμὸς τῶν ὀδόντων, the grinding or guashing of the teeth.
Βρύζα, ας, s. f. rye.
Βρυκόλακας, α, s. m. a ghost.

Βρυκολακιάζω, v. n. to become a ghost, an apparition.
Βρύκω, v. a. to gnash the teeth.
Βρύλλα, ας, s. f. vul. gold or silver wire.
Βρύον, ου, s. n. sea-weed, moss.
Βρυσικός, ή, όν, ad. foutain, of the spring.
Βρύσις, εως, s. f. a spring, a fountain
Βρυχηθμός, οῦ, s. m.—Βρήχημα, ατος, s. n. roaring.
Βρυχῶμαι, v. n. to roar as a lion.
Βρύω, v. n. to gush forth, to flow; bud, spout; (ἀφθονῶ) flourish: abound.
Βρυωνία, ας, s. f. (φυτ.) bryony.
Βρῶμα, ατος, s. n. food, meat, s. f.—ας, (δυσωδία) a stink, a stench, bad smell; (ὕβρις πρὸς γυναῖκα) a slut.
Βρωμερός, ά, όν, ad. stinking; foul.
Βρώμη, ης, — Βρῶμι, Βρῶμος, ου, s. h. oats
Βρωμίζω, v. a. to cause to stink; to dirty.
Βρώμιον, s. n. χημ. bromium.
Βρώμιος, α, ον, ad. stinking; dirty.
Βρωμολόγος, ου, s. m. a shameful talker, filthy talker.
Βρωμῶ, άω, v. n. to stink, smell badly.
Βρώσιμος, ον, ad. good to eat, eatable.
Βρῶσις, εως, s. f. meat, food, eating.
Βρωτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. an eater, devourer.
Βρωτίδα, ας, s. f. vul. pimples, heat pumps.
Βρωτός, ή, όν, ad. eatable.
Βύδρα, ας, s. f. vul. (ζ.) an otter.
Βυζαίνω, — βυζάνω, v. a. vul.(γαλουχῶ) to suckle, give milk, nurse; (ῥοφῶ) to suck.
Βύζαγμα, see βύζασμα.
Βυζανάρικος, η, ον, ad. vul. a child at the breast, a suckling.
Βυζαροῦ, οῦς, s. vul. a full breasted woman.
Βύζασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. suckling; sucking.
Βυζακτικόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. the nurse's pay.
Βυζάστρα, ας, s. f. vul. a nurse, wet nurse.
Βυζί, οῦ, s. n. vul. a breast, a teat, pap.
Βυθίζω, v. a. to sink, immerse, dip, plunge.
Βύθισμα, ατος, s. n. sinking to the bottom; βύθισμα, βούτημα, immersion, plunging.
Βύθισις, εως, s. f. — Βυθισμός, οῦ, s. m. immersion, dipping, plunging; (ὕπνωσις) drowsiness; sleepiness; musing.
Βυθός, οῦ, s. m. bottom, depth.
Βυκάνη, s f. — Βύκανον, s. n. trumpet, horn.
Βύρσα, ης, s. f. leather, hide, skin.
Βυρσεύς, έως, s. m. a tanner, currier.
Βύρσινος, η, ον, ad. made of leather.
Βυρσοδεψεῖον, ου, s. n. tannery.
Βυρσοδέψης, ου, s. m. a currier, tanner.
Βυρσοδεψῶ, v. n. to tan or curry leather.
Βύσμα, ατος, s. n. a stopple, a stopper, cork, bung.
Βυσσυνηά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. sour cherry -tree.
Βύσσινον, ου, s. n. sour cherry.
Βύσσινος, η, ον, ad. purple red; elegant; of a sort of linen or cotton.
Βισσυνύς, ηά, ύ. ad. crimson, red, purple.
Βυσσοδομῶ, έω, v. a. to plan secretly.
Βύσσος, ου, s. f. a sort of very fine linen; the cotton plant, cotton.
Βυτίνα, ης, s. f. a pan for salting meat.
Βύω, v. a. to fill up, stop up, bung.
Βωβός, ή, όν, ad. vul. dumb.
Βώδι, s. n. vul. see βοΐδιον, ox, bull.
Βωδινός, ή, όν, ad. of ox, s. n. (βωδινὸν κρέας) beef.
Βωκάλιον, ου, s. n. (Ἰταλ.) a bottle, cup.
Βωλοκόπι, ου, s. n. vul. a harrow.
Βωλοκόπημα, ατος, s. n. vul. harrowing, the act of harrowing, of breaking clods.
Βολοκοπῶ, έω, v. a. to harrow, break clods.
Βῶλος, ου, s. f. a clod; glebe, lump, field.
Βωμολογία, ας, s. f. mummery, scurrility, buffoonery; a pun.
Βωμολογικός, ή, όν, ad. clownish, scurrilous, apish, a buffoon, punning.
Βωμολόγος, ον, ad. clownish, scurrilous, like a buffoon.
Βωμός, οῦ, s. m. an altar.
Βωτρίδα, ας, s. f. vul. a worm that eats the leaves of trees.
Βῶχα, ας, s. f. vul. a strong smell of infected air, of closeness.

Γ

Γ, γ, Gamma, the third letter of the Greek alphabet. In power it corresponds with the English G, and in pronunciation before α, ω, ου, it sounds nearly like wy, melted or combined in one letter; but before ε, η, ι, υ, αι, ει, οι, it is pronounced exactly like y. When used as a numeral γ'. stands for 3.— ,γ for 3,000.

Γαβάθα, ας, s. f. vul. a porringer; a wooden basin.

Γαβιζω, γαβύζω, see γαυγίζω.

Γαγάτης, ου, s. m. (ὀρυκτ.) vul. agate.

Γαγγάμη, ης, or γάγγαμον, an oyster -net, dragnet.

Γάγγλιον, ου, s. n. a tumour under the skin, gland, ganglion.

Γάγραινα, ας, s. n. a gangrene.

Γαγγραινιάζω, v. n. Γαγγραινοῦμαι, vul. to gangrene, to corrupt, mortify.

Γαγγραινώδης, ες, ad. corroding as an ulcer, cankering.

Γαδάρα, see γαδοῦρα, a she-ass.

Γαδαρομούτσουνος, ον, ad. vul. donkey -faced.

Γάδαρος, ου, s. m. vul. an ass, a donkey.

Γαδαρόψαρον, ου, s. n. vul. whiting, sort of fish.

Γάδος, ου, s. m. a bucket, leather -bucket.

Γαδοῦρα, ας, s. f. vul. a female or she ass.

Γαδουράγκαθον, ου, s. n. vul. holy-thisle, blessed-thistle.

Γαδουράκι, ου, s. n. vul. a young ass, little ass.

Γαδουριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. an uncivil deed, ignoble baseness, meanness.

Γαδουρίτικα, adv. vul. like an ass, stupidly; ignobly, basely.

Γαδουρίτικος, η, ον, ad. vul. asinine, stupid, gross, base.

Γαδουρολάτης, ου, s. m. vul. an ass driver.

Γαδαρόψαρον, ου, s. n. vul. a whiting.

Γαδουρόψωρα, ας, s. f. vul. farcy, glanders.

Γάζα, ης, s. f. treasure, wealth; (εἶδος λεπτοῦ ὑφάσματος) gauze.

Γαζί, ιου, s. n. vul. back-stitch.

Γαζία, ας, s. f. vul. (ἄνθος) a kind of acacia.

Γαζοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. treasury; sacristy.

Γαζοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a treasurer.

Γαία, ας, s. f. earth, in poetry; pl. lands.

Γαιάνθραξ, ακος, s. m. minertal coal.

Γαΐδαρος, see γάδαρος.

Γαϊδουριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. an impoliteness.

Γαϊδουρινός, ή, όν, ad. vul. asinine; (χονδρός) ignoble, gross, coarse; big, clumsy.

Γαιοκτήτης ου, s. m. a land owner, landed proprietor.

Γαϊτάνι, ου, s. n. (turk.) a silken cord, a string.

Γαιώδης, ες, ad. earthy; earthly; worldly.

Γάλα, ακτος, s. n. milk: (μεταφ.) τοῦ πουλιοῦ τὸ γάλα, every luxury, every thing rare.

Γαλάζιος, α, ον, ad. vul. blue, azure, sky blue.

Γαλαθινόν, s. n. vul. a suckling.

Γαλακτερός, ά, όν. ad. milky; white as milk: γαλακτερὰ φαγητά, milk food.

Γαλακτοδόχος, ον, ad. milk pot.

Γαλακτοειδής, ές, ad. milky, milkwhite.

Γαλακτόμετρον, ου, s. n. lactometer.

Γαλακτοπώλης, ου, s. m. a mil-kman, dairy-man.

Γαλακτοπῶλις, ιδος, s. f. a milk maid.

Γαλακτοτροφία, ας, s. f. sucking.

Γαλακτοτροφῶ, έω, v. a. to nourish with, or feed on milk.

Γαλακτοφάγος, ου, s. m. one whodrinks milk, one who is nourished with milk.

Γαλακτοφόρος, ου, s. m. that gives milk.

Γαλακτώδης, ες, ad. milky.

Γαλανομάτης, α, ικον, ad. vul. blue -eyed.

Γαλανός, ή, όν, ad. blue.

Γαλαξίας, ου, s. m. galaxy, the milky way.

Γαλατᾶς, see γαλακτωπώλης.

Γαλατερός, see γαλακτερός.

Γαλατομπούρεκον, ου, ad. vul. milk-pie,

Γαλατσίδα, ας, s. f. vul. sow-thistle, a herb.

Γαλατσοῦ, οῦ, s. f. a wowan that sells milk, a milk-maid, a dairy-woman.

Γαλβανίζω, v. a. to galvanize.

Γαλβανισμός, οῦ, s. m. galvanism.

Γαλέντζα, ας, s. f. vul. sandal, shoe.

Γαλῆ, ῆς, s. f. a cat, a weasel.

Γαληνεύω, see γαληνιῶ.

Γαλήνη, ης, s. f. a calm; quietness; calmness of the sea, or wind: ἡ γαλήνη τῆς ψυχῆς, peace of mind.
Γαληνιάζω, see γαληνιῶ.
Γαληνιαῖος, αία, ον, ad. quiet, calm.
Γαλήνιος, α, ον, ad. serene; calm.
Γαληνίτης, ου, s. m. (ὀρυκτ.) galena.
Γαληνιῶ, άω, v. n. to become calm quiet, to subside.
Γαληνός, ή, όν, ad. serene, quiet, calm.
Γαληνότης, ητος, s. f. serenity, calmness.
Γαλιόνι, ου, (Ital.) s. n. a gallion, a sort of ship.
Γαλιφιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. adulation, coaxing.
Γαλιφίζω, v. a. vul. to praise, flatter.
Γαλλίφος, ου, s. m. an adulator, coaxer.
Γαλλίς, ίδος, s. f. a French woman.
Γάλλος, ου, s. m. a Frenchman.
Γαλλικός, ή, όν, ad. French; γαλλικὰ πάθη, venerial disease, the pox.
Γαλούχημα, ατος, — Γαλουχία, ας, s. f. suckling.
Γαλουχῶ, έω, v. a. to suckle, give milk.
Γάλως, ω, or ωος, s. f. husband's sister, sister-in law.
Γαμβρός, οῦ, s. m. son-in-law, brorher-in-law; (νυμφίος) bride-groom.
Γαμβρικός, ή, όν, ad. belouging to a bridegroom.
Γαμετή, ῆς, s. f. a wife.
Γαμήλιος, ια, ον, ad. bridal, nuptial.
Γαμικός, ή, όν, ad. matrimonial, nuptial.
Γαμίσκω, u. a. to give in marriage.
Γάμος, ου, s. m. marriage, wedding.
Γάμπια, ας, (Ital.) s. f. the topsail.
Γαμπρός, οῦ, s. m vul. son in-law, brotherin-law, bride groom, see Γαμβρός.
Γαμψώνυξ, υχος, ad. having hooked claws; (ἁρπακτικός) ravenous.
Γαμῶ, έω, v. o. to marry; (αἰσχρῶς) to lie with carnally, cover, tread.
Γανάδα, ας, s. f. vul. verdigris;(ξηρασία τοῦ οὐρανίσκου) dryness of the mouth.
Γάννα, ης, s. f. bad colour of clothes occasioned by washing, soot.
Γανόνω, v. a. to tin over, pewter, temper.
Γανυμήδης, ου, s. m. Ganymede; (φιλάρεσκος, καλλωπιστής) beau, fop.
Γάνωμα, ατος, s. n. tinning, pewtering.
Γανωτής, οῦ, s. m. a tinman, tinker.
Γάρ, conj. for, because (ancient Greek).
Γαράτον, ου, s. n. vul. salt fish.
Γαργαλήθρα, ας, s. f. vul. almond of the throat.
Γαργαλίζω, v. a. vul. to tickle; (τέρπω) to delight, to please.
Γαργάλισμα, ατος, s. n. tickling; pleasure.
Γαργαλῶνας, see γαργαλώνη.
Γαργαλώνη, ης, s. f. gargling, a gargle.
Γαργάρι, s. n. vul. a moth, a wood -slave.
Γαριάζω, v. a. to tarnish with imperfect washing; to be exausted with crying.
Γαργάρισμα, ατος, s. n. gargarism.
Γαργαρισμός, οῦ, s. m. gargling.
Γαργαρίζω, v. n. to gargarize, to gargle.
Γαρδερίνα, ας, s. vul. a goldfinch.
Γαρίδα, ας, s. f. vul. a prawn or shrimp.
Γαρίζω, v. n. vul. to bray.
Γάρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. braying.
Γαρβῆς, ῆ, s. m. vul. the south-wind.
Γάρον, ου, s. n. pickle; sauce made of pickled fish.
Γαροφαλεᾶ, ᾶς, s. f. vul. pink, a clove -tree.
Γαρόφαλον, ου, s. n. vul. pink; gilliflower; a carnation; a clove.
Γαστήρ, έρος, s. f. the belly; the womb.
Γάστρα, ας, s. f. vul. a flower-pot, a vase.
Γάστρι, s. n. vul. preguancy, beiug pregnant, being with child.
Γαστριμαργία, ας, a. f. gluttony, gormandizing.
Γαστρίμαργος, ου, s. m. a glutton, gormandizer, a voraceous person.
Γαστριμαργῶ, έω, v. n. to gormandize.
Γαστροβαρής, ές, ad. producing weight in the belly, burdening the belly; having the belly burdened.
Γαστροκνήμιον, ου, s. n. the calf of the leg
Γαστρόνω, v. a. to make pregnant.
Γαστρόφιλος, ον, ad. gluttonous.
Γάστρωμα, ατος, s. n. pregnancy.
Γαστρωμένη, ad. pregnant, big with child.
Γάτα, ας, s. f. vul. a female cat, a she-cat.
Γατάκι, — Γατσοῦλι, s. n. vul. a kitten.
Γατίτσα, ας, s. f. vul. a young female cat.
Γάτος, ου, s. m. vul. a male or he-cat.
Γατόπουλον, s. n. vul. a kitten, a lit tle cat.

Γαυγίζω, v. a. vul. to bark.
Γαύγισμα, ατος, s. a. vul. barking, howling.
Γαυρίαμα, ατος, s. n. boasting; exultation.
Γαυριῶ, άω, v. n. to become proud; vain, haugty, arrogant; to exult.
Γαῦρος, ον, ad. proud, haughty, arrogant.
Γκαρίζω, v. n. vul. to bray like an ass.
Γκάστρι, s. n. vul. pregnaucy.
Γδάρμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a scratch; flaying.
Γδάρσιμον, ου, s. n. vul excoriation, flaying.
Γδέρνω, — Γδέρω, v. n. vul. to flay, to skin.
Γδί, s. n. vul a mortar, see γουδί, ἰγδίον.
Γδύνω, v. a. vul. to strip, undress, spoil, rob: γδύνομαι, I strip myself.
Γδύσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. stripping: spoiling; robbing.
Γδύτης, ον, s. m. vul. a stripper; robber.
Γδυτός, ή, όν, ad. undressed; naked.
Γέ. adv. indeed, trully, surely; at least.
Γεδέντισμα, ατος, s. n. vul exposing, defaming.
Γεδεντισμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. exposed to shame, infamous.
Γεγονός, ότος, p. p. or s. n. a fact; an event.
Γεγωνυίᾳ (τῇ φωνῇ) adv. loudly.
Γέεννα, ης, s. f. hell, gehenna.
Γειά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. ὑγιεία, health; γειά σου, for εὖγε. excellent, well done; hail! μὲ γειά, in good health, with success or good luck: γειά σου, your health, may you be well (a wish frequently expressed to a person who sneezes) γειά σου, farewell, God be with you, God save you, (a salutation) εἰς τὴν ὑγείαν σου, your health, when a person drinks to another: ἔχετε γειά, good bye, adieu, farewell.
Γεῖσον, ου, s. n. eaves; cornice; battlement.
Γειτνιάζω, v. n. to be a neighbour, to join, border upon, be near.
Γειτνίασις, εως, s f. being a neighbour, nearing, bordering, adjoining.
Γείτονας, ονος, s. f. vul. a neighbour.
Γειτονεία, ας, s. f. neighbourhood, vicinity.
Γειτόνευμα, ατος, s. u. an approach; a visit.
Γειτονεύω, v. n. to be a neighbour, to live near; to be often with, to visit.
Γειτονειά, ᾶς, s. f. see γειτονεία.
Γειτονικός, ή, όν, ad. neighbouring.
Γειτόνισσα, ης, s. f. a female neighbour.
Γειτονοπούλα, ας, s. f. vul. a girl in the neighbourhood.
Γείτων, ονος, s. m. a neighbour.
Γέλασμα, ατος, s. n. laughing; smile; (ἀπάτη) deceit, fraud; (περίγελως) ridiculing, ridicule.
Γελαστής, οῦ, s m. a laugher, mocker; (ἀπατεὼν) deceiver.
Γελαστός, ή, όν, ad. laughing, smiling.
Γελάστρια, ας, s. f. a female deceiver, a jilt.
Γελέκι, ου, s. n. (Ital.) waistcoat.
Γέλιον, — Γέλοιον, ου, s. n. vul. laughter; a smile; laughing; derisiou: ξεκαρδίζομαι ἀπὸ τὰ γέλοια, I burst with laughter: διὰ γέλοιον, for laughter, for ridicule: ἐσὺ εἶσαι τὸ γέλοιον τοῦ κόσμου, you are the common subject of laughter, you are the butt or the laughing stock of all men.
Γελοιογραφία, ας, s. f. caricature.
Γελοιογράφος, ου, s. m. a caricaturist.
Γελοιογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to caricature.
Γελοῖος, α, ον. — Γελοιώδης, ῶδες, ας, ad. laughable, ridiculous.
Γελοιωδῶς, adv. ridiculously.
Γελῶ, άω, v. n. to laugh; ridicule; v. a. mock; (ἀπατῶ) deceive; cheat.
Γέλως, ωτος, s. m. laughter; buffoonery.
Γελωτοποιΐα, ας, s. f occasioning laughter.
Γελωτοποιός, όν, ad. laughable; s. m. a jester, buffoon.
Γέμα, see γεῦμα.
Γεμάτα, adv. vul. fully; entirely: 'ς τὰ γεμάτα, with body and soul, with purpose of heart, thoroughly.
Γεμάτος, η, ον, ad. vul. full; fat, lusty; bulky; satisfied; entire; complete.
Γεμίζω, v. a. to fill, fill up. to stuff.
Γεμίσια, ων, s. n. pl. (turk) fruit: τὰ ὀπωρικά.
Γέμισμα, ατος, s n. filling: stuffing.
Γεμιστός, ή, όν, ad. filled; stuffed.
Γεμόνω, see γεμίζω.
Γέμω, v. n. to be full of, abound.
Γέμωσις, εως, s. filling; (φαγητοῦ) stuffing: γέμωσις, τοῦ φεγγαριοῦ, the filling of the moon; (τοῦ τουφεκίου) loading of the gun.

Γέμωσμα, see γέμισμα.
Γενάκι, s. n. a small beard.
Γενάρης, see Ἰαννουάριος.
Γενάτος, η, ον, ad. bearded.
Γενεά, ᾶς, s. f. generation; race; breed; extraction: γενεὰ διεστραμμένη, vile generation.
Γενεάδα, ας, s. f. vul. a long beard: αὐτὸς ἔχει μεγάλην γενεάδα, he has a loug beard.
Γενεαλογία, ας, s. f. genealogy.
Γενεαλογικός, ή, όν, ad. genealogical, natal.
Γενεαλόγος, ου, s. m. a genealogist.
Γενεαλογῶ, έω, v. n. to trace the genealogy of any one.
Γενέθλη, ης, s. f origin, race, generation.
Γενέθλια, ων, s. n. pl. birth day festival. anniversary of birth.
Γενεθλιάζω, v. n. to keep a birth day.
Γενεθλιακός, ή, όν, ad. of nativity, of the birth day, genethliacal, natal.
Γενέθλιος, α, ον, ad. relating to birth, natal, n. p τὰ γενέθλια, the birth day.
Γενειάδα, ας,—Γενειάς, άδος, s. n. beard.
Γενειάζω, v. n. to begin to have a beard.
Γενειά, ᾶς, s. m. vul. long beard
Γένειον, ου, s. n. beard.
Γενιράλης, η, s. m. (Ital.) a general.
Γενεσιουργός οῦ, s. m. genitor creator.
Γένεσις, εως, s. f. origin, birth: ἡ βίβλος τῆς Γενέσεως, the book of Genesis.
Γενέτειρα ας, s. f. mother.
Γενετή, ῆς, s. f. birth: ἐκ γενετῆς, from the birth, by birth.
Γενέτης ου, s. m. one belonging to the same tribe or family.
Γενίκευσις, εως, s. f. generalisation.
Γενικεύω, v. a. te generalize.
Γενικός, ή, όν, ad. general, universal, common: γενικὴ πτῶσις, gentive case.
Γενικότης, ητος, s f. generality.
Γενικῶς, adv. generally, universally, in general.
Γέννα, ης, s. f. vul. birth, child-birth, childbearing: γέννα τοῦ φεγγαρίου, newmoon.
Γεννάδας, α, ad. noble, generous; (σκωπτικῶς) a fellow.
Γενναῖος, α, ον, ad. generous, kind, liberal, charitable; courageous, brave, bold; noble, valiant.
Γενναιότης, ητος, s. f generosity, nobleness; kindness; liberality; (ἀνδρία) bravery, valour; courage.
Γενναιοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. noble mindedness.
Γενναιόφρων, ονος, ad. generous, nobleminded.
Γενναίως, adv. generously; nobly; bravely, courageously.
Γέννημα, ατος, s. n. birth, bringing forth, fruit: τὰ γεννήματα, grain, corn, fruits; ἐχιδνῶν γεννήματα, generation of vipers, race of vipers: γέννημα θρέμμα Σμύρνης, a native of Smyrna and brought up in that town
Γέννησις, εως, s. f. birth, briging forth, generation: ἡ Γέννησις τοῦ Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ, the birth of Christ, Christmas-day.
Γεννητικός, ή, όν, ad. generative: τὰ γεννητικὰ μόρια, the genitals.
Γεννητός, ή, όν, ad. begotten, that may be engendered or begotten, that may be produced.
Γεννήτρια, ας, s. f. mother.
Γεννήτωρ, ορος, s m. parent, father.
Γεννῶ, άω, v. a (ἐπὶ γυναικὸς) to bring forth, bear, to lie in; (ἐπὶ ἀνδρ.) engender, procreate, beget, produce; occasion: γεννῶ αὐγά, (ἐπὶ πτηνῶν) to lay eggs; (ἐπὶ ἀγελάδος) to calve; (ἐπὶ κυνῶν καὶ τινων θηρίων) to whelp:
Γένος, ους, s. n. kind, race, sort; people; nation; (γραμματ.) gender: τὸ ἀνθρώπινον γένος, the human race, mankind: εἶναι ἀπὸ καλὸν γένος, he is of good deacent: εἶναι ἀπὸ ποταπὸν γένος, he is of mean descent, of low extraction; γένος ἀρσενικόν, masculine gender: γένος θηλυκόν, feminine gender.
Γεντιανή, ῆς, s. f. gential, bitterwort.
Γερά, adv. soundly, healthily: δυνατά, strongly.
Γεράζω, see γηράζω, γερνῶ, γηράσκω.
Γεραίρω, v. a. to celebrate, to praise, to extol.
Γεραίτερος, α, ον, ad. senior, elder.
Γερακάρης, η, s m vul. a falconer.
Γεράκι, ου, s. n. vul. a falcon, a hawk.
Γερακομύτης, ου, s. m. one who has a hooked nose, an aquiline nose.
Γερακοτρόφος, ου, s. m. a falconer, a keeper of hawks.
Γερακόχορτον, ου, s. n. hawk-weed, a plant.
Γεράματα, ων, s. n. pl. old age.
Γεράνιον, ου, s. n. geranium, a plant.
Γερανιός, ή, όν, ad. vul. of a blue colour.
Γερανός, οῦ, s. m. a crane.
Γεραρός, ά, όν, ad. venerable.

Γέρας, ατος, s. n. prize, reward, honour.
Γερασφόρος, ου, ad. winning the prize; honourable.
Γερατιά, ῶν, s. n. pl. old age.
Γερμανός, ή, όν, ad. German.
Γέρνω, v n. vul. to incline, bend, stoop.
Γερνῶ, άω, v. n. to grow old.
Γεροχομεῖον, ου, s. n. an hospital for the aged.
Γεροντάκι ου, s. n. vul. an aged man, a person advanced in years
Γεροντικός, ή, όν, pertaining to an old man.
Γεροντικῶς, adv. agedly, like an old person.
Γερόντιον, ου, s. n. an old little fellow.
Γερόντισσα, ης, s. f. old woman; a house-wife; a venerable old woman.
Γεροντοκόριτσον, ου, s. n. an old maid.
Γεροντονιός, οῦ, s. m.—Γεροντοπαλλήκαρον, ου, s. n. vul. an old boy, old bachelor.
Γερός, ή, όν, ad. vul. healthy, sound; well; strong.
Γέρος, vul. see γέρων.
Γερουσία, ας, s. f. senate, parliament (ἐν Ἀγγλίᾳ), the house of peers, house of lords, upper house.
Γερουσιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a senator, member of the upper house (ἐν Ἀγγλίᾳ) a peer.
Γέρων, τος, s. m. an old man, ad. aged.
Γερωσύνη, s. f. vul. healthiness; soundness.
Γεῦμα, ατος, s. n. dinner.
Γευματίζω, v. n. to dine, v. a. provide dinner.
Γεύομαι, v. n. to taste; to dine.
Γεῦσις, εως, s. f. taste, gust, tasting.
Γευστός, ή, όν, ad. tastable; tasted.
Γέφυρα, ας, s. f. bridge.
Γεφύρι, ου, s. n. vul. a bridge: σηκωτὸν γεφύρι, a draw-bridge: κινητὸν γεφύρι, a moveable bridge: κρεμαστὸν γεφύρι, a suspension bridge.
Γεφυρόνω, Γεφυρῶ, v. a. to build a bridge across.
Γεφυροποιός, οῦ, s. m. a builder of bridges.
Γεφύρωμα, ατος, s. n. bridge-work.
Γεωγραφία, ας, s. f. geography.
Γεωγραφικός, ή, όν, ad geographical.
Γεωγραφικῶς, adv. geographically.
Γεωγράφος, ου, s. m. a geographer, writer on geography.
Γεωγραφῶ, έω, v. n. to describe countries or the earth.
Γεωδαισία, ας, s. f. geodæsia, distribution of land; surveying.
Γεώδης, ες, ad. earthly.
Γεωλογία, ας, s. f. geology.
Γεώλοφος, ου, s. m. hill, hillock, mound.
Γεωμέτρης, ου, s. m. a geometrician.
Γεωμετρία, ας, s. f. geometry.
Γεωμετρικός, ή, όν, ad. geimetrical.
Γεωμετρικῶς, adv geometrically.
Γεωμετρῶ, έω, v. n. to measure land.
Γεώμηλον, ου, s. n. a potato.
Γεωμόρος, ου, s. m. landed proprietor; countryman.
Γεωπονία, ας, s. f. agriculture.
Γεωπονικός, ή, όν, ad. agricultural.
Γεωπόνος, s. u. an agriculturist, a husbandman, farmer.
Γεωπονῶ, έω, v. n. to till or cultivate the ground.
Γεωργήσιμος, ον, ad. arable.
Γεωργητός, ή, όν, ad. arable, capable of cultivation.
Γεωργία, ας,—Γεωργική, ῆς, s. f. agriculture, husbundry.
Γεωργικός, ή, όν, ad. agricultural.
Γεωργικῶς, adv. agriculturally.
Γεωργός, οῦ, s. m. a cultivator, a labourer, a husbandman.
Γεωργῶ, έω, v. a. to till to cultivate the ground.
Γῆ, ῆς, s. f. the earth, ground, soil: κατὰ γῆς, on the ground: γῆ, χῶμα, dust: γῆ εἶ, καὶ εἰς γῆν ἀπελεύσῃ, dust thou art, and to duts shalt return: γῆ τῆς ἐπαγγελίας, the the land of promise.
Γηγενής, ές, ad. earthborn, aboriginal.
Γήδιον, ου, s. n. a spot of ground, small field.
Γηθόσυνος, η, ον, ad. joyful, glad.
Γηθοσύνως, adv. gladly, joyfully.
Γήινος, η, ον. ad. earthly, terrestrial; earthen.
Γήλοφος, ου, s. f. rising ground, a hillock; a mound.
Γήπεδον, ου, s. n. a portion of land.
Γηραιός, ά, όν, ad. aged, old.
Γηραλέος, έα, όν, ad. old, aged.
Γῆρας, ατος, αος, ως, s. n. old age.
Γηράσκω, v. n. to grow old.
Γηρατεῖον, ου, s. n. old age.
Γηροκομεῖον, ου, s. n. a hospital for the old.
Γηροκόμος, ου, s. m. one who takes care of old people, an hospital nurse.
Γηροκομῶ, έω, v. n. Γηροτροφῶ, έω, v. a. to take care of old people, nurse old people.

Γήτευμα, ατος, s. f. vul. witchcraft, charm.
Γητεύω, v. a. vul. to bewitch, charm.
Γιά, prep,: a corruption of διά. for: γιά, instead of: γιά τί, why? παρακαλῶ, γιὰ τὸν Θεόν, I pray you, for God's sake? γιὰ μιᾶς, immediately, directly, at once: conj. or; γιὰ ἐσύ, γιὰ ἐγώ, either you or I. adv. γιὰ νὰ ἰδῶ, come, let me see.
Γιαγιά, ᾶς, vul. s. f. grandmother.
Γιαγούρτι, ου, s. n. (turk) curdled milk.
Γιαίνω, — Γιάνω, v. n. vul. to recover, to get well, from ὑγιαίνω.
Γιακᾶς, ᾶ, (turk) s. m. collar of a coat, collar.
Γιαλος, see αἰγιαλός, sea shore.
Γιανιτσαρης, η, (turk.) s. m. a Janizary, guard, Turkish soldier of old.
Γιασεμί, — Γιασομί, ου, s. n. vul. jessamine.
Γιατρειά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. cure, healing, remedy.
Γιατρεύω, v. a. vul. to cure; to attend a patient.
Γιατρός, see Ἰατρός.
Γίγαντας, ος, see γίγας.
Γιγαντιαῖος, αία, ον, ad. gigantic, colo sal, large.
Γιγάντιος, see γιγαντιαῖος.
Γιγαντομαχια, ας, s. f. a battle between giants.
Γιγαντοφόνος, ον, ad. giant killing.
Γιγαντώδης, ες, ad. giant-like.
Γίγαρτον, ου, s. n. a grape-stone, kernel.
Γιγαρτώδης, ες, ad. resembling a grape stone; full of kernels.
Γίγας, αντος, s m a giant.
Γιγγίβερι, εως, s. n. ginger.
Γιγνώσκω, see γινώσκω.
Γιδα, ας, s. f. vul. a goat, she-goat.
Γίδι, ίου, vul. s. n. a young goat, a kid.
Γιδίσιος, α, ον, ad. vul. goatish, of a kid.
Γιδοβοσκός, οῦ, s. m. vul. a goat-herd.
Γιδόπουλον, ου, s. n. a kid.
Γιδοτόμαρον, ου, s n. groat's skin tanned.
Γιερός, see γερός.
Γιλέκι, see γελέκι.
Γίνομαι, v. n. to be, become; come to pass, happen, take place: μὴ γένοιτο, let it not be, may it not be. God forbid. ὅ γέγονε γέγονε, what is done cannot be undone. what can't be cured must be endured: τί μου γίνηκες; what has become of you? τοῦτο δὲν γίνεται, that cannot be; ὅτι γίνῃ ἂς γίνῃ; come what may; πῶς γίνεται; how is it? ἢ how can it be? τί γίνεται ἡ ὑπόθεσίς σου; how is your affair going on? αὐτὸ τὸ φόρεμα δὲν μοῦ γίνεται, this coat does not fit me.
Γινώσκω, v. a. to know; understand; be acquainted with; know carnally.
Γιοῦχα! interj. vul. down with him! down upon him!
Γιῶμα, γιωματίζω, see γεῦμα, γευματίζω.
Γκαδός, see ἀλλοίθωρος, στραβός.
Γκαγγραινιάζω, v. n. vul. to form a cancer, to gangrene.
Γκάιδα, ας, s f vul a pipe, bagpipe.
Γκαρίζω, v. n. vul. see γαρίζω, to bray.
Γκάρισμα, s. n. vul. braying.
Γκοῦσα, ας, s. f. vul. the craw or crop of a fowl.
Γκρεμίζω, vul. see κρημνίζω, to hurl; crumble to the ground; precipitate; demolish, pull down.
Γκρεμός, see κρημνός, precipice, ridge.
Γλάνις, ιδος, s. m. a blenny of a larger size, a mucous kind of fish.
Γλάρος, ου, s. m. a sea gull.
Γλάστρα, ας, s. f. — Γλαστρί, οῦ, s. n. vul. a flower-pot.
Γλαυκός, ή, όν, ad. azure, light blue, skycoloured, cerulean.
Γλαυκότης, ητος, s. f. blueness, greyness.
Γλαύκωμα, ατος, s. n. a disease in the eye.
Γλαυκώπης, γλαυκώψ, fem. γλαυκῶπις, ad blue eyed, grey eyed.
Γλαῦξ, κός, s. f. an owl, a screech owl.
Γλαφυρός, ά, όν, ad. elegant, smooth, polished.
Γλαφυρότης, ητος, s. f. elegance, elegancy.
Γλαφυρῶς, adv. elegantly, smoothly.
Γλείφω, v. a. vul. to lick.
Γλείψιμον, ου, s. n. licking.
Γλεῦκος, ους, s. m. must, new wine.
Γληγοῦδι, ου, s. n. vul. dainty food.
Γλήγορα, γλήγορος, see γρήγορα, γρήγορος.
Γλίνα, — Γλίτσα, ης, s. f. vul. grease; dirt.
Γλῖνος, ου, s. m. vul. (ἰχθ.) blenny.
Γλιστερός, ά, όν, ad. slippery.
Γλίστρα, ας, s f. vul. a slip; slippery place; a slide.
Γλιστρῶ, ᾶς, v. n vul. to slip, slide.
Γλιστρίδα, ας, s. f vul purslain.
Γλίσχρος, α, ον, ad vul. slippery, glutinous; (φειδωλός) niggardly, sordid; mean.

Γλισχρότης, ητος, s. f. clamminess, viscidity, gluiness; (φυλαργυρία) stinginess.
Γλίσχρως. adv. glutinously; (φιλαργύρως) sordidly, meanly.
Γλοῖος, ου, s. m. viscosity, mucilage, slime.
Γλοιός, ά, όν, ad. slimy, clammy, viscous; cunning, deceitful, wicked.
Γλοίστρα, see γλίστρα.
Γλοιώδης, ες, ad. slimy, gluy, clammy; foul.
Γλουτός, οῦ, buttock, haunch, hip.
Γλυγοῦδι, — Γλυκοῦδι, ου, s. n. vul. a dainty bit, liquorice.
Γλυκά, s. n. pl. γλυκὰ τῶν ζώων, calf's pluck, hog's haslet: γλυκὰ τῶν ὀρνίθων, giblets; γλυκά, see γλυκίσματα.
Γλύκα, ας, s. f. sweetness; (μεταφ.) pleasure, delight.
Γλυκά, adv. vul. sweetly.
Γλυκάδα, ας, s. f. vul sweetness.
Γλυκάδι, s. n. ξύδι, vinegar.
Γλυκαίνω, v. a. to sweeten; mitigate, tame: γλυκαίνω, v. n. to become sweet; ὁ καιρὸς ἐγλύκανε, the weather has turned milder,
Γλύκαμμα, ατος, s. n. vul. sweetening; softening.
Γλυκανάλατος, ον, vul. sweetish and insipid, flat, cold, saltless.
Γλυκάνισος, ου, s. m. vul. anise.
Γλυκάνοστος, ον, ad. sweetish and insipid.
Γλυκασμός, οῦ, s. m sweetening.
Γλυκερός, ά, όν, ad. sweetish.
Γλύκυσμα, ατος, s. n. sweetening; (πλακούντιον) a cake, sweetmeats.
Γλυκόγλωσσος, ον, ad. sweet-tongued, mealy-mouthed, fair-spoken.
Γλυκογογγύλη, ης, s. f. a carrot.
Γλυκογελάδημα, ατος, s. n. the sweet singing or warbling of birds.
Γλυκοκέλαδος, ον, adv. sweet singing.
Γλυκοκελαδῶ, έω, v. n. to sing sweetly.
Γλυκοκοιμίζω, v. a. to put quietly to sleep, to lull sweetly.
Γλυκοκοίμισμα, ατος, s. n. sweet sleep.
Γλυκοκοιμῶμαι, v. n. to sleep sweetly.
Γλυκοκυττάζω, v. a. vul. to look at tenderly, affectionately, lovingly, amorously.
Γλυκολάλημα, ατος, s. n. affability.
Γλυκόλαλος, ον, ad. affable.
Γλυκολαλῶ, έω, v. n. to speak kindly, to speak affably.
Γλυκολέμονον, ου, s. n. sweet lemon.

Γλυκολόγος, ον, ad. affable in discourse.
Γλυκόμηλον, ου, s. n. a sweet apple.
Γλυκομίλημα, ατος, s. n. pleasant discourse.
Γλυκομίλητος, ον, ad. affable in discurse.
Γλυκομιλῶ, έω, v. n. to speak sweetly.
Γλυκόξυνος, ον, ad. vul. sweet and sour, sourish.
Γλυκόπικρος, ον, ad. sweet and bitter.
Γλυκόπιοτος, ον, ad. vul. sweet, sweetish, (said of drinks).
Γλυκόρριζα, ης, s. f. liquorice.
Γλυκός, όν, ad. vul. sweet.gentle; kind: γλυκὰ λόγια, sweet words, tender words: s. n. γλυκόν, conserve, sweetmeat, preserve.
Γλυκόστυφος, ον, ad. vul. sweet and acrid.
Γλυκοῦδι, see Γλυγοῦδι.
Γλυκούτσικος, η, ον, ad. vul. sweetish.
Γλυκοτραγουδῶ, v. n. vul. to sing sweetly.
Γλυκοφέγγισμα, ατος, vul. dawn, faint light.
Γλυκοφίλημα, ατος, s. n. a hearty kiss, a sweet kiss.
Γλυκοφιλῶ, άω, v. a. to kiss heartily, or sweetly.
Γλυκόφωνος, ον, ad. having a melodious voice.
Γλυκοχαιρετῶ, άω, v. a. to salute kindly.
Γλυκοχάραγμα, ατος, s. n. vul. dawn, daybreak, morning twilight.
Γλυκοθυμία, ας, s. f. calm enjoyment.
Γλυκόθυμος, ον, ad. placid, pleasant.
Γλυκύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. sweet; (μεταφ.) mild; affable.
Γλύκυσμα, ατος, s. n. sweet-cake.
Γλυκύτης, ητος, s. f. sweetness.
Γλυκύφωνος, ον, ad. having a melodious voice.
Γλύπτης, ου, s. m. a sculptor. carver in marble, statuary, engraver.
Γλυπτικη, ῆς, s. f. statuary, sculpture, carving, engraving.
Γλυπτός, ή, όν, ad. sculptured, carved.
Γλυστῆρι, ου, s. n. vul. a syringe.
Γλυτῆρι, ίου, s. n. vul. winder, reel.
Γλυτόνω, v. a vul. to deliver, free, liberate: γλυτόνω, v. n. to escape; flee from: φθηνὰ τὴν ἐγλύτωσα, I had a narrow escape.
Γλύτωμα, ατος, s. n. Γλυτωμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. escape; deliverance.
Γλυφάδα, ας, s. f. vul. brackishness.

Γλύφανον, ου, s. n. carver's tool, a chisel.
Γλυφεῖον, ου, s. n. a chisel.
Γλυφεύς, έως, s. m. a carver, engraver.
Γλυφή, ῆς, s. f. engraving, sculpture.
Γλυφίς, ίδος, s. f. (βέλους) a notch in the arrow to contain the string: an arrow; (γλύπτου) a chisel.
Γλυφός, ή, όν, ad. vul. brackish.
Γλύφω, v. a. engrave, carve; (μὲ τὴν γλῶσσαν) to lick, see λείχω, γλείφω.
Γλῶσσα, ης, s. f. tongue: γλῶσσα, διάλεκτος, language, dialect, speech: ἁπλῆ γλῶσσα, vulgar tongue; simple language; modern language: αὐτὸς ὁ λόγος μοῦ τρέχει εἰς τὴν γλῶσσαν, the word is on the end of my tongue; μοῦ 'βγάλλει τόσην γλῶσσαν, he answers me impudently: γλῶσσα, or μανῆκι θαλάσσης, an arm of the sea: γλῶσσα, ψάρι, a sole: γλῶσσα τῆς πλάστιγγος, τοῦ ζυγιοῦ, the tongue of a pair of scales.
Γλωσσαλγής, ές, ad. evil speaking; slanderous, scandalous; vexatious.
Γλωσσαλγία, ας, s. f slander, scandal, bad langnage, vexatiousness of tongue.
Γλωσσαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a chatterer, a man with a great tongue.
Γλωσσάριον, ου, s. n. a glossary, vocabulary.
Γλωσσαροῦ, οὐς, s. f. vul. a female with a great tongue; a scold; a chatter-box.
Γλωσσᾶς, γλωσσοῦ, see γλωσσαρᾶς,—αροῦ.
Γλωσσεύω, v. a. to abuse with the tongue, speak ill of.
Γλώσσημα, ατος, s. n. a dialect, idiom.
Γλωσσίδι, ου, s. n. vul. a bell clapper: γλωσσίδι, τοῦ αὐλοῦ, the reed of a wind musical instument: γλωσσίδι τῆς ζυγαριᾶς τοῦ ζυγιοῦ, the tongue of a balance: γλωσσίδι τοῦ μύλου, mill-clapper, mill-clack.
Γλωσσοδέτης, ου, s. m the string or thread under the tongue.
Γλωσσοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s m. a teacher of languages, a linguist.
Γλωσσοειδής, ές, ad. like a tongue.
Γλωσσόκομον, ου, s. n. a purse, a bag.
Γλωσσολογία, ας, s. f. glossology, philology.
Γλωσσολόγος, ον, s. m a linguist.
Γλωσσολογικός, ή, όν, ad. linguistic.
Γλωσσομαθής, ές, ad knowing many langnages, a linguist.
Γλωσσοποιῶ, έω, v. a to coin new words.
Γλωσσοτρώγω, v. a. vul. to bite with the tongue; to injure with talk.
Γλωσσοῦ, οῦ, s. f. a woman that talks much, a gossip; a scold.
Γλωσσοφαγιά, ᾶς, s. f. slander, envious talk.
Γλῶττα, Attic for γλῶσσα.
Γλωχίν, ῖνος, γλωχίς, ίδος, s. f. the point of an arrow, spear or other weapon; barb; corner, angle.
Γνάθος, ου, s. f. a jaw-bone cheek-bone.
Γνάθων, ονος, s. m. parasite, glutton.
Γνάμπτω, v. a. to bend, to crook; (δαμάζω) to overaw, to subdue.
Γνάπτω, v. a. to comb, card, pare.
Γνάφαλον, ου, s. n. superfluity, stuff of wool.
Γναφεῖον, ου, s. n. a fuller's work-house or mill, a calender, a cloth-press.
Γναφεύς, έως, s. m. a cleanser, fuller.
Γναφεύω, v. n. to calender, cleanse, wash, clean cloth; press cloth.
Γνέθω, v. n. vul. to spin.
Γνέμα, ατος, s. n. vul. yarn, thread: γνέμα, τὸ γνέψιμον, a nod. sign, beck.
Γνέψιμον, ου, s n. vul. spinning; (νεῦμα) a nod, a sign, beckoning.
Γνέφω, s. n. vul. to nod, beckon, give a sign, wink.
Γνήσιος, ία, ον, ad. true. authentic, genuine; legitimate, lawful.
Γνησιότης, ητος, s. f. genuineness, purity; authenticity; legitimacy.
Γνησίως, adv. genuinely, sincerely, authentically; legitimately.
Γνώθω, v. a. to know, take account of, care for.
Γνωματεύω,—Γνωματίζω, v. n. to speak one's mind, give one's opinion.
Γνώμη, ης, s. f. advice; notice; maxim; opinion; sentiment, vote; voice.
Γνωμικόν, οῦ, s. n. a maxim, a saying.
Γνωμικός, ή, όν, ad sententious; proverbial.
Γνωμοδότησις, εως, s. f. giving an opinion.
Γνωμοδοτῶ, έω, give an opinion.
Γνωμολογικός, ή, όν, ad. sententious, that speaks sententiously or in maxims.
Γνωμολογῶ, έω, v. n. to speak sententiously, to give maxims.
Γνωμότυπος, ον, ad. hammering out maxims.
Γνώμων, ονος, s. m. a carpenter's rule

or square, gnomon; (ἡλιακοῦ ὡρολογίου) the hand of a dial.
Γνωρίζω, v. a. to know; to be acquainted with; (συνουσιάζομαι) to lie with carnally; (γνωστοποιῶ) to inform, make known, advise.
Γνωριμία, ας, s. f. knowledge, information; πρόσωπον γνώριμον, acquaintance.
Γνώριμος, η, ον, ad. acquainted; known; (οὐσ.) an acquaintance.
Γνωρίμως, adv. familiarly; knowingly.
Γνώρισμα, ατος, s. n. knowledge, note, mark, sign.
Γνῶσις, εως, s. f. knowledge; notion; acquaintance; (κοιν. φρόνησις) prudence; ἐν γνώσει, knowingly: εἶμαι ἐν γνώσει τοῦ πράγματος, I am acquainted with the affair. I know what is going on.
Γνώστης, ου, s. m. a knower, expert, connoisseur.
Γνωστικά, adv. vul. prudently, judiciously.
Γνωστικός, ή, όν, ad. prudent, judicious, knowing; pertaining to knowledge; (φιλοσοφ.) of the sect of the gnostics.
Γνωστοποίησις, εως, s. f. intimation, notice.
Γνωστοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to intimate, make known, inform, advise, apprize.
Γνωστός, ή, όν, ad. known.
Γόβα, ης, s. f. vul. a slipper, woman's shoe.
Γόγγρος, ου, s. m. (ἰχθ.) conger.
Γογγύζω, v. n. murmur, grumble.
Γογγύλη, η, s. f.—Γογγύλι, s. f. a turnip.
Γογγυσμός, οῦ, s. m. mourmuring, grumbling.
Γοερός, ά, όν, ad. mournful, moaning, woeful.
Γοή, ῆς, see βοή.
Γόης, ητος, s. m. magician, wizard, conjurer, sorcerer, an enchanter.
Γοητεία, ας, s. f. magic, enchantment, sorcery, witchcraft; charm.
Γοήτευμα, ατος, s. n. sorcery, witchcraft.
Γοητευτικός, η, όν, ad. bewitching, fascinating.
Γοητευτικῶς, adv. bewitchingly.
Γοητεύω, v. a. to enchant, bewitch, charm, fascinate.
Γοητικός, ή, όν, ad. enchanting, deceptive.
Γολέτα, ης, s. f. (Ital.) a schooner.
Γομάρι, s. n. vul. an ass; a stupid person, a blockhead; (φορτίον) a load.
Γομαριάρης, s. m. vul. an ass driver.
Γομαρόξυλον, ου, s. n. thick wood for fuel.
Γόμμι, ου, s. n. vul. gum.
Γόμος, ου, s. m. merchandise brought by sea, the burden of a ship, a cargo.
Γομφάρι, ου, s. n. (ἰχθ.) the louis.
Γομφιάζω, v. n. to have the teeth set on edge.
Γομφιασμός, οῦ, s. m. having the teeth set on edge.
Γόμφιος, ου, s. m. a cheektooth, a grinder.
Γόμφος, ου, s. m. a wooden peg, nail, spike; (ὀδούς) jaw-tooth.
Γονατίζω, v. n. to kneel down.
Γονάτισμα, ατος, s. n. kneeling.
Γονατιστά, adv. kneelingly, on the knees.
Γονατιστός, η, όν, ad. kneeling.
Γόνατον, ου, s. n. vul. for γόνυ, the knee.
Γονδολῆ, ῆς, s. f. (Ital.) a gondola.
Γονιμοποίησις, εως, s. f. rendering fruitful, fecundation; impreguation.
Γονιμοποιῶ, έω, to render fruitful, fecundate, impreguate.
Γονεύς, έως, s. m. a parent genitor, sire.
Γόνιμος, ον, ad. fertile, fruitful; prolific.
Γονιμότης, ητος, s. f. fecundity; fertility.
Γονόρροια, ας, s. f. gonorrhœa.
Γόνος, ου, s. m. seed, offspring; scion; ovary; small fish.
Γόνυ, ατος, s. n. the knee.
Γονυκλισία, ας, s. f. kneeling, genuflection.
Γονυκλιτῶς, adv. on one's knees, with bended knees.
Γονυπετής, ές, ad. kneeling.
Γονυπετῶ, v. n. to fall down on the knees.
Γόος, ου, s. m. wailing, lamentation.
Γοργοκάμηλος, ου, s. f. a dromadary.
Γοργός, ή, όν, ad. quick, swift, hasty.
Γοργότης, ητος, s. f. quickness, swiftness.
Γοργῶς, adv. quickly, swiftly.
Γουδί, οῦ, s. n. vul. a mortar.
Γουδοχέρι, ου, s. n. vul. a pestle.
Γούλα, γουλιάρης, see λαιμαργία, κτλ.
Γουλί, ου, s. n. vul. stem, root.
Γούλια, ας, s. n. vul. the gums, see οὖλον.

Γουλιανός, οῦ, s, m. vul. (fish) blenny.
Γούμενα, ας. (Ital) s. f. a cable.
Γοῦν, conj. therefore, then, accordingly.
Γούνα, ας, s. f. vul. pelisse, furred coat.
Γούναρης, η, s m. a furrier, skinner, one who sells pelisse or furs.
Γουναρική, ῆς, s. f. the furrier's trade.
Γουναρικόν, οῦ, s. m. fur, a fur-skin.
Γουνόνω, v. a. to fur, to line or cover with fur.
Γοῦπα, ας, s. f. see Γουφάρι.
Γούργουλας, α, s. m. vul. the larynx.
Γουργουλίζω, v. n. vul. to coo as a dove.
Γουργούρα, ας, s f. vul. throat, gullet, windpipe.
Γουργουρητόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. rattling (of the bowels).
Γουργουρίζω, v. n. to grumble; gargle.
Γουργούρισμα, ατος, see γουργουρητόν.
Γουρλόνω, v. a. vul. to open the eyes wide and fiercely.
Γούρλωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a wide and fierce look.
Γουρλωτός, ή, όν, ad. vul. (in speaking of the eyes) wide open, staring.
Γούρνα, ας, s. f. vul. a bathing place in a turkish bath.
Γουρούνα, ης, s. f. vul. a sow; (ἐπὶ γυναικὸς) an infamous, low woman.
Γουρουνάκι, ου, s. n. vul. a litle hog, young pig: γουρουνάκια, τοῦ λαιμοῦ etc. the scrofula, the king's evil.
Γουρουνήσιος, α, ad. vul. pork; swinish.
Γουρούνι, ου, s. n. vul. a pig; a hog; (ὕβρις) a villain.
Γουρουνοβοσκός, οῦ, s. m. vul. a swine-herd.
Γουρουνομάνδρα, ας, s. f. vul. a sty, a hog-sty.
Γουρουνόπουλον, ου, s. n. vul. a young pig.
Γουρουνόπετσα, ας, s. f. hog's skin or leather.
Γουρουνοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. that has the face of a pig; pigfaced.
Γουρουνόσταυλος, ου, s. m. a hog-stye.
Γουρουνότριχα, ας, s. f. a bristle.
Γουρουνόψαρον, ου, s. n. vul. the porpus; tunny fish.
Γουστάρω, (Ital) see νοστιμεύομαι.
Γουστέρα, Γουστερίτσα, ας, s. f. vul. a lizard.
Γούραινα, ας, s. f. (ἰχθ.) bonito.
Γουφάρι, Γοφάρι, vul. see γομφάριον, a kind of fish, the louis.
Γόφος, ου, s. m. vul. haunch, hip.
Γοῶ, άω, v. n. to moan, groan, bewail
Γραῖα, ας, s. f. an old woman.
Γραΐδιον, ου, s. n. a hag, old woman.
Γραικός, ή, όν, ad. Greek; s. m. a Greek.
Γραϊκός, ή, όν, ad. pertaining to old women.
Γραικοτραμοντάνα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) the north north east wind.
Γραίνω, v. a. vul. to wet, damp.
Γραικικός, ή, όν, ad. Grecian.
Γραῖος, ου, (Ital) s.m north-east wind.
Γράμμα, ατος, s. n a letter, figure: pl. letters; science, learning: τὰ Ἱερὰ γράμματα, the Sacred writings; κατὰ γράμμα, litterally; συστατικὸν γράμμα, a letter of recommendation, of introduction.
Γραμμάριον, ου, s. n. gramme ἢ gram.
Γραμματάκι, ου, s. n. vul a note.
Γραμματεία, ας, s. f. secretaryshyp, secretary's office or house.
Γραμματεύς, έως, s. m. a scribe, writer, clerk, secretary; copyist, transcriber.
Γραμματεύω, v, n. to be secretary.
Γραμματάκι, ου, s. n. vul. a note.
Γραμματικά, ῶν, s. n. pl. belles letters.
Γραμματική, ῆς, s. f. grammar.
Γραμματικός, οῦ, s. m. a scribe, copier, clerk; grammarian; mate or purser of a ship.
Γραμματικός, ή, όν, ad. grammatical.
Γραμματικῶς, adv. grammatically.
Γραμμάτιον, ου, s. n. a note.
Γραμματίζω, v. a. to cause to learn; instruct.
Γραμματισμένος η, ον, ad. learned.
Γραμματοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a schoolmaster, teacher of grammar.
Γραμματοθήκη, ης, s. f. port-folio, pocket-book.
Γραμματοκιβώτιον, ου, s. n. a letter-box.
Γραμματοκομιστής, οῦ, s m. a letter carrier, postman; messenger.
Γραμματόσημον, ου, s n postage stamp.
Γραμματοφόρος, see, γραμματοκομιστής.
Γραμματοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. a desk, portfolio; archives.
Γραμμένος, ad. written, in writing.
Γραμμή, ῆς, s. f. a line; κατὰ γραμμὴν, in a straight line, on a line.
Γραμμικός, ad. η, όν, ad. lineal.
Γραπτός, ή, όν, ad written, inscribed.
Γρασίδι, ου, s. n. vul. a mixture of different grains sown together.
Γρατσουνίζω, v. a. vul. to scratch.

Γρατσούνισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. scratching; scratch.
Γραῦς αός, s. f an old woman.
Γραφεῖον, ου, s. n. counting-house, office; desk.
Γραφεύς, έως, s. m. a scribe. clerk.
Γραφή, ῆς, s. f. writing; ἐπιστολή, a letter: ἡ Ἁγία Γραφή, the Holy scriptures.
Γραφηᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a writer, clerk.
Γραφίδιον, ου, s. n. a note.
Γραφική, ῆς, s. f. the art of painting, writing.
Γραφικός, ή, όν, ad. that belongs to writing, scriptural, biblical: γραφικὸς κάλαμος, a pen. a quill; (ζωγραφικὸς) graphical, picturesque.
Γραφικῶς, adv. scripturally; graphically.
Γραφίς, ίδος, s. f. a pencil; paint-brush.
Γράφω, s. n. to write (ζωγραφῶ)to paint.
Γράψιμον, ου, s. n. vul. writing, handwriting.
Γραώδης,ες, ad. becoming to old women.
Γραβάδι, ου, s. n. vul a carp.
Γρεντιά, ᾶς, s f. vul. a beam.
Γρηά, see Γραῖα, an old woman.
Γρήγορα. adv. quickly; κάμε γρήγορα, make haste, be quick.
Γρηγοράδα, ας, s. f. vul. swiftness, quickness, rapidity.
Γρηγόρησις, εως, s. f. watchfulness.
Γρήγορος, ον, ad. quick, nimble; rapid.
Γρηγορῶ, έω, v. n watch, be awake.
Γρικῶ. έω, v. a. vul. to understaud; hear; (αἰσθάνομαι) feel.
Γρίνα, ας, s. f. vul. whining, discord.
Γρινιάζω, v. a. vull. to whine, grumble.
Γρινιάρης, η, s. m, vul. a grumbler; a scold.
Γρινιάρικος, η, ον, vul. ad. reproving, scowling.
Γρίνιασμα, ατος, s. n. teazing; grumbling.
Γρίπος, ου, s. m. a large fishing net.
Γρίφος, ου, s, m. ariddle.
Γροικῶ, έω, v. a. to understand; feel.
Γρονθιά, ᾶς, s. f. a cuff, blow, stroke with the fist.
Γρονθοκόπημα, ατος, s. n. a good boxing or beating.
Γρονθοκοπῶ, έω, v. a. to cuff, strike, with the fist, to box.
Γρόνθος, ου, s m. the fist; a blow.
Γροῦπος, ου, (Ital) s. m. a sealed bag of money.
Γρύ. adv. used thus, δὲν εἶπε γρύ, he did not say a syllable.
Γρύζω, v. n. to grumble, grunt,growl, snarl.
Γρυκῶ. άω, v. a. vul. understand, perceive.
Γρυλλίζω, v. n. to grunt.
Γρύλλος, ου, s. m. a cricket, grasshopper.
Γρύνια, ας, s. f. vul. grumbling, discord, whining.
Γρυνιάζω, v. a. vul. to whine, grumble, quarrel.
Γρυνιάρης, η, s. m. a grumbler. a scold.
Γρυπός, ή, όν, ad. having a Roman nose, aquiline.
Γρυτοπωλεῖον, ου, an old clothes shop, a second hand or lumber shop.
Γρυτοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of old clothes or lumber.
Γρύψ, υπός, s. m. an imaginary eagle, griffin.
Γυαλί, s. n. vul. glass; a glass for any purpose; drinking glass: τὰ γυαλιὰ τοῦ παραθυριοῦ, the panes of the window, window-glass: γυαλιὰ τῆς μύτης, or τῶν ματιῶν, spectacles; (κάτοπτρον) a lookingglass: τοῦβαλε τὰ γυαλιά, he has outstript or deceived him.
Γυαλιᾶς, ᾶ, s m. vul. a glazier.
Γυαλίζω, v. a. vul. to glaze; polish, brighten, burnish, v. n. to shine, glisten.
Γυάλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. shining; brightening, polishing, furbishing, smoothing, burnishing, glistening.
Γυαλιστερός, ά, όν, vul. smooth, shining.
Γυαλιστῆρι, ου, s, n. vul. a polishing or smoothing iron.
Γυαλιστής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a polisher, burnisher.
Γυαλιστός, ή, όν, ad. vul. polished, burnished.
Γυλιός, οῦ, s.m. a soldier's knap-sack.
Γυμνάζω, v. a. to excercise, to drill, train up.
Γυμνασιάρχης, ου, s. m. head master of a college: director of gymnastic games.
Γυμνασιαρχία, ας, s. f. headmastership; the presidency in gymnastics.
Γυμνασιαρχῶ, έω, v. n to preside in the gymnasium; to be director.
Γυμνάσιον, ου, s. n. a school, college, lyceum, an academy; a gymnasium; (γύμνασις) excercise; drilling.
Γύμνασις, εως, s. f, — Γύμνασμα, ατος, s. n. exercise; study: exercising; στρατιώτου, drilling.

Γυμναστής, οῦ, s.m. master of exercise.
Γυμναστική, ῆς, s. f. gymnastics; exercise.
Γυμναστικός, ή, όν, ad. exercising, gymnastic.
Γυμνητεύω, v. n. to be naked or ill clothed.
Γυμνικός ή, όν, ad. gymnastic.
Γυμνόνω, v. a. to undress, strip; rob.
Γυμνόπους, οδος, ad. barefooted.
Γυμνός, ή, όν, ad. nakod; bare, uncovered.
Γυμνοσάλιαγκος, ου, s. m. vul. a slug.
Γυμνοσοφιστής, οῦ, s. m. a gymnosophist, naked philosopher of India.
Γυμνότης, ητος. s. f. nakedness; poverty, shame.
Γύμνωσις, εως, s. f. the act of stripping.
Γυμνωτής, οῦ, s. m. a stripper, spoiler.
Γυναῖκα, κός, s. f. vul. woman.
Γυναικαδέλφη, ης, s. f. a sister-in-law.
Γυναικάδελφος, ου, s. m. a brother-in-law.
Γυναικάκι, s. n. vul. a little woman.
Γυναικάρα, ας, s. f. vul. a big woman, a vigaro.
Γυναικάριον, ου, s. n. a little woman.
Γυναικαρέσκεια, ας, s. f. politeness to ladies; gallantry, libertinism.
Γυναικάρεσκος, ον, ad. polite to ladies, gallant, dandy.
Γυναίκεια, adv. vul. womanlike, effeminately.
Γυναικεῖος, εία, ον, ad. feminine, female, womanish.
Γυναικίας, ου, s. m. au effeminate person.
Γυναικίζω, v. m. to act as a woman.
Γυναικίσια, — Γυναικίσιος, see γυναίκεια, γυναίκειος.
Γυναικίτσα, ας, s. f. vul. a little wowan.
Γυναικίτης, ου, s. m. the place for women in a church.
Γυναικοειδής, ές, ad. womanlike, effeminate.
Γυναικοκρατία, ας, s. f. goverument of women, petticoat government.
Γυναικοκρατοῦμαι, v. n. to be under petticoat goveroment, to be henpecked.
Γυναικολάτρης, ου, s. m. a gallant, one who attends or courts women, a lady's man.
Γυναικομανής, ές, ad. mad after women.
Γυναικομανία, ας, s. f. mania or madness for women.
Γυναικόμορφος, ον, ad. formed like a woman.
Γυναικοπρεπής, ές, ad. suitable for women.
Γυναικοπρεπῶς, adv. suitably for women.
Γυναικοῦλα, ας, s. f. vul. a good little woman.
Γυναικόφωνος, ον, ad. having the voice of a woman, of a slender voice.
Γυναικόψυχος, ον, ad. without courage.
Γυναικώδης, ες, ad. effeminate, womanish.
Γυναικών, ῶνος,—Γυναικωνίτης, ου, s. f. apartments for women, a haram.
Γύναιον, ου, s. n. a little woman.
Γυναιτίκι, vul. see γυναικίτης.
Γυνή, αικός, s. f. a woman; a wife.
Γυούργια! interj. a cry used in weighing an anchor or launching a vessel, yo, heave-ho!
Γυοῦγα! interj. a hooting: down with him! shout of contempt or displeasure.
Γύπας, α, s. m. vul. a vulture.
Γύρα, ας, s. f. vul. a turn round, a tour.
Γύρευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. searching, seeking.
Γυρευτής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a searcher, seeker.
Γυρεύω, v. a. vul. to seek, look for; ask for, want, enquire for, hunt after.
Γυρίζω, v. a. n. to turn; (ἐπιστρέφω) to return, go back; go away again; (πλανῶμαι) to wander, rove, roam, go to a distance: γυρίζω ὀπίσω, ὀπισθοδρομῶ, I retrocede, I turn back: γυρίζω, κάμνω ἕνα γύρον, I take a turn: γυρίζω, στρέφω, I turn: γυρίζω ἀνάποδα, I turn upside down: γυρίζω ὀπίσω, ἐπιστρέφω, I return; give back, restore: γυρίζω ὅλον τὸν κόσμον, I travel much, go round the world: τοῦ ἐγύρισε τὰ μυαλά του, he has made up his mind, he has persuaded him: τοῦ ἐγύρισε τὴν πλάτην, he turned his back upon him: τὰ ἐγύρισεν, he beat back, he beat a retreat, he turned back; he has changed his mind
Γύρις, εως, s. f. (anc.) fine flour (βοτ.) pollen.
Γύρισμα, ατος, s. n. return; a turning, a winding; giving back, restoring; (ἐξωμότης) a renegade.
Γυρισμός, οῦ, s. m. return, coming back, τὰ ἐγύρισεν he has changed his mind
Γυριστά, adv. turning about.
Γυριστής, οῦ, s. m. a turner, a vagrant, a vagabond.

Γυριστός, ή, όν, ad. turned; crooked, meandrous, whirling round.
Γύρνω, see γέρνω.
Γυρίστρα, ας, s. f. vul. a woman fond of goin about, a female vagrant.
Γῦρος, ου, s. m. a turn; circle; short walk: κάμνω ἕνα γῦρον, I take a turn, take a short walk.
Γυρτός, ή, όν, ad. bent, inclined, turned.
Γύρω, adv. round, around, about, round about.
Γύρωσις, εως, s. f. rotation; curvature.
Γυφτιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. stinginess, avarice.
Γύφτικος, η, ον, ad. vul. becoming to a gipsy.
Γύφτος, ου, s. m. vul. a gipsy; a blacksmith.
Γύψ, πός, s. m. a vulture.
Γύψινος, η, ον of chalk, of plaster.
Γυψόνω, v. a. to plaster, chalk, cover with gypsum.
Γύψος, ου, s. m. chalk, gess, plaster, gypsum.
Γυψώδης, ες, ad. chalky.
Γύψωμα, ατος, s. n. chalking, plastering.
Γωβιός, οῦ, s. m. s. m. vul. a sort of small fish, gudgeon.
Γωνία, ας, s. f. an angle; a corner.
Γωνιαῖος, αία, αῖον, ad. angular, corner.
Γωνιώδης, ῶδες, ad. angular.

Δ

Δ, δ, Thelta, the fourth letter of the Greek alphabet. In power it corresponds with the hard or flat sound of the: as in this, that. When used as a numeral it stands for 4 δ', and ͵δ=4,000
Δά, indeed, yes, of course; a particle used in various senses, as: εἰπέ το δά, well, say it: ἔλα δά, τί εἶναι αὐτὸ τὸ ὁποῖον κάμνεις! come now! what is that you are doing! δά! see, behold: τὸ εἶπα, δά! I have already said it: καὶ τί δά, στοχάζεσαι πῶς ἠμπορεῖς νὰ τὸ κάμῃς; and what now, do you think you can do it? ὄχι δά! not so. (spoken in a wheedling tone).
Δάγκαμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a bite; biting.
Δαγκαματιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a bite, mark of a bite; a bit.
Δαγκανιάρης, η, s. m. vul. a biter.
Δαγκανιάρικος, η, ον, ad. vul. biting, satyrical.
Δαγκάνω, v. a vul. to bite.
Δάγκασμα, δάγκωμα, see, δάγκαμα.
Δαγκόνω, see δαγκάνω.
Δαδί, δαδίον, ου, s. n. a torch, pine.
Δαδουχία, ας, s. f. torch-bearing.
Δαδοῦχος, ου, s. m. torch-bearer.
Δαδουχῶ, έω, v. n. to carry a torch.
Δαδοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to carry a torch.
Δαήμων, ονος, ad. learned, expert.
Δαιδάλεος, α, ον, ad. curiously wrought.
Δαιμοναριά, ᾶς, s. f. vixen, a scold.
Δαίμονας, see δαίμων, a devil, demon.
Δαιμονιακός, ή, όν, ad. demoniac, mad.
Δαιμονίζομαι, v. n. to be possessed by a devil or demon, (ἀγανακτῶ) to be vexed, enraged.
Δαιμονίζω, v. a. to teaze, to put a person into a great rage.
Δαιμονικός, ή, όν, ad. diabolical.
Δαιμόνιον, ου, s. n. a demon; spirit; genious.
Δαιμόνιος, α, ον, ad. happy; divine; inspired; godlike. wonderful; of genius.
Δαιμονισμένος, η, ον, ad. pessessed by an evil spirit; perverse; angry, enraged.
Δαιμονιώδης, ῶδες, ad. devilish.
Δαιμονίως, adv. wonderfully, happily; divinely.
Δαιμονολάτρης, ου, s. m. a worshiper of demons.
Δαιμονόληπτος, ον, ad. under the influence ot a demon, of a spirit
Δαιμονόσπερμα, ατος, s. n. a diabolical race.
Δαιμονοφόρητος, ον, ad. impelled by supernatural influence.
Δαίμονας, — Δαίμων, ονος, s. m. a demon, spirit, the devil, satan, a genius.
Δαίρνω, — Δαίρω, see δέρνω, to beat; (γδέρνω) to skin.
Δαιτυμών, όνος, s. m. one who prepares a feast, a cook; carver; (ξένος προσκεκλημένος) guest.
Δακέθυμος, ον, ad. heart-rending.
Δάκνω, v. a. to bite.
Δακρύζω, v. n. to shed tears, have tears in the eyes.
Δάκρυ, — Δάκρυον, ου, s. n. a tear.
Δακρυόεις, εντος, ad. bathed in tears.
Δακρυρροῶ, έω, v. n. to shed tears.
Δάκρυσμα, ατος, s. n. weeping, shedding tears.
Δακρυτός, ή, όν, ad. lamentable. deserving tears.
Δακρυχέω, v. n. to shed tears.
Δακρύω, v. n. to shed tears, weep.
Δακτυλήθρα, ας, s. f. a thimble.

Δακτυλίδιον, ου, s. n. a ring, finger-ring.
Δακτυλιδόπετρα, ας, s. f. vul. stone of a ring.
Δακτυλιδωτός, ή, όν, ad. annular.
Δακτυλικός, ή, όν, ad. digital; (μετρ.) dactylic, consisting of dactyls.
Δακτυλιοειδής, ές, ad. annular, like a ring.
Δακτυλιοθήκη, ης, s. m. a ring box.
Δακτύλιος, ου, s. m. a ring for the finger.
Δακτυλῖτις, ιδος, s. f. (βοτ.) birthwort.
Δακτυλιώτης, ου, s. m. the ring finger.
Δακτυλοδεικτῶ, v. n. to point with the finger, shew by pointing, εἶναι δακτυλοδεικτούμενος, he is pointed at, he is become notorious.
Δάκτυλον, ου, s. n. finger: τὸ χονδρὸν δάκτυλον, ὁ ἀντίχειρ, the thumb: ὁ λιχανὸς τὸ δεικτικὸν δάκτυλον, the first finger, the index: τὸ μεσαῖον δάκτυλον, the middle finger, long finger: τὸ μικρὸν δάκτυλον, ἢ ὠτίτης, the little finger: δάκτυλον τοῦ ποδός, a toe: δείγνω μὲ τὸ δάκτυλον, I point with the finger.
Δάκτυλος, ου, s. m. finger, see δάκτυλον, δάκτυλος. dactyl, in poetry is a metrical foot, consisting of one long syllable and two short ones, – ᴗ ᴗ.
Δαλός, οῦ, s. m. a torch: δαυλός.
Δαμάζω, v. n. to tame, subdue; break in, curb.
Δαμάλη, ης, see δάμαλις.
Δαμαλίζω, v. a. to vaccinate.
Δάμαλις, εως, s. f. an heifer, a cow.
Δαμαλίς, ίδος, s. f. the vaccin, cow pox.
Δάμασις, εως, s. f. taming, subduing.
Δαμασκηνέα, — Δαμασκηνιά, ᾶς, s. f. a plumtree.
Δαμάσκηνον, ου, s. n. a plum, damson.
Δαμασκί, οῦ, s. n. Damascus sword blade.
Δάμασμα, ατος, s.n. taming, subduing.
Δαμαστής, οῦ, s. m. a tamer, a subduer.
Δανείζω, v a. το lend; δανείζομαι, I borrow, take on a loan.
Δανεικά, adv. by way of loan; as a loan
Δανεικός, ή, όν, Δάνειος, α, ον, ad borrowed.
Δάνειον, ου, s. n. a loan: δημόσιον δάνειον. a public loan or debt.
Δάνεισμα, ατος, s. n. lending; borrowing.
Δανειστής, οῦ, s. m. a lender; creditor.
Δανειστικός, ή, όν, ad. lending, inclined to lend; pertaining to a loan.

Δανείστρα, ας, s. f. vul. a female lender.
Δαπάνη, ης, s. f. expense, cost; charge; (κατανάλωσις) consumption.
Δαπανηρός, ά, όν,ad. expensive, costly.
Δαπανηρῶς, adv. in a costly manner, sumptuously.
Δαπανῶ, άω, v. a. to spend, expend, lay out: δαπανῶ, φθείρω, to consume.
Δάπεδον, ου, s. n. floor, pavement.
Δάπις, ιδος, s. m. a carpet; footstool.
Δαρμός, οῦ, s. m. beating, flogging.
Δάρσιμον, ατος, s. n. vul. beating; (τοῦ γάλακτος) churning.
Δάρσις, εως, s.f. skinning, excoriation.
Δᾴς, δᾳδός. s. f. a torch, a light.
Δασάρχης,ου, s.m. the chief of a forest.
Δασεῖα, ας, s. f, aspirate breathing.
Δασέως, adv. with an aspirate; harshly.
Δασκαλεύω, v.a. to sermon, admonish.
Δασκαλικός, see διδασκαλικός.
Δασκάλισσα, ης, s.f. a school-mistress.
Δάσκαλος, ου, m. a school-master.
Δασμολογία, ας, s. f. taxation, collecting tribute.
Δασμολόγιον, ου, s. n. note of taxes, tariff of duty, of tribute.
Δασμυλόγος, ου, s. m. a collector of tribute.
Δασμολογῶ, έω. v. n. to exact tridute, levy taxes.
Δασμός, οῦ, s. m. tax, tribute; duty.
Δασονομεῖον, ου, s. n. forest-ranger or forester's office.
Δασονομικός, ή, όν, ad. forester.
Δασονόμος, ου, s. m. forest-ranger, forester.
Δάσος, ους, s.m.a grove, thicket, wood, forest.
Δασοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. forester, forest-ranger.
Δασύθριξ,τριχος, (ὁ) (ἡ) ad. having thick hair.
Δασύμαλλος, ον, ad. thick-fleeced.
Δασύνω, v. a. to place an aspirate breathing on a word; to thicken.
Δασυπώγων, ονος, ad. thick bearded, having a bushy beard.
Δασύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. thick, dense.
Δασύσκιος, ον, ad. shady, shadowy.
Δασύτης, ητος, s. f. thickness, density.
Δασύφυλλος, ον, ad. having many leaves, leafy, thick.
Δαυκί, οῦ, vul. Δαῦκος, ους, s. n. a carrot.
Δαυλί, ου, s. n. a firebrand, a torch.
Δαυλός, οῦ, s. m. a brand, firebrand, torch.

Δαφνέλαιον, ου, s. n. laurel oil.
Δάφνη, ης, s. f. laurel; ἔδρεψε δάφνας, he has reaped laurels, he came out victorions. (Μυθολογ. κύριον ὄνομα) Daphne.
Δαφνηφόρος, ου, s. m. crowned with laurel, triumphant.
Δαφνηφορῶ, έω, v. n. to wear laurel, triumph.
Δάφνινος, η, ον, ad. of laurel.
Δαφνοειδής, ές, ad. like a laurel.
Δαφνοκέρασος, ου, s. f. cherry-laurel.
Δαφνόκοκκος, ου, s. m. laurel berry.
Δαφνοκούκουτσον,ου, s.n. a laurel kernel.
Δαφνόλαδον, ου, s. n. oil of laurel.
Δαφνοστεφής, ές,—Δαφνοφόρος, ον, ad. laureate, crowned with laurel
Δαφνοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to be crowned with laurel.
Δαφνών, ῶνος, s. m. laurel-wood, laurel-thicket.
Δαψίλεια, ας, s. abundance, plenty.
Δαψιλεύω, v.n. to be profuse,to abound.
Δαψιλής, ές, ad. abundant, plentiful; exuberant, copious, rich; profuse.
Δαψιλῶς, adv. abundantly, plentifully.
Δέ, conj. and, also; but; indeed.
Δεδόσθω, imperat. pass. supposing that, granting that, be it so.
Δέης, η, s. m. a Dey, a ruler among
Δέησις, εως, s. f. prayer, entreaty, supplication.
Δεῖ, v. impers. it is necessary, it must, πολλοῦ γε καὶ δεῖ, far from it: aor: ἐδέησεν, it has been necessary; μικροῦ ἐδέησε, it had all but, it was very near.
Δεῖγμα, ατος, s. n. a sample; a specimen; δεῖγμα ἀγάπης, a token of love.
Δειγματίζω, v. a. to shew, make example of.
Δείκνυμι, δεικνύω, v. a to show, to point out.
Δείκτης, ου, s. m. a shewer; an index; δείκτης ὡρολογίου, a watch hand.
Δεικτικός, ή, όν, ad. indicative, indicating: δεικτικὴ ἀντωνυμία, a demonstrative pronoun.
Δεικτικῶς, adv. demonstratively.
Δείκτω, see δείχνω, δεικνύω, δείκνυμι.
Δείλαιος, αία, ον, ad. wretched, miserable.
Δείλη, ης, s. f. afternoon, evening; twilight.
Δειλία, ας, s. f. timidity; fear; fearfulness, (ἄνανδρος δειλία) cowardice.
Δειλιάζω, v. n. to fear, to be timid.
Δειλίασις, εως, s. f. fear, loss of courage; timidity.
Δειλινόν, οῦ, s. n. the after-noon; (φαγητόν) lunch, afternoon repast.
Δειλινός, ή, όν, ad. relating to evening.
Δειλιῶ, άω, v. n. to lose courage, be disheartened, to fear.
Δειλός,ή,όν, ad. timid, heartless, fearful, timorous, cowardly.
Δειλόψυχος, η, ον, ad. timid, fearful.
Δεῖμα, ατος, s. n. fear, timidity.
Δεῖν, ancient Greek infinitive of the impersonal verb δεῖ, te be necessary, μικροῦ δεῖν, all but, very nearly.
Δεῖνα, α, ad. such a one: vulg. δεῖνας.
Δεινά, ῶν, s. n, pl. atrocities, ills, sufferings.
Δεῖνας, α, s. m. vul. such a one.
Δεινοπάθεια, ας, s. f. bitter suffering, evil.
Δεινοπαθής, ές, ad. suffering great evils or misfortunes.
Δεινοπαθῶ, έω, v.a. to suffer evils,suffer acutely,suffer great misfortunes.
Δεινός, ή, όν, difficult; abstruse; (φοβερός) fearful, dreadful; (ἄθλιος) miserable; (ἐπιτήδειος) clever: δεινὸς περὶ τὸ λέγειν, eloquent, fluent in speech.
Δεινότης, ητος, s. f. difficulty; (εὐγλωττία) eloquence; (σφοδρότης) vehemence; (ἱκανότης) ability.
Δεινῶς,adv. terribly; miserably, dreadfully; vehemently.
Δείξιμον, ου, s. n. — Δεῖξις, εως, s. f. shewing, indication, demostration.
Δείπνημα, ατος, s. n. supping getting supper.
Δειπνίζω, v. a. to give a supper, to entertain.
Δειπνομανής, ές, ad. madly fond of feasts.
Δεῖπνον, ου, s. n. — Δεῖπνος, ου, s. m. supper: προσκαλῶ εἰς δεῖπνον, I invite or call to supper: ὁ Μυστικὸς Δεῖπνος, the supper of the Lord, the sacrament, the communion.
Δειπνοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to make a supper, get supper ready.
Δειπνῶ,έω, v.n. to sup, to take supper.
Δειπνοσοφιστής, οῦ, s. m. one who during supper talks on philosophy.
Δεισιδαιμονία, ας, s. f. superstition.
Δεισιδαιμόνως, ad. superstitiously.
Δεισιδαίμων, ονος, ον, ad. superstitious.
Δείχνω, v. a. to shew, demonstrate, teach, v. n look, appear: δείχνω μὲ τὸ δάκτυλον, I point with the finger: δείχνω καλὸν πρόσωπον, I receive a person kindly: δεῖξέ μου τὴν ῥάχην σου, be gone, get away from here:

ἐγὼ θὰ τοῦ δείξω, I will teach him reason; I will serve him right.
Δέκα, ad. indec. ten.
Δεκάδα, ας, s.f. vul. ton, half a score.
Δεκαδαρχία, ας, s. f. decemvirate.
Δεκαδικός, ή, όν, ad. decimal.
Δεκαεννέα, ad. indecl. nineteen.
Δεκαέξ, ad. indecl. sixteen.
Δεκαεπτά, ad. indecl. seventeen.
Δεκαετηρίς, ίδος, s. f. the space of ten years.
Δεκαετής, ές, ad. ten years of age, decennial, of ten years, ten years old.
Δεκαετία,ας, s.f. the space of ten years.
Δεκάζω, v. a. to give or pay the tenth; (δωροδοκῶ) to bribe, corrupt, seduce.
Δεκάκις, adv. ten times.
Δεκάλογος, ου, s. m. Decalogue, the ten commandments.
Δεκάμετρος, ον, ad. of ten measures, decameter.
Δεκαμηναῖος, ον, see Δεκαμηνιαῖος.
Δεκαμηνιαῖος,αία,αῖον,ad.of ten months.
Δεκάμηνος, ον, ad. of ten months.
Δεκανεύς, έως, s. m. a corporal.
Δεκανίκι, s. n. vul. a crutch, stick, staff.
Δεκαοκτώ, ad. indecl. eighteen.
Δεκαπενθημερία, ας, s. f. a fortnight.
Δεκαπέντε, ad. indecl. fifteen.
Δεκαπενταριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul the number of fifteen: καμμιὰ δεκαπενταριά, some fifteen, about fifteen.
Δεκάπηχυς, υ, ad. of ten cubits.
Δεκαπλασιάζω, v.a. to increase tenfold.
Δεκαπλάσιος, ία, ον, ad. tenfold.
Δεκαπλασίως, adv. tenfold, in a tenfold degree.
Δεκαπλοῦς, ῆ, οῦν, ad. tenfold.
Δεκάπους, ουν, οδος, ad. having ten feet.
Δεκάρα, ας, s. n. vul. the coin or piece of ten.
Δεκάρι, s. n. vul. a measure or weight of ten; the ten at cards.
Δεκαριά, ᾶς, s.f. vul. ten, half a score.
Δεκάρχης, ου, s. m. decemvir, officer over ten
Δεκαρχία, ας, s. f. a body of ten soldiers.
Δέκαρχος, ου, s. m. a corporal, a governor of ten.
Δεκάς, άδος, s. f. half a score, a decad: μονάδες, δεκάδες, ἑκατοντάδες, units, tens, hundreds.
Δεκασμός, οῦ, s. m. bribing, bribery, corruption.
Δεκάστυλος,ον, ad. having ten columns.
Δεκασύλλαβος, ον, ad. of ten syllables.
Δεκατέσσαρες, num. ad. fourteen.
Δεκάτευμα, s, n. δεκάτωσις, s. f. decimation.
Δεκατεύσιμος, ον, ad. tithable.
Δεκατευτής, οῦ, s. m. a tithe gatherer.
Δεκατεύω, see δεκατίζω.
Δεκάτη, ης, s. f. the tenth part, tithe.
Δεκατημόριον, ου, s n. the tenth part.
Δεκατιά, ᾶς. s. f. tenth, tithe: δεκατία τῶν καρπῶν, tithe of corn, etc. δεκατία τῶν ζώων, tithes of beasts or animals.
Δεκατίζω, v. a. to tithe, take the tihe or tenth part.
Δεκάτισμα,ατος,s.n.tithing; decimation.
Δεκατιστής, οῦ, s. m. a tither.
Δέκατον, adv. tenthly.
Δέκατον, ου, s. n. the tenth; the tithe.
Δέκατος, η, ον, ad. tenth: δέκατος πρῶτος, eleventh: δέκατος δεύτερος, δωδέκατος, twelfth: δέκατος τρίτος, thirteenth: δέκατος τέταρτος, fouteenth: δέκατος πέμπτος, fifteenth, etc.
Δεκατρία. δεκατρεῖς, ῶν, ad. pl. thirteen.
Δεκάτωμα, ατος, s. n. δεκάτωσις, εως, s. f. paying the tenth or tithe.
Δεκαφτά, see δεκαεπτά.
Δεκάφυλος, ον, ad. of ten tribes.
Δεκάχορδον, ου, s. n. an instrument of ten strings.
Δεκάχορδος,ον, ad. that has ten strings.
Δεκάχρονος, ον, ad. decennial, of ten years.
Δεκέμβριος, ου, s. m. December.
Δεκοχτούρα, ας, s. f. (πτηνὸν) a kind of owl.
Δεκτέος, α, ον, ad. what ought to be received, what is receivable, or acceptable.
Δέκτης, ου, s. m. receiver.
Δεκτικός, ή, όν, ad. susceptible.
Δεκτικότης, ητος. s. f. susceptibility.
Δεκτός, ή, όν. ad. acceptable, agreeable.
Δελεάζω, v.a. to allure, entice, attract.
Δέλεαρ, ατος, s. n. allurement, bait.
Δελέασμα, ατος, s. u. allurement, enticing.
Δέλετρον, ου, s. n. a light, torch.
Δέλτα, s. n. thelta, the fourth letter of the Greek alphabet; the delta of a river.
Δελτίον, ου, s. n. a report, note, tablet.
Δέλτος,ου, s f. a book; a writing tablet.
Δέλφαξ,ακος, (ὁ,ἡ) s. a sow, hog, a pig.
Δελφίνι, s. n. vul.—Δελφίς, ῖνος, s. m. a porpus. a dolphin.
Δελφοί, ῶν, s. m. pl. Delphi, the city celebrated for its oracle of Apollo.
Δέμα. ατος, s.u. bandage, band; a bale; a faggot, parcel, bundle.

Δεματάκι, s. n. vul. a small parcel; a small band or bandage.
Δεμάτι, s. n. vul. a bundle, parcel: δεμάτι ἀπὸ ἄχυρα, χόρτα, etc. a bundle of straw, hay, grass, etc. δεμάτι λουλούδια, a bunch of flowers, a nosegay: δεμάτι φρύγανα, a faggot: δεμάτι ἀστάχυα, a sheaf: δεμάτι ἀπὸ φορέματα ἢ ἄλλα παρόμοια πράγματα, a bundle of clothes, etc.
Δεματιάζω, v. a. to tie in bundles, bind up in parcels.
Δεμάτιασμα, ατος, s. n. tying in bundles or parcels.
Δέν, adv. vul. neg. not, no, δὲν ἔχω, I have not.
Δενδράκι, s. n. vul. a small tree, a shrub.
Δενδρικός, ή, όν, ad of a tree, relating to trees.
Δενδρίον, ου, s. n. a little tree, shrub.
Δενδροειδής, ές, ad. like a tree.
Δενδροΐον, ου, s. n. gilliflower, wall-flower.
Δενδρόκολλα, ας, s. f. gum.
Δενδροκομεῖον, ου, s. n. a nursery for trees.
Δενδροκόπος, ου, s. m. a feller of trees, a woodman.
Δενδροκοπῶ, έω, v.a. to cut down trees.
Δενδρολίβανον, ου, s. n. rosemary.
Δενδρολίβανος, ον, s. f. a tree yielding frankincense.
Δενδρολογία, ας, s. f. dendrology.
Δενδρομολόχα, ας, s. f. vul. a sort of mallows.
Δένδρον, ου, s. n a tree
Δενδροστοιχία, ας, s. f. a walk between two rows of trees, au alley.
Δενδροτομία, ας, s. f. felling trees.
Δενδροτομῶ, έω, v. n. to cut dowu trees.
Δενδρότοπος, ου, s m. a place for trees, a wood, grove, thicket, forest.
Δενδρουλάκι, s. n. vul. a little tree.
Δενδροφυτεία, ας, s. f. a plantatiou of trees.
Δενδροφύτευμα, ατος, s. n. the plauting of trees.
Δενδρόφυτος, ον, ad. full of trees, planted with trees.
Δενδρώδης, ες, ad. woody, full of trees.
Δένδρωμα ατος, s. n. a thicket, a grove.
Δενδρών, ῶνος, s. m. a plantation, grove, wood, forest.
Δένω, v. a. to bind, tie; fasten.
Δεξαμενή, ῆς, s. f. a cistern, a tank.
Δεξιά, ᾶς, s, f. the right hand.
Δεξιά, adv. on the right; (δεξιῶς) dexterously.
Δέξιμον, ου, s. n. acceptation, receiving.
Δεξιόθεν, adv. on the right side or hand.
Δεξιόνω, v. a. to accept, receive, welcome.
Δεξιός, ά, όν, ad. right: δίδω τὴν δεξιάν, I give the right hand: δεξιός, ὅστις μεταχειρίζεται τὸ δεξιὸν χέρι, righthanded, one who uses the right hand: δεξιός, ἐπιδέξιος, capable, able dexterous, skilful, clever: ὁ Θεὸς νὰ τὰ φέρῃ δεξιά, God grant success.
Δεξιότης, ητος, s. f. dexterity, acuteness, ability.
Δεξιοῦμαι, v. m. to receive, make a good reception, to welcome.
Δεξιῶς, adv. see δεξιά, cleverly, skilfully.
Δεξίωσις, εως, s. f. reception, courtesy.
Δέομαι, v. n. to pray, supplicate, entreat; (χρειάζομαι) to need, want.
Δέον, οντος, s. m. what is necessary or proper: ὑπὲρ τὸ δέον, more than necessery: θὰ πράξω τὰ δέοντα, I shall do what is necessary, what is needful.
Δεόντως, adv. necessarily; duly; properly.
Δέος, ους, s. n. fear, awe.
Δέπας, αος, s. n. poet. a cup.
Δέρας, poet. for Δέρμα· skin; τὸ χρυσοῦν δέρας, (mythol.) the golden fleece.
Δέρμα, ατος, s. n. skin; hide; leather.
Δερμάτινος, η, ον, ad. of skin, of hide, of leather, leathern.
Δέρνω, v. a. to beat, flog, thrash.
Δέρω, v. a. to flay, to skin.
Δέσιμον, ου, s. n. tying; binding, a ligature: τὸ δέσιμον τοῦ βιβλίου, the binding of a book: δέσιμον, δέμα, a binding, a band; knot; a spell used by enemies to prevent the copulation of a newly married couple.
Δέσις, εως, s. f. binding, act of binding.
Δεσμά, ῶν, s. n pl. chains; fetters, bonds: δεσμὰ διὰ βίου, prison or hard labour for life; penal servitude for life: πρόσκαιρα δεσμά, penal sevitude for a term of years.
Δέσμευσις, εως, s. f. binding; imprisoning.
Δεσμεύω, v. a. to bind, fetter, enchain.
Δέσμη, ης, s. f. a bundle, a sheaf.
Δέσμιος, ου, s. m. a prisoner.

Δέσμιος, ία, ον, ad. bound, imprisoned.
Δεσμίς, ίδος, s. f. (χάρτου) ream of paper.
Δεσμός, οῦ, s. m. a tie, a bond: a knot; τὰ δεσμά, chains, fetters. ὁ Γόρδιος δεσμός, the Gordian knot.
Δεσμοφύλαξ ακος, s. m. a jailor, keeper of a prison, turnkey.
Δεσμωτήριον, ου, s. n. a. prison, a jail.
Δεσμώτης, ου, s. m. a prisoner.
Δεσπόζω, v. n. to govern, to reign, rule.
Δέσποινα, ης, s. f. mistress, madam, a female ruler.
Δεσποσύνη, ης, s. f. master's daugher; miss; young lady; dominion, sway.
Δεσπόσυνος, η, ον, ad. lordly, imperious.
Δεσποτεία, ας, s. f. sovereignty; despotic authority; despotism.
Δεσποτεύω, v. a. to rule, govern with absolute power.
Δεσπότης, ου, s. m. a master, ruler, despot: δεσπότης, ὁ ἀρχιερεύς, high priest, pontiff, bishop.
Δεσποτικός, ή, όν, ad. despotic, despotical: pontifical: τὸ δεσποτικόν, ὁ θρόνος τοῦ ἀρχιερέως, the cathedral; bishop's seat, pontifical throne: δεσποτική ἑορτή, a principal or high holiday: δεσποτικαὶ εἰκόνες, pictures of Jesus Christ.
Δεσποτικῶς, adv. despotically.
Δεσποτίσκος, ου, s. m. a little despot, petty tyrant.
Δεσποτισμός, οῦ, s. m. despotism.
Δετικός, ή, όν, ad. binding; τὰ δετικά, what is paid for the binding of a book.
Δετός, ή, όν, ad. bound, tied
Δεῦρο, adv. hither, here, till here, hereunto.
Δεῦτε, adv. come hither, come on.
Δευτέρα, ας, s. f monday: ἡ μεγάλη δευτέρα, monday before Easter.
Δευτεραῖος, α, ον, ad. second, arrived on the second day.
Δρυτερεία, ων, s. n. the second part, the second place, the second rank.
Δευτερεύω, v. n. to be second, stand second.
Δευτεριάτικος, η, ον, ad. of or relating to monday.
Δευτέρι, ου, (turk.) s. n. an account book; a list, a catalogue.
Δευτερόδολος, ον, ad. having got teeth in place of those shed.
Δευτερόγαμος, ον, ad. twice married.
Δευτερογέννητος, ου, s. m. a cadet, a younger brother or sister, the second born.
Δευτερόκλιτος, ον, ad. belonging to the second declension.
Δευτερότοκος, ον. ad. second born, cadet.
Δευτερονόμιον, ου, s. n. Deuteronomy.
Δευτερόνω, v. a. to repeat, reiterate.
Δεύτερος, α, ον, ad. second: ἐκ δευτέρου, again, secondly; in the second place.
Δευτεροϋπανδρεύομαι, v. m. to marry or be married a second time.
Δευτέρωμα, ατος, s. n. repetition, repeating.
Δευτέρωσις, εως, s. f. the act of repeating.
Δευτέρι, ου, s. n. (turk.) a note book, account book, register.
Δέχομαι, v. a. to receive, accept: δέχομαι τὴν γνώμην σου, I adopt your opinion.
Δέω, see δένω.
Δή, adv. truly, indeed.
Δῆθεν, adv. that is, to wit, as if.
Δῆγμα, ατος, s. n. a bite.
Δηκτικός,ή,όν, ad. cutting, mordaceous.
Δηλαδή, adv. that is; that is to say, namely, to wit.
Δηλητήριον, ου, s. n. poison, venom.
Δηλητήριος, ία, ον, ad. deleterious, poisonous, venomous.
Δηλονότι, adv. that is, that is to say, to wit; it is evident that.
Δηλόνω, v. a. to manifest, intimate, show, exhibit.
Δηλοποίησις, εως, s. f. notification, publication, notice, warning, advertisement.
Δηλοποιητικός, ή, όν, ad. denoting, relating to notice, advertising, declarative.
Δηλοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to declare, manifest, notify, publish, make known, advertise.
Δῆλος, η, ον, ad. manifest, known, evident.
Δηλῶ, όω, v. a. to manifest, declare, exhibit: δηλοῖ (imp.) it means, it signifies.
Δήλως, adv. manifestly, evidently.
Δήλωσις, εως, s. f. manifestation, declaration, notification.
Δηλωτικός, ή, όν, ad. declarative, exhibiting, manifesting.
Δηλωτικόν, οῦ, s. n. a declaration, manifest, manifesto.
Δημαγωγία, ας, s. f. demagogy, leading or misleading or flattering the people; popularity.

Δημαγωγικός, ή, όν, ad. popular, demagogue.
Δημαγωγός, οῦ, s. m. a demagogue.
Δημαγωγῶ, έω, to lead or govern the people, be a demagogue.
Δημαιρεσία, ας, s.f. municipal elections.
Δημαρχεῖον, ου,—Δημαρχία, ας, s. f. tribuneship; mayoralty; mayor's house, mansion house.
Δήμαρχος, ου, s. m. a mayor, a tribune, ruler of the people.
Δημαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to act as tribune, to be a mayor.
Δημεγερσία, ας, s. f. a revolt, a mutiny, a rebellion.
Δημεγέρτης, ου, s. m. a mutineer, revolter, a promoter of rebellion, a rebel.
Δήμευσις, εως, s. f. confiscation; forfeiture.
Δημεύω, v. a. to confiscate, to make public.
Δημηγορία, ας, s. f. an harangue, a public speech.
Δημηγορικός, ή, όν, ad. declamatory, haranguing.
Δημηγόρος, ου, s. m. a public speaker, haranguer, orator.
Δημηγορῶ, έω, v. n. to harangue the public; make a speech, adress an assembly.
Δημητριακός, οῦ, pl. (καρποὶ) grains, corn.
Δήμιος, ου, s. m. an executioner, a hangman.
Δημιούργημα ατος, s. n. creature; workmanship; invention.
Δημιουργία, ας, s. f. creation.
Δημιουργικός, ή, όν, ad. creative.
Δημιουργός, οῦ, s. m. creator, former, maker.
Δημιουργῶ, έω, v. a. to create, form, make.
Δημοβόρος, ον, ad. rapacious, extortioner.
Δημογεροντία, ας, s. the elders of the people.
Δημογέρων, οντος, s. m. an elder of the people, a municipal officer.
Δημοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a public teacher of the elementary schools.
Δημοκατάρατος, ον, ad. execrated by the people.
Δημοκόλαξ, ακος, s. m. a flatterer of the people, e demagogue.
Δημοκόπος, ου, s. m. one who culls favour, or is in the good graces of the people.
Δημοκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to hunt after the favour of the people, to flatter the people.
Δημοκρατία, ας, s. f. democracy; republic.
Δημοκρατικός, ή, όν, ad. democratic, democratical, republican.
Δημοκρατικῶς, adv. democratically.
Δημοκρατοῦμαι, v. n. to be governed by the people, to live under a republican goverment.
Δημοπρασία, ας, s f. an auction.
Δημοπράτης, ου, s. m. an auctioneer.
Δημοπρατῶ, έω, to sell by auction.
Δῆμος, ου, s. m. public, the people, populace; community.
Δημοσία, ας, s. f. a public woman, whore.
Δημοσίᾳ, adv. publicly.
Δημοσίευσις, εως, s. f. publication, notice.
Δημοσιευτής, οῦ, s. m. publisher.
Δημοσιεύω, v. a. to publish, divulge, make known, or public. (νόμ.) promulgate.
Δημοσιογράφος, ου, s. m. a writer, an editor, publicist.
Δημόσιον ου, s. n. the public.
Δημόσιος, α, ον, ad. public, common.
Δημοσιότης ητος, s. f. publicity; notoriety.
Δημοτελής, ές, ad. at the public expense, public, solemn.
Δημοτελῶς, adv. publicly; at the public expense, solemnly.
Δημότης, ου, s m. a plebeian, a citizen.
Δημοτικός, ή, όν, ad. municipal, democratic, common, republican, popular.
Δημοτικότης, ητος, s. f. popularity.
Δημοφθόρος, ον, ad. corrupting the people.
Δημοχαριστής, οῦ, s. m. one who courts or gratifies the people, a demagogue.
Δημώδης, ες, ad. popular.
Δημωφελής, ές, ad. useful to the public.
Δηνάριον, ου, s. n. money, denarius, a Roman coin.
Δήποθεν, adv. from wherever.
Δήποτε, adv. soever.
Δήπου, adv. truly. in any manner or way.
Δηῶ, όω, for δηϊῶ, v. a. to lay waste with fire and sword; cut down, devastate, desolate.
Διά, prep. (if with a genitive) by, by means of, through; (if with an accusative) for, on account of, on, upon, about: διὰ νά, that, in orden that, to the end that: διὰ τί τέλος; διὰ ποῖον τέλος; to what end? διὰ τὸν Θεόν, for the love of God, for God's

sake: διὰ τὴν ὥραν, for the present, for the moment: διὰ τοῦτο, on this account, for this: διὰ τόσον, for so much.

Διαβάζω, v. a. to read, pass over in reading; study; teach.

Διαβαίνω, v. a. to pass through, traverse.

Διαβάλλω, v. a to calumniate, accuse, detract, slander.

Διάβασις, εως, s. f. passage, passing.

Διάβασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. reading, lecture.

Διαβασμένος, η, ον, ad. learned.

Διαβαστά, adv. reading, in reading.

Διαβατήριον, ου, s. n. a passport.

Διαβάτης, ου, s. m. a passenger, a passer by.

Διαβατικός, ή, όν, ad. of passage; transitory.

Διαβατός,ή,όν, ad. passable,practicable.

Διαβεβαιόνω, v. a. to assure, affirm.

Διαβεβαίωσις, εως, s. f. affirmation, assertion.

Διαβεβαιωτικός, ή, όν, ad. affirmative, confirming, corroborating.

Διάβημα, ατος, s. n. a passage, crossing over; step; measure, pl. proceedings.

Διαβήτης, ου, s. m. compass, a pair of compasses; νόσος, diabetes, involuntary discharge of urine.

Διαβιβάζω, v. a. make go through; to tansmit, to forward.

Διαβίβασις, εως, s. f. sending through; transmitting, forwarding.

Διαβιῶ, v. n. to live through.

Διαβλητός, ή, όν, ad. accusable.

Διαβόητος, ον, ad. celebrated, famous; (ἐπὶ κακοῦ) notorious, infamous.

Διαβολεμένος, η, ον, ad. devilish, terrible; cunning.

Διαβολεύω, v. a to render one cunning;(πειράζω πολὺ) to annoy, teaze; to pilory a person.

Διαβολή, ῆς, s. f. charge, slander, false accusation.

Διαβολιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. roguery.

Διαβολίζομαι, v. n. to rage, to be highly vexed.

Διαβολίζω, v. a. to vex; to play the devil with.

Διαβολικά, adv. diabolically.

Διαβολικός, ή, όν, ad. diabolic, diabolical.

Διαβόλισμα, ατος, s.n. teazing, vexing.

Διαβόλισσα, ης, s. f. a she devil, a shrew.

Διαβολόπουλον, ου, s. n. a young devil, a turbulent boy.

Διάβολος, ου, s. m. the devil; (κατήγορος) an accuser, a calumniator, slanderer: ἄμε 'στὸν διάβολον, go to hell, be damned, God damn you.

Διαβολόσπαρμα, ατος, s. n. — Διαβολόσπορος, ου, s. n. diabolical race.

Διαβουκολῶ, έω, v. a. to deceive with vain hopes.

Διαβουλεύομαι,to deliberate, to counsel.

Διαβούλιον, ου, s. n. counsel, deliberation.

Διαβοῶ, έω, v. a. to proclaim, publish.

Διαβρέχω, v. a. to wet through, steep, soak.

Διαγγελεύς, έως, s. m. orderly officer (of the court).

Διαγγέλλω, v. a. to publish, announce.

Διάγγελμα, ατος, s. n. a message, an order.

Διαγγωνίζομαι, v. a. to elbow; to lean on the elbow.

Διαγελῶ, άω, v. n to mock, laugh at.

Διαγίνομαι, v. n. to continue, last, subsist, pass through life.

Διαγινώσκω, v.a. to examine minutely, discern, know distinctly.

Διάγνωσις, εως, s. f. discernment, diagnosis.

Διαγνωστικός, ή, όν, ad. discerning, diagnostic.

Διαγουμίζω, v. a. vul. to sack, ransack, plunder, pillage.

Διαγούμισις, εως, s. f. — Διαγούμισμα, ατος, s. n. ransacking, plundering.

Διαγοῦρτι, s. n. (turk.) curdled milk.

Διάγραμμα, ατος, s. n. a diagram.

Διαγραφή, ῆς, s. f. a design, plan;(ἐξάλειψις) cancelling, effacing, crossing out.

Διαγράφω, v. a. to draw, delineate; (ἐξαλείφω,σβύνω) efface, cancel, cross out.

Διαγρηγορῶ, έω, v n. to watch, be awake.

Διάγω, v. n. to behave, conduct one's self; fare: ὁ ἄγω βίον, I lead a life.

Διαγωγή, ῆς, s f. behaviour, conduct, deportment.

Διαγωγικόν, οῦ — Διαγώγιον, ου, s. n. toll, turnpike money; transit duty.

Διαγωνίζομαι, v. n. strive, contend.

Διαγώνιος, α, ον, ad. diagonal.

Διαγώνισμα, ατος, s. n. competition for a prize.

Διαγωνίως, adv. diagonally.

Διαδέχομαι, v. a. to succeed.

Διάδηλος,ον, ad. very manifest,evident.

Διαδήλωσις, ἡ, a demonstration.
Διάδημα, ατος, s. n. a crown, a diadem: βασιλικὸν διάδημα, a royal crown ἢ diadem.
Διαδιδράσκω, v. n. to run away, escape.
Διαδίδω, v. n. to spread out, to publish; διαδίδεται ὅτι, report is spread.
Διαδικάζω, v. a. to try, judge; litigate.
Διαδικασία, ας, s. f. trial; disputation.
Διάδικος, ον, ad. opponent in judgement.
Διάδοσις, εως, s. f. spreading, propagation, dissémination; publishing; rumour.
Διαδότης, ου, s. m. a tell-tale, transmitter.
Διαδοχή, ῆς, s. f. succession: κατὰ διαδοχήν, hereditarily; in succession, sucessively.
Διαδοχικός, ή, όν, ad. successive; hereditary.
Διαδοχικῶς, adv. succecsively; hereditarily.
Διάδοχος, ου, s. m. heir, successor.
Διαδραματίζω, v. a. to act, to play; v. m. διαδραματίζομαι, to take place (as if it were on the stage).
Διαδρομή, ῆς, s. f. running up and down.
Διάδρομος, ου, s. m. passage, corridor.
Διαδύω, v. n. to pass through, penetrate; emerge, escape.
Διαζεύγνυμι, v. a. to disunite, to disjoin; to divorce; repudiate.
Διαζευγνύω, see, διαζεύγνυμι.
Διαζευκτικός, ή, όν, ad. disjunctive.
Διάζευξις, εως, s. f. disjunction, disjoining.
Διαζύγιον, ου, s. n. divorce, repudiation; separation.
Διάζω, v. a. vul. to weave, warp.
Διάζωμα ατος, s. n. girdle, broad belt; midriff; diaphragm.
Διαζωννύω, v. a. to eucircle; begird: tuck up; separate by a stripe.
Διαζωσμα, ατος, see, διάζωμα.
Διαθέσιμος, ον, ad. disposable. spare, disengaged, that may be dispossed of.
Διάθεσις, εως, s. f. disposition; disposal; arrangement.
Διαθέτης, ου, s. m. a disposer; (ὁ διαθήκην ποιῶν) testator.
Διαθέτω, v. a. to dispose; arrauge; dispose of by testament.
Διαθήκη, ης, s. f. a testament, a will, covenant, an agreement.
Διάθραυσις, εως, s. f. breaking in pieces.
Διαθραύω, v. a. to break in pieces.
Διαθρυλ(λ)ῶ, έω, v. a. to spread a report, to publish, to trumpet.
Διαθρῶ, έω, v. a. to see through, investigate narrowly.
Διαθρύπτω, v. a. to break in pieces, crush; crumble; (ἐξασθενῶ) weaken, enervervate by luxury; (ἐμπνέω οἴησιν) to reuder vain or conceited.
Διαιθριάζω, v. n. to become serene.
Διαίρεσις, εως, s. f. division; separation; (γραμμ.) diaeresis.
Διαιρετέος, ου, s. m. the dividend.
Διαιρέτης, ου, s. m. a divisor, separator.
Διαιρετικός, ή, όν, ad. dividing, separative.
Διαιρετός, ή, όν, ad. divisible.
Διαιρετότης, ητος, s. f. divisibility.
Διαιρῶ, έω, v. a. to divide; separate.
Δίαιτα, ης, s. f. diet, rule of life, regimen.
Διαιτησία, ας, s f. arbitration, umpirage, compromise.
Διαιτητής, οῦ, s. m. an arbitrator, arbiter, um pire.
Διαιτῶ, άω, v. n. to arbitrate, decide; v. m. διαιτῶμαι, to live, lead a life; live upon; follow a prescribed regimen.
Διαιωνίζω, v. a. to perpetuate, make eternal.
Διακαής, ές, ad. ardent, burning.
Διακαθαρίζω, v. a. to cleanse thoroughly.
Διακαίω, v. a. te enflame, burn through.
Διακαρτερῶ, έω, v. n. to hold out, endure to the end, persevere.
Διακατέχω, v.a. to be holder of, withhold, to keep possession of.
Διακατοχή, ῆς, s. f. possession, detention, detinue, holding.
Διακάτοχος, ου, s. m holder.
Διάκαυσις, εως, s. f. combustion.
Διακαῶς, adv. ardently.
Διάκειμαι, v. n. to be disposed, inclined; to be in a certain state.
Διακεκαυμένος, η, ον, ad. burnt through: ἡ διακεκαυμένη ζώνη, the torrid zoue.
Διακεκριμένος, η, ον, distinguished.
Διακεντῶ, άω, v. a. to pierce through.
Διακήρυξις, εως, s. f. declaration.
Διακηρύττω, v. a. to publish, declare.
Διάκι, s. n. vul. the handle of a rudder, a tiller.
Διακινδυνεύω, v. a. to risk, to endanger.
Διακινῶ, έω, v. a. to move thoroughly or about.
Διακλαδῶ, όω, v. a. to ramify, to branch off.

Διακλάδωσις, εως, s. f. ramification, branching off.
Διακλύζω, v.n. to wash, overflow; rinse.
Διακλῶ, άω, v. a. to break in pieces, snap.
Διακοινῶ, όω, v. a. to communicate, make known.
Διακοίνωσις, εως, s. f. communication, notification.
Διακολυμβῶ, άω, v. n. to swim across.
Διακομιδή, ῆς, s. f. transportation, conveyance.
Διακομίζω, v. n. to carry through.
Διακονεύω, v n. vul to beg, ask alms.
Διακονία, ας, s. f. deaconship, service.
Διακονικός, ή, όν, ad. ministerial, belonging to a deacon.
Διακόνισσα, ης, s. m. deaconess.
Διάκονος, ου, s m. a deacon.
Διακονιά, ᾶς, s. f. mendicity, begging.
Διακονιάρης, ου, s. m. a beggar.
Διακονικόν, ου, s. n. the vestry.
Διάκονος, ου, s. m. a deacon.
Διακοντίζω, v. n. to dart across or through.
Διακονῶ, έω, v. n. to serve, to minister: vul. ψωμοζητῶ, to beg bread, go a begging.
Διακοπή, ῆς, s. f. interruption; cessation; vecation.
Διακόπτω, v. a. to interrupt; discontinue.
Διακόρευσις, εως, s. f. deflowering.
Διακορεύω, v. a. to deprive of virginity, deflower.
Διάκος, ου, see διάκονος.
Διακόσιοι, αι, α, ap. pl. two hundred.
Διακοσιοστός, ή, όν, two hundredth.
Διακόσμησις, εως, s. f. adorning, embellishing; fitting up; decoration.
Διακοσμητικός, ή, όν, ad. ornamental, decorative.
Διακοσμῶ, έω, v.a. to adorn, embellish, decorate.
Διακούω, v. a. to hear thoroughly.
Διακρατῶ, έω, v. a. to hold, possess fully.
Διακριβῶ, όω, v. a. to examine minutely.
Διακριδόν, adv. distincty, separately; choicely.
Διακρίνω, v. . to distinguish; discern; perceive.
Διάκρισις, εως, s.f. discernment, discretion: άφίνομαι είς τήν διάκρισίν σου, I place myself at your discretion.
Διακριτικά, adv. with discretion, discreetly.
Διακριτικός, ή, όν, ad. discreet; distinguishing; discerning.
Διακριτός, ή, όν, ad. discerrnible; discoverable, distinguishable.
Διάκρουσις εως, s. f driving through; impediment: evasion; delay.
Διακρούω, v. a. to drive through or away; examine; hinder; elude.
Διακυδεύω, v. a to risk, hazard, endanger, stake.
Διακύπτω. v. n. to peep though, to pry into.
Διακωδωνίζω, v. a. to trumpet, to divulge.
Διακωλύω, v. a. to prevent, hinder strenuously.
Διακωμώδησις, εως, s. f. turning into ridicule, derision, ridiculing.
Διακωμωδῶ, έω, v. a. to turn into ridicule, mock, ridicule.
Διαλακτίζω, v. a. to kick off or through.
Διαλάλημα, ατος, s. n. — Διαλάλησις, εως, s f. divulging, publishing, publication, proclaiming; (κακολογία) gossip, slander.
Διαλαλητής, οῦ, s. m. a divulger, publisher, proclaimer, crier; (σπερμολόγος) telltale.
Διαλαλῶ, έω, v.a. to divulge, proclaim; (σπερμολογῶ, κακολογῶ) tattle, gossip.
Διαλαμβάνω, v. a. to comprehend, contain; treat of.
Διάλαμπρος, ον, ad. glittering, shining, brilliant.
Διαλάμπω, v. n. to shine through, to be very brilliant.
Διαλανθάνω, v. n. to be latent, lie concealed; to escape notice.
Διαλάττω, v. a. to reconcile, conciliate.
Διάλεγμα, ατος, s. n. choice, selection.
Διαλέγομαι, v. n. to converse, discuss; dispute.
Διαλέγω. v. a. to choose, select.
Διάλειμμα, ατος, v. n. an interval; ἐκ διαλειμμάτων, at intervals.
Διαλείπω, v. a. to intermit, intervene, cease at intervals.
Διάλειψις, εως, s. f. intermission, leaving off.
Διαλεκτική, ῆς, s. f. dialectics, the art of logic.
Διαλεκτικός, ή, όν, ad. dialectical, relating to logic; to dialects.
Διαλεκτικῶς, adv. dialectically.
Διαλεκτικός, ή, όν, ad. chosen, select; excellent.
Διάλεκτος, ου, s. f. dialect, idiom, manner of speaking, language.

Διάλεξις, εως, s. f. choice, conversation.
Διαλιμπάνω, see διαλείπω.
Διαλλαγή, ῆς, s. f. reconciliation, accommodation; agreement; exchange.
Διαλλακτής, οῦ, s. m. reconciler.
Διαλλάσσω, — Διαλλάττω, a. v. φιλιόνω, to reconcile; ἀνταλλάσσω, exchange barter.
Διαλογή, ῆς, s. f. choice, distinction; enumeration; conversation, discourse, διαλογή, τῶν ψήφων, ascertaining the result of a ballot.
Διαλογίζομαι, v. n. to calculate, consider; dispute, debate, reason.
Διαλογικός, ή, όν, ad. dialogistic.
Διαλογισμός, οῦ, s. m. thought, reflection.
Διάλογος, ου, s. m. a dialogue.
Διαλοιδώρησις, εως, s. f. reviling.
Διαλοιδορῶ, έω, v. a. to revile.
Διαλύζω, v. a. vul. to comb the hair with a coarse comb, unfold.
Διάλυσις, εως, s. f. solution, dissolving, solving; liquidation, disentangling.
Διαλυστήρα, ας, s. f. a coarse comb.
Διαλυτήρι, ου, s. n. » » »
Διαλυτήριον, ου, s. n. a crucible; a melting house.
Διαλυτής, οῦ, s. m. a dissolver, solver, melter.
Διαλυτικός, ή, όν, ad. dissolving, diluting.
Διαλυτός, ή, όν, ad. soluble; dissolvable.
Διαλύω, v. a. to dissolve; break up; discharge; διαλύω διαφοράν, to settle a difference, a dispute.
Διαμαντένιος, ον, ad. vul. diamantine, diamond, of diamond, adamantine.
Διαμαντικόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. a jewel.
Διαμάντι, ου, s. n. vul. a diamond.
Διαμαρτάνω, v. n. to err, sin; mistake.
Διαμαρτύρησις, εως, — Διαμαρτυρία, ας, s. f. protestation, protest.
Διαμαρτύρομαι, v. n. to protest; bear witness, call to witness.
Διαμαρτυρόμενος, s. n. a Protestant.
Διαμασῶ, άω, v. a. to chew thoroughly.
Διαμάχη, ης, s. f. dispute, quarrel, strife, combat.
Διαμάχομαι, v. n. to contend; dispute; fight.
Διαμείβω, v. a. to exchange, barter.
Διαμελίζω, v. a. to cut in pieces, dismember.
Διαμελισμός, οῦ, s. m. dismemberment.
Διαμένω, v. n. to remain, continue; stay, abide, sojourn.
Διαμερίζω, v. a. to divide into parts.
Διαμέρισμα, ατος, s. n. division; section; partition. — Διαμερισμός, οῦ, s. m. division, distribution; dissension.
Διαμεριστής, οῦ, s m. a divider, separator.
Διάμεσος, ον, ad. intermediate.
Διαμετακόμισις, εως, s. f. transit.
Διαμέτρημα, ατος, s. n. measure, measuring.
Διαμέτρησις εως, s. f. measuring.
Διαμετρητός, οῦ, ad. measured; measurable.
Διαμετρικός, ή, όν, ad. diametrical.
Διάμετρος, ου, s. f. diameter; ἐκ διαμέτρου ἐναντίος, diametrically opposed.
Διαμνημονεύω, v. a. to commemorate.
Διαμοιράζω, v. a. to distribute.
Διαμοίρασις, εως, s. f. — Διαμοίρασμα, ατος, s. n. distribution, dispensation, portioning out, dealing out.
Διαμολύνω, v. a. to defile, polute.
Διαμονή, ῆς, s. f. permanence, sojourn, stay; seat, residence.
Διαμονητήριον, ου, s. n. a card of permission from the consulate to reside in a foreign place.
Διαμορφόνω, v. a. to form, shape.
Διαμόρφωσις, εως, s. f. conformation.
Διαμορφωτής, οῦ, s. m. former, author.
Διαμορφωτικός, ή, όν, ad. creative; forming.
Διαμφισβητῶ, έω, v.a. to dispute; controvert; to contend.
Διανακλῶ, άω, v. a. to bend back, refract.
Διανεμητικός, η, όν, ad. distributive.
Διανέμω, v. a. to deal, dispense, distribute.
Διανόημα, ατος, s. n. thougt, notion; design; (γνώμη) opinion.
Διανοητικός, ή, όν, ad. intellectual.
Διάνοια, ας, s. f. intellect, mind.
Διανοίγω, v. a. to open; unfold; explain.
Διανομεύς, έως, s. m. a distributer, dealer.
Διανομή, ῆς, s. f. distribution, dispensation, dispensing, dealing.
Διανοοῦμαι, v. a. to think, reflect; devise; design.
Διανυκτέρευσις, εως, s. f. passing the night.
Διανυκτερεύω, v n. to pass the night.
Διανύω, v. a. to finish, end, complete,

run through; reach; perform a journey.
Διαξιφίζομαι, v. m. to attack with a sword; (ξιφομαχῶ) to fence.
Διαξιφισμός, οῦ, s. m. sword combat; (ξιφομαχία) fencing.
Διαξιφιστής, οῦ, s. m. a gladiator.
Διαπαντός, adv. for ever, always.
Διαπαρθένευσις, εως, s.f. defloration, rape.
Διαπαρθενεύω, v a. to deflower, ravish, debauch.
Διαπασῶν, s. f. gen. pl. diapason octave.
Διαπείρω, v. a. to transfix, pierce
Διαπεραίνω, v. a. to bring to close.
Διαπέρασμα, ατος, s. n.—Διαπέρασις, εως, s. f. penetration; passing through; (διατρύπημα) piercing.
Διαπεραστικός, ή, όν, ad. penetrating, piercing.
Διαπερνῶ, v. a —Διαπερῶ, v. n to penetrate; to pierce or run through; to cross; to pass through.
Διαπηδῶ, άω, v n to jump across; leap through.
Διαπιστευτήρια, ων, s.n. pl. credentials.
Διαπιστεύω, v. a. to confide, to trust, (διπλωματικῶς) to accredit.
Διαπλάτυνσις, εως, s. f. widening.
Διαπλατύνω, v. a. to widen, enlarge.
Διάπλασις, εως, s. f. formation; moral education.
Διαπλάττω, v. a. to form, to fashion; to train up morally.
Διαπλέκω, v a. to entwine, interweave.
Διαπλέω, v.a. to sail through or across.
Διαπληκτίζομαι, v. dep. to quarrel, dispute.
Διαπληκτισμός, οῦ, dispute. quarrel.
Διάπλους, ου, s. n. a voyage across the sea or ocean.
Διαπλοκή, ῆς, s. f. entanglement; malice.
Διαπνέω, v. n. to respire; to transpire, to breathe.
Διαπνοή, ῆς, s.f. respiration, breathing, breath.
Διαπόνημα, ατος, s. n. elaborate performance.
Διαπόντιος, ον, adj. transmarine, across the see.
Διαπονῶ, έω, v. n. to labour through, to accomplish elaborately.
Διαπορεύομαι, b. n. to pass through.
Διαπόρευσις, εως, s. f. passage.
Διαπόρησις, εως.—Διαπορία, ας, s. f. hesitation, doubt.
Διαπόρθμευσις, εως, s. f. ferry, ferrying across.
Διαπορθμεύω, v. a. to ferry across ῆ over.
Διαπορῶ, έω, v.n. to be in doubt, wonder, hesitate.
Διαπραγματεύομαι, v. n. to bargain; negotiate; transact, treat about, discuss.
Διαπραγμάτευσις, εως, s. f. a treaty, negotiation; transaction.
Διάπραξις, εως, s. f. finishing, peforming; (ἐπὶ κακοῦ) perpetration.
Διαπράττω, v. a. to effect by labour, accomplish; (ἐπὶ κακοῦ) to perpetrate.
Διαπρεπής, ές, ad. excellent, preeminent, distinguished.
Διαπρέπω, v. n. to excel, be distingished, surpass.
Διαπρεσβεία, ας, s. f. a mutual embassy.
Διαπρίω, v. a. to saw through.
Διάπριστος, ον, ad. sawn through, asunder.
Διαπρύσιος, ία, ον, ad. going through, penetrating, extending through; loud; violent.
Διαπρυσίως, adv. loudly; violently.
Διαπταίω, v. n. to stammer, stumble.
Διαπτερύσσομαι, v. n. to flutter about.
Διαπτερῶ, όω, n. n. to spread out the wings.
Διάπτυστος, ον, ad. despicable.
Διαπτυχή, ῆς, s. f. a fold.
Διαπυκτῶ, έω, v. n. to box.
Διάπτωσις, εως, s. f. downfall, ruin.
Διάπυρος, ον, ad. ignited; fiery; violent.
Διαπύρως, adv, ardently.
Διάργυρος, ου, s. m. vul. mercury, quicksilver.
Διαρθρόνω, v.a. to articulate, fit, joint; dissect. analyze.
Διάρθρωσις, εως, s. f. articulation; organization; separation.
Διάρκεια, ας, s. f. duration, lasting; — χρόνου, length of time.
Διαρκής, ές, ad. durable; lasting; sufficient.
Διαρκῶ, έω, v. n. to last, endure.
Διαρκῶς, adv. permanently, lastingly, durably.
Διαρμόζω, v. a. to put in order, compose, adjust; (μουσ.) attune.
Διαρπάζω, v. a. to plunder, to spoil.
Διαρπαγή, ῆς, s. f. rapine, plunder.
Διαρραίνω.—Διαρραντίζω, v. a. to sprinkle, besprinkle.
Διαρρέω, v. n. flow through, leak.
Διαρρήγνυμι,—Διαρρηγνύω, v.a. to break through; rend, tear; break open or asunder.

Διαρρήδην, adv. in express terms, clearly, explicitly.
Διαρρήσσω, v. a. to break, to rend, to tear up.
Διαρρίπτω, v. a. to hurl through or away.
Διαρροή, ῆς, s. f. diffluency, flowing through.
Διάρροια, ας, s. f. diarrhea, looseness.
Διαρρυθμῶ, έω, v. a. to arrange; regulate, form, frame.
Διασαλεύω, v. n to agitate, toss, shake.
Διασαλπίζω, v. a. to explain fully, clear up.
Διασάφησις, εως, s. f. explanation.
Διασαφητικός, ή, όν, ad. explanatory.
Διασαφίζω, διασαφῶ, see διασαφηνίζω.
Διασείω, v. a. to dandle, move, rock, jolt, shake much.
Διάσημον, ου, s. n. vul weaving, warping.
Διάσημος, ον, ad. eminent, illustrious.
Διασημότης, ητος, s. f. a distinguished or eminent person, a celebrity.
Διασκάπτω, v. n. to dig through.
Διασκεδάζω, v. a. (σκορπίζω) to dissipate; (τέρπομαι) to amuse one's self, pass the time; divert one's self.
Διασκέδασις, εως, s. f. dissipation; scattering; (τέρψις) distraction; amusement.
Διασκεδαστικός, ή, όν, ad. amusing.
Διασκελίζω, v. n. to stride; straddle; (ὑποσκελίζω, ῥίπτω) strip up.
Διασκέλισμα, ατος, s n. a stride, a pace.
Διασκελιστά, adv. straddlingly.
Διασκελῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to stride over; straddle; supplant
Διασκέπτομαι, v. n to bethink, consider, deliberate, confer, consult, hold counsel.
Διασκευάζω, v. a. to constitute, form contract; supply; provide, arrange, equip.
Διασκευή, ῆς, s f. preparation; construction, confereoce, counsel.
Διασκορπίζω, v. a. to disperse, scatter.
Διασκόρπισις, εως, s. f. scattering, dispersion.
Διασκορπιστής, οῦ, s. m. a disperser, a scatterer.
Διασκορπιστικός, ή, όν, ad. scattering, dispersing.
Δίασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. warping, weaning.
Διασοφίζομαι, v. n. to cavil, use sophistry.
Διασπαράττω, v. a. to tear, rend, dilacerate.
Διάσπασις, εως, s. f. violent separation: breech, rent; dispersion; disorder.
Διάσπαστος, ον, ad. burst, torn asunder.
Διασπείρω, v. a. to spread, scatter, disseminatte.
Διασπορά, ᾶς, s. f. dispersion, scattering, dissipation.
Διασπῶ, άω, v. a. to separate with violence, to tear to pieces; worry, harass.
Διασταθμίζω — Διασταθμῶμαι, v. a. to weigh completely, weigh out; ponder.
Διάσταλσις, εως, s. f. distinction; opening.
Διασταλτικός, ή, όν, ad. separating, dividing; distending.
Διασταλτικότης, ητος, s. f. dilatablity, distensibility.
Διαστασιάζω, v. a. to rebel.
Διάστασις, εως, s. f. distancc, space between, separation.
Διαστατικός, ή, όν, ad. producing divisions.
Διασταυρῶ, όω, v. a. to cross.
Διαστέλλω, v. a. to send here and there, (χωρίζω, ξεχωρίζω) separate, divide, distinguish clearly; (ἀνοίγω) expand, dilate.
Διάστημα, ατος, s. n. space, distance, time.
Διαστῆρι, s n. vul. a warping loom.
Διαστηρίζω, v. a. to establisb; prop; confirm.
Διαστίζω, v. a. to punctuate.
Διάστιξις, εως, s. f. punctuation.
Διάστιχον ου, s. n. (τυπογρ.) lead, space, line.
Διαστολή, ῆς, s. f. separation, distinction; (διάνοιγμα) expansion, dilation.
Διάστρα, ας, s. f. vul. the warp, weaver's beam; a woman who prepares the warp.
Διαστράπτω, v. n. to flash through.
Διαστρεβλῶ, όω, v. n. to torture, torment.
Διαστρεπτικός, η, όν, ad. perverting.
Διαστρέφω, v. a. to pervert, currupt.
Διαστροφή, ῆς, s. f. perversion, distortion.
Διάστροφος, ον, ad. bent, like a bow, crooked, perverse.
Διασυρίζω, v n. to whistle through.
Διασύρω, v. a. to draw asunder; (συκοφαντῶ, κακολογῶ) detract; slander.
Διασφαγή, ῆς, s. f. massacre.
Διασφάζω, v. a. to massacre, cut the throat; cleave asunder.
Διασφάλλω, v. n. to err, mistake.
Διασφάττω, see Διασφάζω.

Διασφηνῶ, όω, v. a. to splint with a wedge.
Διασφίγγω, v. a. to press, to squeeze.
Διάσφιγξις, εως, s. f. pressing, squeezing.
Διασχίζω, v. a. to tear, split, cleave, rend asunder.
Διασώζω, v. a. to save; to heal; preserve; retain.
Διαταγή, ῆς, s. f. a decree, edict; order; command.
Διάταγμα, ατος, s. n. an injunction, decree.
Διατακτικός, ή, όν, ad. orderly; decretal; imperious.
Διάταξις, εως, s. f. arrangement; order, decree; law, statute; disposition; a will.
Διατάραξις, εως, s. f. agitation, disturbing, disturbance; perturbation.
Διαταράττω, v. a. to disturb, agitate.
Διάτασις, εως, s. f. distension, effort.
Διατάσσω — Διατάττω, v. a. to set in order; order, command; make will; ordain; decree.
Διατείνω, v. a. to distend, extend. Διατείνομαι, to pretend, maintain.
Διατειχίζω, v. a. to separate by a wall; to fortify.
Διατελῶ, έω, v. n. to be always; to persevere; continue.
Διατέμνω, v. a. to intersect.
Διατήρησις, εως, s. f. preservation, maintenance, preserving, keeping.
Διατηρητής, οῦ, s. m. a preserver, (ὁ διατρέφων) supporter.
Διατηρητικός, ή, όν, ad. preservative.
Διατηρῶ, έω, v. a. to preserve, retain, maintain; conserve; (διατρέφω) to support.
Διατί; adv. why? wherefore? on what account?
Διατίθεμαι, v. m. to be disposed; (ἑτοιμάζομαι) to prepare for.
Διατίθημι, v. a. to dispose; set in order.
Διατίμησις, εως, s. f. accurate estimation; a tariff.
Διατιμῶ, άω, v. a. to estimate, to value, to set or fix the price of an article.
Διατινάσσω, v. a. to shake violently.
Διατομή, ῆς, s. f. intersection, cutting across or asunder.
Διατρέπω, v. a to turn from, deter.
Διατρέφω, v. a. to nourish, to maintain support; (αἴσθημά τι) cherish, foster.
Διατρέχω, v. a. to run between, run through, to travel over; (κίνδυνον) to run the risk of.
Διατριβή, ῆς, s. f. occupation; stay; (πραγματεία) a treatise, dissertation, diatribe.
Διατρίβω, v. a. to dwell, stay.
Διάτριμμα, ατος, s. n. filing; excoriation.
Διατροπή, ῆς, s. f. turning; consternation.
Διατροφή, ῆς, s. f. food, nourishment, support, board and lodging.
Διατρύπησις, εως, s. f. perforation, boring through.
Διατρυπῶ, άω, v. a. to perforare, bore through.
Διατύπωσις, εως, s. f. formula; formality.
Διατρύπημα, ατος, s. n. perforation, boring.
Διατρυπῶ, άω, v. a. to pierce, bore, perforate.
Διάττων, (ἀστὴρ) οντος, s. m. a shooting star.
Διαυγάζω, v. n. to shine through.
Διαύγασμα, ατος, s. n. brightness.
Διαύγεια, ας, s. f. transparency, limpidness.
Διαυγής, ές, ad. limpid, transparent, translucid.
Διαυθέντευσις, εως, s. f. defence, defending; protection.
Διαυθεντεύω, v. a. to defend; protect.
Διαφαίνω, v. n. to make appear through, to show through.
Διαφάνεια, ας, s. f. transparancy.
Διαφανής, ές, ad. clear, transparent, limpid.
Διαφανῶς, adv. transparently; clearly.
Διαφεγγής, ές, translucid.
Διαφέγγω, v. n. to shine through.
Διαφέντευσις, εως, s. f. vul. defence.
Διαφεντευτής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a defender.
Διαφεντεύω, v. a. vul. to defend, protect.
Διαφέρομαι, v. n. vul to quarrel, dispute.
Διαφερόντως, adv. eminently, in a superior manner.
Διαφέρω, v. a. to differ; be different, (ἐνδιαφέρω) to concern, interest; αὐτὸ διαφέρει, that is a different thing that alters the case.
Διαφεύγω, v. a. to escape, evade.
Διαφήμισις, εως, s. f. divulging, publishing.
Διαφημίζω, v. a. to celebrate, extol, praise; divulge, publish.
Διαφημιστής, οῦ, s. m a divulger.

Διαφθείρω, v.a. to corrupt; spoil; ruin. (δωροδοκῶ) to hire, suborn, corrupt.
Διαφθεντεύω, see,Διαφεντεύω,Διαυθεντεύω.
Διαφθορά, ᾶς, s. f. corruption; depravity, ruin.
Διαφθορεύς, έως, s. m. a ruiner, corrupter, seducer.
Διαφιλονείκησις, εως, s. f. a disputing, contention; debate; laying a claim to a thing.
Διαφιλονεικῶ, έω, v.n. to dispute, quarrel; contend, debate; lay claim to.
Διαφλέγω, v. a. to burn up or through; to enflame; fill with ardour or zeal.
Διαφοδῶ, έω, v. a. to terrify, frighten.
Διαφορά, ᾶς, s. f. difference, diversity; (ἔρις) dispute, debate, quarrel; (δίκης) lawsuit.
Διαφορεμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. or p. p. benefited, advantaged; (ἐνδιαφερόμενος) interested.
Διαφορετικά, adv. differently.
Διαφορετικός,ή, όν, ad. different; divers.
Διαφορεύω, v. n. vul. to gain advantage, to profit, to be benefited.
Διαφόρημα, ατος, s. n. spoil, plunder.
Διαφόρησις, εως, s. f. transpiration, diaphoresis; (διασπορά) dispersion.
Διάφορον, ου, s. n. advantage, profit, gain; (τόκος) interest: μὲ διάφορον, with interest, (ἐπωφελῶς) advantageously; (ἐφημερίδος) news, intelligence.
Διάφορος, ον, ad. different, divers, pl. several, various.
Διαφορῶ, έω, v. n. to carry through; disperse; squander.
Διαφόρως, adv. differently, in a different manner.
Διαφραγή,ῆς, s. s. breach, rupture, gap.
Διάφραγμα, ατος, s. n. diaphragm, midriff, partition.
Διαφράττω, v.a. to place a seperation, a fence, a partition bentween, to partition.
Διαφυγή, ῆς, s. f. flight, escape; evasion.
Διαφυλακτικός, ή, όν, ad. preservative.
Διαφύλαξις, εως, s. f. preservation; care; protection.
Διαφυλάττω, v. a. to preserve, keep, guard.
Διαφύσημα, ατος, s. n.—Διαφύσησις, εως, s. f. perflating, blowing through, the act of blowing through, perflation.
Διαφυσῶ, άω, v. a. to perflate, blow through.
Διαφωνία, ας, s. f. dissension, discord, disagreement; dissidence.
Διάφωνος,ον, ad. discordant; dissenting.
Διαφωνῶ, έω, v. n. to be discordant; to dissent; disagree.
Διαφωτίζω, v.a. to illumine, enlighten.
Διαχαράττω, v. a. to engrave.
Διαχειμάζω, v. n. to winter, pass the winter.
Διαχείρησις, εως, s. f. management.
Διαχειρίζομαι, v. a. to manage; govern; use; to kill, despatch with the hand.
Διαχειριστής, οῦ, s. m. administrator, manager.
Διαχέω, v. a. to pour out, to diffuse, shed about, spread abroad.
Διάχρυσος, ον, ad. interwoven with gold, inlaid with gold.
Διαχύνω, v.a.to diffuse, spread abroad.
Διάχυσις, εως, s. f. diffusion, relaxation; (ἄνεσις) recreation,satisfaction.
Διαχώρημα, ατος, s. n. excrement.
Διαχωρητός, ή, όν, ad. penetrable.
Διαχωρητικότης, ητος, s f. penetrability.
Διαχωρίζω, v. a. to disjoin, disunite, separate, divide.
Διαχώρισις, εως, s. f. separation, division.
Διαχώρισμα, ατος, s. n. partition; disunion, separation, disjuncion; gap.
Διαχωριστής, οῦ, s. m. a separator.
Διαχωριστικός, ή, όν, ad. disjunctive, separating
Διαχωρῶ, v. n. to pass through.
Διάχωσις, εως, s. f. an embanking.
Διαψεύδω, v. a. to contradict; declare false, give the lie.
Διάψευσις, εως, s. f. giving the lie, contradicting.
Διαψηλάφησις, εως, s. f. examination by touching, feeling about, groping.
Διαψηλαφῶ, άω, ἅ. a. to examine by touching or feeling, to grope.
Διαψηφίζω, v. a. to vote, elect.
Διαψήφισις, εως, s. f. voting.
Διαψιθυρίζω, v. n. to whisper through; whisper about.
Διβάνι, ου, (turk.) s. n. divan, sofa; (συμβούλιον, ἀνακτοβούλιον) council, cabinet.
Διβαφής, ές, ad. twice or double dyed.
Διβολίζω, (γεωρ.) v. a. to dress, to till, a second time.
Διβόλισμα, ατος. (γεωρ.) s. n. second dressing, second tilth.
Δίβουλος, ον, ad. double minded.
Διγαμία, ας, s. f. bigamy.
Δίγαμμα, ατος. s. f. bigamma.

Δίγαμμος, ον, ad. that has two wives or two husbands.
Διγενής, ές, ad. of two genders, nations or kinds.
Δίγλωσσος, ον, ad. of two languages, double-tongued, bilingual.
Διγνωμία, ας, s. f. doubt, hesitation.
Δίγνωμος, ον, ad. double-minded; hesitating.
Δίγονος, ου, s. m. a twin; bearing twins, twice born.
Δίδαγμα, ατος, s. n. instruction, precept, lesson.
Διδακτήριος, α, ον, ad. didactic, instructive.
Διδακτικός, ή, όν, ad. instructive; didactic.
Διδακτός, ή, όν, ad. teachable; taught.
Δίδακτρον, ου, s. n. a teacher's pay, salary for tuition, fee.
Διδακτορία, ας, s. f. doctorship, doctorate.
Διδακτορικός, ή, όν, ad. doctoral.
Διδάκτωρ, ορος, s. m. a doctor in any scientific profession.
Δίδαξις, εως, s. f. teaching, instruction.
Διδασκαλεῖον ου, s. school; a school for preparing teachers, normal school.
Διδασκάλευμα, ατος, s n. teaching, schooling.
Διδασκαλεύω, v. a. t. instruct, teach.
Διδασκαλία, ας, s. f. teaching, doctrine, instruction.
Διδασκάλια, s. n. pl. vul. teacher's pay, fee.
Διδασκαλικός, ή, όν, ad relating to a schoolmaster, preceptorial.
Διδασκαλικῶς, adv. as a teacher, in the manner of a teacher, preceptorially.
Διδασκάλισσα, ης. s. f. a school-mistress.
Διδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a master, teacher, preceptor, an instructor; a preacher.
Διδαχή, ῆς, s. f. a sermon; preaching.
Διδάχνω, v. a. vul. to teach, instruct, preach.
Δίδομαι, v. m. to be addicted or given to; to give up one's self to.
Διδόμενον s. n. datum, proof, reason.
Διδράσκω, v. n. to flee, to run away.
Δίδραχμον, ου, s. f. about fifteen pence, a didrachmon, a double drachm.
Διδυμάρικος, η, ον, ad. vul. relating to twins; twin.
Διδυμογενής, ές, ad. twin-born.
Δίδυμος, ου, s. m. a twin: οἱ δίδυμοι, τὸ ζώδιον, the constellation Gemini.
Διδυμοτοκία, ας, s. f. bearing twins.
Διδυμοτόκος, ον, ad. twin bearing; having born twins.
Διδυμοτοκῶ, έω, v. n. to bear twins.
Δίδω,—Δίδωμι, v. a to give: δίδω λόγον, I give an account; answer for; (ὑπισχνοῦμαι) promise, I give my word: δίδω ἄδικον, I condemn: δίδω δανεικά, I lend: δίδω τόπον, I give place; yield: δίδω πίστιν, I credit, I believe; δίδω ὀπίσω, I give back, restore: δίδω προσοχήν, I pay attention; δίδω χέρι, I give the hand; (βοηθῶ) I lend a hand; assist; answer: δὲν μοῦ δίδει χέρι, it does not turn to my account; δίδω ἰατρικόν, I administer physic; ὁ Θεός, νὰ δώσῃ, God grant, may it please God: νὰ μὴ τὸ δώσῃ ὁ Θεός, God forbid; ἂν δώσῃ ὁ Θεός, if God please, if it please God: δίδομαι, I give myself, I am devoted to; I apply myself to a thing.
Διεγγύησις, εως, s. f. a pledge, security.
Διεγγυῶ, ῶμαι, v. a. to pledge, be security, warrant.
Διεγείρω, v. a to excite, rouse; raise.
Διέγερσις, εως, s. f. excitement, rousing.
Διεγερτικός, η, όν, ad. exciting, rousing, stirring up.
Διεθνής, ές, ad. international.
Διείρω, v. a. to join together; put through, insert.
Διεκβάλλω, v. a. to cast through, v n. issue forth.
Διεκβολή, ῆς, s. f. a passage or a casting through.
Διεκδικῶ, έω, v. a to vindicate.
Διεκπεραίνω, v. a. to finish; carry out.
Διεκπεραιῶ, όω, v. a. to despatch, ship off.
Διεκπεραίωσις, εως, s.f. despatch, shipping off, forwarding.
Διεκπεραιωτής, οῦ, s m. sender, shipper, one that forwards goods; copying clerk.
Διεκπνοή, ῆς. s f breathing through, exhalation.
Διεκπορεύομαι, v m. to proceed, to go through.
Διεκχέω, — Διεκχύνω, v.a. to pour out, shed about.
Διέκχυσις, εως, s. f. pouring forth
Διελαύνω, v. a. to drive or ride through.
Διελέγχω, v. a. to confute; reprove: convict; control, censure.

Διεμβάλλω, v. a. to cast in through, impress, inculcate.
Διένεξις, εως, s. f a dispute, quarrel. contention.
Διενεργῶ, έω, v. a. to operate, act, make, bring about.
Διεξάγω, v. a. to carry out, to lead through, transact.
Διεξαγωγή, ῆς, s. f. leading through; managing; carrying out.
Διέξειμι, v. n. to traverse; (διηγοῦμαι) relate.
Διεξερευνῶ, άω, v. a. to examine minutely, scrutinize, search narrowly.
Διεξέρχομαι, v. n. to go through; relate
Διεξοδικός, ή, όν, ad. extensive, long.
Διεξοδικῶς, adv. diffusively, amply, extensively, at large.
Διέξοδος, ου, s. f. an outlet, issue, a passage.
Διέπω, v. a. to rule, govern.
Διερεθίζω, v a. to irritate, incense.
Διερεθισμός, οῦ, s. m irrittation; stirring up.
Διερεύνησις, εως, s. f. diligent search.
Διερευνητής, οῦ, s. m. a searcher.
Διερευνῶ, άω, v. a. to search diligently, scrutinize.
Διερμηνεία, ας, s. f. Διερμήνευσις, εως, s. f. interpretation, explanation.
Διερμηνευτής, οῦ — Διερμηνεύς, έως, s. m. an interpreter; an explainer; a dragoman.
Διερμηνευτικός, ή, όν, ad. explanatory, interpreting.
Διερμηνεύω, v. a. to interpret, explain.
Διέρπω, v. n. to creep through.
Διέρχομαι. v. n. to go through, pass through, traverse.
Διερωτῶ, άω, v. a. to ask, inquire, examine diligently.
Δίεσις, εως, s f. transmission; a musical interval, a sharp note, diesis.
Διεστώς, ῶτος, (p.perf of Διΐστημι, seperate), contrary, opposed.
Διετηρίς, ίδος, s. f. the space of two years.
Διετής, ές, ad. of two years, biennial.
Διετία, ας, s. f. a space of two years.
Διευθέτησις, εως, s. f. setting in order, arrangement.
Διευθετῶ, έω, v. a. to arrange, set in order.
Διευθυντής, οῦ, s. m. a director; guide, head master.
Διεύθυνσις, εως, s. f. direction management; address.
Διευθύντρια, α, directress.
Διευθύνω, v. a. to direct; put an address to a letter.
Διευκρίνησις, εως, s. f. distinguishing; discerning.
Διεφθαρμένος, η, ον, ad. corrupt, dissipated, depraved.
Δίζυγος, Δίζυξ, υγος, ad. yoked in pairs.
Δίζωος, ον, ad. having two lives
Διήγημα, ατος, s. n. narration, relation.account; story, tale, narrative.
Διηγηματικός, ή, όν, ad. narrative.
Διηγηματικῶς, adv. by way of narration.
Διηγημάτιον, ου, s. n. an anecdote, a short story, a tale.
Διήγησις, εως, s. f. narration, tale, relation, story, account, narrative.
Διηγητής, οῦ, s. m. a relater, a narrator, a teller.
Διηγοῦμαι, v. a. to relate, narrate; tell, recount, report, state: Διηγοῦνται, they say, it is said.
Διήθησις, εως, s. f. filtrating through, straiuing.
Διηθῶ, έω, v. a. to filter through, strain.
Διήκω, v. n. to pervade, pass through.
Διημέρευσις, εως, s. f. spending the day.
Διημερεύω, v. n. to tarry: pass the day, sojourn.
Διήμερος, ον, ad. of two days.
Διηνεκής, ές, ad. perpetual, continual.
Διηνεκῶς, adv. perpetually, continually.
Διηρημένος, η, ον, ad. divided; separated.
Διήρης ους, s. f. galley, having two tiers of oars.
Διθυραμβικός, ή, όν, ad. dithyrambic, mystic.
Διθύραμβος, ου, s. m. a sort of mystical verse, dithyramb (us).
Δίθυρος, ον, ad. having two doors.
Διϊχνοῦμαι, v. n. to go through, penetrate.
Διΐπταμαι, v. n. to fly though.
Διΐστημι, v. a. to separate, disjoin, divide.
Διϊσχυρίζομαι, v. n. to pretend; insist; affirm.
Διϊσχυρισμός, οῦ, s. m. affirmation, assertion, pretention.
Δικάζω, v. n. to judge, try.
Δικαιοδοσία, ας, s. f. jurisdiction, award.
Δικαιοδικασία, ας, s. f. just judgment.

Δικαιοκρίτης, ου, s. m. equitable judge·
Δικαιολόγημα, ατος, s. n. justification, excuse.
Δικαιολογία, ας, s. f. justification.
Δικαιολογῶ, έω, v. a. to justify, excuse, defend.
Δίκαιον, ου, s. n. right; privilige; (νόμος) law: τὸ διεθνὲς — ον. international law.
Δικαιόνω, v. a. to justify, clear, acquit.
Δικαιοπραγία, ας, s. f. upright conduct.
Δίκαιος, αία, αιον, ad. just, equitable: ἔχετε δίκαιον, you are right, θέλω τὸ δίκαιόν μου, I want what is due to me.
Δικαιοσύνη, ης, s. f. justice, equity, righteousness.
Δικαιότης, ητος, s. f. righteousness, equity.
Δικαιοῦμαι, v. m. I am entitled to, I have a right; Jam justifed in.
Δικαιῶ, see δικαιόνω.
Δικαίωμα, ατος, s. n. right, just claim.
Δικαιωματικός, ή, όν, ad. rightful.
Δικαιωματικῶς, adv. by right, lawfully.
Δικαίως, adv. justly, properly, rightly.
Δικαίωσις, εως, s. f. justification, acquittal.
Δικαιωτικός, ή, όν, ad. justificatory.
Δικανίκιον, ου, s. n. vul. a crutch.
Δικανικός, ή, όν, ad. juridical, judicial.
Δίκανον, ου, s. n. vul. double-barelled gun.
Δίκαρπος, ον, ad. producing fruit twice a year.
Δικαρπῶ, έω, v. n. to produce fruit twice a year.
Δικασία, ας, s f. suit, process, litigation.
Δικάσιμος, ον, ad. disputable, contestable: δικάσιμος ἡμέρα, day of trial.
Δικαστήριον, ου, s. n. tribunal; court o judgment or justice.
Δικαστής, οῦ, s. m. a judge, an umpire.
Δικαστικός, ή, όν, ad. judicial, judiciary.
Δικατάληκτος, η, ον, ad. ending in two different ways, having two endings.
Δίκελλα, s. f. — Δικέλλι, s m. vul. a two pointed mattock, a spade.
Δικεράνι, s. n. vul. a fork.
Δίκερως, ων, ad. bicorn, two horned.
Δικέφαλος, ον, ad. two-headed, biceps.
Δίκη, ης, s. f. cause, action, suit, lawsuit; trial: ἔξοδα δίκης, charges.
Δικηγοράκι, s. n. vul. pettifogger.
Δικηγορία, ας, s. f. pleading.
Δικηγορικός, ή, όν, ad. pertaining to lawyer.
Δικηγορίσκος, ου, s. m. a petty fogger.
Δικηγόρος, ου, s.m. a lawyer; barrister.
Δίκην, adv. as, like, by way of.
Δικλίς, ίδος, s. f. valve; double or folding door.
Δικογραφία, ας, s. f. written pleading.
Δικόγραφον, ου, s. n. a written process or pleadiug.
Δικόμματος, ον, ad. vul. of two parts.
Δικονομία, ας. s. f. jurisprudence; legal proceedings.
Δικογραφικός ή, όν, ad. relating to written preceedings.
Δίκοπος, ον, ad. two-edged.
Δικός, vul. see ἐδικός, ἰδικός, own.
Δικράνι, —Δίκρανον, ου, s.n. a pitch-fork.
Δίκροτον, ου, s. n a line of battle ship, a two-decker, a fregate.
Δίκταμον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) dittamy, a herb.
Δικτατορεύω, v. a. to act as dictator.
Δικτατορία, ας, s. f. dictatorship.
Δικτατορικός, ή, όν, ad. dictatorial.
Δικτάτωρ, ορος, s. m. a dictator.
Δίκτυ, s. n. vul. a net; snare, trap.
Δικτυοειδής, ές, ad. reticular.
Δίκτυον, ου, s. n. see δίκτυ, a net.
Δικτυωτός, ή, όν, ad. reticular.
Δίκωλος, ον, ad. double-membered.
Δίλεπτον, ου, s. n. a copper piece of two leptas.
Δίλημμα, ατος, s. n. dilemma
Διλημματικός, ή, όν, ad. dilemmatic, embarrassing.
Διλλιούνιον, ου, s. n. vul. a billion.
Διλογία, ας, s. f. double meaning.
Δίλογος, ον, ad. double tongued; varying, of double meaning; (ἀπατηλὸς) deceitful.
Δίλοφος, ον, ad. having two crests.
Διλοχία, ας, s. f. a double cohort.
Διμερής, ές, ad. of two parts.
Διμερία, ας, s. f. bipartition.
Δίμετρον, ου. s. n. a dimeter, the quantity of two metres.
Δίμετρος, ον. ad. having two metres.
Διμηνία, ας, s. f. the space of two months.
Δίμηνος, ον, ad. of two months.
Δίμηνον, ου, s.n. two months, the space of two months.
Διμισκί, οῦ, s. n damask.
Δίμιτον, ιου, s. n. dimity, a kind of cloth.
Δίμορφος, ον, ad. two-formed, biform, two-faced.
Δίνη, ης, s. f. a vortex, whirlpool.

Δίδω, see δίνω.
Δινώδης, ες, ad. vortical; whirling.
Διό, conj. therefore; wherefore, hence.
Διοδεύω, v. n. to pass through; to journey.
Διόδος, ου, s. m. a passage.
Διοίκησις, εως, s. f. administration, governement, direction.
Διοικητήριον, ου, s. n. governor's palace.
Διοικητής, οῦ, s. m. a governor.
Διοικητικός, ή, όν, ad. governing, administrative, governmental, relating to government.
Διοικῶ, έω, v. a. to govern, administer, direct, rule.
Διολκή, ῆς, s. f. dragging through.
Διόλου, adv. entirely, completely, quite; (ἀρνητ.) not at all.
Διόμνυμι, v. a. to take a solemn oath.
Δίμοιρος, ον, ad. having double portion.
Διομολογῶ, έω, v.a. to promise, confess.
Διομολογοῦμαι, v. m. to agree, stipulate.
Διονομάζω, v. a. to name, call, denominate.
Διονύσια, ων, s. n pl. feasts of Bacchus.
Διόνυσος, ου, s. m. Bacchus.
Διόπερ, adv. wherefore; truly.
Διοπετής, ές, ad. fallen from the skies, from Jupiter.
Διοπτεύω, v. a. to look or see through; survey.
Δίοπτρα, ων, s. n. pl. an optical instrument, telescope, spy glass; (χειρουργικ. ἐργαλ.) dioptrum; (ματογυάλια) spectacles.
Διοπτρική, ῆς, s. f. the science of dioptrics, perspective.
Διοπτρικός, ή, όν, ad. dioptric, perspective.
Δίοπτρον, ου, s. n. a glass to see through, pl. spectacles.
Διορατικός, ή, όν, ad. clearsighted; perspicacious, sagacious.
Διορατός, οῦ, ad. transparent.
Διοργανίζω, v. a organize, form, establish.
Διοργανισμός, οῦ, s. m. organization.
Διορθόνω, v. a. to correct, improve; θὰ τὸν διορθώσω ἐγώ, I will serve him right, ἢ I will put him to rights.
Διόρθωμα, ατος, s. n —Διόρθωσις, εως, s. f. correction; correcting, improving; (τυπογρ.) proof sheets.
Διορθωτής, οῦ, s m. a corrector.
Διορθωτικός, ή, όν, ad. correcting, corrective.
Διορθωτός, ή, όν, ad. corrigible.

Διορία, ας, s. f. term, time allowed to pay: μὲ διορίαν, on trust, for a certain term.
Διορίζω, v. a. to fix; define; (προστάζω) command, order, appoint; specify, name; determine.
Διορισμός, οῦ, s. m. determination; appointment, naming.
Διόροφος, ον, ad. having two floors; two stories.
Διόρυξις, εως, s. f. excavation, digging, cutting through or across.
Διορύττω, v. n. to cut or break through.
Διορῶ άω. v. n. to see through, look through, discern.
Διόσκουροι, ων, s. m. pl. Castor and Pollux.
Διότι, conj. because that, for.
Διουρητικός, ή, όν, ad. diuretic, provoking urine.
Διοχέτευσις, εως, s. f. derivation, canalisation.
Διοχετεύω, v. a. to conduct water by canals, channels, or sewers.
Δίπατος, ον, ad. of two stories.
Διπλᾶ, adv. vul. doubly.
Δίπλα, adv. by, beside, along; along side; obliquely.
Δίπλα, ας, s. f. vul. a folding, doubling, fold, plait ἢ pleat.
Διπλαριά, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with the flat part of a sword.
Διπλασιάζω, v. a. to double.
Διπλασίασις, εως, s. f. reduplication.
Διπλασίασμα, ατος, s. n. doubling.
Διπλασιασμός, οῦ, s. m. reduplication.
Διπλάσιος, α, ον, ad. double, twice as much, twofold.
Διπλασίως, adv. doubly.
Διπλογραφία, ας, s. f. book-keeping by double entry.
Διπλόγραφον, ου, s. n. a duplicate.
Διπλόζωος, ον, ad. of a double life.
Διπλοΐς, ΐδος, s. f. a double robe or garment.
Διπλόνω, v. a. to double, fold, fold up.
Διπλοπόδι, adv. cross-legged.
Διπλόπορτα, ας, s. f. a double door.
Διπλοπροσωπία, ας, s. f. dissembling, double-facedness, deceit.
Διπλοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. double-faced, two faced, deceitful, feigned.
Διπλός, ή, όν, vul.—Διπλοῦς, ῆ, οῦν, ad. double, twofold.
Διπλότυπον, ου, s. m. counterfoil (of registers or checks).
Διπλόχερα, adv. vul. with the arms crossed.

Διπλοχέρης, ad. vul. that stands with the arms crossed; (μεταφ.) idle, unoccuqied.
Δίπλωμα, ατος, s. n. doubling, folding up; (πτυχίον) a diploma; letter patent.
Διπλωμάρα, ας, s. f. see δίπλα.
Διπλωμάτης, ου, s. m. a diplomatist,diplomat, statesman.
Διπλωματία, ας, s. f. diplomacy.
Διπλωματικός, ή, όν, ad. diplomatic.
Διπλωματική, ῆς, s f. diplomatics; dipromacy.
Διπλωματικῶς, adv. diplomatically; by diplomatic means.
Δίπλωσις, εως, s. f. doubling, folding.
Διποδιαῖος, α, ον, ad. two feet in length.
Δίποδος, ον, ad. with two feet, biped, two-footed, two legged.
Διποδῶ, έω, v. n. to gallop, canter.
Δίπορτον, ου, s. n. vul. a double door.
Δίπορτος, ον, ad. vul. of or with two doors, τώχω δίπορτον, I can do as I choose, I have but to choose.
Δίπους, ουν,ad two-footed, two-legged, biped.
Διπροσωπία, ας, s, f. double dealing, duplicity.
Διπρόσωπος, ον, ad. feigned, deceiful; two-faced, double-faced, double-dealing.
Δίπτυχος, ον, doubled; in double layers.
Δίπτωτον, ου, s. n. a diptote.
Δίπυλος, ον, ad. having two gates.
Δίπυρον, s. n. ἢ Διπυρίτης, ου, s. m. biscuit.
Δίς, adv. twice.
Δισάκιον, ου, s. n. a wallet, a portmanteau.
Δισέγγονος, ου, s. m. a great grandson.
Δίσεκτος, ου, s. m. bisextile, leap year.
Δισκάριον, ου, s. n. a plate, dish; the patten of a chalice.
Δισκοπότηρον, ου, s. n. the chalice,cup.
Δίσκος, ου, s.m. tray, waiter; disk; δίσκος τοῦ ἡλίου, the orb ot the sun; δίσκου ἀγών, the quoit.
Δισμύριοι, α, ων, ad. pl. twice ten thousand.
Δισσάκι, ιου, s. n. a wallet.
Δισσολογία, ας, s. f. repetition.
Δισσολογῶ, έω, v. n. to repeat what has already bean said.
Δισσός, ή, όν, ad. double.
Δισσήμαντος, ον, ad. of two meanings, of a double sense.
Δισσύλλαβος, ον, ad. of two syllables.
Δισταγμός, οῦ, s. m. hestitation, doubt.
Διστάζω, v. n. to hesitate, waver.
Διστακτικός, ή, όν, ad. hesitating, wavering, dubious, perplexed.
Δίστεγος, ον, ad. having two roofs, twostoried.
Δίστιχον, ου, s. n. a distich, couplet of two lines.
Δίστιχος, ον, ad. having two lines.
Δίστομος, ον, ad. two mouthed: δίστομον σπαθί. a two-edged sword.
Δίστυλος, ad. having two pillars or collumns: δίστυλον, a Spanish dollar.
Δισύλλαβος, ον, ad. of two syllables, dissyllabic.
Δισσῶς, adv. doubly; in two ways.
Δισχιδής, ές, ad. forked, cleft.
Δισχίλιοι, α, ων, ad. pl two thousand.
Δισώματος, ον, — Δίσωμος, ad. bicorporal, double-bodied.
Διτάλαντος, ον, ad. of two talents.
Δίτονος, ον, ad. having two accents; double-toned.
Δίτροχος, ον. ad. two-wheeled.
Διττός, ή, όν, ad. double.
Διττῶς, adv. doubly, in two ways.
Διϋλίζω, v. a. to strain; filter.
Διϋλιστός, ή, όν, ad. filtered; strainable.
Διϋπνίζω, v. a. to wake, rouse.
Διϋφαίνω, v. a. to interweave.
Διφθέρα, ας, s. f. parchment; hide, skin; leathern jacket.
Διφθέρι, ου, (turk.) see (τεφτέρι) s. n. a memorandum, a note, an accountbook.
Δίφθογγος, ου, s. f. a diphthong.
Δίφορος, ον, ad. biferous, bearing fruit of two kinds, or twice in one season.
Διφοροῦμαι, έομαι, v. p. to be taken in two senses, to be of a doubtful meaning.
Διφορούμενος, η, ον, ad p. n. equivocal; having two meanings, taken in two senses.
Διφρηλασία, ας, s. f. charioteering.
Διφρηλάτης, ου, s. m. charioteer.
Διφρίσκος, ου, s. m. a curricle, twowheeled carriage.
Δίφρος, ου, s m. a chariot; seat;chair.
Διφυής, ές, ad. of two natures.
Δίφυλλος, ον, ad. two-leaved.
Δίχα, adv. apart, asunder; separately, — vul. for δίχως, without.
Διχάζω, v. e. to divide, separate.
Διχάλα, ας, s. f. vul. pitchfork.
Διχάλι, ου, s. n. vul. toe (of ungulated animals) claw (of crustaceous animals).

Διχασμός, οῦ, s. m. division, separation.
Δίχηλος, ον, ad. cloven-footed.
Διχογνωμία, ας, s. f. dissension, disagreement.
Διχογνωμῶ, έω, v. n. to differ in opinion, dissent; doubt; hesitate.
Διχομηνία, ας, s. f. the midlle of the month, full moon.
Διχόνοια, ας, s. f. discord, dissension, disagreement.
Διχονοῶ, έω, v. n. to dissent, be in discord, disagree.
Δίχορδος, ον, ad. having two chords.
Διχοστασία,ας, s.f. dissension, discord.
Διχοστατῶ, έω, v. n. to dissent, disagree.
Διχοτομία,ας, s.f. cutting in two parts.
Διχότομος, ον, ad.divided in two parts.
Διχοτομῶ, έω, v. a. to cut asunder.
Δίχρονος, ον, ad. of two years, two yearly: δίχρονα φωνήεντα, doubtful vowels.
Δίχροος, — Δίχρωμος, ον, ad. of two colours.
Δίχως, adv. and prep. without.
Δίψα, ης, s. f. thirst: κόπτω τὴν δίψαν, I quench, extinguish, or allay the thirst.
Διψαλέος, α,ον, — Διψασμένος, η, ον, ad. thirsty; ardent.
Διψῶ, άω, v. n. to thirst, be thirsty: ὅταν διψᾷ ἡ αὐλή σου, ἔξω νερὸ μὴ χύνῃς, Prov. charity begins at home; more literally: when there is a drought, dont throw away water, διψᾷ αἷμα, he thists for blood.
Διωγμός, οῦ, s. m driving out; the act of sending away; expulsion: θρησκευτικὸς διωγμός, religious persecution.
Διωθῶ, έω, v. a. to thrust or force through; repel.
Διώκτης, ου, s. m. a persecutor.
Διώκω, v.a. to drive away; (καταδιώκω διὰ νὰ βλάψω), persecute; (κυνηγῶ), to pursue.
Διωμοσία, ας, s. f. a mutual oath, taken both by the accuser and the accused.
Διώνυμος, ον, ad. two named, having a double name.
Διώξιμον, ου, s. n. expulsion, driving out.
Δίωξις, εως, s. f. persecution; pursuit; chasing.
Δίωρος, ον, ad. of. two hours.
Διώροφος, ον, ad. having two stories.
Διώρυξ, υγος, s. m. a canal, a ditch.
Διώχνω, v. a. to drive or send away.
Δόγμα, ατος, s. n. dogma, doctrine, tenet; opinion.
Δογματίζω, v. n. to dogmatize; speak sententiously, positively.
Δογματικός, ή, όν, adv. dogmatic, dogmtical.
Δογματικῶς, adv. dogmatically.
Δογματισμός, οῦ, s. n dogmetizing.
Δογματιστής, οῦ, s. m. a dogmatist.
Δογματοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to compose dogmas.
Διάκι, ου, s. n. vul. a rudder.
Δόκανον, ου, s. n. vul snare; trap.
Δοκάρι, ου, s. n. vul. a small beam.
Δόκησις, εως, s. f. opinion.
Δοκησισοφία, ας, s. f. couceit of one s own wisdom, self conceit
Δοκησίσοφος, ον, s. m. a pretended sage, pedant.
Δοκιμάζω, v. a. to try; to attempt, prove; experience; approve; make trial or experiment, to submit to trial; taste; suffer, undergo.
Δοκιμασία, ας, s. f. Δοκίμασις, εως, s. f. proof, trial, tryng, proving, tasting; experiment, test. probation.
Δοκιμαστήριον, ου, s. n. place for trial.
Δοκιμαστήριος, α, ον, ad. of trial, of essay.
Δοκιμαστής, οῦ, s. m. trier; examiner; censor.
Δοκιμαστικός, ή, όν, ad. trying, examining.
Δοκιμαστός, ή, όν, ad. that may be tried.
Δοκιμή, ῆς, s. f. proof, trial; experiment.
Δοκίμιον, ου, s. n. essay, treatise;trial.
Δόκιμος, ον, experienced; appoved; classical, s m a novice, a person on probation, (in a monastery), colleague, etc. δόκιμος πολεμικοῦ πλοίου, a midshipman.
Δοκίμως, adv. approvedly, successfully.
Δοκίτης, ου, s. m. a shooting star; meteor.
Δοκός, οῦ, s. f. a. beam, a rafter; a a meteor.
Δοκῶ, έω, v. a to be of opinion, to think; to seem, appear
Δολερός, ά, όν, ad. fraudulent, deceitful.
Δολιεύομαι, v.n. to use deceit, deceive, cheat.
Δόλιος, α, ον, ad. fraudulent, deceitful.
Δολιότης, ητος, s. f. cuuning, deceit.
Δολιόφρων, ον, ad. designing, deceitful.

Δολίως, adv. deceitfully.
Δολμᾶς, (turk.) s. m. a Turkish dish of minced meat enveloped or stuffed.
Δολομήχανος, ον ad plotting deceit.
Δολόνω, v. a. to to mix with alloy, to falsify, adulterate.
Δολοπλοκία, ας, s. f. a trick, deceit, intrigue.
Δολοπλόκος, ον, ad. artful, treacherous.
Δόλος, ου, s. m. fraud, deceit, guile.
Δολοφονία, ας, s. f. assassination.
Δολοφόνος, ου, s. n. an assassin.
Δολοφονῶ, έω, v. a. to assassinate.
Δόλωμα, ατος, s n. falsification: δέλεαρ, a bait.
Δόμα, ατος, s. n. a gift, present.
Δομέστικος, ου, (lat) a domestic, majordomo, steward, an inspector.
Δόμος, ου, s. m. a house; edifice.
Δόναξ, ακος, s m. a reed; bridge of a lyre; angler s rod.
Δόνησις, εως, a. f. vibration, quivering.
Δοντάγρα, ας, s. f. nippers, pincers.
Δονταρᾶς, οῦ, s. m. vul. one who has large teeth.
Δονταροῦ, οῦς, s. f. vul. of δονταρᾶς.
Δόντι, ου, s. n. a tooth: τὰ πρῶτα δόντια, sucking teeth: τὰ ὑστερινὰ δόντια; wise teeth: τὰ ἐμπροσθινὰ δόντια, the cutting teeth ἢ front teeth, τὰ ὀπισθινὰ δόντια. the grinders: σκυλόδοντα, κυνόδοντες, dog teeth: βρυγμὸς τῶν ὀδόντων, τρίξιμον τῶν ὀδόντων. grating or grinding of the teeth: τρίζω τὰ δόντια, I grate or grind the teeth: κρότος τῶν δοντιῶν, knocking of the teeth: τὸν κρατῶ μὲ τὰ δόντια, I hold him with great difficulty: τοῦ ἔτριξα τὰ δόντια, I intimidated him by threats or opposing, I bullied him, I blew him up.
Δοντιά, ᾶς. s. f. a bite, a blow with the tusk.
Δοντιάζω, v. a. vul. to indent, jagg.
Δοντοκοιλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. the socket of a tooth.
Δοντόπονος, ου, s m vul. tooth-ache.
Δονῶ, έω. to vibrate; agitate, shake, quiver.
Δόξα, ης, s. f. glory: δόξα τῷ Θεῷ, δόξα σοι ὁ Θεός. glory to God, glory to thee, O God, thank God: δόξα, τὸ οὐράνιον τόξον, the rainbow: δόξα, (δοξασία) opinion doctrine.
Δοξάζω, v. a. to glorify, celebrate. extol; (πιστεύω) to believe, think.
Δοξάρι, s. n. vul. a bow: τὸ δοξάρι, τὸ οὐράνιον τόξον, the rainbow: δοξάρι τοῦ βιολίου, fiddle-bow, fiddle-stick.
Δοξαριά, ᾶς, s. f. a, vul. bow shot.
Δοξάριον, ου, s. n. vain glory, unenviable glory.
Δοξασία, ας, s. f. belief; opinion; conjecture.
Δοξαστής, οῦ, s. m. a glorifier, extoller.
Δοξαστικόν, οῦ, s. m. (ἐκκλ. λειτουργ.) laud.
Δοξαστικός, ή, όν, ad. glorifying, laudatory.
Δοξαστός, ή, όν, ad. glorious, worshipful.
Δοξοκομπῶ, έω, v. n. to be ostentatious;
Δοξοκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to aim at popular fawour.
Δοξολογία, ας, s. f. doxology, a form of giving glory to God, praise to God, solemnity.
Δοξολόγος, ον, ad. praising, extolling.
Δοξολογῶ, έω, v. n. to glorify, celebrate.
Δοξομανής, ές, ad. mad for glory, ambitious.
Δοξομανία, ας, s. f. ambition, a passion for glory.
Δορά, ᾶς, s. f. skin.
Δοριάλωτος, ον, ad. captured iu war.
Δορκάς, άδος, s. f. roe-deer, gazelle; an antelope.
Δόρκων, ονος, s. m. a gazelle or antelope.
Δόρυ, ατος, s. n. a dart, spear.
Δορύξενος, ον, ad. contracting friendship in war.
Δορύπληκτος, ον, ad. wounded with the spear.
Δορυφορία, ας, s. f a guard, satellites, escort.
Δορυφόρος, ου, s. m. a satellite, guard.
Δορυφορῶ, έω, v. n. to use or carry a spear, follow in arms, be a life guard or satellite.
Δοσίθεος, ον, given by God.
Δοσιληψία, ας, s. f dealing; traffic.
Δόσιμον, ου, s n. vul. giving; paying duty, tax, tribute.
Δόσις, εως, s. f. a gift, a present: δόσις ἰατρικοῦ, a dose.
Δοσοληψία, ας, s. f. dealing, trafic.
Δοτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a giver, donor.
Δοτική, ῆς, s. f. dative case.
Δοτικός, ή, όν, ad. giving, liberal.
Δοῦκας, α, s. m. (Ital. or Lat.) a duke: ὁ δοῦκας τῆς Βενετίας, the doge of Venice.
Δουκᾶτον, ου, s. n. dukedom; duchy; (νόμισμα) ducat. (a coin).
Δουκικός, ή, όν, ad. ducal.
Δούκισσα, ης, s. f. duchess.

Δοῦλα, vul. see δούλη.
Δουλαγωγῶ, έω, v. a. to enslave; to capture.
Δουλάπι, s. n. (turk) a cupboard; side-board.
Δουλεία,ας,s.f. work, labour; business. (σκλαβειὰ) servitude: ἡ δουλειὰ του δὲν πηγαίνει καλά, his affairs do not go on well, he does not prosper: πήγενε εἰς τὴν δουλειά σου, go about your business, mind your own affairs: μοῦ ἄνοιξε δουλειαῖς, he has cut up some work for me: αὐτό εἶναι δική μου δουλειά, that is my own business, my own look out. vul. δουλειά.
Δούλευμα, ατος, s. n. — Δούλευσις, εως, s, f. working; workmanship. (ἐργασία) labour; service; κένωσις) going to stool.
Δουλευτής, οῦ, s m. a workman, labourer.
Δουλευτικός, ή, όν, ad. vul. laborious.
Δουλεύτρα, ας, s. f. vul. a female servant.
Δουλεύω, v. n. to serve or to work, labour; go on; μὲ δουλεύει, I go to stool; τὸν ἐδούλεψε τρεῖς φοραῖς, he vent to stool three times.
Δούλεψις, εως, see, δούλευμα, δούλευσις.
Δούλη, ης, s. f. a female servant, maid servant; a female slave.
Δουλικός, ή, όν, ad. servile, slavish, servant's.
Δουλικῶς, adv, servilely, slavishly.
Δουλόνω, see ὑποδουλόνω.
Δουλοπάροικος, ου, ad. a serf.
Δουλοπρέπεια, ας, s. f. servility, servileness.
Δουλοπρεπής, ές, ad. servile, slavish.
Δουλοπρεπῶς, adv. servilely.
Δοῦλος, ου, s. m. a servant; (σκλάβος) a slave.
Δουλοσύνη, ης, s. f. servitude.
Δουλοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. servility, low-mindedness.
Δουλόφρων, ονος, ad. servile, low-minded.
Δουλῶ, όω, v. a. to enslave. reduce to slavary.
Δούλωσις, εως, s. f. enslaving. subjugation.
Δοὺξ, κός, s. m. a duke.
Δοχεῖον, ου, s. n. a receptacle, a vase; phial, bottle.
Δράγμα, ατος, s. n. a handful; a sheef
Δραγουμάνος, ου, vul. s. m. dragoman, an interpreter.
Δραγόνος, ου. s. m. (στρατ.) a dragoon.
Δράκαινα, ης, s. f. a female dragon; an ogress.
Δρακάκι, s. n. vul. a small or young dragon; (βρέφος) a babe.
Δρακόντειος, α. ον, ad dragonlike; pertaining to Draco the lawgiver.
Δρακόντιον, ου, s. n. (βοταν.) serpentaria, snake-root; (νόσημα) a sort of sickness among children.
Δράκος, see δράκων, an ogre; (φυτ.) the plant tarragon.
Δράκων, οντος, s. m. dragon.
Δρᾶμα, ατος, s. n. drama, a play. a theatrical representation.
Δραματίζω, v. a. to act plays in the theatre; to represent, act the part of.
Δραματικός, ή, όν, ad. dramatic, dramatical.
Δραματικῶς, adv. dramatically, theatrically.
Δραματολόγιον, ου, s. n. a list of plays to be performed in a theatre.
Δραματοποιΐα ας, s. f. writing plays, dramatic composition.
Δραματοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a dramatic writer.
Δραματοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to write dramas.
Δραματουργός, οῦ, s. m. a dramatic poet
Δράμι, s. n. vul. dram.
Δράνα, ης, s. f. vul. vine, the stock of a vine.
Δράξ, ακός, s. m. a grasp, handful.
Δραπέτευσις, εως, s. f. escape, running away, elopement.
Δραπετεύω, v. a. to escape, run away, elope.
Δραπέτης, ου, s. m. a fugitive, runawsy.
Δράσσω, — Δράττω, v. a. to seize, to lay hold of, grasp.
Δραστήριος, α. ον, ad efficient, active; efficacious; effectual.
Δραστηριότης, ητος, s. f. activity; energy.
Δραστικός, ή, όν. ad. efficient. efficacious, active.
Δράττω, see Δράσσω.
Δραχμή, ῆς, s. f. drachm, a Greek coin.
Δρεπανηφόρος, ου. s. m, armed with a scythe or sickle.
Δρεπάνιον, ου, s. n. a scythe, sickle.
Δρεπανίς, ίδος, s. f. (ὀρνιθ.) a martin, sort of small bird.
Δρεπάνισμα, ατος, s. n. mowing, shearing.
Δρεπανοειδής, ές. ad. like a sickle, in the form of a sickle or scythe, like a cresent.

Δρέπανον, ου, s. n. scythe, sickle.
Δρεπανωτός, ή, όν, ad. falcated.
Δρέπω. v. a. to crop, reap, pluck, gather.
Δριμέως, adv. acutely, sharply, intensely.
Δριμύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. bitter, acid; sour; sharp; severe, intense.
Δριμύτης, ητος. s. f. pungency, acuteness, violence, sharpness, intensity.
Δρομαῖος, αία, αῖον, ad fast, running, cursory.
Δρομαίως, adv. with full speed, in running, with all haste, rapidly.
Δρομάς, άδος, s. f. (κάμηλος) a dromedary.
Δρομεύς, έως, s. m. runner; courier; racer.
Δρόμος, ου, s. m. street, road; walk; course; (ancient) running, race: γυναῖκα τοῦ δρόμου, an outcast: τὸν ἔρριψαν εἰς τοὺς δρόμους, they drove him out; he was left homeless: δίδω δρόμον, I turn out, I send away.
Δρόμων, ωνος, s. m. a runner; a yacht.
Δροσερός, ά όν, ad. cool, fresh, balmy.
Δροσερότης, ητος, s. f. coolness, freshness.
Δροσιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. (δρόσος) dew; (ψῦχος) coolness.
Δροσίζω, v. a. to cool, freshen, refresh.
Δρόσισμα, ατος, s n. cooling, refreshing.
Δροσιστικός, ή, όν, ad. cooling, refreshing.
Δροσοπάχνη, ης, s f. hoar-frost.
Δρόσος, ου, s. f. dew.
Δρυάς, άδος, s. f. a wood nymph.
Δρύϊνος, ΐνη, ον, ad. of oak, oaken.
Δρυμός, οῦ, s. m. a wood.
Δρυμώδης, ες, ad. sylvan, woody.
Δρουμών, ῶνος, s. m. an oak grove; a forest.
Δρυοκολάπτης, ου, s. m. (πτην.) a wood-wall, green wood-pecker.
Δρυοπτερίς, ίδος, s. f. fern.
Δρῦς υός, s. f. an oak, oak-tree.
Δρύφακτον, ου, s. n. bar; barrier, fence; rails, balustrade.
Δρῶ, άω, v. a. to do, act, practise.
Δρῶμα, ατος, a vul. sweat, perspiration.
Δροτσρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a sweater.
Δρωτίδα, — Δροτσίλα, ας, s. f. vul. a pimple, heat pump.
Διάρι, ου, s. n. the deuce, at cards.
Δυαρχία, ας, s. f. duumvirate.
Δυάς, άδος, s. f. couple.
Δυϊκός, ή, όν, ad. dual, of two.

Δύναμαι, s. n. I can, I am able, (ἔχω χρηματικὰ μέσα) I can afford.
Δυναμική, ῆς, s. f. dynamics.
Δυναμικός, ή, όν, ad. prowerful, efficacious; dynamic.
Δύναμις, εως, s. f. force; faculty: αἱ δυνάμεις τῆς ψυχῆς, the faculties of the mind: αἱ δυνάμεις τῶν οὐρανῶν, the powers, of heaven: δύναμις, ἐξουσία, power, authority, dominion (στρατ.) force, troops: δυνάμει, by virtue, in virtue of; virtually.
Δυναμόνω, v. a. to fortify, strengthen, v. n. to recover strength.
Δυναμωτικός, ή, όν, ad. corroborating, strengthening; (ἰατρ.) tonic.
Δυνάμωμα, ατος, s. n. — Δυνάμωσις, εως, s. f. fortifying, strengthening; recovery.
Δυναστεία, ας, s. f. dynasty; (τυραννία, καταπίεσις) oppresion.
Δυνάστευσις, εως, s. f. domineering.
Δυναστεύω, v. a to oppress; force; domineer.
Δυνάστης, ου, s. m. a petty sovereign, prince.
Δυναστικός, ή, όν, ad. opressive, tyrannical.
Δυναστικῶς, adv. by force, violently.
Δυνατά, adv. strongly, hard; loudly.
Δυνατός, ή, όν. ad. strong, able, capable; powerful, mighty; (δυνάμενος νὰ γείνῃ) possible: τὸ δυνατόν, possibility.
Δυνατῶς, adv. possibly.
Δυνητικός. ή, όν, ad. potential.
Δυνητικῶς, ad. potentially.
Δύναμαι, see ἠμπορῶ, or ἐμπορῶ, I can.
Δύνω,—Δύω, v. n. to plunge, dip; set: ἔδυσεν ὁ ἥλιος, the sun is set.
Δύο, ad. (indecl). two.
Δυόσμος, ου, s. m. vul. (βοτ.) mint, a herb.
Δύς, an inseparable particle; badly; hardly, with difficulty; (opposed to εὖ, well) ex: δυσπεψία, dyspepsy.
Δυσάγωγος. ον, ad. intractable, disobedient, difficult to be led.
Δυσάλωτος, ον, ad. difficult to catch, to seize, to take. to capture.
Δυσανάγνωστος, ον, ad. difficult; to read, illegible.
Δυσανάβατος, ον, ad. difficult of ascent, steep.
Δυσανάλογος, ον, disproportionate, inadequate.
Δυσαναστχετῶ, έω, v. a. to be indigant, to fret.
Δυσαπάτητος, ον, ad. difficult to be deceived.

Δυσαπόδειχτος, ον, ad. difficult to prove.
Δυσαπότρεπτος, ον, ad. difficult to avert; inflexible.
Δυσαρέσκεια, ας, s. f. displeasure, grief.
Δυσαρέστησις, εως, s. f. displeasure, displeasing, offending, offense.
Δυσάρεστος, ον, ad. displeasing, unpleasant, irksome, offensive.
Δυσαρεστῶ, έω, v. a. to displease, discontent; trouble, offend.
Δυσαρέστως, adv. with displeasure, unpleasanlty, disagreeably.
Δυσάρμοστος, ον, ad. ill-suited; difficult to adjust or adapt.
Δυσβάστακτος, ον, ad. difficult to carry, unbearable, heavy, insupportable.
Δύσβατος, ον, ad. difficult of access, or to pass, impracticable; δύσβατος ὁδός, a bad road.
Δυσγένεια, ας, s. f. ignobility, low birth, obscurity of descent.
Δυσγενής, ές, ad. ignoble, basely born.
Δυσγνώριστος, ον,—Δύγνωστος, ον, ad. difficult to be known, irrecognizable.
Δυσδιάβατος, ον, ad. impassable, impervious.
Δυσδιαίρετος, ον, difficult to be divided.
Δυσδιάκριτος, ον, ad. difficult to distinguish, indiscernible, dim.
Δυσδιάλλακτος, ον, ad. irreconcilable, difficult to reconcile. implacable.
Δυσδιάλυτος, ον, ad. difficult to dissolve.
Δυσδιήγητος, ον, ad. difficult to relate.
Δυσδιοίκητος, ον, ad. difficult to be governed, difficult to rule, unruly, ungovernable.
Δυσδιόρθωτος, ον, ad. difficult to correct, incorrigible.
Δυσειδής, ές, ad. ugly, deformed.
Δυσέλπιστος, ον, ad. hardly to be hoped for.
Δυσεντερία, ας, s. f. dysentery.
Δυσέντευκτος, ον, ad. unaffable, inaccessible; haughty, difficult of access.
Δυσεξάλειπτος, ον, ad. indelible.
Δυσεξέλεγκτος, ον, ad. difficult to refute or prove false.
Δυσεξήγητος, ον, ad. difficult to be explained, inexplicable.
Δυσεπανόρθωτος, ον, ad. difficult to correct, repair or recover, irremediable, irrecoverable.
Δυσερμήνευτος, ον, ad. of difficult explanation, inexplicable, unexplainable.
Δυσεπινόητος, ον, ad. difficult to invent.
Δύσερως, ωτος, ad. unfortunate in love; desperately in love.
Δυσεύρετος, ον, ad. difficult to find.
Δυσέφικτος, ον, ad. unattainable.
Δυσηκοΐα, ας, s. f. dulness of hearing.
Δυσήκοος, οον, ad, dull of hearing.
Δυσημερία, ας, s. f. adversity.
Δυσημερῶ, έω, v. n. to be unfortunate, be badly off.
Δυσηχής, ές, ad. harsh sounding.
Δυσθέατος, ον, ad. difficult to see, to look at.
Δυσθεράπευτος, ον, ad. difficult to curo or remedy.
Δυσθεώρητος, ον, ad. difficult to be observed, or to contemplate.
Δυσθυμία, ας, s. f. dejection, low spirits.
Δυσίατος, ον, ad. difficult to heal, to cure.
Δύσις, εως, s. f. the west; setting: ἡ δύσις τοῦ ἡλίου, sunset, the setting of the sun.
Δυσκάθεκτος, ον, ad. difficult to restrain.
Δύσκαμπτος, ον, nd. stiff, difficult to bend.
Δυσκαμψία, ας, s. f. stiffness.
Δυσκατάληπτος, ον, ad. abstruse, difficult to understand, incomprehensible,
Δυσκαταμάχητος, ον, ad. difficult to conquer, invincible.
Δυσκατανόητος, ον, ad. difficult to be understood, incomprehensible.
Δυσκατάπαυστος, ον, ad. difficult to be settled or stopped.
Δυσκατέργαστος, ον, ad. difficult to be performed, to tan, to cut, or work.
Δυσκατόρθωτος, ον, ad. difficult to accomplish; unattainable.
Δυσκινησία, ας, s. f. torpidness, heaviness.
Δυσκίνητος, ον, ad. sluggish, torpid.
Δυσκλεής, ές, ad. inglorious.
Δυσκοίλιος, ον, ad. constipated, costive.
Δυσκοιλιότης, ητος, (ἡ) ad. constipation, costiveness.
Δυσκοινώνητος, ον, ad. unsocial.
Δυσκόλευμα, ατος, s. n. — Δυσκόλευσις, εως, e. f. difficulty; making difficult.
Δυσκολεύω, v. a. to make difficult; (ἐνοχλῶ) importune, harass; embarras: δυσκολεύομαι, I am in a difficulty, I am embarrassed.
Δυσκολία, ας, s. f. difficulty; embarrassment.
Δυσκόλλητος, ον, ad. difficult to be attached, to cement, to stick.
Δυσκολοβάστακτος, ον, ad. difficult to support, difficult to bear or carry.

Δυσκολογνώριστος, ον, ad. difficult to know, to recognize.
Δυσκολοδιήγητος, ον, ad. difficult to explain, to tell, to relate.
Δυσκολοεύρετος, ον, ad. difficult to find.
Δυσκολοϊάτρευτος, ον, ad. difficult to heal, to cure.
Δυσκολοκίνητος, see δυσκίνητος.
Δυσκολομάθητος,ον,ad. difficult to learn.
Δυσκολόπαρτος, ον, ad. vul. difficult to take.
Δυσκολοπέραστος, ον, ad. difficult to pass; to pierce.
Δυσκολοπίστευτος, ον, difficult to believe.
Δυσκολοπούλητος, ον, ad. vul. dtfficult to sell, unsalable.
Δύσκολος, ον, ad. difficult; not easy; (ἐπὶ προσώπου) intractable, gruff.
Δυσκολοσήκωτος. ον, ad. vul. difficult to take up, to lift, get up.
Δυσκολούτσικος, η, ον, ad. vul. rather difficult.
Δυσκολοχώνευτος, ον, ad. indigestible.
Δυσκόλως, adv. hardly, with difficulty.
Δυσκρασία, ας, s f. intemperature; a bad temperament of body.
Δύσκριτος,ον, ad. difficult to be judged; (δυσδιάκριτος) indistinct.
Δύσληπτος, ον, ad. (δυσνόητος) unintelligible; (δυσκολόπαρτος) difficult to take.
Δύσλυτος, ον, ad. difficult to be solved.
Δυσμάθεια, ας, s.f. dullness, indocilily.
Δυσμαθής, ές, ad. hard to be learned; slow of apprehension, dull, indocile.
Δυσμαί, ῶν, s. f. pl. the west.
Δυσμάχητος, ον, ad. hard to contend with.
Δυσμένεια, ας, ad. ill-vill, enmity.
Δυσμενής, ές, ad. hostile; unfavourable, malicious.
Δυσμενῶς, ad. inimically, nalignantly, unfavourably.
Δυσμετάβλητος, ον, ad. difficult to alter.
Δυσμετάδοτος, ον, ad. difficult to communicate or transmit.
Δυσμετακίνητος, ον, ad. difficult to remove, heavy;
Δυσμετακόμιστος, ον, difficult to transport.
Δυσμετάπειστος, ον, ad. unpersuadable.
Δυσμετάτρεπτος, ον, ad. difficult to change.
Δυσμεταχείριστος, ον, ad. difficnlt to use.
Δυσμέτρητος,ον ad difficult to measure.
Δυσμνημόνευτος, ον, ad. difficult to remember.

Δυσμορφία, ας, s. f. ad. deformity, ugliness.
Δύσμορφος, ον, ud. ill-formed, ill-shaped, deformed, ugly.
Δυσνόητος, ον, ad. unintelligible, difficult to understand.
Δύσνοια, ας, s. f. ill-will, malevolence.
Δυσνομοῦμαι, v. p. to be ill governed.
Δύσνους, ουν, ad. dull, stupid.
Δυσοικονόμητος, ον, ad. unmanageable, difficult to govern, manage.
Δυσοίωνος, ον, ad. inauspicious, ill-omened.
Δυσόρατος, ον, ad. scarcely visible, obscure.
Δυσοσμία, see δυσωδία.
Δύσοσμος, ον, ad. fetid, of a disagreable smell.
Δυσουρία, ας, s. f. disury, strangury, difficulty of making water.
Δυουρικός, ή, όν, ad. disurical; suffering form strangury.
Δυσουρῶ,έω, v. n. to suffer from straugury, to make water with difficulty.
Δυσπάθεια, ας, s. f. sickness, suffering; endurance.
Δυσπαθής, ές, ad. suffering severely; (ἀπαθής) impassible, incapble of suffering.
Δυσπαράδεκτος,ον, ad. difficult to admit.
Δυσπαραμύθητος, ον,—Δυσπαρηγόρητος, ον, ad. difficult to be comforted, disconsolate.
Δύσπεπτος, ον, ad. indigestible.
Δυσπείθεια,ας, ad. reluctance, obstinacy, disobedience.
Δυσπειθής, ές, ad. reluctant, obstinate.
Δυσπεψία,ας, s.f. indigestion, dyspepsy.
Δυσπιστία, ας, ad. diffidence, incredulity.
Δύσπιστος,ον, ad. diffident, incredulous.
Δυσπιστῶ,έω, v. a. to disbelieve,doubt.
Δύσπνοια,ας, s.f.difficulty of breathing.
Δύσπνους, ουν, ad. breathing with difficulty.
Δυσπνοῶ,έω, v. n, to breathe with difficulty.
Δυσπάλαιστος, ον, ad. hard to contend with, to struggle with.
Δυσπόρευτος, ον, ad. impassable, pathless.
Δυσπόριστος, ον, ad. hard to be procured, scarce.
Δυσπραγής, ές,ad. unsuccessful, unfortunate.
Δυσπραγία,ας. s. f. misfortune; failure.
Δυσπραγῶ, έω, v.n. to be unsuccessful, fail.

Δυσπρεπής, ές, ad. ill-becoming, unseemly.
Δυσπροσήγορος,ον, ad. not affable, inaccessible.
Δυσπρόσιτος,ον, ad. difficult of success.
Δυσπροσόρμιστος. ον, ad. inaccesible or dangerons for ships
Δυσπροσπέλαστος, ον,ad. inapproachable.
Δυσπρόφορος,,–Δυσπρόφερτος, ον, ad. difficult to pronouce.
Δυσσέβεια, ας, s. f. impiety.
Δυσσέβημα,ατος, s. n.an act of impiety.
Δυσσεβής, ές, ad. impious.
Δυσσεβῶ, έω, v. n. to act impiously, be disrespectful.
Δυσσεβῶς, ad impiously.
Δύστηνος ,ον ad.miserable, wretched.
Δυστεκνία, ας, s. f. unhappiness from children.
Δυστοκία,ας, s. f. difflculty in bearing.
Δύστοκος, ον, ad. brought forth with difficulty.
Δυστόκος, ον, ad. bringing forth with difficulty.
Δυστοκῶ,έω. v. to bring forh with difficulty.
Δυστροπία,ας, s. f. perverseness, waywardness, peevishness.
Δύστροπος, ον, ad. pervese; peevish; wayward, rude.
Δυστύχημα, ατος, s. n. adversity, misfortune, ill-luck, mishap, accident.
Δυστυχής, ές, ad poor, miserable; wretched; unfortunate; unhappy.
Δυστυχία, ας, s. f. misfortune, ill-luck; (πενία) poverty; misery: κατὰ δυστυχίαν, unfortunately: τί δυστυχία! what a misfortune, what a pity.
Δυστυχισμένος, η, ον, ad. unfortunate; poor, indigent.
Δυστυχῶ, έω, v. n. to be unfortunate, unhappy (πένομαι) to be poor, indigent.
Δυστυχῶς, adv. unfortunately; unhappily, by ill-luck; miserably.
Δυσυπνῶ, έω, v. n. to sleep badly.
Δυσφανής,ές, ad. hardly appearing; dim, dark.
Δυσφημία, ας, s. f. defamation; infamy.
Δυσφημίζω, v. a. to defame, slander.
Δύσφημος. ον, ad. imfamous, of bad reputation; defaming, scandalizing.
Δυσφημῶ, v. a. to defame, dishononr.
Δυσφόρητος, — Δύσφορος, ον, ad. difficult to be borne, insupportable; grievous
Δυσφορῶ, έω v. n. to be grieved; hardly pressed, uneasy; to fret.
Δυσφύλακτος, ον, ad. difficult to keep or to watch,
Δυσφωνία, ας, s. f. harshness of the voice.
Δυσχαλίνωτος,ον, ad.difficult to restrain.
Δυσχείρωτος, ον, ad. difficult to tame or subdue.
Δυσχεραίνω, v. n. to be unable to bear; render difficul; to raise difficulties.
Δυσχέρεια, ας, s.f. difficulty; awkwardness.
Δυσχερής, ές, ad. difficult; odious; vexatious.
Δυσχημάτιστος, ον, ad. difficult to shape
Δύσχρηστος, ον, ad. inconvenient, clumsy, unmanageable.
Δυσχώνευτος, ον, ad. indigestible, difficult of digestion.
Δυσχωρία, ας, s. f. the difficulty of a pass,ruggedness,unevenness of the soil.
Δυσχώριστος, ον, ad. hard to separate.
Δυσώδης, ες, ad. stinking, fetid.
Δυσωδία, ας, s. f. a stench, bad smell.
Δυσώνυμος, ον, ad. of an unlucky name, inauspicious; unfortunate.
Δυσωπῶ, έω, v. a. to entreat; get by entreaty; prevail upon.
Δύτης, ου, s. m. a diver.
Δυτικός, ή, όν, ad. western, westerly: δυτικὸς ἄνεμος, west wind, westerly wind: ἡ δυτικὴ ἐκκλησία, the western or Roman catholic church.
Δύω, (indecl, un) ad. two;=Δύο.
Δύω, v. n. to set as the sun; (μεταφ.) to disappear, to pass away.
Δώδεκα, ad. indecl, twelve.
Δωδεκάγωνος, ον, ad. dodecagonal: δωδεκάγωνον, a figure of twelve angles.
Δωδεκάδα, ας, s.f.vul.a dozen: ἡ δωδεκάδα, thet welwe, elders or senators.
Δωδεκάεδρον, ου, s. n. dodecahedron.
Δωδεκαετής,ές, ad. twelve years of age.
Δωδεκάκις. adv. twelve times.
Δωδεκάμηνον, ου, s. n. a twelve month, a year.
Δωδεκάπηχυς, v. a. of twelve cubits.
Δωδεκαριά, ᾶς s f. vul. a dozen.
Δωδεκάρικος, η, ον, ad. of twelve.
Δωδεκατημόριον,ου, s. n. the twelth part.
Δωδεκάς, άδος, s. f. a dozen.
Δωδέκατος, η, ον, ad. twelfth: ἓν δωδέκατον, one twelfth part.
Δῶμα, ατος, s. n. a house top, abode, habitation, room, mansion.
Δωμάτιον, ου, s. n. a chamber.
Δωρεά, ᾶς, s. f. a gift, present, donation: δωρεάν,adv. gratis, gratuitously; freely; (μάτην) in vain.
Δώρημα, ατος, s. n. a giving, presenting, a gift, a present.

Δωρητής, οῦ, s. m. a giver, presenter, donor.
Δωριεύς, s. m. a Dorian.
Δωρικός, ή, όν, ad. Doric.
Δωριστί, adv. inthe Doric dialect;after the Doric fashion.
Δωροδέκτης,ου, s. m. a receiver of bribes.
Δωροδόκημα, ατος, s. n. a bribe.
Δωροδοκία, ας, s. f. bribing, the act of corrupting a person by presents.
Δωροδόκος, ον, ad. taking bribes, corrupt.
Δωροδοκῶ, έω, v. a. to bribe, corrupt a person by gifts: οῦμαι, to be bribed, do or say any thing for money.
Δωροδότης, ου, s. m. a giver of presents, a briber.
Δωρολήπτης, ου, s. m. a receiver of presents, a person who is bribed.
Δωροληπτῶ, έω, v. n. to take bribes.
Δωροληψία, ας, s. f. receiving bribes.
Δῶρον,ου, s.n. a gift,present, donation.
Δωροτελῶ, έω, v. n. to make presents; give tribute.
Δωροφάγος, ον, ad. greedy of gifts.
Δωροφορία, ας, s. f. the bringing of gifts.
Δωροφόρος, ου, s. m. a bearer of presents.
Δωροφορῶ, έω, v. a. to give or bring a present.
Δωρῶ, έω, v. a. to give, make a present of, present with, ta give freely.

E

E, ε, Epsilon, the letter of the Greek alphabet. In power it corresponds with the English E, and in in pronunciation with e short, as in met, let, set. When used as a numeral it stands for five ε'. and ͵ε for 5,000.
Ἒ, ἒει, interj: oh! ho there!
Ἔα, interj: oh! see there, (ναυτ.) ἔα μόλα, heave up! hawl in! cheerily men!
Ἐάν, conj. if, whether.
Ἔαρ, αρος, s. n. the spring.
Ἐαρινός, ή, όν, ad. vernal, of the spring.
Ἑαυτόν, ήν, ό, pron. reflected: τὸν ἑαυτόν σου, thyself: τὸν ἑαυτόν του, himself: ἀφ' ἑαυτοῦ, of itself, alone, by itself, of himself, κτλ. ἦτον ἐκτὸς ἑαυτοῦ, he was beside himself, out of his senses: ἔλεγε καθ' ἑαυτόν, he said to himself, in his mind.
Ἐβγάζω, v. a. vul. (see βγάζω, βγάλλω, ἐκβάλλω) to produce, bring forth yield, render, take out; bring out, take off: ἔβγαλε τὸ χέρι του, he dislocaled his hand: δὲν βγάζει τίποτε, he gains nothing, he makes nothing by it: βγάζω τὸ ψωμί μου, I earn my bread, I get my living: βγάζει φύλλα, it begins to bud: τὸν ἔβγαλαν ἀπὸ τὴν θέσιν του, he has been dismissed, sent away, cashiered, turned out of his place: θὰ σὲ βγάλω ψεύστην, I shall give you the lie: ἔβγαλαν (εἰς τὸ τραπέζι) they served out: ἔβγαλεν εὐλογιαῖς, he has had the small pox: ἔβγαλεν ἕνα δόντι, he has had a tooth pulled out: δὲν βγάζω τὸ γράψιμόν του, I cannot read his writing, I cannot make it out: ἔβγαλε νέον δόντι, he has got a new tooth.
Ἐβγαίνω, v. n. vul. (from ἐκβαίνω) to go out: ἐβγαίνω ἀπὸ τὸν δρόμον, I deviate, wander, go astray: ἐβγαίνω συχνὰ (εἰς ἀπόπατον), I go to stool very often: αὐτὸ τὸ χρῶμα ἐβγαίνει, this colour fades: τὸ ῥοῦχον τοῦτο δὲν ἐβγαίνει διὰ δύο φορέματα, this cloth is not sufficient for two coats ἢ will not make two coats; τί ἐβγῆκε μὲ αὐτό; what of that? what is the good of that.
Ἔβγαλα, aor, of ἐβγάζω.
Ἔβγαμμα, ατος, s. n. vul. dislocation, putting out of joint; taking out.
Ἐβγάνω, see ἐβγάζω.
Ἔβγασμα, see ἔβγαλμα.
Ἑβδομάδα, ας, s. f. vul week: ἡ Μεγάλη Ἑβδομάδα, the holy or passion week.
Ἑβδομαδιάτικος, η, ον, — Ἑβδομαδιαῖος, αία, αῖον, ad. weekly.
Ἑβδομαδιαίως, adv. weekly.
Ἑβδομάς, άδος, s. f. week: ἡ Μεγάλη Ἑβδομάς, Passion week.
Ἑβδομήκοντα, ad pl. indecl. seventy: οἱ ἑβδομήκοντα ἑρμηνευταὶ τῆς Γραφῆς, the seventy interpreters of the Scriptures, the Septuagint.
Ἑβδομηκονταετής, ές, ad. consisting of seventy years, seventy years of age.
Ἑβδομηκοντάκις, adv. seventy times.
Ἑβδομηκοντούτης, ad. seventy years old.
Ἑβδομηκοστός, ή, όν, ad. seventieth; septuagesimal.

'Εβδομήντα, see, ἑβδομήκοντα.
'Εβδομηνταριά, ᾶς, s. f. three score ten, seventy.
'Εβδομηντάρης, ad. vul. relating to seventy; seventy years old.
'Εβδομηντάρικος, η, ον, ad. vul. see ἑβδομηντάρης.
"Εβδομος, η, ον, ad. seventh: τὸ ἕβδομον, the seventh part, one seventh.
"Εβενος, ου, s. f. ebony.
'Εβενώδης, ες, ad. like ebony, black.
'Εβραΐζω, v. n. to act or speak as a Jew, to Judaize.
'Εβραϊκός, ή, όν, ad. Hebrew: ἡ ἑβραϊκὴ γλῶσσα, the Hebrew language: ἡ 'Εβραϊκή, (μέρος εἰς τὸ ὁποῖον κατοικοῦν οἱ 'Εβραῖοι) the place where the Jews live, Jewish street, Jewish quarter.
'Εβραιόπουλον, ου, s. n. vul. a young Hebrew.
Εβραῖος, αία, αῖον, ad. Hebrew, Jewish.
'Εβραΐς, ἴδος, s. f. a Jewess.
'Εβραϊστί, adv. in Hebrew.
'Εγγαληνίζω, v. a. to calm.
"Εγγαμος, ου, ad. married.
'Εγγάστρι, ου, s. n. vul. see ἐγγαστριά.
'Εγγαστριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. pregnancy.
'Εγγαστρίμυθος, ον, ad. ventriloquist.
'Εγγαστρόνω, v. a. vul. to ingravidate, engender, make pregnant, impregnate.
'Εγγάστρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. ingravidation, the act of engendering: ἐγγάστρωμα, ἡ ἐγγαστρία, pregnancy.
'Εγγαστρωμένη, ης, ad. f. vul. pregnant, with child, with young.
'Εγγαστρωτής, οῦ, s. m. he that engenders, that begets, or impregnates.
'Εγγελῶ, v. a. to deride, mock, scoff, ridicule.
'Εγγενής, ές, ad. native, indigenous; innate.
"Εγγειος, ον, ad. of the ground, of land; — φόρος. land tax.
"Εγγιγμα, ατος, s. n. vul. touching.
'Εγγίζω, v. a. to touch; affect; offend; (πλησιάζω) to near. to approach: τοῦτο δὲν μὲ ἐγγίζει, this does not touch, affect (or concern) me; it does not belong to me.
'Εγγικτικός, ή, όν, ad. offensive.
'Εγγίνομαι, v. n. to grow in.
"Εγγιστα, adv. near, very near.
'Εγγλυφή, ῆς, s. f. engraving.
'Εγγλύφω, v. a. to engrave.
'Εγγνάμπτω, v. a. to bend upon.
'Εγγόνη, ης, s. f. a grand daughter.
'Εγγόνι, ου, s. n. vul. a grand child.
"Εγγονος, ου, s. m. offspring, posterity, grandson, grand daughter.
'Εγγραφή, ῆς, s. f. a record, register, registering, entering.
"Εγγραφον, ου, ad. a writing, a document.
"Εγγραφος, ον, ad. noted, written; ἔγγραφος ὁμολογία, an obligation in writing, a bond.
'Εγγράφω, v. a. to inscribe, to note down, register, to enter any thing into books.
'Εγγράφως, adv. in writing, by writing.
'Εγγρετίδικος, η, ον, ad. (turk.) false, not natural, superadded.
'Εγγύησις, εως, s. f. bail, surety, security, guarantee, warrant.
'Εγγυητής, οῦ, s. m. a surety, one who gives bail, guarantee, sponsor.
'Εγγύηθεν, adv. from near.
'Εγγυοδοσία, see, ἐγγύησις.
'Εγγύς, adv. near, at hand.
'Εγγύτης, ητος, s. n. nearness, proximity, propinquity.
'Εγγυῶ, v. a. to pledge, to pawn, bail.
'Εγγυῶμαι, v. n. to become surety, give bail; v. n. to guarantee, to warrant.
'Εγδύνω, v. a. vul. to unclothe spoil, strip, rob.
'Εγείρομαι, v. n. to rise, arise; get up; rouse one's self.
'Εγείρω, v. a. to erect. set up; (ἀφυπνίζω) wake, raise up, rouse.
"Εγερσις, εως, s. s. f. rising; raising; rousing, awaking; resurrection; erecting.
'Εγκάθετος, ου, s. m. one who lies in wait, insidious, treacherous.
Εγκαθίδρυσις, εως, s.f. installation, instalment.
'Εγκαθιδρύω, v. a. to establish, instal.
'Εγκαθίζω, v. a. to seat in or upon, to keep, watch.
'Εγκαθίστημι, — 'Εγκαθιστῶ, άω, v a. to place in, appoint, establish; install, put in possession of, make master of.
'Εγκαίνια, ίων, s. n. pl. consecration of a church etc. feast of dedication.
'Εγκαινιάζω, v. a. to consecrate a church.
'Εγκαινίασμα, ατος, s. n. — 'Εγκαινιασμός, οῦ, s. m. consecration, dedication.
'Εγκαινίζω, v. a. to renew; dedicate, consecrate; institute, establish.
'Εγκαίνισις, εως, s. f. — 'Εγκαίνισμα,

ατος, s. n. dedication, consecration, renewing.
Ἐγκαιρόπαστος, ον, ad. newly salted.
Ἔγκαιρος, ον, ad. timely, seasonable.
Ἐγκαίρως, adv. timely, seasonably.
Ἐγκαίω, v. a. to burn in, to enamel.
Ἐγκάλεσις, εως, s. f. — Ἐγκάλεσμα, ατος, s. n. accusation, accusing, charge.
Ἐγκαλεστής, οῦ, s. m. an accuser.
Ἐγκαλλωπίζομαι, v. n. to adorn one's self; (ἐγκαυχῶμαι) glory in, boastfing.
Ἐγκαλλωπίζω, v. a. to beautify, adorn, decorate.
Ἐγκαλλώπισμα, ατος, s. n. ornament, glory; boasting.
Ἐγκάλυμμα, ατος, s. n. an integument, a covering.
Ἐγκαλύπτω, v. a. to conceal, to veil.
Ἐγκαλῶ, έω, v. a. to accusse, impeach; prosecute.
Ἐγκάμπτω, v. a. to bend in, crook.
Ἐγκάρδιος, ία, ον, ad. cordial, hearty, heartfelt, earnest, sincere.
Ἐγκαρδιόνω, v. a. to encourage, cheer up.
Ἐγκαρδίωσις, εως, s. f. encouragement, cheering up.
Ἔγκαρπος, ον, ad. fruitul, in fruit, pl. τὰ ἔγκαρπα, festoons (archit.)
Ἐγκάρσιος, ία, ον, ad. cross ways, sloping, transverse; oblique.
Ἐγκαρσίως, adv. obliquely, slopingly, transversely.
Ἐγκαρτερῶ, έω, v. a. to endure with, sustain, await.
Ἔγκατα, ων, s. n. pl. the intestines.
Ἐγκαταβιῶ, όω, to spend one's life in.
Ἐγκαταδύω, v. a. to plunge or descend in.
Ἐγκατάκειμαι, v. n. to lie in or upon.
Ἐγκατακλείω, v. a. to shut in, shut upon.
Ἐγκατακλίνομαι, v. m. to recline upon.
Ἐγκαταλείπω, v. a. to abandon, forsake.
Ἐγκατάλειψις, εως, s. f. abandonment, forsaking.
Ἐγκαταλιμπάνω, see ἐγκαταλείπω.
Ἐγκατασκήπτω, v. n. to press upon, assail, invade.
Ἐγκατατάσσω, -ττω, v. to insert among.
Ἐγκατάστασις, εως, s. f installation; establishing; putting in possession of.
Ἐγκατοικῶ, έω, v. a. to inhabit, live in, dwell.
Ἐγκατοπτρίζομαι, v.m. to look at one's self in a glass, to glass one's self, to reflect one's face into a grass.
Ἔγκαυστον, ου, s. n. enamel.
Ἔγκαυστος, ον, ad. burnt in, enamelled.
Ἐγκαύχησις, εως, s. f. boasting.
Ἐγκαυχῶμαι, v. n. to boast, vaunt.
Ἔγκειμαι, v. a. to lie in; be inclined towards; to be inherent.
Ἐγκέλευστος, ον, ad. ordered, commanded.
Ἐγκελεύω, v. a. to exhort, to summon, command.
Ἐγκεντρίζω, v. a. to ingraft, to inoculate; stimulate.
Ἐγκέντρισμα, ατος, s. n. ingrafting.
Ἐγκεφαλῖτις, ιδος, s. f. brain fever.
Ἐγκέφαλος, ου, s. m. the brain.
Ἐγκλεισμός, οῦ, s. m. enclosing.
Ἐγκλείω, v. a. to enclose; shut up.
Ἔγκλημα, ατος, s. n. a crime, fault.
Ἐγκληματίας, ου, s. m. criminal.
Ἐγκληματικός, ή, όν, ad. criminal.
Ἐγκληματικῶς, adv. criminally.
Ἔγκληρος, ον, ad. having a share in; hereditary.
Ἔγκλησις, εως, s. f. a complaint, an accusation.
Ἔγκλητος, ου, ad. accused; blamable.
Ἐγκλιματίζω, v. a. to acclimatize, acclimate.
Ἐγκλιματισμός, οῦ, s. m. acclimation.
Ἐγκλίνω, v. a. to incline, bend.
Ἔγκλισις, εως, s. f. inclination, bending; (γραμματικῆς) mood ἢ mode; (ἔγκλισις, τόνου) throwing the accent back.
Ἐγκλιτικός, ή, όν, ad. enclitic.
Ἐγκολάπτω, v. a. to engrave.
Ἐγκολλῶ, άω, v. a. to join, glue, stick.
Ἐγκόλπιον, ου, s. n. a lamb, what is hung on the brease, an Agnus Dei, an amulet.
Ἐγκολπόνω, όνομαι, — Ἐγκολπῶ, έω, οῦμαι, v. a. to embrace, receive, admit, adopt.
Ἐγκόμβωμα, ατος, s. n. buttoning,
Ἐγκονίζομαι, v. m. to be covered with dust.
Ἐγκοπεύς, έως, s. m. chisel.
Ἐγκοπή, ῆς, s. f. a cut, incision.
Ἐγκόπτω, v. a to cut into; to interrupt.
Ἐγκορδυλῶ, έω, v. a. to envelop, wrap up
Ἐγκόσμιος, ία, ον, ad. wordly, mundane.
Ἐγκράτεια, ίας, s. f. continency, continence, abstinence, temperance.
Ἐγκρατεύομαι, v. n. to abstain; be temparate.
Ἐγκρατής, ές, ad. sober, temparate, abstemious; able to master, possessing.
Ἐγκρατῶς, adv. moderately; soberly.

Ἐγκρεμίζω, ἐγκρεμνῶ, see κρημνίζω.
Ἐγκρέμισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. precipitation, precipitating, hurling down.
Ἐγκρίνω, v. a. to approve, adopt.
Ἔγκρισις, εως, s. f. approbation.
Ἔγκριτος, ου, ad. most excellent; chosen: ἔγκριτοι τῆς πόλεως, the elders of the town, persons of note, the nobility.
Ἐγκρύπτω, v. a. to hide, to conceal.
Ἔγκτητος, ad. acquired, got, landed.
Ἐγκύκλιος, ον, s. f. a circular.
Ἐγκυκλοπαιδεία, ας, s. f. encyclopedia.
Ἐγκύκλωσις, εως, e. f. encircling.
Ἐγκυμονῶ, έω, v. n. to be pregnant.
Ἐγκύμων, ονος, ad. pregnant.
Ἔγκυος, ον, ad. pregnant, with child.
Ἐγκύπτω, v. n, to stoop over, pry into, examine.
Ἐγκωμιάζω, v. a. to praise, to bestow encomiums, extol.
Ἐγκωμιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a praiser, panegyrist.
Ἐγκωμιαστικός, ή, όν, ad. laudatory, praising, encomiastic.
Ἐγκωμιαστός, ή, όν, ad. laudable, praiseworthy, worthy of applause, or eulogy.
Ἐγκώμιον, ου, s. n. encomium, praise; eulogy.
Ἐγνάντια, adv. vul. opposite, contrary.
Ἔγνοια, ας, for ἔννοια, s. f. vul. care, attention: ἔγνοιά σου, μὴ σὲ μέλει, never mind.
Ἐγνοιάζομαι, v. n. to take care; be careful, pay attention.
Ἐγρήγορα, adv. soon; quickly, hastily.
Ἐγρήγορος, ον, ad. watchful; speedy, quick.
Ἐγρήγορσις, εως, s. f. wakefulness, vigilance.
Ἐγρηγορῶ, έω, v. n. to watch, wake, be vigilant, watchful.
Ἐγχάραγμα, ατος, s. n.—Ἐγχάραξις, εως, s. f. incision; engraving.
Ἐγχαράττω, v. a. to engrave, carve, cut
Ἐγχείρημα, ατος, s. n. an attempt.
Ἐγχείρησις, εως, s. f. attempt, undertaking; (χειρουργ.) a surgical operation, see ἐγχείρισις.
Ἐγχειρητικός, ή, όν, ad. enterprising.
Ἐγχειρίδιον, ου, s. n. manual. a small book, an encheiridion; (μαχαίριον) a dagger.
Ἐγχειρίζω, v.a. to consign, remit, hand over.
Ἐγχείρισις, εως, s. f. consignment, giving, handing; intrusting; (διάκρινε, ἀπὸ ἐγχείρησις).
Ἐγχειρῶ, έω, v. a. to handle; attack.
Ἔγχελυς, υος, or εως, s. m. an eel.
Ἐγχέω, v. a. to pour into, infuse.
Ἐγχρίμπτω, v. a, to press upon, push against; cling to.
Ἐγχρονίζω, v.n. to delay, procrastinate.
Ἔγχρυσος, ον, ad. golden, gilt
Ἔγχυσις, εως, s. f. infusion, injection, pouring in.
Ἐγχώριος, ον, ad. native, indigenous, national.
Ἐγχωρῶ, v. n. to contain; receive; admit; (ἐπιτρέπω) suffer, allow, concede.
Ἐγώ, I, ἐμοῦ, and μου, my, ἐμοί, to me, ἐμὲ and μέ, me, ἡμεῖς, we, ὑμῶν, our, ἡμῖν to us, ἡμᾶς, m. pers. pron. ἐγὼ ὁ ἴδιος, ἐγὼ αὐτός, I myself: ἐγὼ ὁ ὑποφαινόμενος, I undersigned: ἐγὼ εἶμαι, it is I: τί πρὸς ἐμέ; what is that to me!
Ἐγωϊσμός, οῦ, s.m. egoism, selfishness.
Ἐγωϊστής οῦ, s. m. a selfish fellow, an egoist.
Ἐγωϊστικός, ή, όν, ad. egoistic, selfish.
Ἐδά, adv. vul. instead of ὄχι, no: ἐδά! oh! ἐδά! δὲν εἶναι, oh! it is not so.
Ἐδανά, adv. vul. here; immediately.
Ἐδαφιαῖος, αία, αῖον, ad. prostrate, deep; profound, adv. Ἐδαφιαίως.
Ἐδαφίζω, v. n. to pave, to level; prostrate; raze to the ground.
Ἐδάφιον, ου, s. n. a verse.
Ἔδαφος, ους, s. n. floor. pavement, ground.
Ἐδεκεῖ, adv. vul. there; thither.
Ἐδέμ, s. indecl. Eden.
Ἐδεπά, adv. vul. here, hither.
Ἔδεσμα, ατος, s. n. eatable, food; dish.
Ἐδεσματοθήκη, ης, s. f. larder, pantry.
Ἐδῆτης, adv. also, equally, in the same manner
Ἐδικός, ή, όν, pron. poss. used thus: ὁ ἐδικός μου, my, mine: ὁ ἐδικός σου, thy, thine: ὁ ἐδικός του, his: τὸ ἐδικόν μου, my, mine: οἱ ἐδικοί μου, οἱ συγγενεῖς μου, my relations: ὁ ἐδικός μας, our, ors: ἡ ἐδική της, hers.
Ἔδνον, ου, s.n. (ancient) a dowry, bridal gifts.
Ἕδρα, ας, s. f. a seat, chair.
Ἑδραῖος, αία, ον, ad. firm, steadfast, solid.
Ἑδραιῶ, όω, v. a. to fix, establish.
Ἑδραίωμα, ατος, s. n. a support, stay, ground.
Ἐδῶ, adv. vul. here, hither: ἔλα ἐδῶ, come here ἢ hither: ἐδῶ καὶ ἐκεῖ, here and there, up and down: ἀπ' ἐδῶ,

ἀπὸ τοῦτο τὸ μέρος, from hence, this way: ἀπ' ἐδῶ καὶ ἐμπρός, henceforward, from this time forward, henceforth: παρ' ἐδῶ, παρὰ 'δῶ, more this way yet: φεύγα ἀπ' ἐδῶ, get away from here: ἐδῶ κάτω, down here, here below: ἐδῶ ἐπάνω, up here, here above, above here.

'Εδώδιμος, ον, ad. eatable: τὰ ἐδώδιμα, provisions.

'Εδῶθεν, adv. hence, from here.

Εδώλιον, ου, s .n. a bench, form, seat.

'Εθελακριβής, ές, ad. very exact.

'Εθελοδουλεία, ας, s. voluntary servitude.

'Εθελόδουλος, ου, s. m. a voluntary servant.

'Εθελοδουλεύω, v.n. to serve voluntarily

'Εθελοθυσία, ας, s. f. self-sacrifice, willing sacrifice.

'Εθελοκακία, ας, sl f. malignity, ill-will.

'Εθελόκακος, ον, ad. malignant, malicious.

'Εθελοκάκως, adv. malignantly; with ill. will.

'Εθελοκακῶ, έω, v. n. to be designedly bad, ill-willed.

'Εθελόκωφος, ον, ad. willingly deaf, turning a deafear.

'Εθελοκωφεύω, v.n. to pretend deafness, to play the deaf.

'Εθελοντής, οῦ, s.m. a volunteer soldier.

'Εθελοντί, adv. voluntarily.

'Εθελόπονος, ου, ad. willing to labour, diligent,

'Εθελούσιος, ία ον, ad. voluntary.

'Εθελουσίως, adv. willingly, voluntarily.

'Εθέλω, v. n. to be willing, to wish, desire.

'Εθίζω, v. a to accustom.

"Εθιμον, ου, s.n. custom, practice, manner: τὰ ἔθιμα, rites, customs.

'Εθιστέος, έα, ον, ad. that must be accustomed.

'Εθνάρχης, ου, s. m. ethnarch, governor or head of a nation or community.

'Εθναρχία, ας, s. f. the goverment of a nation; the office of ethnarch.

'Εθνηδόν, adv. by or with the whole nation.

'Εθνικός, ή, όν, ad. national; (ἄπιστος, ξενόθεος) pagan, heathen, heathenish.

'Εθνικότης, ητος, s. f. nationality.

'Εθνικῶς, apv. nationally.

'Εθνοκατάρατος, ον, ad. cursed by the nation.

'Εθνοπάτωρ, ορος, s m. father of a nation.

"Εθνος, ους, s. n. natiou, people: τὰ ἔθνη, pagans. heathens, gentiles·

'Εθνοσυνέλευσις, εως, s. f. national assembly.

'Εθνοσωτήρος, α, ον, ad. saving the nation

'Εθνοφυλακή, ῆς, s. f. national guard, militia.

'Εθνοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a soldier of the national guard, a militia man.

"Εθος, ους, s. n. custom, use, manner, usage.

Εἰ. conj. if; whether; since.

"Εἰ, interj. vul. oh! ho there!

"Εϊα, (μόλα) adv. vul. a cry used when raising an anchor, etc. yo, heave-ho!

Εἴγε, conj if truly, if that.

Εἰδέ, conj or if: εἰδέ μή, otherwise, or else, if not.

Εἰδέχθεια, ας, s. f. ugliness, hideousness.

Εἰδεχθής, ές, ad. ugy, hideous. (προφ. hidjuss).

Εἰδημόνως, adv. knowingly, scientifically.

Εἰδήμων, ονος, ad. learned, literary, versed in sciences, expert.

Εἴδησις, εως, s, f. advice, notice, news, intelligence; δίδω εἴδησιν, I give notice, inform, advertise; ἔχω εἴδησιν περί τινος, I have knowledge of some one, I am acquainted with something.

Εἰδίκευσις, εως, s. f. specification.

Εἰδικεύω, v. a. to specify.

Εἰδικός, ή όν, ad. special, spescific.

Εἰδικότης, ητος, s. f. department, line of business: peculiarity.

Εἰδικῶς, adv. specially.

Εἶδον, v. a. I have seen or I saw.

Εἰδοποίησις, εως, s. f. advice, advertisement, notification, notice, news.

Εἰδοποιητικός, ή, όν, ad. notifying, informing, advertising, making known.

Εἰδοποιητής, οῦ, s.m. a notifier, an informer.

Εἰδοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to notify, advertise, give notice.

Εἶδος, ους, s. n kind, way, manner, fashion: species, form; (ὄψις) countenance.

Εἰδότως, adv. knowingly.

Εἰδύλλιον, ου, s. n. an idyl.

Εἰδωλοθυσία, ας, s. f. a sacrifice to an idol.

Εἰδωλοθύτης, ου, s. m. sacrificer to idols.

Εἰδωλόθυτος, ον, ad. sacrificed to idols.

Εἰδωλολατρεία, ας, s. f. idolatry.

Εἰδωλολάτρης, ου, s. m. an idolater.
Εἴδωλον, ου, s. n. an idol; a likeness; (φάντασμα) a ghost.
Εἰδώς, ότος, εῖα, ας, ός, ότς, p. p. knowing.
Εἴθε, interj. O that! God grant.
Εἰκάζω, v. a. (παρομοιάζω) to liken, to compare; v. n. to resemble; (συμπεραίνω, ὑποθέτω) to conjecture, guess.
Εἰκαῖος, αία, αῖον, ad. rash; ill regulated; worthless.
Εἰκασία, ας, s. f. inference, conjecture.
Εἰκαστικός, ή, όν, ad. conjectural.
Εἰκῇ, adv. in vain, rashly; atrandom
Εἰκόνα, ας, s. f. vul. a picture, figure, likeness, image, representation.
Εἰκονίζω, v. a. to represent, to picture, to paint, draw.
Εἰκονικός, ή, όν, ad. figurative, allusive: πώλησις εἰκονική, a sale pro forma.
Εἰκόνισμα, ατος, s. n. an image, a representation, picture, drawing.
Εἰκονιστής, οῦ, s. m. a painter, drawer.
Εἰκονογραφία, ας, s. f portrait, painting, picture.
Εἰκονογράφος, ου, s. m. a portrait painter.
Εἰκονογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to draw, to paint, to picture; to take the likeness of a person.
Εἰκονοκλάστης, ου, s. n. an image-breaker, iconoclast.
Εἰκονομαχία, ας, s. f. opposition to pictures or images.
Εἰκονομάχος, ον, ad. opposed to pictures or images, images hating, iconoclast.
Εἰκονοστάσιον, ου, s. d. a shrine, a place for images.
Εἰκός, ότος, s. n. what is proper or reasonable.
Εἰκοσαετηρίς, ίδος, s. f. a score of years, the space of twenty years.
Εἰκοσαετής, ές, ad. twenty years of age.
Εἰκοσάκις, adv. twenty times.
Εἰκοσαπλάσιος, ον, ad. twenty-fold.
Εἰκοσαπλοῦς, οῦν, see Εἰκοσαπλάσιος.
Εἰκοσάρι, s. n. vul. a coin of twenty.
Εἰκοσαριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. twenty, a score.
Εἰκοσάρικος, ή, όν, vul. ad. of twenty.
Εἴκοσι, ad. indecl. twenty.
Εἰκοστημόριον, s. n. the twentieth part.
Εἰκοστός, ή, όν, ad. twentieth.
Εἰκότως, adv. justly, properly, reasonably.
Εἴκω, v. n. to submit, obey, yield.
Εἰκών, όνος, s. f. see εἰκόνα, picture, portrait, image.
Εἰλάρχης, ου, s. f. commander of a troop of horse; see ἰλάρχης.
Εἴλη, ης s. f. troop. squadron, see ἴλη.
Εἰλικρίνεια, ας, s. f. sincerity, purity.
Εἰλικρινής, ές. ad, sincere; pure, unsullied.
Εἰλικρινῶς, adv. sincerely, purely.
Εἰλίσσω, v. a. to turn, roll or whirl round.
Εἱλωτεία, ας, s. f. helotism, slavery.
Εἵλωτες, ων, s. m. pl. the Helots.
Εἱλωτικός, ή, όν, ad. slavish, servile.
Εἱλωτίς, ίδος, s. f. a female slave, bond maid.
Εἶμαι, εἶσαι, εἶναι or εἶνε, εἴμεθα, εἶσθε, εἶναι. v. n. to be: εἶναι ἕνας χρόνος, it is a year since: πῶς εἶσαι; how are you? how do you do? δὲν εἶμαι τόσον καλά, I am not very well; εἶμαι ἀπὸ τὸ μέρος τινος, I am of a person's party, I take the part of some one; ἐδῶ εἶνε τὸ πᾶν, here is the whole, ἢ this is the point: τὸ εἶναί μου, my being, my fortune, my estate: σὺ εἶσαι; is it you? εἶναι διὰ νὰ φύγῃ, he is on the point of leaving. Τὸ καλλίτερον εἶνε νὰ φύγω, I had better go; Εἶμαι νὰ λωλαθῶ, It drives me mad; Αὐτὸ εἶναι; (δηλ. οὐδὲν πλέον;) is that all?
Εἱμαρμένη, ης, s. f. fate, destiny, fatality.
Εἰ μή, conj. unless, except.
Εἰμί, v. n. to be, see εἶμαι.
Εἶμι, v. n. to go.
Εἶναι, v. as n. τὸ εἶναι, being, existence, see also εἶμαι.
Εἴπερ, adv. if truly, if indeed.
Εἴποθεν, adv. from wherever.
Εἴπως, adv. if by any means.
Εἴργω, v. a. to include; shut out; imprison; repel; exclude; check.
Εἰρημένος, η, ον. p. p what has been said. the aforesaid, the above.
Εἰρηναῖος, αία, ον, ad. peaceful, peaceable.
Εἰρηνάρχης, ου, s. m. a peace-officer.
Εἰρήνευσις, εως, s. f. peace-making, pacification.
Εἰρηνευτής, οῦ, s. m. a pacifier, peacemaker.
Εἰρηνευτικός, ή, όν, pacifying; pacific.
Εἰρηνεύω, v. a. to pacify, appease, quiet.
Εἰρήνη, ης, s. f. peace.
Εἰρηνικός, ή, όν, ad. pacific, peaceful.
Εἰρηνικῶς, adv. peacefully, peaceably.
Εἰρηνοδικεῖον, ου, ad. a court of peace justice.
Εἰρηνοδίκης, ου, s. m. peace magisgrate, justice of peace.
Εἰρηνοποίησις, εως, s. f. pacification.

Εἰρηνοποιός, οῦ, s. m. peace-maker; pacifier.
Εἰρηνοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to make peace: v. a. to pacify.
Εἱρκτή, ῆς, s. f. a gaol ἢ jail, prison.
Εἱρμός, οῦ, s. m. connexion, context.
Εἰρωνεία, ας, s. f. irony.
Εἰρωνεύομαι, v. n. to use irony, to sneer, to scoff.
Εἴρων, ονος, ad. one who speaks ironically.
Εἰρωνικός, ή, όν, ad. ironical.
Εἰρωνικῶς, adv. ironically.
Εἷς, ἕνας, ἑνός, num. ad. one, a, an.
Εἰς, prep. in, at, into, within; to, unto.
Εἰσαγγελεύς, έως, s. m. informer; procureur, attorney, solicitor.
Εἰσαγγελία, ας, s. f. information, news, accusation; γραφεῖον, εἰσαγγελέως, attorney's or solicitor's office.
Εἰσαγγέλλω, v. n. to inform, announce.
Εἰσάγω, v. a. to introduce, import, put in, admit: εἰσάγω εἰς δίκην, to bring an action against; accuse, indict
Εἰσαγωγή, ῆς, s. f. introduction; import, importation.
Εἰσαγωγικός, ή, όν, ad. introductory.
Εἰσαγώγιμος, ον, ad. importable, that may be introduced.
Εἰσαγωγός, οῦ, s. m. an introducer.
Εἰσακούω, v. a. to hearken, listen, obey, grant.
Εἰσαναγκάζω, v. a. to constrain, compel.
Εἰσάπαξ, adv. at once; once for all.
Εἰσαῦθις, adv. again.
Εἰσβαίνω, v. n. to enter into; embark.
Εἰσβάλλω, v. n. to put in; (εἰσρέει)flow into; (ὡς ἐχθρός) invade.
Εἰσβιάζομαι, v. n. to enter in forcibly; to force in; (εἰσέρχομαι απροσκλήτως) to intrude.
Εἰσβολή, ῆς, s. f. inroad, incursion, invasion.
Εἰσδρομή, ῆς, s. f. running into, incursion, inroad.
Εἰσέδραμον, aor. of εἰστρέχω, to run or rush into.
Εἰσδύω, v. a. to penetrate into; to reach far dive into.
Εἰσελαύνω, v. a. to drive into, to make an inroad, make an incursion.
Εἰσέλευσις, εως, s. f. invasion, inroad.
Εἰσήνεγκα, v.a. aor. of εἰσφέρω, to bring in, lead in.
Εἰσῆλθον, aor. of εἰσέρχομαι, to come in, go into.

Εἰσέρχομαι, v. n. to go or come in, enter.
Εἰσέτι, adv. still, yet.
Εἰσέχω, v. n. to hold in; extend to. advance into.
Εἰσήγησις, εως, s. f. introduction; instigation, advice; suggestion.
Εἰσηγητής, οῦ, s. m. indroducer, leader; adviser, counsellor.
Εἰσηγοῦμαι, v. a. to lead, to introduce.
Εἰσιτήριον, ου, s. n. a ticket for admission.
Εἰσιτήριος, α, ον, ad. of entrv, of entrance.
Εἰσκομιδή, ῆς, s. f. bringing in, importation.
Εἰσκομίζω, v. a. to bring in.
Εἰσοδεία, ας, s. f. crop.
Εἰσόδημα, ατος, s. n. income, revenue.
Εἰσοδία, ας, s. f. crop; income, revenue.
Εἰσόδια, ων, s. n. pl. the presentation of the Virgin Mary: τὰ εἰσόδια τῆς Θεοτόκου.
Εἰσοδιάζω, v. a. to gather provisions, lay up stores.to gain, earn;receive.
Εἴσοδος, ου, s. f. entrance.
Εἰσορμῶ, άω, v. n. to rush into.
Εἰσορῶ, άω, v. a. to look into, examine.
Εἴσοψις, εως, s. f. prospect, aspect.
Εἰσοχή, ῆς, s. f. cavity, hollow place.
Εἰσπέμπω, v. a. to send in. [intrude
Εἰσπηδῶ, άω,v.n. to spring in, leap in;
Εἰσπίπτω, v. n. to fall in or upon.
Εἰσπλέω, v. n. to sail into.
Εἰσπνέω, v. a. to blow or breathe into.
Εἰσπνοή, ῆς, s. f. inhaling, drawing into the lungs; inspiration, blowing into.
Εἰσπομπή, ῆς, s. f. sending in.
Εἰσπορεύομαι, v. n.to enter into, go in.
Εἰσπράκτωρ, ορος, s. m. a collector, exactor.
Εἴσπραξις, εως,s.f. collecting; levying.
Εἰσπράττω, v. a to exact; to collect money.
Εἰσρέω, v. n. to flow in, run in.
Εἰσροή, ῆς, s. f. an influx.
Εἰστρέχω· v. n. to run in.
Εἰσφέρω, v. a. to bring in, to introduce; to offer; contribute.
Εἰσφορά,ᾶς; s. f. assessment tax; contribution; (θρησκευ.) an oblation, offering.
Εἰσχώρησις, εως. s. f. access, intrusion, insinuation, inserting.
Εἰσχωρῶ, έω, v. a. to introduce one's self, to glide in,slip in, to insinuate.

Εἴσω, see ἔσω.
Εἰσωθῶ, έω, v. a. to push or thrust in.
Εἶτα, adv. then, afterwards.
Εἴτε, conj. or, eiher, whether.
Εἰωθός, s. n. the usual way or manner: κατὰ τὸ εἰωθός. as usual.
Εἰωθότως, adv. usually, according to custom.
Ἐκ, and before a vowel, ἐξ,prep.from, of,out of: ἐκ τούτου,of this,from this.
Ἑκασταχοῦ, ad. in each place, everywhere.
Ἕκαστος, η, ον, (pron. distrib) each, every one: καθ' ἑκάστην ἡμέραν, every day: τὰ καθ' ἕκαστα, the particulars, details.
Ἑκάστοτε, adv. at every time, on every occasion.
Ἑκάτερος, α, ον, ad. one of two, each, either, the one or the other.
Ἑκατέρωθεν, adv. on both sides.
Ἑκατόγχειρ, ειρος, ad. having a hundred hands, centimanus.
Ἑκατομβαιών, όνος, anc. a Greek month corresponding nearly to August
Ἑκατόμβη, ης. s. f. a hecatomb, sacrifice of a hundred oxen.
Ἑκατόμβοιος, ου, s. m. worth a hundred cattle.
Ἑκατομμύριον, ου, s. n. a million.
Ἑκατομμυριοῦχος. ου, s. m. possessing millions, a person worth a million, very rich, millionary.
Ἑκατόμπους. οδος, s. m. a centipede.
Ἑκατόμπυλος, ad. having a hundred gates.
Ἑκατόν, num. ad. indecl. a hundred: πέντε τοῖς ἑκατόν, five per cent.
Ἑκατοντάδα, ος, s. f. vul. a hundred.
Ἑκατονταετηρίς, ίδος, s. f. a century.
Ἑκατονταετής, οῦς, s. m. a hundred years old; of a hundred years; a centenarian,
Ἑκατοντάκις, adv. a hundred times.
Ἑκατοντάκισμυριοστός,η, όν, a millionth.
Ἑκατονταπλασιάζω, v. a. to multiply by hundreds, to increase a hundred fold.
Ἑκατονταπλάσιος,ία, ον, ad. a hundredfold.
Ἑκατονταπλασίων, ονος, ad. a hundredfold.
Ἑκατονταπλασίως, adv. by hundreds.
Ἑκατοντάρχης ου,—Ἑκατόνταρχος, ου, s. m. a centurion, a captain.
Ἑκατοντάς, άδος. s. f. a hundred.
Ἑκατονταετηρίς, ίδος, s. s. century.
Ἑκατοντόργιος, ον, ad. a hundred fathoms long.
Ἑκατοντούτης, see ἑκατονταετής, a centenarian.
Ἑκατοστημόριον,ου, s.n. the hundredth-part.
Ἑκατοστός, ή, όν, ad. hunredth; ἓν ἑκατοστόν, a hundredth part.
Ἑκατοστύς, ύος, s. f. a hundred; a century.
Ἐκβάζω, v.a vul. to take out; to empty.
Ἐκβαίνω, see ἐβγαίνω, to go out.
Ἐκβάλλω, v. a. to take out or off; to empty; cast or throw out, reject, refuse; v. n. ἐκβάλλω εἰς, to flow into.
Ἐκβαρβαρῶ, όω, v. a. to render barbarous.
Ἐκβαρβάρωσις, εως, s. f. barbarising
Ἔκβασις, εως, s. f. issue, effect, καλὴ ἔκβασις, good effect, favorable result.
Ἐκβακχεύω, v n. to inspire with frenzy, render frantic.
Ἐκβεβηλόνω, v. a. to pollute, to profane.
Ἐκβιάζω, v. a. to wrest from, extort, force out.
Ἐκβίασις, εως, s. m. forcing out, extorsion.
Ἐκβιαστής, οῦ, s. m. an exactor, extortioner.
Ἐκβλαστάνω, v. a. to blossom, bud; to shoot forth, spring forth.
Ἐκβλάστησις, εως, s. f. a shoot, sprout.
Ἔκβλητος, ον, ad. cast out.
Ἐκβλύζω, v.n. to gush out, stream out.
Ἐκβοηθῶ, έω, v. a. to go or sally out, to assist.
Ἐκβόησις, εως, s. f. an exclamation.
Ἐμβολάς, άδος, s. f. (in mining) ejection, outthrow, slag; trap.
Ἐκβολή, ῆς, s. f. ejection; pl. (στόμιον ποταμοῦ) mouth of a river.
Ἐκβολιμαῖος, αία, αῖον, ad. cast away; abortive.
Ἔκβολος, ον, ad. cast out.
Ἐκβράζω, v. n. to ferment, to boil out, bubble over.
Ἔκβρασμα, ατος, s. n. refuse.
Ἐκβρασμός, οῦ, s. m. fermentation, boiling out.
Ἐκβρυχῶμαι, άομαι, v. dep. to roar aloud.
Ἐκγαλακτῶ, όω, v. a. to wean.
Ἔκγονος, ου. see ἔγγονος, ου, descendant, grandson.
Ἐκδακρύω, v. n. to shed tears.
Ἐκδαπανῶ, όω, v. a. to spend entirely.
Ἔκδαρμα, ατος, s. n. flaying; a scratch.

Ἐκδεδιῃτημένος, η, ον, p. p. depraved, dissolute, debauched, of dissolute habits.
Ἐκδεκατεύω, v. a. to decimate, tithe.
Ἐκδέρω, v. a. to flay, skin.
Ἐκδέχομαι, v. a. to receive; wait for; expect.
Ἔκδηλος, ον, ad. manifest, evident.
Ἐκδηλῶ, όω, v. a. to render manifest.
Ἔκδημος, ον, ad. absent, on travels.
Ἐκδημῶ, έω, v. n. to be absent from home; go abroad.
Ἐκδιαίτησις, εως, v. a. dissolute life.
Ἐκδιαιτῶμαι, v. a. to change mode of living; to lead a dissolute life.
Ἐκδιδάσκω, v. a. to teach fully.
Ἐκδίδω, v. a. to publish; edit.
Ἐκδιηγοῦμαι, v. a. to rehearse, relate.
Ἐκδικάζω, v. a. to judge, try.
Ἐκδίκησις, εως, s. f. revenge, vengeance.
Ἐκδικητής, οῦ, s. m. avenger, vindicator.
Ἐκδικητικός, ή, όν, ad. revengeful, vindictive.
Ἔκδικος, ον, ad. unjust; vindictive.
Ἐδικοῦμαι, v. n. to be revenged, vindicated, draw vengeance.
Ἐκδικῶ, έω, v. a. to revenge, avenge.
Ἐκδιώκω, v. a. to expel; drive out.
Ἐκδίωξις, εως, s. f. sending away; driving away, expulsion.
Ἐκδορά, ᾶς, s f. flaying; exocoriation, skinning.
Ἐκδόριον, ου, s. n. blister.
Ἔκδοσις, εως, s. f. edition, publishing.
Ἐκδότης, ου, s. m. editor, publisher.
Ἔκδοτος, ον, ad. given to, addicted to.
Ἐκδούλευσις, εως, s. f. service; favour.
Ἐκδοχεύς, έως, s. n. (νομ.) transferee, assignee, grantee.
Ἐκδοχή, ῆς, s. f. a looking for, expectation; reception; acceptation, meaning.
Ἐκδρέπω, v. a. to gather, pluck.
Ἐκδρομή, ῆς, s. f. an excursion, sally.
Ἐκδύω, v. a. to divest, strip; spoil.
Ἔκδυσις, εως, s. f. stripping; despoiling.
Ἐκεῖ, adv. there, thither, yonder: ἐδῶ καὶ ἐκεῖ, here and there, up and down: ἀπ' ἐδῶ, καὶ ἀπ' ἐκεῖ, from here and there: ἀπ' ἐκεῖ, thence, from there; on that side: ἀπ' ἐδῶ ἕως ἐκεῖ, from here to there or thither: παρ' ἐκεῖ, beyond; further on, more that way: πρὸς ἐκεῖ, that way, towards there: ὡς ἐκεῖ, as far as there, to that point.
Ἐκεῖθεν, adv. from there, thence.
Ἐκεῖνος, η, ο. pron. dem. that, he, she. it: ἐκεῖνος ἐκεῖ, he or that person there.
Ἐκεῖσε, adv. there. thither.
Ἐκεχειρία, ας, s. f. an armistice, a truce.
Ἐκζήτησις, εως, s. f. search after.
Ἐκζητῶ, έω, v. a. to search out, seek after.
Ἔκθαμβος, ον, ad. stupefied, astonished. surprised, amazed.
Ἐκθαμβῶ, έω, v. a. to stupefy, astonish, suprise, amaze.
Ἐκθάπτω, v. a. to dig up, unearth, exhume, unbury.
Ἐκθειάζω, v. a. to deify, to extol, exalt, praise.
Ἔκθεσις, εως, s. f. exposition, explanation, comment, exposal; report (προϊόντων τέχνης, ἢ βιομηχανίας) exhibition.
Ἐκθέτης, ου, s. f. exhibiter; expositor, explainer.
Ἔκθετος, ον, ad. exposed: ἔκθετον, βρέφος, a foundling.
Ἐκθετοτροφεῖον, ου, s. m. a foundling asylum.
Ἐκθέτω, v. a. to expose; to state, report.
Ἐκθηλύνω, v. n. to render effeminate.
Ἐκθλίβω, v. a. to press out, to wring out; (gramm.) cut off.
Ἔκθλιψις, εως, s. f. pressing or wringing out; elision, cutting off.
Ἐκθρονίζω, v. r. to dethrone.
Ἐκθρόνισις, εως, s. f. — Ἐκθρονισμός, οῦ, s. m. dethroning.
Ἐκθρυλ(λ)ῶ, έω, v. n. to spread reports abroad, to rumour, to trumpet about.
Ἔκθυμος, ον, ad. prompt, ardent, hearty.
Ἐκθύμως, adv. heartily; ardently; with effusions, ejaculations.
Ἐκκαθαίρω, — Ἐκκαθαρίζω, v. a. to cleanse, clear out, clean or clear away.
Ἐκκαίω, v. a. to burn off.
Ἐκκαλύπτω, v. a. to unveil, uncover.
Ἐκκαλῶ, έω, v. a. to call, summon.
Ἐκκαμίνευσις, εως, s. f. working or melting of metals or bullion.
Ἐκκαμινεύω, v. a. to work or melt metals.
Ἔκκαυμα, ατος, s. n. fuel; tinder; brand.
Ἐκκενόνω, v. a. to empty out, evacuate.
Ἐκκεντῶ, άω, v. a. to pierce, stab, goad.

Ἐκκένωσις, εως, s. f. emptying, evacuation.
Ἐκκηρύττω, v. a. to proclaim; (ἐξορίζω) to banish by proclamation.
Ἐκκλέπτω, v. a. to steal away.
Ἐκκλησία, ας, s. f. (συνέλευσις) assembly; (ναός) church.
Ἐκκλησιάζω, v. a to summon an assembly: ἐκκλησιάζομαι, v. n. attend mass; to go to church after lying in.
Ἐκκλησιάρχης, ου, s. m. a church warden; head of a church.
Ἐκκλησιαστής, οῦ, s. m haranguer, (Ἱερ. Γραφ.) ecclesiastes.
Ἐκκλησιαστικός, ή, όν, ad. ecclesiastical, ecclesiastic, relating to the church, clerical: ἐκκλησιαστικὸν ἢ κανονικὸν, δίκαιον, the canon law.
Ἐκκλησιαστικός, οῦ, s. m. an ecclesiastic; a clergyman.
Ἐκκλησιαστικῶς, adv. ecclesiastically.
Ἔκκλησις, εως, s. f. an appeal.
Ἔκκλητος, ον, ad. called forth, summoned.
Ἐκκλίνω, v.n. to decline, to turn from.
Ἐκκοκίζω, v. a. to shell, pick, gin, to drive out the seeds.
Ἐκκοκιστικός, ή, όν, ad. driving the seeds: βαμβακομηχανὴ ἐκκοκιστική, a cotton gin.
Ἐκκομιδή, ῆς, a. f. a carrying forth; exportation, burial.
Ἐκκομίζω, v. a. to carry out, export, carry to the grave.
Ἐκκολάπτω, v. a. (ὠά) to hatch; (ἐξαλείφω) to obliterate.
Ἐκκονίζω,—Ἐκκονιῶ, όω, v. a. to dust, to clear from dust.
Ἐκκοπή, ῆς, s. f. excision, cutting off, amputation.
Ἐκκόπτω, v. a. to cut off, cut out, amputate.
Ἐκκοσμῶ, έω, v. a. to adorn, embellish.
Ἐκκρέμαμαι, v. n. to hang from or upon.
Ἐκκρεμές, s. n. a. pendulum.
Ἐκκρεμής, ές, ad. pending, pendant; undecided, in suspense.
Ἐκκρίνω, v. n. to decide; to judge; (χωρίζω) to separate, reject, secrete.
Ἔκκρισις, εως, s. f. secretien.
Ἔκκριτος, ον, ad. separated from, selected.
Ἐκκρούω, v. n. to beat out; reject; protract.
Ἐκκυβεύω, v. a. to cast lots, to draw at or dispose of by lottery; to take by chance.
Ἐκκύβευσις, εως, s. f. drawing lots, a lottery, disposing of by chance.
Ἐκκυλίω, v. a. to roll out.
Ἐκκύπτω, v. n. to stoop down, off, or from.
Ἐκκωφῶ, όω, v. a. to deafen.
Ἐκλαϊκεύω, v. a. to secularize; disappropriate.
Ἐκλαΐκευσις, εως, s. f. secularization.
Ἐκλαλῶ, έω, v. a. to speak out, utter.
Ἐκλαμβάνω, v. a. to take for, to interpret, to mistake.
Ἔκλαμπρος, ον, ad. illustrious, excellent.
Ἐκλαμπρότης, ητος, s. f. a excellency, title given to governors and great men.
Ἐκλαμπρύνω, v. a. to render illustrious, make brilliant.
Ἐκλάμπω, v. n.to shine forth, to flash, to be resplendent.
Ἔκλαμψις, εως, s. f. brightness, a flash.
Ἐκλανθάνομαι, v. dep. to forget entirely.
Ἐκλαξεύω, v. a. to hew out of a rock, carve; polish.
Ἐκλατομῶ, έω, v. n. to hew out stones.
Ἐκλεαίνω, v. a. to smooth; to diminish.
Ἐκλέγω, v. a. choose, elect, select.
Ἔκλεικτον, ου, s.n. (pharm, med) electuary.
Ἐκλειπτική, ῆς, s. f. (ἀστρον.) the ecliptic.
Ἐκλειπτικός, ή, όν, ad. ecliptic.
Ἐκλείπω, v. a. to leave off; v. n. disappear, be totally missing; to diminish.
Ἐκλείχω, v. a. to lick out or off.
Ἔκλειψις, εως, s. f. (ἀστρον.) eclipse.
Ἐκλεκτικός, ή, όν, ad. eclectic, selecting.
Ἐκλεκτικῶς, adv. eclectically.
Ἐκλεκτός, ή, όν, ad. choice, best, chosen, select, selected, elect, elected.
Ἐκλέκτωρ, ορος, s. m. (τίτλ. Γερμαν.) elector.
Ἐκλελυμένος, η, ον, ad. dissolute, effeminate, dissipated.
Ἐκλεπίζω, v. a. to peal, to shell.
Ἐκλευκαίνω, v. a. to whiten, bleach.
Ἐκλιπαίνω, v. a. to fatten; to fertilize.
Ἐκλιπαρῶ, έω, v. a. to entreat, implore.
Ἐκλογεύς, έως, s. m. a selecter, a chooser; (βουλευτικός, κτλ.) an elector.
Ἐκλογή, ῆς, s. f. choice, selection; (βουλευτῶν κτλ.) election; (ποίημα) eclogue
Ἐκλογίζομαι, v. n. to reckon.

Ἐκλογικός, ή, όν, ad. electoral, pertaining to elections.
Ἔκλυσις, εως, s. f. dissolving; loosening.
Ἐκλυτρῶ, όω, v. a. to ransom, deliver.
Ἐκλύτρωσις, εως, s. f. redemption, ransom, release, deliverance.
Ἐκλύω, v. a. to unbind; to loose, free, release.
Ἐκμαγεῖον, ου, s. n. plaster-work, statue; a mould.
Ἐκμάθησις, εως, s. f. thorough learniug.
Ἐκμανθάνω, v. a. to learn thoroughly.
Ἔκμαξις, εως, s. f. wiping off.
Ἐκμάσσω, v a. to wipe off, wipe dry.
Ἐκμελίζω, v. a. to dismember, cut in pieces.
Ἐκμεταλλεύομαι, v. m. to mine, to work out mines; (ἐπωφελοῦμαι) to farm; to use; take advantage of; derive profit from.
Ἐκμετάλλευσις, εως, s. f. working, mining, farming; improving; using; taking advantage of; deriving profit.
Ἐκμετρῶ, έω, v. a. to measure out; to finish.
Ἐκμηδενίζω, v. a. te annihilate, destroy, reduce to nothing.
Ἐκμηδενισμός, οῦ, s. n. annihilation, reducing to nothing.
Ἐκμηκύνω, v. n. to lengthen.
Ἐκμισθῶ, όω, v. a. to hire.
Ἐκμίσθωσις, εως, s. f. rent of a farm, or of any thing rented.
Ἐκμυελίζω, v. a. to take out the marrow or brains.
Ἐκμυζῶ, άω, v. a. to suck out, extract.
Ἐκμυκτηρίζω, v.a. to mock, to sneer at.
Ἐκνευρίζω, v. a. to weaken, enfeeble, debilitate, enervate.
Ἐκνεύρισμα, ατος, s. n. weakening, extenuation, enfeebling.
Ἐκνικῶ, άω, v. a. to conquer, prevail over.
Ἐκνίπτω, v. a. to wash out, cleanse.
Ἔκνιψις, εως, s. f. ablution, washing.
Ἔκνομος, ου, s. m. unlawful; unusual.
Ἑκούσιος, ία, ον ad. voluntary, willing.
Ἑκουσίως, adv. voluntarily, willingly.
Ἐκπαίδευσις, εως, s. f. education, instruction: δημόσιος ἐκπαίδευσις, public instruction.
Ἐκπαιδευτήριον, ου, s. n. a school, an educational establishment.
Ἐκπαιδευτής, οῦ, s. m. instructor, tutor, teacher, educator.
Ἐκπαιδευτικός, ή, όν, educational, of education, of instruction.
Ἐκπαιδεύω, v. a. to educate, instruct.
Ἐκπαίζω, v. a. to ridicule, deride, mock.
Ἔκπαλαι, adv. long ago; anciently, of old, formerly.
Ἐκπέμπω, v. a. to emit, send forth or out.
Ἐκπεσμός, οῦ, s. m. fall; decline; fall of prices; allowance in buying and selling.
Ἐκπηδῶ, άω, v. n. to jump out, spring off, leap away.
Ἐκπιέζω, v. n. to squeeze out.
Ἐκπίεσις, εως, s f. squeezing out.
Ἐκπίνω, v. a. to drink out.
Ἐκπίπτω, v. n. to fall off, degenerate, decline, fail; τὴν τιμὴν ἐμπορεύματος, to lower the price, to make an allowance; ἐκπίπτω ἀπό τὴν ὑπόληψίν μου, to fall into discredit, to fall in the estimation of pubic opinion.
Ἐκπλέω, v. n. to set sail, leave port.
Ἐκπληκτικός, ή, όν, ad. astonishing, striking, astounding.
Ἔκπληκτος, ον, ad. astonished, amazed, astounded.
Ἐκπλημμυρῶ, έω, v. n. to overflow, inundate.
Ἔκπληξις, εως, s f. surprise, stupor; consternation, asonishment, amazement.
Ἐκπληρῶ, όω, v.a. to accomplish, fulfil, pay off.
Ἐκπλήρωσις, εως, s. f. accomplishment, fulfilling; paying off.
Ἐκπληρωτής, οῦ, s. m. he that fulfils, accomplisher.
Ἐκπλήττω, v. a. to stupefy, astonish, surprise, strike.
Ἔκπλους, s. m. setting sail, sailing off.
Ἐκπλύνω, v. a. to rinse, wash off.
Ἔκπλυσις, εως, s. f. washing, rinsing.
Ἐκπνευματῶ, όω, v. to change into air, cause evaporation.
Ἐκπνευμάτωσις, s. f. evaporation.
Ἔκπευσις, εως, s. f. expiring; expiration.
Ἐκπνέω, v. n. to expire, to decease; breathe out, to die, to end.
Ἐκπνοή, ῆς, s. f. respiration; gasping, expiring.
Ἐκποδών, adv. out of the way.
Ἐκποίησις, εως, s. f. alicnation, disposing of; sale.
Ἐκποιῶ, έω, v. n. to dispose of.
Ἐκπολεμῶ, v. a. to invade; quell.
Ἐκπολιορκῶ, έω. v. a. to take by siege.

Ἐκπολιτίζω, v. a. to civilize, polish.
Ἐκπολιτισμός, οῦ, s. m. civilization, civilizing, polishing.
Ἐκπολιτιστικός, ή, όν, ad. civilizing, polishing.
Ἐκπομπή, ῆς, s. f. emission, sending out.
Ἐκπόνησις, εως, s. f. elaboration, working out.
Ἐπονῶ, έω, v. a. to work out, accomplish.
Ἐκπορεύομαι, v. n. to go or come forth, proceed.
Ἐκπόρευσις, εως, s. f. procession.
Ἐκπορεύω, v, a. to cause to go forth.
Ἐκπόρθησις, εως, s. f. destruction, plundering, devastation.
Ἐκπορθητής, οῦ, s. m. plunderer, devastator.
Ἐκπορθῶ, έω, v. a. to lay waste, destroy; ransack, devastate.
Ἐκπορίζω, v. a. to procure, provide; gain.
Ἐκπόρνευσις, εως, s. f. fornication, prostitution.
Ἐκπορνεύω, v. a. to debauch; vilify.
Ἐκπρόθεσμος, ον, ad. exceeding the term or time appointed, out of date, fallen into disuse.
Ἐκπροθέσμως, adv. beyond the term appointed, out of date, after the expiration of the term.
Ἐκπροσωπῶ, έω, v. a. to represent.
Ἐκπτύω, v. a. to spit out.
Ἔκπτωσις, εως, s. f. falling off; decay; failure.
Ἔκπτωτος, ον, ad. fallen; decayed.
Ἐκπυρσεύω, v. n. to blaze, to make a blaze.
Ἐκπυρσοκρότημα, ατος,— Ἐκπυρσοκρότησις, εως, s. m. shot, a report of a gun or pistol; explosion.
Ἐκπυρσοκροτῶ, έω, v. a. to fire, v. n. to explode.
Ἔκπωμα, ατος, s. n. cup, bowl, goblet.
Ἐκπύρωσις, εως, s. f. setting on fire, burning.
Ἐκραμυθῶ, έω, v. n. to be idle, lazy, remiss.
Ἐκρέω, v. n. to flow out, to run out.
Ἐκρήγνυμαι, v. m. to break out, burst. to explode.
Ἔκρηξις, εως, s. f. bursting, breaking out; (πυρίτιδος ἢ ἀτμομηχανῆς) explosion.
Ἐκριζόνω, v. a. to root out, eradicate.
Ἐκρίζωσις, εως, s. f. eradication, rooting up.
Ἐκριζωτής, οῦ s. n. an eradicator.
Ἐκρίπτω, v. to cast out, throw away.
Ἐκροή, ῆς, s. f. flow; ebb, influx; course; channel.
Ἐκρυθμία, ας, s. f. disorder, irregularity.
Ἔκρυθμος, ον, ad. irregular, disorderly; inharmonious.
Ἐκσαρκίζω, v. a. to take off the flesh, excarnate.
Ἐκσοβῶ, έω, v. a. to expel, scare away.
Ἐκσπῶ, άω, v. a. to pluck out or up, break off.
Ἔκστασις, εως, s. f. ecstacy, rapture; trance.
Ἐκστατικός, ή, όν, ad. ecstatic, enraptured; astonished, stupefied, in ecstacies.
Ἐκστηθίζω, v. a. to repeat from memory, learn by heart, by rote.
Ἐκστρέφω, v. a. to turn out of the way.
Ἐκστρατεία, ας, s f. an expedition.
Ἐκστρατεύω, v. n. to march out, to undertake a campain, go on an expedition.
Ἐκσυνηθίζω, v. a. to leave off a custom or habit; to unlearn.
Ἐκσύρω, v. a. to draw out.
Ἐκσφενδονίζω, v. a. to sling off.
Ἐκταγή, ῆς, s. f. rations, daily provisions.
Ἐκτάδην, adv. stretched out, lengthwise, extended on the ground.
Ἔκτακτος, ον, ad. extraondinary.
Ἐκτάραξις, εως, s. f. perturbation.
Ἐκταράττω, v. a. to disturb, disquiet.
Ἔκτασις, εως, s. f. extent, extension; enlargement.
Ἐκτεθειμένος, η, ον, ad. exposed.
Ἐκτείνω, v. n. to extend, stretch out, lengthen.
Ἐκτέλεσις, εως, s. n. execution, accomplishment, fulfilling, performance.
Ἐκτελεστέος, α, ον, ad. that which is to be executed.
Ἐκτελεστήριον, ου, s. n. exequatur.
Ἐκτελεστής, οῦ, s. m. executor.
Ἐκτελεστικός, ή, όν, ad. exculive.
Ἐκτελεστός ή, όν, ad. that which can be executed.
Ἐκτελῶ, έω, v. a. to execute, accomplish, fulfil, perform; complete.
Ἐκτέμνω, v. a. to cut out; (εὐνουχίζω) to castrate.
Ἐκτενής, ές, ad. stretched out; long; extensive; protracted; continued.
Ἐκτενῶς, adv. extendedly; extensively; at length.

Ἐκτεταμένος, η, ον, p. p. extended, extensive, long.
Ἐκτήκω, v. a. to melt away.
Ἐκτημόριον, s. n. the sixth part.
Ἐκτίθημι, v. a. to expose: to set forth, exhibit.
Ἐκτικός, ή, όν, ad. habitual, usual; constitutional; hectic.
Ἐκτίμησις, εως, s. f. estimate, evaluation; appreciation.
Ἐκτιμῶ, άω, v. a. to value, appreciate.
Ἐκτιναγμός, οῦ, s. n. shaking off.
Ἐκτινάσσω, v. a. to shake off or from;
Ἐκτοκίζω, v. a. to lend on interest.
Ἐκτομή, ῆς, s. f. cutting out; castration.
Ἐκτομίας, ου, s. m. castrated; eunuch.
Ἐκτοξεύω, v. a. to shoot off, empty.
Ἐκτοπίζω, v. a. transplace, remove, transfer; misplace.
Ἐκτοπισμός, οῦ, s. m. transplanting.
Ἐκτόρνευμα, ατος, s n. — Ἐκτόρνευσις, εως, s.f. turning, the art of turning.
Ἐκτορνεύω, v. a. to turn in a lathe.
Ἕκτος, η, ον, ad. sixth: τὸ ἕκτον, the sixth part.
Ἐκτός, adv. except, unless; without.
Ἔκτοτε, adv. from that time, since then, ever since.
Ἐκτραγῴδησις, εως, s. f a bombastic or tragical narrative.
Ἐκτραγῳδῶ έω, v a. to relate tragically or bombastically, to exaggerate.
Ἐκτραχηλίζω, v. a. to break the neck; throw off, unhorse: ἐκτραχηλίζομαι, to be led estray, deviate from che path or bounds of duty, from decorum.
Ἐκτραχύνω, v. a. to make rough; irritate
Ἐκτρέπω, v. n. turn out of the way.
Ἐκτρέφω, v. a. to nourish; rear, bring up, make an excursion.
Ἐκτρέχω, v. n. to run out.
Ἐκτριβή, ῆς. s. f. rubbing off, wearing out.
Ἐκτρίβω, v. a. to rub off, to wear out.
Ἔκτριψις, εως, s. f. friction; rubbing off.
Ἐκτρώγω, v. a. to eat off, gnaw, corrode.
Ἔκτρωμα, ατος, s. n. abortion, miscarriage (τέρας) monster.
Ἐκτυλίσσω, v. a. to unwist, unfold, unwarp, unroll.
Ἐκτυπόνω, v. a. to print off; to stamp; mould; engrave.
Ἐκτύπωμα, ατος, s. n. an effigy, a representation, stamp, mould.
Ἐκτύπωσις, εως. s. f. printing off.
Ἐκτυφλόνω, v. a. to blind completely.
Ἐκτύφλωσις, εως, s. f. blinding completely.
Ἐκφαίνω, v. a. to expose to public view, show forth.
Ἐκφαυλίζω, v. a. underrate, vilify.
Ἐκφέρω, v. a. to carry out; export; (ἐκφράζω) express; (θάπτω) bury.
Ἐκφεύγω, v. n. to escape; syun, flfrom.
Ἐκφοβῶ, έω, v. a. to terrify, frighten, affright.
Ἐκφορά ᾶς, s. f. a. carrying out; funeral.
Ἐκφράζω, v. a. to express, to explain.
Ἐκφραστικός, ή, όν, ad. expressive.
Ἐκφραστικότης, ητος, s. f. expressiveness.
Ἐκφυγή, ῆς, s. f. flight, escape.
Ἐκφυλίζω, v.a. to degenerate, corrupt.
Ἐκφυλισμός, οῦ, s. m. degeneration.
Ἐκφυλίζω, v. a. to strip off the leaves, to exfoliate.
Ἔκφυμα, ατος, s. n. a pustule, breaking out; excrescence.
Ἐκφύσημα, ατος, s. n. blowing out.
Ἔκφυσις, εως, s. f. germination, growing; a shoot; a sprout; an excrescence.
Ἐκφυσῶ, άω, v a. to blow out, off, or away.
Ἐκφυτεύω, v. a. to transplant.
Ἐκφύω, v. n. to spring, germinate, arise or spring from, proceed.
Ἐκφώνησις, εως, s. f. exclamation, utterance, delivery.
Ἐκφωνῶ, έω, v. n. to exclaim, cry out, pronounce, utter: ἐκφωνῶ λόγον, deliver, or make a speach, or a sermon.
Ἐκχαίνω, v. n. to gape at or upon.
Ἐκχαυνόνω, v. a. to effeminate, relax; inflate, elate.
Ἐκχέω, v. a. to pour out, discharge, spill.
Ἐκχύλισμα, ατος, s. n. extract.
Ἐκχύνω, v. a to pour out, to shed.
Ἔκχυσις, εως, s. f. pouring out, shedding, effusion.
Ἐκχώρησις, εως, s. f. retiring; cession; transfer.
Ἐκχωρῶ, έω, v. n. to withdraw, depart; v. a.to yield, resign; transfer.
Ἑκών, οῦσα, όν, ad. willing, voluntary.
Ἔλα, ἐλᾶτε, v. n. imperative of ἔρχομαι, come.

Ἐλαία, ας, s. f. an olive; an olive tree.
Ἐλάδιον, ου, s. n. (dimin. of ἔλαιον)oil.
Ἐλαιόδαχρον, ου, s. n. vul. the wax of the olive tree.
Ἐλαιόδενδρον, ου, s. n. an olive-tree.
Ἐλαιοδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. oil-bottle or cruet.
Ἐλαιοδόχος,ου, ad. holding oil, oil-flask
Ἐλαιοκούκουτσον, ου, s. n. an olive stone or kernel.
Ἐλαιόλαδον, ου, s. n. oil; olive oil.
Ἔλαιον, ου, s. n. oil; olive oil.
Ἐλαιοτριβεῖον, ου, s. n. an olive mill, olive press.
Ἐλαιοτρίβης, ου, s. m. an oil-presser, oil maker.
Ἐλαιοτριβῶ, έω, v. n. to press olives, to extract oil.
Ἐλαιουργεῖον, ου, s. n. an oil mill
Ἐλαιοφυτεία, ας, s. f. an olive plantation.
Ἐλαιόχρους, ουν, ad. olive coloured.
Ἐλαιώδης, ες, ad. oily; like oil.
Ἐλαιών, ῶνος, s. m an olive grove, plantation of olives.
Ἔλασις, εως, s. f. driving; excursion.
Ἔλασμα, ατος, s. n. plate of metal; sheet iron.
Ἐλάσσωμα, see ἐλάττωμα.
Ἐλάσσων, ονος, ad. lesser; less, minor; inferior; (λογικ.) ἡ ἐλάσσων πρότασις, the minor proposition: ἡ ἐλάσσων Ἀσία, Asia minor.
Ἐλαστικός, ή, όν, ad. elastic.
Ἐλαστικότης, ητος, s. f. elasticity.
Ἐλάτη, ης, s. f. a fir tree, a pine tree.
Ἐλατήριον, ου, s. n. spring; stimulus; motive.
Ἐλάτινος, ίνη, ον, ad. of pine, of fir.
Ἐλαττόνω, v. a.to lessen; to make inferior, to diminish.
Ἐλαττοῦμαι, v. n. to decrease; want; fail; be inferior, fall short.
Ἐλάττωμα, ατος, s. n. defect, fault, vice, deficiency.
Ἐλαττωματικός, ή, όν, ad. vicious, defective.
Ἐλάττων, see ἐλάσσων.
Ἐλάττωσις, εως. s. f. abatement; diminution, diminishing, deficncy; want; lessening.
Ἐλαττωτικός, ή, όν, ad. diminutive; diminishing.
Ἐλαύνω, v.n. to drive, impel, push on.
Ἐλάφειος,—Ἐλαφίσιος, ον, ad. of a stag or buck. [deer.
Ἐλάφι, s. n. vul. a stag or hart;
Ελαφοκέρατον, ου, s. n. hart's-horn.
Ἔλαφος, ου, s. m. a hind, a deer.
Ἐλαφρά, adv. lightly, gently, thinly.
Ἐλαφραίνω, v. a. vul. to lighten.
Ἐλαφρία, ας, s. f. lightness; easiness; (κουφότης) levity.
Ἐλαφροκέφαλος, ον, ad. light-headed, foolish.
Ἐλαφροκοιμῶμαι, v. n.to slumber, take a nap.
Ἐλαφρομύαλος,ον,ad.light-brained, simple, of little mind; fickle, trifling.
Ἐλαφρόνους, ουν, ad. light, little minded.
Ἐλαφρόνω, see ἐλαφρύνω
Ἐλαφρόπετρα, ας, vul. s f. pumice stone.
Ἐλαφρόπους,οδος,ad. light-footed,swift.
Ἐλαφρός, ά όν, ad. light; thin, slender; weak; swift, agile; (μωρός) silly, foolish.
Ἐλαφρόστοιχος, ον, ad. silly, simple.
Ἐλαφρότης, ητος, s. f.lightness, agility.
Ἐλαφρούτσικος, η, ον, ad. vul. rather light, silly.
Ἐλάφρυνσις, εως, s. f. lightening; relief.
Ἐλαφρυντικός, ή, όν, ad. mitigating, extenuating; relieving.
Ἐλαφρύνω, v. a. to relieve,to lighten; to extenuate, to lessen.
Ἐλάφρωμα, ατος, s. n.— Ἐλάφρωσις, εως, s. f. lightening; relicf, support, relieving.
Ἐλάχιστος, η, ον, ad. least; smallest.
Ἐλεγεία, ας, s f. see ἐλεγεῖον.
Ἐλεγειογράφος, ου, s m. a writer of elegies.
Ἐλεγεῖον, ου, s. n. an elegy, a dirge.
Ἐλεγεῖος, εία, εῖον, ad. elegiac.
Ἐλεγκτής, οῦ. s. m. a reprover; examiner,controller; fault finder. critic.
Ἐλεγκτικός, ή, όν. ad. reproachful,censorious.—ν συνέδριον, audit office.
Ἐλεγκτός, ή, όν. ad. reprehensible.
Ἔλεγξις, εως, s. f. blaming, censure.
Ἔλεγχος, ου, s. m. proof; censure; blame,ascertaining the result: ἔλεγχος, τῆς συνειδήσεως, remorse of conscience.
Ἐλέγχω. v. a. to censure, to blame, reprehend, reprove, reproach; examine: ἡ συνείδησίς του τόν ἐλέγχει, his consience reproaches ἢ reproves him
Ἐλεεινά, adv. miserably, wretchedly.
Ἐλεεινολογία, ας, s. m. deploring, lamentation.
Ἐλεεινολογῶ, έω, v. a. to lament; to pity, to deplore.

Ἐλεεινός, ή, όν, ad. miserable, wretched, pitiful.
Ἐλεεινότης, ητος, s. f. wretchedness.
Ἐλεημοσύνη, ης, s. f. charity, alms.
Ἐλεήμων, ονος, ad. merciful, pitiful, copassionate, charitable.
Ἐλευλεῦ, adv. a war cry, a loud shout.
Ἔλεος, ους, s. m. mercy, compassion, grace, pity: ἐλέῳ Θεοῦ, by the grace of God.
Ἐλέπολις εως, s. f. a battering ram.
Ἐλεύθερα, adv. freely; without fear.
Ἐλευθερία, ας, s. f. liberty; freedom.
Ἐλευθεριάζω, v. a. to be liberal; to play the liberal; to be licentious or of loose principles.
Ἐλευθέριος, ία, ον, ad. liberal, generous.
Ἐλευθεριότης, ητος, s. f. liberality, generosity.
Ἐλευθερίως, adv. liberally, generously.
Ἐλευθεροκοινωνία, s. f. free communication, free pratic.
Ἐλευθεροκοινωνῶ, έω, v. n. to take pratic, to have free communication.
Ἐλευθερόνω, v. a. to liberate, deliver, free, set at liberty, set free: ἐλευθερόνομαι, to be delivered, to lie in, to be confined with child;
Ἐλευθεροπρεπής, ές, ad. liberal.
Ἐλεύθερος, α, ον, ad. free; liberated, exempt; liberal: ἐλεύθερος κατὰ τὸ σῶμα, εὔστροφος, agile, nimble; (ἄγαμος) single.
Ἐλευθεροστομία, ας, s. f. liberty, freedom or boldness of speech, frankness.
Ἐλευθερόστομος, ον, s. m. frank, who speaks freely, one who is openmouthed.
Ἐλευθεροστομῶ, έω, v. n. to speak freely, or boldly.
Ἐλευθεροτυπία, ας, s. f. liberty of the press.
Ἐλευθεροφροσύνη, ης, s. f. liberalism, liberal principles.
Ἐλευθερόφρων, ον, ad. of liberal principles; liberal-minded; a free thinker.
Ἐλευθεροφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to entertain liberal opinions, be liberal-minded.
Ἐλευθέρωσις, εως, s. f. deliverance; liberation, (γέννα) delivery, childbed.
Ἐλευθερωτής, οῦ, s. m. a liberator, deliverer.
Ἔλευσις, εως, s. f. arrival, coming.
Ἐλέφαντας, αντος, s. m. vul. an elephant, see ἐλέφας.
Ἐλεφαντίασις, εως, s. f. elephantiasis, a sort of leprosy.
Ἐλεφάντινον, ου, s. n. ivory.
Ἐλεφάντινος, η, ον, ad. belonging to an elephant, of an elephant, of ivory: ἐλεφάντινον ὀστοῦν, φίλδισι, (turk.) elephant's tooth, ivory.
Ἐλεφαντόδετος, ον, ad. bound with ivory, ivory handled, ivory mounted.
Ἐλεφαντόδοντον, s. n. — Ἐλεφαντώδους, s. m. — Ἐλεφαντοκόκκαλον, ου, s. n. ivory.
Ἐλεφαντουργός, οῦ, s. m. a worker in ivory.
Ἐλέφας, αντος, s. m. an elephant.
Ἐλεῶ, έω, v. a. to pity, to commiserate, to have mercy; to give charity.
Ἐληά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. olive: ἐληὰ τοῦ προσώπου, a patch or spot on the face.
Ἐλθών, m. aor. of ἔρχομαι, having come.
Ἑλιγμός, οῦ, s. m. evolution, turning, coiling, winding.
Ἑλικοειδής, ές, ad. meandrous, spiral, tortuous, wreathy, serpentine.
Ἑλικοειδῶς, adv. spirally, meanderingly.
Ἑλικοκίνητον, ου, s. n. a screw-steamer.
Ἑλικτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. ear-ring; bracelet.
Ἕλιξ, ικος, s. f. a winch, a screw.
Ἑλίσσω, v. a. to coil round, wind up, turn, screw, curl.
Ἑλίχρυσον, ου, s. n. (φ) aurelia, golden staechas.
Ἕλκυθρον, s. n. a sledge.
Ἑλκόνω, s. n. to exulcerate, ulcerate.
Ἕλκος, ους, s. m. an ulcer, a sore.
Ἕλκυσις, εως, s. f. — Ἑλκυσμός, οῦ, s. m. attraction, drawing, attracting, pulling.
Ἑλκυστικόν, οῦ, s. n. attraction, charm.
Ἑλκυστικός, ή, όν, ad. attractive, winning, attracting, charming.
Ἑλκυστικότης, ητος, s. f. attractiveness, fascination, charm.
Ἑλκύω, v. a. to attract, draw.
Ἕλκω, v. a. to draw, drag, attrract.
Ἑλκώδης, ες, ad. ulcerous, ulcerated.
Ἕλκωμα, ατος, s. n. — Ἕλκωσις, εως, s. f. an ulceration.
Ἑλλάς, άδος, s f. Greece.
Ἑλλεβορίζω, v. a. to purge with hellebore.
Ἑλλέβορος, ου, s. m (βότ.) hellebore, a herb: ἑλλεβόρου δεῖται, he has lost his wits.
Ἔλλειμμα, ατος, s n. a deficiency, deficit.
Ἐλλειπής, ές, ad. deficient, wanting, defective.

Ἐλλειπτικός, ή, όν, ad. elliptic.
Ἐλλειπτικῶς, adv. elliptically.
Ἐλλείπω, v. n. to be deficient, lack; want, fail; be absent.
Ἔλλειψις, εως, s. f. want, deficiency, defect, failing; (γεωμ.) ellipsis.
Ἕλλην, ηνος, s. m. a Greek, a Grecian.
Ἑλληνίζω, v. a. to speak ancient Greek; Grecise, Helleuise.
Ἑλληνικά, adv. according to the manner of the Greeks, according to the Greek idiom, in Greek; the greek language.
Ἑλληνικός, ή, όν, ad. Greek, Hellenic.
Ἑλληνικῶς, adv. in the Greek way.
Ἑλληνίς, ίδος, s f. a female Greek.
Ἑλληνισμός, οῦ, s m. Grecism, a Greek idiom; (τὸ ἔθνος) the Greek element or nation.
Ἑλληνιστής, οῦ, s. m. a Hellenist.
Ἑλληνιστί, adv. in the Greek language.
Ἑλλήσποντος, ου, s. m. the Hellespont.
Ἐλλιμενίζομαι, v. m. to enter a port; anchor, moor.
Ἐλλιμενισμός, οῦ, s. m. anchoring, mooring.
Ἐλλιπής, see, Ἐλλειπής.
Ἐλλόγιμος, ον. ad. esteemed, renowned, celebrated, eloquent, memorable, learned.
Ἐλλογιμότης, ητος, s. f. learning, erudition (a title of honour given to men of learning).
Ἔλλογος ον, ad. rational, reasonable
Ἐλλόγως, adv. rationally, reasonably.
Ἐλλοχίζω, v. a. to place an ambuscade.
Ἔλλοψ, οπος, s. n. (ἰχθ.) sturgeon or sword fish.
Ἐλλύχνιον, ου, s. n. wick of a lamp.
Ἕλμινς, ινθος, s. m. tapeworm; intestinal worm.
Ἕλξις εως, s. f. attraction, drawing.
Ἕλος ους, s. n. pond, swamp, marsh.
Ἐλπίδα, see ἐλπίς.
Ἐλπίζω, v. n. to hope.
Ἐλπίς, ίδος, s. f. hope, expectation.
Ἐλπιστός, ή, όν, ad. to be hoped.
Ἐλτζῆς, ῆ, (turk.) see πρέσβυς.
Ἑλώδης, ῶδες, ad. marshy, swampy.
Ἔμ, interj. hem.
Ἐμαυτοῦ, pron. comp. of myself: βλέπω, ἐμαυτόν, or τόν ἑαυτόν μου, I see myself.
Ἐμβαδόν, οῦ, s. n. area.
Ἐμβάζω, v. a. to introduce, insert, put in.
Ἐμβαθύνω, v. n. to go down deeply, examine closely, enter deeply into.
Ἐμβαίνω v. n. to enter: αὐτός ἐμβαίνει παντοῦ, he goes or introduces himself every where; ἐγὼ δὲν ἐμβαίνω εἰς τοῦτο, δὲν ἀνακατόνομαι εἰς αὐτὴν τὴν ὑπόθεσιν, I do not interfere with this subject; ἐμβαίνω ἐγγυητής, I become surety, I guarantee; αὐτός ἐμβῆκεν εἰς δουλειάν, he went to work, he commenced work: ἐμβαίνω εἰς τόν ἑαυτόν μου, I come to myself: ἐμβαίνω εἰς κίνδυνον, I go into or expose myself to danger: ἐμβαίνω εἰς τὴν μέσην, I interpose, I interfere; ἐμβῆκες μέσα; do you understand? ἐμβαίνω εἰς μίαν τέχνην, I begin to learn an art or trade: ἐμβῆκα εἰς τὴν ὑπόθεσιν, I understood the mattter.
Ἐμβάλλω, v. a. to insert, to put or throw in, introduce.
Ἐμβάλλωμα, ατος, s. n. patch.
Ἐμβαλλωματᾶς ᾶ, s. m. a cobler.
Ἔμβαμμα, ατος, s. n. sauce.
Ἐμβάπτω, v a. to dip, to temper, sop, soak.
Ἔμβασμα, ατος, s. n. entering, entrance.
Ἐμβατεύω, v. n. to enter; intrude into; to dwell in; search; enter into the meaning.
Ἐμβατήριον, ου, s. n. marching song, a march.
Ἐμβάτης, ου, s. m. sea breeze.
Ἐμβατίκιον, ου, s. n. a kind of annat paid to a bishop.
Ἔμβαψις, εως, s. f. tempering, dipping.
Ἐμβιβάζω, v. a. to put in, introduce.
Ἐμβίωσις, εως, s. f. living in.
Ἐμβλέπω, v. n. to behold, look upon.
Ἔμβλημα, ατος, s. n. an emblem, device.
Ἐμβληματικός, ή, όν, ad. emblematical.
Ἐμβολή, ῆς, s. f. immission; invasion, attack; insertion; enteting; ingrafting.
Ἐμβολιάζω, v. a. to ingraft, inoculate.
Ἐμβολίασμα, ατος, inoculation, ingrating: ἐμβολίασμα τῆς εὐλογιᾶς, inoculation for the small pox, vaccinating.
Ἐκβολιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a vaccinator.
Ἐμβολιμαῖος, αία, ον, ad. added, joined, inserted, intercalary.
Ἔμβολον, ου, s. n. beak of a ship, spar, rostrum; a piston rod; a wedge, stopper, plug; peg, bar; bolt.
Ἐμβρίθεια, ας, s. f. seriousness; gravity; strength.
Ἐμβριθής, ές, ad. weighty; strong, energetic; vehement.
Ἐμβριθῶς, adv. gravely, seriously.

Ἐμβρόντητος, ον, ad. thunder-struck; stupefied.
Ἐμβρυοκτόνος, ον, ad. that kills the embryo.
Ἔμβρυον, ου, s. n. embryo, embryon, fœtus.
Ἐμβρυοτομία, ας, s. f. embryoromy.
Ἐμετιάω, ῶ, v. a. to desire to vomit.
Ἐμετικός, ή, όν, ad. emetical, disposing to vomit. causing vomit.
Ἐμετός, s. m. vomit, vomiting.
Ἐμμαίνομαι, v. n. to be mad against or upon, to be furious.
Ἐμμανής, ές, ad. mad, furious.
Ἐμμανῶς, adv. furiously, madly.
Ἐμμάρτυρος, ον, ad. testimonial; testified.
Ἐμμένω, v. n. to continue; persevere in; persist in.
Ἔμμεσος, ον, ad. indirect.
Ἐμμέσως, adv. by indirect means, indirectly.
Ἔμμετρος, ον, ad. rythmical, with or by measure. in verse.
Ἐμμέτρως, adv. with or by measure, in verse.
Ἔμμισθος, ον, ad. hired, paid; mercenary.
Ἔμμουσος, ον, ad. devoted to the muses, musical.
Ἐμός, ή, όν, ad. poss. pron. my, mine.
Ἐμπάζω, see ἐμβάζω, ἐμβάλλω.
Ἐμπαθής, ές, ad. (σωματ.) sickly, diseased, (ψυχικ.) impassioned; pathetic.
Ἐμπαθῶς, adv. feelingly, passionately.
Ἐμπαιγμός, οῦ, s. m. mockery, scoffing.
Ἐμπαίζω. v. a. to ridicule; laugh at, mock.
Ἐμπαίκτης, ου, s. m. a scoffer, mocker, a ridiculer.
Ἐμπαικτικός, ή, όν, ad. ridiculing, mocking, taunting.
Ἐμπαικτικῶς, adv. scoffingly, tauntingly.
Ἐμπαίνω, see ἐμβαίνω.
Ἔμπαλιν, adv. back; again; contrary, contrarily, on the other hand.
Ἔμπασμα, see ἔμβασμα.
Ἔμπεδος, ον. ad. stable, firm, decided.
Ἐμποδών, adv. in the way, hindering.
Ἐμπολαῖος, α, ον, ad. of traffic, venal.
Ἐμπόλι, ου, s. n. vul. a graft, patch, vaccin.
Ἐμπολιάζω, v. a. vul. (when said of trees) to ingraft; (when said of the small pox) to inoculate; vaccinate.
Ἐμπολίασμα, ατος s. n. vul. ingrafting, inoculation, patching; δαμαλισμός, vaccination.

Ἐμπορεία, ας, s. f. trade, commerce, business.
Ἐμπορεῖον, ου, s. n. mart, market, market place, fair.
Ἐμπόρευμα, ατος, s. n. merchandise, an article of commerce.
Ἐμπορεύομαι, v. n. to traffic, trade; be a merchant; do buisiness.
Ἐμπορεύσιμος, ον, ad. negociable.
Ἐμπορία, ας, s. f see ἐμπόριον.
Ἐμπορικός, ή, όν, ad. commercial, trading, mercantile, relating to trade.
Ἐμπόριον, ου, s. n. commerce, trade, trafic.
Ἐμποροδικεῖον, ου, s. n. commercial tribuual. court of commerce.
Ἐμποροδίκης, ου, s. m. a judge of a commercial court.
Ἔμπορος, ου, s. m. a merchant, a trader, a wholesale merchant.
Ἐμπορπῶ, άω, v. a. to buckle, clasp.
Ἐμπορῶ, έω, v. n. to be able, I may, I can.
Ἐμπράκτως, adv. actually, really; by deed, practically, bypractice, by action.
Ἐμπρησμός, οῦ, s. m. burning, setting on fire.
Ἐμπρηστής, οῦ, s. m. an incendiary.
Ἐμπρόθεσμος, ον, ad. due; done at the expiration of the term.
Ἐμπροθέσμως, adv. duly, in due time, at the expiration of rhe term; (μὲ προθεσμίαν) at a fixed term.
Ἐμπρός, adv. forward, before: ἀπ' ἐδῶ κι' ἐμπρός, hence forward.
Ἐμπροσθά, adv. vul. and prep. before; opposite.
Ἐμπροσθέλλα, ας, s. f. an apron.
Ἔμπροσθεν, adv. and prep; before.
Ἐμπροσθινός, ή, όν, ad. vul. that is before, opposite; former, fore, front.
Ἐμπρόσθιος, ον, ad. fore; front; anterior.
Ἐμπροσθοποδιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. pinafore, apron.
Ἐμπροσθοφυλακή, ῆς, s. f. front guard, van guard, van
Ἐμπροσοπίσω, adv. vul. backwards and forwards; in retrea: ἐπῆρε τ' ἀμπρὸς ὀπίσω, he turned back, he beat a retreat.
Ἔμπρωρος, ον, ad. (ναυτ.) bent towards the prow, by the head.
Ἔμπρυμνος, ον, ad. by the stern, bent towards the stern.
Ἔμπτυσμα, ατος, s n. spittle; spitting.
Ἐμπτύω, v. n. to spit upon.
Ἐμπυάζω, v. n. to suppurate.
Ἐμπύασμα, ατος, s. n suppuration.

Ἔμπυον, ου, s. n. matter, pus.
Ἐμπυόνω, v. n. to suppurate.
Ἐμπύριος, ον, ad. empyreal, containing fire.
Ἔμπυρος, ον, ad. burning, on fire.
Ἐμφαίνομαι, v. n. to appear; come forth.
Ἐμφαίνω, v. a. to show, denote, explain, express.
Ἐμφανής, ές, ad. visible, apparent.
Ἐμφανίζω, v, a. to shew. exhibit, bring forward; ἐμφανίζομαι, to appear, come forward.
Ἐμφάνισις, εως, s. f. appearance.
Ἐμφαντικός, ή, όν, ad. expressive.
Ἐμφανῶς, ad. manifestlly.
Ἔμφασις, εως, s. f. emphasis.
Ἐμφαντικός, ή, όν, ad. emphatical, emphatic.
Ἐμφαντικῶς, adv. emphatically.
Ἐμφερής. ἐμφερές, οῦς, ad. similar, approaching to.
Ἐμφιλοχώρησις, εως, s. f. intruding, stealing into, remaining willingly in a place.
Ἐμφιλοχωρῶ, έω, v. a. to remain willingly in a place, enter into.
Ἔμφοβος, ον, ad. fearful, terrified.
Ἐμφόρησις, εως, s. f. importation; filling with.
Ἐμφοροῦμαι, v. m. to enjoy in abundace, be full of; be actuated by.
Ἔμφραξις, εως, s. d. obstruction.
Ἐμφράττω, v. a. to obstruct, stop.
Ἔμφρων, ονος, ad. wise, prudent.
Ἐμφρόνως, adv. prudently, wisely.
Ἐμφύλιος, ον, ad. internal: ἐμφύλιος πόλεμος, civil war, national war.
Ἐμφύομαι, v. n. to be mixed mith.
Ἐμφύσημα, ατος, s. n. breathing or blowing into.
Ἐμφυσῶ, άω, v. n. to blow into, breathe upon; inflate; inspire.
Ἐμφύτευσις, εως, s. f. implanting.
Ἐμφυτεύω, v. a. to implant, ingraft
Ἔμφυτος, ον, ad. innate, inbred, natural.
Ἐμφωλεύω, v. n. to lie in the nest, to nestle; to lurk.
Ἔμφωνος, ον, ad. vocal, resounding.
Ἐμψυχόνω, v. a. to animate, enliven, encourage.
Ἔμψυχος, ον, ad. animate, living.
Ἐμψύχωσις, εως, s. f animation, enlivening, encouragement.
Ἐμψυχωτικός, ή, όν, ad. animating, enlivening, quickening, vivifying.
Ἐμῶ, έω, v. a. to vomit, spew, puke.
Ἐν, prep. in, at. (governs the dative and expresses rest in a place).
Ἕν; neut. of εἷς, ἕνας, one.
Ἐναβρύνομαι, v. m. to be proud of.
Ἐναγής, ές, ad. polluted, execrable, unholy.
Ἐναγκαλίζομαι, v. a. to embrace; protect, defend.
Ἐναγκάλισμα, ατος, s. n. embracing.
Ἐναγκωνίζω, v. a. to lean on the elbow.
Ἐνάγω, v. n. to accuse, prosecute.
Ἐνάγων. οντος, s. m. accuser, complainant, plaintif.
Ἐναγώνιος, ία, ον, ad. pertaining to the games; passionate, ardent, strong.
Ἐναγωνίως, adv. with agony of soul, in agony, with anguish.
Ἐναέριος, ον, ad. aerial, suspended or flying in the air.
Ἐναερίως, adv. in the air.
Ἐναθλῶ, έω, v. n to combat or contend in.
Ἐνάλιος, ία, ον, ad. living in the sea, maritime. [lage.
Ἐναλλαγή, ῆς, s. f. interchange; enal-
Ἐναλλάξ, adx. alternately; by turns; invertedly.
Ἐναμίλως, adv. with emulation, contendingly.
Ἐνανθρώπισις, εως, s. f. incarnation, taking the human form.
Ἐνανθρωπίζω, v. n. to become man, become incarnate; (ἐπὶ ζώων) to become domesticated.
Ἔναντι, prep. before, against.
Ἐναντία, adv. contrary: ἐξ ἐναντίας, on the contrary.
Ἐναντίον, adv. against, contrary to.
Ἐναντιόνομαι, — Ἐναντιοῦμαι, v. m. to oppose, be opposed to, object. contradict.
Ἐναντίος, ία, ον, — vul. Ἐνάντιος, ad. contrary: ἐναντία τύχη, adverse fortune.
Ἐναντιότης ητς, s. f. contrariety, opposition; contradiction.
Ἐναντιοῦμαι, see ἐναντιόνομαι.
Ἐναντίωμα, ατος, s. n. opposition.
Ἐναντιωματικός, ή, όν, ad. opposing, adversative, contradictive.
Ἐναντίως, adv. oppositely, contrarily.
Ἐναντίωσις, εως, s. f. opposition; resistance; contrariety.
Ἐναπόθεσις, εως, s. f. depositing, a deposit.
Ἐναποθέτω, v. a. to deposit in.
Ἐναπόκειμαι, v. n. to lie in; to lie hid; to depend on.

Ἐναποτίθημι, see, ἐναποθέτω.
Ἐνάργεια, ας, s. f. clearness, perspicuity.
Ἐναργής, ές, ad. clear, obvious, evident.
Ἐναργῶς, adv. clearly, obviously, evidently.
Ἐνάρετος, ον, ad. virtuous.
Ἐναρέτως, adv. virtuously.
Ἐναρθρόνω, v. n. to articulate; to join.
Ἔναρθρος, ον, ad. articulate; with the article; jointed.
Ἐνάρθρως, adv. articulately, with article.
Ἐναρίθμιος, ον, ad. numbered; esteemed;
Ἐναρκτήριος, ον, ad. opening, commencing, introductory.
Ἐναρμόζω, v. a. to adjust, fit, adapt.
Ἐναρμόνιος, ον, ad. harmonious, musical; suitable, agreeable.
Ἐναρμονίως, adv. agreeably; harmoniously.
Ἐνάρμοστος, ον, ad. suited, agreed, fit.
Ἔναρξις, εως, s. f. beginning, commencement, outset, opening.
Ἐνάρχομαι, v. n. to begin.
Ἕνας, μία, ἕν, num. ad. one: καθ' ἕνας, every one: ἕνα μὲ τὸ ἄλλο, oue with another: ἕνας ἕνας, one by on; one at a time: παρὰ ἕνα, except one, less by one: ἄλλος ἕνας, another: ἕν κατόπιν τοῦ ἄλλου, one after another, αὐτοὶ εἶνε ἕνας κ' ἕνας, these are chosenmen, select men.
Ἐνασμενίζομαι, v. m. to be pleased, to feel pride in.
Ἔναστρος, ον, ad. starry.
Ἐνασχόλημα, ατος, s. n. —Ἐνασχόλησις, εως, e. f. occupation.
Ἐνασχολοῦμαι, v. n. to cocupy one's self, to be occupied, be busy in.
Ἐνατενίζω, v. n. to gaze; to stare at; look intently at.
Ἐνατένισις, εως, s. f. gazing, staring.
Ἐναυλίζομαι, v· n. to lodge, halt, encamp.
Ἔναυλος, ον, ad. ringing, tingling in the ears; (πρόσφατος) recent.
Ἔναυσμα, ατος, s. n. fuel; a spark; chips or sticks that easily take fire.
Ἔνδακρυς, υ, ad. in tears, weeping.
Ἐνδεής, ές, ad. indigent, poor, needy.
Ἔνδεια, ας, s. f. indigence, poverty, penury, need, want.
Ἐνδεικτικός, ή, όν, ad. indicative, indicating.
Ἔνδειξις, εως, s. f. indication; shewing; shew, parade, exhibition.

Ἕνδεκα, num. ad. pl. indecl. eleven.
Ἑνδεκάγωνον, ου, s. n. hendecagon.
Ἑνδεκαετής, ές, ad. eleven years old.
Ἑνδεκάκις, adv. eleven times.
Ἑνδεκατημόριον, ου, s. n. the eleventh part.
Ἑνδέκατος, η, ον, ad. eleventh: vul. ἐνδέκατον, eleventhly, in the eleventh place: ἕν ἐνδέκατον, one eleventh.
Ἐνδελέχεια, ας, s. f. continuation, perfection.
Ἐνδελεχής, ές, ad. persevering, constant.
Ἐνδελεχῶς, adv. constantly; perseveringly.
Ἐνδένω, v. a. to tie, entangle, involve.
Ἐνδέξιος, ία, ον, ad. on the right hand.
Ἐνδέχομαι, v. a. (παραδέχομαι) to accept, to peceive: ἐνδέχεται, ἴσως, it may be.
Ἐνδεχόμενον, ου, s. n. possibility: adv. possibly; may be.
Ἐνδεχομένως, adv. possibly; probably.
Ἐνδεῶς, ad. poorly; insufficiently.
Ἔνδηλος, ον, ad. plain, evident.
Ἐνδήμιος, ία, ον, ad. endemical.
Ἐνδημῶ, έω, v. n. to be at home. stay in one's own coutry.
Ἐνδιαβάλλω, v. a, to accuse, calumniate.
Ἐνδιάθετος, ον, ad. inward, inwrought, of the heart, internal; mental.
Ἐνδιαίτημα, ατος, s. n. place of abode,
Ἐνδιαιτῶμαι, v. n. to dwell, reside in.
Ἐνδιατρίβω, v. n. to remain in, dwell upon.
Ἐνδιαφέρω, v. a. to interest, to concern: ἐνδιαφέρομαι, to be interested, to be concerned.
Ἐνδίδω, v. a. to yield; to give in; to cede; to grant.
Ἔνδικος, ον, ad. just, right, lawful, legal; merited.
Ἔνδοθεν, adv. from within.
Ἐνδοιάζω, v. n. to hesitate, doubt.
Ἐνδοιασμός, οῦ, s m. doubt, hesitation.
Ἐνδόμυχα, ων, s. n. pl. the inward parts, the secrets.
Ἐνδόμυχος, ον, ad. hidden; secret, lurking, inward, intimate, interior.
Ἐνδομύχως, adv. inwardly; intimately.
Ἔνδον, adv. in, within
Ἔνδοξος, ον, ad. glorious, illustrious, celebrated, famous, extolled.
Ἐνδοξότης, ητος, s. f. glory, gloriousness, honourableness.
Ἐνδόξως, adv gloriously, famously.
Ἐνδόσιμον, ου, s. n. exordium, outset; (ἀφορμή) incentive, cause, source, occasion.

Ἐνδότατος, η, ον, ad. innermost.
Ἐνδότερος, α, ον, ad. inner, interior.
Ἐνδοτέρω, adv. further in.
Ἐνδυάζω, (see ἐνδοιάζω) to hesitate, waver. [vering.
Ἐνδυασμός, οῦ, s. m. hesitation, wa-
Ἔνδυμα, ατος, s. n. dressing, dress, habit, clothes, any garment.
Ἐνδυμασία, ας, s. f. a complete suit of clothes; a dress, dressing, costume.
Ἐνδυναμόνω, v. a. to fortify, stengthen, reinforce, corroborate.
Ἐνδυνάμωσις, εως, s. f. fortifying, strengthening, corroborating.
Ἐνδυναμωτικός, ή, όν, ad. strengthening, fortifying, corroborating, comforting. [on.
Ἐνδύνω, v.a. vul. to dress, clothe, put
Ἔνδυσις, εως, s. f. putting on clothes.
Ἐνδύω, see ἐνδύνω.
Ἐνέδρα, ας, s. f. ambush, lyng in wait, lurking place; snare, treachery, deceit.
Ἐνεδρευτής, οῦ, s. m.a lier in wait, an ensnarer.
Ἐνεδρεύω, v.n.to lie in ambush, lie in wait,to lurk:v.a.to ensnare,deceive.
Ἔνειμι, v. n. to be in or present.
Ἐνείρω, v. a. to interweave, insert.
Ἕνεκα,—Ἕνεκεν, prep. on account of, by reason of, for, for the sake of.
Ἐνέργεια, ας, s f. activity, act, action, force; strength, efficacy, energy: μὲ ἐνέργειαν: with energy, efficaciously.
Ἐνεργής, ές, ad. efficacious, effectual.
Ἐνεργητής, οῦ, s. m. a performer, one that effects, a promoter.
Ἐνεργητικός, ή, όν, ad. active. energetic, efficacious, efficient.
Ἐνεργητικῶς. adv. actively, energetically, efficacously.
Ἐνεργός,όν, ad. active, effective, energetic, efficient, — ὑπηρεσία, actual service.
Ἐνεργῶ, έω, v. n. to act, perform; v. a. to effect.purge, operate.
Ἔνεστι, ind. pres. of ἔνειμι, it is innate, or inherent.
Ἐνεστώς, ῶσα, ώς, ad. present.
Ἐνευδοκιμῶ, όω.v.n.togain reputation; succeed, be approved, be accepted.
Ἐνέχομαι, v. dep. to have to do with, to urge, to bear a part in: ἐγὼ δὲν ἐνέχομαι εἰς αὐτὴν τὴν ὑπόθεσιν, I have nothing to do with this affair.
Ἐνεχυράζω, v. a. to pledge or pawn.
Ἐνεχυρασία, ας, s. f. — Ἐνεχυρασμός, pledging, pawning.

Ἔνζυμος, ον, ad. fermented.
Ἐνήλικος, — Ἐνῆλιξ, ad. of age, adult.
Ἐνέχυρον, s. n. a pawn, pledge; hostage.
Ἔνθερμος, ον, ad. ardent, fervent, zealous, warm: ἔνθερμος ζῆλος, ardent zeal.
Ἐνθέρμως, adv. warmly, ardently, fervently, zealously.
Ἔνθεσις, εως, s. f. a mouthful; food.
Ἔνθους, ουν, ad. enthusiated, full of enthusiasm, inspired.
Ἐνθουσιάζω, v. a. to make enthusiastic, inspire with enthusiasm, rouse.
Ἐνθουσιασμός, οῦ, s. m. enthusiasm, ardor.
Ἐνθουσιαστής, οῦ, s. m. an enthusiast.
Ἐνθουσιαστικός, ή, όν, ad. enthusi-
Ἐνθουσιαστικῶς, adv. enthusiastically. astic.
Ἐνθουσιῶ, άω, v. n. to be frantic, be inspired with high feeling, with enthusiasm, be enthusiated.
Ἐνθρονίζω, v. a. to enthrone, install.
Ἐνθρόνισις, εως, — Ἐνθρονισμός, οῦ. s. m. enthroning, installation.
Ἔνοχος, ον, ab sonunding, sonorous.
Ἔνθα, adv. here, where, there, then.
Ἐνθάδε, adv. here, hither.
Ἐνθάπτω, v. a. to inter, bury.
Ἐνθαρρύνω, v. a. to encourage.
Ἐνθάρρυνσις, εως, s. f. encouragement.
Ἐνθαρρυντικός, ή, όν, ad. encouraging.
Ἔνθεν, adv. hence: ἔνθεν κἀκεῖθεν, here and there:ἔνθεν καὶ ἔνθεν,on each side.
Ἔνθεος, ον, ad. inspired, full of holy passion.
Ἐνθρύπτω, v. a. to break, to crumble.
Ἐνθύμημα, ατος, s. n. reminding, recollection, remmebrance; keep-sake; ἐνθύμημα (ἐν τῇ λογικῇ) enthymeme.
Ἐνθύμησις εως, s. f memory; recollection, remembrance.
Ἐνθυμητικόν, οῦ, s. n. memory, recollection.
Ἐνθυμητός, ή, όν, ad. memorable, worthy of being remembered.
Ἐνθυμίζω, v. a. to remind of, call to one's memory.
Ἐνθύμιος, ον, ad. kept in the mind; longed for;taken to heart: s. n.—ν, keepsake.
Ἐνθυμοῦμαι, v. n. to remember, recollect.
Ἐνιαύσιος, ια, ον, ad. annual, yearly; anniversary.
Ἐνιαυσίως, adv. annually, yearly.

Ἐνιαυτός, οῦ, s. m. a year.
Ἐνιαχοῦ, adv. in some places.
Ἐνιδρύω, v. a. to erect in, to found.
Ἑνικός, ή, όν, ad. singular.
Ἐνίοτε, adv. sometimes.
Ἐνίσταμαι, v. u. to stand in; object to, oppose.
Ἐνίστημι, v. n. to place in, interpose.
Ἐνίσχυσις, εως, s. f. strengthening, invigoration, corroboration, reinforcement.
Ἐνισχύω, v. a. to invigorate; to strengthen; corroborate; (στρατ.) reinforce.
Ἔνvατος, η, ον, ad. ninth: ἔννατον, ninthly, in the ninth place.
Ἐννέα, ad. indecl. nine.
Ἐννεάγωνον, ου, s n. enneagon, a figure of nine angles.
Ἐννεακαίδεκα, num. ad. indecl. nineteen.
Ἐννεακαιδέκατος, ον, ad. nineteenth.
Ἐννεακόσιοι, αι, α, num. ad. pl. nine hundred.
Ἐννεακοσιοστός, ή, όν, nine hundredth.
Ἐννεαμελής, ές, ad. of nine members.
Ἐννεάμερον, ου, s. n. the space of nine days.
Ἐννεάμηνος, ον, ad. of nine months.
Ἐννεαπλάσιος, see, ἐννεαπλοῦς.
Ἐννεαπλοῦς, οῦν, ad. ninefold.
Ἐννενήκοντα, num. ad indecl. ninety.
Ἐννενηκονταετής, ές, — Ἐννενηκοντάρης, α, ι, ad. of ninety years, ninety years old.
Ἐννενηκοστός, ή, όν, ad. ninetieth
Ἐννενῆντα, see ἐννενήκοντα. [ninety.
Ἐννενηνταριά, ᾶς, s. f. ninety, about
Ἐννενηντάρικος, η, ον, ad. of ninety, ninety years of age.
Ἐννεοσσεύω, v. a. to nestle in, hatch.
Ἐννόημα, ατος, s. n. thought, conception, meaning.
Ἔννοια, ας, s. f. thought, idea; meaning; intuition; purpose; conception; care: ἔννοια σου, never mind. ἄλλην ἔννοιαν δὲν ἔχω, I care very little about it, I don't care.
Εννοιάζομαι, see also ἐγνοιάζομαι, to care.
Ἔννομος, ον, ad. legal, legitimate, lawful.
Ἐννόμως, adv. lawfully, legally.
Ἐννοσσεύω, v. n. to cover as with the wings, to nestle in.
Ἐννοῶ, έω, v. a. to undersand, comprehend.
Ἐνοίκησις, εως, s. f. inhabiting, dwelling in, living in a place.

Ἐνοικιάζω, v. a. to rent, hire, let a house.
Ἐνοικίασις, εως, s. f. letting, hiring, lease.
Ενοικιαστής, οῦ, s. m. tenant, occupant, lessee; lodger.
Ἐνοικιαστήριον, ου, s. n. a contract for letting or hiring, lease.
Ἐνοικιάζω, v. a. to take into on's house.
Ἐνοίκιον, ου, s. n. rent, hire.
Ενοικῶ, έω, v. a. to dwell in, inhabit.
Ἐνοικοδομῶ, έω. v. a. to build in.
Ἐνόν, part p. or s. n. possibility; κατὰ τὸ ἐνόν, as much as possible.
Ἑνόνω, v. a. to unite, join.
Ἐνοπλίζω, v. a. to arm.
Ἐνοπλισμός, οῦ, s. m. arming.
Ἔνοπλος, ον, ad armed, completely armed, in armour, in arms.
Ἐνορεύω, v n to be over a diocese or parish.
Ἐνορία, ας, s. f. a parish.
Ἐνορικός, ή, όν, parish, of the parish.
Ἐνορίτης, ου, s. m. a parishoner.
Ἔνορκος, ον, ad. bound by oath; sworn; (subs.) a jury.
Ἐνόρκως, adv. upon oath.
Ἐνόσῳ (ἐν ὅσῳ) adv. as long as, while.
Ἑνότης, ητος, s. f. unity, union.
Ἐνούσιος, α, ον, ad. inherent in the substance; (πλούσιος,) rich.
Ενοφθαλμίζω, v. a. to ingraft, inoculcate.
Ἐνοχή, ῆς, s. f. guilt, blame, fault; (συνενοχή) complicity.
Ἐνόχλησις, εως, s. f. importunity; trouble, annoyance. [noyer.
Ἐνοχλητής, οῦ, s. m. a disturber, an-
Ἐνοχλητικός, ή, όν, ad. annoying, troublesome; inconvenient.
Ἐνοχλῶ, έω, v. a. to annoy, importune, trouble, incommode.
Ἐνοχοποίησις, εως, s. f. incriminating, iculpating, charge.
Ἔνοχος, ον, ad. guilty.
Ἐνοχοποιῶ, έω, v a to incriminate, inculpate.
Ἐνράπτω, v. a to sew in.
Ἐνσαρκοῦμαι, v. n. to become incarnate, take flesh.
Ἔνσαρκος, ον, ad. incarnate.
Ἐνσάρκωσις, εως, s. f. incarnation.
Ἐνσκήπτω, v. n. to dart, rush, full, strike upon.
Ἐνσπείρω, v. a. to sow in, instill.
Ἔνσπονδος, ον, ad. confederate.
Ἐνστάζω, — Ἐνσταλάζω, v. n. to instill, to drop in.

Ἐνστάλαξις, εως, s. f. instillation.
Ἔνστασις, εως, s. f. objection, opposition
Ἐνστερνίζομαι, v. a. to embrace, receive.
Ἔνστικτον, ου, s. n. instinct.
Ἐνσωματόνω, (ἐνσωματῶ, όω,) v. a. to embody, place in a body.
Ἐνσώματος, ον, ad. embodied, corporeal.
Ἐνσωμάτωσις, εως, s. f. incorporation, embodying.
Ἔνταλμα, ατος, s. n. a mandate, a warrant, summons: ἔνταλμα συλλήψεως ἢ φυλακίσεως, a warrant to arrest: ἔνταλμα ἐμφανίσεως, a summons to appear.
Ἐνταλματίας, ου, s. m. the person impeached or summoned.
Ἐντάμα, adv. prep. vul. together, with.
Ἐνταμόνω, v. a. vul. to join, to meet.
Ἐντάρα, ας, s. f. a storm, tempest, hurricane.
Ἐντατικός, ή, όν, ad. intensive.
Ἐντάττω, v. a. to put in order.
Ἔντασις, εως, s. f. stretch; stress, intensity; force.
Ἐνταῦθα, adv. here.
Ἐνταὐτῷ adv. at the same time.
Ἐνταφιάζω, v. a. to bury, inter.
Ἐνταφίασις, εως, s. f. obsequies, funeral rites, funeral; burying, burial.
Ἐνταφίασμα, ατος, s. n. burying, the act of burying or interring.
Ἐνταφιασμός, οῦ, s. m. a funeral, burial.
Ἐνταφιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a sexton.
Ἐντείνω, v. a. to stretch, strain, press; increase.
Ἐντειχίζω, v. a. to wall in; to surround with a wall; to insert, inshrine, introduce, case in.
Ἔντεκνος, ον, ad. having children.
Ἐντέλεια, ας, s. f. perfection, completion.
Ἐντελής, ές, ad. perfect; complete.
Ἐντέλλομαι, v. a. to charge, command.
Ἐντελῶς, adv. perfectly, completely.
Ἐντερικός, ή, όν, ad. intestinal.
Ἐντερῖτις, ιδος, s. f. enteritis, inflammation of the bowels.
Ἐντεριώνη, ης, s. f. (βοτ.) pith.
Ἐντεροκήλη, ης, s. f. enterocele.
Ἔντερον, ου, s. n. bowel, entrail, intestine.
Ἐντεῦθεν, adv. hence, from here.
Ἔντευξις, εως, s. f. interview; meeting, coming together; intercession, prayer.
Ἔντεχνος, ον, ad. skilful, artistical.
Ἐντέχνως, adv. with art, artistically, skilfully.
Ἐντίθεμαι, v. a. to put or place in; deposit.
Ἔντιμος, ον, ad. honest, honorable, esteemed.
Ἐντιμότης, ητος, s. f. honour; ableness: ἡ ἐντιμότης σας, your honour, you, sir.
Ἐντίμως, adv. honestly; honourably.
Ἐντινάσσω, v. n. to shake; thrust in.
Ἐντοιχίζω, see ἐντειχίζω.
Ἔντοκος, ον, ad. at interest, with interest.
Ἐντολεύς έως, s. m. a procurater; a constituent.
Ἐντολή, ῆς, s. f. commandment; order, precept, command; commission.
Ἐντολοδόχος, ον, s. m. a proxy, commissioner.
Ἐντολοδότης, ου, see ἐντολεύς.
Ἐντομή, ῆς, s. f. an incision.
Ἐντομολογία, ας, n. f. entomology.
Ἐντομολόγος, ου, s. m. an entomologist.
Ἔντομον ου, s. n. an insect.
Ἔντονος, ον, ad. intense, vigorous; braced, strained; rigid.
Ἐντόνως, adv. strongly, intensely, severely.
Ἐντορνεύω, v. a. to turn.
Ἐντόπιος, ία, ον, ad. native: οἱ ἐντόπιοι, the natives.
Ἐντός, adv. within, ἐντὸς καὶ ἐκτός, within and without; (οὐσ.) οἱ ἐντὸς μαθηταί, the borders of a school.
Ἐντόσθιον, ου, s. n. intestine, entrail; bowel: pl. ἐντόσθια, bowels.
Ἐντοσούτῳ, adv. in the mean time; mean while; however.
Ἐντρέπομαι, v. n. to be ashamed.
Ἐντρέπω, v. a. to turn in.
Ἐντρέφω, v. a. to nourish in or with.
Ἐντριβής, ές, ad. inured to, versed in.
Ἐντρίβω, v. a. to rub on or in, to strike; πληγὰς ἐντρίβω, to beat, flog.
Ἔντριψις, εως, s. f. friction, painting the ears or eyes.
Ἔντρομος, ον, ad. aghast, trembling, terrified.
Ἐντροπαλός, ή, όν, ad. shy, bashful; modest.
Ἐντροπή, ῆς, s. f. shame; disgrace; bashfulness.
Ἐντροπιάζω, v. a. to shame, to make one blush; te confuse.
Ἐντροπιάρης, η, ad. bashful, shy, coy.

Ἐντροπίασμα, ατος, s. n. shame, disgrace.
Ἐντροπιαστικός, ή, όν, ad. shameful, shaming.
Ἐντρύφημα, ατος, s.n. pleasure, delight.
Ἐντρύφησις, εως, s. f. enjoyment; delight; revelry.
Ἐντρυφῶ, άω, v. n. to give one's self to pleasure; to revel in, indulge in.
Ἐντυγχάνω, v. a. to meet, to address.
Ἐντυλίσσω, v. a. to enfold, wrap up.
Ἐντυπόνω, v. a. to print, impress.
Ἔντυπος, ον, ad. printed, stamped.
Ἐντύπωσις, εως, s. f. impression: ζωηρὰ ἐντύπωσις, a lively impression: ἀνεξάλειπτος ἐντύπωσις, a lasting impression.
Ἐνυδρίς, ίδος, s. f. an otter, water snake.
Ἔνυδρος, ον, ad. acquatic, relating to water.
Ἐνυπάρχω, v. n. to exist in, to be contained in, to be inherent.
Ἐνυπνιάζομαι, v. n. to dreem; to emit sperm in sleep.
Ἐνυπνιασμός, οῦ, s. n. pollution in sleep.
Ἐνύπνιον, ου, s. n. a dream, vision.
Ἐνυπόγραφος, ον, ad. signed, bearing a signature.
Ἐνυπόθηκος, ον, ad. pawned, deposited.
Ἑνῶ, όω, v. a. to unite, to join.
Ἐνῷ, (ἐν ᾧ) adv. while; whereas; though.
Ἐνωμοτάρχης, ου, s. m. a brigadier.
Ἐνωμοταρχία, — Ἐνωμοτία, ας, s. f. a brigade.
Ἐνώμοτος, ον, ad. bound by oath, sworn in.
Ἐνώπιον, prep. before, in the presence of.
Ἐνώπιος, ον, ad. fore, before, front.
Ἐνωραΐζω, v. a. to beautify, to deck, to embellish.
Ἐνωρίς, adv. early, soon, in good time.
Ἕνωσις, εως, s. f. union, joining, uniting.
Ἐνωτίζομαι, v.a. to listen, hearken to.
Ἑνωτικός, ή, όν, ad. unitive, that unites, uniting, joining; s.m. unionist.
Ἐνώτιον, ου, s. n. an ear-ring
Ἕξ, ad. num. six.
Ἐξ, prep. (used instead of ἐκ before a vowel) from, out of.
Ἐξάγγελος, ου, s. m. a messenger.
Ἐξαγγέλλω, v.a. to announce; declare.
Ἐξαγιάζω, v. a. to expel as impure.
Ἑξάγιον ου, s. n. vul. the sixth part of an ounce.

Ἐξαγκωνίζω, v. a. to elbow.
Ἐξαγνίζω, v. a. to purify.
Ἐξαγνισμός, οῦ, s. m. purification.
Ἐξαγορά, ᾶς, s. f. ransom, redeeming, redemption.
Ἐξαγοράζω, v. a. to redeem; ransom.
Ἐξαγόρασις, άως, s f. — Ἐξαγόρασμα, ατος, s. n. redeeming, repurchase, buying off or back, redemption, ransom.
Ἐξαγοραστής, οῦ, s. m. a redeemer.
Ἐξαγόρευσις, εως, s. f. manifestation, revealing; confession.
Ἐξαγορευτήριον, ου, s. n. confession room.
Ἐξαγορευτής, οῦ, s. m. a confessor.
Ἐξαγορεύω, v. a. to confess.
Ἐξαγριαίνω,—Ἐξαγριόνω, v. a. to exasperate, infuriate, enrage.
Ἐξαγρίωσις, εως, s. f. exasperation, fury.
Ἐξάγω, v.a. to draw forth, draw out; lead forth; elicit; extract; deduce, infer; conclude, draw an inference.
Ἐξαγωγή, ῆς, s. f. exportation; bringing out.
Ἐξαγώγιμος, ον, ad. exportable.
Ἑξαγώνιος, ον, ad. hexagonal, sexangular.
Ἑξάγωνος, ον, ad. hexagonal, of six angles, sexangular.
Ἐξαδέλφη, ης, s. f. a female cousin.
Ἐξαδέλφι, ου, s. n. a young or little cousin.
Ἐξάδελφος, ου, s. m. cousin: δεύτερος ἐξάδελφος, second cousin.
Ἑξαετής, ές, ad. of six years, six years old.
Ἑξαετία, ας, s. f. the space of six years.
Ἐξαιματόνω, v. a. to draw out blood.
Ἐξαιμάτωσις, εως, s. f. drawing blood.
Ἐξαιρέσιμος, ον, ad. to be taken out, exceptionable
Ἐξαίρεσις, εως, s. f. exception.
Ἐξαίρετα, adv. excellently, admirably.
Ἐξαιρετέος, α, ον, ad. to be excepted.
Ἐξαιρετικός, ή, όν, ad. exceptional; particular.
Ἐξαίρετος, ον, ad. excellent, exquiste, choice; particular, singular.
Ἐξαιρέτως, adv. particularly, chiefly, principally, above all.
Ἐξαίρω, v. a. raise; elevate, enhance, extol.
Ἐξαιρῶ, έω, v. a. except, take or leave out.
Ἐξαίσια, adv. admirably, surprisingly, astonishingly.

Ἐξαίσιος, ον, ad. surprising, astonishing; admirable; excellent.
Ἐξαισίως, ad. prodigiously, surprisingly, astonishingly.
Ἐξαιτοῦμαι, v.n. to request, ask, crave, petition.
Ἐξαίφνης, adv. suddenly, all of a sudden, unexpectedly.
Ἑξάκις, adv. six times.
Ἑξακισχίλιοι, αι, α, ad. pl. six thousand.
Ἐξακολούθησις, εως, s. f. continuation, following, sequel.
Ἐξακολουθητικός, ή, όν, ad. continual, unceasing, incessant.
Ἐξακολουθητικῶς, adv. continually.
Ἐξακολουθῶ, έω, v. a. to continue, follow.
Ἐξακοντίζω, v. n. to dart; throw.
Ἐξακονῶ, έω, v. a. to sharpen, whet.
Ἑξακόσιοι, αι, α, num. ad. six hundred.
Ἑξακοσιοστός, ή, όν, ad. six hundredth.
Ἐξακουστός ή, όν, ad. renowned, celebrated.
Ἐξακριβόνω, v. a. to search out diligently, scrutinize, ascertain.
Ἐξακρίβωσις, εως, s.f. examining accurately, verification; ascertaining.
Ἐξαλειπτικός, ή, όν, ad. abolishing, effacing.
Ἐξαλείφω, v. a. to cancel, blot out, wipe off; to abolish, to annul.
Ἐξάλειψις, εως, s. f. cancelling, blotting out, abolishing, wiping, rubbing out.
Ἐξαλμυρίζω, v. a. to freshen, to unsalt
Ἐξάλλομαι, v. n. to leap forth.
Ἔξαλλος, ον, ad. frantic; different from others, eccentric; superior: ἔξαλλος ἐκ χαρᾶς, transported with joy.
Ἐξαμβλίσκω. — Ἐξαμβλόνω, v. a. to produce a miscarriage. to render abortive.
Ἐξάμβλωσις, εως, s. f. abortion, miscarriage.
Ἑξάμετρος, ον, ad. hexameter, of six feet, such as the homeric verse.
Ἑξάμετρον, ου, s. n. a verse of six feet.
Ἐξάμβλωμα, ατος, s. n. an abortion.
Ἐξάμβλωσις, s.f. miscarriage, abortion.
Ἑξαμηνία, ας, s. f. the space of six months.
Ἑξαμηνιαῖος, αία, αῖον, see ἑξάμηνος.
Ἑξάμηνον, ου, s. n. the space of six months; a six month.
Ἑξάμηνος, ον, ad. of six months.
Ἐξαμφοτερίζω, v. a. to render ambiguous.

Ἐξανάγκης, adv. necessarily, from necessity.
Ἐξαναγκάζω, v. a to force, compel, oblige.
Ἐξαναζῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to revive.
Ἐξανακυλίζω, v. n. vul. to relapse, fall back again; v. a. roll back.
Ἐξανακύλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a relapse; rolling back again.
Ἐξανάκωλα, adv. backwards.
Ἐξανάπτω, v. a. to rekindle, light again.
Ἐξαναρπάζω, v. a. to snatch back.
Ἐξαναρρωστῶ, έω, v. n. to relapse, fall ill again.
Ἐξαναρχίζω, v. a. to begin again.
Ἐξανάστασις, εως, s. f. resurrection from, rising again; insurrection.
Ἐξανάστροφα, adv. crookedly, reversely, inversely, wrong ways, on the contrary,
Ἐξαναφέρω, v. n. (ἐπὶ νόσου) to get better again, recover; v. a. to bring again, bring back.
Ἐξαναψύχω, v. n. to cool, refresh; invigorate.
Ἐξανδραποδίζω, v. a. to enslave.
Ἐξανδραποδισμός, οῦ, s. m. enslaving, slavary.
Ἐξανεμίζω, v. a. to winnow.
Ἐξανέμισμα, ατος, v. n. winnowing.
Ἐξάνθημα, ατος, s. n. (πληγῆς) a pimple, pustule; (ἄνθους) a blossom.
Ἐξάνθησις, εως, s. f. blossoming.
Ἐξανθίζω, v. a. to gather flowers; adorn with flowers.
Ἐξάνθισμα, ατος, s. n. a pimple, a rash on the skin, a breaking out
Ἐξανθρωπίζω, v. a. to humanise, to form; to make man.
Ἐξανθῶ, έω, v. n. to flourish, bloom; bud.
Ἐξανίστημι, see ἐξανιστῶ.
Ἐξανιστῶ, άω, v. a. to raise from, raise up from; to cause to rise; ἐξανίσταμαι, to rise against, take up arms.
Ἐξανοίγω, v. a. to open: ἐξανοίγω τινά, I polish a person: τώρα ἀρχινᾷ νὰ ἐξανοίγῃ, he now begins to be polished, to be polite; to understand, to know the world.
Ἐξάντλησις, εως, s. f. exhaustion; drawing water, pumping out.
Ἐξαντλῶ, έω, v. a. to exhaust; draw out, drain, pump out.
Ἐξάπαντος, adv. absolutely, completely, entirely; without fail, by all means.
Ἐξαπαρχῆς, adv. from the beginning,

at first, from the very birst.
Ἐξαπάτησις, εως, s. f. deceiving; deception; imposture; cheating.
Ἐξαπατῶ, έω, v.a. to seduce; deceive, cheat.
Ἔξαπλα, see ἐξάπλωμα.
Ἐξαπλάσιος, ον, ad. sextuple, sixfold.
Ἐξάπλευρος, ον, ad. having six sides.
Ἐξαπλόνω, v. a. n. to extend, stretch, spread out.
Ἐξαπλοῦς, οῦν, ad. ad. sextuple, sixfold.
Ἐξάπλωμα, ατος, s. n. Ἐξάπλωσις, εως, s. f. extending, spreading, stretching out; expansion; stretching one's self on a bed or on the ground.
Ἐξαπόλλυμι, v. n. to leave, forsake, abandon; let go, dismiss.
Ἐξαποροῦμαι, v. a. to be at a loss, be perplexed.
Ἐξαπορρήτων, s. m. secretary.
Ἐξαποστέλλω, v. a. to send forth; dismiss.
Ἐξαποστολή, ῆς, s. f. despatching, sending, deputation.
Ἐξαπτέρυγος, ον, ad. six-winged, cherubim and seraphim.
Ἐξάπτω, v. a. to kindle, enflame; (μεταφ.) to infuriate, enrage.
Ἐξαπωθῶ, έω, v. a. to push away, repulse.
Ἐξαργυρῶ, όω, v. a. to turn into money.
Ἐξαργύρωσις, εως, s. f. converting into money.
Ἐξαρθρόνω, v. a. do dislocate.
Ἔξαρθρος, ον, ad. out of joint, disjointed.
Ἐξαρθρῶ, see ἐξαρθρόνω.
Ἐξάρθρωμα, ατος, s. n. — Ἐξάρθρωσις, εως, s. f. a wrench, dislocation.
Ἐξάρι, ου, s. n. vul. a coin or any thing consisting of six.
Ἐξαρκής, ές, ad. sufficient.
Ἐξαρκῶ, έω, v. n. to be sufficient, to suffice, to be enough.
Ἐξαρματόνω, v. a. vul. to disarm; unrig.
Ἐξαρμάτωμα, ατος, s. n. disarming; unrigging; dismasting; laying up.
Ἔξαρνος, ου, s.m. a denier, renegade.
Ἐξαρνοῦμαι, v.a. to deny, refuse, disown.
Ἐξαρπάζω, v. a. snatch away; extort.
Ἐξαρρώστημα, ατος, s. n. vul. convalescence.
Ἐξαρρωστῶ, έω, v. n. to recover, be convalescent.
Ἔξαρσις, εως. s. f. lifting up, taking away, plunder.

Ἐξάρτησις, εως, s. f. dependance; suspension.
Ἐξάρτια, ων, s. n. pl. the rigging of a ship, the shrouds.
Ἐξαρτύζω, v. a. to complete entirely, finish completely; fit up, rig out.
Ἐξαρτῶ, v. a. to suspend, hang.
Ἐξαρτῶμαι, v. n. to depend on, be dependent; hang on ἤ from.
Ἐξαρχία, ας, s. f. hexarchy.
Ἔξαρχος, ου, s. m. leader, hexarch.
Ἐξάρχω, v. n. to begin, to commence.
Ἐξασθένησις, εως, s. f. weakening, weakness.
Ἐξασθενίζω, v. a. to weaken, enervate, enfeeble.
Ἐξασθενῶ, έω, v. n. to be weak, feeble.
Ἐξάσκησις, εως, s. f. exercise; training, drilling.
Ἐξασκῶ, έω, v. n. to discipline; exercise.
Ἐξαστεριά, ᾶς, s. f. a clear, starry sky.
Ἐξάστερος, α, ον, ad. clear, starry; sincere; pure; exact.
Ἐξάστιχον, ου, s. n. an hexastich.
Ἐξαστράπτω, v. n. to flash, lighten.
Ἐξασφαλίζω, v. a. to secure; insure; shelter.
Ἐξασφάλισις, εως, s. f. securing; insuring; sheltering.
Ἐξατμίζω, v. n. to evaporate, exhale.
Ἐξάτμισις, εως, s. f. evaporation, exhalation.
Ἐξατονίζω, v. a. to weaken, enfeeble.
Ἔξαφνα, — Ἐξαφνικά, adv. suddenly, unexpectedly.
Ἐξαφνιάζω,—Ἐξαφνίζω,v.a to frighten.
Ἐξαφνικός, ή, όν, ad. sudden, unexpected. — ον, s. n. apoplexy.
Ἐξαφρίζω, v. a. to foam, to froth; scum.
Ἐξάφρισμα, ατος, s. n. scumming; foaming.
Ἐξαφριστῆρι, ου, s. n. vul. skimmer, scummer.
Ἐξάχορδος, ον, ad. hexachord, having six chords.
Ἐξαχρειόνω, v. a. to deprave; degrade, debase.
Ἐξαχρείωσις, εως, s. f. depravation, depravity; debasement, vileness.
Ἐξάψαλμος, ου, s. m. six psalms; (ἐπίπληξις) a scolding, a lecture, a lecturing.
Ἔξαψις, εως, s. f. heat, transport, rage, fury.
Ἐξέβγαλμα, etc, see ἐξεύγαλμα etc.
Ἐξεγείρω, v. a. to raise up; excite, rouse.

Ἐξέγερσις, εως, s. f. rising; rousing; exciting, awaking, alarm.
Ἐξέδρα, ας, s. f. projecting seat; piazza; platform, estrade; porch; gallery.
Ἐξεικονίζω, v. a. to picture, portray.
Ἔξειμι, v. n. to be lawful; to go forth.
Ἐξεκκλησιάζω, v. a. to call an assembly, summon a meeting.
Ἐξέλασις, εως, s. f. driving or riding out; (ἐκδίωξις) expulsion.
Ἐξελαύνω, v. a. to drive out; expel: v. n. ride away; to march against.
Ἐξελαφρύνω, v a. to lighten, ease, relieve.
Ἐξέλεγξις, εως, s. f. examining, control, censure; inquiry into the truth of a thing.
Ἐξελέγχω, v. a. to blame, find fault with; convict; refute; (ἐξετάζω) examine, inquire into.
Ἐξέλευσις, εως, s. f going out, issuing.
Ἐξελιγμός, οῦ, s. m. ἐξέλιξις, n f. evolution.
Ἐξελίσσω, v. n. to unfold; extend.
Ἐξελκύω, — Ἐξέλκω, v. a to draw out or attract
Ἐξελληνίζω, v. a. to render or translate into Greek; to Hellenize.
Ἐξεμῶ, έω, v. a. to vomit, puke, void.
Ἐξεναντίας, adv. on the contrary.
Ἐξεντερίζω, v. a. to take out the bowels, to gut.
Ἐξεπιτηδες, adv. on purpose; for the occasion; designedly.
Ἐξεργάζομαι, v. a. to work out, accomplish; (φονεύω) despatch, kill, destroy.
Ἐξεργασία, ας, f. execution, performance.
Ἐξερεύγομαι, v. dep. to vomit; belch; emit.
Ἐξερεύνησις, εως, s. f. research, diligent search.
Ἐξερευνῶ, έω, v. a. to search diligently.
Ἐξερημόνω, v. a. to lay waste, desolate, devastate.
Ἐξερήμωσις, εως, s. f. desolation, wasting.
Ἐξερμηνεύω, v. a. to interpret, explain.
Ἐξερνῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to vomit.
Ἐξέρχομαι, v. n. to go or come out, depart.
Ἐξερῶ, see ἐξερνῶ.
Ἐξεστηκώς, υῖα, ός, ad. beyond one's self. out of his wits, deranged.
Ἐξετάζω, v. a. to examine, search.
Ἐξέτασις, εως, s. f. examination; search, ἡ Ἱερὰ ἐξέτασις, the inquisition.
Ἐξεταστέον, ου, s. n. what is to be examined.

Ἐξεταστής, οῦ, s m. an examiner.
Ἐξεταστικός, ή, όν, ad. examining; searching, inquisitive; of inquiry; of inquest.
Ἐξεύγαλμα, ατος, s. n. vul. expelling, expulsion, casting out; taking out (ἐξάρθρωσις) a sprain, dislocation.
Ἐξευγάλλω, v. a. vul. to expel, cast out, take out; (ἐξαρθρῶ) to sprain, dislocate.
Ἐξευγενίζω, v. a. to ennoble, dignify, elevate; civilize, polish, make polite.
Ἐξευγενισμός, οῦ, s. m. ennobling; nobilitation; civilization, polishing.
Ἐξευμενίζω, v. a. to appease, conciliate; render propitious.
Ἐξεύρεσις, εως, s. f. invention, contrivance; discovery, see ἐξεύρημα.
Ἐξευρετικός, ή, όν, ad. discovering; inventive.
Ἐξεύρημα, ατος, s. n. invention, discovery; contrivance.
Ἐξευρίσκω, v. a. to find out, discover, invent, contrive.
Ἐξεύρω, v. a. to know, understand.
Ἐξευτελίζω, v. a. to defame, depreciate; to render or make despicable, abate, lessen, vilify; degrade.
Ἐξευτελισμός, οῦ, s. m. despising, vilifying; debasement, degradatioo.
Ἐξέχω, v. a. to surpass, exceed, excel; deviate from the line, project, jut out.
Ἕξ, — Ἕξη, ad. num. six.
Ἐξηγηματικός, ή, όν, ad. explanatory.
Ἐξήγησις, εως, s. f. explanation, exposition, relation, declaration.
Ἐξηγητής, οῦ, s. m. an explainer, expounder; a relater, teller, narrator.
Ἐξηγητικός, ή, όν, ad. explicative. explanatory; narrative.
Ἐξηγητός, ή, όν, ad. explainable, explicable.
Ἐξηγορία, ας, s. f. a declaration.
Ἐξηγοῦμαι, v. m. to explain one's self.
Ἐξηγῶ, έω, v. a. to explain, expound; (διηγοῦμαι) relate, tell.
Ἑξήκοντα, num. ad. indecl. sixty, three score.
Ἑξηκονταετής, ές, ad. sexagenary, a person of sixty years, sixty years old.
Ἑξηκοντούτης, see ἑξηκονταετής.
Ἑξηκοστός, ή, όν, ad. sixtieth: τὸ ἑξηκοστόν, the sixtieth part.
Ἑξηκοστημόριον, ου, s. n. a sixtieth part.
Ἐξηλιάζω, v. a. to expose to the sun.

Ἐξηλόνω, see ξηλόνω, to rip.
Ἐξημερόνω, v. a. to dawn, to be or get day, enlighten; (καθιστῶ ἥμερον) to tame, break in.
Ἐξημέρωμα, ατος, s. n. dawn, day-break, day-light; (θηρίου) taming.
Ἐξημέρωσις, εως, s. f. taming.
Ἐξῆντα, vul. sixty, see ἑξήκοντα.
Ἐξηνταριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. sixty, three escore.
Ἐξηντάρης, ες, ad. of sixty, relating to sixty, sixty years old.
Ἐξῃρημένος, η, ον, ad. excepted.
Ἐξηρτημένος, η, ον, p. part. of ἐξαρτῶμαι, dependent.
Ἑξῆς, adv. (used as follows): καὶ τὰ ἑξῆς, and so on: εἰς τὸ ἑξῆς, for the future: καὶ καθ' ἑξῆς, and so of the rest; οἱ ἑξῆς, the following.
Ἐξηχῶ, έω, v. a. to sound aloud, resound.
Ἐξιδιασμένος, η,ον, ad. special, particular; very appropriate,distinguished.
Ἐξικετεύω, v. a. to supplicate earnestly.
Ἐξικμάζω, v. n. to become dry.
Ἐξικνοῦμαι, v. a. to arrive at.
Ἐξιλασμός, οῦ, s. m. expiation, atonement, atoning.
Ἐξιλαστικός, ή, όν, ad. expiatory, atoning.
Ἐξιλεόνω, — Ἐξιλεῶ, v. a. to expiate, to atone for; reconcile, appease.
Ἐξιλέωσις, εως, s. f. sxpiation, atonement; appeasing.
Ἐξιλεωτής,οῦ, s. m. an expiator, atoner.
Ἐξιλεωτικός, ή, όν, s. m. expiatory, propiciatory; appeasing.
Ἐξιππάζομαι, v. n. to be startled, frighteoed; (ἐπαίρομαι) be elated with new fortune.
Ἐξιππεύω, v n. to ride out.
Ἕξις, εως, s f. habit, custom, use.
Ἐξισάζω, v. a. to level, make even, smooth.
Ἐξισόνω, v. a. to make equal, to equalize; compare to, place on the same level.
Ἐξίσου, adv. equally, likewise.
Ἐξίσταμαι, v. n. to be surprised, astonished, out of one's mind.
Ἐξίστημι,—Ἐξιστῶ, άω, v. a. to disturb; remove; astonish; alienate.
Ἐξιστόρησις, εως, s. f. narration, details, account.
Ἐξιστορῶ, έω, v. a. to relate, narrate, tell; recount.
Ἐξισχύω, v. n. to be able, prevail.
Ἐξισῶ,όω, v. a. to make even or equal; compare to, place on the same level.
Ἐξίσωσις, εως, s. f. levelling; making even, making equal; (ἀλγεβρ.) equation.
Ἐξίτηλος, ον, ad. evanescent, perishable.
Ἐξιτήριος, ον, ad. parting.
Ἐξιχνευτής, οῦ, s. m. an investigator.
Ἐξιχνεύω, — Ἐξιχνιάζω, v. a. to trace, discover; investigate, examine, clear, solve.
Ἐξιχνίασις, εως, s. m. tracing, discovering.
Ἐξιχνιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a descrier, discoverer.
Ἐξοβελίζω, v. a. to take out, leave out, reject.
Ἐξογκόνω, v. n. to swell out; render voluminous.
Ἐξόγκωμα, ατος, s. n. — Ἐξόγκωσις, εως, s. f. a swelling out; increase.
Ἐξόδευσις, εως, s. f. spending, expense; consuming, consumption; sale.
Ἐξοδευτής, οῦ, s. m. a. spendthrift, waster.
Ἐξοδεύω, — Ἐξοδιάζω, v. n. to spend, lay out.
Ἐξοδίασμα, ατος, s. n. spending, expence.
Ἐξοδιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a spender, waster, spendthrift.
Ἔξοδον, ου, s. n. expense; cost; charges.
Ἔξοδος, ου, s. f. going out, sally; an issue, a passage: Ἔξοδος, βιβλίον τῆς Γραφῆς, the book of Exodus.
Ἐξοικειῶ, όω, v. a. to familiarize, accustom: ἐξοικειοῦμαι, to become familiar with, be accustomed to.
Ἐξοικείωσις, εως, s. f. familiarizing; being or becoming accustomed, familiarity.
Ἐξοικίζω, v a. to banish, expel; to remove, transplant, emigrate.
Ἐξοικοδομῶ, έω, v. n. to finish building.
Ἐξοικονόμησις, εως, s. f. management; sparing or saving of time or money or any other thing; procuring, finding.
Ἐξοικονομῶ, έω, v. a. to manage; economize; spare, save; procure.
Ἔξοικος, ον, s. m. an exile.
Ἐξοκέλλω, v. n. to dash against; destroy; to be led astray; to fall.
Ἐξολισθαίνω, v. a. to slip away; to escape.
Ἐξολκή, ῆς, s. f. drawing out.

Ἐξολόθρευμα, ατος, s. n.—Ἐξολόθρευσις, εως, s. f. extermination, ruin, overthrow; destruction.
Ἐξολοθρευτής, οῦ, s. m. an exterminator, a destroyer.
Ἐξολοθρευτικός, ή, όν, ad. exterminating, destructive, ruinous.
Ἐξολοθρεύω, v. a. to exterminate, destroy, ruin entirely, annihilate.
Ἐξομαλίζω, v. a. to smooth, to level; arrange, settle.
Ἐξομάλισις, εως, s. f levelling, smoothing.
Ἐξομαλιστής, οῦ, s. m. a leveller, smoother.
Ἐξομματίζω, v. a. to break off the end of beans, etc. before boilig them; (τυφλόνω) to take out the eyes, to blind.
Ἐξομνύω, v. a. to abjure.
Ἐξομοιόνω, v. a. to make like, to liken, assimilate.
Ἐξομοίωσις, εως, s. f. assimilation, likening.
Ἐξομολόγησις, εως, s. f. confession.
Ἐξομολογητήριον, ου, s. n. a confessional.
Ἐξομολογητικός, ή, όν, ad. confessing, relating to confession.
Ἐξομολογητής, οῦ, s. m. a confessor.
Ἐξομολογοῦμαι, v. n. to confess, be confessed.
Ἐξομολογῶ, έω, v. a. to own, confess, acknowledge: ἐξομολογοῦμαι, I confess my faults, I confess.
Ἐξομότης, ου, s. m. an abjurer, an apostate.
Ἐξόμπλιον, ου, s. n. (Lat.) a trace made on cloth for embroidering, pattern, example.
Ἐξοντόνω, v. a. to exterminate, extirpate, destroy.
Ἐξόντωσις, εως, s. f. extermination, extirpating, destruction.
Ἐξονυχίζω, v. a. to pare the finger nails; to examine minutely, to scrutinize.
Ἐξόπισθεν, adv. behind, from behind.
Ἐξοπίσω, adv. backwards.
Ἐξοπλίζω, v. a. to arm completely, to equip.
Ἐξόπλισις, εως, s. f. — Ἐξοπλισμός, οῦ, s. m. arming, eqnipment, armament.
Ἐξοργίζω, v. a to make angry, irritate, to excite to anger, vex.
Ἐξορθρίζω, v. n. to rise early in the morning.
Ἐξορθῶ, όω, v. a. to erect, raise up; direct.

Ἐξορία, ας, s. f. banishment, exile.
Ἐξορίζω, v. a. to banish, exile, expel.
Ἐξόριστος, ον, ad. banished, exiled; s. m. an exile.
Ἐξορκίζω, v. a. to exorcise; (δαίμονας) conjure; (ἀνθρώπους) adjure; ἐπιβάλλω ὅρκον) impose an oath.
Ἐξορκισμός, οῦ, s. m. adjuration, conjuring, exorcism.
Ἐξορκιστής, οῦ, s. m. an exorcist, a conjurer.
Ἐξόρμησις, εως, s. f. rushing out, bursting forth, sally, eruption.
Ἐξορμῶ, άω, v. n. to rush out or upon; to attack, invade.
Ἐξόρυξις, εως, s. f. excavation, digging; pulling out.
Ἐξορύσσω, v. a. excavate, dig out, pluck out.
Ἐξοστεΐζω, v. a. to take ont the bones.
Ἐξοστρακίζω, v. a. to banish by ostracism.
Ἐξοστρακισμός, οῦ, s. m. banishment, ostracism.
Ἐξότου, adv. (ἐξ ὅτου) since.
Ἐξοτρύνω, v. a to exhort, urge forward.
Ἐξουδενίζω, v. a. to nullify, to annihilate; contemn, despise.
Ἐξουδενιστής,—Ἐξουδενωτής, a despiser.
Ἐξουδενῶ, όω, v. a. aninhilate, nullify; (καταφρονῶ) despise, set at nought.
Ἐξουδένωσις,—Ἐξουθένωσις, εως, s. f. annihilation, contempt, derision.
Ἐξουδενῶ,—Ἐξουθενῶ, έω, v. a. to set at nought, despise.
Ἐξουσία, ας, s. f. authority, dominion, command, power, empire: ἡ ἐξουσία τοῦ δεσμεῖν καὶ λύειν, the power of binding and loosing: δὲν εἶνε εἰς τὴν ἐξουσίαν μου νὰ κάμω αὐτό, it is not in my power to do it: ἡ ὑπερτάτη ἐξουσία, supreme authority: ἀπόλυτος ἐξουσία, absolute authority: νομοτελεστική, or ἐκτελεστικὴ ἐξουσία, executive, judiciary or judicial authority.
Ἐξουσιάζω, v. a. to command, have authority over, direct, govern; possess.
Ἐξουσιαστής, οῦ, s. m. governor, ruler; (κάτοχος) possessor.
Ἐξουσιαστικός, ή, όν, ad. imperious, commanding; ruling, authoritative.
Ἐξουσιαστικῶς, adv. authoritatively.
Ἐξόφλησις, εως, s. f. acquittance, settling.
Ἐξοφλητικόν, οῦ, s. n. a quittance.
Ἐξοφλῶ, έω, v. a. to pay off, pay the

balance of an account, liquidate, settle accounts.
'Εξοχετεύω, v. a. to drain or draw off.
'Εξοχή, ῆς, s. f. the jutting out of any thing; protuberance, imminence, excellence: ἡ ἐξοχή, the country: κατ' ἐξοχήν, especially, by way of excelllence.
"Εξοχος, ον, ad. high, eminent, excelling; excellent, noble.
'Εξοχότης ητος, s. f. excellency, excellence, eminence: ἡ Α. Ε. His Excellency.
'Εξόχως, adv. excellently, eminently; especially.
'Εξυβρίζω, v. a. to treat insolently; upbraid, insult.
'Εξύβρισις, εως, s. f. insulting, insult; abusing.
'Εξυμνῶ, έω, v. a. to extol, praise, sing the praises of.
'Εξυπαρχῆς, adv. from the beginning.
'Εξύπνημα, ατος, s. n. waking, awaking.
'Εξυπνητήριον, ου, s. n. an alarm clock.
'Εξυπνίζω, v. a. to wake, rouse.
"Εξυπνος, ον, ad. awake; lively, quick, sharp, brisk, bright, vigilant.
'Εξυπνῶ, έω, v. a. to wake, rouse, stir up, waken; v. n. to awake.
'Εξυπόλητος, ον, see ξυπόλυτος, barefooted.
'Εξυφαίνω, v. a. to weave out; to plot.
'Εξυψόνω, v. a. to exalt.
'Εξύψωσις, εως, s. f. exaltation.
"Εξω, adv. out, away, off: ἔξω ἀπό, ἐκτός, except: ἀπ' ἔξω, outcide, on or from the outside; from the country, from abroad: ἐγὼ τὸ ἐξεύρω ἀπ' ἔξω, I know it by heart, out of the book: παρ' ἔξω, further out: ἔξω ἀπὸ τὸ μέτρον, out of measure, beyond measure, excessively: πρὸς τὸ ἔξω μέρος, towards the outside: ἔξω ἀπὸ τὴν ὑπόθεσιν, ignorant of the subject, or question: ὁ ἐξ ἀπ' ἐδῶ, the devil.
'Εξώδικος, ον, extrajudiciary.
'Εξωδίκως, adv. extrajudiciarily.
'Εξωθεν adv. from without.
'Εξώθησις, εως, s. f. propulsion, driving forward, pushing.
'Εξωθῶ, έω, v. to expel, push out.
'Εξώκαστρον, ου, s. n. a suburb, borough.
'Εξωκκλήσιον, ου, s. n. a country church or chapel.
'Εξώλαμπρα, adv. after easter.
'Εξώλεια, ας, s. f. ruin, loss, perdition.
'Εξώλης, ad. lost, ruined, wretch; rascal.
'Εξωμερίτης, ου, s. m. vul. a foreigner.
'Εξωμοσία, ας, s. f. denial on oath, abjuration.
'Εξωμότης, ου, s. m. a renegade, an apostate, an abjurer.
'Εξώνησις, εως, s. f. repurchase, redemption.
'Εξωνοῦμαι, έομαι, v. m. to repurchase, redeam, recover.
'Εξώπασχα, see ἐξώλαμπρα.
'Εξώπετσα, ης, s. f. vul. outward skin, the outer peel, skin, or bark, rind.
'Εξώπορτα, ας, s. f. vul. the outside door.
'Εξώπροικα, s. n. pl. the paraphernalia.
'Εξώρας, adv. late.
"Εξωσις, εως, s. f. expulsion; propulsion, driving forward or out.
'Εξώστης, s. n. a balcony.
'Εξωτερικός, ή, όν, ad. exterior, outward, external, outside: ὑπουργὸς τῶν ἐξωτερικῶν, minister of foreign affairs: τὰ ἐξωτερικά, evil spirits. s. n; the exterior; outward appearance, foreign place or country; ὑπουργεῖον τῶν ἐξωτερικῶν, foreign office.
'Εξωτερικῶς, adv. exteriorly, outwardly.
'Εξώτερος, α, ον, ad. outer, exterior: τὸ σκότος τὸ ἐξώτερον, outer darkness, hell-fire.
'Εξωτερικός, ή, όν, ad. exotic, foreign.
'Εξώφλουδον, ου, s. n. outward bark, skin, rind, peel.
'Εξωφόρι ου, s. n. a great coat.
'Εξωφυλλίζω, v. a. (in cards) to leave out
'Εξώφυλλον, s. n. the cover of a book
'Εορτάζω, v. a. to celebrate: v. n. to hold a feast, observe a festival, keep holiday
'Εορτάσιμος, ον, ad festive.
'Εορτή, ῆς, s. f. feast, festival: ἑορτὴ μὲ ἀργίαν, a solemn feast, holy day ἢ holiday, a day of rest.
'Εορτολόγιον, ου, s. n a rubric that coutains the order of prayer for feast days.
'Εόρτιος, ια, ον, ad. pertaining to feast.
'Επαγγελία, ας, s f. a promise; ἡ γῆ τῆς ἐπαγγελίας, the land of promise, viz: Canaan.
'Επαγγέλλομαι, v. a. to profess; (καυχῶμαι) vaunt, boast.
'Επάγγελμα, ατος, s. n. an employment;

profession, business, occupation, trade.
Ἐπαγγελτικός, ή, όν, ad. promissory.
Ἐπαγρύπνησις, εως, s. f. oversight, watching over.
Ἐπαγρυπνῶ, έω, v. n. to watch over.
Ἐπάγω, v. a. to bring, to lead on; to infer.
Ἐπαγωγή, ῆς, s. f. persuasion; inducement; incantation.
Ἐπαγωγικός, ή, όν, ad. persuasive, seductive, attractive.
Ἐπαγωγός, ή, όν, ad. persuasive, alluring, inducing.
Ἐπαγωνίζομαι, v. n. to strive for, contend for.
Ἐπᾴδω, v. a. to chant, to sing upon; to repeat in singing, accompany with a song; ‖(μαγεύω) to enchant, to charm.
Ἔπαλθον, ου, s. n. reward; recompense; the palm.
Ἔπαθον, ἀόρ. of Πάσχω.
Ἐπαίνεμα, ατος, s. n. praising.
Ἐπαινετά, adv. praiseworthily, laudably.
Ἐπαινέτης, ου, — Ἐπαινετής, οῦ, s. m. a praiser, one who praises or extols.
Ἐπαινετικός, ή, όν, ad. praising, extolling.
Ἐπαινετικῶς, adv. with praise.
Ἐπαινετός, ή, όν, ad. praiseworthy, laudable.
Ἐπαινετῶς, laudably.
Ἐπαινεύω, see ἐπαινῶ.
Ἔπαινος, ου, s. m. praise.
Ἐπαινῶ, έω, v. a. to paise, to laud, commend.
Ἐπαινεύομαι, v. m. to boast, be haughty.
Ἐπαίρω, v. a. to raise, exalt, raise up, hoist.
Ἐπαισθητός, ή, όν, sensible, evident, palpable, considerable.
Ἐπαισθητῶς, adv. sensibly, evidently, palpably, considerably.
Ἐπαισχύνομαι, v. n. to be ashamed of.
Ἐπαιτεία, ας, s f. beggary, mendicity.
Ἐπαίτης, ου, s. m. a beggar.
Ἐπαίτησις, εως, s. f. begging.
Ἐπαιτικός, ή, όν, ad. beggarly, becoming to a beggar, mean, base.
Ἐπαιτῶ, έω, v. a. to ask more; to beg, crave, go a begging.
Ἐπακολούθημα, ατος, — Ἐπακόλουθον, s. n. consequence, effect, result.
Ἐπακόλουθος, ον, adv. subsequent, consequent, following.
Ἐπακολουθῶ, έω, v. n. to follow; ensue; result.
Ἐπακουμβίζω, v. a. to support, lean upon.
Ἐπακούμβισμα, ατος, s. n. leaning, propping, a prop.
Ἐπακουμβῶ, άω, to lean upon.
Ἐπάκουστος, ον, ad. audible.
Ἔπακρον, ου, s. n. the pitch, the highest degree.
Ἐπακούω, v. a. to hear; listen, obey; grant, allow.
Ἐπακροῶμαι, v. a. to hearken, listen to.
Ἐπακτή, ῆς, s. f. (χρον.) epact.
Ἐπακτός, ή, όν, ad. foreign, adopted; (ὅρκος) a decisive oath.
Ἐπαλείφω, v. a. to anoint, to daub with.
Ἐπαλήθευσις, εως, s. f. confirmation; fulfilment.
Ἐπαληθεύω, v. a. to prove true.
Ἐπάλληλος, ον, ad. in turn, in succession, one after another, successive.
Ἐπαλλήλως, adv. successively; in succession.
Ἔπαλξις, εως, s. f. battlement, breast-work.
Ἐπαμείβω, v. a. to exchange, alternate.
Ἐπαμφοτερίζω, v. n. to fluctuate, waver; be neutral; hesitate.
Ἐπαναβαίνω, v. a. to reascend.
Ἐπάναγκες, ad. of necessity, necessary.
Ἐπανάγω, v. a. to reconduct, bring back.
Ἐπαναγωγή, ῆς, s. f. reconducting.
Ἐπανακάμπτω, v. n. to return.
Ἐπανακομίζω, v. a. to bring back.
Ἐπαναλαμβάνω, v. a. to repeat, reiterate.
Ἐπαναληπτικός, ή, όν, ad. of repetition, repeating; successive.
Ἐπαναληπτιῶς, ad. repeatedly, successively.
Ἐπανάληψις, εως, s. f. repetition.
Ἐπαναπαύομαι, v. n. to rely upon, repose, rest upon.
Ἐπαναπλέω, v. n. to sail back, or up.
Ἐπανάστασις, εως, s. f. revolution, sedition, rebellion, mutiny; revolt.
Ἐπαναστάτης, ου, s m. a revotutionary, seditious, mutinous, insurgent: a rebellious person.
Ἐπαναστατικός, ή, όν, ad. revolutionary.
Ἐπαναστατῶ, έω, v. n. to rebel, revolt, mutiny, rise against; raise an insurrection.
Ἐπαναστρέφω, v. a. to revert, return.

Ἐπαναφέρω, v. a. to bring back, restore.
Ἐπανειλημμένως, ad. repeatedly, successively.
Ἐπανέρχομαι, v. n. to return; come back.
Ἐπανθρακίζω, v. a. to broil.
Ἐπανθῶ, έω, v. n. to flourish again.
Ἐπανίσταμαι, v. n. to rise up, to rebel.
Ἐπανίστημι, v. a. to raise up, erect to excite to rebellion.
Ἐπάνοδος, ου, s. f. a return, coming back.
Ἐπανορθόνω, v. a. to set up again, reinstale, restore.
Ἐπανορθῶ, όω, v. a. to rectify, redress, restore.
Ἐπανόρθωσις, εωνς s. f. redress, rectification, correction; restoration.
Ἐπανορθωτής, οῦ, s. m. a correcter.
Ἐπανορθωτικός, ή, όν, ad. redressing, recovering, restoring, reestablishing.
Ἐπάνω, prep. upon, on, over, above; τὸ ἐπάνω μέρος; the upper part: ἐπάν' ἐπάνω, high up, on the top or surface: ἐπάνω εἰς ὅλα, over all; over and above, into the bargain: ἐπάνω εἰς τοῦτο, upon this; ἐπάνω κάτω, nearly.
Ἐπανωγραφή, ῆς, s. f. address, direction of a letter, etc. superscription.
Ἐπάνωθεν, adv. from above, over.
Ἐπανωσάγωνον, ου, s. n. vul. upper jaw.
Ἐπανωφόριον, ου, s. n. a mantle; an upper garment, a great coat; a cloak.
Ἐπάξιος, ον, ad. worthy, deserving.
Ἐπαξίως, adv. deservingly, worthily.
Ἐπαπειλῶ, έω, v. a. to menace, to threaten.
Ἐπάρατος, ον, ad. accursed, execrable.
Ἐπαργυρῶ, όω, v. a. to cover with silver.
Ἐπαρήγω, v. a. to help, succour.
Ἐπαρίθμημα, ατος, s. n. — Ἐπαρίθμησις, σεως, s. f. counting, numbering.
Ἐπαριθμῶ, έω, v. a. to number, count, reckon.
Ἐπαρίστερος, ον, ad. left handed; (ἀπαίσιος) sinister, bad.
Επάρκεια, ας, s. f. sufficiency.
Επαρκῶ, έω, v. n. to suffice, to be sufficient; to supply.
Ἐπαρκῶς, adv. sufficiently.
Ἔπαρσις, εως, s. f. pride, haughtiness, arrogance.
Ἐπαρχεῖον, ου, s. n. a subprefecture.
Ἐπαρχία, ας, s. f. subprefecture;a province, region: ἐπαρχία ἐπισκόπου, diocese of a bishop.
Ἐπαρχιακός ή, όν, ad. provincial; diocesan.
Ἔπαρχος, ον, s. m. eparch, subprefect, ruler, director, regent.
Ἐπασκῶ, έω, v. a. to exercise, train.
Ἔπαυλις, εως, s. f. dwelling, habitation, tent; porch; farm house; villa.
Ἐπαυξάνω, v. a. to increase, augment.
Ἐπαύξησις, εως, s. f. increase, augment.
Ἐπαύριον, s. f. the morrow, the next day.
Ἐπαυτοφώρῳ, adv. in the fact, in the very act.
Ἐπαφή, ῆς, s. f. contact, touching.
Ἐπαχθής, ές, ad. burdensome; troublesome, annoying; odious.
Ἐπέβην, aor. of ἐπιβαίνω.
Ἐπεγείρω, v. a. to urge, press, stir up.
Ἐπέγερσις, εως, s. f. stirring up, excitement.
Ἐπεγερτικός, ή, όν, ad. stirring up, exciting.
Ἐπεί, adv. and conj. since, because, for; as; when
Ἐπειδή, conj. because, as, whereas, since.
Ἐπεῖδον, aor. of ἐφορῶ, to look upon; inspect; watch.
Ἔπειμι, ην, v. n. to come after, succeed, follow; ὁ ἐπιὼν χρόνος, the time folling; ἡ ἐπιοῦσα, the next day.
Ἐπεῖπερ, conj, since, in truth.
Ἐπείσακτος, ον, introuduced, foreign, borrowed.
Ἐπεισόδιον, ου, s. n. an episode.
Ἔπειτα, adv. after, afterwards, then, again: μετ' ἔπειτα, afterwards.
Ἐπέκεινα, adv. further, above, beyond.
Ἐπέκτασις, εως, s. f. lengthening, extension.
Ἐπεκτείνομαι, v. n. to extend one's self over or towards; (μακρηγορῶ) to expatiate.
Ἐπεκτείνω, v. a. to extend, stretch out; prolong, protract.
Ἐπεμβαίνω. v. a. to interfere, to meddle.
Ἐπέμβασις, εως, s. f. interference, intermeddling; intercession.
Ἐπένδυμα, ατος, s. n. an upper garment.
Ἐπενδύτης, ου, s. m. a coat, an upper garment.

Ἐπενδύω, v. a. to put on upper garments.
Ἐπενέργεια, ας, s. f. acting upon, effect, influence.
Ἐπενεργῶ, έω, v. a. to act upon, to influence.
Ἐπένθεσις, εως, s. f. epenthesis, insertion.
Ἐπεξεργάζομαι, v. a. to work out, go over a work, elaborate, polish, finish.
Ἐπεξεργασία, ας, s. f. elaboration, finishing.
Ἐπεξέρχομαι, v. n. to go out against, invade, attack.
Ἐπεξηγηματικός, ή, όν, ad. explanatory, explicative.
Ἐπεξήγησις, εως, s. f. an additional explanation, a rejoinder.
Ἐπεξηγῶ, έω, v. a. to explain better, to add to the explanation.
Ἐπέπρωτο, (pluperfect) it was doomed.
Ἐπέρχομαι, v. n. to supervene, come against. come upon; happen; come up; attack, invade, ἡ ἐπερχομένη γενεά, the coming generation.
Ἐπερώτημα, ατος, s. n. a question, an interrogation, asking.
Ἐπερώτησις, εως, s. f. intrerpellation, question.
Ἐπερωτῶ, άω, v. n. to ask; interrogate, question.
Ἔπεσα, nd. aor. of πίπτω.
Ἐπέτειος, ον, ad. anniversary, annual.
Ἐπετηρίς, ίδος, s. f. annual report, annuary, years-book.
Ἐπέτυχον, 2 aor. of Ἐπιτυγχάνω.
Ἐπευκτός, ή, όν, ad. desirable, to be wished for.
Ἐπευφήμησις, εως. s. f. applause.
Ἐπευφημῶ, έω, v. a. to applaud.
Ἐπεύχομαι. v. a. to pray, wish, vow.
Ἐπέχω, v. a. to repress, restrain, withhold, keep back; occupy, possess; to cover, spread, extend.
Ἐπήκοον, ου, s. n. hearing: εἰς ἐπήκοον πάντων, within hearing of every body.
Ἐπῆλθον, 2 aor. of ἐπέρχομαι.
Ἔπηλυς, ιδος, s. m. a stranger; foreigner.
Ἐπηρεάζω, v. a. to injure; harras; insult.
Ἐπήρεια, ιας, s.f. injury, hurt; insult, hurtful influece.
Ἐπηρμένος, η, ον, ad. proud, haughty; lifted up, lofty.
Ἐπί, prep. (with gen.) on, upon, over, above, during, in, for. (dat.) ἐπὶ τούτῳ, on purpose; ἐπὶ συμφωνίᾳ, on condaction; (with acens.) ἐπὶ τὸν ἐχθρόν, agains the enemy; ἐπὶ τὸ ὄρος, up to the mountain.

Ἐπιβάθρα, ας, s. f. stairs, a straircase.
Ἐπιβαίνω, v. a. to ascend upon, go upon, mount; (εἰς πλοῖον) embark; (εἰσβάλλω) invade.
Ἐπιβάλλω, v. a. to place upon, lay on, impose.
Ἐπιβαρυντικός, ή, όν, ad. aggravating.
Ἐπιβαρύνω, v. a. to overburden, overcharge, aggravate.
Ἐπιβάς, part. aor. of Ἐπιβαίνω.
Ἐπιβάτης, ου, s. m. a passenger.
Ἐπιβεβαιόνω, v. a. to confirm, certify, assure.
Ἐπιβεβαίωσις, εως, s. f. confirmation.
Ἐπιβήτωρ, ορος, s. m. male, stallion.
Ἐπιβιβάζω, v. a. to put on, to set upon; (εἰς πλοῖον) embark, to ship.
Ἐπιβλαβής, ές, οῦς, ad. injurious, hurtful, detrimental; disadvantageous.
Ἐπιβλαβῶς, adv. injuriously; hurtfully, prejudicially, disadvantageously.
Ἐπιβλάπτω, v. a. to injure.
Ἐπιβλέπω, v. n. to look upon; oversee, superintend; inspect. watch.
Ἐπίβλεψις, εως, s. f. looking down upon; oversight; superintendence.
Ἐπίβλημα, ατος, s. n. imposition; a patch.
Ἐπιβλητέος, α, ον, ad. that must be placed or imposed upon.
Ἐπιβλητικός ή, όν, ad. imposing; important; importunate; arbitrary.
Ἐπιβοηθῶ, έω, v. a. to succour, aid.
Ἐπιβοηθητικός, ή, όν, ad. subsidiary; auxiliary.
Ἐπιβολή, ῆς, s. f. imposition, application; infliction.
Ἐπιβουλεύομαι, v. a. to ensnare, plot against; lie in ambush for.
Ἐπιβουλευτικός, ή, όν, ad. insidious.
Ἐπιβουλεύω, v. a. to plot against, ensnare.
Ἐπιβουλή, ῆς, s. f. ambush, snare, treachery, deceit, plot.
Ἐπίβουλος, ον, ad. insidious, mischief-making, treacherous.
Ἐπιβούλως, adv. insidiously, treacherously.
Ἐπιβοῶ, άω, v. n. to cry out, roar, bawl.
Ἐπιβρέχω, v. a. to rain upon, sprinkle.
Ἐπιγαμία, ας, s. f. intermarriage; second marriage.
Ἐπίγαμος, ον, ad. marriageable, nubile.
Ἐπιγάστριον, ου, s. n. epigastrium.
Ἐπίγειος, ον, ad. earthly, terrestrial.
Ἐπιγεμίζω, v. a. to fill up, to overload.

Ἐπιγίνομαι, v. n. to be born after; to come on; arise, spring up.
Ἐπιγινώσκω, v. a. to know or perceive clearly, recognize.
Ἐπιγλωσσίς, ίδος, s. f. the little tongue that covers the windpipe, epiglot.
Ἐπιγνάμπτω, v. a. to bend, bend back, blunt; prevail upon; incline; restrain.
Ἐπιγνωμοσύνη, ης, s. f. cognizance.
Ἐπίγνωσις, εως, s. f. cognizance, consciousness, knowledge.
Ἐπιγονάτιον, ου, s. n. knee-pan; knee-cap.
Ἐπίγονος, ον, ad. born after: οἱ ἐπίγονοι, the descendents.
Ἐπίγραμμα, ατος, s. n. an epigram.
Ἐπιγραμματικός, ή, όν, ad. epigrammatic.
Ἐπιγραφή, ῆς, s. f. an inscription; address, superscription.
Ἐπιγράφομαι, v. n. to be entitled: πῶς ἐπιγράφεται αὐτὸ τὸ βιβλίον, what title has that book?
Ἐπιγράφω, v. a. to direct, to write on, surperscribe, inscribe, address.
Ἐπιδαψιλεύω, v. a. to bestow upon liberally.
Ἐπιδεής, ές, ad. indigent, needy.
Ἐπίδειγμα, ατος, s. n. proof, demonstration.
Ἐπιδείκνυμι, see ἐπιδεικνύω.
Ἐπιδεικνύω, v. a. to hold up; hold out, to shew ostentatiously: ἐπιδεικνύομαι, to shew off, to parade.
Ἐπιδεικτικός, ή, όν, ad. showy; ostentatious.
Ἐπιδεικτικῶς, adv. ostentatiously.
Ἐπιδεικτιῶ, άω, v. n. to be ostentatious.
Ἐπίδειξις, εως, s. f. pomp, shew, appearance; appearing; presenting.
Ἐπιδεκτικός, ή, όν, ad. susceptible; capable; subject to; liable to.
Ἐπιδένω, v. a. to bind upon; to bandage.
Ἐπιδέξιον, ου, s n. chamber pot.
Ἐπιδέξιος, ον, ad. apt; dexterous; expert; able, skilful; clever, ingenious.
Ἐπιδεξιότης, ητος, s. f. dexterity, ability.
Ἐπιδεξίως, adv. dexterously, ingeniously, cleverly.
Ἐπιδερμίς, ίδος, s. f. cuticle, upper skin.
Ἐπίδεσις, εως, s. f. band.
Ἐπίδεσμος, ου, s. m. bandage.
Ἐπιδέχομαι, v. a. to admit of, be susceptible of.
Ἐπίδηλος, ον, ad. clear; manifest, plain.
Ἐπιδημία, ας, s. f. epidemy, an epidemic disease; (τὸ ἐπιδημεῖν) sojourn.
Ἐπιδημικός, ή, όν, ad. epidemic.
Ἐπιδημῶ, έω, v. n. to return home, sojourn.
Ἐπιδίδω, v.n. to profit, advance; succeed.
Ἐπιδίδωμι, v. a. to deliver, to hand.
Ἐπιδικάζω, v.a. to award; to adjudge; to pass sentence.
Ἐπιδίκασις, εως, s.f. adjudication; sale by auction.
Ἐπίδικος, ον, ad. liable to litigation.
Ἐπιδιορθόνω, v. a. to mend, correct; revise.
Ἐπιδιόρθωσις, εως, s. f, correction; revision.
Ἐπιδιώκω, v. a. to pursue, run after; prosecute, aspire to.
Ἐπιδοκιμάζω, v. a. to approve.
Ἐπιδοκιμασία, ας, s. f. approbation.
Ἐπιδοκιμαστικός, ή, όν, ad. of approbation, approving.
Ἐπίδομα, ατος, s. n. a bishop's salary.
Ἐπίδοξος, ον, ad. glorious, illustrious; ἐπίδοξος διάδοχος, heir presumptive or apparent.
Ἐπιδόρπιον, ου, s. n. dessert.
Ἐπίδοσις, εως, s. f. profit, advancement, succes, progress, (νομ.) notice, remittance; handing.
Ἐπιδοτήριον, ου, s. n. (νομ.) judicial ἢ legal notice.
Ἐπιδοτικός, ή, όν, ap. advancing; munificent.
Ἐπίδρασις, εως, s. f. influence, acting upon.
Ἐπιδρομή, ῆς, s. f. incursion, inroad, invasion.
Ἐπιδρῶ, άω, v. a. to act upon, to influence.
Ἐπιείκεια, ας, s.f. clemency, indulgence, gentleness; moderation; equity.
Ἐπιεικής, ές, ad. clement, kind, gracious; indulgent; just, impartial.
Ἐπιεικῶς, adv. clemently, kindly; fitly; properly; equitably.
Ἐπιζευγνύω, — Ἐπιζεύγνυμι, v. a. to yoke, to annex, unite.
Ἐπίζηλος, ον, ad. enviable; dangerous.
Ἐπιζημιόνω, — Ἐπιζημιῶ, v. a. to impose a fine; injure, cause dammage.
Ἐπιζήμιος, ον, ad. prejudicial, injurious, hurtful, détrimental,
Ἐπιζημίως, adv. hurtfully, prejudicially; disadvantageously.

Ἐπιζητῶ, έω, v. n. to seek for earnestly.
Ἐπιζῶ, άω, v. n. to survive.
Ἐπιθαλάμιος, ον, ad. nuptial, bridal.
Ἐπιθάνατος, ον, ad. near dying, being on the point of death; appointed to death, condemned.
Ἐπίθεμα, ατος, s. n. a cover; chapiter of a pillar; (φαρμακ.) a topic; salve, plaster.
Ἐπίθεσις, εως, s. f. a placing on; (προσβολή) an onset, attack.
Ἐπιθετικός,ή,όν,ad. offensive, assailing, sprompt to attack.(γραμμ.) adjective.
Ἐπιθετικῶς, adv. offensively; (γραμμ.) as an adjective.
Ἐπιθέτω, v. a. to lay on, to impose.
Ἐπίθετον, ου, s.n. an aujective,epithet, surname.
Ἐπιθέω, v. n. to run at or against.
Ἐπιθεώρησις, εως, s. f. a review; (διαβατηρίου) visa.
Ἐπιθεωρητής, οῦ, s. m. a surveyor, reviser,reviewer,examiner,inspector.
Ἐπιθεωρῶ, έω, v. a. to survey, examine, correct, revise; to review; to get signed.
Ἐπιθνήσκω, v. n. die upon or after.
Ἐπιθορυβῶ, έω, v. n. to raise a tumult.
Ἐπιθρασύνω, v. a. to embolden.
Ἐπιθυμητός, ή, όν, ad. desirable.
Ἐπιθυμία, ας, s. f. desire, wish: σαρκικὴ ἐπιθυμία, carnal desire, concupiscence.
Ἐπιθυμῶ, έω, v. a. to desire, wish, long for: covet.
Ἐπικάθημαι, v.n. to sit upon,ride upon.
Ἐπικαθίζω, v. a. to seat upon, place upon.
Ἐπικαθίστημι, v. a. set over, appoint.
Ἐπίκαιρος, ον, ad. opportune, suitable, seasonable, timely.
Ἐπικαίρως, adv. appropriately, suitably, in good season.
Ἐπικαίω, v. a. to burn over.
Ἐπικαλοῦμαι, v. a. to invoke, implore, appeal, entreat, call upon: v. p. to be surnamed, called.
Ἐπικάλυμμα, ατος, s. n. a cover, a lid.
Ἐπικαλύπτω, v. a. to cover over, veil.
Ἐπικαμπής, ές, ad. convex, bended, curved.
Ἐπικαρπία, ας, s. f. tribute, revenue, letting out of farms.
Ἐπικαρπολογῶ, έω, v. a. to appoint tribute.
Ἐπικαταλλαγή, ῆς, s. f. (τραπεζ.) agio.
Ἐπικαταπλέω, v. a. to sail against.
Ἐπικατάρατος, ον, ad. cursed,accursed.
Ἐπικαταρῶμαι, v. a. to curse, imprecate.
Ἐπίκειμαι, ήν, v. n. to lie upon, be imposed, press on, to be impendent, to be imminent: ἐπικείμενος κίνδυνος, imminent danger.
Ἐπικερδής, ές, ad. advantageous, lucrative, gainful, profitable.
Ἐπικήδειος, ον, ad. funeral; mourning.
Ἐπικηρυκεία, ας, s. f. negociation, truce.
Ἐπικηρυκεύομαι, v. n. to send a herald, negociate, propose a truce.
Ἐπικίνδυνος, ον, ad. dangerous, perilous; hazardous.
Ἐπικλείω, v. a. to shut up, to close.
Ἐπίκληρος, ον, ad. sole heir or heiress.
Ἐπίκλησις, εως, s. f. invocation, imploring; surname.
Ἐπικλινής, ές, ad. sloping.
Ἐπίκλιντρον, ου, s. n. a couch, a chair.
Ἐπικλίνω, v. a. to lean upon, incline.
Ἐπικλώθω, v. a. to weave the web of destiny; to prepare for, destine.
Ἐπίκοινος, ον, ad. (γραμμ.) common to both sexes, epicene.
Ἐπικολλῶ, άω, v. a. to stick upon, glue, fasten to.
Ἐπίκοπον, ου, s. f. a chopping block.
Ἐπικός, ή, όν, ad, epic, heroical
Ἐπικόσμησις, εως, s. f. embellishment, decoration.
Ἐπικοσμῶ, έω. v. a. to adorn, beautify, embellish.
Ἐπικούρειος, ον, ad. epicurean; s. m. an epicure.
Ἐπικουρία, ας, s. f. help, aid; reinforcement.
Ἐπικουρικός, ή, όν, ad. subsidiary, auxiliary; helping.
Ἐπίκουρος, ον, ad. subsidiary, helping, auxiliary; s. m. an ally.
Ἐπικουφίζω, v.a. to lighten,to buoy up.
Ἐπίκρανον, ου, s. n. helmet; (στήλης) chapiter.
Ἐπικραταιῶ, όω, v. a. to strengthen, render more powerful.
Ἐπικράτεια, ας, s. f. state; dominion.
Ἐπικρατής, ές, ad. prevailing, ruling.
Ἐπικράτησις, εως, s.f. prevalence; conquest.
Ἐπικρατῶ, έω, v. n. to prevail; predominate; persevere, hold out; come out victorious, conquer.
Ἐπικρέμαμαι, v.n. to hang upon, hang over.
Ἐπικρεμῶ, άω, v. a. to hang upon, suspend; hang over.
Ἐπικρεμής, ές, ad. impendent, hanging.
Ἐπικρίνω, v. a. to criticise, judge.

Ἐπίκριον, ου, s. n. a yard, sailyard.
Ἐπίκρισις, εως, s.f. censure; criticism; censorshisp.
Ἐπικριτέος, α, ον, ad. censurable; liable to criticism.
Ἐπικριτής, οῦ, ad. a critic, criticiser, censor.
Ἐπικρότημα, ατος, s. n. — Ἐπικρότησις, εως, s. f. applause, applauding; acclamation.
Ἐπικροτῶ, έω, v. a. to applaud, clap the hands.
Ἐπίκρουσις, εως, s. f. percussion.
Ἐπικρούω, v. a. to strike or knock upon.
Ἐπίκτητος, ον, ad. acquired, added.
Ἐπικτίζω, v. a. to build upon.
Ἐπικύησις, εως, s. f. superfetation.
Ἐπικυλισμός, οῦ, s. m. rolling upon.
Ἐπικυλίω, v. a. to roll upon.
Ἐπικυρόνω,—Ἐπικυρῶ, όω, v. a. to confirm; ratify, authenticate; legalize, sanction.
Ἐπικύρωσις, εως, s. f. confirmation; (νόμου) sanction; (συνθήκης) ratification.
Ἐπιλαμβάνομαι, v. n. to take, lay hold of; to undertake.
Ἐπιλάμπω, v. n. to shine upon.
Ἐπιλανθάνομαι, v. a. to forget.
Ἐπιλέγομαι, v. a. to be surnamed.
Ἐπιλέγω, v. a. to add or say after, subjoin; to surname.
Ἐπιλείπω, v. n. to fail, be wanting.
Ἐπίλεκτος, ον, ad. chosen, select.
Ἐπιλευκαίνω, v. a. to whiten.
Ἐπιληπτικός, ή, όν, ad. epileptic.
Ἐπιλησμοσύνη, ης, s. f. forgetfulness.
Ἐπιλήσμων, ον, ad. forgetting, forgetful
Ἐπιληψία, ας, s. f. epilepsy.
Ἐπιλήψιμος, ον, ad. reprehensible, blamable.
Ἐπιλογίζομαι, v.n. to consider, reckon.
Ἐπίλογος, ου, s. m. epilogue, conclusion.
Ἐπίλοιπος, ον, ad. remaining, remainder: τό ἐπίλοιπον, the remainder, the rest, the overplus.
Ἐπιλοχίας, ου, s. m. serjeant-major.
Ἐπίλυσις, εως, s. f. solution, interpretation.
Ἐπιλύω, v.a. to explain, unfold, solve.
Ἐπιμάνικον, ου, s. n. manible.
Ἐπιμαρτυρία, ας, s. f. calling to witness; attestation.
Ἐπιμαρτύρομαι, v. a. to bear witness against.
Ἐπιμαρτυρῶ, έω, v. a. to attest, affirm, confirm; impute.

Ἐπιμαχῶ, έω, v. a. to fight for, defend, engage in a defensive alliance.
Ἐπιμαχία, ας, s. f. defensive alliance.
Ἐπιμέλεια, ας, s. f. care, diligence.
Ἐπιμελετῶ, άω, v. n. to think after; study again.
Ἐπιμέλαν, ανος, ον, ad. blackish.
Ἐπιμελής, ές, ad. diligent, attentive.
Ἐπιμελητής οῦ, s. m. an overseer; trustee; commissary.
Ἐπιμελητικός, ή, όν, ad. fitted to superintend; diligent, attentive.
Ἐπιμελοῦμαι v. n. to be diligent, attentive, to take care.
Ἐπιμελῶς, adv. diligently, attentively.
Ἐπίμεμπτος, ον, ad. blamable.
Ἐπιμέμπτως, adv. blamably.
Ἐπιμένω, v. n. to insist; persevere.
Ἐπιμερίζω, v. a. to distribute, portion out.
Ἐπίμεσος, ον, ad. middle, of the middle.
Ἐπίμετρον, ου, s. n. additiolal, full measure.
Ἐπιμετρῶ, έω, v. a. to measure out in addition, to measure again.
Ἐπιμήθεια, ας, s. f. after thought.
Ἐπιμηθεύς, Ἐπιμηθής, ές, ad. wise too tate; careful.
Ἐπιμήκης, ες, ad. oblong.
Ἐπιμιγνύω, v. α. to mix together.
Ἐπίμικτος, ον, ad. promiscuous, mixed.
Ἐπιμίξ, adv. promiscouscously, confusedy.
Ἐπιμιξία, ας, s. f. intermixture, intercourse.
Ἐπιμίσθιος, α, ον, ad. mercenary, hired.
Ἐπιμίσθιον, ου, ad. an additional pay.
Ἐπιμονή, ῆς, s. f. perseverance, constancy, firmness.
Ἐπίμονος, ον, ad. persevering, constant, firm.
Ἐπιμόνως, adv.earnestly, perseveringly, positively.
Ἐπίμοχθος, ον, ad. toilsome, painful.
Ἐπιμύθιον, ου, s. n. moral of a fable
Ἐπιμύλιον, ου, s n. an upper mill--stne.
Ἐπίνειον, ου, s. n. a naval station, harbour, arsenal.
Ἐπινεύω, v. n. to nod, assent to.
Ἐπινίκιος, ον, ad. relating to a victory.
Ἐπινίκιον, ου, s. n. triumphal song.
Ἐπινόημα, ατος s. n. — Ἐπινόησις, εως, s.f. contrivance, conception, invention.

Ἐπινοητικός, ή, όν, ad. knowing, inventive.
Ἐπίνοια, ας, s. f. surmise, thought, purpose; contrivance; invention; device; opinion; a notion.
Ἐπινοῶ, έω, v. a. to think, surmise; contrive, invent, devise.
Ἐπινυστάζω, v. n. to slumber over, nod.
Ἐπίξανθος, ον, ad. yellowish.
Ἐπιών, ad. τὸ ἐπιὸν ἔτος, the following year, next year.
Ἐπιορκία, ας, s. f. perjury, a false oath.
Ἐπίορκος, ον, ad. perjured.
Ἐπιορκῶ, έω, v. n. to perjure one's self, to take a false oath.
Ἐπιοῦσα, ης, s. f. the next or following day, the morrow.
Ἐπιούσιος, ον, ad. daily, quotidian.
Ἐπιπεδομετρία, ας, s. f. planimetry.
Ἐπίπεδος, ον, ad. plain, even, level.
Ἐπιπεδοσφαίριον, ου, s. n. planisphere.
Ἐπιπηδῶ, άω, v. n. to spring upon.
Ἐπιπίπτω, v. n. to fall upon; to attack.
Ἐπίπλαστος, ον, ad. fictitious; artificial.
Ἐπιπλέω, v. n. to sail upon; to float, to sail against.
Ἐπιπληκτικός, ή, όν, ad. reproachful, reproving, scolding.
Ἐπίπληξις, εως, s. f. repoof, reproach, scolding, rebuke.
Ἐπιπληρῶ, όω, v. a. to fill up.
Ἐπιπλήσσω, — Ἐπιπλήττω, v. a. to reprove, correct; chastise, reproach, rebuke.
Ἐπιπλοκή, ῆς, s. f. twining, intermixture.
Ἔπιπλον, ου, s, n; furniture.
Ἐπίπλοον, ου, s. n. caul, omentum, fat afler birth.
Ἐπίπλους, ου, s. n. the sailing against, sea fight, boarding.
Ἐπιπνέω, v.a. to aspirate, blow upon.
Ἐπίπνοια, ας, s. f. breathing upon, aspiration.
Ἐπιπόθησις, εως, s. f. desire, wish, longing.
Ἐπιπόθητος, ον, ad. desirable disired.
Ἐπιποθῶ, έω, v. a, to wish earnestly, desire ardently, to long: ἐπιπωθῶ τὰ πρωτεῖα,, I wish or desire the preeminence.
Ἐπιπολάζω, v. n. to float, buoy, swim.
Ἐπιπόλαιος, αία, ον, ad. superficial, obscure, slight.
Ἐπιπολαιότης, ητος, s. f. superficiality.
Ἐπιπολαίως, adv. superficially.
Ἐπίπονος, ον, ad. fatiguing, laborious, [difficult.
Ἐπιπόνως, adv. laboriously.
Ἐπιπρεπής, ές, ad. becoming, proper.
Ἐπιπρέπω, v. n. to become to, to adorn.
Ἐπιπροσθῶ, έω, v.n. to run up before; intercept the view.
Ἐπιρραίνω, — Ἐπιρραντίζω, v. a. to sprinkle upon.
Ἐπίρραφον, ου, s. n. lace, edging.
Ἐπιρράπτω, v. a. to sew upon, to patch.
Ἐπιρρέπεια, ας, s. f. proneness, propensity, tendency.
Ἐπιρρεπής, ές, ad. prone to, inclined to.
Ἐπιρρέω, v. a. to flow over; accrue, overflow.
Ἐπίρρημα, ατος, s. n. adverb.
Ἐπιρρηματικός, ή, όν, ad. adverbial.
Ἐπιρρηματικῶς, adv. adverbially.
Ἐπίρρινον, ου, s. n. a nose jewel, frontlet.
Ἐπιρρίπτω, v. a. to throw or cast upon.
Ἐπιρροή, ῆς, — Ἐπίρροια, ας, s. f. (ἐπίδρασις) influence; (τὸ ρεῖν ἄνωθεν ἐπὶ τὰ κάτω) influx.
Ἐπιρρωννύω, v. a. to strengthen, corroborate, confirm. [dle.
Ἐπίσαγμα, ατος, s. n. a pannier, sad-
Ἐπισάττω, v. a to saddle.
Ἐπισείω, v. a. shake at, brandish, threaten.
Ἐπισημαίνω, v. a. to intimate, point out, mark.
Ἐπίσημος, ον, ad. official; remarkable, notable, signal.
Ἐπισημότης, ητος, s. f. notability; solemnity; official authority, a great functionary.
Ἐπισήμως, adv. officially remarkably; notably.
Ἐπίσης, adv. equally.
Ἐπισιτίζω, v. a. to furnish with provisions, to revictual.
Ἐπισιτισμός, οῦ, s. m. food, provisions; victualing.
Ἐπισκεπάζω, v. a. to cover, hide, conceal.
Ἐπισκέπτης, ου, s. m. an observer, inspector, visitor.
Ἐπισκέπτομαι, v. a. to visit, make a visit; look upon, inspect, consider.
Ἐπισκέπω, see ἐπισκεπάζω.
Ἐπισκευάζω, v. a. to repair, to mend.
Ἐπισκευαστής, οῦ, s. m. a repairer, mender.
Ἐπισκευή, ῆς, s. f. repairing, preparation, outfit.

Ἐπίσκεψις, εως, s. f. a visit, a call: σοὶ κάμνω ἐπίσκεψιν, I pay you a visit, I visit you, call on you.
Ἐπισκηνῶ, όω, v. a. to dwell in; live in tents.
Ἐπισκήπτω, v. a. to dash, strike or rush upon.
Ἐπισκιάζω, v.a. to overshadow, shade.
Ἐπισκίασις, εως, s. f. overshadowing.
Ἐπισκοπεύω,—Ἐπισκοπῶ, v. n. to be bishop, act the part of a bishop; oversee.
Ἐπισκοπή, ῆς, s. f. a bishopric, a bishop's office; an oversight, visitation.
Ἐπισκοπικός, ή, όν, ad. episcopal.
Ἐπίσκοπος, ου, s. m. bishop; overseer inspector.
Ἐπισκοτίζω, v. a. to darken.
Ἐπισκότισις, εως, s. f. darkening.
Ἐπισκώπτω, v.n. to scoff,rail at,mock.
Ἐπισπαστικός, ή, όν, (metr.) epispastic, attracting.
Ἐπισπεύδω, v. a. to hasten, hurry, urge.
Ἐπισπῶ, άω, v. a. to draw over; attract; contract.
Ἐπίσπευσις, εως, s. f. hurrying, hastening, acceleration.
Ἐπιστάθμευσις. εως, s.f. lodging, quarters, station.
Ἐπίσταμαι, v. a. to know, understand.
Ἐπισταμένως, adv. knowingly, with care.
Ἐπιστασία, ας, s. f. superintendence; attention, care, application.
Ἐπιστάτης, ου, s. m. superintendent; overseer, commissary.
Ἐπιστατῶ, έω, v. a. to superintend, oversee, preside, inspect, watch.
Ἐπιστέλλω, v. a. to send to; to send a message, write to; correspond with, hold correspondence.
Ἐπιστεφανῶ,—Ἐπιστέφω, v.a. to crown; (ποτήριον μὲ οἶνον) fill to the brim.
Ἐπιστεφής, ές, ad. crowned, brimful.
Ἐπιστήθιος, ον, ad. dearly beloved: ἐπιστήθιος φίλος, a bosom friend, intimate.
Ἐπιστήλιον, ου, s. n. an architrave.
Ἐπιστήμη, ης, s. f. science: κλάδος ἐπιστήμης, a branch of science. profession.
Ἐπιστημονικός, ή, όν, ad. scientific.
Ἐπιστημονικῶς, adv. scientifically.
Ἐπιστήμων, ον, s. m. a scientific person, a man of science, a professional man.
Ἐπιστήριγμα, ατος, s. n. support, prop.
Ἐπιστηρίζω, v. a. to support, uphold, prop; lean upon.
Ἐπιστοιβάζω, v.a. to heap upon, cram.
Ἐπιστολάριον, ου, s. n. a letter-book; a book of correspondence.
Ἐπιστολεύς, έως, s. m. commissioner of the navy.
Ἐπιστολή, ῆς, g.f. a letter, an epistle.
Ἐπιστολίδιον, ου, s. n. a note.
Ἐπιστολικός, ή, όν, ad. epistolary, relating to letters.
Ἐπιστολιμαῖος, α, ον, ad. expressed in in a letter or by way of a letter, epistolary.
Ἐπιστολογραφία, ας, s. f. letter-writing, corespondence.
Ἐπιστολογραφικός, ή, όν, ad. epistolary.
Ἐπιστολογράφος, ου, s. m. a letter--writer.
Ἐπίστομα, adv. vul. lying on the face, prostrate.
Ἐπιστομίζω, v. a. to stop up, shut the mouth, muzzle, gag.
Ἐπιστόμισις, εως, s. f. stopping the mouth, muzzling, muzzle.
Ἐπιστρατεία, ας, s. f. an expedition.
Ἐπιστρατεύω, v. n. to go on an expedition
Ἐπιστρατοπεδεύω, v. n. to encamp against.
Ἐπιστρεπτός, ή, όν, ad. recoverable, to be restored.
Ἐπιστρέφω, v. a. to return, restore, give back: v. n. to come again, return, turn to.
Ἐπιστροφάδην, adv. turning round on all sides; bravely.
Ἐπίστρωμα, ατος, s. n. carpet, covering.
Ἐπιστρώννω, v. a. to lay or spead over, to strow upon, cover.
Ἐπιστροφή, ῆς, s f. return, turning back, returning; coming back (εἰς θρησκείαν) conversion.
Ἐπιστρωννύω, v. a. to spread, strew upon.
Ἐπιστύλιον, ου, s. n. the chapiter of a pillar.
Ἐπισυμβαίνω, v. n. to happen, take place at the same time.
Ἐπισυνάγω, v. a to collect, gather together.
Ἐπισυνάπτω, v. a. to subjoin.
Ἐπισυνέχω, v. n. to hold fast upon.
Ἐπισύρω, v. a. to draw upon.
Ἐπισυσκευάζω, v. n. to repair, mend; to collect vessels together.
Ἐπισυχνάζω, v. a. to frequent.
Ἐπισφαλής, ές, ad. slippery, dangerous.

Ἐπισφαλῶς, ad. dangerously.
Ἐπισφίγγω, v. a. to press upon, to close on, squeeze hard.
Ἐπισφραγίζω, v. a. to set a seal upon, to seal.
Ἐπισφράγισις, εως, s. f. sealing.
Ἐπισφραγιστής, οῦ, s. m. a sealer.
Ἐπίσχεσις, εως, s. f. retention; restraint.
Ἐπισχύω, v. a. to invigorate, prevail
Ἐπισώρευσις, εως, s. f. amassing, collecting together, heaping.
Ἐπισωρεύω, v. n. to heap up, amass.
Ἐπίσωτρον, s. n. iron circumference of a wheel.
Ἐπιταγή, ῆς, s.f. command, injunction, order: ἐπιταγὴ πληρωμῆς, a check.
Ἐπιτακτικός, ή, όν, ad. commanding, imperative.
Ἐπιτακτικῶς, adv. imperatively.
Ἐπιτακτός, ή, όν, ad. placed in reserve.
Ἐπίτασις, εως, s. f intensity, force.
Ἐπιτατικός, ή, όν, ad. augmenting, increasing: ἐπιτατικὸν μόριον, an augmentative particle.
Ἐπιτατικῶς, adv. increasingly, emphatically, strongtly.
Ἐπιτάττω, v. a. to impose, order, enjoin, command; arrange.
Ἐπιταυτοῦ, adv. designedly, expressly, on purpose.
Ἐπιτάφιον, ου, s. n. an epitaph; a funeral song or oration.
Ἐπιτάφιος, ον, ad. of a grave, sepulcharl: ἐπιτάφιος λόγος, a funeral oration or sermon.
Ἐπιτάφιος, ον, s. m. the holy shroud or ceremony of the burial of Christ.
Ἐπιτάχυνσις, εως, s. f. hastening, acceleration.
Ἐπιταχύνω, v. a. to hasten, accelerate.
Ἐπιτείνω, v. a. to strengthen, enforce stretch out upon; extend upon.
Ἐπιτειχίζω, v. a. to fortify against, defend with a wall.
Ἐπιτείχισμα, ατος, s. n. a fortress, the wall of a fortress.
Ἐπιτελειόνω, v. a. to finish, complete, end.
Ἐπιτελεῖον, ου, s. n. (officers of the) staff.
Ἐπιτέλεσις, εως, s. f. — Ἐπιτέλεσμα, ατος, s. n. perfromance; execution, end.
Ἐπιτελής, ές, s. m. a performer, an executor, a finisher: οἱ ἐπιτελεῖς ἤ οἱ ἀξιωματικοὶ τῶν ἐπιτελῶν, officers of the staff.
Ἐπιτελεστικός, ή, όν, ad. performing, executive.
Ἐπιτέλλω, v. a. to arise; to command.
Ἐπιτελῶ, έω, v. a. to perform, execute, finish, bring to an end.
Ἐπιτέμνω, v. a.to abridge,to shorten.
Ἐπίτεξ, εκος, s. f. near birth, in travail.
Ἐπιτερπής ές, ad. delightful.
Ἐπιτέρπομαι, v. n. to take pleasure, delight in.
Ἐπιτεταμένως, adv. intently, vehemently.
Ἐπιτετηδευμένος, η, ον, ad. affected.
Ἐπιτευκτικός, ή, όν, ad. acquirable, attainable.
Ἐπίτευξις, εως, s. f. acquirement, acquisition, attaining, success.
Ἐπιτηδειγρὴ, ῆς, s. f.a copy, an example for writing.
Ἐπιτήδειος, εία, ειον, ad. able, adapted, apt, qualified;clever, expert; friendly: s. n. friend; disciple.
Ἐπιτηδειότης, ητος, s. f. ability, capacity, skill, dexterity, cleverness.
Ἐπιτηδείως, adv. ably, dexterously; cleverly; skillfully
Ἐπίτηδες, adv. ἐξ ἐπίτηδες, on purpose.
Ἐπιτήδευμα, ατος, s. n. occupation, profession, art; (κατόρθωμα) feat.
Ἐπιτηδευματίας, ου, s. m. an artisan, a tradesman.
Ἐπιτηδεύομαι, v. n. to strive, endeavour; contrive, be skilled in any thing; be ready; feign, affect.
Ἐπιτηδευμένος, η, ον, — Ἐπιτηδευτός, ή, όν, ad. affected.
Ἐπιτήδευσις, εως, s f. affectation; adaptation; mode of life.
Ἐπιτηδεύω, see ἐπιτηδεύομαι.
Ἐπιτήρησις, εως, s. f. watching over, inspection, oversight.
Ἐπιτηρητής, οῦ, s m overseer, superintendent, inspector.
Ἐπιτηρητικός, ή, όν, ad. observant, attentive; inspecting, superintending.
Ἐπιτηρῶ, έω, s a. to observe, watch, superintend.
Ἐπιτίθεμαι, v. m. to assail, attack.
Ἐπιτίθημι, v. a. to lay on, to impose.
Ἐπιτίμησις, εως, s. f. blame, censure; punishment; (αὔξησις τιμήματος) overrating.
Ἐπιτιμητής,οῦ, s. m. censor, reprover.
Ἐπιτίμιον, ου, s. n. a fine, penalty.
Ἐπίτιμος, ον, ad. privileged, honorary.
Ἐπιτιμῶ, έω, v. a. to reproach, reprove; to increase the value.

Ἐπίτοκος, ον, ad. on the point of bringing forth; in travail.
Ἐπιτολή, ῆς s. f. an injunction.
Ἐπιτομή, ῆς, s. f. a compendium, epitome, abridgement, cutting short.
Ἐπίτομος. ον, ad. abridged, short, compendious.
Ἐπίτονος, ον, s. m. main-stay, a rope.
Ἐπιτόπιος, ία, ον, ad. local.
Ἐπιτοπίως, adv. locally, on the spot.
Ἐπιτραχήλιον, ου, s. n. a stole.
Ἐπιτρέπω, v. a. to allow; permit, give leave; intrust, commit to.
Ἐπιτρέχω, v. a. to invade, assail.
Ἐπιτρίβω, v. a. to bruise or rub upon.
Ἐπίτριπτος, ον, ad. hackneyed; worthless, wretched.
Ἐπίτριψις, εως, s. f. friction, wear.
Ἐπιτροπεία, ας, s. f. a committee; superintendence; guardianship.
Ἐπιτροπεύω, v. a. to be proxy or agent; to superintend, as guardian: ἐπιτροπεύω τὰ ἀνήλικα, I am guardian for children.
Ἐπιτροπή, ῆς, s. f. committee, commission, agency; guardianship, procuratorship.
Ἐπιτροπική, ῆς, s. f. — Ἐπιτροπικόν, οῦ, s. n. (ἔγγραφον) procuratorship, the office of a procurator, commission.
Ἐπιτροπικός, ή, όν, ad. procuratorial, relating to a procurator or commission.
Ἐπιτροπικῶς, adv. as a procurator, by proxy.
Ἐπιτρόπισσα, ης, s. f. a female guardian or procurator.
Ἐπίτροπος, ου, s. m. a commissary; procurator, proxy, an agent, lieutenant: ἐπίτροπος τῶν ἀνηλίκων, a guardian of children, (ἐκκλησίας) a church warden.
Ἐπιτροχάδην, adv. cursorily, briefly.
Ἐπιτύμβιος, ία, ον, ad. placed on the tomb, sepulchral, monumental.
Ἐπιτύμβιον, ου, s. n. epitaph, an inscription on the tomb-stone.
Ἐπιτύμβιος, ον, ad. funereal, sepulchral.
Ἐπιτυγχάνω, — Ἐπιτυχαίνω, v. n. to happen, arrive at, fall in with; succeed: δέν ἐπέτυχα τοῦ σκοποῦ μου, I did not attain my object.
Ἐπιτυχής, ές, ad. successful, fortunate.
Ἐπιτυχία, ας, s. f. success, attainment.
Ἐπιτυχῶς, adv. successfully, fortunately.

Ἐπιφαίνω, v. n. to show: ἐπιφαίνομαι, to appear.
Ἐπιφάνεια, ας, s. f. appearance, surface; epiphany (but rather τὰ Θεοφάνεια)
Ἐπιφανής, ές, ad. illustrious, conspicuous; celebrated; manifest.
Ἐπιφανῶς, adv. illustriously, manifestly.
Ἐπιφέρω, v. a. to add; cause; inflict, bring against.
Ἐπίφθονος, ον, ad. enviable; invidious; reprehensible.
Ἐπιφθόνως, adv. enviously; enviably.
Ἐπιφοβίζω, v. a. to intimidate.
Ἐπίφοβος, ον, ad. fearful; dangerous.
Ἐπιφοίτησις, εως, s. f. descending from on high, coming, presence.
Ἐπιφοιτῶ, άω, v. n. to frequent, invade, to descend from on high, to come upon.
Ἐπιφορά, ᾶς, s. f. influx; (προσβολή) attack.
Ἐπιφορτίζω, v. n. to load; to commission, charge.
Ἐπιφράττω, v. a. to stop up, fortify.
Ἐπιφυάδες, ων, s. n. pl. suckers, shoots.
Ἐπιφύλαξις, εως, s. f. reserve.
Ἐπιφυλάττω, v. a. to keep, observe, reserve; guard, watch, wait.
Ἐπιφυλλίς, ίδος, s. f. feuilleton.
Ἐπιφύομαι, v. n. to grow on, fasten upon, cling to.
Ἐπίφυσις, εως, s. f. epiphisis, accretion.
Ἐπιφύτευσις, εως, s. f. implanting, engrafting.
Ἐπιφυτεύω, v. a. to graft, plant in or on.
Ἐπιφώνημα, ατος, s. n. exclamation, interjection.
Ἐπιφωνηματικός, ή, όν, ad. exclamatory.
Ἐπιφώνησις, εως, s. f. exclamation.
Ἐπιφωνῶ, έω, v. n. to exclaim, cry out.
Ἐπιφώσκω, v. n. to shine forth.
Ἐπιχαιρεκακία, ας, s. f. malevolence.
Ἐπιχαιρέκακος, ον, ad. malevolent.
Ἐπιχαιρεκακῶ, έω, v. n. to be malevolent, to rejoice at the ills of others.
Ἐπιχαίρω, v. n. to rejoice at.
Ἐπιχαράττω, v. a. to engrave upon.
Ἐπιχαρής, ές, ad. gratifying.
Ἐπίχαρις, ιτος, ad. graceful, agreeable.
Ἐπιχαρίτως, adv. gracefully, with grace.
Ἐπιχειμάζω, v. n. to winter in.
Ἐπιχείρημα, ατος, s. n. an enterpise, undertaking; act, a job; (λόγος) argument.

Ἐπιχειρηματίας, ου, s. m. an enterprising person.
Ἐπιχείρησις, εως, s. f. an enterprise, undertaking
Ἐπιχειρητής, οῦ, s. m. an undertaker.
Ἐπιχειρίζομαι, v. a. to undertake.
Ἐπίχειρον, ου, s. n. a reward; effect.
Ἐπιχειροτονῶ, έω, v. a. to appoint, ordain.
Ἐπιχειρῶ, έω, v. a. undertake; intend; (προσβάλλω) assail.
Ἐπιχέω, v. a. to pour on, infuse.
Ἐπιχθόνιος, ον, ad. terrestrial.
Ἐπιχόλερος, ον, ad. infected with the cholera.
Ἐπιχορήγησις, εως, s.f. a grant, allowance, subsidy: ἡ βασιλικὴ ἐπιχορήγησις, the civil list.
Ἐπιχορηγῶ, έω, v. a. to grant a subsidy, an allowance, to allow.
Ἐπιχρίω, v. a. to anoint, daub, smear.
Ἐπίχρυσος, ον, ad. gilded.
Ἐπιχρυσῶ, όω, v. a. to gild.
Ἐπιχρύσωσις, εως, s. f. gilding over.
Ἐπιχύνω, v. a. to pour upon.
Ἐπίχυσις, εως, s. f. pouring upon, fusion, infusion.
Ἐπίχυτος, ον, ad. poured on; strewed.
Ἐπιχώριος, ον, ad. native.
Ἐπιψαύω, v. a. to touch lightly.
Ἐπιψηφίζω, v. a. to vote for, put to the vote.
Ἐπιψήφισις, εως, s. f. voting.
Ἐπίψογος, ον, ad. blamable.
Ἐπιών, οῦσα, όν, ad. next, following.
Ἐποδύρομαι, v. a. to bewail, lament.
Ἐποίκησις, εως, s. f. settling, settlement in a country.
Ἐποικοδόμησις, εως, s. f. superstructure; edification.
Ἐποικοδομητικός, ή, όν, ad. edifying.
Ἐποικοδομῶ, έω, v. n. to build upon; edify.
Ἔποικος, ον, ad. an emigrant.
Ἐποκέλλω; v. a. to run aground; dash against.
Ἕπομαι, v.a. to follow, pursue, attend.
Ἑπόμενος, η,ον, part. as ad. following, subsequent, consequent.
Ἑπομένως, adv. consequently, accordingly.
Ἐπομνύω, v. a. to swear to.
Ἐπονείδιστος, ον, ad. reproachful, ignominious, blameworthy, blamable.
Ἐπονειδίστως, ad. blamably, shamefully.
Ἐπονομάζω, v.a. to denominate, style, title; surname; nickname.
Ἐπονομασία, ας, s.f. naming, nicknaming, surnaming; giving a title.
Ἐποποιΐα, ας, s.f. epic poetry or poem.
Ἐποποιός, οῦ, s m. an epic poet.
Ἐποπτεία, ας, s.f. inspection, oversight.
Ἐποπτεύω, v.a. to inspect, superintend.
Ἐπόπτης, ου, s. m. an inspector, overseer.
Ἔπος, ους, s. n. a word, speech: ὡς ἔπος εἰπεῖν, as one may say, so to speak: οὐδὲν πρὸς ἔπος, foreign to the subject or purpose, (ποίησις) epic poetry: τὰ ἔπη, the poems.
Ἐπουλῶ, όω, to scar, to cure a wound.
Ἐπούλωσις, εως, s. f. closing, curing of a wound.
Ἐπουράνιος, ον, ad. heavenly, celestial.
Ἐπουσιώδης, ες, ad. not essential.
Ἐποφθαλμιῶ, έω, v. a. to covet, to envy, to have an eye upon.
Ἐποχή, ῆς, s. epoch.
Ἐποχοῦμαι, v. n. to ride, be carried upon.
Ἔποψ, οπος, s. m. a whoopoo.
Ἑπτά, num. indecl. ad. seven.
Ἑπτάγλωσσος, ον, ad. of seven languages.
Ἑπταγώνιος, ον, ad. septangular.
Ἑπτάγωνον, ου, s. n. heptagon.
Ἑπτάγωνος, ον, ad. septangular.
Ἑπταετής, ές, ad. septennial, of seven years, seven years old.
Ἑπταετία, ας, s. f. a space of seven years.
Ἑπταήμερος, ον, ad. of seven days.
Ἑπτάλοφος, s. f. seven-hilled, Constantinople.
Ἑπτάκις, adv. seven times.
Ἑπτακισχίλιοι, αι, α, ad. seven thousand.
Ἑπτακοσαριά, ᾶς, s. f. seven hundred.
Ἑπτακόσιοι, αι, α, ad. seven hundred.
Ἑπτακοσιοστός, ή, όν, ad. seven hundredth.
Ἑπταμηνιαῖος, ad. of seven months.
Ἑπτάμηνον, ου, s. n. the space of seven months.
Ἑπτάμηνος, ον, ad. of seven months.
Ἑπταπλασιάζω, v a. to make sevenfold.
Ἑπταπλάσιος, ον, ad. sevenfold.
Ἑπταπλασίως, adv. in a sevenfold manner or degree.
Ἑπτάπλευρος, ον, ad. septilateral.
Επταπλοῦς, οῦν, ad. sevenfold.
Ἑπτάρι, ου, s. n. a piece, a coin of seven; the seven at cards.
Ἑπτάστερον, ου, s. n. the seven stars.
Ἑπτάφωνον, ου, ad. (music) the gamut.

Ἑπτάχορδος, ον, ad. of seven chords or strings.
Ἐπωάζω, v. a. to hatch.
Ἐπώασις, εως, s. f. hatching.
Ἐπῳδός, οῦ s. m. a charmer, enchanter, soothsayer, magician.
Ἐπῳδή, ῆς, s. f. an epode, appendage to an ode; incantation, charm.
Ἐπώδυνος, ον, ad. painful.
Ἐπωδύνως, adv. painfully,
Ἐπωμίς, ίδος, s. f. a garment worn over the shoulders; (τῆς στρατιωτικῆς στολῆς) an epaulet.
Ἐπωνυμία, ας, s. f. — Ἐπώνυμον, ου, s. n. a surname; nickname.
Ἐπώνυμος,ον,ad.cognominal, surnamed.
Ἐπωφελής, ές, ad. advantageous, useful.
Ἐπωφελῶς, adv. advantageously, profitably.
Ἐρανίζομαι, v. a. to select, extract; gather contributions; contribute.
Ἐράνισμα, ατος, s. f. a selection, compilation, extract.
Ἐρανιστής, οῦ, s. m. a compiler.
Ἔρανος ον, s. m. contribution; score; entertainment.
Ἐράσμιος, ad. lovely, amiable.
Ἐρασμιότης, ητος,s. f. amability, amiableness, loveliness.
Ἐραστής, οῦ, s.m. a lover,sweetheart.
Ἐραστός, ή, όν, amiable, lovely.
Ἐρατινός, ή, όν, ad. lovely, pleasing.
Ἐργάζομαι, v n. to work, labour.
Ἐργαλεῖον, ου, s. n. a tool, an implement, instrument.
Ἐργαλειός, οῦ, s. m. a loom.
Ἐργασία, ας, s. f. work, labour, employment.
Ἐργάσιμος, ον, ad. working; of work: ἐργάσιμος, ἡμέρα, a working day.
Ἐργαστηριάρης, ου, s. m. a. shopman, shopkeeper.
Ἐργαστήριον, ου, s. n. a shop.
Ἐργατικός, ή, όν ad. labouring, laborious.
Ἐργάτης, ου, s. m. a workman, an artisan: ἐργάτης, γεωργός, a labourer, a husbandman: ἐργάτης τοῦ καραβίου,the capstan; windlass.
Ἐργάτις, ιδος, s. f. a female labourer, a work woman.
Ἐργοδιώκτης, ου, s. m. an industrious, active, laborious man.
Ἐργοδότης, ου, s. m. one who gives out work, an employer.
Ἐργολαβία, ας, s.f. undertaking, work, enterprize, speculation; contractorship.
Ἐργολάβος, ου, s. m. an undertaker of work, a contractor; (ἔρωτος) a bean, a whoremonger.
Ἐργολαβῶ, έω, v. n. to contract, to undertake work: (ἐρωτικῶς) to court women.
Ἔργον, ου, s. n. a work, action, deed, act; ἀπὸ τὰ λόγια ἦλθον εἰς τὰ ἔργα, from words they came to deeds: ἔργον τῶν χειρῶν, handy work.
Ἐργοστασιάρχης, ου, s. m. a manufacturer.
Ἐργοστάσιον, ου, s. n. a workshop, a manufactory, fabric.
Ἐργόχειρον, ου, s. n. manufacture, handy work, workmanship.
Ἐργώδης, ες, ad. difficult, arduous.
Ἐρέβινθος, ου, s. m. chick pea, vetch.
Ἐρεθίζω, v.a. to provoke, irritate, incite, excite.
Ἐρεθισμός, οῦ, s. m. irritation, excitement.
Ἐρεθιστής, οῦ, s.m. provoker, irritater.
Ἐρεθιστικός, ή, όν, ad. provoking.
Ἐρεθιστικότης, ητος, s. f. irritability.
Ἐρεθιστικῶς, adv. provokingly.
Ἐρείδω, v. a. to make firm, to support, fix.
Ἐρείκη, ης, s. f. heath.
Ἐρείπιον, ου, s. n. a ruin, fragment.
Ἔρεισμα, ατος, s. n. a stay, prop, support.
Ἐρεσχελῶ, έω, v. n. to jest, mock, sport.
Ἐρεσχελία, ας, s. f. mockery; nonsense.
Ἐρέτης, ου, s. m. a rower.
Ἐρευγμός, οῦ, s. m. eructation, belching.
Ἐρεύγομαι, v. a. to belch, eructate.
Ἔρευνα, ης, s. f. search, examination.
Ἐρευνητής, οῦ, s. m. an examiner, searcher.
Ἐρευνῶ, άω, v. a. to search, examine, investigate.
Ἐρεύνησις, εως, s. f. a search, research, investigation.
Ἐρημάζω, v. a. vul. to desolate, destroy, waste, devastate.
Ἐρήμασμα, ατος, s. n. devastasion, ruin, desolation.
Ἐρημαστής, οῦ, s. m. a destoyer, desolator.
Ἐρήμην, adv. while absent: καταδικάζω ἐρήμην, to give judgement against contumacy, to outlaw.
Ἐρημητήριον, ου, s. n. a hermitage.
Ἐρημία, ας, s. f. a desert, wilderness.
Ἐρημικός, ή, όν, ad. solitary, lonely.
Ἐρημίτης, ου, s. m. a hermit.

Ἐρημιτικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to a hermit.
Ἐρημοδικία, ας, s. f. judgement against contumacy.
Ἐρημοκλήσιον, ου, s. n. a small church in a desert place.
Ἐρημονήσι, ου, s. n. a desert island.
Ἐρημόνω, v. a. to lay waste, desolate.
Ἔρημος, η, ον, ad. desert, deserted, wild.
Ἔρημος, ου, s. f. a desert, wilderness.
Ἐρημόφιλος, ον, ad. loving solitude.
Ἐρήμωσις, εως, s. f. devastation, desolation.
Ἐρημωτής, οῦ, s. m. desolator.
Ἐρίζω, v. n. to contend, dispute, quarrel; contrast, rival.
Ἐρινάζω, v. a. to accelerate the maturity of figs, or preserve them from falling by hanging wild figs on the fig tree.
Ἐρινεός, οῦ, s. m. a wild fig tree.
Ἐριννύς, ύος, s. f. a fury: αἱ ἐριννύες, the furies.
Ἐρινός, οῦ, s. m. a wild fig.
Ἔριον, ου, s. n. wool, fleece.
Ἐριουργία, ας, s. f. woolen manufacture.
Ἐριουργός, οῦ, s. m. a clothier.
Ἐριουργῶ, έω, v. n. to work in wool.
Ἐριοῦχον, ου, s n. woolen cloth, broad cloth.
Ἔρις, ιδος, s. f. contention, dispute, strife, a quarrel.
Ἐρίτιμος, ον, ad. precious, valuable.
Ἐριστικός, ή, όν, ad. contentious, quarrelsome.
Ἐριστικῶς, adv. contentiously, quarrelsomely.
Ἐρίφιον, ου, s. n. a kid, a little goat.
Ἔριφος, ου, s. f. a young goat, a kid.
Ἔρκος, ους, s. n. fence, inclosure; barrier.
Ἔρμα, ατος, s. n. support, prop; (σαβοῦρα) ballast.
Ἕρμαιον, ου, s. n. unexpected gain, a god-send.
Ἑρμάρι, ου, s. n. vul. cupboard.
Ἑρματίζω, v. a. to prop: to put in ballast, poise.
Ἑρμαφρόδιτος, ον, ad. hermaphrodite, male and female.
Ἑρμηνεία, ας, s. f. explanation; admonition; interpretation.
Ἑρμήνευμα, ατος, s. n. advice, counsel.
Ἑρμηνεύς, εως, — Ἑρμηνευτής, οῦ, s. m. an explainer, interpreter; admonisher, a monitor.
Ἑρμηνευτής, οῦ, s. m. interpreter, expositor.
Ἑρμηνευτικός, ή, όν, ad. explanatory.
Ἑρμηνεύτρια, ας, s. f. a female explainer.
Ἑρμηνεύω, v. a. to expalain, interpret, advise, counsel, direct.
Ἑρμῆς, s. m. Mercury.
Ἑρμογλυφεύς, έως, — Ἑρμογλύφος, ου, s. m. a statuary, a sculptor.
Ἑρπετόν, οῦ, s. n. a reptile, creeping animal.
Ἑρπετός, ή, όν, ad. creeping, crawling.
Ἕρπομαι, see ἕρπω.
Ἑρπύζω, v. n. to creep, scramble.
Ἕρπυλον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) thyme.
Ἔρρε, — Ἐρρέτω, imper. be gone, perish, go to the devil.
Ἑρπυστής, ου, s. m. a scrambler, climber.
Ἕρπω, v. n. to creep.
Ἐρρίνιον,—Ἔρρινον, s. n. a nose jewel.
Ἔρρινος, ον, ad. nasal.
Ἔρρυθμος, ον, ad. being in due rhythm, measured.
Ἐρρωμένως, adv. vigorously.
Ἔρρωσο, v. m. imp. fare well.
Ἐρύθημα, ατος, s. n. a blush, redness.
Ἐρυθραίνω, v. a. to redden, cause a blush.
Ἐρυθρίαμα, ατος, s. n.—Ἐρυθρίασις, εως, s. f. a blush, blushing, reddening.
Ἐρυθριῶ, άω, v. n. to blush, colour, redden, flush, grow red.
Ἐρυθροβαφής, ές, ad. died red.
Ἐρυθρόδανον, ου, s. n. madder, red dye.
Ἐρυθροπρόσωπος, ον, ad. red faced, ruddy.
Ἐρυθρός, α, ον, ad. red, crimson.
Ἐρυθρότης, ητος, s. f. redness, ruddiness.
Ἐρυσίβη, ης, s. f. blight, mildew.
Ἐρυσίπελας, s. n. vul. (ἀνεμοπύρωμα) erysipelas.
Ἔρχομαι, v. n. to come: ἔλα; ἐλᾶτε, come: καλῶς ἦλθες, you are welcome, ἔρχομαι εἰς τὸν ἑαυτόν μου, I come to myself, i. e. to my senses: ὑπάγω καὶ ἔρχομαι, I go and come: μοῦ ἔρχεται νά... I wish to: μοῦ ἔρχεται ὡς δέκα φλωριά, it casts me about ten ducats: αὐτὸ δὲν μ' ἔρχεται, I dont like that: ἦλθεν εἰς τόσον, it came to such a pitch: τοῦ ἦλθεν εἰς τὸν νοῦν, it came into his mind, it occurred to him, he had the idea: ἔρχομαι κατ' ἐπάνω, I come upon; assail.
Ἐρχόμενος, η, ον, part. as ad. coming, future, following, next.

Ἐρχομός, οῦ, s. m. coming, arrival.
Ἐρῶ, άω, ἐρῶμαι, v. a. to love, be enamoured.
Ἐρωδιός, οῦ, s. m. a heron.
Ἐρωμανής, ές, ad. mad in love, love sick.
Ἐρωμένη, ης, s. f. female lover, a sweetheart.
Ἔρως, ωτος, s. m. love; desire; passion.
Ἐρωταπόκρισις, εως, s. f. questions and answers.
Ἔρωτας, α, s. m. vul. love, desire.
Ἐρωτεύομαι, v. n. to fall in love.
Ἐρωτευμένος, η, ον, ad. amorous, love-sick, love-smitten.
Ἐρώτημα, ατος, s. n. interrogation, question asking.
Ἐρωτηματικός ή, όν, ad. interrogative.
Ἐρωτιματικῶς, adv. interrogatively.
Ἐρώτησις, εως, s. f. a question, asking, interrogation.
Ἐρωτικός ή, όν, ad. amorous, amatory.
Ἐρωτικῶς, adv. amorously.
Ἐρωτόληπτος, ον, ad. love sick, amorous.
Ἐρωτομανής, ές, ad. mad with or for love, love-smitten.
Ἐρωτομανία, ας, s. f. the madness of love.
Ἐρωτοπαίγνιον, ου, s. n. the play of love, flirting.
Ἐρωτροπία, ας, s. f. flirting; amorous caprice.
Ἐρωτότροπος, ον, ad. coquettish.
Ἐρωτύλος, ον, ad. amorous, amatory.
Ἐρωτῶ, άω, v. a. to ask, interrogate, question; inquire (about or after).
Ἐσένα, vul. accus. pron. of σύ, ἐσύ, thee.
Ἐσθής, ῆτος, s. f. robe, attire, dress.
Ἐσθίω, v. a. eat, devour, consume.
Ἐσκεμμένως, adv. thoughtfully, prudently; with much reflexion, considerately.
Ἑσμός, οῦ, s. m. a swarm.
Ἔσο, imp. of εἰμί, be thou.
Ἐσοδιάζω, v. a. to amass, accumulate, lay up provisions, collect.
Ἐσοδιαστής, οῦ, s. m a collector, gatherer.
Ἐσοπτρίζομαι, v. m. I see myself in a glass.
Ἔσοπτρον, ου, s. n. a mirror, a looking-glass.
Ἑσπέρα, ας, s. f. evening: καλὴ ἑσπέρα, good evening.
Ἑσπερία, ας, s. f. the west, western Europe.
Ἑσπερινός, οῦ, s. m. vespers.
Ἑσπερινός, ή, όν,—Ἑσπέριος, ια, ον, ad. evening, of the evening.
Ἑσπερίς, ίδος, s. f. an evening party, a soiree.
Ἕσπερος, ου, s. m. evening star, Venus when she appears in the evening.
Ἑστία, ας, s. f. chimney, hearth, fire place; stove; focus: Ἑστία ἡ θεά, Vesta.
Ἑστιάς, άδος, s. f. a vestal virgin.
Ἑστιατόριον, ου, s. n. dining-hall, dining room, refectory.
Ἑστιάτωρ, ορος, s. n. entertainer, host.
Ἔστω, v. imp. of εἰμί, let it be, be it so.
Ἐσύ, vul. for, σύ, pron. pers. thou.
Ἐσφαλμένος, η, ον, ad. mistaken, erroneous.
Ἐσφαλμένως, adv. erroneously, by mistake.
Ἐσχάρα, ας, s. f. a gridiron, a grate.
Ἐσχατιά, ᾶς, s. f. extremity.
Ἐσχατόγηρως, ω, s. m. a very old man.
Ἔσχατος, η, ον, ad. extreme, utmost, last: εἶναι εἰς τὰ ἔσχατα; he is at the last extremity.
Ἐσχάτως, adv. lately, latterly.
Ἔσω, adv. within.
Ἐσώβραχον, ου, s. n. drawers.
Ἔσωθεν, adv. from within, from the inside.
Ἐσώπανον, ου, s. n lining.
Ἐσωτερικός, ή, όν, ad. inward, internal, interior; ἐσωτερικὸς μαθητής, a boarder in a school.
Ἐσωτερικῶς, adv. inwardly, internally.
Ἐσώτερος, α, ον, ad. interior; inner.
Ἐσωτερικά, ῶν, s. n. pl. the bowels, entraits.
Ἐσωφάγος, ου, s. m. the throat, larynx.
Ἐσωφόρι, s. n. vul. a petticoat, an under dress.
Ἐταστής, οῦ, s. m. an examiner.
Ἐτάζω, v. a. to examine, to search.
Ἑταίρα, ας, s. f. a female companion, a kept mistress, concubine, whore.
Ἑταιρεία, — Ἑταιρία, ας, s. f. a society, company, fraternity, fellowship.
Ἑταιρικός, ή, όν, ad. of a concubine, whorish; (συντροφικός) relating to society, sociable, social, of partnesship.
Ἑταῖρος, ου, s. m. a companion, an associate.
Ἑτεροβαρής, ές, ad. loaded or pressing on one side.

Ἑτερογένεια, ας, s. f. heterogeneousness.
Ἑτερογενής, ές, ad. heterogeneous of another kind.
Ἑτερόγλωσσος, ον, ad. of another tongue, of a strange language.
Ἑτερογνώμων, ονος, ad. of another opinion; differing in opinion.
Ἑτεροδικία, ας, s. f. exterraneous lawsuit.
Ἑτεροδοξία, ας, s. f. heterodoxy.
Ἑτερόδοξος, ον, ad. heterodox, of another religion.
Ἑτεροδοξῶ, έω, v. n. to be of another religion.
Ἑτεροεθνής, ές, ad. of another nation.
Ἑτερόζυγος, ον, ad. unequally yoked.
Ἑτεροθαλής, ές, ad.—Ἑτεροθαλεῖς, ἀδελφοί, ἀδελφαί, brothers and sisters of the half blood, by the same venter, half brothers or sisters.
Ἑτερόθρησκος, ον, ad. of another religion.
Ἑτερεῖος, α, ον, ad. other, different, strange.
Ἑτερόκλιτος, ον, ad. heteroclite.
Ἑτερομήτωρ, ορος, ad. half brother, by another mother.
Ἑτερόμορφος, ον, ad. of another form.
Ἑτερόνω, v.a. to alter, make different.
Ἑτεροπροσωπία, ας, s. f. difference, of person.
Ἑτερόρρυθμος, ον, ad. ἑταιρία ἑτερόρρυθμος, company in commandite.
Ἕτερος, α, ον, ad. other, another; diverse, different, strange.
Ἑτερότης, ητος, s. f. diversity, difference.
Ἑτερόφθαλμος, ον, ad. one eyed; squint.
Ἑτερόφρων, ονος, ad. of a different opinion, thinking differently; unsettled.
Ἑτερόφωνος, ον, ad. of a different tongue.
Ἑτερόφωτος, ον, ad. having a borrowed light as the moon.
Ἑτερώνυμος, ον, ad. of a different name.
Ἑτέρως, adv. differently, otherwise.
Ἐτησίαι, ων, s. m. pl. etesian or trade winds; the Monsoons.
Ἐτήσιος, ία, ον, ad. annual, yearly.
Ἐτησίως, adv. annually, yearly.
Ἔτι, ad. still, yet.
Ἐτμήθην, see τέμνω.
Ἑτοιμάζω, v. a. to prepare, make ready: ἑτοιμάζομαι, I prepare myself, I am preparing.
Ἑτοιμασία, ας, s. f. preparation.
Ἑτοιμαστής, οῦ, s. m. a preparer.
Ἑτοιμαστικός, ή, όν, ad. preparative.

Ἑτοιμόγενος, ον, ad. ready to bring forth.
Ἑτοιμόδακρυς, υ, ad. ready at weeping, ready to weap.
Ἑτοιμοθάνατος, ον, ad. ready for death.
Ἑτοιμολογία, ας, s. f. readiness of word.
Ἑτοιμολόγος, ον, ad. having facility of words, fluent in speech.
Ἑτοιμόρροπος, ον, ad. being ready to fall, ready to crumble down.
Ἕτοιμος, ίμη, ον, ad. ready, prepared; (πρόθυμος) prompt.
Ἑτοιμότης, ητος, s. f. readiness, promptitude.
Ἑτοίμως, adv. readily, promptly.
Ἔτος, ους, s. n. a year: τὸ νέον ἔτος, the new year: νέον ἔτος, new style: παλαιὸν ἔτος, old style: ἔτος Σωτήριον, the year of our Lord: πολλὰ τὰ ἔτη σας, many years to you; good bye: εἰς πολλὰ ἔτη, for many years; I thank you: Σᾶς εὔχομαι τὸ νέον ἔτος εὐτυχές, I wish you a happy new year.
Ἐτότες, adv. vul. then, at that time.
Ἐτοῦτος, η, ον, vul. pron. demon. this.
Ἐτράπην, I was turned, I turned myself, see τρέπω.
Ἔτσι, adv. vul. so, thus, yes: καὶ ἔτσι εἶναι, it is so, so it is: ἔτσι νὰ ἔχω καλόν, may God help me, so help me God.
Ἐτυμηγορία, ας, s. f. (νομ.) a verdict, sentence.
Ἐτυμολογία, ας, s. f. etymology.
Ἐτυμολογικός, ή, όν, ad. etymological.
Ἐτυμολόγος, ου, s. m. an etymologist.
Ἐτυμολογῶ, έω, v. a. to derive, trace the etymology.
Εὖ, adv. well, good, happilly, rightly, well done.
Εὐαγγελία, ας, s. f. good news.
Εὐαγγελίζω, v. n. to evangelize, proclaim glad tidings; preach the Gospel.
Εὐαγγελικός, ή, όν, ad. evangelical.
Εὐαγγελικῶς, adv. evangelically, according to the Gospel.
Εὐαγγέλιον, ου, s. n. the Gospel; Good news, glad tidings.
Εὐαγγελισμός, οῦ, s. m. Annunciation day; a hospital of that name in Athens.
Εὐαγγελιστής, οῦ, s. m. an Evangelist.
Εὐαγγελίστρια, ας, s. f. a female Evangelist; the Virgin of the Annunciation or the Church Sacred to her.

Εὐάγγελος, ον, ad. bringing good tidings, a messenger of glad tidings.
Εὐαγής, ές, ad. pure, holy, blamless; (εὐκίνητος) nimble, agile.
Εὐάερος, ον, ad. airy, well ventilated.
Εὐαγωγία, ας, s. f. pliableness, teachableness, docility.
Εὐάγωγος, ον, ad teachable, tractable, docile, ductile, pliant.
Εὐαισθησία, ας, s. f. sensibility; tenderness; good feeling.
Εὐαίσθητος, ον, ad. sensible, feeling, tender.
Ευαισθήτως, adv. feelingly, tenderly, sensitively.
Εὐάλωτος, ον, sd. easily taken or caught, pregnable.
Εὐάν, int. a cry of the Bacchantes, triumph.
Εὐανάγνωστος, ον, ad. legible.
Εὐανδρία, ας, s. f. fortitude, manliness, abundance of men of merit.
Εὔανδρος, ον, ad. having worthy men.
Εὐανθής, ές, ad. very blooming, flourishing; healthy.
Εὐαπάτητος, ον, ad. easily deceived.
Εὐαπόδεικτος, ον, ad. easy to be proved.
Εὐαρέσκεια, ας, s. f. complacency, complaisance.
Εὐαρέστησις, εως, s. f. satisfaction, pleasure; complacency, complaisance.
Εὐάρεστος, ον, ad. pleasant, agreeable, pleasing; acceptable, amiable.
Εὐαρεστότης, ητος, s. f. pleasantness.
Εὐαρεστῶ, έω, v. a to please, give pleasure or satisfaction, gratify: εὐαρεστοῦμαι, I ampleased, I please myself.
Εὐαρέστως, adv. agreeably; willingly.
Εὐαρίθμητος, ον, ad. easy to be numbered.
Εὐάριθμοι, α, ad. few.
Εὐάρμοστος, ον, ad. well fitted, suitable.
Εὐβάστακτος, ον, ad. easy to be carried, light, portable.
Εὔβοια, ας, s. f. Eubœa, the Negropont.
Εὐβουλία, ας, s. f. caution, prudence.
Εὔβουλος, ον, cautious, prudent, judicious.
Εὐγάζω, v a. vul. to take away or out, remove; to gain; to let out; εὐγάζω αἷμα, I draw blood: εὐγάζω γλῶσσαν, I talk, speak: εὐγάζω τὴν γλῶσσαν, I put out or shew the tongue: pluck out the tongue, tear it out by the roots: εὐγάζω δόντια, I take out teeth; I teeth, cut teeth; δὲν τὸ εὔγαλα ἀπὸ τὸ κεφάλι μου, ἀλλὰ τὸ ἤκουσα, I did not frame it, but I heard it; εὐγάζω λόγον, I preach, publish; εὐγάζω ὄνομα, I name, give a name; gain reputation: εὐγάζω τὸ ψωμί μου, I get my bread, my living.
Εὐγαίνω, v.n. vul. to go out: τώρα, ἔβγῆκε, he went out just now: εὐγῆκε λόγος, the report went: εὐγαίνει ἀπὸ τὸν νοῦν μου, I forget: εὔγα ἀπ' ἐμπρός μου, get out of my presence.
Εὐγάλλω, see ἐκβάλλω.
Εὔγαλμα, ατος, s. n. vul. taking out or away; dislocating, a sprain.
Εὐγάλσιμον, see εὔγαλμα.
Εὔγαμος, ad. well married.
Εὐγάνω, vul. see Εὐγάζω, vul. and Ἐκβάλλω.
Εὐγατίζω, v. a. to advance, increase.
Εὖγε, adv. and interj. right, well done.
Εὐγένεια, ας, s. f. nobility; nobleness: politeness; ἡ εὐγένεια σας, yourself, your honour.
Εὐγενής, ές, ad. (τὸ γένος) noble; (τοὺς τρόπους) gentlemanly, genteel, civil.
Εὐγενίζω, v, a. to ennoble; civilize, polish.
Εὐγενικά, adv. vul nobly; politely.
Εὐγενικός, η, όν, ad. noble, genteel, polite, civil. gentlemanly.
Εὐγενῶς, adv. nobly, politely, genteelly, civilly.
Εὐγεώργητος, ον, ad. arable; (καλῶς καλλιεργημένος) well cultivated.
Εὔγλωσσος, see εὔγλωττος.
Εὐγλωττία, ας, s. f. eloquence; fair speech.
Εὔγλωττος, ον, ad. eloquent.
Εὐγλωττῶ, έω, v. n. to be eloquent.
Εὐγνάμπτος, ον, ad. flexible, ductile, easily blunted.
Εὐγνωμονῶ, έω, s. n. to be thankful.
Εὐγνωμόνως, adv. thankfully, gratefully.
Εὐγνωμοσύνη, ης, s. f. gratitude, gratefulness; thankfulness.
Εὐγνώμων, ονος, ad. thankful, grateful.
Εὔγονος, ον, ad. happy in off-spring.
Εὔγνωστος, ον, ad. easily known.
Εὔγραμμος, ον ad. beautifully traced.
Εὐδαιμονία, ας, s. f. happiness, felicity.
Εὐδαιμονίζω, v. a. to deem happy; congratulate.
Εὐδαιμονῶ, έω, v. n. to be happy, to prosper.
Εὐδαιμόνως, adv. happity, in felicity.

Εὐδαίμων, ονος, happy, blessed; prosperous, wealthy.
Εὔδειπνος, ον, ad. sumptuous at table.
Εὔδενδρος, ον, ad. abounding with trees.
Εὔδηλος, ον, ad. manifest, evident.
Εὐδήλως, ad. conspicuously, evidently
Εὐδία, ας, s. fine weather.
Εὐδιάβατος, ον, ad. easy to be passed.
Εὐδιάθετος, ον, ad. well disposed; willing.
Εὐδιαίρετος, ον, ad. easy to be divided.
Εὐδιαλλακτος, ον, ad. reconcilable.
Εὐδιάλυτος, ον, ad easily dissolved.
Εὐδιάφθορος, ον, ad. corruptible.
Εὐδίδακτος, ον, ad. well instructed, teachable, docile.
Εὐδιήγητος, ον, ad. easy to be related.
Εὐδιοίκητος, ον, ad. governable, tractable, docile.
Εὐδιόρθωτος, ον, ad. easy to be corrected.
Εὔδιος, α, ον, serene; clear; calm, tranquil.
Εὐδοκία, ας, s. f. complacency, complaisance.
Εὐδοκίμησις, εως, s.f. good success; approbation.
Εὐδόκιμος, ον, ad. approved; successful.
Εὐδοκίμως, adv. successfully.
Εὐδοκιμῶ, έω, v. n. to be esteemed or approved; to succeed.
Εὐδοκῶ, έω, v.n. to be pleasant with, deign, consent to.
Εὐδοξία, ας, s. f. celebrity.
Εὔδοξος, ον, ad. celebrated, glorious
Εὐδόξως, adv. gloriously, illustriously.
Εὐδράνεια, ας, s. f. vigour, strength.
Εὐδρομῶ, έω, v. n. to run well.
Εὐειδής, ές, ad. beautiful, good looking.
Εὐείσακτος, ον, ad. easy to be introduced.
Εὐεκτῶ, έω, v. n. te be well, in good health.
Εὐελπίζω, v. a. to inspire with hopes.
Εὔελπις, ι, ad. hopeful.
Εὐελπιστία, ας, s. f. good hope.
Εὐελπιστῶ, έω, to hope, be in good hopes.
Εὐεξαπάτητος, ον, ad. easily deceived.
Εὐεξία, ας, s. f. good health, healthiness.
Εὐέξοδος, ον, ad. having an easy issue.
Εὐεπανόρθωτος, ον, ad. easily corrected.
Εὐέπεια, ας, s. f. fluency, eloquence.
Εὐεπής, ές, ad. fluent, eloquent.
Εὐεργεσία, ας, s. f. beneficence, a kind act.
Εὐεργέτημα, ατος, s. n. benefit, favour.
Εὐεργέτης, ου, s. m. a benefactor.
Εὐεργετικός, ή, όν, ad. beneficent, beneficial.
Εὐεργέτις, ιδος, s. f. a benefactress.
Εὐεργετῶ, έω, v.a. to benefit, do good to.
Εὐερέθιστος, ον, ad. irritable.
Εὐετηρία, ας, s. f. a plentiful year.
Εὐέψητος, ον, ad. easily cooked, tender.
Εὐζωΐα, ας, s. f. happy life, comfort.
Εὔζωνος, ον, ad. well girded, well armed, active; light infantry.
Εὐζωῶ, έω, v. n. to live well or happily.
Εὐήθεια, ας, s. f. stupidity, dullness; simplicity, sheepishness; folly.
Εὐήθης, ες, ad. simple, silly, stupid.
Εὐήλατος, ον, ad. maleable; favourable to cavalry.
Εὐήλιος, ον, ad. sunny.
Εὐημερία, ας, s. f. prosperity.
Εὐήμερος, ον, ad. happy, fortunate.
Εὐημερῶ, έω, v. n. to prosper, be happy.
Εὔηχος, ον, ad. sweetly echoing, tuneful, melodious, sonorous.
Εὐηχῶ, έω, v. n. to echo sweetly, sound melodiously.
Εὐθαλής, ές, ad. verdant, luxuriant.
Εὐθανασία, ας, s. f. an easy death, dying easily, a happy death.
Εὐθαρσία, ας, s. f. courage.
Εὐθαρσής, ές, ad. courageous, daring.
Εὐθαρσῶ, έω, v. n. to be courageous, to dare.
Εὐθεράπευτος, ον, ad. easy to be healed.
Εὔθετος, ον, ad. rightly disposed; fit, appropriate.
Εὐθέτως, adv. fitly, appropriately.
Εὐθέως, see εὐθύς, straight, immediatety.
Εὐθηνά, adv. cheap, cheaply.
Εὐθηναίνω, v. n. to become cheep.
Εὐθήνεια, ας, s. f. cheapness.
Εὐθηνός, ή, όν, ad. cheap, abundant.
Εὔθραυστος, ον, ad. brittle, fragile, shivery.
Εὔθρυπτος, ον, ad. brittle, fragile.
Εὐθυβολία, ας, s. f. shooting (at the target).
Εὐθυβολῶ, έω, v. n. to hit the mark, shoot straight forward.
Εὐθυγραμμία, ας, s. f. straight line.
Εὐθύγραμμος ον, ad. rectilineal.
Εὐθυγραμμῶ, έω, v. a. to put in a straight line, (στρατ.) to dress.
Εὐθυδικία, ας, s. f. correct, right judgement.
Εὐθύδικος, ον, ad. impartial in judging.
Εὐθυδικῶ, έω, v. n. to judge impatially.
Εὐθύδρομος, ον, ad. straight forward.

Εὐθυδρομῶ, έω, v. n. to go in a right way, or straight forward.
Εὐθυμία, ας, s. f. cheerfulness, mirth; good humour.
Εὔθυμος, ον, ad. cheerful; merry; sprightly.
Εὐθυμῶ,έω, v. n. to be cheerful, merry.
Εὐθύμως, ad. cheerfully, pleasantly.
Εὐθύνη, ης, s. f. responsibility, scrutiny; research.
Εὐθύνω,v.a.strainghten,make straight; —ομαι, to be responsible.
Εὐθυπορία, ας, s. f. a straight forward course.
Εὐθύπορος, ον, ad. straight forward, in a direct course.
Εὐθυπορῶ, έω, v. n. to go straight on.
Εὐθύς, εῖα, ύ,ad. straight; direct, exact, just: κατ' εὐθεῖαν, straight forward, in a direct line, directly.
Εὐθύς, adv. immediately, directly, soon.
Εὐθυσκοπία, ας, s. f. shooting at the target.
Εὐθυσκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to aim well, shoot straight forward.
Εὐθύτης, ητος, s. f. straightness, rectitude; uprightness.
Εὐθυτομία, ας, s. f. levelling.
Εὐΐατος, ον, ad. curable.
Εὐΐλαστος,ον, ad. propitious, forgiving.
Εὔϊππος, ον, ad. well mounted.
Εὔκαιρα, adv. vul. in vain.
Εὐκαιρία, ας, s. f. opportunity, convenience, time, a favorable moment, occasion: μὲ εὐκαιρίαν, when it be convenient: δὲν ἔχω εὐκαιρίαν, I have no time; no opportunity.
Εὐκαιρόνω, v. a. to empty.
Εὔκαιρος, ον, ad. convenient, opportune, seasonable; (κενός) empty, vain.
Εὐκαιρῶ, έω, v. n. to have time, be at leisure.
Εὐκαίρωμα, ατος, s. n. emptying, evacuation.
Εὐκαίρως, adv. conveniently, suitably.
Εὐκαμπής, ές, ad. flexible, pliable.
Εὔκαμπτος, ον, ad. flexible, easy to be bent, pliable.
Εὐκαμψία, ας, s. f. flexibility, pliableness.
Εὐκάρδιος, ον, ad. magnanimous.
Εὐκαρδίως, adv. magnanimously.
Εὐκαρπία, ας, s. f. fruitfulness.
Εὔκαρπος, ον, ad. fruitful, rich, fertile.
Εὐκαρπῶ, έω, v. n to produce much fruit, be fruitful.
Εὐκαταγώνιστος, ον, ad. easily conquered.
Εὐκατάληπτος, ον, ad. intelligible, easily understood.
Εὐκαταμάθητος, ον, ad. easy to be learned.
Εὐκαταμάχητος, ον, ad. easy to be conquered.
Εὐκατανόητος, ον, ad. easy to understand.
Εὐκαταπράϋντος, ον, ad. easy to be appeased or tamed.
Εὐκατασκεύαστος, ον, ad. easy to construct.
Εὐκατάστατος. ον, ad. rich, wealthy.
Εὐκαταφρόνητος,ον, ad. despicable, contemptible. δὲν εἶναι εὐκαταφρόνητον, it is not to be despised.
Εὐκατέργαστος,ον, ad.practicable, easily wrought, malleable.
Εὐκατόρθωτος, ον, ad. easily accomplished.
Εὔκαυστος, ον, ad. ignitable, combustible.
Εὐκέλαδος, ον, ad. melodious, warbling.
Εὐκερδής, ές, ad. lucrative.
Εὐκινησία, ας, s. f. velocity, moveableness, easiness of motion, nimbleness.
Εὐκίνητος, ον, ad. moveable, easily moved, nimble.
Εὐκλεής, ές, ad. renowned, famous, illustrious
Εὔκλεια, ας, s. f. celebrity, renown, glory.
Εὐκλεΐζω, v. a. to render famous.
Εὐκλεῶς, adv. gloriously.
Εὐκληρία, ας, s. f. a happy lot.
Εὔκληρος, ον, ad. having a happy lot.
Εὐκληρῶ, έω, v.n. to have a happy lot.
Εὐκοίλιος, ον, ad. easily purged, loose.
Εὐκοιλιότης, ητος, s. f. looseness in the bowels, diarrhea.
Εὔκολα, adv. easily.
Εὐκολία, ας, s. f. facility, ease.
Εὐκόλλητος, ον, ad. easily adhering, sticky.
Εὐκολόβραστος, ον, ad. easily boiled.
Εὐκολογνώριστος, ον, ad. recognizable, easy to be known.
Εὐκολοδιάβαστος, ον, ad. vul. easy to be read, legible.
Εὐκολοδιόρθωτος, ον, ad. corrigible; easy to be corrected, that may be mended.
Εὐκολοκύλιστος,ον, ad. easy to be rolled.
Εὐκολομάθητος, ον, ad. easy to be learned; that learns easily, teachable.
Εὐκολόπαρτος, ον, ad. vul. that may be easily taken.
Εὐκολοπέραστος, ον, ad. easy to cross or pass.

Εὐκολοπιστία, ας, s. f. credulity.
Εὐκολόπιστος, ον, ad. credulous.
Εὐκολοπώλητος, ον, ad. salable, easily sold.
Εὔκολος, ον, ad. easy, facile.
Εὐκολοσάλευτος, ον, ad. easy to be moved, moveable, easily shaken.
Εὐκολοσήκωτος, ον, ad. light, easily removed.
Εὐκολόσιαστος, ον, ad. vul. accommodable.
Εὐκολοσυγχώρητος, ον, ad. pardonable.
Εὐκολοτσάκιστος, ον, vul. fragile, brittle.
Εὐκολόφερτος, ον, ad. easy to be brought.
Εὐκολοχώνευτος, ον, ad. digestible.
Εὔκολπος, ον, ad. fair bosomed.
Εὐκολύνω, v. a. to facilitate, make easy.
Εὐκόλως, adv. easily.
Εὔκομος, ον, ad. having beautiful hair.
Εὔκοπος, ον, ad. easy, facile.
Εὐκόπως, adv. easily.
Εὐκοσμία, ας, s. f. decency; decorum; adorning, ornament.
Εὔκοσμος, ον, ad decorous; elegant; ornamental.
Εὐκόσμως, adv. decently; with decorum; with ornament.
Εὐκρασία, ας, s. f. a fine complexion, good condition; good mixture
Εὔκρατος, ον, ad. temperate.
Εὐκρίνεια, ας, s. f. clearness.
Εὐκρινής, ές, ad. clear; intelligible; well arranged.
Εὐκρινῶ, έω, v. n. to distinguish well.
Εὐκρινῶς, adv. clearly, distinctly.
Εὔκρυπτος, ον, ad. well concealed.
Εὐκταῖος, αία, αῖον, ad. desirable, to be wished for.
Εὐκτήμων, ονος, ad. wealthy, opulent.
Εὐκτήριον, ου, s. n. an oratory, a chapel.
Εὐκτήριος, ον, ad. prayerful, relating to prayer; devotional.
Εὐκτικός, ή, όν, ad. optative, wishing: ἡ εὐκτικὴ ἔγκλησις, the optative mood.
Εὐκύλιστος, ον, ad. rolling.
Εὐκτός, ή, όν, ad. desirable, to be wished for.
Εὐλάβεια, ας, s. f. devotion; reverence; veneration, respect.
Εὐλαβής, ές, ad. devout, religious, reverend, respectful.
Εὐλαβοῦμαι, v. a. to reverence, venerate, respect.
Εὐλαβῶς, adv. devoutly, reverently, respectfully.
Εὐλαλία, ας, s. f. eloquence, euphony.
Εὔλαλος, ον, ad. sonorous; sweetly speaking, eloquent.
Εὐλείαντος, ον, ad. easily smoothed.
Εὔληπτος, ον, ad. easy to be understood, intelligible; easily taken.
Εὐλογητός, ή, όν, ad. blessed: εὐλογητὸς ὁ Θεός, God be praised.
Εὐλογία, ας, s f. benediction, blessing; εὐλογία, τῆς τραπέζης, the blessing at table, asking a blessing at meat, saying grace.
Εὐλογιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. (perhaps more correctly; εὐφλογιά) small pox; ἐμβολίασις τῆς εὐλογιᾶς, inoculation for the small pox, vaccination.
Εὐλογιάρης, ικον, ad. vul. pitted with the small pox.
Εὐλογιοκομμένος, η, ον, part p. or ad. marked or pitted with the small pox.
Εὔλογος, ον, ad. reasonable, well grounded: εὑρίσκω εὔλογον, I find it right, reasonable.
Εὐλογοφανής, ές, οῦς, ad. specious, plausible.
Εὐλογοφανῶς, adv. plausibly.
Εὐλογῶ, έω, v. a. to bless: εὐλογῶ τοὺς μελλονύμφους, τὸ συνοικέσιον, I celebrate matrimony, to wed.
Εὐλόγως, adv. reasonably, rationally.
Εὔλοφος, ον, ad. having a fair crest; adorned with beautiful hills.
Εὐλύγιστος, ον, ad. easily bent, flexible.
Εὔλυτος, ον, ad. easily solved or dissolved.
Εὐμάθειας, ας, s. f. facility in learning, teachableness, docility
Εὐμαθής, ές, ad. that learns easily, teachable; docile
Εὐμάλακτος, ον, ad. ductile, supple, malleable.
Εὐμάρεια, ας, s. f. lightness, facility; convenience, comfort.
Εὐμαρής, ές, ad. light, easy.
Εὐμεγέθης, ες, ad. huge, vast, large.
Εὐμεθοδία, ας, s. f. good method, facility, an easy way.
Εὐμέθοδος, ον, ad. methodical, easy.
Εὐμεθόδως, adv. methodically.
Εὐμέθιστος, ον, ad. easily intoxicated.
Εὐμελής, ές, ad. melodious.
Εὐμέλεια, ας, s. f. melody, modulation.
Εὐμελῶς, adv. melodiously.
Εὐμένεια, ας, s. f. good will, benignity. friendship.
Εὐμενής, ές, ad. benign, friendly, benevolent.
Εὐμενίδες, ων, s. f. pl. the Furies.
Εὐμενίζω, v. a. to render friendly; appease.

Εὐμενῶς, adv. in a friendly manner.
Εὐμέριστος, ον, ad. easy to be divided.
Εὐμετάβλητος, ον, ad. changeable, fickle, inconstant, variable.
Εὐμεταβλήτως, adv. changeably, variably.
Εὐμετάβολος, see εὐμετάβλητος.
Εὐμετάδοτος, ον, ad. communicable, communicative.
Εὐμεταδότως, adv. communicatively.
Εὐμετάθετος, ον, ad. easy to be altered, changeable; removeable.
Εὐμετακίνητος, ον, ad. easily removed.
Εὐμετακόμιστος, ον, ad. easily removed or transported, portable.
Εὐμετάπιστος, ον, ad. easily dissuaded, persuadable.
Εὐμετάστατος, ον, ad. easily removed.
Εὐμεταχείριστος, ον, ad. handy, easy, manageable, tractable; easy to be used.
Εὐμέτρητος, ον, ad. measurable.
Εὐμετρία, ας, s. f. a just or fair measure.
Εὔμετρος, ον, ad. well measured, proportionable.
Εὐμέτρως, ad. proportionably.
Εὐμήχανος, ον, ad. acute, designing.
Εὔμικτος, ον, ad. easily mixed.
Εὐμίμητος, ον, ad. imitable, easy to be imitated.
Εὐμνημόνευτος, ον, ad. easily remembered.
Εὐμνήμων, ονος, ad. remembering well.
Εὐμοιρία, ας, s. f. a happy lot.
Εὔμοιρος, ον, ad. having a happy lot.
Εὐμοιρῶ, έω, v. n. to have a happy lot, be fortunate.
Εὐμολπία, ας, s. f. sweet singing.
Εὔμολπος, ον, ad. singing well.
Εὐμολπῶ, έω, v. n. to sing well.
Εὔμορφα, adv. gently, prettily.
Εὐμορφαίνω, v. a. to beautify, embellish, adorn; v. n. to become fair or beautiful.
Εὐμορφία, ας, s. f. beauty, comeliness.
Εὐμορφοχαμωμένος, η, ον, ad. handsome, well shaped.
Εὔμορφος, ον, ad. pretty, fine. beatiful.
Εὐμορφούτσικος, η, ον, ad. vul rather pretty.
Εὐμουσία, ας, s. f. learning, erudition.
Εὔμουσος, ον, ad. learned; elegant.
Εὐνίκητος, ον, ad. superable, vincible, easily conquered.
Εὔνοια, ας, s. f. benevolence, benignity, good will, affection, favour; εἶμαι εἰς τὴν εὔνοιάν τινος, or χαίρω τὴν εὔνοιάν τινος, I am in favour with a person.
Εὐνοϊκός, ή, όν, ad. friendly, favourable.
Εὐνοϊκῶς, adv. favourably; benignly.
Εὐνομία, ας, s. f. good government, good direction, free government, good laws.
Εὔνους, ad. friendly, favourable.
Εὐνουχίζω, v. a. to castrate, to geld.
Εὐνούχισμα, ατος, s. n. castration, gelding.
Εὐνοῦχος, ου, s. m. a eunuch, a chamberlain.
Εὐνοῶ, έω, v. n. to be well disposed, be friendly, to favour.
Εὔξεινος, ον, ad. the Euxine; hospitable.
Εὔξεστος, ον, ad. well polished.
Εὐόδιον, ου, s. n. used thus: κατ' εὐόδιον, I wish you a good voyage.
Εὔοδος, ου, ad. prosperous; (ἔχων καλὰς ὁδούς), having good roads.
Εὐοδοῦμαι, v. n. to prosper, suceceed; to have a good voyage reach safely.
Εὐοδῶ, όω, v. a. to cause to succeed or prosper; lead safely.
Εὐοικονόμητος, ον, ad. easily managed.
Εὐοπλία, ας, s. f. fine armour.
Εὔοπλος, ον, ad. well armed.
Εὐορκία, ας, s. f. inviolable fulfilment of an oath.
Εὔορκος, ον, ad. scrupulously fulfilling an oath, faithful to his oath.
Εὐορκῶ, έω, v. n. to fulfil an oath scrupulously.
Εὐοσμία, ας, s. f. a good or sweet smell.
Εὔοσμος, ον, ad. sweet smelling, odoriferous, fragrant.
Εὐόφθαλμος, ον, ad. fair eyed.
Εὐπάθεια, ας, s. f. comfort, happiness.
Εὐπαθής, ές, ad. sensible, easily affected.
Εὐπαθῶ, έω, v. n. to be happy, enjoy happiness.
Εὐπαιδευσία, ας, s. f. good education.
Εὐπαίδευτος, ον, ad. well educated, learned.
Εὐπατρίδης, ου, s. m. nobleman, patrician.
Εὐπάρυφος, ον, ad. well woven.
Εὐπείθεια, ας, s. f. docility, readiness to be persuaded, tractableness; submissiveness.
Εὐπειθής, ές, ad. docile, easy to be persuaded, tractable; obedient.
Εὐπειθῶ, έω, v. a to obey, be obedient, submissive; docile.
Εὐπειθῶς, adv. obediently.
Εὔπεπτος, ον, ad. digestible, easy of digestion.

Εὐπερίγραπτος, ον, ad. describable, easily described.
Εὐπεψία, ας, s. f. digestibility; digestiveness.
Εὐπιστία, ας, s. f. fidelity, faithfulness.
Εὔπιστος, ον, ad. credulous.
Εὐπίστως, adv. credulously.
Εὔπλαστος, ον, ad. easily moulded.
Εὔπληκτος, ον, ad. well beaten or hammered.
Εὐπλησίαστος, ον, ad. approachable, accessible, of easy access; affable.
Εὔπλοια, ας, s. f. good voyage.
Εὐπλοῶ, έω, v. n. to sail prosperously.
Εὔπνοια, ας, s. f. easy breathing.
Εὐποίητος, ον, ad. well made or done.
Εὐποιΐα, ας, s. f. beneficence.
Εὐποιῶ, έω, v. a. to do good, do well.
Εὐπορία, ας, s.f. affluence, abundance.
Εὔπορος, ον, ad. possessing ready means; wealthy, rich; (εὐκολοπέραστος) passable
Εὐπορῶ, έω, v. n. to abound, be able, to afford; be rich, be wealthy.
Εὐπραγία, ας, s f. a good action.
Εὐπραγῶ, έω, v. n. to act well, properly.
Εὔπρακτος, ον, ad. easily done.
Εὐπρέπεια, ας, s. f. grace, decency, decorum.
Εὐπρεπής, ές, ad. comely, decent, graceful, elegant.
Εὐπρεπίζω, v. a. to make comely, elegant.
Εὐπρέπισμα, ατος, s. n. ornament, adorning, decoration.
Εὐπρεπιστής, οῦ, s. m. an adorner.
Εὐπρεπῶς, adv. beautifully, becomingly.
Εὔπρηστος, ον, ad. combustible, inflamable.
Εὐπροαίρετος, ον, ad. well disposed.
Εὐπροαιρέτως, adv. willingly, readily.
Εὐπρόσδεκτος, ον, ad. acceptable, agreeable.
Εὐπροσδέκτως, adv. acceptably, affably.
Εὐπροσηγορία, ας, s f. affability, courtesy.
Εὐπροσήγορος, ον, ad. affable, easy of address.
Ευπροσηγόρως, adv. affably.
Εὐπρόσιτος, ον, ad. accessible; affable.
Εὐπροσωπία, ας, s. f. a good appearance; good figure; plausibility.
Εὐπρόσωπος, ον. ad. comely; plausible.
Εὐπροσωπῶ, έω, v. n. to make a fair appearance, look well.
Εὐπροσώπως, adv. plausibly.
Εὐπροφάσιστος, ον, ad. clever at pretext.
Εὕρεμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a finding, an invention, a fiction.
Εὑρεσίκακος, ον, ad. inventing evil.
Εὑρεσιλογία, ας, s f. ready invention, wit.
Εὑρεσίλογος, ον, ad. an inventor of new words.
Εὑρέσιμος, ον, ad. findable.
Εὕρεσις, εως, s. f. finding, a discovery, the act of finding; ἡ εὕρεσις τοῦ Σταυροῦ, the finding of the Cross.
Εὑρετήριον, ου, s. n. an index, table, repertory, director; repository.
Εὑρετής, οῦ, s. m. a finder, an inventor; a discoverer.
Εὑρετικός, ή, όν, ad. inventive.
Εὑρετός, ή, όν, ad. findable; that may be invented.
Εὕρημα, ατος, s.n. a finding; a godsend.
Εὔριζος, ον, ad. well rooted.
Εὑρίσκομαι, v. n. to be found; to be in a certain state.
Εὑρισκόμενον, ου, s. n. what comes to hand, pot-luck.
Εὑρίσκω, v.a. to find; discover, invent.
Εὔροια, ας, s. f. fluency, easy flow.
Εὐροκλύδων, ονος, s. m. Euroclydon, tempestuous wind, levanter.
Εὖρος, ους, s. m. Eurus, south east wind (εὖρος, πλάτος) breadth, width.
Εὐρυθμία, ας, s. f. fitness, harmony.
Εὔρυθμος, ον, ad. well modulated; proportioned, symetrical.
Εὐρύθμως, adv. with just proportion, fitly, pat.
Εὐρύτης, ητος, s. f. width, breadth.
Εὐρυχωρία, ας, s f. spaciousness; ampleness, much room or space.
Εὐρύχωρος, ον, ad. spacious, ample.
Εὐρυχώρως, adv. spaciously.
Εὐρωπαϊκός, ή, όν, ad. European.
Εὐρωπαῖος, α, s. or ad. European.
Εὐρώπη, ης, s. f. Europe.
Εὐρώς, ῶτος, s. m. mouldiness, rottenness.
Εὐρωστία, ας, s. f. robustness, healthiness.
Εὔρωστος, ον, ad. robust, strong, in good health, vigorous.
Εὐρώστως, adv. strongly, vigorously.
Εὐρωτιῶ, άω, v. n. to putrefy, moulder.
Εὐσαρκία, ας, s.f. corpulency or fatness.
Εὔσαρκος, ον, ad. corpulent, fleshy, fat.
Εὐσέβεια, ας, s. f. godliness, piety, reverence.
Εὐσεβής, ές, ad. godly, pious, devout; reverential.

Εὐσεβῶς, adv. piously, godlily, devoutly.
Εὔσειστος, ον, ad. easily shaken; tottering; subject to earthquakes.
Εὔσημον, ου, s. m. a mark of praise or approbation given to a pupil.
Εὔσημος, ον, ad. clear, distinct, intelligible.
Εὐσήμως, adv. distinctly.
Εὐσθενής, ές, ad. strong, healthy.
Εὐσθενῶ,έω,v.n. to be strong, healthy.
Εὔσκιος ον, ad. well shaped, shadowy.
Εὐσκοπεῖον, ου, s. m. shooting school, shooting at the target.
Εὐσκοπία,ας,s f. shooting strait; shooting match.
Εὔσκοπος, ον, ad. aiming well, shooting strait.
Εὐσπλαγχνία, ας, s. f. mercy, pity.
Εὐσπλαγχνίζομαι, v. a. to pity, take pity on, be merciful to.
Εὐσπλαγχνικά, adv. mercifully, pitifully.
Εὐσπλαγχνικός, ή, όν, ad. pitiful, compassionate, merciful.
Εὔσπλαγχνος, ον, ad. merciful, charitable, compassionate.
Εὐστάθεια,ας, s. f. firmness, constancy.
Εὐσταθής, ές, ad. firm, steady, constant.
Εὐσταθῶ, έω, v. n. to stand firm, be constant.
Εὐσταθῶς, adv. firmly, steadfastly.
Εὐστολίζω, v. a. to adorn well.
Εὔστολος, ον, ad. well adorned, equipped.
Εὐστόμαχος, ον, ad. good for the stomach.
Εὐστομία, ας, s. f. fit language, a good address.
Εὔστομος, ον, ad. having a beautiful mouth; auspicious; of good address; eloquent.
Εὐστομῶ, έω, v.n. to speak pleasingly, speak well; sing melodiously.
Εὐστόμως, adv. respectfully, pleasingly.
Εὐστοχία, ας, s. f. success; dexterity.
Εὔστοχος, ον, ad. successful; aiming well; dexterous.
Εὐστόχως, adv. successfully; dexterously; appropriately
Εὐστροφία, ας, s. f. flexibility, nimbleness, dexterity.
Εὔστροφος, ον, ad. nimble, agile; flexible; dexterous.
Εὐστρόφως, adv. nimbly; dexterously.
Εὔστρωτος, ον, ad. well spread or paved.

Εὐσυμβίβαστος, ον, ad. compatible, reconcilable, easy, condescending.
Εὐσυνάλλακτος, ον, ad. sociable.
Εὐσυνειδησία,ας, s.f. conscientiousness.
Εὐσυνείδητος, ον, ad. conscientious.
Εὐσυνειδήτως, adv. conscientiously.
Εὐσύνθετος, ον, ad. easily compounded; well composed.
Εὐσύντακτος, ον, ad. well constructed, well arranged.
Εὐσχημονῶ, έω, v. n. to be graceful or decent.
Εὐσχημόνως, adv. decently, modestly, becomingly; (χαριέντως) gracefully.
Εὔσχημος, ον, ad. well formed, handsome.
Εὐσχημοσύνη, ης, s. f. modesty, comeliness; becomingness.
Εὐσχήμων, ονος, ad. well formed, elegant, pretty; gracetul; decent, decorous.
Εὔσχιστος, ον, ad. easily split.
Εὔτακτος, η, ον, ad. orderly, regular, well behaved; quiet.
Εὐτακτῶ, έω, v. n. to keep good order, behave well.
Εὐτάκτως, adv. regularly, in good order.
Εὐταξία, ας, s. f. order, arrangement; discipline; regularity; good behaviour.
Εὐταξίας, ου, s. m. master of ceremonies; a person who keeps order.
Εὐτέλεια, ας, s. f. meanness, worthlessness.
Εὐτελής, ές, ad. frivolous, mean, vile, worthless.
Εὐτελίζω, v. to vilify, despise.
Εὐτελῶς, adv. meanly, worthlessly, vilely.
Εὐτεκνία, ας, s. f. a fine family; fecundity; an easy birth.
Εὔτεκνος, ον, ad. having a fine family or many children, prolific, fruitful; bearing with ease.
Εὐτεχνία, ας, s. f. ingenuity, dexterity.
Εὐτοκία, ἰδὲ εὐτεκνία.
Εὔτοκος, ἰδὲ εὔτεκνος.
Εὐτοκῶ, έω, v. n. to be fruitful; (τίκτειν εὐκόλως) bear easily.
Εὐτολμία, ας, s. f. boldness, courage, intrepidity.
Εὔτολμος, ον, ad courageous, bold, intrepid.
Εὐτόλμως, adv. courageously, boldly, intrepidly.
Εὐτονία, ας, s. f. intenseness, firmness.
Εὔτονος, ον, ad. intense; firm.

Εὐτόνως, adv. intensely; firmly; vehemently.
Εὐτραπελία, ας, s. f. facetiousness, wit, jesting.
Εὐτράπελος, ον, ad. facetious, witty.
Εὐτραπέλως, adv. facetiously, wittily.
Εὐτραφής, ές, ad. stout, corpulent; well nourished or fed.
Εὐτρεπίζω, v. a. to prepare, lay in order; adorn.
Εὐτρεπισμός, οῦ, s.m. arranging, preparation; adorning, embellishing.
Εὔτρεπτος, ον, ad. changeable, variable.
Εὔτριπτος, ον, ad. triturable; brittle; that may be rubbed.
Εὐτροπία, ας, s. f. versatility, volubility.
Εὔτροπος, ον, ad. flexible; versatile.
Εὐτροφία, ας, s. f. good nourishment.
Εὔτροφος, ον, ad. well fed, nourished well.
Εὐτύχημα, ατος, s n. happiness, good fortune, good luck; success.
Εὐτυχής, ές, ad. happy; fortunate, lucky.
Εὐτυχία, ας, s. f. happiness, felicity; luck; good fortune.
Εὐτυχίζω, v. a. to make happy, to bless; congratulate, felicitate, (εὐδαιμονίζω) deem happy.
Εὐτυχῶ, έω, v n. to prosper; be happy; thrive; succeed well.
Εὐτυχῶς, adv. luckily, fortunately, happily.
Εὔυδρος, ον, ad. watery; well watered.
Εὐϋπόληπτος, ον, ad. respectable, of good reputation.
Εὐφεγγής, ές, ad. well lighted; mildly shining.
Εὐφημία, ας, s. f. celebrity; applause; a joyful acclamation, good report.
Εὐφημίζω, see ἐφημῶ.
Εὐφήμισμα, ατος, s. n — Εὐφημισμός, οῦ, m. applause, celebrity: κατ' εὐφημισμόν, good for evil, for the sake of deprecating.
Εὐφημητός, ή, όν, ad. praiseworthy.
Εὔφημος, ον, ad. reputable, of good report.
Εὐφημῶ, έω, v. a. to praise, applaud, celebrate, speak highly of.
Εὐφήμως, adv. with praise, reputably, with good report.
Εὔφθαρτος, ον, ad. corruptible.
Εὔφλεκτος, ον, ad. inflamable, combustible, easily burned.
Εὐφλογία, ας, s. f. the small-pox.
Εὐφόρβιον, ου, s n. (βοτ.) euphorbium, purge.

Εὐφορία, ας, s. f. fertility, richness of the soil.
Εὔφορος, ον, ad. fertile, fruitful.
Εὐφορῶ, έω, v. n. to be fertile, fruitful, bear well.
Εὐφράδεια, ας, s. f. fluency, eloquence.
Εὐφραδής, ές, ad. eloquent, fluent.
Εὐφραδῶς, adv. eloqnently, fluently.
Εὐφραίνω, v. a. to delight, rejoice, exhilarate, gratify: εὐφραίνομαι, I am rejoiced, delighted.
Εὐφραντικός, η, όν, ad. delighful, exhilarating, delectable.
Εὐφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to be well informed; right minded, wise; well disposed, to design well.
Εὐφροσύνη, ης, s. f. hilarity, gladness, delight, pleasantry, recreation.
Εὐφρόσυνος, ον, ad. delightful, pleasant, charming, exhilarating, gladdening.
Εὐφροσύνως, adv. delightfully, pleasantly.
Εὐφυής, ές, ad. ingenious; witty; of good talent, intelligent.
Εὐφυΐα, ας, s f. intelligence, talent, ingenuity; wit.
Εὐφυῶς, adv. ingeniously; wittily.
Εὐφωνία, ας, s. f. euphony, sweetness of voice or sound.
Εὐφωνικός, ή, όν. ad. euphonic.
Εὔφωνος, ον, adv. well souuding; with a sweet voice or sound, with euphony; harmonious, melodious.
Εὐχαλίνωτος, ον, ad. easily restrained.
Εὔχαρις, ι, ad. graceful, agreeable, pleasant.
Εὐχαρίστημα, ατος, s. n. thanking; being contented or satisfied.
Εὐχαριστήρια, ων, s. n. pl. things offered from gratitude; thanks offerings, thanks givings.
Εὐχαριστήριος, α, ον, ad acknowledging, expressing gratitude, grateful.
Εὐχαρίστησις, εως, s. f. giving thanks; gratitude, thankfulness; (ἡδονή) content; contentment; satisfaction: ἐὰν ἔχητε εὐχαρίστησιν, if you please, if you like: (ἡδονή) pleasure.
Εὐχαριστία, ας, s. f thanksgiving: εὐχαριστίαν νὰ ἔχῃ ὁ Θεός, thanks be to God: εὐχαριστία παρὰ τὴν τράπεζαν, thanks after food, grace after meat: εὐχαριστία. ἡ Θεία εὐχαριστία, the Eucharist, the Lord's supper, the Sacrament.
Εὐχάριστος, ον, ad. pleasant, agreeable.
Εὐχαριστῶ, έω, v. a. to thank, return thanks, to be thaukful or grateful:

σᾶς εὐχαριστῶ, I thank you: εὐχαριστῶ, κάμνω τινὰ εὐχαριστημένον, I content or satisfy a person: εὐχαριστοῦμαι, I am content, am satisfied.
Εὐχαρίστως, adv. gladly, with pleasure; contentedly, willingly.
Εὐχέλαιον, ου, s. n. ointment; extreme unction.
Εὐχέρεια, ας, s. f. ease, facility.
Εὐχερής, ές, ad. easy; handy, portable, prompt, willing, ready.
Εὐχερῶς, adv. easily; handily; carelessly.
Εὐχέτης, ου, s. m. a well-wisher, a friend.
Εὐχή, ῆς, s. f. a desire, wish, prayer, vow, a blessing.
Εὐχολόγιον, s. n. a prayer book.
Εὔχομαι, v. a. to pray; wish, desire: σᾶς εὔχομαι τὴν καλὴν ἡμέραν, I wish you a good morning, εὔχομαι νὰ ἦσθε τόσον καλά, may you always be well.
Εὔχορτος, ον, ad. abounding in plants.
Εὔχρηστος, ον, ad. easy, commodious, that may be used, manageable; in use, useful.
Εὐχρηστῶ, έω, v. n. to be useful.
Εὐχρήστως, adv. usefully.
Εὔχροια, ας, s. f. a good, lively colour, vividness.
Εὔχρους, ουν, ad. well coloured, vivid.
Εὔχυλος, ον, ad. saporific; savoury, juicy.
Εὔχυμος, ον, ad. tasty, palatable; juicy, nourishing.
Εὐχώνευτος, ον, ad. digestible.
Εὐψυχία, ας, s. f. joy; courage.
Εὔψυχος, ον, ad. courageous; joyful.
Εὐψυχῶ, έω, v. n. to be courageous, of good courage; glad, merry, cheerful.
Εὐψύχως, adv. courageously; gladly.
Εὐώδης, ες, ad. sweet smelling.
Εὐωδία, ας, s. f. a sweet smell, fragrancy.
Εὐωδιάζω, v. n. to smell sweetly.
Εὔωνος, ον, ad. cheap.
Εὐώνυμος, ον, ad. celebrated, renowned; ominous of good; the left: ἡ εὐώνυμος χείρ, the left hand.
Εὐώπης, ις, ad. having beautiful eyes.
Εὐωχητικός, ή, όν, ad. festive, convivial.
Εὐωχία, ας, s. f. a banquet, feast.
Εὐωχῶ, v. a to entertain sumptuously.
Ἔφαγον, aor. of τρώγω.
Ἐφάλλομαι, v. n. to leap upon.
Ἐφάμιλλος, ον, ad. emulating, rivalling; equal to; comparable.
Ἐφάπαξ, adv. once, once for all.
Ἐφαπλόνω, v. a. to spread upon or over.
Ἐφάπλωμα, ατος, s. n. a covering, bed covering, coverlet, blanket.
Ἐφαπτομένη, ης, s. f. (μαθηματ.) a tangent.
Ἐφάπτω, v. a. to bind upon: —ομαι, to touch lightly.
Ἐφαρμογή, ῆς, s. f. adaptation, application, adjustment.
Ἐφαρμόζω, v. n. to adapt, apply, adjust, fit.
Ἐφεδρεία, ας, s. f. garrison or reserve troops.
Ἐφεδρεύω, v. a. to lie in wait for, watch
Ἐφεδρία, ας, s. f. reserve troops.
Ἐφεκτικός, ή, όν, ad. restraining, coercive; reserved.
Ἐφελκυστικός, ή, όν, ad. attractive; alluring.
Ἐφελκύω, Ἐφέλκω, v. a. to draw, to attract; allure.
Ἐφεξῆς, adv. afterwards: καὶ ἐφεξῆς, and so on.
Ἐφέρπω, v. n. to creep upon or glide into.
Ἔφεσις, εως, s. f. inclination, setting the mind upon, desire, appeal.
Ἐφεσείων, ονος, s. m appealant.
Ἐφέστιος, ον, ad. domestic, protecting the house, tutelary.
Ἐφεσίβλητος, ου, s. m. or f. the appellee.
Ἐφέσιμος, ον, ad. appealable.
Ἐφεστρίς, ίδος, s. f. a cloak, a mantle.
Ἐφετεῖον, ου, s. n. court of appeal.
Ἐφέτης, ου, s. m. judge of a court of appeal
Ἐφετινός, ή, όν, ad. of this year.
Ἐφέτος, adv. this year, the present year.
Ἐφετός, ή, όν. ad. lovely, desired.
Ἐφεύρεσις, εως, s. f. invention; finding out, discovery; contrivance.
Ἐφευρέτης, ου, s. m. an inventor, a contriver, discoverer, schemer.
Ἐφευρετικός, ή, όν, ad. inventive, planning, scheming, discovering, ingenious.
Ἐφεύρημα, ατος, s. n. invention, discovery; contrivance.
Ἐφευρίσκω, v. a to invent, find out, discover.
Ἐφήβαιον, ου, s. n. mons veneris, the pubis.
Ἐφηβικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to youth, to puberty.

Ἐφηβία, ας, s. f. puberty, youth, eighteen years old.
Ἐφῆλιξ, ικος, ad. of age, youth.
Ἐφηλίς, ίδος, s. f. a spot on the face, ephelis, a freckle.
Ἐφημερία, ας, s. f. a daily service, parish; periodical course; ministration.
Ἐφημεριδογράφος, ου, s. m. an editor or writer of a newspaper.
Ἐφημέριος, ου, s. m. a parish priest, curate.
Ἐφημερίς,ίδος, s. f. a journal, newspaper.
Ἐφήμερος, ον, ad. daily, ephemeral, transient.
Ἐφησυχάζω, n. n. to rest upon.
Ἐφθός, ή, όν, ad. boiled.
Ἐφιάλτης,ου, s.m. incubus, nightmare.
Ἐφιδρόω, v. n. to perspire slightly.
Ἐφίδρωσις, εως, s. f. a slight perspiration.
Ἐφίεμαι,v m.to desire, wish; aspire to.
Ἐφικνοῦμαι, v. n. to reach, to attain.
Ἐφικτός, ή, όν, ad. attainable, possible.
Ἐφιππεύω, v. n. to mount a horse.
Ἐφίππιον, ου, s. n. a saddle.
Ἐφιππιοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a saddler.
Ἔφιππος, ου, s. m. a horseman, rider; a person on horse back.
Ἔφιππος, ον, ad. on horseback, riding, mounted on a horse.
Ἐφίπταμαι, v. n to fly upon or to.
Ἐφίστημι, v. a. to place upon or over; fix upon; appoint: ἐφίσταμαι, to stand over, impend; surprise.
Ἐφόδ, (Ἐδρ.) s. n. an ephod.
Ἐφοδεύω, v. n. to go the rounds.
Ἐφοδιάζω, v. n. to provide what is nenecessary for a journey or any other purpose.
Ἐφοδιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a provider; caterer.
Ἐφόδιον, ου, s. n. provision viaticum, what is necessary for a journey.
Ἔφοδος, ον, s. f. assault, attack: ἐξ ἐφόδου, by assault.
Ἐφοπλίζω, v. a. to arm, fit out, prepare, equip.
Ἐφοπλισμός, οῦ, s. m. equipment, armament.
Ἐφορεία, ας, s. f. office of an inspector.
Ἐφορία, ας, s. f. inspection, comission, commitee.
Ἐφορεύω, v. a. to be director, ephoros, ruler, inspector, member of a comission.

Ἐφορμή, ῆς, — Ἐφόρμησις, εως, s. f. attack, an assault, rushing upon.
Ἐορμίζω, v. a. to bring into port.
Ἐφορμῶ, άω, v. a to rush upon, assail, attack, assault.
Ἔφορος, ου, s. m. inspector, ephoros, director, rector: οἱ ἔφοροι, the directors, the committee.
Ἐφορῶ, άω, v. a. to inspect, superintend, look upon, behold, survey, contemplate.
Ἑφτά, see ἑπτά.
Ἐχέγγυος, ον, ad. creditable; trustworthy, pledged; firm. s. n. —ν, a warrant, a pledge.
Ἔχειν, s. n. τὸ ἔχειν, having, wealth, goods.
Ἐχεμυθία, ας, s. f. taciturnity, silence; secrecy, confidence: ἐν ἐχεμυθίᾳ, in confidence.
Ἐχέμυθος, ον, ad. confidential, secretkeeping; self-commanding, prudent.
Ἐχενηίς,ίδος,s.f.a cuttle fish, lamprey.
Ἐχέτλη, ης, s. f. plough, handle.
Ἐχεφροσύνη, ης, s. f. prudence, sagacity.
Ἐχέφρων, ονος, ad. prudent, considerate, sagacious.
Ἐχθαίρω, v. a. to detest, hate.
Ἐχθές, adv. yesterday.
Ἐχθεσινός, ή, όν, ad. of yesterday.
Ἔχθιστος, η, ον, ad. (superl. of ἐχθρός) most hateful, most detested or inimical.
Ἔχθρα, ας, s. f. enmity, hatred.
Ἐχθραίνω, v. a. to hate, detest; render odious.
Ἔχθρευμα, ατος, s. n. the bearing of malice.
Ἐχθρεύομαι, v. a. to hate, be inimical.
Ἐχθρικός, ή, όν, ad. inimical, hostile.
Ἐχθρικῶς, adv. inimically, enviously.
Ἔχθριτα, ας, s. f. vul. hatred: βαστῶ ἔχθριτα, I hate, retain enmity.
Ἐχθρόξενος, ον, ad. inhospitable.
Ἐχθροπάθεια, ας, s. f. animosity, hostility.
Ἐχθροπαθής, ές, ad. hating, hostile, bitter.
Ἐχθροπραξία, ας, s. f. an hostility, a hostile action.
Ἐχθρός, οῦ, s. m. an enemy.
Ἐχθρότης, ητος, s. f. hatefulness; hatred, enmity.
Ἔχιδνα, ης, s. f. a viper, an adder.
Ἐχιδναῖος, α, ον, ad. viperine, viperous.

Ἐχιδνοειδής, ἐς, ad. like a viper, viperine.
Ἐχῖνος, ου, s. m. a hedgehog; an urchin.
Ἐχινοπόδιον,ου, s. n. sort of shell fish.
Ἔχω, εἶχα, ἔλαβα, v. a. to have: πῶς ἔχετε; how are you? how do you do? πόσον ἔχει αὐτό τὸ πρᾶγμα; what is the price of this thing? ἔχω ἐξ ἀκοῆς, I have heard, they say: ἔχω ἐλπίδας εἰς τὸν Θεόν ὅτι... , I have confidence in God: κάλλια ἔχω, ἔχω καλλίτερα, I would rather: δὲν ἔχει μάτια νὰ μὲ ἰδῆ, he loathes me, he cannot look me in the face: ἔχω τὸν νοῦν μου, I have my mind, attend to, pay attention, I look out: ἔχετε ὑγείαν, farewell, good bye: δὲν ἔχω καιρόν, I have no time: ἔχω σκοπόν, I intend, I design: οὕτως ἔχει, so it is, thus it is: ἔχει καλῶς, ὀρθῶς ἔχει, it is well, it is right: ἔχω τὰ πρωτεῖα, I have the preeminence: ἔχω θέρμην, I have the fever: ἔχω χρέος, I am obliged, bound to: ἔχω χρέη, I am in debt: ἔχω χρείαν, I am in need, in want.
Ἐψές, adv. vul. from ὀψέ, yesterday afternoon; see also ἐχθὲς and χθές.
Ἐψεσινός, see ἐχθεσινός, and χθεσινός.
Ἕψημα, ατος, s. n. any thing boiled; cooking.
Ἕψησις, εως, s. f. boiling, cooking, coction.
Ἑψητός, ή, όν, ad. cooked, roasted, baked.
Ἑψητόν, οῦ, s. n. roast-meat.
Ἕψω, v. a. to fry, cook, bake.
Ἐῶ, άω, v a. let, leave: ἔα χαίρειν, never mind, leave alone: Ἐῶμεν χαίρειν, let us leave it alone, let us not mind that.
Ἑώα, ας, s. f. the east, the Levant.
Ἕωθεν, adv. in the morning, early.
Ἑωθινός, ή, όν, ad. relating to the morning, matinal.
Ἑωλοκρασία, ας, s. f. insipid talk.
Ἕωλος, ον, ad. stale, insipid.
Ἑῷος, α, ον, ad. eastern, oriental.
Ἑώρα, ας, s. f. halter; any thing suspended; (ἀνεμόκουνια) a hammock.
Ἕως, adv. conj. till, until: ἕως τόσον, so that; in so much as; in the mean while; and yet; so then: ἕως πότε; till when? how long? ἕως τὴν σήμερον, until this day: ἕως τώρα, till now: ἕως ὅτου, till that: ἕως ποῦ; whither? how far?
Ἕως, ω, s. f. the morning, the dawn.
Ἑωσφόρος, ου, s. m. the bringer of light; a devil; Lucifer; the morning star.

Z

Z, ζ, Zeata, the sixth letter of the Greek alphabet, corresponding in sound and in power with the English z. When used as a numeral (ζ') it stands for seven.
Ζαβά, adv. vul. foolishly; stupidly.
Ζαβάδα, ας, s. f. vul. folly; stupidity.
Ζάβαλης, (turk.) ad. poor fellow.
Ζαβιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. folly; foolishness.
Ζαβλακόνω, v. a. vul. to numb, weaken, mollify, stupefy.
Ζαβλακωμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. stupefaction; debility, numbness.
Ζαβόνω, v. a. vul. to weaken, render infirm.
Ζαβός, ή, όν, ad. vul. foolish, stupid; ridiculous; (ἐξησθενημένος, ἀνίκανος) infirm.
Ζαγάρι, s. n. (turk.) a hound, bloodhound.
Ζακόνι, s. n. vul habit, custom, use.
Ζακχαῖος, ου, s. m. a little fellow, a dwarf.
Ζάλα, s. f. vul. see ζάλη.
Ζαλάδα,ας, s.f. vul. dizziness, vertigo.
Ζάλη, ης, s. f. vertigo, dizziness, giddiness; (φροντίς) cares, trouble; (ἀνέμου) a tempest, a hurricane, a storm.
Ζαλίζω, v. a. to stun; make dizzy or giddy, to confuse, disturb; confound, cause commotion or confusion: ζαλίζω τὸ κεφάλι τινός, I importune a person, I pester: ἀφοῦ μὲ ἐζάλισε μὲ τὰ λόγιά του, after he had pestered me with his words: ζαλίζομαι, I am amazed, confused, my head turns round.
Ζάλισμα, ατος, s. n. a reeling, dizziness; stunning; giddiness; confusion, disturbing.
Ζαμπάκι, s n. (turk.) a marigold, gilliflower.
Ζαμπουνεύω, v. n. (turk.) to grow thin, lean.
Ζαμπούνης, ad. (turk.) thin, lean.
Ζαργάνη, ης, s. f. the needle fish, sword fish.
Ζάρι, s. n. (turk.) a die: ζάρια, dice.
Ζαρίφης, ad. (turk.) genteel, delicate, nice, comely.
Ζαριφιά, ᾶς, s. f. (turk.) delicacy, comeliness.

Ζαρίφικος, η, ον, ad. (turk.) comely, handsome, genteel.
Ζαρκάδι, s. n. vul. a wild goat; deer, gazelle.
Ζαρόνω, v. n. vul. to fold, to wrinkle; to shrink; to lie squat; cringe: ζαρόνω τὸ πρόσωπον, I knit the brow.
Ζαρταλοῦδι, s. n. (turk.) an apricot.
Ζάρω, (Ital. usare) see συνηθίζω.
Ζάρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. wrinkle, a crease.
Ζαρωμάδα, άδος, s. f. vul. a wrinkle, crease.
Ζαρωματιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a wrinkle, a fold, a plait: ζαρωματιὰ τοῦ φορέματος, a fold or crease in clothes.
Ζατρίκιον, ίου, s. n. chess-board.
Ζαφείρι, s. n. vul. a sapphire stone.
Ζαφορᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (turk.) saffron.
Ζαχαράτον,ου, ad.vul. confects, sweetmeats.
Ζαχαράτος, η, ον, ad. vul. sugared, sugary.
Ζαχαρένιος, α, ον, ad. vul. of sugar, sugary; sweet.
Ζαχαριάζω, v. n. vul. to become sugary; to contract saccharine matter.
Ζάχαρις, εως, s. f. vul. sugar: λαγαρισμένη ζάχαρις, refined sugar: ἀλαγάριστος ζάχαρις, brown sugar.
Ζαχαρικόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. a sugar plum, confect.
Ζαχαροκάλαμον, ου, s. n. vul. sugarcane.
Ζαχαροκουλούρα, ας, s. f. vul. a round sugar cake, sugar-ring.
Ζαχαρόνω, v.a.vul. to season or sweeten with sugar; v. n. to indulge in amorous feelings; to flirt.
Ζαχαροπλάστης, ου, s. m vul. a confectioner; a pastry cook.
Ζαχάρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. sugaring; flirting.
Ζβέρχος, ου, s. m. vul the nape of the neck.
Ζγουρός, ή, όν, ad. vul. frizzled. curly.
Ζγούρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. curling, frizzling.
Ζαχαρωτόν, οῦ, s. n. vul confect, sugar-plum.
Ζέα, — Ζεία, ας, s. f. vul. spelt, rye.
Ζεγκί, οῦ, (turk.) s. n. a stirrup.
Ζεματίζω, v. a. vul. to scald with hot water; to burn.
Ζεμάτισμα, ατος, s n. vul. scalding, a scald.
Ζεματιστός, ή, όν, ad. vul. having the power to scald, scalding hot.
Ζεμπίλι, ου, (turk.) s. n. a basket, wrapper, mat.
Ζενίθ, (τὸ κατακόρυφον σημεῖον) s n. the zenith.
Ζέον, ου, s. n. water for the mass.
Ζερβά, adv. vul. on the left, on the left hand.
Ζερβός, ή, όν, vul. ad. left handed, left.
Ζερβοχέρης, ες, ad. vul. left handed.
Ζερδαβᾶς, ᾶ, (turk.) s. m. (a kind of fur) sable.
Ζερνακαδές, (turk.) s. m. narcissus.
Ζερνίκι, ου, s. n. vul. arsenic.
Ζέσις, εως, s. f. heat, warmth; zeal, ardor.
Ζεστά, adv. vul. warmly.
Ζέστα, ης, s. f. vul. warmth, heat: σήμερον εἶναι ζέστα, it is warm to-day.
Ζεσταίνω, v. a. vul. to warm, heat.
Ζεστασιά, ᾶς, s. f. — Ζέσταμα, ατος, s. n. vul. warming, heating; warmth.
Ζεσταστῆρι,ου, s n. vul. a warming pan.
Ζέστη, ης, s f. vul. heat; fever; see also ζέστα.
Ζεστοκόπημα, ατος, s. n. vul. fomentation, warming, heating.
Ζεστοκοπῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to warm; foment.
Ζεστολουσία, ας, s. f. vul. warm bath.
Ζεστόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. warm or hot drink.
Ζεστός, η, όν, ad. warm, hot.
Ζευγά, ad. vul. even number: μονὰ ἢ ζευγά, odd or even, (a game).
Ζευγάρι, ου, s. n. vul. a pair, couple; yoke; team: ζευγάρι παπούτσια, a pair of shoes, αὐτοὶ οἱ δύο εἶναι ἕνα εὔμορφον ζευγάρι, these two are a fine couple: τὸ ζευγάρι, τὸ ἀλέτρι, a yoke of oxen, pair of horses: κάμνω τὸ ζευγάρι, I plough.
Ζευγαριάζω, v. a. vul. to couple, join, yoke.
Ζευγαρόνω, v. a. vul. to couple, join, put in pairs, pair, yoke; to plough.
Ζευγάρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a coupling, joining; ploughing.
Ζευγαρωτά, adv. vul. in couples, in pairs, evenly.
Ζευγαρωτής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a joiner, coupler.
Ζευγαρωτός, ή, όν, ad. vul. joined, coupled.
Ζευγᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a ploughman.
Ζευγηλάτης, ου, s. m. ploughman.
Ζευγηλατῶ, έω, v. a. to team, drive a team, to plough.
Ζευγίτης, see ζευγηλάτης, ζευγᾶς.
Ζεύγλη, ης, s. f. a collar, yoke of oxen.

Ζεῦγμα, ατος, s. n. (ῥητορ.) zeugma, (rhetoical figure): yoking, joining.
Ζευγνύω, v. a. to yoke.
Ζευγόνω, v. a. vul. to match, pair, join, couple.
Ζεῦγος, ους, s. n. a yoke, a pair, couple.
Ζεύγω, v. a. to joiu, conple, yoke, harness: ζεύγω τὰ ἄλογα εἰς τὸ ἁμάξι, I yoke the horses to the carriage: ζεύγω τὰ βόδια, I yoke the oxen.
Ζευκτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a band for tying the yoke.
Ζευκτήριος, α, ον, ad. fit for joining.
Ζευκτός, ή, όν, ad. yoked, copulated.
Ζεύξιμον, ου, s. n. — Ζεῦξις, εως, yoking, coupling.
Ζεύς, Διός, s. m. Jupiter.
Ζεφυρικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to zephyrs.
Ζέφυρος, ου, s. m. a zephyr, slight breeze; west wind.
Ζέω, v. a. to boil, seethe, simmer; v. n. rage, be hot.
Ζήζιγας, ου, s. m. a cricket that lives on trees.
Ζήλευμα, ατος, s. n. envying, emulalation.
Ζηλευτής, οῦ, s. m. one who is zealous or jealous; envious; an emulator.
Ζηλευτός, ή, όν, ad. enviable.
Ζηλεύω, v a. to eny; rival. emulate; be zealous.
Ζηλεία, ας, s. f. envy; jealousy; emulation, strife, zeal.
Ζηλιάρης, ες, ad. vul. jealous; envious.
Ζηλιάρικος, η, ον, ad. relating to jealousy, envious.
Ζήλιος, ου, s. m. vul. a flower-de-luce.
Ζηλομανής, ές, ad. mad with jealousy, fierce.
Ζηλόνω, v. a. to be zealous, to rival, emulate.
Ζῆλος, ου, s. m. fervour, zeal, warmth.
Ζηλοτυπία, ας, s. f jealousy, envy.
Ζηλότυπος, η, ον, ad. jealous, envious, zealous.
Ζηλοτυπῶ, έω, v. n. to be jealous, be affected with envy or jealousy.
Ζηλοτύπως, adv. with jealousy, jealously, enviously.
Ζηλοφθονία, ας, s. f. envy, jealousy, spite.
Ζηλόφθονος, ον, ad. envious, spiteful.
Ζηλοφθονῶ, v. a. to envy, to spite.
Ζηλῶ, όω, v. a. to pursue; admire.
Ζήλωσις, εως, s. f. emulation, rivalry, envy.
Ζηλωτής, οῦ, s. m. one who is zealous, an emulator.
Ζηλωτός, ή, ον, ad. enviable, admired.
Ζημία, ας, s. f. injury, prejudice, damage, loss; disadvantage; hurt, wrong, fine.
Ζημιάρης, η, s. m. mischievous fellow.
Ζημιόνω, v. a. to damage; cause to lose; injure, hurt.
Ζημιῶ, see ζημιόνω, to impose a penalty.
Ζημιώδης, ες, ad. injurious, disadvantageous.
Ζημιωδῶς, adv. injuriously, prejudicially, mischievously, wrongfully.
Ζημίωμα, ατος, s. n. — Ζημίωσις, εως, s. f. injury, hurt, damage, harm.
Ζημιωτής, οῦ, s. m. an injurer, a damager.
Ζῆν, inf. of ζῶ· τὸ ζῆν, τὰ πρὸς τὸ ζῆν, living, livelihood, ὅσον ἀποζῆν, enough to live upon.
Ζητεία, ας, s. f. mendicity, beggary.
Ζητεύω, v. a. vul. to beg, to ask, to seek.
Ζήτη, ης, s. f. vul. begging, seeking alms.
Ζήτημα, ατος, s. n. a requesl; an inquiry; a question; problem.
Ζητησάρης, ου, s. m. vul a beggar.
Ζητήσιμος, ον, ad. to be sought.
Ζήτησις, εως, s. f. a. search; searching; inquiry; demand, request: αὐτὸ τὸ ἐμπόρευμα ἀρχίζει νὰ λαμβάνῃ ζήτησιν, this article begins to be sought for, to be in demand.
Ζητητής, οῦ, s. m. an inquirer; asker; examiner, a searcher; researcher.
Ζητητικός, ή, όν, ad. seeking, enquiring.
Ζητητός, ή, όν, ad. sought after.
Ζητιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. asking alms, begging.
Ζητιανιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul beggary; begging.
Ζητιάνος. see ζήτουλας.
Ζήτουλας, α, s. m. vul. a beggar.
Ζητουλεύω, v. a vul. to beg, crave, ask, entreat.
Ζητουλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. begging; beggary.
Ζητουλιάρης, ου, s. m. vul. one that asks favours: see also ζήτουλας.
Ζητούμενον, ου, s. n. the thing sought for; the matter in question.
Ζητῶ, έω, v. a. to seek, enquire for, ask for, demand.
Ζήτω, adv. long live! hurra! bravo!
Ζητοκραυγάζω, v. n. to shout, to cry long live! hurra!
Ζητωκραυγή, ῆς, s. shouts, hurras.
Ζιγγίβερις, εως, s. f. ginger.
Ζίγκος, ου, s. m. vul zinc.

Ζιζάνιον, ου, s. n. a tare, darnel, weed; a turbulent person, intriguer, an intriguing fellow; a naughty boy.
Ζίζικας, α, s. m. vul. cricket, grass-hopper, cicade.
Ζιζυφιά, ᾶς, s. f. jujube tree.
Ζίζυφον, ου, s. n. jujube, a sort of plum.
Ζιμποῦλι, ου, (turk.) s. n. hyacinth.
Ζινίχιον, ου, s. n. vul. the nape of the neck.
Ζιντζάπι, (turk) s. n. grey colour.
Ζόνω, v. a. bind on a belt, to gird.
Ζορκάδι, ου, s. n. vul. a deer, gazalle.
Ζουγραίνω, v. n. vul. or a. to curl, shrink, wrinkle.
Ζουγρός, ή, όν, ad. vul. curly, curling.
Ζουλάπι, ου, s. n. julap.
Ζουλεύω, see ζηλεύω.
Ζουλίζω, v. a. vul. to squeeze, crush, press, compress, bruise.
Ζούλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. bruise, pressure, crushing; compressing.
Ζουλῶ, άω, v. a. to bruise, crush, squeeze out juice, press hard.
Ζουμάκι, ου, s. n. vul. thin broth.
Ζουμερός, ή, όν, ad. vul. juicy, brothy.
Ζουμί, ου, s. n. vul. broth; juice; gravy.
Ζουμπροῦτι, ου, (turk) s. n. a sort of precious stone.
Ζοῦρα, ας, s. f. Ζούριασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. waning, decrease, consumption.
Ζουριάζω, v. n. vul. to waste, wane, decay.
Ζουρλαίνω, v. a. vul. to drive mad: ζουρλαίνομαι, I become mad.
Ζούρλαμα ατος, s. n. vul. becoming or driving mad.
Ζουρλαμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. folly, madness.
Ζουρλός, ή, όν, ad. vul. foolish, silly.
Ζοφερός, ά, όν, ad. obscure, dark, misty.
Ζοφόνω, v. a. to darken.
Ζόφος, ου, s. m. tenebrosity, darkness.
Ζοφώδης, ες, ad. dark, dusky.
Ζοχάδες, ων, s. f. pl. vul. hemorrhoids, the piles.
Ζόχος, ου, vul. s. m. a herb, sow-thistle.
Ζυγά, adv. vul. in pairs, by two and two, even: ἄς παίξωμεν μονὰ ἢ ζυγά, let us play odd or even.
Ζυγαριά, ᾶς, s. f. a balance, scale.
Ζυγή, ῆς, s. f. vul. a couple, pair, a brace.
Ζύγι, ου, s. n. vul. weight; a balance: τὰ ζύγια, weights.
Ζυγιάζω, v. a. vul. to weigh.
Ζύγιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. weighing.
Ζυγιαστής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a weigher, balancer.
Ζυγίζω, v. n. vul. to weigh.
Ζυγόλωρον, ου, s. n. vul. yoke thong.
Ζυγόνω, v. a. vul. to approach, draw near.
Ζυγός, οῦ, s. m. yoke; a balance: ζυγός, ζώδιον, the sign libra in the zodiac.
Ζυγός, ή, όν, ad. equal, even: ἀριθμὸς ζυγός, an even number.
Ζυγοστατῶ, έω, v. n. to poise, librate.
Ζύγωθρον, ου, s. n. a weigh beam, a bolt.
Ζύγωμα, ατος, s. n. approaching.
Ζυθοποιεῖον, ου, s. n. brewery.
Ζυθοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a brewer.
Ζύθος, ου, s. m. beer, ale.
Ζυμαρένιος, α, ον, ad. vul. made of dough.
Ζυμάρι, s. n. vul. paste, dough.
Ζυμαρικόν, οῦ, s. n. a pie, tart, pastry.
Ζύμη, ης, s. f leaven, fermentatton.
Ζυμίτης, ου, s. m. leavened bread.
Ζυμόνω, v. a. to knead: leaven.
Ζύμωμα, ατος, s. n. — Ζύμωσις, εως, s. f. kneading; making paste.
Ζυμωταριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. kneading trough.
Ζυμωτῆρι, s. n. vul, kneading trough.
Ζυμωτής, οῦ, s. m. a maker of paste, baker.
Ζυμωτικόν, οῦ, s. n. baker's pay or wages.
Ζυμωτός, ή, όν, ad. leavened, kneaded.
Ζυμώτρα, ας, s f. vul. a female kneader.
Ζυμῶτρι, — Ζύμωτρον, see ζυμωτῆρι.
Ζῶ, ζάω, v. n. to live, lead a life: ἔζησε πολὺν καιρόν, he lived a long time; ζῶ φθηνά, I live cheaply; ἔτσι νὰ ἔχω ζωήν, νὰ ζῶ, νὰ ζοῦν τὰ μάτιά μου, so help me God.
Ζωάρκεια, ας, s. f. living, livelihood.
Ζωγραφία, ας, s. f. drawing, painting; a picture; a drawing
Ζωγραφίζω, v. a. to paint, to draw.
Ζωγραφική, ῆς, s. f. the art of drawing or painting.
Ζωγραφικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to drawing, or paintig, picturesque.
Ζωγραφικῶς, adv. in a picturesque manner.
Ζωγράφισμα, ατος, s. n. paiting, drawing.
Ζωγραφιστός, ή, όν, ad. painted; picturesque.
Ζωγράφος, ου, s. m. a painter.
Ζωγραφῶ, v. a. to paint, draw.

Ζωγρεία, ας, s. f. living prey, capture.
Ζωγρεῖον, ου, s. n. a menagerie.
Ζωγρίας, ου, s. m. a prisoner of war.
Ζωγρῶ, έω, v. a. to take in battle, enslave; take prisoner, take alive.
Ζωδάκι, s. n. vul. a little or small animal; (ἐπὶ ἀνθρώπων) a sheepish fellow.
Ζωδιακός, οῦ, s. m. the zodiac.
Ζώδιον, ου, s. n. a sign of the zodiac; a constellation.
Ζωή, ῆς, s. f. life; δι' ὅλης τῆς ζωῆς μου, during my life, in the whole of my life; ἐκθέτω εἰς κίνδυνον τὴν ζωήν μου, I expose my life.
Ζωηρός, ά, όν, ad. lively, living, vivid.
Ζωηρότης, ητος, s. f. livelines, vivacity.
Ζωηφόρος, ον, ad. vivifying, life-giving.
Ζωϊκός, ή, όν, ad. animal; bestial; vital.
Ζωμερός, ά, όν, ad. juicy, succulent.
Ζωμός, οῦ. s. m. broth. soup.
Ζωναράκι, s. n. vul. a belt, girdle, band, sash.
Ζώνη, ης, s. f. a gidle, sash, belt, zone; εὔκρατος ζώνη, the temperate zone: διακεκαυμένη ζώνη, torrid zone, κατεψυγμένη ζώνη, frigid zone.
Ζωννύω, v. a. to gird the loins, harness.
Ζωντανά, adv. in a lively manner.
Ζωντάνευμα, ατος, s. n. reviving, resurrection.
Ζωντανεύω, v. a. to revive, animate; restore to life; v. n. to revive, rise from the dead, recover.
Ζωντανός, ή, όν, ad. living, alive.
Ζωντόβολον, ου, s. n. vul. a beast, an animal, a dunce, a blockhead.
Ζωντοπιάνω, v. a. vul. to take alive.
Ζωντοχήρα, ας, s. f. a married woman who lives separated from her husband, a widow bewitched.
Ζώνω, v. a. to bind with a girdle, to gird,
Ζωογόνησις, εως, s. f. revival, enlivening.
Ζωογόνος, ον, ad. life giving; vivifying; enlivening.
Ζωογονῶ, έω, v. a. to give life, revive vivify; enliven.
Ζωοδότης, ου, ad. life-giving.
Ζωοκλοπία, ας, s. f. cattle stealing.
Ζωοκλόπος, ου, s. m. a cattle stealer.
Ζωολογία, ας, s. f. zoology.
Ζωολογικός, ή, όν, ad. zoological.
Ζωολόγος, ου, s. m. a zoologist.
Ζωοκομία, ας, s. f. rearing cattle.
Ζῶον, ου, s. n. a living creature; an animal, a beast.
Ζωοπάροχος, ον, ad. life-giving, vivifying.
Ζωοποιός, ά, όν, ad. vivifying, giving life, enlivening.
Ζωοποιῶ, έω, v. v. to vivify, enliven; animate; engender.
Ζωότης, ητος, s. f. animal life or nature.
Ζωοτοκία, ας, s. f. bringing forth alive.
Ζωοτόκος, ον, ad. producing young alive; viviparous.
Ζωοτοκῶ, έω, v. n. to produce young alive.
Ζωοτόμος, ου, s. m. a zootomist, a dissecter.
Ζωοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. a place for feeding animals
Ζωοτροφία, ας, s. f. provision, food.
Ζωοτροφῶ, έω, v. a. to feed, support, nourish.
Ζωοφόρος, ον, ad. zoophorus, a frieze.
Ζωόφυτον, ου, s. n. a living plant, the sensitive plant, a zoophyte.
Ζώπυρον, ου, s. n. embers; remnant; race.
Ζώπυρος, ον, ad. kindling, rekindling, enlivening, reviving.
Ζωοπυρῶ, έω, v. a. to rekindle; revive.
Ζωπύρησις, εως, s. f. rekindling.
Ζώσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. the act of girding.
Ζώσιμος, ον, ad. living, vital.
Ζῶσις, εως, s. f. a girding.
Ζῶσμα, ατος, s. n. a girdle.
Ζωστήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a girdle, a zone.
Ζωστῆρι, s. n. vul. a girdle, belt; sash.
Ζωτικός, ή, όν, ad. vital, vivifying, quickening.
Ζωτικῶς, adv. vitally.
Ζωΰφιον, ου, s. n. an insect; animalcule.
Ζωώδης, ῶδες, ad. beastly, brutal.
Ζωωτός, ή, όν, ad. painted or embroidered with animals.

H

H, η, Eeta, the seventh letter of the Greek alphabet, is pronounced as ee in flee. When used as a numeral it stands for eight.
Ἡ, τῆς, article of the feminine gender, the: ἡ γυνή, the woman.
Ἤ, conj. or; either; but; than.
Ἥβη, ης, s. f. puberty, youth, (ἡ θεὰ) Hebe.

Ἡϐηδόν, adv. like youth, youthfully.
Ἡϐικός, ή, όν, ad. youtful, adolescent.
Ἡϐοῖ, interj. alas! ho!
Ἡγεμονεία,ας, s.f. the chief command, sovereignty, reign, government.
Ἡγεμονεύω, v. a to rule, govern.
Ἡγεμονία, ας, s. f. principality, dominion, sovereignty, command.
Ἡγεμονικός, ή, όν, ad. princely; relating to a leader; of noble mien; royal.
Ἡγεμονικῶς adv. nobly, commandingly.
Ἡγεμών, όνος, s. m. a prince, leader, ruler, governer. chief, king.
Ἡγεμονίς, ίδος, s. f. a princess.
Ἡγοῦμαι, v. a. to precede, lead; govern.
Ἡγουμενεῖον, ου, s. n. an abbey.
Ἡγουμένη, ης, s f. an abbess.
Ἡγουμενικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to an abbey, abbot or abbess.
Ἡγουμένισσα, ης, see ἡγουμένη.
Ἡγούμενος, ου, s. m. a leader, ruler; (μοναστηρίου) an abbot.
Ἤγουν, conj. or, viz, that is to say, that is.
Ἡδέως, adv pleasantly, sweetly; gladly; willingly.
Ἤδη, adv. already, now.
Ἥδιον, adv. more gladly: more willingly.
Ἥδιστα, adv. most gladly, very sweetly.
Ἥδομαι, v. n. to be delighted, take pleasure.
Ἡδονή, ῆς, s f. pleasure, joy, delght, enjoyment: σαρκική ἡδονή, voluptuousness. carnal pleasure, lust.
Ἡδονικός, ή, όν, ad. pleasant, agreeable, delightful, given to pleasure, voluptuous.
Ἡδύγλωσσος, ον, ad. sweet tongued.
Ἡδυέπεια, ας, s. f. sweet speech.
Ἡδυεπής, ές, ad. sweetly speaking, melifuous
Ἡδύκαρπος, ον, ad. producing pleasant fruit.
Ἡδυλογία, ας, s. f. insinuating language.
Ἡδυλόγος, ον, ad. using sveet words, insinuating, cozening, cajoling.
Ἡδυμελής, ές, ad. melodious, sweetly singing.
Ἡδύνω, v. a to sweeten; render pleasant; please, delight.
Ἡδυοσμία, ας, s. a. sweat smell.
Ἡδύοσμον, ου, s. n. spearmint.
Ἡδύοσμος, ον, ad. sweet-smelling.
Ἡδυπαθῶ, έω, v. n. to be voluptous.
Ἡδυπάθεια, ας, s. f. voluptuousness, pleasure.
Ἡδυπαθής, ές, ad. voluptuous, feeling or loviug pleasure.
Ἡδύπνους, ουν, ad. sweetly breathing or blowing.
Ἡδύποτος, ον, ad. sweet to drink.
Ἡδύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. sweet, pleasant, agreeable.
Ἥδυσμα, ατος, s. n. sweetmeats, confects.
Ἡδύτης, ητος, s.f. pleasantness, sweetness.
Ἡδύφωνος, ον, ad having a sweet voice.
Ἠθικά, s. pl. morals.
Ἠθική, ῆς, s. f. morality, ethics, morals.
Ἠθικολόγος, ου, s. m. a moralist.
Ἠθικός, ή, όν, ad. moral, relating to ethics.
Ἠθικῶς, adv. morally, ethically.
Ἠθμός, οῦ, s. m. a strainer; a sieve.
Ἠθολόγος, ου, s m. a moralizer, moralist.
Ἠθοποιΐα, ας, s. f. formation of human character and manners; the profession of an actor.
Ἠθοποιός, όν, ad. favourable to morals; conducive to morality; s. m. or s. f. an actor or actress.
Ἠθοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to form manners and character.
Ἦθος, ους, s. n. an act, a custom; manner; genious; conduct, deportment: τὰ ἤθη, the manners or morals.
Ἥκιστα, adv. in the least; not at all.
Ἥκω, v. n. to have come, to be arrived.
Ἠλακάτη, ης, s. f. a distaff.
Ἠλεκτραγωγός, οῦ, s. m. a good conductor (of electricily).
Ἠλεκτρίζω, v. a. to electrify.
Ἠλεκτρικός, ή, όν, ad. electric, electrical: ἠλεκτρική μηχανή, an electrifying machine.
Ἠλεκτρισμός, οῦ, s. f. electricity.
Ἤλεκτρον, ου, s. n. amber.
Ἥλερες, f. pl. the measles.
Ἦλθον, aor. of ἔρχομαι.
Ἡλιάζω, v. n. to expose to the sun, to dry in the sun.
Ἡλιακός, ή, όν, ad. heliacal, relating to the sun.
Ἡλιακός, οῦ, s. m. a terrace, balcony.
Ἡλίασις, εως, s. f. — Ἡλίασμα, ατος, s. n. heating in the sun, insolation.

Ἠλιθιόνω, v. a. to make stupid or dull, to stupefy.
Ἠλίθιος, ον, ad. thick headed, dull, stupid.
Ἠλιθιότης, ητος, s. f. dullness, stupidity.
Ἡλικία, ας, s. f. age: παιδικὴ ἡλικία, infancy, childhood.
Ἡλικιόνομαι, v. n. to advance in age, to get old.
Ἡλικιωμένος, η, ον, part. p. aged, advanced in years.
Ἡλικιότης, ητος, s. m. of the same age.
Ἡλιόβλητος, ον, ad. exposed to the sun's rays; that has had a sunstroke.
Ἡλιοκαής, ές, ad. sun-burnt.
Ἡλιόκαυμα, ατος, s n sun burning, the heat of the sun. a sun burn.
Ἡλιοκαυμένος, η, ον, vul. part. p. sun-burnt.
Ἡλιολατρεία, ας, s f. worship of the sun.
Ἡλιόμετρον, ου, s. n. heliometre.
Ἥλιος, ου, s. m. the sun; (ἄνθος) vul. sunflower.
Ἡλιοσκόπιον, ου, s. n. helioscope, a telescope to look at the sun.
Ἡλιοστάσιον, ου, s. n the solstice.
Ἡλιοτρόπιον, ου, s. n. the turnsole, sunflower, heliotrope; (ὡρολόγιον) a sun diall.
Ἡλιώδης, ες, ad. sunny, bright.
Ἡλόνω, v. a. to nail.
Ἧλος, ου, s. m. a nail, stud.
Ἠλύσιον, ου, s. n. Elysium: τὰ Ἠλύσια πεδία, the Elysian fields.
Ἡμεδαπός, ή. όν. ad. ours, of our country, native, fellow countryman.
Ἤμεθα, imperf. pers. plur. of εἰμί, εἶμαι, we were.
Ἡμεῖς, ῶν, pron. pers. pl. we
Ἠμελημένως, adv. neglectedly, negligently.
Ἡμέρα, ας, s. f. a day: καλὴ ἡμέρα, good day, good morning: εἶναι ἡμέρα μεσημέρι, it is broad day-light or noon: ἀπ' ἐδῶ καὶ τρεῖς ἡμέρας, three days hence: ἡμέρα τῇ ἡμέρᾳ, from day to day, daily: ἡμέρα Κυρίου, the day of the Lord: ἐργάσιμος ἡμέρα, a working day: κάθε ἡμέραν, every day: Κυριακὴ ἡμέρα, the Lord's day.
Ἡμέρευσις, εως, s. f. taming.
Ἡμερεύω, v.a. to quiet. appease; tame.
Ἡμερήσιος, ία, ον. ad. daily.
Ἡμερόβιος, ον, ad. living by daily labour, from hand to mouth; living a day.
Ἡμεροδοῦλι, s. n. vul. day-labour, a days work: ζῇ μεροδοῦλι μεροφάγι, he lives from hand to mouth.
Ἡμεροκαματιάρης, ου, s. m. a day labourer.
Ἡμεροκάματον, ου, s. n. a day's work, what is done in a day; a day's wages or pay.
Ἡμερολόγιον, ου, s. n. an almanac; journal.
Ἡμερομίσθιον, ου, s. n. daily wages.
Ἡμερονύκτιον, ου, s. n. a day and night, a natural day.
Ἡμερόνω, v. a. to tame, subdue, domesticate, break in
Ἥμερος, ον, ad. tame, tractable, quiet, domestic, mild.
Ἡμεροσκόπος, ου, s. m. a guard in the day time.
Ἡμερούσιος, ία, ον, ad. daily.
Ἡμεροσύνη, ης, s. f. see ἡμερότης.
Ἡμερότης, ητος, s. f. quietnes, tameness.
Ἡμερόφωνος, ον, ad. having a placid voice.
Ἡμέρωμα, ατος, s. n. the act of taming; appeasing or quieting any oue.
Ἡμέρως, adv. tamely, mildly.
Ἡμέρωσις, εως, s. s. f. see ἡμερότης.
Ἡμερωτικός, ά, όν, ad. taming, subduing.
Ἡμερωτός, ή, όν. ad. that may be tamed.
Ἡμέτερος, α, ον, prn. poss. our; ours.
Ἡμι—, an inseparable particle that signifies half, semi—. demi—.
Ἡμιβάρβαρος, ον, ad. semibarbarous, half civilized.
Ἡμίβραστος, ον, ad. half boiled, parboiled.
Ἡμίβρωτος, ον, ad. half eaten.
Ἡμίγυμνος, ον, ad. half naked.
Ἡμιδιάμετρος, ον, (ἡ) s. n. semidiameter, the radius.
Ἡμίδουλος, ον, ad. half servant or slave.
Ἡμιεργής, ές, ad. half done, half made.
Ἡμίεφθος, ον, ad. half-cooked.
Ἡμίζωος, ον, ad. half dead.
Ἡμίθεος, ον, ad. half god, demi-god.
Ἡμίθνητος, ον, ad. half dead, half mortal.
Ἡμίκαυστος, ον, ad. half burned.
Ἡμίκλειστος, ον, ad. half closed.
Ἡμίκοπος, ον, ad. half cut.
Ἡμικρανία, ας, s. f. megrim, head-ache, affecting one side of the head.
Ἡμικύκλιον, ου, s. n. a semicircle.
Ἡμικύκλιος, ον, ad. semicircular.
Ἡμίλευκος, ον, ad. half white.
Ἡμιλοχία, ας, s f half-cohort.
Ἡμιμάθεια, ας, s. f. imperfect or superficial learning.

Ἡμιμαθής, ές, ad. half learned or taught.
Ἡμιμανής, ές, ad. half mad.
Ἡμίμετρον, ου, v. n. half a measure.
Ἡμιολία, ας, s. f. a schooner.
Ἡμιονηλάτης, ου, s. m. a muleteer.
Ἡμίονος, ον, s. m. a mule.
Ἡμιπληγία, ας, s. f. palsy.
Ἡμιπλήρωτος, ον, ad. half paid.
Ἡμισέληνος, ου, s. m. the half-moon, the crescent.
Ἡμισερός, ά, όν, ad. lame, crippled.
Ἡμίσευμα, ατος, s. n. the half.
Ἡμισεύω, v. n. to halve.
Ἡμίσοφος, ον, ad. half wise.
Ἡμιστίχιον, ου, v. n. hemistich.
Ἡμιστρόγγυλος, ου, ad. half round, semicircular.
Ἥμισυ, εως, s. n. the half.
Ἥμισυς, εια, υ, adv. half; τὸ ἥμισυ, the half; ὑπὲρ τὸ ἥμισυ, above or more than half; πίνει πάντοτε τὸ ἥμισυ κρασὶ καὶ τὸ ἥμισυ νερόν, he always drinks half wine and half water.
Ἡμισφαιρικός, ή, όν, ad. hemispherical.
Ἡμισφαίριον, ου, s. n. a hemisphere.
Ἡμιτελής, ές, ad. half finished, imperfect.
Ἡμιτόνιον, ου, s. n. a semitone, half tone or note.
Ἡμίτονον, ου, s. n. (in geometry) sine.
Ἡμίτονος, ον, ad. half toned.
Ἡμιτριταῖος, ον, ad. half tertian.
Ἡμιφάλακρος, ον. ad. half bald.
Ἡμίφωνος, ον, ad. semivocal; (οὐσ.—ν) semivowel.
Ἡμίχρηστος, ον, ad. half used.
Ἡμιωβόλιον, ου, s. m. half an obolus.
Ἡμιώβολον, ου, see ἡμιωβόλιον.
Ἡμιώριον, ου, s. n. half an hour.
Ἠμπορῶ, έω, vul. (more correctly ἐμπορῶ, έω), v. n. to be able, I may, can: δὲν ἠμπορῶ, I canot; I am ill, indisposed.
Ἡνία, ας, s. f. rein, bridle; government.
Ἡνίκα, adv. when, whenever.
Ἡνίον, ου, s. n. a bridle, rein; pl. ἡνία.
Ἡνίοχος, ου, s. m. a charioteer, holder of the bridle, coachmau, driver.
Ἡνιοχεία, ας, s. f. charioteering, driving.
Ἡνιοχεύω, v n. to hold the bridle, govern or drive a chariot or coach.
Ἡνιοχῶ, see ἡνιοχεύω.
Ἠξεύρω, v. a. vul. to know, understand, see also 'ξεύρω, ἐξεύρω.
Ἧπαρ, ατος, s. n. the liver.
Ἤπατα, ων, s. n. vul. pl. natural forces of the body, strength.

Ἡπατικός, ή, όν, ad. hepatic.
Ἡπατῖτις, ιδος, s. f. the liver complaint, affection of the liver.
Ἡπατοσκοπία, ας, s. f. inspection of the liver.
Ἤπειρος, ου, s. f. Epirus; land extended without bounds, a continent, mainland.
Ἠπειρογενής, ές, ad. born on the continent.
Ἠπειρωτικός, ή όν, ad. continental.
Ἠπειρώτης, ου, s. m. au inhabitant of Epirus; a native of the continent, an inlander.
Ἦπερ, adv. whether, or, than, truly, then.
Ἤπιος, ία, ον, ad. gentle, placid, mild.
Ἠπίως, adv. mildly, meakly, placidly.
Ἠπιότης, ητος, s f. lenity; gentleness; mildness.
Ἧρα, ας, s. f. a tare, darnel, cockleweed.
Ἠρέμα, adv. quietly, gently, by degrees, unobserved.
Ἠρεμαῖος, αία, ον, ad. still, quiet.
Ἠρεμία, ας, s. f. stillness; quietness, tranquillity.
Ἤρεμος, η, ον, ad. still, quiet, tranquil.
Ἠρεμῶ, έω, v. n. to be still, be quiet.
Ἡρωελεγεῖον, ου, s n. heroic and elegiac verse.
Ἡρωϊκός, ή, όν, ad. heroic, heroical.
Ἡρωϊκῶς, adv. heroically, like a hero.
Ἡρωϊσμός, οῦ, s. m. heroism.
Ἥρως, ωος, s. m. a hero.
Ἡρωΐνη, ης,—Ἡρωΐς, ίδος,—Ἡρώϊσσα, ης, s. f. heroine.
Ἡρῷον, ου, s. n. a hero's tomb.
Ἥσσων, ον, ονος, ad. less; (χείρων) worse, inferior; (ἀσθενέστερος) weaker.
Ἥσυχα. adv. quietly, still.
Ἡσυχάζω, v. a. to quiet; calm; appease; v. n. to be still, be quiet.
Ἡσυχαστήριον, ου, s. n. a resting place.
Ἡσυχία, ας, s. f tranquillity, quietness.
Ἡσύχιος, ον, ad. quiet, peaceable.
Ἥσυχος, η, ον, ad. quiet. easy, tranquil.
Ἡσύχως, adv. quietly.
Ἦτα, s. n. the letter η.
Ἤτε, conj. either, or, whether.
Ἥτις, rel. pron. fem, of ὅστις, who.
Ἤτοι, conj. that is, or, namely, to wit.
Ἧττα, ης, s. f. a defeat.
Ἧττον, adv. less: μᾶλλον ἢ ἧττον, more or less.

Ἡττῶμαι, v. p. to be conquered, be defeated.
Ἥττων, see ἥσσων, inferior, worse.
Ἡφαίστεια, ων, s. n. pl. festivals in honour of Vulcan.
Ἡφαιστειογενής, ές, volcanic.
Ἡφαίστειος, α, ον, ad. volcanic: ἡφαίστειον ὄρος, a burning mountain, a volcano.
Ἡφαιστειώδης, ες, volcanic.
Ἥφαιστος, ου, s. m. the god Vulcan; a poetic term for fire.
Ἠχήεις, εσσα, ad. sounding, loud, tempestuous; roaring.
Ἦχος, ου, s. m. a sound, noise, resounding, an echo, a report; a tune.
Ἠχῶ, έω, v. n. to sound, ring, echo.
Ἠχώ, οῦς, s. f. an echo, a sound.
Ἠχώδης, ες, ad. echoing, resounding.
Ἠώς, οῦς, s. f. break of day, dawn; Aurora.

Θ

Θ, θ, Theeta, the eighth letter of the Greek alphabet, is pronounced like th in thin. When used as a numeral it stands for nine.
Θά, also θενά, shall or will, the sign of the future tense, a contraction of θέλω νά.
Θᾶκος, ου, s. m. a bench, seat.
Θαλαμεύτρια, ας, s. f. a chamber maid.
Θαλάμη, ης, s. f. hold of a wild beast.
Θαλαμηπόλος, ου, s. m. a chamberlain, a valet de chamber. s. f. a chambermaid.
Θάλαμος, ου, s. m. a chamber or bed room; a marriage bed; a hold, a cabin.
Θάλασσα, ης, s. f. the sea: ἡ Κασπία θάλασσα, the Caspian sea: ἡ Ἐρυθρὰ θάλασσα, the Red sea: ἡ Μαύρη θάλασσα, ἡ Εὔξεινος, the Black sea or Euxine: ἡ Μεσόγειος θάλασσα, the Mediterranean sea.
Θαλασσινός, ή, όν,—θαλάσσιος, α, ον, ad. sea, seafaring, maritime, marine.
Θαλασσογενής, ές, ad. sea-born, produced in the sea; born at sea.
Θαλασσοδάνειον, ου, s. n. bottomry bond.
Θαλασσοδαρμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. beaten or washed by the sea, seabeat.
Θαλασσοκόραξ, ακος, s. m. a cormorant.
Θαλασσοκρατία, ας, s. f. dominion of the sea, rule of the waves.
Θαλασσοκρατῶ, έω, v. n. to rule the sea.
Θαλασσοκράτωρ, ορος, s. m. ruler, sovereign of the sea, ruler of the waves.
Θαλλασσομάχος, ου, s. m. sea-warrior, one who contends or struggles with the sea.
Θαλασσομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to fight at or against the sea.
Θαλασσόνερον, ου, s. n. vul. sea-water.
Θαλασσοπλοΐα, ας, s. f. navigation.
Θαλασσοπόρος, ου, s. m. a passenger; navigator.
Θαλασσοπορῶ, έω, v. n. to traverse the sea, to sail across the seas.
Θαλασσοποῦλι, ου, s. n. vul. a sea-bird.
Θαλασσοταραχή, ῆς, s. f. swelling of the waves, the agitation of the sea.
Θαλασσόχρους, ον, ad. sea-green, seacoloured.
Θαλερός, ά, όν, ad. flourishing, vigorous, young.
Θαλία, ας, s. f. bloom, prosperity; delight; festivity, rich feast.
Θαλλός, οῦ, s. m. a branch, olive branch.
Θάλλω, v. n. to flourish, bloom, thrive.
Θάλπω, v. n. to foment, cherish, warm.
Θάμβησις, εως, s. f. astonishment, stupor.
Θαμβόνω, v. a. to dazzle; to dim.
Θάμβος, ους, s. m. wonder, surprise, stupor.
Θαμβός, ή, όν, ad. dim; opaque.
Θαμμένος, η, ον, vul. part. p. buried.
Θάμνος, ου, s. m. a shrub, sapling.
Θαμνώδης, ες, ad. shrubby.
Θαμπάδα, ος, s. f. vul. dimness.
Θαμπόνω, v. a. vul. to dazzle, obscure, dim.
Θαμπός, ή, όν, ad. vul. dazzled; dim, opaque
Θάμπωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. dazzling, dimness.
Θανάσιμος, ον, ad. mortal, deadly.
Θανασίμως, adv. mortally.
Θανατηφόρος, ον, ad. deadly, fatal, mortal.
Θανατηφόρως, adv. mortally, fatally.
Θανατικόν, οῦ, s. n. the plague.
Θανατικός, ή, όν, ad. deadly, mortal: θανατικὴ ποινή, capital punishment.
Θανατόνω, v. a. to kill, to slay, put to death.
Θάνατος, ου, s. m. death: καταδικάζω εἰς θάνατον, I condemn to death: αἰφνίδιος θάνατος, a sudden death: καλὸς or φυσικὸς θάνατος, a natural death.
Θανάτωσις, εως, s. f. the act of killing, putting to death.
Θανή, ῆς, s. f. death, a funeral, burial.
Θάπτης, ου, s. m. a burier, sexton.

Θάπτω, v. a. to bury, inter.
Θαργηλιών, ῶνος, s. m. an Athenian month, middle of may and June.
Θαρραλέος, α, ον, ad. confident, bold.
Θαρραλεότης, ητος, s. f. boldness, confidence, courage.
Θαρραλέως, — Θαρετά, adv. courageously, confidently, boldly.
Θαρρετός, ή. όν, ad. vul. fearless, confident, bold.
Θάρρευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. confidence.
Θαρρεύομαι, v. a. vul. to trust, confide in.
Θαρρευτός, ή, όν, ad. vul. confident, bold.
Θάρρος, ους, s. n. courage, boldness; confidence; impertinence; impudence; assurance: ἔχω θάρρος εἰς τόν Θεόν, I have confidence in God: πλησιάζω τινὰ μὲ θάρρος, I approach a person with confidence: λαμβάνω τὸ θάρρος, I take the liberty: θάρρος! don't fear! cheer up! courage!
Θαρρούντως, adv. boldly.
Θαρρυντικός, ή, όν, ad. encouraging.
Θαρρύνω, v. a. to encourage, embolden.
Θαρρῶ, έω, v. n. to think, believe; have confidence, to rely upon; have courage; to presume; estimate; τόν ἐθαρροῦσα διὰ τιμημένον ἄνθρωπον, I esteemed him an honourable man: τί θαρρεῖς; on what do you presume?
Θαρσαλέος, θαρσαλέως, see θαρραλέος, θαρραλέως.
Θάρσος, θαρσύνω, see θάρρος, θαρρύνω.
Θαρσύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. courageous, bold.
Θαρσῶ, see θαρρῶ.
Θάτερον, pron. ind. either one or the other, δυοῖν θάτερον, one of the two, one or the other.
Θαῦμα, ατος, s. n. a wonder, a miracle: Ὢ τοῦ θαύματος! Oh! what a wonder!
Θαυμάζω, v. a. to wonder, admire, be astonished, surprised.
Θαυμάσιος, ία, ον, ad. wonderful, astonishing, surprising, admirable, miraculous: τὰ θαυμάσια, things exciting wonder, miracles, wonders.
Θαυμασιουργῶ, έω, v. n. to work miracles.
Θαυμασίως, adv. wonderfully, marvellously; miraculouly.
Θαύμασμα, ατος, s. n. wondering; wonder.
Θαυμασμός, οῦ, s. m. admiration, wonder, astonishment.
Θαυμαστά, adv. wonderfully, marvellously.
Θαυμαστής, οῦ, s. m. an admirer.
Θαυμαστικόν, οῦ, s. n. a note of admiration.
Θαυμαστικός, ή, όν, ad. apt to wonder.
Θαυματοποιΐα, ας, s. f. the act of working miracles; swift-handedness; juggling tricks.
Θαυματοποιός, οῦ, s. m. worker of miracles; (αγύρτης) a juggler.
Θαυμαστός, ή, όν, ad. admirable, wonderful, marvellous.
Θαυμαστῶς, adv. wonderfully.
Θαυματούργημα, ατος, s. n. a work of wonder, a miracle.
Θαυματουργία, ας, s. f. the working of miracles
Θαυματουργός, ή, όν, ad. miraculous.
Θαυματουργῶ, έω, v. n. to work miracles.
Θάψιμον, ου, s. n burying, burial.
Θέ, see θεά.
Θεά, ᾶς, s. f. a goddess, female deity.
Θέα, ας, s. f. a sight, spectacle, view, an aspect.
Θεαγωγός, όν, ad. making the god appear by incantation.
Θέαινα, ης, s. f. a goddess.
Θέαμα, ατος, s. n. a spectacle, a sight, an object: γίνομαι τὸ θέαμα τοῦ κόσμου, I am exposed to the eyes of the world, I am a public spectacle.
Θεάμων, ονος, s. m. a spectator.
Θεάνθρωπος, ου, s. m Godman, human and divine: ὁ θεάνθρωπος ἡμῶν λυτρωτής, our Godman Redeemer.
Θεάρεστα, adv. in a manner pleasing to God.
Θεάρεστος, ον, ad. pleasing to God.
Θεαρέστως, see θεάρεστα.
Θεατής, οῦ, s. m. a spectator, beholder.
Θεατός, ή, όν, ad. visible, to be seen.
Θεατρίζω, v. a. to expose to public view, make a public show of.
Θεατρικός, ή, όν, ad. theatrical; pompous.
Θεατρικῶς, adv. theatrically, with pomp.
Θεάτρισμα, ατος, s. n. exposing to public view or scorn.
Θεατρομανής, ές, ad. theatre-mad.
Θέατρον, ου, s. n. a theatre; the stage, a public spectacle.
Θεατρώνης, ου, s. m. theatre contractor or manager.
Θεήλατος, ad. sent or rejected by a divinity; abominable.
Θεία, ας, s. f. aunt.
Θειάζω, v. n. to act under a divine impulse, to be inspired.

Θειάφι, ου, s. n. vul. sulphur, brimstone.
Θειαφοχέρι, ου, s. n. a match.
Θειαφίζω, θειαφόνω, v. a. to sulphur.
Θειαφώδης, ες, ad. sulphurous.
Θεϊκά, adv. divinely, sacredly.
Θεϊκός, ή, όν, ad. divine, sacred; sulphuric: θεϊκόν όξύ, sulpouric acid.
Θεϊκῶς, adv. divinely, sacredly,
Θεῖον, ου, s. n. what is divine; divinity; (θειάφι) sulphur, brimstone.
Θεῖος, α, ον, divine.
Θεῖος, ου, s. m. an uncle.
Θειότης, ητος, s. f. divinity.
Θειοῦχος, ον, ad. containing sulphur, sulphuric.
Θεϊσμός, οῦ, s. m. theism, deism.
Θεϊστής, τοῦ s. m. a deist.
Θεϊστικός, ή, όν, ad. theistical, deistical.
Θειώδης, ῶδες, ad. sulphurous, of brimstone.
Θέλγητρον, ου, s. n. a charm, an allurement, attraction.
Θέλγω, v. a. to allure, charm, attract.
Θέλημα, ατος, s. n. will, wish; permission: αὐτὸ δὲν εἶναι εἰς τὸ θέλημά μου, it is not in my power.
Θεληματάρης, α, ικον, vul. wayward, selfwilled, stubborn.
Θεληματικός, ή, όν, ad. voluntary, willing.
Θεληματικῶς, adv. willingly, voluntarily.
Θέλησις, εως, s. f. wish, will, desire: ἄλογος θέλησις,, an unreasonable desire.
Θελητής, οῦ, s. m. a wisher, desirer.
Θελητός, όν, ad. pleasing.
Θελιά, see θηλιά.
Θελκτήριος, α, ον,—Θελκτικός, ή, όν, ad. soothing, charming; attracting, alluring
Θέλξις, εως s. f. a charm, an attraction, allurement.
Θέλω, v. a. to wish, will, desire, want; prefer.
Θέμα, ατος, s. n an exercise; (ὑπόθεσις) a theme; a subject.
Θεματικός, ή, όν, ad. laid down as a deposit; set down as a proposition.
Θεματογραφία, ας, s. f. writing of exercises; a book of exercises.
Θεματογραφῶ, έω, v. n. to write themes or exercises.
Θεματοφύλαξ, ακος, s. n. depositary; guardian
Θεμελιόθεν, adv. from the foundation.
Θεμέλιον, ου, s. n. a foundation, a solid basis: βάλλω θεμέλιον, I lay a foundation.
Θεμελιόνω, v. a. to lay a foundation, to found, to base.
Θεμέλιος, ου, s. m. fondation.
Θεμελιώδης, ῶδες, ad. fundamental; well founded.
Θεμελίωμα, ατος, s. n. founding.
Θεμελίωσις, εως, s. f. the act of establishing, foundation.
Θεμελιωτής οῦ, ad. a founder, an establisher.
Θεμελιωτικός, ή όν, ad. fundamental.
Θέμις, ιδος, s. f. Themis, goddess of retribution; justice.
Θεμιτός, ή, όν, ad. allowable; lawful.
Θεμιτῶς, adv. lawfully.
Θεμωνιά, θεμωνιάζω, see θημωνιά, θημωνιάζω.
Θενά, see θά.
Θεοβλάβεια, ας, s. f. devotion, piety, bigotry; fanaticism.
Θεοβλαβής, ές, ad. devout, pious; (θρῆσκος) bigoted, fanatic.
Θεογέννητος, ον, ad. born of God, produced by God.
Θεογεννήτωρ, ορος, s. m. parent of God.
Θεογνωσία, ας, s. f. knowledge of God.
Θεογωνία, ας, s. f. the origin of the gods, theogony.
Θεοδίδακτος, ον, ad. taught of God.
Θεοειδής, ές, ad. in the form of God, Godlike.
Θεόθεν, adv. from God.
Θεοκάπηλος, ου, s. m. a seller of divine things, one who sells gods or religion.
Θεοκατάρατος, ον, ad. cursed of God.
Θεόκλητος, ον, ad. called of God.
Θεοκρατία, ας, s. f. theocracy, the government of God.
Θεοκρατικός, ή, όν, ad. theocratic.
Θεόκτιστος, ον. ad. created by God, made or built by God.
Θεοκτονία, ας, s. f. deicide.
Θεόληπτος, ον, ad. inspired; phrenzied.
Θεολογία, ας, s. f. theology.
Θεολογικός, ή, όν, ad. theological.
Θεολογικῶς, adv. theologically.
Θεολογῶ, έω, v. n. to theologize.
Θεόλωλος, ον, quite derangend; mad.
Θεομανής, ές, ad. driven mad by the gods.
Θεόμαντις, εως, s. m. an inspired prophet, an augur, a seer.
Θεομαχία, ας, s. f. theomachy; a fighting against God; battle or war of the gods.
Θεομάχος, ου, s. m. an enemy of God.

Θεομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to oppose God.
Θεομηνία, ας, s. f. the wrath of God or of a god; a scourge; a calamity.
Θεομισής, ές, ad. hating God; impious.
Θεομίσητος, ον, ad. hated of God.
Θεόμορφος, ον, ad. divinely formed, godlike.
Θεόνω, v. a. to deify.
Θεοπαράδοτος, ον, ad. instituted or taught by god.
Θεοπάτωρ, ορος, s. m. father of gods.
Θεοπειθής, ές, ad. confiding in God.
Θεόπεμπτος, ον, ad. sent by God.
Θεόπνευστος, ον, ad. inspired by God, divinely inspired.
Θεοποίητος, ον, ad. made by God.
Θεοποιΐα, ας, s. f. deification.
Θεοποιός, όν, ad. deifying; carver of images.
Θεοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to deify.
Θεόπομπος, ον, ad. sent by God.
Θεοπρέπεια, ας, s. f. what becomes God; divine splendour.
Θεοπρεπής, ές, ad. becoming a God, divinely splendid.
Θεοπρεπῶς, adv. in a godlike manner.
Θεοπρόβλητος, ον, ad. elected, proposed by God.
Θεορρήμων, ονος, s. m. one that speaks of divine things; a divine, a theologian.
Θεόρρητος, ον, ad. spoken by God.
Θεός, οῦ, s. m. God: ὁ φόβος τοῦ Θεοῦ, the fear of God: δόξα τῷ Θεῷ, glory be to God, thank God: ὁ θεὸς τὸ ἤθελεν ἔτσι, God Would have it so, so it pleased God; ὁ θεὸς βοηθός, God will help us; ὁ θεὸς νὰ σὲ βοηθήσῃ, God help you, may God assist you; ὁ θεὸς νὰ δώσῃ, νὰ δίδῃ ὁ θεός, God grant it; νὰ μὴ τὸ δώσῃ ὁ θεός, ὁ θεὸς νὰ μὲ φυλάξῃ, God forbid, God preserve me; ἂν δώσῃ ὁ θεός, ἂν ὁ θεὸς θέλῃ, μὲ τὴν χάριν τοῦ θεοῦ, if God please, with the help of God; εὐχαριστίαν νὰ ἔχῃ ὁ θεός, thanks be to God; θεέ μου.! my God! εἰς τὸν θεόν μου, by my God; ἐνώπιον θεοῦ, before God; ἔχει ὁ θεός, God is great and merciful; θεοῦ βοηθοῦντος, θεοῦ εὐδοκοῦντος, with the help of God; ἡ χάρις τοῦ θεοῦ, the grace of God ἡ ἀγάπη τοῦ θεοῦ, the love of God; ὁ θεὸς ἠξεύρει, God knows; διὰ τὴν ἀγάπην τοῦ θεοῦ, for God's sake.
Θεόσδοτος, ον, ad. given by God.
Θεοσέβεια, ας, ad. s. f. veneration of God, the fear of God, piety, religion.
Θεοσεβής, ές, ad. pious, religious.
Θεοσεβῶ, έω, v. n. to be pious, religious.
Θεοσεβῶς, ad. piously.
Θεοσοφία, ας, s. f. theosophy, the wisdom or knowledge of God.
Θεόστεπτος, ον, ad. crowned of God.
Θεοστήρικτος, ον, ad. upheld or supported by God.
Θεόστραβος, ον, ad. vul. quite blind, naturally blind.
Θεοσυλής, ές, ad. sacrilegious.
Θεοσύστατος, ον. ad. estabilished or appointed by God
Θεοστυγής, ές, ad. hating God; hateful, odious to the gods, to God.
Θεότης, ητος, s. f. deity, divinity.
Θεοτικός, ή, όν, ad. divine; religious, pious.
Θεοτίμητος, ον, ad. honoured by God.
Θεοτόκος, ον, ad. bearing God (οὐσ.) ἡ, the Virgin Mary.
Θεότοκος, ον, ad. begotten by God.
Θεότρελλος, ον, ad. vul. mad, quite foolish, crazy.
Θεότυφλος, ον, ad. quite blind.
Θεουργία, ας, s. f. theourgia, the making of gods; divine agency.
Θεουργός, οῦ, s. m. a maker of gods.
Θεουργῶ, έω, v. n. to make gods.
Θεοφανής, ές, ad. appearing from God, manifested by God.
Θεοφάνεια, ων, s. n. pl. the Epiphany.
Θεόφαντος, ον, ad. divinely revealed.
Θεοφιλής, ές, ad. loving God; beloved of God.
Θεοφιλία, ας, s. f. the love of God.
Θεόφιλος, ου, see θεοφιλής.
Θεόφοβος, ον, — Θεοφοβούμενος, η, ον, ad. fearing God.
Θεοφόρητος, ον, ad. divinely inspired.
Θεοφόρος, ον, ad. divine, sacred, holy; οἱ Θεοφόροι Πατέρες, the holy fathers.
Θεόφραστος, ον, ad. divinely spoken, uttered by God.
Θεοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. divine wisdom.
Θεόφρων, ονος, ad. divinely wise.
Θεοφύλακτος, ον, preserved by God, divinely kept.
Θεοφώτιστος, ον, ad. illuminated by God.
Θεοχάρακτος, ον, ad. engraved by God.
Θεόχριστος, ον, ad. anointed by God.
Θεράπαινα, ης, s. f. a chambermaid, maiden, female servant.
Θεραπαινίς, ίδος, s. f. a house maid, waiting maid; see also θεράπαινα.
Θεραπεία, ας, s. f. (φροντίς) care, attention; (ἰατρ.) healing; cure, remedy; (ἀκολουθία) retinue, escort, attendance, domestics; (λατρεία) veneration, worship.
Θεράπευμα, ατος, s. n. healing, a cure.

Θεράπευσις, εως, s. f. see θεράπευμα.
Θεραπευτής, οῦ, s. m. a healer.
Θεραπευτικός, ή, όν, ad. curing, healing, therapeutic; (περιποιητικός) genteel; kind, obliging.
Θεραπευτός, ή, όν, ad. curable.
Θεραπεύω, v. a. to cure, heal; to flatter.
Θεράπων, οντος, s. m. a servant, an attendant.
Θεριακή, ῆς, s. f. theriaca, treacle.
Θεριεύω, v. n. vul. to infuriate, enrage; to become strong.
Θερίζω, v. a. to reap, to mow.
Θερινός, ή, όν, ad. vernal; summer.
Θέρισμα, ατος, s. n. reaping time, harvest.
Θερισμός, οῦ, s. m. reaping; harvest time.
Θεριστήρι, s. n. vul. sickle, scythe.
Θεριστής, οῦ, s. m. a reaper; (μὴν) the month of June.
Θεριστικός, ή, όν, ad. that belongs to reaping; θεριστικὴ ἡμέρα, a harvest day.
Θερμαγωγός, οῦ, s n. a conductor of caloric.
Θέρμαι, ῶν, s f. pl warm mineral baths.
Θερμαίνομαι, v. n. to warm one's self; be in a fever.
Θερμαίνω, v. n. to warm, to heat.
Θερμαντικός, ή, όν, ad. heating, warming.
Θερμασία, ας, s f. warmth; heat; fever.
Θέρμασμα, ατος, s n. heating, warming.
Θερμάστρα, ας, s. f. a stove, an oven.
Θέρμη, ης, s. f. fever; heat.
Θερμογόνον, ου. s. n. caloric.
Θερμογόνος, ον, ad calorific.
Θερμοκέφαλος, ον, s. m. a hot-headed, rash, over excited person.
Θερμοκρασία, ας, s. f. temperature.
Θερμολουσία, ας, s. f. a warm bath.
Θερμολουτῶ, έω, v. n. to use a warm bath.
Θερμομετρικός, ή, όν, ad. thermometrical.
Θερμόμετρον, ου, s. n. thermometer.
Θερμόνους, ουν, ad. fervid-minded.
Θέρμος, ου, s. m. white lupine.
Θερμός, ή, όν, ad. warm; fervid; tepid; hot; rash; violent.
Θερμοσκόπιον, ου, s. n. thermoscope.
Θερμότης, ητος, s. f. heat, warmth.
Θερμουργός, όν, ad. warm in action, ardent, fiery.
Θερμῶς, adv. warmly, ardently.
Θέρος, ους, s. n summer; harvest, harvest time.
Θερσιτικός, ή, όν, ad. ignoble or ugly, like Thersites.
Θέσις, εως, s. f. position, site, situation; place; employment, subject, proposition, theme.
Θεσμοδότης, ου, s. m legislator.
Θεσμοθεσία, ας, s. f. legislation.
Θεσμοθέτης, ου, s. m. a law-giver, legislator.
Θεσμοθετῶ, έω, v. n. to enact laws.
Θεσμός, οῦ, s. m a rite, custom, use, institution; statute, law.
Θεσμοφύλαξ, ακος, s m. a guardian of laws.
Θεσπέσιος, α, ον, ad. divinely spoken or inspired; divine; enormous; extraordinary; powerful; excessive; excellent.
Θεσπίζω, v. a. to order, issue an edict; enact laws.
Θέσπισμα, ατος, s. n. an edict; oracle.
Θετέον, adv. suppose; suposing.
Θέτης, ου, s. m. a placer, an appointer.
Θετικός, ή, όν, ad. positive, real; fixed.
Θετικότης, ητος, s. f. positiveness, reality.
Θετικῶς, adv. positively.
Θετός, ή, όν, ad adopted; placed, fixed.
Θέτω, v. a. to place, put, set, fix, appoint.
Θεῶμαι, v. a. to contemplate, view.
Θεωρεῖον, ου, s. n. a box at the theatre.
Θεώρημα, ατος, s n. (γεωμ.) a theorem; a subject of contemplation.
Θεώρησις, εως, s. f. speculation, contemplation; revision; θεώρησις λογαριασμοῦ, settling of accounts.
Θεωρητής, οῦ, s. m. observer, spectator.
Θεωρητικός, ή, όν, ad. theoretical, speculative: θεωρητικός, ἔχων θεωρίαν, παρρησίαν, of good appearance, of a fine presence, portly.
Θεωρία, ας, s. f. view; theory; appearance, speculation: καλὴ θεωρία, a good aspect or appearance.
Θεωρικός, ή, όν, ad. pertaining to the solemn deputation to assist at religious festivals or public shows; destined for shows
Θεωρός, οῦ, s. m. an observer, a spectator.
Θεωρῶ, έω, v. a. to view, observe, contemplate.
Θέωσις, εως, s. f. deification.
Θήγω, v. a. to sharpen, to whet.
Θηκάρι, ίου, s. n. vul. a sheath; scabbard.
Θηκαριάζω, v. a. vul. to sheathe.
Θήκη, ης, s f. a box, chest, desk,

case, repository; (μαχαίρας, ξίφους) sheath, scabbard.
Θηλάζω, v. a. to suckle; to suck.
Θηλασμός, οῦ, s. m. suckling, suction.
Θήλεια, ας, s. f. a female, a woman.
Θηλή, ῆς, s. f. nipple, breast, udder.
Θηλιά, ᾶς, s. f. a noose; snare, a button hole.
Θηλιάζω, v. a. to make a noose.
Θῆλυ, εος, s. n. (θῆλυ γένος) the female sex.
Θηλυγόνος, ον, ad. female-bearing.
Θηλυδρίας, ου, s. m. a dangler, a woman's man, a lewd fellow.
Θηλυκόνω, v. a. vul. to button.
Θηλύκι, ου, a clasp.
Θηλυμανής, ές, ad. woman-mad, lewd.
Θηλυπρεπής, ές, ad. suitable to females; effeminate.
Θηλυκός, ή, όν, ad. feminine, female.
Θῆλυς, εια, υ, ad. of the feminine gender; soft.
Θηλυτόκος, ου, s. f. bearing females.
Θηλυτοκία, ας, s. f. the bearing of females.
Θηλυφανής, ές, ad. appearing like a female.
Θηλύφωνος, ον, ad. having the voice of a female.
Θημών, ῶνος,—θημωνιά, ᾶς, s. f. a heap, a mass, mow; corn floor.
Θημωνιάζω, v. n. to heap, heap up.
Θήρ, ηρός, s. m. a wild beast.
Θήρα, ας, s. f. hunting, chase, venation; game, prey.
Θήραμα, ατος, s. n. prey; game; capture.
Θήρευμα, see θήραμα.
Θηρευτής, οῦ, s. m. a hunter, a sportsman.
Θηρευτικός, ή, όν, ad. venatic, hunting.
Θηρεύω, v. a. to hunt, to go a hunting, (διὰ πτηνά) to shoot, go a shooting.
Θηριακή, ῆς, s. f. treacle, theriaca.
Θηριόβρωτος, ον, ad. eaten by wild beasts.
Θηριόδηκτος, ον, ad. bitten by a wild beast.
Θηριομάχος, ον, ad. fighting with wild beasts.
Θηριόμορφος, ον, ad. brutelike.
Θηρίον, ου, s. n. a wild beast, a brute.
Θηριόνω, v. a. to make fierce, ferocious.
Θηριοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. a menagerie.
Θηριότροφος, ον, ad. nourished by wild beasts.
Θηριοτρόφος, ον, ad. nourisher or keeper of wild beasts.
Θηριοφόνος, ου, s. m a killer of wild beasts.
Θηριόψυχος, ον, ad. savage, cruel.
Θηριωδεία, ας, s. f. ferocity; cruelty.
Θηριώδης, ες, ad. fierce, savage, ferocious.
Θηριωδῶς, adv. fiercely, ferocieusly, cruelly.
Θηρῶ, άω, v. a. to hunt.
Θής, ητός, s m. a hired servant.
Θησαυρίζω, v. a. to heap up treasures, to treasure up, to amass wealth.
Θησαύρισις, εως, s. f.—Θησαύρισμα, ατος, s. n. treasuring up, amassing treasures, riches.
Θησαυριστής, οῦ, s. m. an amasser of wealth.
Θησαυρός, οῦ, s. m treasure, wealth, riches.
Θησαυροφυλάκιον, ου, s. n treasury.
Θησαυροφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a treasurer.
Θητεία, ας, s. f. hired service.
Θητεύω, v. a. to work for hire, to serve.
Θιάσον, ου, s. n. vul. milk of almonds, bruised almonds
Θίασος, ου, s. m. band of singers and dancers; bacchanals.
Θιασώτης, ου, s. m. votary, devoted follower
Θίγω, v. a. to touch, handle; reach.
Θλάσις, εως, s. f. fracture, breaking, a bruise, fraction.
Θλαστικός, ή, όν, ad. brittle, fragile.
Θλάσμα, ατος, s. n. see θλάσις.
Θλαστός, ή, όν, ad. broken; fragile.
Θλάω, v a. to fracture, bruise, break.
Θλιβερά, adv. dolefully, afflictively, grievously.
Θλιβερός, ά, όν, ad. sad, afflictive, grievous, doleful.
Θλίβω, v. a. to afflict, distress, oppress, torment; squeeze, compress.
Θλίψις, εως, s. f. trouble, grief, sorrow, affliction, distress; pressure.
Θνησιμαῖος, αία, αῖον, ad. mortal, s. n. Θνησιμαῖον, carrion
Θνήσκω, v. n. to die, expire.
Θνητογενής, ές, ad. born a mortal; dead born, still born.
Θνητός, ή, όν, ad. liable to die, mortal.
Θολά, adv. dimly, muddily, filthily.
Θολερός, ά, όν, ad. muddy, turbid, foul.
Θολόνω, v a. to disturb, trouble, make muddy, or dim.
Θολοποιῶ, έω, v a. to make muddy, turbid, foul.
Θολός, ή, όν, ad. dirty, muddy, turbid, dim; clouded; (ἀδιόρατος) opaque.
Θόλος, ου, s. m. an arch, a dome, a vault.

Θολοσκέπαστος, ον. Θολοσκεπής, ές, ad. vaulted, arched.
Θολότης, ητος, s. f. foulness, muddiness.
Θόλωμα, ατος, s. n. rendering turbid, or muddy, troubled, becoming clouded.
Θόλωσις, εως, s. f. disturbing; turbidness.
Θολωτός, ή, όν, ad. arched, vaulted.
Θορυβητικός, ή, όν, ad. turbulent, tumultuous.
Θορυβοποιός, όν, ad. turbulent, making noise or tumult.
Θόρυβος, ου, s. m. an uproar, tumult, noise, disturbance; (πάταγος) crash.
Θορυβῶ, έω, v. n. to disturb; agitate; perturb.
Θορυβώδης, ες, ad. turbulent, noisy, boisterous, obstreperous, bustling, tumultuous.
Θορυβωδῶς, adv. boisterously, tumultuously.
Θούριος, ία, ον, ad. ardent, bold, warlike.
Θράμαλον, ου, s. n. a bit, litlle bit, chip.
Θρανίον, ου, s. n. a stool or bench.
Θρασκείας, ου, s m. Thracian or northwest wind.
Θράσος, ους, s. n. boldness, temerity.
Θρασύγλωσσος, ον, ad. using abusive language, or bold speech, rash, insolent.
Θρασύδειλος, ον, ad. bold in words and timid in actions, a bragadocio.
Θρασύνω, v. a. to embolden, encourage.
Θρασύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. bold, daring, rash, confindent.
Θρασυστομία, ας, s. f. temerity, rashness, bold speech.
Θρασύστομος, ον, ad. bold in speech, rash, insolent.
Θρασύτης, ητος, s. f· audacity, temerity, rashness, boldness, roughness.
Θραῦσμα, ατος, s. n a chip, a fragment.
Θραῦσις, εως, s. f. breaking, fracture; (ὑπὸ νόσου, ἢ στρατοῦ) havoc, ravages, slaughter.
Θραυστός, ή, όν, ad. frangible, fragile, brittle.
Θραύω, v. a. to break, bruise crush.
Θρειῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to crumble.
Θρέμμα, ατος, s. n. nurseling, offspring, breed: τὰ θρέμματα, cattle.
Θρεπτήρ, ῆρος, s. m; who nurses or brings up.
Θρεπτικός, ή, όν, ad. nourishing, nutritive, nutritious.
Θρεπτός, ή, όν, ad. nourished, fed.
Θρέπτρα, ων, s. n. pl. a nurse's pay, boarding, board, food.
Θρεφτικός, Θρεφτός sea θρεπτικός, θρεπτός.
Θρέφω, v. a. vul. to nourish, to feed, fatten.
Θρέψιμον, ου, s. n. vul. the act of nourishing.
Θρέψις, εως, s. f. nourishment, nutrition.
Θρήνημα, ατος, s. n. lamentation, wailing.
Θρηνητικός, ή, όν, ad. mournful, plaintive.
Θρῆνος, ου, s. m. lamentation, wailing, dirge.
Θρηνῶ, έω, v. n. to mourn, wail, lament.
Θρηνώδης, ες, ad. plaintive, lamentive, mournful.
Θρηνῳδία, ας, s. f. a funeral song, a dirge.
Θρηνῳδῶ, έω, v. n. to sing a funeral dirge.
Θρησκεία, ας, s. f. — Θρήσκευμα, ατος, s. n. religion; divine worship.
Θρησκευτικός, ή, όν, ad. religious.
Θρησκομανής, ές, ad. bigoted; fanatic.
Θρῆσκος, η, ον, ad. pious, devout, bigoted, superstitious.
Θριαμβευτής, οῦ, s. m: a triumpher.
Θριαμβευτικός, ή, όν, ad. triumphal.
Θριαμβευτικῶς, adv. triumphantly.
Θριαμβεύω, v. a. to triumph.
Θριαμβικός, ή, όν, ad. triumphal.
Θρίαμβος, ου, s. m. a triumph, victory.
Θριγκός, οῦ, s. m. coping of a wall, a cornice, eaves.
Θρίγκωμα, ατος, s. n. coping, battlement, fencing.
Θρίδαξ, ακος, s. m. (× μαροῦλι) lettuce.
Θρικράνι, — Θρινάκι, s. n. vul. a fork with three points or prongs, a trident.
Θρίμμα, ατος, s. n. a crumb.
Θρίξ, τριχός, s. f. a hair: αἱ τρίχες, the hairs: τρίχα ἔλειψε, he had or was all but, he had a hair-breadth escape: οὐδὲ τρίχα, not a bit, not a jot: τὴν τρίχα σχίζει, he strains at a gnat.
Θρίψις, εως, s. s. friction.
Θρομβοειδής, ές, ad. clotted.
Θρόμβος, ου, s. m. clot.
Θρόμβος, ου s. m. clotted blood, a drop, a coagulated mass.
Θρομβοῦμαι, v. n. to be clotted.
Θρομβώδης, ες, ad. clotted.

Θρονί, s. n. vul. a seat, chair, place, position.
Θρονιάζω, v. a. to enthrone.
Θρόνιασμα, ατος, s. n. enthroning.
Θρονίζομαι, v. n. to sit on a throne.
Θρονίζω,—Θρονισμός, see θρονιάζω, θρονίασμα.
Θρονίον, ου, s. n. a little chair, a stool.
Θρόνος, ου, s. m. a throne, a chair of state.
Θρουβαλίζω, v. a vul. to break, crumble, chip.
Θρούβαλον, ου, s. n. vul. mite, crumb; bit.
Θρουλλίζω, — Θρούμβος, see θρουμβαλίζω, θρόμβος.
Θροῦς, οῦ, s. m. long noise; rumour.
Θροφή, ῆς, s. f. vul. nourishment, food
Θροῶ, έω, v. n. to make a great noise, (ταράττω) disturb, terrify; (διηγοῦμαι, διαδίδω) to tell; relate.
Θρυαλλίς, ίδος, s. f. a lamp-wick.
Θρύβη, ης, vul. a sort of herb, thyme, savory.
Θρύβω, v a. vul. to crumble.
Θρυλλῶ, έω, v. a. to make a loud noise, spread a report.
Θρύμβη, ης, s. f. savory, a herb so called.
Θρύμα, or θρύμμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a bit, crumb, chip, fragment:
Θρῶ, άω, v. n. baul, wail; to leap or sping forward.
Θυγατέρα, ας, — Θυγάτηρ, ατρός, s. f. a daughter.
Θυγατριδή, ῆς, s. f. a daughter's daughter, grand-daughter.
Θυγατριδοῦς, οῦ, s. m. a daughter's son, grandson.
Θυγάτριον, ου, s. n. a little daughter.
Θυγατροθετῶ, έω, v. a. to adopt a daughter.
Θύελλα, ης, s. f. storm, tempest, a hurricane, whirlwind.
Θυελλώδης, ες, ad. gusty, procellous, stormy, tempestuous.
Θυλάκιον, ου, s. n. a small bag or pocket.
Θύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a leather bag.
Θυμαλγής, ές, ad. sad, sorrwoful, heart-rending.
Θυμάρι, s. n. vul. see θύμος
Θῦμα, ατος, s. n. a victim, prey.
Θύμβρα, ας, see θρύμβη.
Θύμημα, Θύμησις, see ἐνθύμημα, ἐνθύμησις.
Θυμέλη, ης, s. f. altar.
Θυμηδής, ές, adj. agreeable.
Θυμηδία, ας, s. f. delight, pleasure, joy.

Θυμήρης, ες, ad. exulting; joyful.
Θυμητικόν, vul. see ἐνθυμητικόν.
Θυμιάζω, v. n. to incense; (κολακεύω) to flatter.
Θυμίαμα, ατος, s. n. incense; the act of incensing.
Θυμίασις, εως, s. f. — Θυμίασμα, ατος, s. n. incensing, perfuming.
Θυμιατήριον, ου, s. n. a censer.
Θυμιατίζω, v. a. vul. to burn incense, perfume; (κολακεύω) flatter.
Θυμιατός, οῦ, s. n. vul. see θυμιατήριον.
Θυμίζω, v. a. to remind of; pent in mind of.
Θυμόνω, v. a. to enrage, infuriate, provoke to anger; v. n. be angry, etc.
Θύμος, ου, s. m. the herb thyme.
Θυμός, οῦ, s. m. anger, wrath, rage, choler, indignation, passion: λυσσιάζω ἀπὸ τὸν θυμόν μου, I go mad with rage.
Θυμοσοφία, ας, s. f. sagacity.
Θυμόσοφος, ον, ad. sagacious.
Θυμώδης, ες, ad. passionate, irascible, irritable.
Θύμωμα, ατος, s. n. enraging, getting angry, rage.
Θύννος, ου, s. m. the tunny fish.
Θύρα, ας, s. f. door, gate.
Θυραυλία, ας, s. f. serenading, remaining at the door; courtship.
Θύραυλος, ον, ad. one who remains at the door; a serenader.
Θυραυλῶ, έω, v. n. to remain at the door; to serenade a mistress.
Θυρεός, οῦ, s. m. a large oblong shield like a door.
Θυρίδιον, ου, s. n. a litle door.
Θυρίς, ίδος, s. f. a window.
Θυρόφυλλον, ου, s. n. shutter, folding of a door.
Θύρσος, ου, s. m. a staff surmounted with ivy and vine leaves.
Θυρωρεῖον, ου, s. n. door keeper's lodge.
Θυρωρός, οῦ, s m. a door keeper, porter.
Θύσανος, ου, s. m a fringe, a tassel.
Θυσάνουρος, ου, ad. bushy tailed,
Θυσανωτός, ή, όν, ad. fringed.
Θυσία, ας, s. f. a sacrifice; an offering, a victim.
Θυσιάζω, v. a. to sacrifice.
Θυσιαστήριον, ου, s. n. a place where sacrifice is offered, an altar.
Θυσιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a sacrificer.
Θύτης, ου, s. m. a sacrificer.
Θύω, v. n to sacrifice; immolate.
Θωμᾶ, ἡ Κυριακὴ τοῦ, low Sunday, the first sunday after Easter.
Θώμιγξ, ιγγος, s. m string, cord, thread.

Θωπεία, ας, s. f. caressing, blandishment, cajolery.
Θωπευτής, οῦ, s. m. a cajoler, flatterer.
Θωπεύω, v. a. to blandish, to cajole, to cozen, caress.
Θωρακίζω, v. n. to put on a breastplate.
Θωρακικός, ή, όν, ad. pectoral.
Θωρακεῖον, ίου, s. f. cradle of a mast.
Θωράκιον, ου, s. n. a bastion, bulwark.
Θωρακισμός, οῦ, s. m. armour, arming.
Θωρακίτης, ου, s. m. a cuirassier.
Θωρακοφόρος, ον, ad. armed with a breastplate, a cuirassier.
Θωρακωτόν or θωρηκτόν πλοῖον, s. n. an iron clad vessel.
Θώραξ, ακος, s. m. a breastplate; (στρατιώτου ἢ πλοίου) cuirass; (ἀνατ.) thorax, the breast bone.
Θωρετός, ή, όν, ad. vul. visible.
Θωρήσσω, v. n. to put on a breastplate.
Θωριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. colour, hue.
Θωριακός, ή, όν, ad. well coloured.
Θωρῶ, see θεωρῶ, to see, view.
Θώς, θωός, s. m. a badger, lynx, hyena, jackall.

I

I, ι, Iota, the ninth letter of the Greek alphabet. In power it corresponds with I as in bit. When used as a numeral it stands for ten.
Ἰαίνω, v. a. to cure, v. n. get cured, become well.
Ἰάλεμος, ου, s. m. plaintive song.
Ἴαμα, ατος, s. n. cure, healing, curing.
Ἰαματικός, ή, όν, ad. healing, curing, medicinal.
Ἰαμβεῖον, ου, s. n. iambic verse.
Ἰαμβικός, ή, όν, ad. iambic.
Ἴαμβος, ου, s. m. an iambus.
Ἰάνθινος, η, ον, ad. purple, violet colour.
Ἰανουάριος, ου, s. m. the month of January.
Ἰάρι, s. n. vul. verdigris.
Ἰάσμη, ης, s. f. — Ἴασμος, ου, s. m. jessamine.
Ἰάσιμος, ου, ad. curable.
Ἴασις, εως, s. f. cure, curing, healing.
Ἰασουμί, s. n. vul. jessamine.
Ἴασπις, ιδος, s. f. (ὀρυκτ.) jasper, a precious stone.
Ἰαστί, adv. in the Ionic manner.
Ἰάτραινα, ης, s. f. a doctress.
Ἰατρεία, ας, s. f. healing, cure.
Ἰατρεῖον, ου, s. n. a hospital; a druggist's dispensary; doctor's fee.
Ἰάτρευμα, ατος, s. n. healing, curing.
Ἰατρευτικός, ή, όν, ad. healing, curative, therapeutic.
Ἰατρευτός, ή, όν, ad. curable.
Ἰατρεύω, v. a. to remedy, to heal, cure.
Ἰατρική, ῆς, s. f. the science of medicine, physic.
Ἰατρικόν, οῦ, s. n a medicine, a remedy.
Ἰατρικός, ή, όν, ad. medical; medicinal.
Ἰατρικῶς, adv. medically, medicinally.
Ἰατρός, οῦ, s. m. a physician, doctor, one who practises physic, a medical man.
Ἰατροσοφία, ας, s. f. medical science.
Ἰατροσόφι, ου, s. n. a treatise on diseases.
Ἰατροσυμβούλιον, ου, s. n. a medical consultation.
Ἰατροσύνη, ης, s. f. the medical art.
Ἰδέ, intej. vul. oh! ah! alas! hollo!
Ἶβις, ιδος, o. f. the ibis, a bird that devours serpents, and was worshipped by the ancient Egyptians.
Ἰβίσκος, ου, s. m. ibiscus, wild mallow, althæa.
Ἰγδί, see ἰγδίον.
Ἰγδίζω, v. n. to pound in a mortar.
Ἰγδίον, ου, s n. a mortar.
Ἰγδοκόπανον, see ἰγδοχέρι.
Ἰγδοχέρι, ου, s. n. vul. the pestle of a mortar.
Ἰγνία, ας, s. f. the part behind the knee, the ham.
Ἰδανικός, ή, όν, ad. ideal; imaginary.
Ἰδέ, imper. aor. of ὁράω, see, behold.
Ἰδέα, ας, s. f. idea; form; figure.
Ἰδεάζω, v. a. vul. to make known, inform.
Ἰδεολογία, ας, s. f. a treatise on ideas, ideology.
Ἰδεολόγος, ου, s. m. a person who treats on ideas, ideologist.
Ἰδεχθής, ές, ad. hideous; deformed.
Ἰδίᾳ, adv. severally; separately, secretly; particularly; privately.
Ἰδιαζόντως, adv. particularly; in a peculiar manner.
Ἰδιάζω, v. n. to be peculiar to; to live in solitude, or in a manner peculiar to one's self.
Ἰδιαίτερος, α, ον, ad. particular, private; peculiar.
Ἰδικός, ή, όν, pers. pron. own: ἰδικός μου, my own or mine: ἰδικός σου, thine etc.
Ἰδιογνωμονῶ, έω, v. n. to be self-willed.
Ἰδιογνώμων, ον, ονος, ad. self-willed.

Ἰδιογραφία, ας, s. f. one's own hand writing.
Ἰδιόγραφος, ον, ad. in one's own hand writing, an autograph.
Ἰδιογράφως, adv. with one's own hand.
Ἰδιοκρασία, ας, s. f. idiocracy, peculiarity of constitution.
Ἰδιοκτησία, ας, s. f. property, possession; estate; ἰδιοκτησία, βιβλίου, copyright.
Ἰδιοκτήτης, ου, s m. owner, proprietor.
Ἰδιόκτητος, ον, ad. own, belonging to.
Ἰδιόμορφος, ον, ad. having a peculiar form.
Ἰδιοπάθεια, ας, s. f. idiopathy.
Ἰδιοποίησις, εως, s. f. appropriation, claim.
Ἰδιοποιοῦμαι, v. m. to appropriate to one's self, to claim.
Ἰδιοπράγμων, ονος, ad. one that does not meddle with other people's business, that minds his own buisiness.
Ἰδιοπραγῶ, έω, v. n. I mind my own affairs, am not a busybody in other men's matters.
Ἰδιόρρυθμος, ον, ad. original, odd, excentric, singular.
Ἴδιος, α, ον, ad. own, proper; same, self: ἐγὼ ὁ ἴδιος, I myself: τὸ ἴδιον εἶναι, it is the same thing, it is all one: ἴδιον τοῦ ἀνθρώπου εἶναι, it is human, peculiar to man, like man: εἰς τὰ ἴδια, to the same; (οἴκαδε) home.
Ἰδιοσήμαντος, ον, ad. having a peculiar signification.
Ἰδιοσυγκρασία, ας, s. f. idiosyncrasy, temperament.
Ἰδιοσύστατος, ον, ad. self-recommended; self-constituted.
Ἰδιοτέλεια, ας, s. f. self-interest, selfishness.
Ἰδιοτελής, ές, ad. self-interested, selfish.
Ἰδιότης, ητος, s. f. propriety; peculiarity, attribute, quality.
Ἰδιοτροπία, ας, s. f. peculiarity; excentricity, singularity, waywardness.
Ἰδιότροπος, ον, ad. singular, peculiar, original, excentric; wayward.
Ἰδιοτρόπως, adv. singularly.
Ἰδιότροφος, ον, ad. self nourished.
Ἰδιοφεγγής, ές, ad. self-shining, luminous.
Ἰδιοφυής, ές, ad. springing of itself; of a peculiar nature.
Ἰδιόχειρος, ad. with one's own hand, autograph.
Ἰδιοχείρως, adv. of one's own hand.

Ἰδίωμα, ατος, s. n. a peculiarity, characteristic, quality; (διάλεκτ.) idiom, dialect.
Ἰδίως, adv. particularly; peculiarly; privately.
Ἰδιωτεία, ας, s. m. private life.
Ἰδιωτεύω, v. a. to lead a private life.
Ἰδιώτης, ου, s. m. a private individual; a rnde, common, unlearned man; an idiot.
Ἰδιωτικός, ή, όν, ad. private; ordinary; common.
Ἰδιωτισμός, οῦ, s. m. peculiarity of speech.
Ἰδοί, ῶν, pl. the Ides.
Ἰδού, ad. behold, lo, there, here.
Ἰδρόνω, v. n. to perspire, to sweat
Ἵδρυσις, εως, s. f. foundation, establishing; erecting, erection, raising.
Ἱδρυτής, οῦ, s. m. founder, establisher.
Ἱδρύω, v. a. to erect, found, establish; seat.
Ἵδρωμα, ατος, s. n. sweating, the act of sweating, sweat, perspiration.
Ἱδρώς, ῶτος, s. m. sweat, perspiration.
Ἰδρωτῆρες, s. f. pl. pimples, heat-pimples.
Ἱδρωτικός, ή, όν, ad. sudorifice, producing prespiration.
Ἰδῶ, vul. ἴδω, anc. subj. aor. of ὁρῶ, βλέπω.
Ἱεραχάρης, η, s. m. a falconer.
Ἱεράκι, ου, s. n. a falcon, a hawk.
Ἱερακομύτης, ες, ad. hawkbilled, having an aquiline nose.
Ἱερακοτρόφος, ου, s. m. a person who keeps hawks, a falconer.
Ἱέραξ, ακος, s. m. a hawk or falcon.
Ἱραπόστολος, ου, s. m. a missionary.
Ἱεράρχης, ου, s. m. a hierach, prelate, high priest.
Ἱεραρχία, ας, s. f. hierarchy, prelacy.
Ἱεραρχικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to hierarchy.
Ἱεραρχικῶς, adv. by way of hierarchy; in the way of prelacy.
Ἱεραρχῶ, έω, v. to be or act as a prelate.
Ἱερατεία, ας, s. f. ου, s. n. priesthood; office or function of a priest.
Ἱερατεῖον, ου, s. n. priesthood; the clergy.
Ἱεράτευμα, ατος, s. n. curacy.
Ἱερατεύω, v. n. to perform sacred functions, to officiate as a priest.
Ἱερατικός, ή, όν, ad. sacerdotal, priestly, clerical.
Ἱερατικῶς, adv. sacerdotally!,clerically.
Ἱερέας, α, s. m. vul. a priest, minister of the gospel.
Ἱέρεια, ας, s. f. a priestess.

Ἱερεῖον, ου, s. m. an animal for sacrifice, a victim.
Ἱερεύς, έως, s. m. a priest, a minister of religion, pastor, preacher.
Ἱερογλυφικός, ή, όν, ad. hieroglyphic.
Ἱερόγλυφον, ου, s. n. a hieroglyph.
Ἱερογραφία, ας, s. f. hierography, sacred writing, holy scripture.
Ἱερογραφικός, ή, όν, ad. scripture, scriptural.
Ἱεροβότανον, ου, s. n. (βοτ) comfrey, bugle, wallwort.
Ἱεροδιάκονος, ου, s. m. a deacon.
Ἱεροδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a teacher of sacred things, a preacher.
Ἱεροδικεῖον, ου, s. n. the inquisition.
Ἱεροδίκης, ου, s. m. an inquisitor, a judge of the inquisition.
Ἱερόδουλος, ον, s. m. a servant of a god.
Ἱεροθήκη, ης, s. f. a box in which sacred things are kept.
Ἱεροθύτης, ου, s. m. a sacrificer.
Ἱερόθυτος, ον, ad. sacrificed.
Ἱεροκήρυξ, υκος, s. m. a preacher.
Ἱερολόγος, ου, s. m. one who speaks on sacred subjects.
Ἱερολογῶ, έω, v, n. to speak about sacred things.
Ἱερομαντεία, ας, s. f. hieromancy, divination by victims.
Ἱερομάρτυς, υρος, s. m. prelate and martyr.
Ἱερομνήμων, ονος, s. m. a priest sent to the Amphictyonic council; one keeping the records of a church.
Ἱερομόναχος, ου, s. m. a monk, an unmarried prefect.
Ἱερόν, ου, s. n. a sanctuary; a temple.
Ἱερόνω, v. a. to consecrate; ordain.
Ἱεροποιΐα, ας, s. f. making sacred ministration.
Ἱεροποιός, οῦ, s. m. one who performs sacred rites, a sacrificer.
Ἱεροποιῶ, έω, v. a. to perfom sacred rites.
Ἱεροπραξία, ας, s. f. a rite, religious rite, sacred rite, religious ceremony.
Ἱεροπρεπής, ές, ad. suitable for a priest or to sacred things; solemn, imposing.
Ἱεροπρεπῶς, adv. in a manner suitable to a priest, to sacred purposes, solemly.
Ἱερός, ά, όν, ad. sacred, holy, religious: τὰ ἱερά, sacred things: τὰ ἱερὰ ἄμφια, sacred ornaments, sacred furniture: ἡ ἱερὰ ἐξέτασις, τὸ ἱερὸν δικαστήριον τῆς δυτικῆς ἐκκλησίας, the inquisition.
Ἱεροσκοπία, ας, s.f. divination by victims.
Ἱεροσκόπος, ου, s. m. an inspector of victims.
Ἱεροσκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to inspect victims, divine by victims.
Ἱεροσυλία, ας, s. f. sacrelege.
Ἱερόσυλος, ον, ad. sacrilegious.
Ἱεροσυλῶ, έω, v. n. to commit sacrilege.
Ἱεροσύνη, ης, s. f. the office or a priest, priesthood, the sacred ministry.
Ἱεροτελεστής, οῦ. s. m. one who performs sacred functions.
Ἱεροτελεστία, ας, s. f. a sacred function, sacred duty; divine service; solemnity,
Ἱερουργία, ας, s f. officiating, divine service, sacred function.
Ἱερουργικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to celebration, to sacred functions, ministerial
Ἱερουργός, οῦ, s. m. celebrating, performing sacred functions.
Ἱερουργῶ, έω, v. n. to celebrate, perform sacred functions.
Ἱεροφάντης, ου, s. m. an hierophant, a teacher of sacred things or mysteries.
Ἱεροφαντικός, ή, όν, ad. sacred, pertaining to an hierophant.
Ἱεροφαντῶ, έω, v. n. to teach sacred things or mysteries.
Ἱεροφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. vestry.
Ἱεροφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a keeper of sacred things.
Ἱερωμένος, ου, ad. one that has taken holy orders, a clergyman.
Ἱερωσύνη, ης, s. f. priesthood, holy orders, clergy.
Ἰησουΐτης, ου, s. m. a Jesuit.
Ἰησοῦς, οῦ, s. m. Jesus: Ἰησοῦς Χριστός, Jesus Christ, Jesus the anointed.
Ἰθαγένεια, ας, s. f. nativity, the quality of a native or countryman.
Ἰθαγενής, ές, ad. native.
Ἱκανά, adv. see ἱκανῶς.
Ἱκανοποίησις, εως, s. f. satisfaction.
Ἱκανοποιητικός, ή, όν, ad. satisfactory.
Ἱκανοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to satisfy, content.
Ἱκανός, ή, όν, ad. sufficient; able, fit; competent.
Ἱκανότης, ητος, s. f. ability; a sufficiency, competency.
Ἱκανῶς, adv. sufficiently.
Ἱκεσία, ας, s. f. supplication.
Ἱκέσιος, α, ον, ad. supplicant, supplicating.
Ἱκέτευμα, ατος, s. n. supplication, prayer.

Ἱκετευτικός, ή, όν, ad. solicitous, suppliant, imploring.
Ἱκετευτικῶς, rdv. in a suppliant manner, by way of supplication.
Ἱκετεύω, v. a. to supplicate, entreat, pray, beg.
Ἱκετηρία, ας, see ἱκεσία.
Ἱκετήριος, α, ον, ad. petitionary, supplicating.
Ἱκέτης, ου, s. m. suppliant.
Ἱκετικός, ή, όν, solicitous, supplicating.
Ἱκετικῶς, adv. solicitously, by way of entreaty, suppliantly.
Ἰκμάς, άδος, s. f. vapour, moisture; juice.
Ἰκρίον, ου, s. n. a scaffold.
Ἰκρίωμα, ατος, s. n. scaffolding.
Ἰκτερικός, ή, όν, ad. jaundiced, icterical.
Ἴκτερος, ου, s. m. the jaundice.
Ἰκτίν, ῖνος, see Ἰκτῖνος.
Ἰκτῖνος, ου, s. m. a kind of wolf.
Ἰκτίς, ίδος, s f. weasel, otter, ferret
Ἱλαρεύομαι, v. n. to be joyful, cheerful or merry.
Ἱλαρόνω, see ἱλαρύνω.
Ἱλαρός, ά, όν, ad. cheerful, gay, merry.
Ἱλαρότης, ητος, s. f. hilarity, gaiety, cheerfulness, mirth.
Ἱλαρύνω, v. a. to cheer, to gladden.
Ἰλάρχης, ἴλαρχος, ου, s. m. commander of a squadron of cavalry.
Ἰλαρχία, ας, s. f. the command of a squadron of cavalry.
Ἱλαρῶς, adv. cheerfully, gaily.
Ἱλάσιμος, ον, ad. propitiatory.
Ἱλάσκομαι, v. n. to propitiate, appease, reconcile.
Ἱλασμός, οῦ, s. m. atonement, propitiation.
Ἱλαστήριον, ου, s. the mercy seat.
Ἱλαστήριος, α, ον, ad. propitiatory.
Ἱλεόνω, v. a. to appeaae.
Ἴλερη, ης, s. f. vul the measles.
Ἵλεως, ων, ad. propitious, kind, merciful.
Ἴλη, ης, s. f. a squadron of cavalry.
Ἰλλιγγιῶ, άω, v. n. to be affected with dizziness, be distracted.
Ἴλλιγγος, ου, s. m. — Ἴλιγξ, ιγγος, s. n. whirling, dizziness.
Ἴλιον, ου, s. n. Ilium, Troy.
Ἰλύς, ύος, s. f. mud, slime, clay.
Ἰλυώδης, εως, ad. muddy, slimy.
Ἱμάντωσις εως, s. f. binding with thongs.
Ἱμάς, άντος, s. m. a thong, shoe, string, lash, scourge; strap.
Ἱμάτιον, ου, s. n. a garment.
Ἱματιοπώλης, ου, s. m. a dealer in clothes.
Ἱματιοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. a wardrobe.
Ἱματιοφύλαξ, ακος, s. n. keeper of the wardrobe.
Ἱματισμός, οῦ, s. m. clothing, raiment, apparel.
Ἵνα, conj. that, in order that, to, in order to, so that.
Ἶνα, ης, s. f. fibre, filament; see ἴς.
Ἰνατζῆς, ῆ, s. m. (turk). an obstinate person.
Ἰνατί, adv. wherefore? to what end why?
Ἰνάτι, s. n. (turk) obstinateness, obstinacy; spite.
Ἰνατιάζω, v. n. (turk.) to be obstinate.
Ἴνδαλμα, ατος, s. n. image, appearance.
Ἰνδικόν, οῦ, s. n. (κυανῆ βαφή) indigo.
Ἰνδικός, ή, όν, ad. Indian.
Ἰνδικτιών, ῶνος, s. m, indiction.
Ἰνδός, οῦ, s. m. an Indian.
Ἰνιακός, ή, όν, ad. occipital.
Ἰνίον, ου, s. n. occiput, nape of the neck.
Ἰνώδης, ες, d. sinewy, full of sinews, fibrous, stringy.
Ἰξεύρω, v. a to know: ὁ Θεὸς ἰξεύρει, God knows: δὲν ἰξεύρω τί νὰ σοῦ εἰπῶ, I know not what to say to you: ποῖος ἰξεύρει; who knows? sea also ἐξεύρω, ἠξεύρω.
Ἰξευτης, οῦ s. m. a bird catcher by means of birdlime.
Ἰξεύω, v. n. to catch birds with birdlime.
Ἰξία, ας, s. f. birdlime; misletoe.
Ἰξόβεργον, ου, s. n. a lime twig.
Ἰξόνω, v. a, to make glutinous.
Ἰξός, οῦ, s. m. birdlime, glue.
Ἰξώδης, ες, ad. viscous, clammy.
Ἰοβαφής, ές ad. violet, purple.
Ἰοβόλος, ου, ad. poisonous, virulent, darting.
Ἰόδιον, ου, s. n. (χημ.) iodine.
Ἰοειδής, ές, ad. violaceous, purple.
Ἴον, ου, s. n. a violet.
Ἰόνιος, ία, ον, ad. Ionian, of the Ionian [islands.
Ἰόνω, v. n. to become rancid, to rust.
Ἰός, οῦ, s. m. rust; verdigris; poison.
Ἰοστέφανος, ον, ad. crowned with violets.
Ἰουβιλαῖος, ου, s. m. jubilee.
Ἰουδαΐζω, v. n. to judaize, act or believe as a Jew.
Ἰουδαϊκός, ή, όν, ad. Judaic, Jewish.
Ἰουδαϊκῶς, adv. as a Jew, Jewishly, in the Jewish way.

Ἰουδαῖος, ου, s. m. a Jew.
Ἰουδαϊσμός, οῦ, s. m. Judaïsm.
Ἰουδαϊστί, adv. in Hebrew.
Ἰούδας, α, s. m. Judas; a Judas, traitor.
Ἰουλίζω, v. n. to have hair on the chin.
Ἰούλιος, ου, s. m. July.
Ἴουλος, ου, s. m. the first thin hair on the chin.
Ἰούνιος, ου, s. m. June.
Ἰπνός, οῦ, s. n. an oven, furnace, stove.
Ἱππάζω, v. n. to ride on horseback, drive a chariot.
Ἱππάριον, ου, s. n. a foal, a pony; a horse.
Ἱππάρχης, ου, see ἵππαρχος.
Ἱππαρχία, ας, s. f. command of cavalry.
Ἵππαρχος, ου, s. m. commander of cavalry.
Ἱππαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to command cavalry.
Ἱππασία, ας, s. f. horsemanship, riding, cavalcade.
Ἱππεία, ας, s. f. a cavalcade, riding.
Ἱππεῖς, έων, s. m. pl. cavalry.
Ἵππευμα, ατος, s. n. ride.
Ἱππεύς, έως, s. m. horseman, a rider, a knight; cavalry soldier.
Ἱππευτής, οῦ, s. m. an equestrian, a rider, a horseman.
Ἱππεύω, v. n. to ride on a horse.
Ἱππηλασία, ας, s. f. a cavalcade; riding.
Ἱππηλάτης, ου, s. m. a rider, driver, a horseman; a jockey; a charioteer.
Ἱππηλατῶ, έω, v. n. to ride, to drive.
Ἱππιατρική, ῆς, s. f. veterinary medicine or surgery.
Ἱππιατρός, οῦ, s. m. a farrier, horse doctor, veterinary surgeon.
Ἱππική, ῆς, s f. horsemanship.
Ἱππικόν, οῦ, s. n. cavalry, horse soldiery.
Ἱππικός, ή, όν, ad. cavalry, relating to horses, equestrian.
Ἱπποβάτης, οῦ, s. m. a horseman; (ἵππος) a stallion.
Ἱπποδαμαστής, οῦ, s. m. a horse breaker.
Ἱπποδρομία, ας, s f. a horse-race.
Ἱπποδρομικός, ή, όν, ad. pertaining to the circus or race-course, hippodromic.
Ἱπποδρόμιον, ου, s. n. a horse-race; hippodrome, race-ground.
Ἱππόδρομος, ου, s. m. a horse-race; hippodrome, race-ground.
Ἱπποκένταυρος, ον, s. m. a centaur.
Ἱπποκόμος, ου, s. m. groom.
Ἱπποκροτία, ας, s. f. the sound of horse's feet.
Ἱππόκροτος, ον, ad. sounding with the feet of horses.
Ἱππομαχία, ας, s. f. a battle of cavalry.
Ἱππομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to fight on horseback.
Ἱπποπόταμος, ου, s. m. hippopotamus, the river horse.
Ἵππος, ου, s. m. a horse; ἡ ἵππος, s. mare; cavalry.
Ἱπποσέλινον, ου, s. n. smallage, celery.
Ἱπποστάσιον, ου, s. n. a stall, a stable.
Ἱππότης, ου, s m. a chevalier, a knight.
Ἱπποτικός, ή, όν, ad. chivalrous, knightly.
Ἱπποτικῶς, adv. manfully, proudly, in a chivalrous manner.
Ἱπποτυφία, ας, s. f. pride displayed on horseback; excessive pride, turgidness.
Ἵππουρις, ιδος, s. f. horse's tail; crest of horse-hair.
Ἱπποφορβεῖον, ου, s. n. pasture ground
Ἱπποφορβή, ῆς, s. f. pasture, forrage.
Ἱπποφορβός, οῦ, s. m. feeder of horses.
Ἱπρίκα, ας, s. f. (turk.) a water-pot, ewer.
Ἵπταμαι, v. n. to fly.
Ἶρις, ιδος, s. f. the rainbow; the iris of the eye; the goddess Iris.
Ἴς, ινός, s. f. a fibre, nerve, filament.
Ἴσα, see ἴσια: ἴσα πρὸς ἴσα, like for like: ἴσα ἴσα, exactly; for more good reason.
Ἰσάζω, see ἰσιάζω, make even, make straight.
Ἰσάγγελος, ον, ad. equal to or like an angel.
Ἰσάδελφος, ον, ad. like a brother.
Ἰσάκις, adv. like, equally; as often.
Ἰσάνεμος, ον, ad like the wind.
Ἰσάριθμος, ον, ad. equal in number.
Ἴσασμα, ατος, s. n. levelling; making even or straight, smoothing, accommodation.
Ἰσηγορία, ας, s. f. equal freedom of speech.
Ἰσηγορῶ, έω, v. n. to speak freely, have liberty to speak freely.
Ἰσῆλιξ, ικος, ad. of equal age.
Ἰσημερία, ας, s. f. the equinox.
Ἰσημερινός, ή, όν, ad. equinoxial: ἰσημερινὸς κύκλος, the equator.

Ἰσθμός, οῦ, s. m. a neck of land, isthmus.
Ἴσια, adv. vul. ἐξ ἴσου: equally, the same: ἴσια, κατ' εὐθεῖαν, in a direct line, straight: ἴσια εἰς τὴν μέσην, right in the middle: ἴσια, εἰς τὴν ὥραν, exactly, to the purpose, opportunely, just in time.
Ἰσιάζω, v. a. vul. to equal; make even; make agree; to accommodate; plane; smooth; correct; set to rights.
Ἰσιασμα,ατος, s. n. vul. levelling, making even or smooth, accommodation, agreement, settlement, correction.
Ἴσιον, ου, s. n. equality; equity.
Ἰσιόνω, v. a. vul. to plane; make even, level, smooth; straighten; equal.
Ἴσιος, ια, ον, ad. vul. equal; not crooked, direct, straight; (ὁμαλός) plain, plane, even, level.
Ἴσκα, ας, s. f. vul. tinder.
Ἰσκιάζω, v. a. to shade, cover over.
Ἴσκιος, ου, s. m. a shade; a shadow.
Ἰσοβαθής, ές, ad. of equal depth.
Ἰσοβαρής, ές, ad. of equal weight.
Ἰσοβαρῶ, έω, v. n. to be equal iu weight.
Ἰσόβιος, ον, ad. of equal life; through life, for life.
Ἰσογώνιος, ον, ad. having equal corners or angles.
Ἰσοδαίμων, ον, ad. equally fortunate; equal to a god.
Ἰσόδοξος, ον, ad. of equal glory.
Ἰσόδουλος, ον, s. m. a fellow servant, fellow slave; like a servant or slave.
Ἰσοδρομῶ, έω, v. n. to run with equal speed; run straight forward.
Ἰσοδύναμος, ον, ad. equal in power or strength; of equal value, equivalent.
Ἰσοδυναμῶ, έω, v. n. to have equal strength or power; to be equivalent; to be of equal value.
Ἰσοζυγία, ας, s. f. equilibrium.
Ἰσοζύγιον, ου, s n. a counterbalance.
Ἰσοζυγῶ, έω, v. n. to keep in equilibrium.
Ἰσόθεος, ον,ad.equal to a God, Godlike.
Ἰσοκλεής, ές, ad. equally glorious.
Ἰσολογισμός, οῦ, s. m. the balancing of accounts.
Ἰσομεγέθης, ες, ad. of equal size.
Ἰσομερής, ές, ad. of equal parts.
Ἰσομερία, ας, s. f. an equal portion or division, symetry; (vulg.)the equinox
Ἰσομερῶς, adv. in equal parts.
Ἰσόμετρος, ον, ad. of equal measure.
Ἰσομήκης, ες, ad. of equal length.
Ἰσομοιρία,ας, s. f. an equal share or lot.
Ἰσόμοιρος,ον, ad. having an equal share or fortune with others, equal rights.
Ἰσομοιρῶ, έω, v. n. to have an equal share, lot, or rights.
Ἰσονομία, ας, s. f. equality of rights.
Ἰσόνομος, ον, ad. affordiug equal protection, securing equal rights to all; enjoying the same rights.
Ἰσονομῶ, έω, v. n. to share alike; to enjoy equal rights.
Ἰσόνω, v. a. to equalize; make even.
Ἰσοπαχής, ές, ad. equally fat or thick.
Ἰσοπέδιος, ον, ad. level, even.
Ἰσόπεδον, ου, s. n. surface, a level place.
Ἰσόπεδος, ον, ad. level to the ground, level; on the same level.
Ἰσοπεδῶ, όω, v. n. to level.
Ἰσοπέδωσις, εως, s. f. levellelling.
Ἰσοπλατής, ές, ad. of equal breadth, equally wide.
Ἰσόπλευρος, ον, ad. equilateral.
Ἰσοπολιτεία,ας, s. f. equality of rights.
Ἰσορροπία, ας, s. f. equilibrium.
Ἰσόρροπος, ον, ad. balancing, equipoise.
Ἰσορροπῶ, έω, v. n. to balance, to be equal in weight or in authority.
Ἴσος, η, ον, ad. equal, ἐξ ἴσου, equally.
Ἰσοσκελές, οῦς, s. n. (geom.) an isoscele.
Ἰσοστάθμησις, εως, s. f. equilibrium.
Ἰσοσταθμία, ας, s. f. equilibrium, equal weight, balance.
Ἰσοσταθμίζω, v. a. to place in equilibrium, balance; weigh against.
Ἰσοστάθμιος, ον, ad. of equal weight.
Ἰσοσύλλαβος, ον, ad. of equal syllables.
Ἰσοταχής, ές, ad. ofequal speed, equally quick, equally rapid.
Ἰσοτέλεια, ας, s. f. equality of taxation.
Ἰσοτελής, ές, ad. paying equal tribute.
Ἰσότης, ητος, s. f. equality, evenness, likeness.
Ἰσοτιμία, ας, s. f. equality of honour or rank; equivalency.
Ἰσότιμος, ον, ad. equivalent, of the same value, enjoying the same honours.
Ἰσοφαρίζω, v. n. to be equal.
Ἰσόχρονος, ον, ad. of the same age; contemporary; of the same measure or metre, same quantity in music or poetry.
Ἰσοχρονῶ, έω, v. a. to be of the same age, to be contemporary; (μουσ.) to

be of the same measure, metre or quantity.
Ἰσοψηφία, ας, s. f. equality of votes.
Ἰσόψηφος, ον, ad. having equal votes.
Ἰσόψυχος, ον, ad. united in soul, of the same mind, unanimous.
Ἰσοψύχως, adv. unanimously.
Ἰσραηλίτης, ου, s m. an Israelite.
Ἵσταμαι, v. n. to stand.
Ἵστημι, v. a. to set, place; erect.
Ἰστέον, adv. it must be known, it must be remembered, you must bear in mind.
Ἱστίον, ου, s. n. the sail of a ship.
Ἱστοδόκη, ης, s. f. the socket of a mast.
Ἱστόρημα, ατος, s. n. a relation, narrative, a history, a story.
Ἱστορία, ας, s. f. history; narrative, story: ἡ παλαιὰ καὶ νέα ἱστορία, ancient and modern history.
Ἱστορικά, adv. vul. historically.
Ἱστορικός, ή, όν, ad. historic, historical.
Ἱστορικός, οῦ, s. m. an historian.
Ἱστορικῶς, adv. historically.
Ἱστοριογραφία, ας, s. f. historiography, writing history.
Ἱστοριογράφος, ου, s. m. an historian.
Ἱστορῶ, έω, v. a. to narrate, relate; write history.
Ἱστός, οῦ, s. m. the mast of a ship; beam of a loom; a loom for weaving; web; sheet of canvass.
Ἱστουργεῖον, ου, s. n. a loom.
Ἱστῶ, άω, v. a. to establish; set, place, post.
Ἵστωρ, ορος, s. m. one who knows or is skillled; umpire, judge; witness.
Ἰσχάς, άδος, s. f. dried fig.
Ἰσχιαδικός, ή, όν, ad. (ἀνατομ.) sciatic.
Ἰσχιάς, άδος, s. f. (παθολ.) the sciatic, hip gout.
Ἰσχιακός, όν, ad. (ἀνατομ.) sciatical.
Ἰσχίον, ου, s. n. the hip, thigh bone.
Ἰσχναίνω, v. a. n. to extenuate; dry up.
Ἰσχνός, ή, όν, ad. gaunt: thin, lean.
Ἰσχνότης, ητος, s. f. thinness, leanness.
Ἰσχνόφωνος, ον, ad. having a feeble voice.
Ἰσχουρία, ας, s. f. strangury, difficulty of making water.
Ἰσχυρίζομαι, v. a. to persist, pretend.
Ἰσχυρογνωμονῶ, έω, v. n. to be obstinate, be stubborn.
Ἰσχυρογνωμοσύνη, ης, s. f. obstinacy.
Ἰσχυρογνώμων, ονος, ad. obstinate, stubborn.
Ἰσχυροποιῶ, έω, v. a. to render powerful, strengthen, invigorate; exaggerate.
Ἰσχυρός, ά, όν, ad. strong, robust; mighty; powerful, vigorous, vehement.
Ἰσχυρότης, ητος, s. f. strength, force, might, vigour.
Ἰσχυρῶς, adv. strongly, mightily.
Ἰσχύς, ύος, s. f. stength, force, might power; (ἐπιρροή, ἐπίδρασις) influence.
Ἰσχύω, v. n. to have authority; prevail; be strong enough; be in force, be valid, hold good; to have influence.
Ἴσως, adv. perhaps, probably: ἴσως εἶναι οὕτως, perhaps it is so.
Ἰταμός, ή, όν, ad. bold, rash, impudent.
Ἰταμότης, ητος, s. f. boldness, rashness, impudence.
Ἰταμῶς, adv. rashly; impudently.
Ἰταλία, ας, s. f. Italy.
Ἰταλικός, ή, όν, — Ἰταλός, ή, όν, ad. Italian, Italic.
Ἰτέα, ας, ἰτιά, ᾶς, s. f. a willow tree.
Ἴυγξ ιγγος, s. f. a wagtail, wryneck, sort of bird.
Ἴφιον, ου, s. n. a species of potherb.
Ἰχθύδιον, ου, s n. a small fish.
Ἰχθυβολῶ, έω, v. n. to dart fish with a spear.
Ἰχθυόβρωτος, ον, s. n. eaten, devoured by fish.
Ἰχθυοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. fishmarket.
Ἰχθυοπώλης, ου, s.n. a fishmonger, seller of fish.
Ἰχθυοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. a fish-pond.
Ἰχθυοφαγία, ας, s. f. eating fish.
Ἰχθυοφάγος, ου, s. m an eater of fish.
Ἰχθύς, ύος, s. m. a fish.
Ἰχθυοφαγῶ, έω, v. n. to eat fish.
Ἰχθυώδης, ες, ad. abounding with fish, fishy.
Ἰχνεύμων, ονος, s. m. ichneumon.
Ἰχνευτής, οῦ, s. m. a discoverer, tracer.
Ἰχνεύω, v. a. to trace, to discover.
Ἰχνηλασία, ας, s. f. tracing out, following the track, discovering.
Ἰχνηλάτης, ου, s. m. tracer, discoverer, searcher.
Ἰχνηλατῶ, έω. v. a to follow the track, trace.
Ἰχνογράφημα, ατος, s. n. a drawing.
Ἰχνογραφία, ας, s. f. drawing, sketch, sketching.
Ἰχνογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to draw, to delineate, to sketch.
Ἰχνογράφος, ου, s. m. a designer, painter, a draughtsman.
Ἴχνος, ους, s. n. a footstep, mark of a foot, track, trace, impression; soal.

Ἰχώρ, ῶρος, s. m. the juice that is turned into blood, ichor; gleet; blood of the gods.
Ἰχωρώδης, ῶδες, ad. gleety, gory.
Ἰώδης, ῶδες, ad. poisonous; rusty; violet coloured.
Ἰώδιον, ου, s. n. (χημ.) iodine.
Ἰωδοῦχον, ου, s. n. (χημ.) iodid.
Ἰῶμαι, v. a. to heal, cure.
Ἰωνία, ας, s. f. Ionia.
Ἰωνικός, ή, όν, ad. Ionian, Ionic.
Ἰῶτα, s. n. indecl; iota: ἕνα ἰῶτα, an iota, a jot, nothing.
Ἰωτακισμός, οῦ, s. m. the too frequent use of the sound of ι, and assimilating to it the dipthongs, ει, οι, υι, and the letters η, and υ.

K

K, κ, Kappa, the tenth letter of the Greek alphabet, corresponds with the English k or c hard. It is pronounced as k or c in call. As a numeral κ'. stands for 20 ,κ 20.000.
Καβάδι, ου, s. n. vul, a sort of long robe.
Καβάκι, ου, (turk) s. n. a poplar tree.
Καβάλλα, ης, (Ital.) s. f. a mare; riding; a ride.
Καβαλλάρης, (Ital.) ad. a rider, horseman; a cavalry soldier.
Καβαλλαρία, ας, (Ital.) s. f. cavalry; cavalcade.
Καβαλιέρης, — Καβαλιέρος, ου, (Ital.) s, m. a horseman; a knight, a chevalier; a lady's partner in dancing.
Καβαλλίκευμα, ατος, (Ital.) s, n riding, mounting a horse.
Καβαλλικεύω, (Ital.) v. a. to ride, mount a horse; go on horse back.
Καβαλλίνα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. horse's dung.
Καβές, see καφές.
Κάβος ου, (Ital.) s. m. cape, end.
Καβούκι, ου, (turk.) s. n. a turban, a lofty and big cap.
Κάβουρας, α, (turk.) s. m. a crab, crawfish.
Καβουρδίζω, (turk.) v. a. to fry, frizzle.
Καβοῦρι, ου, s. n. vul. small crab.
Καβουρμᾶς, ᾶ, (turk.) s. m. fried minced meat.
Καβουροδόντια, ων, s. n, vul. pl. crabteeth; a pair of large scissors.
Καβουρομάνα, ας, s. f. a large crab.
Καβοῦτσι, ου, s. n. (turk.) a beet, radish; carrot.
Κάγκαβον, ου, s. n. vul. a hinge, joint.
Καγκραίνα. see γάγραινα.
Καγκραινιάζω, v. n. vul. to putrefy, to gangrene.
Καγκελαρία, ας, s. f. (Ital) chancery.
Καγκελάριος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) chancellor.
Κάγκελον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) rail, railing, grating, lattice, iron bars, barrier.
Καγκελόνω, v. a. (Ital.) to enclose with bars, lattices; or rails.
Καγκελωτός, ή, όν, ad. (Ital.) with railings.
Καγχάζω, v. n. to laugh loudly.
Καγχασμός, οῦ, s. m. loud laughter.
Κἀγώ, for καὶ ἐγώ, and I, I too, I also.
Καδῆς, ῆ, (turk.) s. m. cadi, a judge among the Turks
Καδί, οῦ, s. n. vul. bucket, vat, press.
Καδίσκος, ου, s. m. a small cask or tub.
Καδμεία, ας, s. f. (ὀρυκτ.) calamine.
Κάδος, ου, s. m. a large vat, a cask, bucket, tub.
Καζάκα, ας, (Γαλλ.) s. f. a cloak; cassock.
Καζανάκι, ου, (turk.) s. n. a small caldron, a seething pot.
Καζάνι, ου, (turk.) s. m. a coppersmith, a tinker, brazier.
Καζαντίζω, (turk.) v. a. to gain, win, get riches.
Καζάντισμα, ατος, (turk.) s. n. gaining, profit.
Καθά, adv. as. according to what or to that which.
Καθαγιάζω, v. a. to consecrate, sanctify.
Καθαγίασις, εως, s. f. sanctification, consecration.
Καθαγνίζω. v. a. to purify, expiate.
Καθαίμακτος, ον, ad. besmeared with blood; bloody.
Καθαιμάσσω, v. to besmear with blood.
Καθαίρεσις, εως, s. f. abolition, degradation.
Καθαιρετέος, α, ον, ad. abolishable, to be abolished.
Καθαιρετικός, ή, όν, ad. subversive, removing.
Καθαίρω, v. a. to purge, clear, cleanse, purify.
Καθαιρῶ, έω, v. a. to pull down, demolish, ruin, subvert.
Καθάπαξ, adv. at once; for once.
Καθάπερ, adv. as indeed, as truly.

Καθάπτομαι, v. a. to attack, reproach, revile.
Καθαρά, adv. clearly, evidently, manifestly.
Καθαρεύω, v. n. to be clean, pure.
Καθάρια, adv. see καθαρά.
Καθαρίζω, v. a. to clear, purify, cleanse, purge, make clear, refine.
Καθάριος, ία, ον, clean, cleanly; pure, clear.
Καθαριότης, ητος, s. f. cleanlines; purity.
Καθάρισις, εως, s. f. purificatfon, clearing, cleansing; settling; clearing.
Καθάρισμα, ατος, s. n. purifying, cleansing, cleaning.
Καθαρισμός, οῦ, s. m. purification, cleaning.
Καθαριστής, οῦ, s. m. a purifier, cleanser (γλωσσικῶς) a purist.
Καθαριστικός, ή, όν, ad. purifying, cleansing.
Κάθαρμα, ατος, s. n. pollution, filthiness: τὰ καθάρματα, scourings, offal (ἐπὶ ὀργῆς καὶ ὕβρεως) filth!
Καθαρμός, οῦ, s. m. clearing, cleansing, purification.
Καθαρός, ά, όν, ad. clear, pure; clean; (εὐνόητος) plain.
Καθαρότης, ητος, s. f. clearness, purity: καθαριότης, πάστρα, cleanness, neatness, cleanliness.
Καθαρουτσικος, η, ον, ad. vul. cleanish.
Καθάρσιον, ου, s. n. a purgative, purge.
Κάθαρσις, εως, s. f. cleansing, purging. purgation, purification, (καραντίνα) quarantine.
Καθαρτήριον, ου, s. n. purgatory.
Καθαρτήριος. ον, ad. purifying, cleansing.
Καθαρτής, οῦ, s. m. a purifier.
Καθαρτικός, ή, όν, ad. cleansing, purgative; purging, cathartic.
Καθαρῶς, adv. clearly, plainly; purely, distinctly; cleanly, neatly.
Καθαυτό, adv. vul. exactly, precisely, properly.
Κάθε, pron dis. indecl. each, every, κάθε τι, κάθε πρᾶγμα, every thing: κάθε λογῆς, every sort or kind: κάθε χρόνον, every year: εἰςκάθε καιρόν, at any time.
Καθέδρα, ας, s. f. a chair, seat, see capital.
Καθεδρικός, ή, όν, ναός, cathedral.
Καθέζομαι, see κάθημαι, to sit, be seated.
Κάθειρξις, εως, s. f. imprisonment.
Καθείς, ενός, pron. dis. fem. κάθε μία, neut. καθέν, each one, each, every; every one, every body.
Καθεκάστην (ἡμέραν,) adv. every day, daily.
Καθέκλα, ης, s. f. vul. a chair, seat.
Καθεκτός, ή, όν, ad. checkable, restrainable.
Καθελκύω, v. a. to attract, to draw: — πλοῖον εἰς τὴν θάλασσαν, to launch a vessel.
Καθένας, see καθείς.
Καθεξῆς, adv. so forth, in order, as follows: καὶ καθ' ἑξῆς, and so on, et cætera.
Καθεστηκώς, ότος, ad sedate; of mature years.
Καθεστώς, ῶτος, s. n. the established order of things, the social state, established laws or form of government.
Καθετήρ, ῆρος, s. m. (χείρ) probe; (ναυτ.) sounding lead, plummet.
Καθετηριάζω, v. a. to sound
Κάθετος, ον, ad. perpendicular; κατὰ κάθετον, perpendicularly.
Καθέτως, adv. perpendicularly.
Καθεύδω, v. n. to fall asleep; sleep.
Καθηγεμών, όνος, s. m. a guide, a leader.
Καθηγητής, οῦ, s m. professor, teacher.
Καθηγούμενος, ου, s. m. leader; prior of a monastery, an abbot.
Καθηδύνω, v. a. to please, delight.
Καθηδυπαθῶ, έω, v. n. to indulge in pleasure, be a rake.
Καθῆκι, ου, s. n. vul. a chamber-pot, chamber utensil; to reach to arrive [at.
Καθῆκλα, see καθέκλα.
Καθῆκον, οντος, s. n. duty, propriety, what is due or proper.
Καθήκω, v. n to be fit, proper, suitable.
Καθηλιάζω, v. a. to place in the sun.
Καθηλόνω, v. a. nail down.
Καθήλωμα, ατος, s. n. — Καθήλωσις, εως, s. f. nailing down.
Καθημαγμένος, η, ον, ad. besmeared with blood; bleeding.
Κάθημαι, v. n. to sit; be seated, be idle.
Καθημέραν, adv. every day; by day.
Καθημερεύω, v. n. to spend the day.
Καθημεριάτικος, η, ον, ad. vul. daily; of every day's use.
Καθημερινά, adv. daily, every day.
Καθημερινός, ή, όν, ad. daily, of every day, καθημερινὴ ἡμέρα, a working day.
Καθημερινῶς, daily, every day.

Καθημερόβιος, ον, ad. living by daily labour, living from hand to mouth.
Καθημερούσιος, ον, ad. daily, of every day.
Καθησυχάζω, v. n. to rest, repose, be still; be quiet; v. a. to still, appease.
Καθησύχασις, εως, s. f. pacification, calming; appeasing; resting, reposing.
Καθιερόνω, v. a. to devote, consecrate.
Καθίδρυμα, ατος, s. n establishment, institution.
Καθιδρύω, v. a. to establish, institute.
Καθιερόνω, v. a. to devote, consecrate.
Καθιέρωμα, ατος, s. n. — Καθιέρωσις, εως, s f. consecration, devoting.
Καθιερωτής, οῦ, s. m. a consecrator; devoter, dedicator.
Καθιερωτικός, ή, όν, ad. dedicatory, relating to consecration; dedicatory.
Καθίζω, v. a. to seat, cause to sit; v. n. to sit dowu.
Καθικέτευσις, εως, s. f. supplication, prayer.
Καθικετεύω, v. a. to supplicate, solicit.
Καθίκι, ου, s. m. vul. a chamber pot.
Καθίπταμαι, v. n. to fly down upon.
Κάθισις, εως, s. f. a seating; sitting.
Κάθισμα, ατος, s. n. sitting down, a sitting; seat, chair; (ὑπόστάθμη) sediment.
Καθιστάνω, καθίστημι. see καθιστῶ.
Καθιστικός, ή, όν, ad. sedentary.
Καθιστορῶ, έω, v. a. to relate, describe.
Καθιστός, ή, όν, ad. seated, sitting.
Καθιστῶ, άω, v. n. to render; to appoint; constitute, ordain.
Καθό, adv. as; in so much as. considering.
Καθοδήγησις, εως, s. f. direction; conducting, instruction.
Καθοδηγητής, οῦ, s. m. a conducter, leader, guide.
Καθοδηγήτρια, ας, s. f. conductress;governess.
Καθοδηγῶ, έω, v. a. to lead, guide, derect, conduct; teach.
Κάθοδος, ου, s. f. descent, return.
Καθολικισμός, οῦ, s. m. catholicism; popery.
Καθολικός, ή, όν, ad. universal, general; (τῆς δυτικῆς ἐκκλησ.) catholic; (ἀληθής, γνήσιος) real, proper, genuine.
Καθολικότης, ητος, s f. universality.
Καθολικῶς, adv. universally.
Καθόλου, adv. throughout, entirely, completely: καθόλου, παντελῶς, in no way whatever, not at all, by no means: τὸ καθόλου, the whole, the generality, universal.
Κάθομαι, s. n. vul. to sit. sit down; seat one's self, remain in a place; (κατοικῶ) live, dwell.
Καθομαλίζω, v. a to level down, smooth.
Καθομιλῶ, έω, v. n. to converse with.
Καθομολογῶ, έω, v. a. to confess, promise, pledge.
Καθοπλίζω, v. a. to arm well.
Καθόπως, adv. vul. as, so as.
Καθορμίζω, v. a. bring into port, to moor.
Καθορῶ, άω, v. a. to see clearly.
Καθοσίωσις, εως, s. f. consecration: ἔγκλημα καθοσιώσεως, high treason.
Καθόσον, adv. as far as, as much as.
Καθότι, conj. because, according as, as.
Κάθου, v. imp. from: κάθημαι, sit down.
Καθρέπτης, ου, s. m. vul. a looking glass, mirror.
Κάθυγρος, ον, ad. very wet or damp.
Καθυβρίζω, v. n. to insult, abuse, revile.
Καθυποβάλλω, v. a. (καθυποτάσσω) to subdue; (εἰς κρίσιν) submit to to the judgement of, lay before.
Καθυπερέχω, v. a. to be superior, to surpass.
Καθυπισχνοῦμαι, v. a. to pomise.
Καθυπνῶ, όω, v. n. to sleep soundly.
Κάθυπνος, ον, ad. sleepy, drowsy.
Καθυποτάσσω, v. a. to subordinate, subdue, subject; conquer.
Καθυστέρημα, ατος, s. n an unpaid dept, arrears.
Καθυστέρησις, εως, s. f. delay.
Καθυστερῶ, έω, v. n. to delay; to be behind the time; fall short; fail.
Καθυφαίνω, v. a. to weave together.
Καθώς, adv. as; ὡς καθὼς καί, as also; in the same manner as: ὡς καθὼς νά, as if.
Καί, conj cop. and, even, too, also, yet, although: ἄν και, καὶ ἄν, even though κἀγώ, καὶ ἐγώ, aud I, also.
Καϊᾶς, ᾶ, s m (turk.) a stony place, a rock.
Καίγω, see καίω.
Καΐκι, s. n. (turk.) a boat, caïque.
Καϊκιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a boat full, boat-load.
Καϊκτζῆς, ῆ, s. m. (turk.) a boatman, waterman.
Καΐλα, ας, s f. vul. burning, heat.
Καϊμακάμης, ου, s. m. (turk.) lieutenaut, a governor.
Καϊμάκι, s. n. (turk.) cream.

Καϊμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. poor, miserable, poor fellow, poor thing; poor wretch.
Καϊμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. burning; affliction, ardent desire, longing.
Καινίζω, v. a. to renew.
Καινολόγος, ου, s. m. one who relates novelties, a newsbird, newsmonger.
Καινός, ή, όν, ad. new, unusual, strange, unknown: ἡ Καινὴ Διαθήκη, the New Testament.
Καινόσπουδος, ον, s. m. eager for novelties.
Καινότης, ητος, s. f. newness, novelty.
Καινοτόμημα, ατος, see καινοτομία.
Καινοτομία, ας, s f. an innovation, a novelty.
Καινοτόμος, ον, s. m. an innovator.
Καινοτομῶ, έω, v. a. to innovate, introduce novelty.
Καινούργημα, ατος, s n. renovation.
Καινουργῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to renew, renovate.
Καινουργός, όν, s. m. contriver of novelty.
Καινουργόνω, v. a. vul. to make new, renew.
Καινούριος, ον, ad. new, fresh: τί καινούρια; what news?
Καινοφανής, ές, ad. new, singular, strange.
Καινούργιωμα, ατος, s. n. renovation, renewing.
Καιόλας, see κιόλας, moreover, also.
Καίομαι, v. n. to burn.
Καίπερ, adv. though indeed, although.
Καίριος, ία, ον, ad. seasonable, in time; serious, decisive: καίριον, τραῦμα, a mortal wound.
Καιρίως, adv. mortally; decisively.
Καιρός, οῦ, s. m. time; season; opportunity (ἀτμοσφαιρικός,) weather: καλὸς καιρός, fine weather: ἀνοικτὸς καιρός, fair or clear weather: ἄνοιξεν ὁ καιρός, the weather has cleared up: οἱ τέσσαρες καιροὶ τοῦ χρόνου, the four seasons of the year: ἕναν καιρὸν ἢ μὲ καιρόν, once ἢ once upon a time: μὲ τὸν καιρόν, in time, at length: εἰς ὀλίγον καιρόν, in a short. time: shortly, soon: ἐν καιρῷ εἰς καιρόν. in time: ἐν καιρῷ τῷ δέοντι, in due time: εἰς τὸν αὐτὸν καιρόν, at the same time: ἀπὸ καιρὸν εἰς καιρόν, from time to time, occasionally: δέν μου δίδεις καιρὸν ν' ἀποκριθῶ, you do not give me time to answer: δὲν μοῦ τὸ συγχωρεῖ ὁ καιρός, time does not admit of it; circumstances do not permit: ἦλθεν εἰς τὸν διωρισμένον καιρόν, he came at the appointed or exact time: πολὺν καιρόν, ἀπὸ πολὺν καιρόν, from a long time, long since: δι' ὀλίγον καιρόν, for a short time, for a little while; τὸν παλαιὸν καιρόν; anciently, formerly, in former times: δὲν ἔχω καιρόν, I have no time: καιρὸς ἦτον, it was time, it was high time.
Καιροφυλακτῶ, έω, v. n. to observe the time, watch the opportunity.
Καῖσαρ, αρος, s. m. Cæsar.
Καισαρικός, ή, όν, ad. imperial.
Καϊσί, οῦ, s. n. (turk.) an apricot: ζαχαρωμένον καϊσί, candied apricot.
Καϊσιά, ᾶς, s. f. (turk.) an apricot tree.
Καίτοι, — Καίτοιγε, adv. though truly. though indeed.
Καίω, v. a. burn; to enrage; to singe: τοῦτο μ' ἔκαυσε τὴν καρδίαν, this broke my heart.
Κακά, adv. ill, badly: κακὰ καὶ ψυχρά, very badly; a curse on it!
Κακανατρέφω, v. a to bring up badly.
Κακανίζω, v. n vul. to cackle.
Κακανογελῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to burst out laughing, to burst with laughing.
Κάκανον, ου, s. n. a loud laughter.
Κακαρίζω, v. n. vul. to chirp or croak like a partridge, to cackle.
Κακάρισμα, ατος, s. n. the chirping or croaking of a partidge or of a hen, cackling.
Κακεῖ, adv. and there, also there.
Κακεῖθεν, adv. thence, and from that place.
Κακεῖνος, η, ον, dem. pron. for καὶ ἐκεῖνος, and he.
Κακεῖσε, adv. and to that place.
Κακεντρέχεια. ας, s. f. wicked ingenuity; malevolence, ill will, bad design.
Κακεντρεχής, ές, ad. malevolent; s. m. a rogue, a rascal.
Κακὴν κακῶς, adv. miserbly, wretchedly.
Κακία, ας, s. f. badness, wikedness, perverseness, iniquity; malice; vice; evil.
Κακίζω, v. a. to reproach, vilify, upbraid.
Κακιόνω, v. n. vul. to be cross, be vexed, fret, be angry.
Κάκιστος, η, ον, ad. worst; very bad.
Κάκιτα, ης, s. f. vul. hatred, enmity.
Κάκιωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. crossness, being augry.
Κακκά, s. n. pl. dung, excrements.
Κακκάδι, s. n. vul. a caldron, boiler.

Κακκάδη, ης, s. f. a partridge.
Κακκαδίζω, v. n. to cry like partridge.
Κακκανίζω, — Κακαρίζω, v. n. vul. to cackle.
Κακκάνισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. cackling.
Κακοαίματος, ον, ad. having bad blood.
Κακοαναθρεμμένος, η ον, ad. vul. ill--bred.
Κακοδάζω, v. a. to suspect an evil.
Κακοδλέπω, v. a. to envy, dislike.
Κακόδολα, adv. unadvisedly; inconveniently.
Κακοδουλία,ας, s. f. bad or evil counsel.
Κακόδουλος, ον, ad. ill-advised; malevolent.
Κακόδραστος, ον, ad. tough, difficult to cook.
Κακόγαμος, ον, ad. badly married.
Κακογεννῶ, έω, v. n. to bring forth with difficulty.
Κακόγερος, ον, ad. an old knave.
Κακογλωσσιά, ᾶς, s f. slander; scurrility.
Κακόγλωσσος, ον, ad. having a bad tongue, abusive, slanderous, scurrilous, virulent.
Κακογνωμία, ας, s. f. a bad temper.
Κακόγνωμος, ον, ad. ill-natured, evil minded, sulky; perverse.
Κακογνωμῶ, έω, v. n. to be ill-natured; have bad intentions.
Κακόγραια, ας, s. f. a bad old woman, a hag, a fury.
Κακογραφία, ας, s. f. bad writing.
Κακογράφος, ου, s. m. a bad writer, scribbler, scrawler.
Κοκογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to write badly, scribble, scrawl.
Κακογροικῶ, v. a. vul. to hear badly, be deaf.
Κακοδαιμονία, ας, s. f. misery; adversity, misfortune; madness.
Κακοδαιμονῶ, έω, v. n. to be unfortunate.
Κακοδαιμόνως, adv. miserably, wretchedly.
Κακοδαίμων, ονος, ad. wretched, unfortunate.
Κακοδιαθεσία, ας, s. f. indisposition, illness.
Κακοδιάθετος,ον, ad. indisposed, unwell.
Κακοδοξία, ας, s. f. bad fame, infamy; bad opinion.
Κακόδοξος, ον, ad. infamous; disreputabe; (θρησκ.) heretic or infidel.
Κακοδοξῶ, έω, v. n. to have a bad name, be infamous.
Κακοδουλεύω, v. a. to work badly.
Κακοζηλεία, ας, f. mistaken zeal.
Κακόζηλος,ον, ad. imitating evil; exercising bad zeal; reprehensible; zealous in crime.
Κακοζύγιστος, ον, ad. badly weighed.
Κακοζωΐα, ας, s. f. wretched life.
Κακόζωος, ον, ad. leading a wretched life.
Κακοζῶ, άω, v. n. to live badly, fare ill, lead a wretched life; to rake.
Κακοήθεια, ας, s. f. immorality, perverseness, malignity, ill nature, depravility; (ἀγροικία) impoliteness, incivility.
Κακοήθης, ες, ad. depraved, immoral; (ἀγροῖκος) uncivil, impolite.
Κρκοθελητής, οῦ, s. m a malevolent person.
Κακοθέλω, v. n. to design ill, be ill-willed.
Κακοθυμία, ας, s. f. a bad temper.
Κακόθυμος, ον, ad. ill-tempered, cross.
Κακοθεωρῶ, άω, v. n. te see badly.
Κακοϊάτρευτος, ον, see δυσίατος.
Κακοκαιρία, ας, s. f. bad weather.
Κακοκάμνω, v. a vul. to do ill or badly.
Κακοκαμωμένος, η, ον, vul. perf. part. badly made or shaped, deformed.
Κακόκαρδα, adv. unwillingly, grudgingly.
Κακοκαρδίζω, v. a. to chagrin; v, n. feel grieved.
Κακοκάρδισμα, ατος, s. n. chagrin, affliction of mind, heaviness of heart.
Κακόκαρδος, ον, ad. heavy hearted.
Κακοκέρδεια, ας, s. s. f. base, unjust, or unlawful gain, ill gotten goods.
Κακοκερδής, ές, ad. gaining unjustly.
Κακοκερδίζω, v a. vul. to gain unjustly, ill.
Κακοκέφαλος, ον, ad having a bad head, a wayward fellow.
Κακκοκυττάζω, v. a. vul. to look angry at.
Κακολαμπρίζω, v n. vul. to pass a bad Easter.
Κακολόγημα, ατος, s. n. — Κακολογία, ας, s. f. defamation, detraction, speaking evil of, calumuy, slander.
Κακολογιάζω, v. a. to think evil of, suspect.
Κακόλογος, ον, ad. reviling, slanderous, defaming, calumniating, defamatory, scurrilous.
Κακολόγος, ου, s. m. a reviler, defamer, calumniator.
Κακολογῶ, έω, v. a. to speak evil of; revile, vilify; defame.

Κακομαθαίνω, v. a. n. vul. to learn badly, to acquire bad habits; to spoil one.
Κακομάθημα, ατος, s. n. bad habit..
Κακόμαντις, εως, s. f. an evil diviner.
Κακομεταχειρίζομαι, v. a. to make a bad use of, to ill-use, to treat ill.
Κακομεταχείρισις, εως, s. f. a bad use, ill usage, bad treatment.
Κακομήχανος, ον, ad. plotting evil, artful.
Κακομηλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. evil speaking.
Κακομιμοῦμαι, v. a. to imitate badly.
Κακομοίρα, vul. fem. of κακόμοιρος.
Κακομοιριά, ᾶς, s. f. misery, wretchedness; misfortune, bad fortune, bad luck.
Κοκομοιριάζω, v. n. vul. to make, be or become miserable.
Κακομοίρης, — Κακόμοιρος, α, ον, ad. unfortunate, unhappy, miserable, poor, wretched.
Κακόμορφος, ον, ad. badly shaped, ill formed, ugly.
Κακόν, οῦ, s. n. evil, miechief, a bad thing.
Κακονδύνω, v. a vul. to dress or clothe badly.
Κακόνοια, ας, s. malevolence, ill will.
Κακονομαστίζω, v. a. vul. to defame; speak ill of.
Κακόνους, ου, ad. bad intentioned, malignant, evil minded, hostile.
Κακονυχτιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a bad night.
Κακονυχτίζω, v. n. vul. to pass the night badly.
Κακόνυμφος, ον, ad. badly married.
Κακόνω, v. a. to treat ill, to abuse.
Κακοξενία, ας, s. f. inhospitality.
Κακόξενος, ον, ad. inhospitable.
Κακοξοδιάζω, v. a. vul. to squander away, lavish.
Κακοξόδιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. squandering.
Κακοξοδιάστρα, ας. s. f. a female squanderer or spendthrift, a squanderer.
Κακοπαθαίνω, v. n. to suffer evil, be illtreated, endure hardships.
Κακοπάθεια, ας, s. f hardship; suffering.
Κακοπαθής, ές, ad. suffering, bearing evil.
Κακοπάθητος, ον, ad. miserable, wretched.
Κακοπαθῶ, έω, v. n. to suffer, to undergo hardships.
Κακοπαίδευτος, ον, ad. badly educated.
Κακοπαιδεύω, v. a. to educate badly.
Κακόπαιδον, ι, s. n. vul. a bad boy, naughty child.

Κακοπάνδρευτος, ον, ad. badly married.
Κακοπανδρεύω, v. a. to marry badly or ill.
Κακοπάτημα, ατος, s. n. a false step.
Κακοπατῶ, έω, v. n. to make a false step, go wrong.
Κακοπέρασις, εως, s. f. bad state, hardships, privations.
Κακοπέραστος, ον, s. f. faring badly, bearing hardships and privations.
Κακοπερνῶ, άω, v. n. to fare badly, pass one's time badly, live wretchedly.
Κακοπέφτω, — Κακοπίπτω, v. n. vul. to fall badly; (εἰς κακὰς χεῖρας) fall into bad hands; be unlucky in marriage; (εἰς κακὸν στρῶμα) sleep on a hard bed.
Κακόπιστος, ον, ad. of bad faith, faithless.
Κακοπίχερος, ον, ad. vul. difficult, hard.
Κακόπλαστος, ον, ad. ill-made, badly formed, clumsy.
Κακοπληρόνω, v. a. vul. to pay badly.
Κακοπληρωτής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a bad payer, insolvent debtor.
Κακοπόδαρος, ου, s. m. vul. an unlucky visitor.
Κακοποίησις, εως, s f. ill treatment, bad usage, molesting.
Κακοποιΐα, ας, s. f. ill treatment.
Κακοποιός, όν, ad. mischievous, hurtful.
Κακοποιός, οῦ, s. m. an evil doer, a malignant person, a pest, a scourge.
Κακοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to treat ill, molest; injure.
Κακοπόρευμα, ατος, s. n.—Κακοπόρευσις, εως, s. f. want, misery, poverty, wretchednss, a miserable life.
Κακοπορεύομαι, v. n. to fare ill, to get on badly or miserably, live poorly, be poor.
Κακοπραγία, ας, s. f. ill-luck, misfortune.
Κακοπραγμονῶ, έω, v. n. to act craftily or wickedly.
Κακοπραγμοσύνη, ης, s. f. craft, wickedness, malice.
Κακοπράγμων, ονος, ad. perfidious; engaged in bad actions, mischievous.
Κακοπραγῶ, έω, v. n to suffer; fare ill.
Κακοπροαίρετος, ον, ad. malevolent, having bad intentions; ill designing.
Κακοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. ugly faced, ill looking (μεταφ.) abashed, ashamed.
Κακορρήμων, ονος, ad. ill boding, slandering.

Κακορρίζικα, adv. vul. miserably, badly, unfortunately.
Κακορριζικιά, ᾶς, s. f. misery, ill-luck, (ἀτυχία) misfortune.
Κακορίζικος, ον, ad. bad, wretched; miserable, unfortunate, unlucky.
Κακός, ή, όν, ad. bad, wicked, evil, sinful, naughty, κακὸν 'ποῦ ἔπαθα, oh! what a misfortune! τοῦ κακοῦ, ματαίως, in vain: καλοῦ κακοῦ, either well or ill: κακὸν 'που μὲ εὗρε, into what misery I am fallen! κακὸ χρόνο ν' ἄχῃ! κακὸν νὰ τῶρθῃ! ill betide him! a curse upon him!
Κακόσαρκος, ον, ad. having bad flesh for healing.
Κακοσμία, ας, s. f. a bad smell, stench.
Κάκοσμος, ον, ad. fetid, smelling badly.
Κακόσουρος, ον, ad. vul. miserable, distressed.
Κακοστομαχία, ας, s. f. indigestion, derangement of the stomach, sickness at the stomach.
Κακοστόμαχος, ον, ad. weak at the stomach.
Κακοστομία, ας, s. f. using bad language.
Κακόστομος, ον, ad. foul mouthed, abusive, virulent; obscence; that pronounces ill.
Κακοστομαχιάζω, v. n. to have the stomach deranged.
Κακοστόμαχος, ον, ad. having the stomach deranged.
Κακόστρωτος, ον, ad. badly spread, paved.
Κακοσύνη, ης, s. f. badness, wickedness.
Κακοσυνηθίζω, v. a. to accustom ill, get into bad habits.
Κακοσύνθετος, ον, ad. badly arranged, in bad order, badly composed.
Κακοσυσταίνω, v. a. to discommend.
Κακότεχνος, ον, ad. an unskilful workman or artist, given to evil arts; malicious, cunning, crafty.
Κακοτοπία, ας, s. f. a bad, rugged ground.
Κακοτροπία, ας, s. f. badness, wickedness, a bad act, ill manners; perversity.
Κακότροπος, ον, ad. bad, wicked, perverse.
Κακοτροπῶ, έω, v. n. to act ill, act perversely.
Κακοτυχία, ας, s. f. misfortune, ill luck.
Κακοτυχίζω, v. a. to bewail, pity.
Κακοτύχισμα, ατος, s. n. bewailing, pitying; deeming unlucky.

Κακότυχος, ον, ad. unfortunate, unlucky.
Κάκου, adv. vul. τοῦ κάκου, in vain, uselessly.
Κακοῦμι, ου, s. n. vul. the ermine.
Κακουμόγουνα, ης, s. f. vul. a pelisse made of ermine's fur.
Κακούργημα, ατος, s. n. a crime.
Κακουργία, ας, s. f. mischief, a bad act.
Κακουργιοδικεῖον, s. m. court of assizes.
Κακοῦργος, ον, s. m. a malefactor, a felon, an evil doer, a villain, rogue, rascal.
Κακοῦργος, ον, ad. mischievous, crafty, injurious, cunning, villainous.
Κακουργῶ, έω, v. n. to commit a crime, do mischief; (ἐπὶ πληγῆς, χειροτερεύω) become worse.
Κακούργως, adv. wickedly, vilainously.
Κακουχία, ας, s. f. ill-treatment; bad state of body; hardships; privations.
Κακουχῶ, έω, v. a. to treat ill; afflict.
Κακοφαγία, ας, s. f. bad food or diet.
Κακοφάγος, ον, s. m. a person who lives on bad food.
Κακοφαίνομαι, v. n. it is used in the third person singular as follows: μοὶ or μὲ κακοφαίνεται, it grieves me, I am sorry.
Κακοφανισμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. displeasure, offense.
Κακοφημίζω, v. a. to defame, injure one's reputation, calumniate.
Κακόφημος, ον, ad. of bad fame, infamous.
Κακοφορμίζω, v. a. vul. to irritate a sore; make it worse.
Κακοφόρμισμα, ατος, s. n. irritation of a sore, getting worse.
Κακοφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to be evil minded.
Κακόφρων, ονος, ad. evil minded.
Κακοφωνία, ας, s. f. cacomphony, harsh sound.
Κακόφωνος, ον, ad. sounding ill, having a bad voice; grating, discordant.
Κακοφώνως, adv. with a bad voice; with a grating voice, discordantly, inharmoniousy.
Κακοχερικόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. a bad handsel, an unlucky hand.
Κακόχνωτος, ον, ad. having a bad breath; smelling badly.
Κακοχρονίζω, v. a. to wish ill, to curse.
Κακοχρόνισμα, ατος, s. n. wishing ill; a bad wish, a curse, an imprecation.
Κακόχρονος, ον, ad. bad year, ill time, evil, κακόχρονο νάχῃς, evil betide thee.
Κακοχρονῶ, see κακοχρονίζω.
Κακόχρους, ουν, ad. bad colourred, of a bad colour.

Κακοχυμία, ας, s. f. bad quality of humour, bad humours.
Κακόχυμος, ον, ad. hectic, of a bad disposition of body.
Κακοχωνευσία, ας, s. f. indigestion.
Κακοχώνευτος, ον, ad. indigestible.
Κακοχωνεύω, v. a. to digest badly or ill.
Κακοψήνω, v. a. vul. to roast or bake badly.
Κακόψητος, ον, ad. vul. difficult to cook or roast, badly roasted.
Κακοψύχια, ων, s. n. pl. vul. nausea in conceiving, in pregnancy, child-sickness.
Κακοψυχία, ας, s. f. a bad disposition.
Κακόψυχος, ον, ad. of a bad disposition.
Κακωνυμία, ας, s. f. infamy, bad reputation.
Κακώνυμος, ον, ad. ill famed, infamous, having a bad reputation.
Κακῶς, adv. badly, ill.
Κάκωσις, εως, s. f ill treatment.
Καλά, adv. well: καλὰ τοῦ ἔγεινε, he well deserved it; δὲν εἶμαι τόσον καλά, I am not very well.
Καλαγένιος, ον, ad. (turk.) of tin, of pewter.
Καλαγκάθι, s. n. vul. a whitlow on the finger.
Καλάθα, ας, s. f. a large pannier, basket.
Καλαθάκι, s. n. vul. a small basket.
Καλαθᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul a basket maker.
Καλαθιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a basket full.
Καλάθιον, ου, s. n. a basket, pannier.
Καλαθοειδής, ές, ad. like a basket.
Καλαθόπλεγμα, ατος, s. n. basket work.
Κάλαθος, ου, s. m. a basket, a hamper.
Καλάϊ, s. n. (turk.) tin, pewter.
Καλακάνη — Καλακάνθη, ης, s. f. vul. vitriol.
Καλαμαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. f. vul. a pedant, a scholar.
Καλαμογλυφίς, ίδος, s. f. a pen-knife.
Καλαμαράκι, s. n. vul. a small inkstand.
Καλαμάρι, s. n. vul. an inkstand: θαλασσινὸν καλαμάρι, the ink fish, sepia.
Καλαμαροθήκη, ης, s. f. a writing case, a case for an inkstand.
Καλαμαύλης, ου, s. m. a flute player, fifer, piper.
Καλαμένιος, α, ον, vul. made of reeds.
Καλάμη, ης, s. f. the stalk of corn.
Καλάμι, s. n. vul. a cane, a reed: τὸ καλάμι τοῦ ποδαριοῦ, the shin-bone.
Καλαμιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a blow with a cane; καλαμιὰ τοῦ σίτου, the straw or blade of corn.
Καλαμίδι, s. s. a cane. fishing rod.
Καλαμίζω, v. a. or n. to wind thread on a cane or reed.
Καλαμίθη, ης, s. f. plant calamint, cat mint.
Καλάμινος, η. ον, of canes, of reeds.
Καλαμίτα, ης, s. f. (ital.) the loadstone, needle of the mariner's compass.
Καλαμιώ, see καλαμών.
Καλαμοειδής, ές, ad. like a eane or reed.
Καλαμοπόδαρον, ου, s n. the shin-bone.
Κάλαμος, ου, s. m. a cane, reed; straw of corn, pipe; rod for measuring, calamus: γραφικὸς κάλαμος, a pen to write with.
Καλαμοσίταρον, ου, s. n. vul. an ear of Indiancorn; the blade of corn, straw.
Καλαμότοπος, ου, s. m. a place of reeds.
Καλαμουκανιάζω, v. n. vul. to wind silk. etc. on a cane.
Καλαμόφυλλον, ου, s. n. a cane leaf.
Καλαμπόκι, s. n. vul. Indian corn, maizes.
Καλαμώδης, ες, ad. of canes, reedy.
Καλαμῶμαι, v. n. to gather canes of sticks, to glean.
Καλαμών, ῶνος, s m. a place where canes or reeds grow, a canefield.
Καλαμωτή, ῆς, s. f. a hurdle; bundle of canes bound up.
Καλανατρέφω, v. a. to bring up well, give a good education.
Καλανάρχος, ου, s. m. vul. a reader in a chuch appointed to assist the chanter.
Καλαναρχῶ, έω, v. n. to read to a singer at church.
Καλάνδαι, — Καλάνται, ῶν, s. f. pl. (lat.) calends, the first days of each month.
Καλανδάρι, s. n. (Lat.) an almanach.
Καλάνδρα, ας, s. f. vul. a kind of lark.
Καλαντίζω, v. a. vul. to wish a happy new yar.
Καλαπόδι, s. n vul a shoe last.
Καλαποδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. last maker.
Καλαφάτης, ου, s. m. (Ital) a calker.
Καλαφατίζω, v. a. (Ital.) to calk.
Καλαφάτισμα, ατος, s. n. (Ital.) calking.
Καλδιρίμι, s. n. (turk.) a pavement.
Καλειδοσκόπιον, ου, s. n. caleidoscope.
Καλενδάριον, ου, s n. (Lat.) a calendar.
Καλεπίχειρος, ον, ad. vul. easy, handy.

Κάλεσμα, ατος, s. n. invitation, a call.
Καλεστής, οῦ, s. m. an inviter.
Καληθωριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. perspicuity.
Καλήθωρος, ον, ad. perspicuous; good-looking.
Καληκάντζερος, ου, s. m. vul. a ghost, evil spirit.
Καλημαύκη, s. n. vul. a priest's cap.
Καλημέρα adv. good morning.
Καλημερίζω, v. a. to wish good morning.
Καλημέρισμα, ατος, s. n. wishing good morning, greeting, salutation.
Καληνύκτα, ας, s. f. a good night by way of salutation.
Καληνυκτίζω, v. a. to wish good night.
Καληνύκτισμα, ατος, s. n. bidding good night.
Καληνωρίζω, v. a. to bid good bye, fare well.
Καλησπέρα, adv. vul. good evening (in saluting.)
Καλησπερίζω, v. a. to wish good evening.
Καλησπέρισμα, ατος, s. n. wishing good evening.
Καλητέρευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. bettering, mending.
Καλητερεύω, v. a. to make any thing better, to better, mend; v. n. get better, recover.
Κάλι, ου, s. n. (χημ.) alkali.
Καλιά, ᾶς, s. f. a nest, cabin, cot.
Καλιακούδα, ας, s. f. vul. a coot or seamew.
Καλικαντζοῦ, οῦς, s. f. vul. a plungeon or diver, a sort of sea fowl.
Καλικεύω, see καβαλικεύω.
Κάλιον, ου, s. n (χημ.) alkali.
Καλίφης, ου, s. m (turk.) a calif.
Καλκάνι, s. n.(turk.) a shield, buckler.
Καλάγι, s. n. (turk.) pewter: καλάϊ.
Κάλλια, see κάλλιον.
Καλλίγαμος, ον, ad. well married.
Καλλιγόνω, v. a. vul. to shoe a horse.
Καλλιγραφία, ας, s. f. calligraphy, fine writing.
Καλλιγράφος, ου, s. m. a good hand, that writes well.
Καλλιγραφῶ, έω, v. n. to write well.
Καλλιγύναιξ, αικος, ad. abounding with fine women; that has a handsome wife.
Καλλίγωμα, ατος, s. n. the shoeing of a horse.
Καλλίδενδρος, ον, ad. having fine trees.
Καλλιέπεια, ας, s. f. elegant speech.
Καλλιεπῶ, έω, v. n. to speak elegantly.
Καλλιέργεια, ας, s. f. cultivation, culture.
Καλλιεργήσιμος, ον, ad. arable, cultivable.
Καλλιεργῶ, έω, v. a. to cultivate, till.
Καλλίζωνος, ον, ad. well girded, having a handsome girdle or zone.
Καλλικαρπία, ας, s. f. fertility.
Καλλίκαρπος, ον, ad. producing good fruit.
Καλλικαρπῶ, έω, v. n. to produce good fruit.
Καλλίκομος, ον, ad. having fine hair, fairhaired.
Καλλιλογία, ας, s. f. elegance of diction; a treatise on the beautiful.
Καλλιλογῶ, έω, v. n. to speak elegantly.
Κάλλιστος, η, ον, ad. (superl.) best.
Καλλίμορφος, ον, ad. fair or well formed.
Καλλίνικος, ον, ad. victorious.
Κάλλιον, adv. better, rather: κάλλιον ἔχω, I would rather.
Καλλιπάρειος, ον, ad. having beautiful cheeks.
Καλλιπρόσωπος, ον, ad. having a pretty face, fairfaced.
Κάλλιστα, adv. best, in the best manner.
Καλλιστέφανος, ον, ad. beautifully crowned.
Κάλλιστος, ον, ad. best.
Καλλιτέρευσις, εως, s. f. amelioration, improvement.
Καλλιτερεύω, v. a. to better, improve, ameliorate.
Καλλιτέχνης, ου, s. m. an artist, a master.
Καλλιτεχνικός, ή, όν, ad. artistical, of an artist.
Καλλιτεχνικῶς, adv. artistically, as an artist.
Καλλίφθογγος, ον, ad. sounding well, melodious.
Καλλιφωνία, ας, s. f. sweetness of voice or sound; melody.
Καλλίφωνος, ον, ad. having a fine voice or sound.
Καλλονή, ῆς, s. f. beauty, comeliness.
Κάλλος, ους, s. m. comeliness, beauty: τὰ κάλλη της, her charms.
Καλλυντήριον, ου, s. n. a toilet-room; toilet-table.
Κάλλυντρον, ου, s. n. a crisping pin, refiner.
Καλλύνω, v. a to embellish; adorn, refine.
Καλλωπίζω, v. a. to adorn; embellish,

decorate; beautify, deck, make elegant.
Καλλώπισμα, ατος, s. n. —Καλλωπισμός, οῦ, s. m. adorning, decoration, ornament, elegance, toilet, dressing.
Καλλωπιστής, οῦ, s. m. one who adorns his person, a dressy person.
Καλνῶ, vul. see καλῶ.
Καλοαναθρεμμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. well bred.
Καλόβαφος, ον, ad. that easily takes the dye or colour; well dyed.
Καλοβλέπω, v. n. to see well, have a good eyesight, view favorably, conveniently, to favour.
Καλόβολα, adv. commodiously, easily.
Καλόβολος, ον, ad. vul. commodious, convenient; easy.
Καλοβρασμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. well cooked, done.
Καλογερεύω, v. n. vul. to become a monk or nun.
Καλογερικός, ή, όν, ad. vul. relating to a caloyero, to monk, monkish.
Καλόγερος, ου, s. m. vul. a monk; caloyero; good old man; a warming basket to dry clothes with.
Καλογεύομαι, v. n. to dine or live well.
Καλόγευτος, ον, ad. tasty, pleasant.
Καλογήρευμα, ατος, s. n. entrance on a monkish life, taking the veil; celibacy.
Καλογηρεύω, v. n. to make a person a monk, or nun, v. n. to become a monk or nun, take the veil.
Καλογηρική, ῆς, s. f. monastic life, monk. hood.
Κολογερικός, ή, όν, ad. monastic, monastical, monkish; celibatarian.
Καλόγηρος, ου, s. m. a monk, friar.
Καλογλωσσία, ας, s. f. eloquence, fine language; affability.
Καλόγνωμος, ον, ad. good tempered, mild, good natured.
Καλογνωρίζω, v. a. to know well, be well acquainted with.
Καλογραῖα, ας, s. f. a nun. καλογρηά
Καλογρῆτσα, ας, s. f. vul. (a bird) tomtit, titmouse, linet,
Καλόγυρος, ου, s. m. a warming-basket.
Καλοδέχομαι, v. a. to receive or accept well.
Καλοδούλευτος, ον, ad. well wrouhgt.
Καλοδουλεύω, v. a. to work well, do well.
Καλοενδυμένος, η, ον, p. p. well dressed.
Καλοζυμωμένος, η, ον, ad. well kneaded, well mixed.
Καλοήθης, ες, ad. moral, of good manners.
Καλοθέκω, v. a. vul. to place well, fit nicely.
Καλοθελητής, ήτρια, ad. well wisher, benovolent, good willing, kind.
Καλοθέτω, v. a. to place well, arrauge; dispose of; set in order.
Καλοθεώρητος, ον, ad. of good appearance.
Καλοκἀγαθία, ας, s. f. benevolence, kindness, probity.
Καλοκἀγαθος, ον, ad. benevolent, kind; honest.
Καλοκάθημαι. — Καλοκαθίζω, v. n. to sit comfortably, be well seated; to sit a long time.
Καλοκαῖρι, ου, s. n. vul. summer.
Καλοκαιρία, ας, s. f. fine weather.
Καλοκαιριάζω, v, n. vul. to become fine weather.
Καλοκαιρινός, ή, όν, ad relating to summer, of summers, vernal.
Καλοκαμωμένος, η, ον, ad. well made, comely, handsome.
Καλόκαρδα, adv. vul. with a good heart, gladly, cheerfully.
Καλοκαρδίζω, v a. vul. to exhilerate, gladden, cheer.
Καλοκάρδισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. joyfulness, gladness, good spirits.
Καλόκαρδος, ον, ad. vul. cheerful, merry.
Καλοκαμωμένος, η, ον, ad vul. glad, well made; well cut. of an elegant cut.
Καλοκτίζω, v. a. to build well.
Καλοκύτταγμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a favourable, kind or amorous look
Καλοκυττάζω, v. a. vul. to view with a favorable eye, look favorably on; to look at attentively; to take good care of.
Καλομαγειρευμένος, η, ον, p. p. well cooked.
Καλομαγειρεύω, v. a. to cook well, or make good victuals.
Καλομαθαίνω, see καλομανθάνω.
Καλομάθημα, ατος, s. n. good custom.
Καλομάθητος, ον, ad. docile, teachable.
Καλομανθάνω, v. a. v. n. to habituate a person to good customs; learn well, or easily; become addicted to good living.
Καλομεταχειρίζομαι, v. a. to use well, treat well.
Καλομετρῶ, έω, v. a. to measure well, count well.
Καλομίλημα, ατος, s. n. vul. speaking kindly.
Καλομίλητος, ον, ad. vul. affable, courteous.
Καλομιλῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to speak well, speak kindly. eloquently, fairly.

Καλομοιριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. good fortune, happiness, felicity, luck.
Καλομοιριάζω,—Καλομοιρίζω, v. n. vul. to prosper, succeed well : v. a to felicitate.
Καλόμοιρος, ον, ad, fortunate, lucky.
Καλόν, οῦ, s. n. good : τὰ καλά, τὰ ὑπάρχοντα, goods, property : ἄμε εἰς τὸ καλόν, ὕπαγε εἰς τὸ καλόν, go in peace, God be with you, farewell : εἰς τὸ καλόν, καλὸν κατευόδιον, a good voyage to you : ἔτσι νὰ ἔχω καλόν, so help me God : God help me : πηγαίνω εἰς τὸ καλόν, I go with God's help: καλοῦ κακοῦ, either well or ill. at all events, cautiously.
Καλονάρχος, ου, s. m. vul. one who recites verses for singers, a precenter.
Καλοναρχῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to recite verses for singers, to line out.
Καλόνδυμα, ατος, s. n. vul. dressing well.
Καλονδύνω, v. a. vul. to dress well.
Καλονοματίζω, v. a. vul. to praise, to place in good reputation, give a good name.
Κολονόματος, ον, ad. vul. of good reputation.
Καλόνους, ου, ad. vul. having a good mind, good judgment.
Καλονυκτιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a good night's rest.
Καλονυκτιάζω, v. n. vul. to pass the night well, rest well during the night.
Καλονυκτίζω, v. a. vul. to wish or bid good night.
Καλοξετάζω, v. a. vul. to examine well.
Καλοξήγητος, ον, ad. vul. easily explained.
Καλοξηγῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to explain well.
Καλοξημερόνω, όω, v. vul. to rise well, to get up well in the morning.
Καλοξημέρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. good dawning, good, beginning of the day. [ried.
Καλοπάνδρευτος, ον, ad vul. well mar-
Καλοπανδρεύω, v. a. vul. to marry well.
Καλοπατῶ, έω, v. n to tread well.
Καλοπέρασις, εως, v, m. vul. comfort, easy life, enjoyment.
Καλοπερνῶ, άω, v. n. to lead a comfortable life,a pleasant life. [hands.
Καλοπέφτω, v. n. vul. to fall into good hands.

Καλοπιάνω, v. n. to take well ; hold well; to flatter; cajole, caress.
Καλόπιστος, ον, ad. credible ; creditable.
Καλοπίχειρος, ον, ad. good; convenient.
Καλοπλερόνω, see καλοπληρόνω.
Καλοπλέρωμα, see καλοπλήρωμα.
Καλοπληρόνω, v. a. vul. to pay well.
Καλοπλήρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. good payment.
Καλοπληρωτής, οῦ, s. m. a good payer.
Καλοπληρώτρα, ας, s. t. vul. a female that pays well.
Καλοπόδαρος, ου, s. m. vul. a lucky visitor, good handseller.
Καλοπόδι, ου, s. m. vul. a shoemaker's last.
Καλοπόρευμα, ατος, s. n. thriving.
Καλοπορεύομαι, v. n. to thrive, to go on well.
Καλοπροαίρετος, ον, ad. having a good disposition, well disposed.
Καλοραμμένος, η, ον, ad. well sewed.
Καλλοριζόνω, v. n. to take root, be well rooted.
Καλορρίζικα, adv. vul. fortunately,good betide you, God bless you.
Καλορριζικιά, ᾶς, s. f· vul.good fortune, luck. [lucky.
Καλορρίζικος, ον, ad. vul. fortunate,
Καλός, ή, όν, ad. good, fair, beautiful, comely ; τὰ καλά, τὰ ἀγαθά, τὰ ὑπάρχοντα, goods, property : ὕπαγε εἰς τὸ καλόν; farewell,peace be with you : εἰς τὸ καλόν. ἄμε εἰς τὸ καλόν. is a phrase used to such as beg charity, and it means ; God help you : κάμε καλὸν καὶ ῥίψε το 'στὸν γιαλόν, a good turn is never lost : διὰ καλὸν καὶ διὰ κακόν, at all events : ἐγὼ σοῦ στέκομαι καλὸς δι' αὐτόν, I stand security to you for him : ἐγὼ γίνομαι καλὸς ἢ στέκομαι ἐγγυητής,, I am security or bondsman, I warrant or guarrantee; μιᾷ καὶ καλῇ, once for all : καλὲ σύ, (a famitiar address) l say, look here.
Καλόσιαστος,ον, ad. vul. well arranged.
Καλοστόμαχος, ον, ad. stomachial, good for the stomach ; having a good stomach ; (ἀνεκτικός) indulgent, one that puts up wilth insult.
Καλοστοχάζομαι, v. a. to consider well.
Καλόστρωτος, ον, ad. well paved; well laid.
Καλοσυλλογίζομαι, v.m. to think well, consider well.
Καλοσύνευμα, ατος, s. n. a return of good weather, clearing up.

Καλοσυνεύω, v. n. to get better, to get fair, to clear up.
Καλοσύνη, ης, s.f. goodness, kindness, benevolence, pleasantness ; grace, favour : κάμε μου τὴν καλοσύνην, do me the favour : λάβετε τὴν καλοσύνην, have the goodness.
Καλοσυνηθίζω, v. a. v. n. to accustom well, use well ; accustom or inure one's self well.
Καλοσυνήθισμα, ατος, s. n. a good custom or habit.
Καλοσυνθέτω, v. n. to compose well.
Καλοσυντρόφιαστος, ον, ad. vul. well accompanied, being in good society; well attended.
Καλοτρώγω, u. a. to eat well or heartily ; eat good things.
Καλοτυχίζω, v. a. to deem happy, call fortunate; felicitate ; wish good luck.
Καλοτύχισμα, ατος, s. n. felicitation, wishing good luck, deeming happy.
Καλότυχος, ον, ad. fortunate, happy, blessed, prosperous, lucky.
Καλουπάκι, see καλπάκι.
Καλοῦπι, (turk.) s. n. a mould, a form.
Καλούτσικα, adv. vul. pretty well, passable.
Καλοφαγία, ας, s. f. dainty food, good meat good provision.
Καλοφαίνομαι, v. n. (used in the third person singular), as, δὲν μοῦ or μὲ καλοφαίνεται, it does not please me, I do not like it.
Καλοφέρνομαι, v. n. to behave well, act well.
Καλόφημος, ον, ad. of good report, of good reputation.
Καλοφτιασμένος, η, ον, v. n. vul. well made
Καλόφωνος, ον,ad. having a good voice, melodious ; that sounds well.
Καλοχαιρέτιστος, ον, ad, vul. affable, courteous.
Καλοχαιρετῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to salute kindly.
Καλοχέρης, α, αν. ad vul. liberal, free-handed.
Καλοχερικόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. a lucky hand.
Καλοχρονιά, ᾶς, s. f. a good year's profit: καλοχρονιά σου, a happy new year to you.
Καλοχρονίζω, v. a. to wish a happy new year ; to wish well.
Καλοχρονισμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. wishing a good year, a happy new year.
Καλόχρονος, ον,ad. vul. of a good year.
Καλοχυμία, ας, s. f. good humour or juice.
Καλόχυμος, ον, ad. having good humour, moisture, juice
Καλοχωνευσία, ας, s. f. vul. good digestion.
Καλοχώνευτος, ον, ad. vul. of good digestion
Καλοχωνεύω, v. n. vul. to digest well.
Καλοψήνω, v. a. vul to roast well, bake well.
Καλόψητος, ον, ad. easily roasted or baked.
Καλπάζω, v. a. to gallop.
Καλπάκι, s. n. (turk.) a cap, bonnet, hat.
Κάλπη, ης, s. f. an urn.
Κάλπικος, η, ον, ad. (turk.) false, counterfeit.
Καλπουζάνης, ου, s. m. (turk.) a maker of false money, forger, coiner.
Κάλτσα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a stocking; (διαβόλου κάλτσα) a rogue.
Καλτσοδέτα, ας, s. f. vul. a garter.
Καλυβάκι, s. n. vul. a small cottage, a hut.
Καλύβη, ης, s. f. — Καλύβι, s. n. vul. a cottage, a hut, tent, shed, cot.
Καλυβίτης, ου, s. m. a cottager.
Καλυβόνω, see Πεταλόνω.
Καλύβω, v a. vul. to cover, conceal.
Καλυγόνω, v. a vul. to shoe a horse.
Καλύγωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. the shoeing of a horse.
Καλυγωτής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a person who shoes horses, a farrier.
Κάλυμμα, ατος, s. n. a lid, cover, covering, veil; a cap.
Κάλυξ, υκος, s. m. a cup, bowl, chalice; button; a goblet; the communion, cup; the cup of a flower, flower-cup, calyx.
Καλυπτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a coverveil.
Καλυπτήριον, ου, s. n. a cover, a lid.
Καλύπτρα, ας, s. f. a coverning, a veil.
Καλύπτω, v. a. to cover, conceal, hide, veil.
Κάλφας, α, s. m. (turk.) chief apprentice, a man that serves in a shop, a shop boy.
Καλῶ, έω, v. a. to call, name, nominate; invite.
Καλώδιον, ου, s. n.small rope or cord.
Κάλως, ω, s. m. a cable, rope, cord.
Καλῶς, adv. well, fairly: Καλῶς ἔχω, I am well: καλῶς ἤλθετε, καλῶς ὡρίσατε, καλῶς ἐκοπιάσατε, καλῶς μου τον, you are welcome: καλῶς νὰ ἔλθητε, καλῶς νὰ ὁρίσητε, you will always be

welcome: καλῶς τὰ ἐδέχθηκες, I congratulate you on receiving them, or for the arrival of.
Κάμα, ας, s. f. (turk.) a kind of short and broad-bladed sword.
Καμάκευμα, ατος, s n. harpooning, darting fish.
Καμακεύω, v. a. to take fish with the dart, to dart, to harpoon
Καμάκι, s. n. vul. a dart for fish, fish spear, harpoon.
Κάμαρα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a room, chamber, cabin.
Καμάρα, s. f. arch; πλθ. — αι, arch-way.
Καμάρι, s. n. vul. affectation, pride, self complacency; a strut, strutting, fuss.
Καμαριέρης, η, s. n. (Ital.) a valet de chambre, a footman.
Καμαρόνω, v. n. to affect, strut, be affected; to look on, gaze; admire, enjoy the sight of: τί καμαρόνεις; πάρε ὅτι σοῦ δώσουν, why do you make so much caremony? take what they give you.
Καμάρωμα, ατος, s. n. affectation, strutting, giving one's self airs, a fuss, self complacency.
Καμαρωτά, adv. affectedly; in an arched manner.
Καμαρωτός, ή, όν, ad. arched, vaulted.
Καματερός, ή, όν, ad. laborious, industrious: καματερὴ ἡμέρα, a working day.
Κάματος, ου, s. m. toil, labour, fatigue; weariness, (κέρδος) gain, profit.
Καμήλα, ης, s. f. vul. a camel.
Καμηλάρης, ου, s. m. vul. a camel driver.
Καμηλήσιος, ια, ον, ad. camel, of camel.
Καμηλαύκι, s. n. vul. the cap of Greek priests.
Καμηλοπάρδαλις, εως, s. f. a cameleopard, a giraffe.
Καμηλοποῦλι, s. n. vul. an ostrich.
Κάμηλος, ου, s. f. a camel: τὸν κώνωπα διϋλίζει καὶ τὴν κάμηλον καταπίνει, he strains at a gnat and swallows a camel.
Κάμηλος, ου, s. m. cable.
Καμίνι, s. n. vul. a furnace, forge, chimney.
Καμινιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. soot.
Καμινοκόρος, ου, s. m. a chimney sweeper.
Κάμινος, ου, s. m. a furnace.
Κάμμα, ατος, see καῦμα, etc. καύσιμον.
Καμμία, ας, pron. fem. of κανένας, no one; some one, any one: καμμίαν ἡμέραν, some day: καμμιᾷ ἡμέρᾳ θὰ ἔλθω, I will come some day: καμμίαν φοράν, some times or never; (according to the tone or stress of the voice).
Καμμύω, v. a. to shut, close the eyes.
Κάμνω, v. a. to do; to make; to form: κάμε ὅ τι θέλεις, ὅ,τι ὁρίζεις, do what you like: τοῦτο δὲν μοῦ κάμνει, that does no suit my purpose: τὸ ἴδιον μὲ κάμνει, it is all the same to me σήμερον κάμνει κρύον, it is cold to; day: κάμνει ζέστην, is it warm: τί νὰ κάμω; what must I do? what shall I do? κάμνω δρόμον, I get on; I make way: κάμνω καλά, I do well: κάμνω καλόν, I do good: κάμνω καλωσύνην, I do a favour: κάμνω τὸν λωλόν, I play the fool: κάμνω τὸ ἴδιον, τὸ ὅμοιον, I return the same: κάμνω πλούσιον, I enrich: κάμνω πλούτη, I get riches: κάμνω ἀγοράν, I make a purchase: κάμνω προσευχήν, I pray: κάμνω τάχα πῶς δὲν τὸ ἐξεύρω, I feign not to know it: κάμνω τέλος, I finish, end, close: κάμνω τόπον I give place, I make room: κάμνεις κόπον, you take trouble, you trouble yourself, take pains: κάμε ὑπομονήν, have patience.
Καμόνομαι, v. m. to dissemble, to feign, to pretend; to ripen, become ripe.
Καμός, οῦ, s. m. grief, affliction.
Κάμπαλον, ου, vul. s. n. crust.
Καμπάνα, ας, s. f. (Ital) a bell.
Καμπανάκι, s. n. vul. little bell.
Καμπαναριόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. belfry, bell steeple
Καμπανίζω, v n. vul. to ring bells.
Κάμπη, ης, s. f. caterpillar.
Καμπή, ῆς, s. f. a bending, flexion, curvature.
Καμπήσιος, ια, ον, ad. of the field.
Καμπία, ιας, s. f. the canker worm.
Κάμπος, ου, s m. a field.
Καμπόσος, η, ον, ad. vul. some; considerable; διὰ καμπόσον καιρόν, for some time; (in the plural); καμπόσοι ἄνθρωποι, some or several men.
Καμπούρα, ας, s. f. a hunch, a hump; a humpbacked woman.
Καμπούρης, η, s. m. a humpbacked, or hunchbacked man.
Καμπουριάζω, v. n. to become humpbacked.
Καμπούριασμα, ατος, s. n bending forward.

Καμπτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. flexion, turning; goal.
Καμπτός, ή, όν, ad. bent; flexible.
Κάμπτω, v. a. to bend, to crook, turn, incline: humble; subdue; return; persuade.
Καμπυλόγραμμος, ον, ad. curvilinear.
Καμπύλος, η, ον, ad. curved, crooked.
Καμπυλότης, ητος, s. f. curvedness.
Καμτσιά, ᾶς, s. f. (turk.) a lash, a blow with a whip.
Καμτσίκι, s. n. (turk.) a whip, a lash.
Κάμφορα, ας, s. f. (turk.) camphire, camphor.
Καμψάκης, ου, s. m. an oil vessel, cruet.
Κάμψις, εως, s. f. a bend, turning.
Κάμωμα, ατος, s. n. an act, a deed, fact.
Καμόνομαι, v. n. (προσποιοῦμαι) to dissemble, to feign; (ὡριμάζω) to ripen·
Κἄν, for καὶ ἄν, at least; even if, though.
Κάνα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a cane; a reed, κάνα τουφεκίου, the barrel of a gun.
Κανακάρης, — Κανακάρικος, η, ον, ad. vul. a caressed child, a darling, a pet.
Κανακεύω, v. a. to caress, dandle, fondle, coax, pet, wheedle.
Κανάκι, s. n. used in the plural: κανάκια, caresses.
Κανάλι, s. n. (Ital.) canal, a channel.
Καναπές, έ, s. m. (turk.) a sofa.
Κανάρι, — Καναρίνι, s. n. vul a canary bird.
Κανάτα, ας, s. f. a jug.
Κανάτι, s. n. (turk) a shutter: a jug.
Κανδῆλα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a lamp or light.
Κανδηλανάπτης, — Κανδηλάπτης, ου, s. m. vul. a lamp lighter, a church warden.
Κανδηλέριον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) a candlestick.
Κανδηλήθρα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) the socket of a lamp or of a candlestick.
Κανδήλιον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) a lamp.
Κανδηλοσβέστης, ου, s m an extinguisher.
Κάνδιτον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) sugar candied.
Κἀνείς, or κανένας, prop. nobody; (ἐρωτημ.) some or any one.
Κανέλα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) cinnamon.
Κανελόλαδον, ου, s.n. oil of cinnamon.
Κανελόνερον, ου, s. n. cinnamon water.
Κανένας, καμμία. κανέν, or κανένα, pron. indef. vul. no one, no person, nobody; μὲ ακνένα τρόπον, in no way (τίς, κάποιος, ὅστις δήποτε) one, some one, any one; καμμίαν φοράν, some time; καμμίαν ἡμέραν, some day.
Κανθαρίς, ίδος, s. f. a beetle, cantharis.
Κάνθαρος, ου, s. m. a beatle.
Κανθός, οῦ, s. m. corner of the eye; felloe of the wheel.
Κανί, ιοῦ, s. n. vul. the shin bone; the leg and thigh together.
Κάνιστρον, ου, s. n. a hamper, pannier, basket.
Κάννα, ης, s. f. (Ital.) a cane, a reed; (τουφεκίου) the barrel of a gun.
Καναβάτσον, ου, s. n. vul. canvas.
Καννάβι, s. n. vul.—Κάνναβις, εως, s. f. hemp.
Κανναβόπανον, ου, s. n. canvas.
Καναβόσπορος, ου, s. m. — Καναβοῦρι, s. n. vul. hemp seed.
Κανονάρχης, ου, s. m. he who reads to the singers.
Κανοναρχῶ, έω, v. n. to read or dictate; read to the singer at chuch.
Κανόνας, see κανών.
Κανόνι, ου, (Ital) s. n. a cannon, a great gun.
Κανονιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. firing or report of cannon, gun shot.
Κανονίζω, v a. to regulate, arrange, set in order; (ἅγιον) to canonize a saint.
Κανονικός, ή, όν, ad. canonical, lawful, regular, in order.
Κανονικῶς, odv. canonically, lawfully; regularly, orderly.
Κανονισμός, οῦ, s. m. regulation.
Κανονιστής, οῦ, s. m. regulator.
Κανονιστικός, ή, όν, ad. regulating, regulatory.
Κανονοβολισμός, οῦ, s. m. firing of cannon, a cannonade, cannonading.
Κανονοβολῶ, έω, v. n. to fire cannon; v. a. (ἐν ἐχθρικῇ προσβολῇ) to bombard.
Κανονοστάσιον, ου, s. n. a field of artillery.
Κανονοστοιχία, ας, s. f. battery.
Κανονοφόρος, ου, s. f. s bomb-ketck.
Κάνουλα, ης, (Ital.) s. f. see κανοῦλι.
Κανοῦλι, ου, (Ital.) s. n. a piece of cane cut between two joints, used for drawing liquid from a barrel, a tube, a syphon
Κανοῦν, (έον = οῦν), s. n. a pannier, a basket.
Καντάρι, ου, (turk.) s. n. a steel-yard; στατήρ, καντάρι, a cantar, a huudred. weight.
Καντσελιέρης, see καγκελλάρης.
Καντῆλα, ης, (Ital.) s. f. a lamp at church; illumination light.

Καντῆλι, ου, (Ital.) s. n. a lamp.
Καντιλέρι, ου, (Ital.) s. n. a candlestick.
Καντηλῆθρα, ας, s. f. vul. the socket of a lamp or candlestick.
Καντηλοσβύστης, ου. s. m. vul. extinguisher; gad fly, dung fly.
Κάντιον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) sugar candied, sugarcandy.
Καντιόνω, v. a. vul. to candy.
Καντιποτένειος, ον, ad. vul. worthless, good for nothing at all.
Καντοῦνι, ου, (Ital.) s. n. a street, an alley; an angle.
Κανών, όνος, s m. a rule, cannon, measure, line, law, regulation, stantard: κανὼν τῆς πίστεως, rule or standard of faith: κανὼν διδόμενος ὑπὸ τοῦ πνευματικοῦ, pennance.
Κάπα, ας, s. f. a capot, a coarse shaggy coat or blanket.
Κάπαλον, ου, s. n. vul. crust.
Καπάκι, ου, s. n. a lid, a cover.
Καπαμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. stewet meat..
Κάπαρη, ης, s. f. vul. caper.
Καπέλα, νος, (Ital.) s. f. a chapel.
Καπελάνος, ου, (Ital.) s m. a chaplain
Καπελᾶς, ᾶ, (Ital.) s. m. a hatter.
Καπελιό, see καπηλεῖον.
Καπέλλον ου, s. n. a hat.
Καπετανία, ας, (Ital.) s. f. the office of a captain.
Καπετάνος, ου, (Ital) s. m. a captain.
Κάπηλος, ου, s. m. a tavern-keeper.
Καπηλεῖον, ου, s. n. an inn, a tavern, public house; cook's shop, eating house.
Καπηλεύω, v.n. to keep a public house; to huckster; to act like a quack.
Καπηλικός. ή, όν, ad. quackish, fraudulent, crafty; gross; of a public-house.
Καπηλικῶς, adv. quackishly, craftily; coarsely, rudely.
Κάπηλος. s. m. see κάπηλας, tavern keeper; a hukster; a quack.
Καπιτανία, (καπιτάνος,) see καπετανία, etc.
Καπιτὰν πασσᾶς, ᾶ, (turk.) s. m. captain pasha, admiral of the Turks,
Καπίστρι, ου, s. n. vul. a halter, bridle; restraint.
Καπιστρόνω, v. a. vul. to tie with a halter, to restrain.
Καπίστρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. putting on the halter; restraining, restraint.
Καπιτάλι, ου, (Ital) s. n capital, funds.
Καπλατίζω, (turk) v. a. to line, to put in lining; to cover.
Καπλάτισμα, ατος, (turk.) s. n. lining; covering.
Καπνιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. soot.
Καπνίζω, v a. to smoke, raise smoke, to fumigate: to smoke a pipe: τὰ ἐκάπνισε, vulg. he departed, he bolted away; ἐκάπνισε τὰ μυαλά του, he blew out his brains.
Καπνίλα, ας, s. f. vul. the smell of smoke.
Κάπνισμα, ατος, s. n. smoking, fumigation: τόπος διὰ κάπνισμα, smoking, room; place for smoking.
Καπνιστής, οῦ, s. m. a smoker.
Καπνιστός, ή, όν, ad. perfumed: smoked.
Καπνιστόψαρον, ου, s. n. vul. fish dried in smoke.
Καπνιτερός, ά, όν, ad. smoky.
Καπνοδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. the funnel of a chimney, a chimney.
Καπνοδόχη, ης, s. f. see καπνδοχεῖον.
Καπνοδόχος, ου, s. m. the funnel of a chimney.
Καπνός, οῦ, s. m. smoke, fume: καπνοί, ἀναθυμιάσεις, fumes, vapours; αὐτός ἔχει καπνούς, he is conceited: πίνω καπνόν, I smoke.
Καπνοσακούλα, ας, s. f. tobacco-bag.
Καπνώδης, ες, ad. smoking, smoky.
Κάποιος, α, ον, pron. some, some one, certain.
Καπόνι, ου, s. n. vul. capon.
Καπότα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a capot, great coat.
Κάποτε, adv. sometimes; at times.
Κάπου, adv. in some place, somewhere: κάπου, κάπου, from time to time: ἦλθε κάπου δέκα φοραῖς, he came about ten times.
Καπούλια, ας, s. f. vul. the rump or crupper.
Καποῦνι, ου, s. n. vul. a capon.
Καπονίζω, v a. vul. to reduce to a capon, to dub a cock.
Καπότον, ου, s. m. vul. a great coat, a capot.
Καπουτσῖνος, ου, (Ital.) s. m. a capuchin friar.
Καποῦτον, ου, (Ital.) s. n. a geat coat, capot.
Κάππα, ης, (Ital.) s. f. a capot; κάππα the letter K.
Καππάκι, ου, (turk.) s. n. a lid or cover, a covering.
Καππακιάζω, v. a. vul. to cover, cover over.
Καππάκιασμα, ατος, s. n. the act of covering, covering.
Καππακόνω, see καππακιάζω.
Καππάκωμα, see καππάκιασμα.

Καππαριά, ᾶς, s. f. a caper shrub or bush.
Κάππαρις, εως, s. f. caper; a caper bush.
Καππίστρι, ου, s. n. vul. a bridle, a halter.
Κάπρα,—Κάπραινα, ης, s.f. a wild sow.
Κάπρος, ου, s. m. a boar.
Κάπως, adv. in some way, somehow.
Κάρα, ας, s. f. the skull, head; top.
Καραβάκι, ου, s. n. a small or little ship.
Καράβι, οὐ, s. n. a ship.
Καραβιά, ᾶς, s. f. a ship load.
Καραβίδα, ίδας, s. f. a crawfish, a lobster.
Καραβίς, καραβίτσα, see καραβίδα.
Καραβιώτης, ου, s. m. vul. a sailor.
Καραβοκύρης, ου, s. m. vul. master or captain of a ship.
Καραβόπανον,ου, s.n. sail cloth, canvas.
Κάραβος, ου, s. m. a ship.
Καραβόσχοινον, ου, s. n. rope of a ship.
Καραβοτσακκίζομαι, v. n. vul. to be shipwrecked.
Καραβοτσάκισμα, ατος, s. n. vul ship-wreck.
Καραβοτεχνίτης,ου, s. m a ship carpenter, ship builder.
Καραβοφόρτωμα, ατος, s. n. loading a ship.
Καραδοκία,ας, s. f. earnest expectation.
Καραδοκῶ, έω, v. a. to expect earnestly.
Καρακάξα, ης, s. f. vul. a magpie.
Καραμέλλα,ας, (Ital.) s. f. burnt sugar.
Καραμπατάκι, ου, s. n. (turk.) plungeon, sea diver.
Καραμπίνα, ης, (Ital.) s. f. a carabine, a short gun.
Καραμπινιά, ᾶς, (Ital.) s. f. the shot of a carbine.
Καραμπινέρης, ου, (Ital.) s. m.a carabineer, rifler.
Καραμπογιά, ᾶς, s. f. (turk.) copperas, vitriol.
Καραμποσίτι, ου, s n. Indian corn.
Καράτι, ου, vul. s. m. carat, the twenty fourth part of an ounce.
Καρατομία, ας, s. f. decapitation. beheading.
Καρατομῶ, έω, v. a. to behead, decapitate.
Καρβάνι, ου, (turk.) s. n. a caravan.
Καρβέλι, ου, s. n. vul. a loaf of bread.
Καρβουναρεῖον, ου, s. n. coal store.
Καρβουνάρης, ου, (Ital.) s. m. a coal man, coal heaver, collier; coal-merchant.
Καρβοῦνι, ου, s. n. vul. a carbuncle; coal.
Καρβουνιά, ᾶ, s. f. vul. a burning coal, live coal.
Καρβουνιάζω, v. a. to blacken like charcoal.
Καρβουνιάρης, see Καρβουνάρης.
Κάρβουνον, ου, (Ital.) s. n. coal, charcoal.
Καρβουνόνω, v. n. vul. to blacken with charcoal.
Καρβουνότοπος, ου, s. m. vul. a coal pit; coal mine.
Καργα, see Καλιακοῦδα.
Κάρδαμον, ου, s. n. cress, water cress, nose wort.
Καρδάρα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. —καρδάκι, ου, s. n. a wooden vessel, a bowl used by shepherds for milking their flocks, a milkpail; a fourth part, a quarter.
Καρδέλι, οῦ, s. n. a goldfinch.
Καρδερίνα, ης, s. f. see καρδέλι.
Καρδία, ας, s. f. the heart; courage; affection mind, will, wish, good will; intention; self, the core or inner part: μὲ καλὴν καρδίαν, with good will, with all the heart: μὲ κακὴν καρδίαν, with a bad will; unwillingly: μὲ ὅλην τὴν καρδίαν, ἐξ ὅλης τῆς καρδίας, wilh all the heart, seriously: ἀπὸ καρδίας cordially: μοῦ στέκεται εἰς τὴν καρδίαν, it weighs on my heart; καρδία μου, ψυχή μου, my dear, my love; εἶναι ὅλος καρδία, he is all heart; μοῦ ἔκαψε τὴν καρδίαν, he broke my heart, μοῦ ἔκοψε τὴν καρδίαν, he discouraged me, he deprived me of courage; ἐσὺ εἶσαι τὰ φύλλα τῆς καρδιᾶς μου, thou art the joy of my heart; ἡ καρδία τοῦ ξύλου, τοῦ δένδρου, the pith, core, heart of wood, of a tree; πόνος τῆς καρδίας, heart-ache.
Καρδιακά, adv. vul. cordially, freely, kindly, heartily.
Καρδιακός, ή, όν, aq. cordial; free. kind hearted; καρδιακὴ ἀγάπη, cordial love, cordiality, good will, heart love.
Καρδιαλγής, ές, ad. subject to the heart burn, to spasms.
Καρδιαλγία, ας, s. f. the heart burn; heart ache spasm.
Καρδιαλγῶ, έω, v. n. to have spasms or heart-ache.
Καρδινάλης, η,* — Καρδινάλιος, ου,* s. m. a cardinal.

Καρδιογνώστης, ου, s. m. searcher of hearts, he who knows the heart.
Καρδιοκόκκαλον, ου, s. n. vul. the pit of the stomach.
Καρδιόκτυπος, ον, ad. palpitation of the heart; (μεταφ.) anxiety.
Καρδιοκτυπῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to palpitate at the heart; (μεταφ.) to be anxious.
Καρδιολαχταρῶ, έω, v. a to love tenderly.
Καρδιόπονος, ου, s. m. heart-ache, pain of the heart
Καρδιοσφάζω, v. a vul. to wound or break the heart.
Καρδιοφλογίζω, v. a. vul. to affict very much.
Καρδιοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a guard for the heart, a breastplate.
Καρδιοχούλιαρον, ου, s. n. vul. the breast bone.
Καρδίτσα, ας, s. f. vul. an expression of tenderness, a little heart; καρδίτσα μου, ψυχή μου, my dear, my love, my life.
Καρδούλα, ας, see καρδίτσα.
Καρηβαρία, ας, s. f. dizziness, stupor.
Καρηβαρικός, ή, όν, ad. dizzy, stupid.
Καρηβαρῶ, έω, v. n. to be dizzy, feel heaviness in the head.
Καρίδα, ας, s. f. vul. see καρίς, γαρίδα, a shrimp.
Καριδιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a walnut tree.
Καρίδιον, ου,* s. n. a walnut.
Καρίνα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) the keel of a ship.
Καρίς, ίδος, s. f. a shrimp.
Κάρκαδον, ου, s. n. vul. a crust, mushroom.
Καρκάσι, s. n. (turk.) τὸ καρκάσι διὰ ταῖς σαΐταις, a quiver for arrows; καρκάσι τοῦ ἀνθρωπίνου σώματος, carcass, skeleton.
Καρκινικός, ή, όν, ad. cancerous; crab-like.
Καρκινοβατῶ, έω, v. n. to retrograde, go backwards.
Καρκινώδης, ες, ad. cancerous.
Καρκῖνος, ου, s. m. a crab; pincers, nippers; καρκῖνος (τὸ ζώδιον) the sign cancer in the zodiac; καρκῖνος (στίχοι) palindromes.
Καρότσα ας, s. f. (Ital.) a carriage.
Καρούλι,* s. n. vul. a pulley.
Καρουλιαστός, ή, όν, ad. wound up.
Καρούμπα, ης, s. f. (Ital.) a cornel berry, the pod of the caroubi tree or locust.
Καρούμπι, s. n. vul a cornel bush.
Καρουμπιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. the cornel tree.
Καρούτα, ας, s f. vul. a grape vat.
Καρπερός, ά, όν, ad. fruitful, fertile, bearing fruit.
Καρπέτα, ας, s. f. (Engl.) a carpet.
Κάρπη, ης. s. f. vul. the hellebore plant.
Καρπίζω, v. a. to yield fruit; fructify.
Κάρπιμος, ον, ad. fruitful, fertile.
Καρπογόνος, ον, ad bearing fruit.
Καρποδότης, ου, s. m. producing fruit.
Καρπολογῶ, έω, v n. to collect, cull or gather fruit.
Καρπός, οῦ, s. m. fruit; καρπός, or γέννημα τῆς ἀμπέλου, fruit of the vine, grapes, wine; καρπὸς τῆς κοιλίας, fruit of the womb, offspring, progeny.
Καρπότροφος, ον, ad. nourished, or fed on fruit.
Καρπούζι, s. n. (turk.) water melon.
Καρποῦμαι, v. a. to reap the profit; derive profit; to enjoy.
Καρποφάγος, ον, ad. devouring fruit.
Καρποφθόρος, ον, ad destroying fruit
Καρποφορία, ας, s. f. bearing or yielding, fruitfulness, fertility.
Καρποφόρος, ον, ad. fruitful, fertile.
Καρποφορῶ, έω, v. n. to bear, or produce, or bring forth fruit.
Καρποφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a fruit guard.
Καρπώδης, ες, ad. fruitful; fruitlike.
Κάρπωμα, ατος, s. n. fruit; profit.
Καρπώσιμος, ον, ad. fruitful, fertile.
Κάρπωσις, εως, s. f. enjoyment; fruit-gathering.
Καρπωτός, ή, όν, ad. embroidered with figures of fruit, fruitful, fecund.
Κάρρον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) a cart.
Καρσί, adv. (turk.) opposite·
Καρτέρημα, ατος, s. n.—Καρτέρησις, εως, s. f. waiting, expectation; endurance.
Καρτέρι, s. n. vul ambush, ambuscade.
Καρτερία, ας, s. f. continuance, perseverance, firmness, fortitude.
Καρτερικός, ή, όν, ad. continuing, persevering, patient.
Καρτερικῶς, adv. perseveringly, patiently.
Καρτερόθυμος, ον, ad. inflexible in courage, resolute, patient, forbearing.
Καρτερός, ά, όν, ad. enduring, vigorous, patient, persevering.
Καρτερόφρων, ονος, ad. resolute.
Καρτεροψυχία, ας, s. f. constancy, firmness, perseverance.
Καρτερόψυχος, ον, ad. constant, firm, enduring; persevering.

Καρτερῶ, έω, v. a. to wait for, expect; v. n. persevere, endure.
Κάρτσα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a stocking.
Καρτσοδέτα, ας, s. f. vul. a garter.
Καρύα, ᾶς, s. f. walnut tree.
Καρυδάκι, s. n. vul. a small nut.
Καρυδένιος, α, ον, ad. vul. made of walnutwood.
Καρυδιά, ᾶς, s. f vul. a walnut tree, nut tree.
Καρύδιον, ου, s. n. walnut, a nut; καρύδι τοῦ ποδός, the ancle bone; καρύδι τοῦ γόνατος, the cup of the knee; καρύδι τοῦ λαιμοῦ, the apple of the throat; κρέας τοῦ καρυδίου, a nut kernel.
Καρυδόλαδον, ου, s. n. vul. oil of walnuts.
Καρυδότσωφλον, ου, s. n. vul. a walnut shell.
Καρυδόφλουδα, ας, s. f. vul. a walnut shell.
Καρυδόφυλλον, ου, s. n. a walnut leaf.
Καρύϊνος, η, ον, ad. of walnut.
Καρύκευμα, ατος, s. n. seasoning, sauce.
Καρυκόνω, v. a. to mend stockings.
Καρυκεύω, v. a. to season; to sweeten.
Καρύκη, ης, s. f. see καρύκευμα.
Καρυκοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a seasoner, confectioner, saucemaker.
Καρυκοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to make sauce.
Καρυοβαφής, ές, ad. nut coloured, chestnut.
Κάρυον, ου, s. n. a nut, walnut.
Καρυοφύλλι, s. n. vul. a pink; gilliflower; a clove; (τουφέκι) a rifle.
Καρυόφυλλον, ου, s. n. a clove.
Καρφάκι, ου, s. n. vul. a small nail.
Κάρφη, ης, s. f. dried straw or stalk.
Καρφιᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a nail maker, a nailer.
Καρφίον, ου, s. n. a nail.
Καρφίτσα, ης, s. f. vul. a pin.
Καρφοβελόνα, ης, s. f. a large pin.
Καρφοβέλονον, ου, s. n. vul. a large needle.
Καρφόνω, v. a. vul. to nail, fasten with nails or pins.
Καρφοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a nailer, nail maker.
Κάρφος, ους, s. n. any thing light, stubble, straw, a mote, a splinter.
Κάρφωμα, ατος, s. n. nailing, pinning.
Καρφωτά, adv. being nailed, pinned.
Καρφωτός, ή, όν, ad. nailed, fastened with nails or pins.
Καρχαρίας, α, ad. a shark.
Καρχαρόδους, οντος, ad. saw-toothed, prong-toothed.

Καρχηδών, όνος, s. f. (a precious stone) a chalcedony; (ἡ πόλις) Carthage.
Καρχήσιον, ου, s. n. the top mast; scuttle of a mast, sail-yard.
Κάρωσις, εως, s. f. stupor, lethargy; numbness.
Καρωτίδες, ων, s. f. pl. carotids.
Κασάπης, η, s. m. (turk) a butcher.
Κασέλα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a box, case, trunk
Κασελάκι, s. n. vul. a small box.
Κασελᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a box maker, trunk maker.
Κασία, ας, see κασσία, cassia.
Κασίδα, ας, s. f. vul. scald, scurf on the head.
Κασιδιάζω, v. a. vul. to have a scald head
Κασιδιάρης, ες, ad. scurfy, scald headed.
Κασκαβάλι, s. n. vul. a kind of cheese in mould.
Κασκαλίτσα, ας, s. f. vul. a sort of herb.
Κασσία, ας, s. f. cassia.
Κασσίδα, κασσίδης, see κασίδα, κασιδιάρης.
Κασσιτέρινος, η, ον, ad. of pewter.
Κασσιτερόνω, v. a. to tin, to solder, to pewter.
Κασσίτερος, ου, s. m. tin, pewter.
Κασταλία, ας, s f. the Castalian fountain, a celebrated fountain at Delphi sacred to the Muses.
Καστανέα, ας, s. f. a chestnut tree.
Καστανός, η, όν, ad chestnut coloured, brown.
Καστανομάλλης, ες, ad. having chestnut coloured hair, brown haired.
Καστανομμάτης, ες, ad. vul. having chestnut coloured eyes, brown-eyed.
Κάστανον, ου, s. n. a chestnut.
Καστανότσαφλον, ου, s. n. vul. the busk of a chestnut.
Καστανόχρους, ουν, ad. chestnut-coloured, brown.
Καστέλι, s. n. (Ital.) castle, a fort.
Καστόριον, ου, s. n. a beaver.
Καστρινός, ή, όν, ad. vul. living in a castle.
Κάστρον, ου, s n. (Ital.) castle, citadel, fortress.
Καστρότειχον, ου, s. n. castle wall.
Κάστωρ, ορος, s. m. the beaver.
Κατά, pron. (ἐναντίον) against, opposite, (with gen.) opposed to: κατὰ τοῦ Θεοῦ, against God: (with acc.) κατά, according, according to, even with, agreeably to, conformably to, toward; κατὰ τὸ λέγειν ὅλων, according to what all say, as all say;

κατὰ πῶς, as, according as; κατὰ ποῦ; towards where? whither? κατὰ τοῦτον τὸν καιρόν, at or about this time; κατὰ τὸ μέσον, in the middle; κατὰ τὸ Εὐαγγέλιον, according to the Gospel; κατὰ τὸν νόμον, according to the law; κατὰ φύσιν, according to nature, by nature, naturally; κατ' ἀρχάς, in the beginning; κατ' ἔτος, every year; yearly: κατὰ λέξιν, verbatim, word for word; κατὰ κράτος, largely; totally; by force, forcibly; καθ' ὑπερβολην. excessively; κατὰ τύχην, by accident; by chance; κατὰ πάντα, in all things; κατὰ μόνας, alone; κατὰ χάριν, as a favour; κατὰ γράμμα, literally.

Καταβαίνω, v. n. to descend, come down, as from a hill, or down strairs.

Καταβάλλω, v. a. to throw on the grounnd, throw down, knock down, lay down, depress, humble; tame, subdue, conquer.

Καταβαρύνω, v. a. to aggravate; oppress, burden, weary.

Καταβασανίζω, v. a. to torment; to torture.

Κατάβασις, εως, s. f. a descent; going down; declivity; coming down.

Καταβασκαίνω, v. a. to bewitch, to fascinate.

Καταβατόν, οῦ, see καταιβατόν, a page.

Καταβιβάζω, v. a.to take down, bring down; to depose; degrade.

Καταβίβασις, εως, s. f. Καταβιβασμός, οῦ, s m. taking down, lowering; (μεταφ.) degradation.

Καταβιβρώσκω, v. n. to consume, corrode; devour.

Καταβόδιον, ου, s. n. vul. a good voyage.

Καταβοή, ῆς, s. f. a shout, an outcry, a cry against any one, hooting.

Καταβόθρα, ας, s. f. gulf, deep pit, sink.

Καταβολάδα, ας, s. f. vul. a layer of a vine, a young vine, a plant of a vine.

Καταβολεύω, v. a. vul. to provide, to propagate vines.

Καταβολή, ῆς, s. f. the beginning, commencement, formation: ἀπὸ καταβολῆς κόσμου, from the creation of the world.

Καταβοῶ,άω, v. n. to cry out; to hoot.

Κατάβρεξις, εως, s. f. irrigation, watering.

Καταβρέχω, v. a. to water, rain upon, bedew, wet, irrigate.

Καταβροχθίζω, v. a. to devour, eat up.

Καταβρόχθισις, εως, s. f. devouring, eating up.

Κατάβρωσις, εως, s. f. devouring, eating.

Καταβυθίζω, v. a. to plunge, plunge in, dip.

Καταγαργαλίζω, v. a. to tickle much.

Καταγγελεύς, έως, s. m. a messenger, crier, herald.

Καταγγελία, ας, s f. denunciation, denouncement, accusation.

Καταγγέλλω, v. a. to denouce, accuse.

Καταγέλαστος, η, ον, ad. ridiculous, laughable.

Καταγελῶ, άω, v. a. to ridicule, deride, laugh at; (ἀπατῶ) to deceive.

Καταγέλως, ωτος, s. m. ridicule, sport.

Καταγεμίζω, v. a. to fill up

Καταγηράσκω, v. n. to get very old.

Καταγῆς, adv. on the ground.

Καταγίνομαι, v. n. to busy one's self, be occupied, be employed about any thing; to apply one's self.

Καταγινώσκω, v. a. (διακρίνω) to perceive; (καταδικάζω) to condemn; (κατηγορῶ) accuse.

Καταγλυκαίνω, v. a. to entice, allure; to sweeten much.

Κατάγνωσις, εως, s f. condemnation.

Κάταγμα, ατος, s. n. a fractnre, breaking of a bone.

Καταγοητεύω, n. a to charm, deceive, bewitch, enchant.

Κατάγομαι, v. n. to come from, descend from, originate from.

Καταγραφή, ῆς, s f a census; list; roll, levy.

Καταγράφω, v a. to inscribe, enrol, write down, register (mid) —ομαι, to enlist.

Καταγυμνόνω, v. a. to strip naked.

Κατάγω, v. a. to derive; bring down; strike.

Κατάγυμνος, ον, ad. entirely naked.

Καταγωγή, ῆς, s f. descent, origin.

Καταγώγιον, ου, s. n. an inn; a haunting place, a placc of resort.

Καταγωνίζομαι, v. a. to subdue in battle.

Καταδαμάζω, v. a to bring under subjection, tame,, subdue, break, restrain, conquer: καταδαμάζω τὰ πάθη, I keep under or restrain the passions.

Καταδάμασις, εως, s. f. taming, subdning; breaking.

Καταδαμαστής, οῦ, s. m. a tamer, subduer.
Καταδαμαστικός, ή, όν, ad. subduing.
Καταδαπανῶ, άω, v. a. to spend lavishly.
Καταδεικνύω, v. a. to shew clearly, prove, demonstrate.
Καταδεκτικός, ή, όν, ad. condescending, courteous, affable.
Καταδεσμεύω, v. a. to bind down.
Καταδέχομαι, v. n. to condescend.
Κατάδηλος, ον, ad. very evident, quite clear, obvious.
Καταδίδω, v. a. te betray; inform against.
Καταδικάζω. v a. to condemn.
Καταδικαστής, οῦ, s. m. a condemner.
Καταδικαστικός, ή, όν, ad. condemnatory.
Καταδίκη, ης, s. f. condemnation, sentence passed against, penalty, punishnent: ἄξιος καταδίκης, worthy of condemnation: τόπος καταδίκης, gallows, place of execution.
Κατάδικος, ου, s. m. convict, a criminal.
Καταδίνω, v. a. vul. to betray, inform a gainst, tell against, lodge infromation against, any one.
Καταδιψῶ, άω, v. n. to be very thirsty, to thirst greatly.
Καταδιώκω, v. a. to persecute; to molest; to hunt, to pursue; (ἐνώπιον τοῦ νόμου) prosecute.
Καταδίωξις, εως, s. f. persecution, molestation; (κυνήγημα) pursuit; (ποινική) prosecution.
Καταδολεσχῶ, έω, v. a. to prate or chater against.
Καταδοσιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a giving up, betraying, treachery, treason.
Καταδότης, ου, s. m. a betrayer, traitor.
Καταδουλώνω, v. a. to subdue, to enslave.
Καταδούλωσις, εως, s. f. reducing to slavery, subjugation.
Καταδρομεύς, έως s. m. a privateer, pursuer, cruiser.
Καταδρομή, ῆς, s. f. persecution.
Καταδρομικός, ή, όν, ad. cruising, chasing, καταδρομικὸν πλοῖον. cruiser.
Καταδυναστεία, ας, s, f. oppression, bondage, tyranny, misrule.
Καταδυνάστευσις, εως, s. f. oppression, turanny.
Καταδυναστευτικός, ή, όν, ad. oppresive, tyrannous, despotic.
Καταδυναστεύω, v. a. to opress, tyrannize, domineer over.
Κατάδυσις, εως, s. f. immersion, sinking.
Καταδύω, v. a. v. n. to plunge into, to immerse; dive; sink.
Καταζεύγω, v. a. to tie down, to yoke, to harness.
Κατάζευξις, εως, s. f. yoking, harnessing.
Καταζουλίζω, v. a. to vul. quash, bruise.
Καταθαμβῶ, έω, v. n. to dazzle, amaze.
Καταθέλγω, v. a. to charm, delight.
Κατάθεσις, εως, s. f. a deposition.
Καταθλίβω, v. a. to overwhelm, oppress, afflict.
Καταθλιπτικός, ή, όν, ad. oppressive.
Κατάθλιψις, εως, s. f. oppression, heaviness; faintness, affliction.
Καταθλῶ, άω, v. a. to break down.
Καταθορυβῶ, έω, v. a. to disturb, to put in conmotion, agitate, trouble.
Καταθρηνῶ, έω, v. a to bewail, lament.
Καταθύμιον, ου, s. n. a desire, wish, pleasure.
Καταθύμιος, ον, ad. desirable; satisfactory.
Καταθυμωμένος, η, ον, ad. very angry, enraged.
Καταιβάζω, n. a. vul. to bring down; to let down; lower.
Καταιβαίνω, v. n. vul. to come down, descend.
Καταιβασιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a rheum, cold in the head; cataract (πάθος), hernia, prolapsus.
Καταιβατόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. page of writing, etc.
Καταιγίς, ίδος, s f. a storm, a hurricane.
Καταιματόνω, v. a. to imbrue or besmear with blood.
Καταινῶ, v. a. to consent, approve.
Καταισχύνη, ης, s. f. shame, disgrace.
Καταισχύνω, v. a. to shame, to disgrace.
Κατακάθημαι, v. n settle down, to sit a long time.
Κατακαθίζω, v. a. to seat, settle, to cause to sit, bring down: αὐτό τὸ νερὸν εἶνε θολόν, πρέπει νὰ κατακαθίσῃ, this water is foul. it must settle.
Κατακαθάρισμα, ατος s n. sitting down, dregs. lee, sediment, the bottoms of liquids: κατακάθισμα τοῦ οὔρου, the sediment of urine.
Κατακαίω, v. a. v. n. to burn, to burn up, to scorch.

Κατακαλύπτω, v. a. to cover, veil, conceal, cover up.
Κατάκαρδα, adv. vul. to the heart, to the quick; sincerely, cordially.
Κατακαρφόνω, v. a. to nail fast or nail all over.
Κατάκαυσις, εως, s. f. burning, consuming, conflagration.
Κατακαυχῶμαι, v. a. to glory or boast against.
Κατάκειμαι, v. a. to lie down; keep the bed.
Κατάκειτος, ον, see κατάκοιτος.
Κατακεκαυμένος, η, ον, part. pl. as ad. burned over; scorched; hot
Κατακεντῶ, άω, v. a. to pierce, sting; prick, embroider all over.
Κατακεραυνῶ, όω, v. a. to strike with thunderbolt, fulminate, to thunder against.
Κατακερματίζω, v. a to cut in pieces.
Κατακερματισμός, οῦ, s n. cutting to pieces.
Κατακέφαλα, adv. headlong; on the head: ἔπεσε κατακέφαλα or μὲ τὸ κεφάλι κάτω, he fell on his head. fell headlong.
Κατακεφαλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a blow on the head.
Κατακηλῶ,έω, v. a. to enchant, charm.
Κατακηρῶ,όω, v. n. to cover with wax, enclose in wax.
Κατακίτρινος, ον, ad. quite yellow; ghastly pale.
Κατακλαίω, v. a. to weep over. lament.
Κατάκλειστος,ον, ad. entirely closed up.
Κατακλείω, v. a. to close up well, to block up.
Κατακλείς, s. f. lock, box.
Κατακλέπτω, v. a. to rob completely; strip naked.
Κατακληροῦμαι, v. a. to receive by lot.
Κατακληρῶ, όω, v. a. to give or distribute by lot.
Κατακλίνω, v. a. to bend down. cause to recline; to lay down: κατακλίνομαι, to lie down.
Κατακλύζω, v. a. to deluge. overflow.
Κατακλυσμός, οῦ, s. m. deluge, flood; inundation.
Κατακνιά, ᾶς, s. f. a mist, a fog.
Κατακνίζω, v. a. to twitch; itch, rub, scratch; provoke, satirize.
Κατακόβγω, v. a. vul. to cut in pieces
Κατακοιμίζω, v. a. to cause to sleep, lull to sleep, put to sleep.
Κατακοιμῶμαι, v. m. to fall fast asleep.
Κατακοιτάμενος, η, ον, ad. vul. laid down; bed ridden.
Κατακοίτομαι, v. n. vul. to lie infirm, keep one's bed.
Κατάκοιτος, ον, ad. or s. m. lying in bed, bed ridden; infirm.
Κατακοκκινίζω, v. a. to blush deeply.
Κατακόκκινος, ον, ad. all red; very red; plushing the deepest crimson.
Κατακομματιάζω, v. a. to cut or break in pieces, crumble, chop.
Κατακονδυλίζω, v. a. to cuff lustily, to box
Κατακόπτω, v. a to cut in pieces.
Κατακόρως,adv. to one's fill; fully, quite, abundantly.
Κατακουράζω, v a to overtire, fatigue.
Κατακουρεύω, v. a. vul to shear very close
Κατακουρσεύω, v. a. vul. to pillage. ransack, prey upon.
Κατακοσμῶ, έω, v. a. to adorn, embellish, beautify.
Κατακράτησις, εως, s. f. withholding from, retention. [retainer.
Κατακρατητής, οῦ, s. m. a witholder,
Κατακράτος, adv. entirely, wholly.
Κατακρατῶ, έω. v. a. to detain. keep, hold, withold from.
Κατακραυγή, ῆς, s. f. an oucrty, murmuring.
Κατακρεουργῶ, έω, v. a. to scarify; cut piece-meal.
Κατακρημνίζω, v. a. to demolish, ruin, detroy; throw over a precipice; precipitate.
Κατακρήμνισις, εως, s. f. precipitating.
Κατάκρημνος,ον, ad. very steep, abrupt.
Κατακρίνω, v. a. to blame, criticise, condemn, defame, speak ill of.
Κατάκρισις, εως,s. f. blaminng, blame; condemnation.
Κατακριτής οῦ, s. m. a blamer, condemner.
Κατακριτικός, ή, όν, ad. evil speaking, condemning, blaming.
Κατακριτέος, α, ον, ad. condemnable, blamable, reprobate.
Κατάκριτος, ον, ad. condemned, blamed, defamed.
Κατακροτῶ, έω, v, n. to make a rattling noise; to applaud.
Κατακρούω, v. n. to knock down; knock, as at the door.
Κατακρύπτω. v. a. to hide, to conceal.
Κατακτείνω, v. a. to kill.
Κατάκτησις, ως, s. f. a conquest; an acquisition.
Κατακτητής, οῦ, s. m. a conqueror.

Κατακτῶμαι, v. a. to acquire, gain, conquer.
Κατακυλίω,—κατακυλῶ, άω, v.a. to roll.
Κατακυρίευσις, εως, s. f. subduing, getting prossession of.
Κατακυριεύω, v. a. to subdue; get possession of.
Κατακυρῶ, όω, v. a to adjudge to.
Καταλαγιάζω, v. n. vul. settle down, clear.
Καταλακτίζω, v. a. to kick repeatedly.
Καταλαλητής, τοῦ, s. m. an evil speaker, a defamer, calumniator, an informer.
Καταλαλιά, ᾶς, s. f. defamation, calumny.
Κατάλαλος, ου, s. m. a defamer, calumniator.
Καταλαλῶ, έω, v. a. to detract from, defame, speak evil of, calumniate, slander.
Καταλαμβάνομαι, see καταλαμβάνω.
Καταλαμβάνω, v. a. to understand, comprehend: to seize, to take; to overtake;—ομαι, to be seized, be overtaken; δός του νὰ καταλάβη, give him to understand; τί ἐκατάλαβες ἀπὸ αὐτό; of what avail has it been to you?
Καταλάμπω, v. a. to shine out.
Καταλασπόνω, v. a. to bespatter with dirt.
Καταλέγω, v. a to lay down; put on a list, enlist.
Καταλείπω, v. a. to leave, to leave behind, forsake.
Κατάλειψις, εως, s. f. abandonment.
Καταλείφω, v. a to anoint, besmear,
Καταλεπτῶς, adv. minutely, particularly.
Κατάλευκος, ον, ad. white, very white.
Καταλήγω, v. n. to end, terminate.
Καταληκτικός, ή, όν, ad. ending, terminating, (ἐκμετριχ.) catalectic.
Κατάληξις, εως, s. f. termination.
Καταληπτός, ή, όν. ad. comprehnsible; intelligible, conceivable.
Κατάληψις, εως, s. f. comprehension, understanding (κατάσχεσις) seizure, occupying; (ἡ νόσος) catalepsy.
Καταλιανίζω, v. a. to mince, chop small.
Καταλιθάζω, v. a. to stone, to pelt, to overwhelm with stones.
Καταλιθοβολῶ, see καταλιθάζω.
Κατάλιθος, ον, ad.full of stones; inlaid with precious stones.
Καταλιμπάνω, v. a. to abandon, pass over.
Καταλλαγή, ῆς, s. f. a treaty of peace, reconciliation atonement.
Καταλλαγιάζω, v. a. vul. to calm, quiet, appease; to settle down.
Καταλλάσσω, v. a. to change, alter; reconcile.
Καταλλάττομαι, v n. to be reconciled.
Κατάλληλος, ον, ad. convenient, appropriate, agreeing, suitable, well adapted.
Καταλογίζομαι, v. a. to impute; consider, reckon.
Καταλογισμός, οῦ, s. m. imputation.
Κατάλογος, ου, s. m. a catalogne, register,list: περνῶ εἰς τὸν κατάλογον, I enter into the catalogne, put on the list.
Κατάλοιπος, ον, ad. remaining, left, rest.
Κατάλυμα, ατος, s. n. a lodging place.
Καταλυματίας, ου, s. m a quartermaster.
Καταλυπημένος, η, ον, ad. vul. much afflicted, grieved, very sorry.
Κατάλυσις, εως, s. f. the wearing out of clothes; (κατάργησις, καταστροφή) dissolution, abolition: κατάλυσις τῆς νηστείας, the breaking of lent; end of fasting.
Καταλύω, v. a. to abolish, destroy; (ἐνδύματα) wear out one's clothes; (κατοικῶ) take up lodging for a period: καταλύω, τρώγω κρέας, I break the lent, eat fishmeat during or after lent.
Καταμαγεύω, v.a. to bewitch, enchant, charm.
Καταμαραίνω, v. a. to wither; dry; blight, blast.
Καταμαρτυρῶ, έω, v. to bear witness against, accuse, arraign.
Κατάμαυρος, ον, ad. vul. quite black, very black.
Καταμεσήμερα, adv. vul. precisely at noon, at mid-day.
Καταμεσῆς, adv. vul. right in the midle.
Καταμέτρησις, εως, s. f. measuring, measurement, mensuration;gauging.
Καταμετρῶ, εω, v. a. to measure, gauge.
Καταμήνια, s. n. pl. catamenia, menstrual discharges.
Καταμήνυσις, εως, s. f. denunciation.
Καταμηνύω, v. a. to denounce, to inform against, to report.
Καταμόνας, adv. alone, aside; privately.

Καταμόναχος, ον, ad. vul. quite alone, all alone.
Κατάμουτρα, adv. vul. right on the face.
Καταναγκάζω, v. a. to force, to compel, oblige.
Καταναγκαστικός, ή, όν, ad compulsive, compulsory, coercive.
Καταναλίσκω, v. a. to spend, lay out; consume; devour.
Καταναλώσιμος, ον, ad. consumable.
Κατανάλωσις, εως, s. f. consuming, consuption; waste.
Καταναλωτής, οῦ, s. m. a consumer.
Καταναλωτικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to consuming or consuption.
Κατάνευσις, εως, s. f. noddiug assent.
Κατανεύω, v. a. to nod assent, to assent, consent.
Κατανόησις, εως, s. f. understanding, comprehension, perception.
Κατανοῶ, έω, v. to understand fully, comprehend, perceive.
Κατάντης, ες, ad steep, sloping downwards.
Κατάντικρυ, adv. right opposite.
Καταντῶ, άω. v. n. to become; to come to; to be reduced to: ἰδὲ πῶς κατήντησε, see how low he is fallen. what misery he has been reduced to: ἀπὸ λόγους κατήντησαν εἰς ξύλον. from words they came to blows: κατήντησε νὰ τοῦ εἰπῇ ὅτι, he went so for as to tell him that: κατήντησεν ὁ λόγος περὶ πολιτικῶν. the conversation turned on politics.
Κατανυκτικός, ή, όν, ad. touching, affecting.
Κατάνυξις, εως, s. f. piercing of the heart, compunction; a feeling of piety and devotion; contrition.
Κατανύσσω, v. a. to touch, to move, to fill with compunction, affect the heart.
Καταξεσχίζω, v. a. vul. to tear in pieces, lacerate.
Καταξηραίνω, v. a. to dry up.
Κακάξηρος, ον, ad. dried up, perfectly dry.
Καταπάτησις, εως, s. f. treading under foot; transgression, violation.
Καταπάτι, ου, s. a. vul. sediment, dregs; lee.
Κοταπατῶ, έω, v. a. to tread under foot, to crush; to violate, transgress.
Κατάπαυσις, εως, s. f. ceasing, cessation; discontinuance.
Καταπαύω, v. a. v. to cease or make one cease, to stop.
Καταπείθω, v. a. to persuade; convince.
Καταπειστικός, ή, όν, ad. persuasive.
Καταπέμπω, v. a. to send down;
Καταπέτασμα, ατος, ad a veil, a curtain.
Καταπιάνω, v a. vul. to baste, sew badly; hastily or (βοηθῶ) to lend a hand; (ἀρχίζω) to set to work; (ἐπιχειρῶ) to undertake.
Καταπιέζω, v. a. to oppress.
Καταπίεσις, εως, s. f. oppression.
Καταπιεστικός, ή, όν, ad. oppressive, tyrannical.
Καταπίνω, v. a. to swallow; devour; drink; absorb.
Καταπίπτω, v. n. to fall down, to fall from an eminence: ὁ ἄνεμος κατέπεσε, the wind has ceased.
Καταπίστευμα, ατος, s. n. a trust, fideicommissum.
Καταπλακόνω, v. a. to cover, to lie or fall upon; to crush; to overwhelm; overrun.
Καταπλανῶ, άω, v. a. to deceive, cheat, impose on; seduce.
Κατάπλασμα. ατος, s. n. a plaster.
Καταπλεονεκτῶ, έω, v. n. to profit by covetousness.
Καταπλέω, v. n. to sail into harbour; sail to land.
Καταπληγόνω, v. a. to cover with wounds.
Καταπληκτικός, ή, όν, ad astonishing, amazing, astounding, terrific, alarming.
Καταπλήττω, v. a. to strike with wonder; throw into consternaion, astonish, confound.
Κατάπλους, ου, s. m. sailing down; return of a fleet.
Καταπλουτίζω, v. a. to enrich greatly, bestow much wealth.
Καταπλουτῶ, έω, v. n. to become very rich.
Καταπόδι, vul.—Καταπόδας, adv. after, in the track.
Κατοπολέμησις, εως, s. f. vanquishing; (καταφορά, ἐναντίωσις) strong opposition.
Καταπολεμῶ, έω, v. a. to fight against; defeat, rout, vanquish; quell.
Καταπόνεμα, ατος, s. n. subduing, conquering.
Κατάπονος, ον, ad. exhausted by labour.
Καταποντίζω, v. a. to plunge; drown; inundate, immerse.

Καταποντισμός, οῦ, s. m. plunging, immersion, sinking.
Καταποντιστής, οῦ, s. m. a plunger.
Καταπονῶ, έω, v. a. to overpower, beat; subdue; oppress.
Καταπόρνευσις, εως, s. f. prostitution.
Καταπορνεύω, v. a. to prostitute.
Καταπότιον, ου, s. n. a pill.
Καταποῦ adv. vul. whereas;as much as.
Καταπράϋνσις, εως, s. f. calming, appeasings quieting.
Καταπραϋντικός, ή, όν, ad. that calms, quieting, that appeases, scalming, appeasing.
Καταπραΰνω, v. a. calm, quiet, mitigate; appease.
Καταπτήσσω, v. n. to be afraid, to dread. [sovereignly
Καταπτύω, v. a, spit at, to despise
Κατάπτωσις, εως, s. f. a downfall; prostration.
Καταπτωχεύω, v. a. to render poor, impoverish; v. a. to beceme very poor.
Κατάπυκνος, ον, ad. very thick, very dense.
Κοτάπυρος, ον, ad. torrid, burning.
Καταπῶς, adv. vul. how that, as.
Κατάρα, ας, s. f. a curse, imprecation.
Καταράκτης, ου, see καταρράκτης.
Κατάρατος, ον, ad. cursed, accursed.
Κατάργησις, εως, s. f. aboliton.
Κατάργυρος, ον, ad. silvered, all silver, rich.
Καταργῶ, έω, v. a. to abolish; prohibit, cancel .subvert; nullify.
Καταρημάζω, v. a. to desolate, devastate, destroy, ransack.
Καταρράκτης, ου, s. m. a. cataract, cascade, waterfall; a trap door.
Καταρρέω, v. n. to flow or run down; (ἐπὶ οἰκοδομῆς) fall into decay, crumble down. sink in, sink down.
Κατάρριζος, ον, ad. at, from, or by the root.
Καταρρίπτω, v. a. to cast or throw down, to overthrow.
Καταρροή, ῆς, s. f. catarrh, rheum, defluxion, a cold; (ῥοὴ πρὸς τὰ κάτω) influx, torrent, flowing.
Καταρροΐζομαι, v. n. to catch a cold.
Καταρροϊκός, ή, όν, ad. relating to a cold, to a rheum.
Κατάρρους, ου, see Καταρροή.
Καταρροφῶ, άω, v. a. to absorb entirely; swallow down, swallow up.
Κατάρρυτος,ον,ad. well watered,flooded.
Κατάρτι, s. n. vul. the mast of a ship.
Καταρτίζω, v. a. to arrange, set, fit, complete, make up.
Καταρτισμός, οῦ, s. m. setting, fitting out, completion.
Καταρτοθήκη, ης, s. f. the socket of a mast.
Καταρτόξυλον, ου, s. n. wood of a mast.
Καταρχάς, adv. at first, in the beginning.
Κατάρχομαι, v. a. to begin, to commence.
Καταρῶμαι, v. a. to curse, imprecate.
Κατάσαρκα, adv. on the flesh, next to the skin.
Κατασβεννύω, v. a. to extinguish, put out, quench completely.
Κατασβύνω, see κατασβεννύω.
Κατασείω, v. a. to shake, brandish; move.
Κατασιγάζω, v. a. to appease, calm, quiet, silence.
Κατασκάπτω, v. n. to dig, excavate, destroy, raze to the ground.
Κατασκατόνω, v. a to dirty, to befoul.
Κατασκάτωμα, ατος, s. n. befouling.
Κατασκαφή, ῆς, s. f. excavation, overturning, demolishing, razing to the ground.
Κατασκεδάζω, v. n. to scatter, dissipate.
Κατασκέδασις, εως. s. f. dispersion, scattering.
Κατασκεπάζω, v. n. to cover over; defend, protect.
Κατασκέπαστος, ον, ad. completely covered.
Κατασκευάζω, v. a to build, construct, form, make, fashion; to contrive, to plot.
Κατασκεύασμα, ατος, s. n. construction. preparing; a contrivance; a plot.
Κατασκευαστής, οῦ, s. m. a preparer, provider; constructer.
Κατασκευαστός, ή,όν,ad. prapared, made, formed, that may be made.
Κατασκευή, ῆς, s. f. construction, building.
Κατασκηνόνω, v. n. to pitch one's tent; to lodge, sojourn.
Κατασκήνωμα, ατος, s. n. — Κατασκήνωσις, εως, s. f. lodging, pitching a tent.
Κατασκιάζω, v. a. to overshadow, cover over.
Κατάσκιος, ον, ad. shady, shadowy.
Κατασκοπία, ας, s. f. the work or occupation of a spy, espionage.
Κατασκόπευσις, εως, s. f. spying.
Κατάσκοπος, ου, s. m. a spy, scout.
Κατασκοπεύω, v. a. to spy, examine.
Κατασκορπίζω, v, a. to scatter about.

Κατασκοτόνω, v. a. vul. to worry, kill: κατασκοτόνω ἀπό ταῖς ξυλιαῖς, I cudgel, I beat thoroughly, give a good thrashing.
Κατασπάζομαι, v. a. to salute, kiss, embrace tenderly.
Κατασπαράττω, v. a. to tear, rend, lacerate.
Κατασπαταλῶ, άω, v. a. to spend in debauchery; squander.
Κατασπεύδω, v. a. to hasten, accelerate.
Κατάσπευσις, εως, s. f. hurry, acceleration, hastening.
Κάτασπρος, ον, ad. vul. all white, very white.
Καταστάζω, v. n. to drop down, to drip.
Καταστaίνω, v. a. vul. to constitute, appoint, establish.
Καταστάλαγμα, ατος, s. n. the sediment or deposition of fluids; distilation, filtering.
Κατασταλάζω, v. n. v. a. to settle; distill, filter; drop; (ἐπὶ ἡλικίας) to attain maturity; to be sedate.
Κατάστασις, εως, s. f. state, condition, situation, fortune, wealth, property κατάστασις τοῦ ὑπηκόου, condition of the subject: κρίσιμος κατάστασις, a critical state or situation.
Καταστατικός, ή, όν, ad. that which exhibits the state of affairs: τὸ καταστατικόν τῆς ἑταιρίας, the statutes of the association, of the company.
Καταστατόν, οῦ, s. n. starch.
Κατάστεγνος, ον, ad. dried, very dry.
Καταστέκει, v. imp. vul. to cost, to be worth.
Καταστέλλω, v. a. to check, repress, restrain.
Κατάστερος, ον, ad. starry, studded with stars.
Κατάστημα, ατος, s. n. establishment, institution.
Κατατήνω see καταστaίνω.
Καταστίζω, v. a. to spot; to tatoo.
Κατάστικτος, ον, ad. spotted all over; tatooed.
Καταστιχάριος ου, s. m. vul. the clerk who keeps the books of a commercial house.
Κατάστιχον, ου, s. n. register: list: τὸ περνῶ εἰς τὸ κατάστιχον, I enter it into the books.
Καταστολίζω, v. a. to adorn, to deck all over.
Καταστρατοπεδεύω, v. n. to encamp.
Καταστρέφω, v. a. to destroy, subvert, overthrow, ruin; to pervert.
Καταστρόνω, v. a. to cover, distend, spread over; strew; write out accounts; register.
Καταστροφεύς, εως, s. n. a destroyer.
Καταστροφή, ῆς, s. f. overthrow, ruin. catastrophe, destruction.
Κατάστρωμα, ατος, s. n. the beck of a sbip.
Κατασυντρίβω, v. a. to break to pieces, shatter.
Κατασφάζω, v. a. to slay, slaughter; kill with the sword, massacre.
Κατασφαλίζω, see κατασφαλῶ.
Κατασφάλισις, εως, s. f.—κατασφάλισμα, ατος, s. n. closing on every side, the act of closing on every side, the act of closing well.
Κατασφαλῶ, έω, v. a. vul. te close well, secure on every side, shut close; make fast or secure.
Κατασχέσιμος, ον, ad. seizable.
Κατάσχεσις εως, s. f. a seizure.
Κατασχίζω, v. a. to tear in pieces, split, cleave.
Κατάταξις, εως, s. f. arrangement, classification, setting in order.
Κατατάσσω,—κατατάττω, v. n. to place in the number, put in order, arrange.
Κατασχετήριον, ον, s. n. execution upon a judgment, a summons for seizure.
Κατάσχω, v. a. (vul.) to seize upon goods.
Κατατέμνω, v. a. to cut asunder.
Κατατήκω, v. a. to melt,—ομαι, to pine, repine.
Κατατίθημι, v. a. to lay down.
Κατατομή, ῆς, s. f. cutting asunder, division; (τοῦ προσώπου) profile.
Κατατόξευσις, εως, s. f. shooting.
Κατατοξεύω, v. a. to shoot; to pierce with arrows.
Κατατόπι, ου, s. n. vul. closet, recess, secret place, lurking hole; the apartment of a house: ἠξεύρει ὅλα τὰ κατατόπια τούτου τοῦ σπιτιοῦ, he knows all the secret corners in this house.
Κατατρεγμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. persecution.
Κατατρέχω, v. a. to persecute; pursue.
Κατατρίβω, v. a. to rub much, wear down: κατατρίβει τὸν καιρόν του εἰς μηδαμινὰς ἀσχολίας, he spends his time in trifling occupations.
Κατατρομάζω, v. a. to alarm, to frighten much.
Κοτροπόνω,—κατατροπῶ, όω, v. a. to discomfit, rout, defeat, vauquish.
Κατατρόπωσις, εως, s. f. overthrow, defeat, disconfiture.

Κατατρυπῶ, άω, v. a. to make holes in, bore, perforate
Κατατρύχω, v. a. to torture, worry, harass.
Κατατρώγω, v. a. to devour; corrode.
Κατατυραννῶ, έω, v. a. to tyrannize over, to oppress.
Καταφαγᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a glutton, a gormand.
Καταφαγόνω, v. a. vul. to corrode; wear out.
Καταφάγω, subj. aor, of κατατρώγω, to devour, consume, corrode.
Καταφαίνω, v. a. to make appear; display, show; declare.
Καταφανής, ές, ad. evident, manifest, plain.
Καταφαρμακεύω, v, a. to poison.
Κατάφασις, εως, s. f. affirmation, assent.
Καταφάσκω, v. to affirm, assent.
Καταφατικός, ή, όν, ad. affirmative.
Καταφατικῶς, adv. affirmatively.
Καταφέρω, v. a. to bring down; lower; precipitate; strike: (καταπείθω) prevail upon; induce; (κατορθόνω) accomplish, succeed in: τοῦ έκατάφερα μιὰ δουλιά, I played him a trick:
Καταφέρομαι, v.m. to inveigh against, persecute.
Καταφεύγω, v.a. to fly to, seek refuge in; have recourse to.
Καταφθάνω, v. a. to surpise; overtake.
Καταφθείρω, v. a. to corrupt, ruin, destroy, to squander.
Καταφιλῶ, έω, v. to kiss, cover with kisses.
Καταφλέγω, v.a. to imflame; burn down.
Κατάφλεξις, εως, s. f. conflagration.
Καταφλογίζω, v. a. to burn, inflame,
Καταφλυαρῶ, έω, v. n. to talk idly, prate.
Καταφοβίζω, see καταφοβῶ.
Καταφοβῶ, έω, v. a. to alarm, frighten, terrify.
Καταφορά, ᾶς, s. f. (κατάβασις) a descent; (καταδρομή) persecution, animosity.
Καταφορτόνω, v. a. to overburden, overload.
Κατάφραγμα, ατος, s. m. fortification, defense; deck.
Κατάφρακτος, ον, ad. fortified, defended.
Καταφράσσω, v. a. to fortify, secure, barricade.
Καταφρόνημα, ατος, s. n. — Καταφρόνησις, εως, s.f. disdain, scorn, despite, contempt.
Καταφρονητής, οῦ, s. m. a despiser, scorner, disdainer, contemner.
Καταφρονητικός, ή, όν, ad. despising, disdainful, scornful.
Καταφρονιάρης, η, s. m. vul. see καταφρονητής.
Καταφρονῶ, έω, v. a. to despise, disdain, contemn, scorn.
Καταφτῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to spit all over, fill with spittle.
Καταφυγή, ῆς, s. f.—Καταφύγιον, ου, s. n. refuge, place of safety, asylum; self exile, retreat.
Καταφυτεύω, v. a. to plant all over.
Κατάφυτος, ον, ad. planted all over.
Κατάφωτος, ον, ad. splendidly illuminated.
Καταχαίρομαι, v. n. to rejoice.
Καταχάλασμα, ατος, s. n. ruin, destruction.
Καταχαλκόνω, v. a. to cover with brass, braze over.
Καταχαλῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to ruin, destroy, demolish, spoil.
Κατάχαμα, adv. vul. on the ground, down on the floor.
Καταχέζω, v. a. to void the excrements abundantly.
Καταχειροτονῶ, έω, v. a. to vote against.
Καταχερίζω,—Καταχερνῶ, — Καταχερῶ, v. a. vul. tobegin, commence, undertake; use violence, lay hands on.
Καταχέω, v. a. to perfuse, pour down.
Καταχθόνιος, ον, ad. infernal: τὰ καταχθόνια, the infernal regions.
Καταχνιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a fog, a mist, a cloud.
Καταχνιάζω, v.a. to cover with a fog.
Καταχόνω, v. a. to hide under ground, bury.
Καταχρεόνομαι, v. m. to run into debt.
Κατάχρεως, ων, ad. oppressed with debt, over head and ears in debt.
Καταχρεωστῶ, έω, v. n. to be much in bebt.
Κατάχρησις, εως, s. f. abuse; abuse of words, catachresis.
Καταχρηστικός, ή, όν, ad. abusive.
Καταχρηστικῶς, adv. abusively.
Καταχρυσόνω, v. a. to gild, to overlay with gold.
Καταχρῶμαι, v. a. v. n. to abuse, make a bad use of, use immoderately; squander; pilfer, purloin.
Κατάχυσις, εως, s. f. effusion; pouring over.
Καταχωνεύω, v. a. to digest entirely.
Καταχωνιάζω, v. a. to put under the

ground; cover with earth, bury; conceal; to devour.
Καταχωρίζω, v.a. to insert; to deposit.
Καταχώρισις, εως, s. f. insertion.
Κατάχωσμα, ατος, s. n. covering under ground.
Καταψεύδομαι, v. a. to calumniate, lie against, tell falsehoods.
Καταψηφίζω, v. a. to vote agaist, to oppose.
Καταψήφησις, εως, s. f. voting againt, opposition.
Καταψυκτικός, ή, όν, ad. cooling, refreshing, refrigerant.
Κατάψυξις, εως, s. f. refreshing, refreshment; cooling; coolness.
Κατάψυχρος, ον, s. m very cold, freezing.
Καταψύχω, v. a. to cool, refresh.
Κατέβην, aor. of καταβαίνω.
Κατεδαφίζω, v. a. to demolish, destroy, pull down, overturn, raze.
Κατεδάφισις, εως, s. f. demolition, razing.
Κατεδαφιστής, οῦ, s. m. a demolisher.
Κατέμπροσθεν, adv. before, opposite.
Κατελῶ, έω, v.a. vul. to use, wear out.
Κατέναντι, — Κατεναντίον, adv. right opposite, on the contrary.
Κατενέγκω, v. a. sub. aor. of καταφέρω.
Κατεντροπιάζω, v. a. to shame, make ashamed; (διακορεύω) to deflower.
Κατεξανίσταμαι, v. n. to rise against.
Κατεξοδεύω, v. a. to squander, spend ill.
Κατεξουσιάζω, v. a. to have authority over, to govern.
Κατεπεῖγον, οντος, s. n. urgency, cogency.
Κατεπειγόντως, adv. urgently; in a hurry.
Κατεπείγω, v. a. to urge, press, hurry; impel, force, oblige, v. n. to be urgent.
Κατεργάζομαι, v. n. to work, labour, finish, accomplish.
Κατεργάρης, ου, s. m. vul. a sly rogue, a cunning fellow, a scamp, a rascal.
Κατεργαριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a roguish trick, deceit; cunning; fraud.
Κατεργασία, ας, s. f. work, labour, cultivation; accomplishment.
Κάτεργον, ου, s. n. a galley: καταδικάζω εἰς τὰ κάτεργα, I condemn to the galleys, to the bagnio, convict-house
Κατέρχομαι, v. n. to come down, descend.
Κατεσθίω, v. a. to eat up, devour, consume, swallow down.
Κατεσπευσμένος, η, ον, ad. hasty, hurried.
Κατεσπευμένως, adv. in a hurry.
Κατέστην, m. aor, of Καθίστημι.
Κατέστησα, f. aor. of καθίστημι.
Κατευθύνω, v. a. to make straight; direct.
Κατευλογῶ, έω, v. a to bless heartily.
Κατευνάζω, v. a. to calm, to quiet.
Κατευόδιον, ου, s. n. a good port, a favorable voyage, safe arrival: καλὸν κατευόδιον, I wish you a good vayage or journey.
Κατευοδόνω, v.a. to send to a good port; wish one a good voyage; bring to harbour safely: κατευοδόνομαι, to reach a good port, to have a favorable voyage, arrive safely.
Κατευοδοῦμαι, v. m. to arrive safely.
Κατευόδωσις, εως, s. f. arriving safely, a safe arrival.
Κατευοδωτής, οῦ, s. m. one who conducts safely into port, a pilot, a safe conductor.
Κατευφημῶ, έω, v. a. to congratulate; hail, praise.
Κατεύχομαι, v. a. to curse, imprecate.
Κατέφαγον, aor. of κατατρώγω.
Κατέχω, v. a. to possess, occupy, retain, adhere to, have in one's power.
Κατεψυγμένος, η, ον, part. as ad. frigid, cold, frozen: κατεψυγμένη ζώνη, frigid zone.
Κατηβάζω, v. a. vul. to lower: see καταιβάζω.
Κατηβαίνω, see καταβαίνω.
Κατηγόρημα, ατος, s. n. (in logic and grammar) attribute or predicate.
Κατηγορηματικός, ή, όν, ad. predicatory; affirmative, positive.
Κατηγορητήριον, ου, s. n. a prosecutor's addres to the court, indictment, charge.
Κατηγορητικός, ή, όν, ad. of accusation, accusatory.
Κατηγορητός, ή, όν, ad. blamable, reprehensible; accusable.
Κατηγορία, ας. s. f. accusation, blame, calumny; a category, predicament.
Κατηγορικός, ή, όν, ad. categorical; censorious, accusing.
Κατήγορος, ου, s.m. an accuser, plaintif.
Κατηγορούμενον, ου, s. n. predicate, attribute.
Κατηγορῶ, έω, v. a. to accuse, blame, reprove, reproach, find fault with.
Κατηφής, ές, ad. dejected, melancholy.
Κατηφές, (turk.) s. m. velvet.

Κατήφεια, ας, s. f. sadness, melancholy, chagrin, sulky humour.
Κατηφορικός, ή, όν, ad. steep, declining.
Κατήφορος, ου, s. m. a declivity of a hill or mountain, gradual descent, a slope.
Κατήχησις, εως, s. f. catechism.
Κατηχητής, οῦ, s. m. a catechist.
Κατηχούμενος, ου, s. m. a catechumen.
Κατηχῶ, έω, v. a. to catechise, instruct, teach the first principles.
Κατής, ῆ, (turk.) s. m. a Cadi, a Turkish magistrate.
Κάτι, vul. indect. pron. something, τῷ δίδει κάτι τι, κάτι πρᾶγμα, something.
Κατ᾽ἰδίαν, adv. privately, apart, separately.
Κατιοῦσα, fem. of κατιών.
Κάτισχνος, ον, ad. very thin, very lean, emaciated.
Κατισχύω, v. a. to prevail against, overcome, conquer.
Κατιών, οῦσα, όν, part. of κάτειμι, to descend, descending.
Κατοδύνω, v. a. to affict.
Κατοδύρομαι, v. a. to weep bitterly, lament greatly.
Κατοίκησις, εως, s. f. dwelling, habitation; inhabiting.
Κατοικητήριον, ου, s. n. a habitation.
Κατοικητός, ή, όν, ad. habitable, inhabitable.
Κατοικία, ας, s. f. a habitation, dwelling house, house, home.
Κατοικίδιος, ία, ον, ad. domestic, tame. κατοικίδια ζῶα. domestic animals.
Κατοικίζω, v. a. to lodge, to accomodate; to populate; establish a colony.
Κάτοικος,ου, s.m. an inhabitant.
Κατοικτείρω, v. a. to commiserate, to pity.
Κατοικῶ, έω, v. n. v. a. to live in, inhabit, lodge.
Κατολισθαίνω, v. n. to slip down; to slide, glide, sink down; pass into.
Κατοπτεύω, v. a. to observe, watch, spy, discover.
Κατόπιν, adv. after, afterwards; behind, in the rear, close after: κατόπιν τινός, after some one: ἕνας κατόπιν τοῦ ἄλλου, one after the other, in succession: τόν πῆρε τὸ κατόπιν, he went at his heels; κατόπιν ἑορτῆς, too late.
Κατοπτρίζω,v. a. to reflect as a mirror: κατοπτρίζομαι, to behold one's self as in a mirror.
Κάτοπτρον, ου, s. n. a looking-glass, a mirror.
Κατορθόνω, v. a. to perform, execute, effect, to succeed in, accomplish, achieve.
Κατόρθωμα, ατος, s. n. an exploit, an chievement, a feat.
Κατόρθωσις, εως, s. f. accom-plishing, success, performance.
Κατορθωτής, οῦ, s. m. an accomplisher, a performer, a doer.
Κατορθωτός, ή, όν, ad. possible, achievable.
Κατορύσσω, v. a. to bury in the grouod, inter; treasure up.
Κάτος,ου, s.m. vul. a tom cat, gib-cat.
Κατοῦδι, s. n. vul. a kitten.
Κάτου, v. a. vul. see κάτω.
Κατούνα, ης, s. f. vul. a room, a chamber.
Κατουρήθρα, ας, s. f. the bladder.
Κατούρημα, ατος, s. n. making water, urine.
Κατουρλᾶς, ᾶ, — Κατουρλιάρης, η, s. m. vul. a person who makes water frequently and much, a piss-a-bed.
Κατουροχάνατον, ου, s. n. vul. chamber pot.
Κάτουρον, ου, s. n. urine, water: κάτουρον τῶν ζώων, the piss of animals.
Κατουρῶ, έω, v. a. to make water, to piss, urine, (δημ.) pump ship.
Κατοχή, ῆς, s. f. possession: στρατιωτική κατοχή, military occupation.
Κάτοχος, ου, s. m. possessor; holder: εἶναι κάτοχος πολλῶν γλωσσῶν, he is conversant with many languages.
Κατόχιον, ου, s. n. a bolt to fasten a door.
Κατρακυλῶ,άω, v. n. vul. to roll down, rattle down: τὰ κατρακυλῶ, I can manage to say quickly or to eat fast; manage to do a thing; to roll: τὰ ἐκατρακυλήσαμεν, we made short work of them, we ran over them.
Κατράμι,—Κατράνι,s n. vul tar, pitch.
Κατρέπτης, ου, vul. see καθρέπτης.
Κατσαρομάλλης, ου, ad. vul. having hair that curls naturally.
Κατσαρός, ή, όν, ad. vul. curly, curled: τὰ κατσαρά, the curls.
Κατσίβελος, ου, s. m. vul. a gipsy.
Κατσίκα, ας, s. f. vul. a goat.
Κατσίκι, s. n. vul. a kid.
Καστοῦνα,ας, s.n. vul. a hook, a tenter.
Κατσοῦφα, ας, s. f. vul. sulkiness.
Καστουφιάζω, v. n. vul. to look sulky, sullen, grim.
Κατσουφιασμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. sulky, sullen.
Κάττα, ας, s. f. vul. a female cat, she-cat.
Κάτω, prep. down; downwards, be-

low: ἀπὸ κάτω, from below: ἐκεῖ κάτω, down there, yonder: ἐδῶ κάτω, here below: τὸ κάτω μέρος, the under or lower part: βάλλω κάτω, I lay down: I surpass, δὲν τὰ βάλλει κάτω, he holds up his head: τάδαλε κάτω, (ἐταπεινώθη) he is crestfallen: ἐπάνω κάτω, (σχεδὸν) nearly, almost: ἀπὸ πάνω ἕως κάτω, from the top to the bottom: ἄνω κάτω, upside down, in confusion: ἄνω καὶ κάτω, up and down: παρὰ κάτω, lower: ἀπὸ κάτω ἀπὸ τὴν γῆν, under the earth, from under ground: τὸ κάτω κάτω τῆς γραφῆς, in conclusion, the long and short of the matter.
Κατώγειον, ου, s n. subterranean place; the ground floor house.
Κατώγειος, ον, ad. subterranean: κατώγειος οἰκία, a house or room below the ground.
Κάτωθεν, adv. below; from below; ὁ κάτωθεν ὑπογεγραμμένος, the undersigned.
Κατωσάγωνον, ου, s. n. the under jaw.
Κατωσένδονον, ου, s. n. vul. an undersheet.
Κατώτατος, άτη, ατον, ad. undermost, nethermost.
Κατώτερα, adv. lower
Κατωτερεύω, v. n. vul. to fail, grow worse, become inferior, get low.
Κατώτερος, έρα, ον, ad. lower, inferior.
Κατωτέρω, adv. lower; further on.
Κατωφέρεια, ας, s f. a declivity, a slope.
Κατωφερής, ές, ad. declining, going [down.
Κατώφλιον, ου, s. n. the threshold of the door, limit.
Κάτωχρος, ον, ad. gastly pale.
Καυγᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (turk.) a dispute, quarrel.
Καυγατζῆς, ῆ, s. m. (turk.) a quarrelsome person.
Καύγω, v. a. vul. to burn.
Καυκαλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a thick-heatd.
Καύκαλον, ου, s. n. vul. the skull; brain; (ἄρτου) crust of bread.
Καυκί, s. n. vul. a wooden vessel, cup, mug.
Καῦλα, ης, s. f. great heat; a high fever; a burning smell.
Καυλί, s. n. vul. an acorn; a bean stalk; a stake; the penis of man.
Καυλόνω, v. n to stand erect as the penis.
Καυλός, οῦ, s. m. see καυλί, stalk, stem; (τὸ ἀνδρικὸν μόριον) penis.
Καύλωμα, ατος, s. n. — Καυλωμάρα, ας, s. f. vul. the erection of the penis
Καῦμα, ατος, s. n. burning; heat; scorching heat: τὰ κυνικὰ καύματα, the dog days.
Καυματίζω, v. a. to scorch.
Καϋμένος, η, ον, ad. poor fellow, miserable, unfortunate: καϋμένε, καϋμένε! (a threat) take care, I tell you! see what you are about!
Καϋμός, οῦ, s. m. grief; heart-ache, ardent desire.
Καυσαλίζω, v. n. to burn up brushwood, underwood; to fry before the fire.
Καύσιμον, ου, s. n. combustion, burning.
Καύσιμος, η, ον, ad. combustible: καύσιμος ὕλη, combustible matter, fuel.
Καῦσις, εως, s. f. burning; combustion; heat.
Καυσόνω, v. n. to feel hot, be heated, burn.
Καυστηρός, ά, όν, ad. burning, ardent.
Καυστικος, ή, όν, ad. burning; caustic
Καυστός, ή, όν, ad. burned, scorched; combustible.
Καύσων, ωνος, s. m. a burning heat.
Καυτερά, adv. ardently, hotly.
Καυτερός, ή, όν, vul. ad. ardent, burning.
Καυτή, ῆς, s. f. musty bread.
Καυτηριάζω, v. a. to burn with a hot iron, to sear, cauterize.
Καυτηριασμός, οῦ, s. m. burning, searing, cauterization.
Καυτήριον, ου, s. n. a burning iron; (φουντανέλλα) cautery, an issue.
Καυτός, ή, όν, ad. burning hot.
Καύτρα, ας, s. f. vul. the snuff of a candle.
Καύχημα, ατος, s. n. vaunting, boast, glorying: αὐτὸς εἶναι τὸ καύχημα τῆς πατρίδος του, he is the glory ἢ the pride of his country.
Καυχησιάρης, ου, s. m. vul. — Καυχηματίας, ου, s. m. a vaunter, boaster, a braggart.
Καυχησιάρικος, η, ον, ad. vul. vaunting, boastful.
Καύχησις, εως, s. f. vaunting, boasting.
Καυχητής, οῦ, s. m. a boaster.
Καυχῶμαι, v. n. to vaunt one's self, boast, exult.
Καφάσι, s. n. (turk.) a lattice, a grating, a jealousy.
Καφενές, έ, s. m. vul. (a coffee-house.
Καφενεῖον, ου, s. n. (
Καφεπώλης, ου, s. m. a coffee housekeeper.
Καφές, έ, s. m. coffee.

Καφετζῆς, ῆ, s. m. (turk.) a keeper of a coffee-house.
Καφτάνι, s. n. (turk.) caftan, a Turkish surtout or pelisse.
Κάφουρα, ας, s. s. f. vul. camphire.
Καχεκτικός, ή, όν, ad. hectic, cachectic, sickly.
Καχεξία, ας, s. f. cachexy, a bad habit of body or mind.
Καχλάζω, v. n. to bubble.
Κάψα, ης, s. f. heat; warmth; fever.
Καψάκης, ου, s. m. a cruise, an oil vessel.
Καψάλης, ου, s. m. vul. a poor creature.
Καψαλίζω, v. n. vul. to singe, burn.
Καψάλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. burning.
Κάψαλον, ου, s. n. vul. bough fit for fuel.
Καψήλιον, ου, s. n. vul. a cap (of a pistol or gun).
Κάψη, ης, see κάψα.
Κάψιμον, ου, s. n. burning; heat; scalding.
Κάψις, εως, s. f. heat, burning heat, ardour, fervency.
Καψόνω, v. n. to feel very hot, very warm.
Καψούλης, η, s. m. a poor fellow, poor creature.
Κεγχροειδής, ές, ad. like millet.
Κέγχρος, ου, s. m. millet.
Κεγχροφόρος, ον, ad. producing millet.
Κεδρέλαιον, ου, s. n. cedar oil.
Κέδρινος, η, ον, ad. of cedar, made of cedar.
Κεδροκούκουτσον, ου, s. n. a cedar berry.
Κέδρος, ου, s. f. a. cedar tree.
Κεῖθε, κεῖθεν, see, ἐκεῖ, ἐκεῖθεν
Κεῖμαι, v. n. to lie down; to be situated, to exist; to lie dead: ἐνθάδε κεῖται, here lie the remains of.
Κειμήλιον, ου, s. n. a valuable article, a gem, treasure, a memorial.
Κειρία, ας, s. f. a band, swathe; roller of linen; grave clothes.
Κείρω, v. a. to cut off, shave, shear.
Κείτομαι, v. n to lie: κείτομαι εἰς τὸ κρεββάτι, I lie in bed.
Κεκρύφαλος, ου, s. m. a worman's cap or head-dress.
Κελάδημα, ατος, s. n. the singing of birds.
Κελαδῶ, έω, v. n. to sing as a bird, to warble.
Κελαρύζω, v. n. to murmur, warble.
Κελάρισμα, ατος, s. n. murmuring, purling.

Κελεπούρι, s. n. (turk.) a finding, a cheap thing, a boon.
Κέλευσμα, ατος, s n. command, order.
Κελεύω, v. a. to order, command.
Κελεφιάζω, v. n. vul. to have the leprosy.
Κελεφός, ή, όν, ad. vul. leprous, having the leprosy, bad.
Κελλάρης, r, s. m. keeper of the cellar; butler: κελάρης τῶν κοινοβίων, butler in a monastery.
Κελλάρι, s. n. vul. a cellar, canteen: κελλάρι διὰ τὰ φαγητά, buttery, pantry.
Κελλί, — Κελλίον, ου, s. n. vul. a cellar, a cell: μικρὸν κελλί, cellaret.
Κέλυφος, ου, s. n. husk, covering; shell.
Κεμάς, άδος, s. f. antelope, fawn.
Κεμέρι, s. n. (turk.) a vault, an arch, a large open belt serving for a purse.
Κενοδοξία, ας, s. f. vain glory, vanity.
Κενόδοξος, ον, ad. vain glorious, pompous.
Κενοδοξῶ, έω, v. n. to be pompous, vain glorious; to brag.
Κενολογία, ας, s. f. vain talk, idle chat, empty disconrse. nonsense.
Κενολόγος, ου, s. m. a vain talker, boaster.
Κενολογῶ, έω, v. n. to talk idly or vainly.
Κενόνω, v. a. to evacuate, empty; to serve up the dinner.
Κενός, ή, όν, ad. empty, vain, void, vacant: τὸ κενόν, space, a vacuum.
Κενοσοφία, ας, s. f. vain wisdom, pedantry.
Κενόσοφος, ον, ad. vainly wise, pedantic.
Κενόσπουδος, ον, ad. frivolously zealous.
Κενοτάφιον, ου, s. n. a cenotaph, an empty tomb, an honorary monument.
Κενότης, ητος, s. f. emptiness, vacuity.
Κενταύριον, ου, s. n. centaury (plant.)
Κένταυρος, ον, s. m. a centaur.
Κέντημα, ατος, s. n. pricking; (κόσμημα ἐπὶ ὑφάσματος) embroidery; (ζωϋφίου) a sting.
Κεντητός, ή, όν, ad. embroidered, stitched.
Κεντί, s. n. (turk.) see δειλινόν.
Κεντίζω, v. a. vul. to prick, sting.
Κέντισμα, ατος, see κέντημα.
Κέντιστρα, ας, s. f. vul. an embroiderer.
Κεντζές, έ, s. n. (turk.) a coarse or horse cloth, felt.
Κενταύριον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) centaurion.
Κεντρί, — Κεντρίζω, see κέντρον, κεντρόνω.
Κεντρικός, ή, όν, ad. central: κεντρικὸν ταμεῖον, the public treasury.

Κέντρισμα, ατος, s. n. ingrafting, inoculation; pricking.
Κεντριστήρι, s. n. vul. a goad, spur.
Κεντρόμολος, ον, ad. centripetal.
Κέντρον, ου, s. n. the centre, the middle; (κεντρὶ) goad, spur; thorn.
Κεντρόνω, v. a. to prick, to sting, spur on, incite: κεντρόνω τὰ δένδρα, I ingraft trees: κεντρόνω διὰ τὰς εὐλογίας, I inoculate for the small pox.
Κεντρόφυξ, γος, ad. centrifugal.
Κέντρωμα, ατος, see κέντρισμα.
Κέντρων, ονος, s. m. a harlequin's coat; a composition made of scraps.
Κετυρίων, ωνος, s. m. (Lat.) a centurion.
Κεντῶ, άω, or έω, v. a. to prick, sting, pierce; spur on: κεντῶ. ἐρεθίζω, to incite, move on: κεντῶ μὲ μετάξι ἢ ἄλλο τι, I embroider, stitch, or sew with silk, etc.
Κενῶ, όω, v. a. to empty, evacuate.
Κένωμα, ατος, s. n. evacuation, emptying, vacuity: κένωμα τῶν φαγητῶν, dishing food, serving up.
Κενῶς, adv. emptily, in vain, vainly.
Κένωσις, εως, s. f. evacuation, emptying.
Κεπέγκι, s. n. (turk.) the shutter of a shop.
Κερά, ᾶς, see κυρά.
Κεραία, ας, s. f. a sail-yard; yard; flourish over a letter.
Κεράκι, s. n. vul. a small caudle.
Κεράλειμμα, ατος, s. n. cerate.
Κεραλειφή, ῆς, s. f. see κεράλειμμα.
Κέραμα, ατος, s. n. vul. giving to drink.
Κεραμάρης, ου, see κεραμεύς.
Κεραμεία, ας, s. f. pottery, earthen-ware.
Κεραμεικός, όν, s. m. (τῶν Ἀθηνῶν) Ceramicus; τῶν Παρισίων, the Tuileries.
Κεραμεῖον, ου, s. n. a potter's shop, a kiln.
Κεραμεύς, έως, s. m. a potter.
Κεραμεύω, v. n. to work in clay, make tiles or pots.
Κεραμιδάδικον, ου, vul. see κεραμεῖον.
Κεραμιδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a maker of tiles, a slater.
Κεραμίδι, s. n. vul. a tile: τὰ κεραμίδια, tiles; (στέγη) the top of the house.
Κεραμιδοκάμινον, ου, s. n. a brickkiln.
Κεραμιδοκόμματον, ου, s. n. a potsherd
Κεραμιδόνω, v. a. to cover with tiles, to slate.
Κεραμίδωμα, ατος, s. n. covering with tiles, slating.
Κεραμικός, ή, όν, ad. made of potter's clay, earthen.
Κεράμιον, ου, s. n. a jar, jug; eathen-ware.
Κεραμίς, ίδος, s. f. a tile.
Κεραμοκάμινος, ου, see κεραμοκάμινον.
Κεραμοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to make pots or tiles.
Κεραμοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. an earthen-ware shop.
Κεραμοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of tiles, of earthenware.
Κεραμοπωλῶ, έω, v. n. to sell tiles, pots, earthenware.
Κέραμος, ου, s. m. potter's clay; earthen ware; a tile, a slate.
Κέρας, ατος, s. n. horn; a trumpet: τὸ κέρας τῆς Ἀμαλθείας, the horn of plenty: κέρας τοῦ στρατοῦ, wing of an army: κέρας κυνηγετικόν, huntsman's horn, huntinghorn, trumpet.
Κερᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a wax chandler.
Κερασελήνη, ης, s. f. vul. a lunar rainbow.
Κερασεών, ῶνος, s. m. a cherry grove.
Κεράσι, s. n. vul. a cherry.
Κερασιά, ᾶς, s. f. vol. a cherry tree.
Κέρασμα, ατος, s. n. mixing a cup of liquor; (πότισμα) causing or giving to drink, pouring.
Κεράστης, ου, s. m. a sort of horned serpent; a worm infesting figs.
Κεραστής, οῦ, s. m. a cupbearer.
Κερασφόρος, ον, ad. horned: τὰ κερασφόρα κτήνη, horned cattle.
Κερασώνας, α, s. m. vul. an orchard of cherry trees.
Κερατᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a cuckold.
Κερατένιος, α, ον, ad. vul. of horn; wretched; cuckoldish.
Κερατιά, ᾶς, s. f. a butt with the horns.
Κερατίζω, v. a. to butt with the horns, to tup.
Κεράτινος, η, ον, ad. made of horn.
Κεράτιον, ου, s. n. a small horn; the cornel berry; a husk, the locust or fruit of the caroubi.
Κεράτισμα, ατος, s. n. a blow with the horns.
Κερατοειδής, ές, ad. as a horn, in the form of a horn or crescent: ὁ κερατοειδὴς χιτὼν τοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ, cornea.
Κέρατον, ου, s. n. vul. a horn: τὰ κέρατα τῆς ἐλάφου, buck's horns, hartshorns.
Κερατόνω, v. a. vul. to make a cuckold, to dishonour.

Κερατοφόρος, ον, ad. horned, having horns, see κερασφόρος.
Κερατώδης, ες, ad. horny; having the form of a horn or crescent.
Κεράτσα, ας, s. f. vul. an affected woman, smirking, self caressing.
Κεραυναγωγός, οῦ, s. m. a conductor for lightning, lightenning-rod.
Κεραυνόβλητος, ον, ad. thunder struck.
Κεραυνοβόλος, ον, ad. fulminant, fulminating, darting thunder.
Κεραυνοβολῶ, έω, v. a. to fulminate, dart tunder.
Κεραυνόνω, v. a. to strike with thunder, fulminate.
Κεραυνός, οῦ, s. m. thunder, a thunderclap, thnnderbolt.
Κεραυνόω, ῶ, see κεραυνόνω.
Κεραυνοφόρος, ον, ad. thunder bearing, fulminating.
Κεραύνωσις, εως, s. f. burning by lightning.
Κέρβερος, ου, s. m. Cerberus.
Κέρδαιμα, ατος, see κέρδημα.
Κερδαίνω, v. a: to gain, get, earn, win, obtain, acquire: κερδαίνω, (νικῶ) to conquer, to win: τὸ ἐκέρδησα μὲ τοὺς κόπους μου, I earned it by my own labour: ποῖος ἐκέρδησε; who has won? who has conquered?
Κερδαλέος, α, ον, ad. gaiuful, lucrative.
Κερδαλεόφρων, ονος, ad. covetous, rapacious, bent upon gain, sordid; cunning; crafty.
Κέρδημα, ατος, s n. gaining, winning, conquering, earning.
Κερδητός, ή, όν, ad. that may be gained, obtainable.
Κερδίζω, v. a. to gain; see κερδαίνω.
Κέρδος, ους, s. n. gain, profit, utility, advantage: κέρδος, διάφορον, ὄφελος, profit, interest: τυχηρὰ κέρδη, uncertain profits or gains.
Κερδοσκοπία, ας, s. f. a commercial speculation.
Κερδοσκοπικός, ή, όν, ad. speculative, undertaken for a speculation.
Κερδοσκόπος, ου, s. m a speculator in commerce.
Κερένιος, α, ον, ad. vul. waxen, wax, of wax.
Κερί, s. n. vul. wax, bee's wax: κερί, λαμπάδα, a wax candle: τὸ κερί εἶναι νὰ σβεσθῇ, νὰ τελειώσῃ, the candle is goig out, is done.
Κερκέφι, s. n. (turk) a frame for embroidering.
Κερκιθαλλίς, ίδος, s. f. (πτηνόν) deal, widgeon, gargany duck.
Κερκίς, ίδος, s. f. a weaver's comb; a wooden ladle; long hone of the leg! the bow of a fiddle.
Κερκοπίθηξ, ηκος, s. m. a long tailed ape, a monkey;
Κέρκος, s. m. a tail; handle of a cup.
Κέρμα, ατος, s. n. a small piece of money.
Κερνῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to give to drink; mix a cup of drink; pour.
Κεροίαξ, αχος, s. n. (ναυτ.) extremity of a sailyartd, gears.
Κερόνω, v. a. vul. to wax; rub over or cover with wax.
Κερόπανον, ου, s. n. vul. a waxed cloth.
Κερόπητα ας, s. f. vul. a wax-cake.
Κερῶ, άω, v. a. to pour out drink; (anc.) to mix.
Κέρωμα, ατος, s. n. waxing.
Κεσάτι, s. n. (turk.) difficutty of selling, stagnation of business, dullness in trade.
Κεσσές, έ, s m. (turk) a basin; bowl.
Κεστός, ή, όν, ad. cestus, girdle of Venus.
Κέστρον, s. n. (βοτ.) plant betony; a graving tool.
Κετσεδένιος, α, ον, ad. vul. made of felt.
Κετσές, έ, s. m. (turk.) felt.
Κεφάλα, ας, s. f. a big head, large head; κατὰ κέφαλα, right on the head, (μὲ τὴν κεφαλὴν κάτω) headlong.
Κεφάλαιον, ου, s. n. (βιβλίου) a chappter, section, division: κεφάλαιον χρηματικόν, capital, sum; (ἀριθμ.) sum total, pl. funds.
Κεφαλαῖον, ου. s. m. a capital letter.
Κεφαλαιοῦχος, ου, s. m. a capitalist.
Κεφαλαιώδης, ες, ad. summary; leading.
Κεφαλαιωδῶς, adv. summarily; principally.
Κεφαλαλγής, ές, ad. suffering from headache.
Κεφαλαλγία, ας, s. f. the headache.
Κεφαλάρι, s. n. vul. a bolster.
Κεφαλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a bigheaded fellow; a kind of bird.
Κεφαλή, ῆς, s. f. Κεφάλι, s. n. vul. the head; chief; principal, top, first: κεφαλή, (ἀρχηγός) a leader, chief: ἀπὸ τὸ κεφάλι του, or ἀπὸ τὸν ἑαυτόν του, of his own head, of himself: τοῦ ἐμβῆκεν εἰς τὸ κεφάλι, it came into his head: δὲν σηκόνει κεφάλι ἀπὸ τὸ βιβλίον, he pores upon, he keeps or sticks to his books: ἕνα κεφάλι τυρί, a

cheese: ἕνα κεφάλι ζάχαρι, a loaf of sugar.
Κεφαλιακός, ή, όν, ad. vul. large, capital: κεφαλιακὰ γράμματα, capital letters.
Κεφαλικός, ή, όν, ad. capital: κεφαλικὸς φόρος, polltax, capitation tax: κεφαλικός, relating to the head: κεφαλικὴ ποινή, capital punishment.
Κεφαλίς, ίδος, s. f. the head, top of a pillar.
Κεφαλίτης, ου, ad. principal, chief: κεφαλίτης λίθος, corner stone, headstone.
Κεφαλόδεμα, ατος, s. n. —Κεφαλόδεσμος, ου, s. m. a headband.
Κεφαλομάνδυλον, ου, s. n. vul. a veil; covering for the head, head band.
Κεφαλόπονος, ου, s. m. headache.
Κεφαλοπονῶ,έω,v.n. vul. take too much trouble, bore one's self, to be much disturbed, or confused; have the headache.
Κεφαλόπουλον,ου,s. n.vul.(ἰχθ.)a young miller's thnmb, a sort of fish.
Κέφαλος, ου, s. m. (ἰχθ.) miller's thumb (fish).
Κεφαλοῦ, οῦς, s. f. vul. a bigheaded woman.
Κεφαλωτός, ή, όν, ad. made in the form of a head: κεφαλωτή, or κουκουτσωτὴ κράμβη, cole cabbage, cauliflower.
Κέφι, s. m. (turk.) humour, temper; bodily or mental disposition, state of health: αὐτὸς ἔχει κέφι, he is in good spirits.
Κεφίλης, η, ad. (turk.) a guarantee, security.
Κεφλῆς, ῆ, ad. (turk.) in high spirits, cheerful.
Κεφτές,έ,s.n.(turk.) a farced meat ball.
Κεχηνότως, adv. with open mouth, gaping.
Κεχηνώς, εῖα, ός, ad. p. of χαίνω, gaping, yawning, staring, amazed.
Κεχρί, s. n. vul. millet, a sort of grain.
Κεχριπαρένιος, α, ον, ad. (turk.) of amber.
Κεχριμπάρι, s. n. (turk.) amber.
Κηδοῦρι, s. n. vul. a sepulchre, tomb; coffin.
Κηδεία, ας, s. f. furneral obsequies or rites, a funeral.
Κηδεμονεύω, v. a. to be guardian of.
Κηδεμονία, ας, s. f. guardianship.
Κηδεμονικός, ή, όν, ad. guardianlike, of a guardian, tutelar; careful, tender.
Κηδεμών, όνος, s. m. guardian, protector.
Κηδεστής, οῦ, s. m. a relative, kinsman by marriage.
Κηδεστία, ας, s. f. relationship by marriage.
Κήδευμα, ατος, s. n. a funeral, burying.
Κηδεύω, v. n. to perform funeral rites, to bury, inter.
Κήδομαι, v. a to be careful of, have an auxious care for, study the welfare of.
Κηκίς, ίδος, s. f. — Κηκίδι, s. n. vul. gall, an oak apple.
Κηλάδισμα, — Κηλαδῶ, see κελάδισμα, κελαδῶ.
Κήλη, ης, s. f. an inflammation, a rupture, hernia.
Κηλιδόνω, v. a. to stain, spot, blemish.
Κηλιδωτός, ή, όν, ad. spotted, freckled.
Κηλίς, ίδος, s. f. stain, spot; (μεταφ.) disgrace.
Κημός, οῦ, s m. a muzzle.
Κήμωσις, εως, s. f. muzzling.
Κῆνσος,ου,s.m. census, assessment tax.
Κήνσωρ, ορος, s. m. (Lat.) a censor; taxer.
Κηπάριον, ου, s. n. a little garden, an orchard.
Κηπευτός, ή, όν, ad. cultivated in a garden.
Κηπουρία, ας,—Κηπουρική, ῆς, s. f. gardening, horticulture.
Κηπουρικός, ή, όν, ad. of gardening; horticultural.
Κηπεύω, v. a. to cultivate a garden or orchard, to graden.
Κηποκόμαρον, ου, s. n. a strawberry.
Κῆπος, ου, s. m. a garden, an orchard.
Κηπουρός, οῦ, s. m. a gardener.
Κηραλοιφή, ῆς, s. f. a cerate.
Κηρήθρα, ας, s. f. a honey comb, bee's wax: κηρήθρα τοῦ ὠτίου, ear wax.
Κήρινος, ίνη, ον, ad. waxen, of wax.
Κήριον, ου, s. n. honey comb.
Κηρίον, ου, s. n. candle; taper, wax.
Κηροδόχος, ου, s m. a candlestick.
Κηρόνω, v. a. to rub over with wax.
Κηρόπανον, ου, s. n. a wax cloth.
Κηροπήγιον, ου, s. n. candle-stick.
Κηρόπητα, ης, s. f. a cake of bee's wax.
Κηροπλάστης, ου, s. m. a chandler.
Κηροποιός, οῦ, s. m. a worker in wax.
Κηροπώλης,ου, s. m. a seller of candles.
Κηρός, οῦ. s. m. wax.
Κηροψαλίδον,'ου, s. n. a pair of snuffers.
Κήρυγμα, ατος, s. n. preaching; a proclamation; a doctrine.
Κηρύκειον, ου, s. n. a staff or wand

carried by a herald, mace; (myth.) caduceus.
Κῆρυξ, υκος, s. m. herald, crier: κῆρυξ τοῦ Εὐαγγελίου, a preacher.
Κήρυξις, εως, s. f. preaching; ploclamation, declaration, announcement.
Κηρύττω, v. a. to declare, publish, proclaim, announce,(ἐκκλ.) to preach.
Κηρώδης, ες, ad. cerated, waxed.
Κήρωμα, ατος, s. n. waxing.
Κηρωτός, οῦ, s. m. cerate, a sort of plaster.
Κῆτος, ους, s. n. a whale.
Κητώδης, ῶδες, ad. cetaceous, of the whale kind.
Κηφήν, ῆνος. s. m. a drone bee; an idler.
Κιβδηλεία, ας, s. f. forgery; counterfeiting.
Κιβδήλευσις, εως, s. f. forging, conterfeiting, adulterating.
Κιβδηλεύω, v. a. to forge, falsify, counterfeit, adulterate.
Κιβδηλοποιΐα, ας, s. f. forgery.
Κιβδηλοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a forger.
Κίβδηλος, η, ον, ad. adulterated, false, counterfeit: κίβδηλον νόμισμα, false coin, bad money.
Κιβούριον, — Κιβώριον, ου, s. m. trunk. a box; a cup: τὸ ἀρτοφόρον κιβώριον, the pix or pyx for wafers or hosts.
Κιβώτιον, ου, s. n. small box or trunk.
Κιβωτός, οῦ, s. f. box, a case, an ark: ἡ κιβωτὸς τῆς Διαθήκης, the ark of the Covenant: ἡ — τὸς τοῦ Νῶε, Noah's ark.
Κιγκλιδωτός, ή, όν, ad. latticed, trellised; with rails.
Κιγκλίς, ίδος, s. f. a lattice, rail work.
Κιθάρα, ας, s. f. guitar, lyre, harp.
Κιθαρίζω, v. n. lo play on the guitar or harp, strike the lyre.
Κιθάρισμα, ατος, s. n. playing on the guitar.
Κιθαριστής, οῦ, s. m. a harper
Κιθαρῳδία, ας, s. f. singing on the guitar.
Κιθαρῳδός, οῦ, s. m. one who sings to the harp or guitar on which he plays.
Κιθαρῳδῶ, έω, v. n. to sing on, or to the guitar.
Κίκι, εω, s. n. (βοτ.) ricinus.
Κικινέλαιον, ου, s. n. castor oil, ricinus oil.
Κικριλίζω, v. n. vul. to crow as a cock.
Κιλίκιον, ου, s. n. a hair cloth.
Κιμωλία, ας, s. f. loam, marl, chalk.
Κινά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. china root, a weed or plant used as a dye for the fingers and hair by women in Asia, producing a reddish colour.
Κίνα, ας, s. f. Peruvian bark, quinquina.
Κινάβαρι, s. n. vul. cinnabar, vermilion.
Κίναιδος, ου, s. m. a catamite, a male prostitute, sodomite.
Κινάμωμον, ου, s. n. cinnamon.
Κινάρα, ας, s. f. see ἀγκινάρα, artichoke.
Κινδύνευμα, ατος, s. n. being in danger, dangerousness.
Κινδυνεύω, v. a. to endager, expose to danger;hazard; v.n. to be in danger.
Κίνδυνος, ου, s. m. danger, hazard, risk, peril.
Κινδυνώδης, ες, ad. dangerous, going into danger.
Κίνημα. ατος, s. n. movement; a measure, a stop; gesture.
Κίνησις, εως, s. f. motion.
Κινητής, οῦ, s. m. a mover.
Κινητικόν, οῦ, s. n. what has power to move, a motive: ἰατρικὸν κινητικόν, a purgative.
Κινητός, ή, όν, ad. moveable: κινητὰ ἀγαθά, movealbe goods, moveables.
Κινῖνον, ου, s. n. quinine.
Κιννάβαρι, ου, s. n. cinnabar, vermilion.
Κιννάμωμον, ου, s. n. cinnamon.
Κινύρα, ας, s. f. a harp.
Κινῶ, άω, v. a. to move; shake v. n. to start; operate in the bowels: κινοῦμαι, I am moved, agitated; πάντα λίθον κινοῦσιν, they move every stone.
Κιόλας, adv. vul. also, besides, even.
Κιονόκρανον, ου,s.n. capital of a pillar.
Κιόσκι, s. n. (turk.) a bower, kiosque.
Κιρκαία, ας, s. f. (φυτόν) a mandrake, enchanter's night shade.
Κίρκος, ου, s. n. (πτηνόν) gerfalcon.
Κιρνῶ, άω, v. a. to mix, temper, season.
Κιρσός, οῦ, s m. dilated blood-vessel.
Κίσσα, ης, s. f. (πτην.) a magpie.
Κισσάρι, s. n. vul. pumice stone.
Κισσῆρι, εως, vul.—Κίσσηρις, ιδος, s. f. a pumice stone.
Κίσσινος, η, ον, ad. hederacous. of ivy.
Κισσός, οῦ, s. m. ivy, hedera.
Κισσόφυλλον, ου, s. n. an ivy leaf.
Κισσώδης, ες, ad. ivy-like; abounding in ivy.
Κίστη, ης, s. f. chest, coffer.

Κίταλον, ου, s. n. vul. crust of bread.
Κιταλόνω, v. n. vul. to form a crust, to crust.
Κιτρέα, ας, s. f. a citron tree.
Κιτρινάδα ας, s. f. vul. yellowness, sallowness, the jaundice.
Κιτρινάδι, s. n. vul. a yellow collour; τὸ κιτρινάδι τοῦ κρόκου, saffron.
Κιτρινιάρης, ες, ad. yellow, sallowish.
Κιτρινίζω, v. n. to turn yellow, turn pale.
Κιτρίνισμα, ατος, s. n. turning yellow.
Κίτρινος, η, ον, ad. yellow, citron coloured.
Κιτρινωπός, ή, όν, ad. yellowish.
Κιτρόμηλον, ου, s. n. a kind of citron.
Κίτρον, ου. s. n. citron.
Κιχλα, ης, s. f. a thrush, a fieldfare.
Κιχώρη, ης, s. f. succory, a sort of plant.
Κιχωροειδῆ, ῶν, s. n. pl. (βοταν.) chicoraceous.
Κίων, ονος, s. m a pillar, collumn.
Κλαβανή. ῆς, s. f. vul. a trap door.
Κλαγγή, ῆς, s. f. a sound, a clash.
Κλαδάκι, s. f. vul. a little or tender branch.
Κλαδερός, ά, όν, ad. branchy, bushy.
Κλάδευμα, ατος, s n.—Κλάδευσις, εως, s. f. pruning, lopping.
Κλαδευτῆρι, s. n. vul. a pruning knife. rasping beok.
Κλαδευτής, οῦ, s. m. a pruner, lopper of trees.
Κλαδεύω, v. a. to prune, lop off branches.
Κλαδί, s. n. vul.) a branch, bough.
Κλάδος, ου, s. mt)
Κλαδωτός, ή, όν, ad. branchy; branthing.
Κλάζω, v. a. to shrill
Κλαίω, v. n. v. a. to weep, cry, mourn, lament.
Κλάνω, v. a. vul. to fart, break wind.
Κλάπα, ης, s. f. vul. a piece of wood to strengthen the mast.
Κλαρί. s. n. vul. a sprout, shoot, sprig.
Κλασικός, ή, όν, ad. classical; classic.
Κλάσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. breaking wind, farting.
Κλάσις, εως, s. f. a class, division.
Κλάσμα, ατος, s. n. a fraction, fragment.
Κλασματικός, ή, όν, ad. fractional.
Κλαυθμυρίζω, v. n. to lament, whine, whimper.
Κλαθμυρισμός, οῦ, s.m. a whine, whimpering.
Κλαυθμυρός. ά, όν, ad. lamenting, mournful, doleful.
Κλαυθμός, οῦ, s. m. weeping, crying.
Κλαυσιάρης, η, s. m. vul. a person who cries soon or much, a whimperer.
Κλαυσιάρικος, η, ον, ad. vul. whimpering, crying; lamenting; doleful.
Κλαύσιμον, ου,s. n. weeping, wailing, crying.
Κλαυσίγελως, ω, s. m. laughing with tears.
Κλαυστερός, ά, όν, ad. weeping, plaintive.
Κλαυτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a weeper, crier.
Κλάφης, α,—Κλαφιάρης, α, s. m. vul. a person who cries easily, whimperer, a milksop.
Κλάφιμον, ου, see κλαύσιμον
Κλειδάκι, s. n. vul. a small or little key.
Κλειδαριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. lock.
Κλειδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a keeper of the keys, turnkey; a locksmith.
Κλειδί, s. n. vul. a key.
Κλειδοκόκκαλον, ου, s. n. vul. clavicle, clavicule, collar bone.
Κλειδοκύμβαλον, ου, s. n. a piano.
Κλείδονας, α, s. m. vul. a presage; an augur, a diviner.
Κλειδονιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a lock.
Κλειδοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a key maker, a lock-smith.
Κλειδοφόρος, ου, s. m. a turnkey, keeper of the keys.
Κλειδόνω, v. a. to lock with a key, to lock, to joint.
Κλειδοῦχος, ου, s. m. keeper of the keys.
Κλείδωμα, ατος, s. n. locking, barring, closing with keys.
Κλειδωνᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a locksmith; turnkey.
Κλείδωσις, εως, s. locking; joining; (τοῦ σώματος τῶν ὀστῶν) joint, articulation.
Κλεῖθρον, ου, a. n. a lock.
Κλεινός, ή, όν, ad, renowned, famed, illustrious.
Κλείς, ειδός, s. f. see κλειδί, a key.
Κλεῖσμα, ατος, — Κλεισιμον, ου, s. n. closing, shutting up.
Κλεισοῦρα, ας, s. f. vul. the pass of a mountain.
Κλειστός, ή, όν, ad. shut up, closed.
Κλεῖστρον, ου, s. n. a shutter.
Κλεισώρεια, ας, s. f. the pass ef a mountain, same as Κλεισοῦρα.

Κλείω, v. a. to shut up, close, fasten, bar up; (κωλύω) restrain, repress.
Κλέμμα, ατος, s. n. stealing, robbing, a theft.
Κλέος, ους, s. n. glory, fame, renown.
Κλεπταποδόχος, ου, ad. a receiver of stolen goods or harbourer of thieves.
Κλέπτης, ου, s. m. a thief, robber, brigand.
Κλεπτικός, ή, όν, ad. stealing, robbing, secret, thievish, pertaining to thieves.
Κλεπτοδόχος, ου, s. m. a receivor or harbourer of thieves
Κλεπτότοπος, ου, s. m. a nest or den of robbers.
Κλεπτοσύνη, ης, s. f. skill in stealing.
Κλεπτοφάναρον, ου, s.n. a dark-lantern.
Κλέπτρα, ας, s. f. a femele thief, she-thief.
Κλέφτης, see κλέπτης.
Κλέφτικος, η, ον, ad. thievish; (τῶν πολιτικῶν κλεφτῶν) clephtic.
Κλεφτός, ή, όν, ad. clandestine, furtive.
Κλέφτρα, ας, s. f. vul. a female thief.
Κλέφτω see κλέπτω.
Κλεψιά, s. f. vul. robbery, theft, stealing.
Κλεψιγαμία, ας s. f. secret marriage, adultery.
Κλεψίγαμος, ον, ad. secretly married.
Κλεψιμαῖος, αία, αῖον, ad. stolen.
Κλεψίμι, s. n. a stolen thing.
Κλέψιμον, ου, s. n. vul. theft, robbery, stealing.
Κλεψύδρα, ας, s. a water clock; hour glass.
Κλήδονας, s. m vul. a kind of soothsaying.
Κλήθρα, ης, s. an alder tree.
Κλῆμα, ατος, s. n. a vine branch, twig, shoot, bough.
Κληματαριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a vine arbour.
Κληματίς, ίδος, s. f. a young vine branch.
Κληματῖτις, ιδος, s. f. (βοτ.) plant clematis, old man's beard.
Κληματόφυλλον, ου, s. n. a vine leaf.
Κληματώδης, ες, ad. branchy, having boughs.
Κληρικός, ή, όν, ad. clerical; s. m. a clergyman.
Κληρικῶς, adv. clerically.
Κληροδοσία, ας, s. f. distribution by allotment; bequest, legacy, inheritance.
Κληροδότημα, ατος, s.n. legacy, bequest.
Κληροδότης, ου, s. m. one who distributes inheritances or lots, who bequeathes, a legator.
Κληροδοτῶ, έω, v. a. to allot, to bequeathe.
Κληροδόχος, ου, s. m. the heir, inheriter.
Κληρονόμημα, ατος, s. n. inheritance.
Κληρονομία, ας, s. f. inheritance, patrimony, heritage.
Κληρονομικός ή, όν, ad. hereditary.
Κληρονομικῶς, adv. hereditarily.
Κληρονόμισσα, ης, a. f. vul. an heires.
Κληρονόμος, ου, s.m. an heir or heiress.
Κληρονομῶ, έω, v. a. to inherit, obtain by inheritance.
Κληρόνω,—Κληρῶ, όω, v. a. to appoint by lot, allot, take or choose by lot.
Κλῆρος, ου, s. m. a lot; a share assigned by lot; (ἱερατεῖον) the clergy.
Κληροῦχος, ον, ad. having the votes; an heir or heiress; possessing by allotment.
Κλήρωσις, εως, s.f. allotment; (λαχείου) drawing a lottery.
Κληρωτίς, ίδος, s. f. the urn for the suffrages, urn for votes.
Κληρωτός, ή, όν, ad. elected by ballot.
Κλῆσις, εως, s. f. a calling, vocation; (δικ.) summons, indictment.
Κλήτευσις, εως, s. f. a summons.
Κλητεύω, v. a. to summon, cite, indict.
Κλητήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a herald, summoner. (αστυνομ. κλητήρ) a police-man.
Κλητήριον, ου, s. n. (νομ.) a writ.
Κλητική, ῆς, s. f. (πτῶσις) the vocative case.
Κλητικός, ή, όν, ad. appellative.
Κλητός, ή, όν, ad. called, invited.
Κλίβανος, ου, s. m. an oven, a furnace.
Κλίμα, ατος, s n. climate, clime.
Κλιμακώδης, ες, ad. like a ladder.
Κλιμακωτός, οῦ, see κλιμακώδης.
Κλίμαξ, ακος, s. f. stairs, ladder, climax; scale.
Κλίνη, ης, s. f. a couch, bed.
Κλινήρης, ες, ad. bed ridden.
Κλινικός, ή, όν, ad. clinical.
Κλινοπόδιον, ου, s. n. the foot of a bedstead.
Κλιντήρ, ῆρος, s m. a sofa; an armchair.
Κλίνω, v. n. v. a. to incline; bend; lean; decline; κλίνω, ἔχω κλίσιν, I am inclined; κλίνω, ἀποβλέπω, I tend to; ποῦ κλίνουν οἱ στοχασμοί του; what is he driving at? κλίνω εἰς τὸ θέλημά τινος, I consent to a person's wish; κλίνω νὰ πιστεύω. I am inclined to believe, κλίνω ὀνόματα, I decline

nouns; κλίνω ῥήματα, I conjugate verbs.
Κλίσις, εως, s. f. inclination, disposition, propensity; ἔχω κλίσιν, I am inclined, I have an inclination, I am disposed; κλίσις, bending down; κλίσις τῶν ὀνομάτων, declension of nouns.
Κλιτός, ή, όν, ad. declinable.
Κλοιός, οῦ, s. m. a collar for a dog or malefactor.
Κλόνησις, εως, s. f. shaking; wagging, reeling, staggering, wavering.
Κλοντῆρι, see χρυντῆρι.
Κλονῶ, έω, v. a. to shake, agitate: κλονοῦμαι, to be shaken, to reel; stagger.
Κλοξίρω, v. n. vul. to have the hiccoughs.
Κλόξος, ου, s. m. vul. the hiccoughs.
Κλοπή, ῆς, s. f. robbery, stealing, theft.
Κλοπιμαῖος, α, ον, ad. stolen, furtive, surreptitious.
Κλότσημα, ατος, s. n. vul. kicking, punching.
Κλοτσιά, ᾶς, s. f. — Κλότσος, ου, s. m. vul. a kick.
Κλοτσῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to kick; to punch.
Κλουβί, οῦ, s. n. vul. a cage.
Κλουβιάζω, v. n. vul. to become addle, flat, stale, old, rotted.
Κλούβιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. staleness, becoming stale, old, rottenness.
Κλούβιον, ου, s. n. vul. a rotten egg.
Κλοῦσσα, ης, s. f. vul. brood hen, sitting hen.
Κλύδων, ονος, s. m. raging of the sea, a tempest, a great wave, billow.
Κλυδωνίζομαι, v. n. to be agitated, tossed to and fro by the waves.
Κλυτοτέχνης, ου, s m. a famous artist.
Κλύσμα, ατος, s. n. a wash, an injection with a clyster pipe.
Κλυστῆρι, s.n. vul. a syringe clyster; a washing.
Κλωβίον, ου, s. n. a small cage.
Κλωβός, οῦ, s. m. a bird-cage.
Κλωγμός, οῦ, s m. clucking, croaking.
Κλώζω, v. n. to cluck.
Κλωθογυρίζω, v.n. vul. to wind, turn; (διστάζω) to hesitate.
Κλωθογύρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a winding; (τὸ διστάζειν) hesitation.
Κλώθω, v a. to spin, wind up or upon; twist.
Κλών, ωνός, s. m. shoot, twig, bough branch.
Κλωναράκι, vul. see κλωνάρι.
Κλωνάρι, s. n. vul. a bough, shoot, twig, branch.
Κλώσιμον, ου, s. f. see κλῶσμα.
Κλῶσις, εως, s. f. spinning.
Κλῶσσα, ας, s. f. a brood hen, sitting hen.
Κλωσσαριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a brood hen clucked hen.
Κλώσσιμα, ατος, s. n. vul. hatching; clucking of a hen.
Κλωσσόπουλον, ου, s. n. vul. a fledgeling bird, a chicken.
Κλωσσοῦ, s. f. see κλωσσαριά, a brood hen.
Κλωσσῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to cluck, cackle, sit on eggs, hatch, brood.
Κλωστή, ῆς, s.f. thread, twine, string.
Κλωστήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a spindle; a spinner.
Κλώστης, ου, s. m. an iron spindle or shaft with a circle in the middle.
Κλωστικόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. the price paid for spinning any thing.
Κλωστός, ή, όν, ad. vul. spun, twisted.
Κλώστρα, ας, s.f.vul. a female spinner.
Κλώστρης, ου, s. m· vul. a spinning wheel, reel.
Κλωτσιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a kick.
Κλωτσῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to kick, to punch.
Κνᾶς, ᾶ, s. f. (turk.) a sort of chestnut coloured or red paint, used for the skin and hair, china-root.
Κναφεύς, εως, s. m. a fuller.
Κναφεύω, v. a. to whiten, to bleach.
Κνηθμός, οῦ, s. m. see κνισμός.
Κνηκάτος, η, ον, ad. vul. red, scarlet.
Κνῆκος, ου, s m. bastard saffron, yellow.
Κνήμη, ης, s. f. leg, shank; calf of the leg.
Κνημιδοφόρος, ον, ad. wearing greaves.
Κνημίς, ῖδος, s. f. war boot, greaves.
Κνῆσις, εως, s. f. — Κνησμός, οῦ, s. m. the itch, an itching.
Κνίδη, ης, s. f. a nettle, prick.
Κνίζω, v. a. to nettle, to prick.
Κνίσσα, ης, s. f. smell, smoke of meat.
Κνίψ, ·πός, s. m small fly, a gnat.
Κνώδαλον, ου, s. n. a stupid animal; a beast; a conceited person.
Κοάζω, v. a. to croak as a frog.
Κοάξ, άκος, s. f. — Κόασμα, ατος, s. n· the croaking of a frog.
Κοαστά, adv. crooking like a frog.
Κοβαλῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to carry as a porter.

Κοβαρδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (turk.) a rake, a dissipated fellow.
Κόβγω, vul. see κόπτω, to cut: δὲν κόβγει τὸ μυαλό του. he has no judgment, wit, understanding.
Κόγκλος, ου, s. m. vul. an ancle bone.
Κόγχη, ης, s. f. — Κογχύλι, s. n. vul. a shell, sea shell.
Κογχυλιολογία, ας, s. f. conchlyliology, conchology.
Κοδράντης, ου, s. m. a small Roman piece of money, a farthing.
Κοζόκα, ας, s. f. vul. a sort of pelisse.
Κόθορνος, ου, s. m. cothurnus; buskin, high shoes worn by the tragic actors.
Κόθρος, ου, s. m. the turning of a sieve.
Κοΐδικος, η, ον, ad. (turk.) of a dark, strong colour.
Κοΐζω, v. n. vul. to squeak as a pig.
Κοιλάδα, ος, s. f. (semi-vulgar) a valley, vale, dale.
Κοιλαίνω, v. a. to hollow, render concave, to excavate.
Κοιλαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a person who is big bellied.
Κοιλάς, άδος, s. f. valley, vale, dale.
Κοιλία, ας, s. f. the belly; bowels, womb.
Κοιλιάζω, v. n. to grow big bellied.
Κοιλιακός, ή, όν, ad. relating to the belly, abdominal.
Κοιλιάρικος, η, ον, ad vul. big bellied.
Κοιλιοδουλεία, ας, s. f. gluttony, daintiness, gastronomy.
Κοιλιόδουλος, ου, s. m. a glutton, a dainty fellow.
Κοιλιόπονος, s. m. a belly-ache.
Κοιλόν, οῦ, s. n. a bushel.
Κοῖλον, ου, s. n. a cavity, a pit, a hollow.
Κοιλόπονος, ου, s. m. vul belly-ache: κοιλόπονος διὰ τὴν γέννων, labour pains, pangs of labour.
Κοιλοπονοῦσα, part. pr. f. vul. a woman in child labour.
Κοιλοπονῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to have the belly-ache; (ἐπὶ τοκετοῦ) be in labour.
Κοῖλος, η, ον, ad. hollow, concave, excavated.
Κοιλότης, ητος, s. f. a cavity, hollow pit; hollow place; excavation, the concave.
Κοιλῶ, όω, v. a. to make hollow, excavate.
Κοίλωμα, ατος, s. n. a cavity, hollowness.
Κοίμημα, ατος, s. n. sleeping.
Κοιμησιάρης, η, s. m. vul. a great sleeper.
Κοίμησις, εως, s. f. sleeping, the act of sleeping; sleep: ἡ κοίμησις τῆς Θεοτόκου, the assumption of the Virgin Mary.
Κοιμητήριον, ου, s. n. a cemetary, graveyard: κοιμητήριον, τόπος ὅπου κοιμῶνται, dormitory, sleeping room.
Κοιμίζω, v. a. to lull to sleep.
Κοίμισμα, ατος, s. n. sleep, a nap.
Κοιμοῦμαι — Κοιμῶμαι, v. n. to sleep.
Κοινά, adv. commonly, vulgarly.
Κοινοβιακός, ή, όν, ad. cenobitic, monastic.
Κοινοβιάτης, ου, s. m. a monk, cenobite.
Κοινοβιάρχης, ου, s. m. an abbot.
Κοινόβιον, ου, s. n. a monastery, an abbey.
Κοινοβίωτος, ον, ad. cenobital, leading the life of a cenobite.
Κοινοβουλευτικός, ή, όν, ad. represeñtative, parliamentary.
Κοινοβούλιον, ου, s n. common council, the house of commons; parliament.
Κοινοκτημοσύνη, ης, s. f communism.
Κοινοκτήμων, ονος, s. m. a communist.
Κοινολόγημα, ατος, s. n. — Κοινολογία, ας, s. f. publishing, divulging.
Κοινολογῶ, έω, v. a. to divulge, publish, make known: κοινολογῶ, διηγοῦμαί τινι, I communicate to a person: κοινολογῶ νέα, I spread news.
Κοινόν, οῦ, s n. the community, the public.
Κοινοποίησις, εως, s. f. communication; imparting, communicating, notification, a diplomatic note.
Κοινοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to communicate, to publish.
Κοινός, ή, όν, ad. common, vulgar, ordinary, general; κοινὴ λέξις, a common word: κοινὴ πίστις credit, common faith: ἡ κοινὴ γνώμη, public opinion: ὁ κοινὸς νοῦς, common sense; οἱ κοινοὶ τόποι, common places.
Κοινότης, ητος, s. f. the community; commonness; ἡ κοινότης πόλεως, χωρίου, the elders of a town.
Κοινώνημα, ατος, s n. communion.
Κοινώνησις, s. f. communication.
Κοινωνία, ας, s. f. the sacrament, communion; (τὸ σύνολον τῶν πολιτῶν) society; (τὸ μυστήριον) communication.
Κοινωνικόν, οῦ, s n. the singing at the time when the priest receives the communion.

Κοινωνικός, ή, όν, ad. (εὐκοινώνητος) sociable; (τῆς κοινωνίας) social: κοινωνικός βίος, social life.
Κοινωνισμός, οῦ, s. m. socialism.
Κοινωνιστής, οῦ, s. m. socialist.
Κοινωνός, οῦ, s. m. a partaker, a partner, an associate.
Κοινωνῶ, έω, v. a. to partake of; communicate, to publish, divulge, make known, to partake of; v. n. (κοινωνῶ τῶν ἀχράντων μυστηρίων) I receive the sacrament, commune.
Κοινῶς, adv. commonly, generally, vulgarly; (ἀπό κοινοῦ), in common.
Κοινωφελής, ές, ad. useful to the public.
Κοινωφελῶς, adv. in a manner profitable to all.
Κοίταγμα, ατος, s. n vul. a look, taking care of, tending, nursing.
Κοιτάζω, v. a. vul. to look at, but more correctly: κυττάζω, which see.
Κοιτάζω, v. n. to roost, said of fowls
Κοίτη, ης, s. f. a bed, marriage bed.
Κοιτίς, ίδος, s. f. a cradle.
Κοίτομαι, v. n. to lie down.
Κοκαλάκι, s. n. vul. a small bone.
Κοκαλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. see κοκαλιάρης.
Κοκαλένιος, ια, ον, ad. vul. of bone.
Κοκαλιάρης, η, s m. vul. a bony person.
Κοκαλίζω, v. a vul. to gnaw, nibble, pick.
Κοκάλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. gnawing.
Κόκαλον, ου, s. n. vul. a bone; κόκαλον τοῦ κοίτους, whalebone.
Κοκκαλιάζω, v. n. vul. to be cramped, distended, hard, stiff.
Κοκκάλιασμα, ατος, s. n. cramps, distention.
Κόκκαλον, ου, s. n. see κόκαλον bone.
Κοκκαλοφαγία, ας, s. f. vul. the rickets.
Κοκκίζω, v. n, vul. to pepper, to sprinkle.
Κοκκινάδαρι, ου, s. n. vermillion, red lead.
Κοκκινάδα, ος, s. f. vul. redness.
Κοκκινάδι, s. n. vul. red, redness; κοκκινάδι τοῦ αὐγοῦ; the yelk or yellow of an egg; κοκκινάδι διὰ τὸ πρόσωπον, paint for the face, rouge.
Κοκκινίζω, v. n. v. a. to redden, make or become red; ἐρυθριῶ, to blush.
Κοκκίνισμα, ατος, s. n. reddening, becoming red; κοκκίνισμα τοῦ προσώπου ἀπό ἐντροπήν, blushing.
Κοκκινογένης. ου, ad. red bearded.
Κοκκινογοῦλι, s. n. vul. beet. beet-root.
Κοκκινομάλλης, ες, ad. red haired.
Κοκκινόξυλον, ου, s. n. sandal wood.
Κόκκινος, η, ον, ad. vul. red, scarlet coloured.
Κοκκινούτσικος, η, ον. ad. vul. reddish.
Κοκκινότριχος, ον, ad. vul. red haired.
Κοκκινόχωμα, ατος, s.n. vul. vermilion.
Κοκκινωπός, ή, όν, ad. vul. reddish.
Κόκκος, ου, s. m. a grain, a bury.
Κόκκορας, ου, s. m. vul. see ἀλέκτωρ, πετεινός.
Κοκκοφόρος, ου, ad. bacciferous; berry-bearing.
Κόκκυξ, υγος, s. m. a cuckoo.
Κοκκύμηλον, ου, s. n. a plum.
Κοκκύτης, ητος, s. f. the hooping-cough.
Κοκλάζω, v. a vul. to boil, buble.
Κοκκύω, v. n. to lament.
Κολάζω, v. a. to punish, torment; condemn; (μετριάζω) to check; mitigate, lessen; κολάζομαι, I fall into sin or condemation.
Κόλακας, ος, s. m. vul. a flatterer, parasite.
Κολακεία, ας, s. f. flattery, adulation.
Κολακευτικός, ή, όν, ad. flattering
Κολακευτικῶς, adv. flatteringly, with adulation, wheedlingly, fawningly.
Κολακεύτρια, ας, s. f. a female flattere.
Κολακεύω, v. a. to flatter, wheedle praise falsely, fawn.
Καλαντρίζω, v. a. (turk.) to use, handle.
Κολάντρισμα, ατος, s. n. (turk.) wearing, using
Κόλαξ, ακος, s. m. a flatterer, wheadler, parasite, an adulator.
Κολάρος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a collar.
Κόλασις, εως, s. f. (τιμωρία) punishment: (ᾅδης) hell.
Κόλασμα, ατος, s. n. — Κολασμός, οῦ, s. m. punishment, chastisement; (περιορισμός, μετρίασμα) restraint; mitigation.
Κολαστήριον, ου, s. n. torment; a place, punishment, house of correction.
Κολαστής, οῦ, s. m. a punisher; corrector
Κολαστικός, ή, όν, ad. corrective.
Κολάστρα, ας, s. f. vul. first milk, beasting.
Κολαφίζω, v. a. to strike with the fist, buffet, cuff.
Κολάφισμα, ατος, s. n. striking with the fist.
Κόλαφος, ου, s. m. a stroke, blow with a stick or fist.
Κολεός, οῦ, s. m. a sheath, scabbard.
Κολίανδρον, ου, s. n. vul. coriander, a herb; see κορίανδρον, κορίαννον.

Κολίβριον, ου, s. n. the humming bird, a kind of small bird.
Κολιτσιάζω, v. a. vul. to twine.
Κολίκι, ου, s. n. vul. a ringed cake.
Κολιός, οῦ, s. m. vul. a sort of fish, mackerel.
Κόλλα, ας, s. f. glue, paste; starch.
Κολλάρισμα, ατος, s. m. vul. starching.
Κολλάρω, v. a. vul. to starch.
Κολλέγιον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) a college.
Κόλλημα, ατος, s. n. — Κόλλησις, εως, s. f. gluing, sticking, union, attachment.
Κολλητά, adv. contiguously, close by, nearly, near, close together.
Κολλητικός, ή, όν, ad. glutinous, sticky; κολλητική νόσος, a contagious disease.
Κολλητός, ή, όν, ad. united, joined, stuck; adhesive; glued; cimented.
Κολλιτσιάνος, ου, s. m. vul. (μαλάκιον!) a burdock.
Κολλιτσίδα, ας, s. f. vul. burdock, a plant; ὁ ὀχληρός ἄνθρωπος, an annoyer, a bore.
Κολλισσαύρα, ας, s. f. a lizard, a newt.
Κολλούριον, ου, s. n. a cake made in the form of a ring.
Κόλλυβα, ων, s. n. an oblation of boiled wheat bedecked with sugar-plums, and distributed in remembrance of the dead.
Κολλυβογράμματα, ων, s. n. vul. pl. the first rudiments of letters.
Κολλυβοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. vul. ignorant teacher, a dunce of a master.
Κολλυβιστής, οῦ, s. m. a money changer.
Κολλύριον, ου, s. n. collurium, external applicatfon for sore eyes.
Κολλῶ, — Κολνῶ, v. a. v. n. to glue, fasten together; attach one's self; to stick; be contagious; αὕτη ἡ ἀρρωστία εὔκολα κολνᾷ, this disease is easily caught.
Κολοβόνω, v. a. to maim, mutilate.
Κολοβός, ή, όν, ad. maimed, mutilated.
Κολοβόχειρ, ειρος, ad. maimed in the hands.
Κολόβωμα, ατος, s. n. mutilation, maiming.
Κολόβωσις, εως, s. f. cutting off, mutilating.
Κολοιός, οῦ, s. m. rook, jay, jackdaw; κολοιὸς παρὰ κολοιὸν ἱζάνει, birds of one feather flock together.
Κολοκάσι, s. n. vul. a sort of root or vegetable good to eat, somewhat like the potato, jerusalem artichoke.
Κολοκύθι, s. n. vul. a gourd, pumpkin.
Κολοκυθιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. the pumpkin plant.
Κολοκύνθη, ης, s f. see κολοκύθι, gourd, pumpkin.
Κολοκυνθή, ῆς, s. f. a pumpkin plant.
Κολοκύνθιον, ου, s. n. a pumpkin.
Κολοκυνθίς, ίδος, s. f. a bitter apple.
Κολοκυνθόσπορος, ου, s. m. pumpkin seed.
Κολονέλλος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a colonel.
Κολοσσαῖος, αία, αῖον, ad. colossal.
Κολοσσός, οῦ, s. m. a colossus.
Κόλουρος, ου, s. m. (γεωμ.) a colure.
Κολοφών, ῶνος, s. m. the height, the highest point or pitch.
Κολοφωνία, ας, s. f. colophony, common rosin.
Κόλπος, ου, s. m. the bosom, breast; κόλπος τῆς θαλάσσης, a gulf or arm of the sea.
Κολπώδης, ες, ad. sinuous.
Κόλπωμα, ατος, s. n. see κόλπος.
Κόλπωσις, εως, s. f. sinuation, sinuosity.
Κολυμβήθρα, ας, s. f. (ἐκκλ.) a font; a place to swim in, a pool.
Κολύμβημα, ατος, s. n. swimming.
Κολυμβητά, adv. in a swimming manner.
Κολυμβητής, οῦ, s. m. a swimmer, diver.
Κολυμβίς, ίδος, s. f. diving bird, dabchick.
Κολυμβῶ, άω, v. n. to swim, float.
Κολυμπῶ, v. a. vul. see κολυμβῶ.
Κόλφος, ου, s. m. see κόλπος.
Κολχικόν, οῦ, s. n. (ὀρυκτ.) meadow saffron.
Κολώνα, — Κολώνη, ης, s. f. a pillar, column.
Κομαρᾶς, ᾶ, s n. vul. a Christmas-box.
Κόμαρον, ου, s. n. arbute-berry, strawberry tree.
Κομβίον, ου, s. n. button.
Κομβόδεμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a knot, a bundle, a parcel.
Κομβοδένω, v. a. vul. to tie up, to make a bundle or parcel.
Κομβοθηλειά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a button hole.
Κομβολύτης, ου, s. n. vul. cut-purse, pickpocket,
Κομβόνω, v. a. vul. to button.
Κομβολόγιον, — Κομβοσχοινίον, ου, s. m. a chaplet.
Κόμβος, ου, s. m. knot; tassel.
Κόμβωμα, ατος, s. n. buttoning.
Κόμη, ης, s. f. a head of hair; folliage of a tree.

Κόμης, ητος, s. m. an earl, a count.
Κόμησσα, ης, s. f. a countess.
Κομητάτον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) a committee.
Κομητεπαρχία, ας, s. f. a shire, county.
Κομήτης, ου, s. m. a comet.
Κομιδή, ῆς, s. f. carriage, conveyance, removal.
Κομιδῆ, adv. (ancient) carefully, very, certainly; entirely.
Κομίζω, v. a. to bring, as in the hand.
Κομιστής, οῦ, s. m. a bearer.
Κόμμα, ατος, s. n. (φατρία) a party; (διαστίξεως) (in punct.) a stop, comma.
Κομματάκι,—Κομματσοῦλι, s. n. vul. a little bit or piece, morsel.
Κομμάτι, s. n. vul. a little, a bit, a small piece: αὐτὸ εἶναι τὸ κομμάτι τῆς ἐντροπῆς, this is the last or coy bit: κομμάτι κομμάτι, in pieces, by pieces, piece by piece: τὸ ἔκαμε κομμάτια, he broke it, he tore it in pieces.
Κομματιάζω, v. a. vul. to break or cut to pieces.
Κομμάτιασμα, τος, s. n. vul. breaking in pieces, cutting up.
Κομματιαστός, ή, όν, ad. vul. cut up in pieces: κομματιαστὸν κρέας, chopped meat with vegetables.
Κομματικός, ή, όν, ad. factious, of a party spirit.
Κόμμι, εως, s. gum arabic.
Κομπάζω, v. a. to boast, brag, vaunt.
Κομπάρα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a female sponsor.
Κομπάρος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a male sponsor.
Κομπασμός, οῦ, s. m. boasting, vaunting, bombast.
Κομπάσον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) see διαβήτης.
Κομπαστής, οῦ, s. m. a vaunter, boaster.
Κομπί, s. n. vul. a button.
Κομπιάζω, v. n. vul. to be almost choked.
Κομπιάρικος, η, ον, ad. vul. knotted.
Κόμπιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. choking.
Κομποβέλονον, ου, v. n. vul. a pin, button hook.
Κομπόδεμα ατος, s. n. vul. a knot, a bundle.
Κομποδένω, v. a. vul. to knot, tie knots.
Κομποθηλειά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a button hole.
Κομπολόγιον, ου, s. n. vul. a chaplet, a string of beads. [deceive.
Κομπόνω, v.a. vul. to button; (ἀπατῶ)
Κομπορρημοσύνη, ης, s. f. boasting.
Κομπορρήμων, ονος, s. m. a vaunting, bombapstic fellow, a braggart.
Κόμβος, ου, s. m. a knot; a noose: λύω τὸν κόμπον, I loose the knot or decide the question: ἂς σύρωμεν τὸν κόμπον διὰ νὰ ἴδωμεν ποῖος ἔχει νὰ πληρώσῃ, let us cast lots to see who has to pay: κόμπος τοῦ λαιμοῦ, the throat.
Κομποσχοῖνι, s. n. vul. a knotted cord; a chaplet.
Κόμψευμα, ατος, s. n. pleasantry; pun.
Κομψεύομαι, v. n. to talk wittily; be dandy; be lady's man.
Κομψός, ή, όν, ad. neat, elegant.
Κομψότης, ητος, s. f. elegance, neatness.
Κομψῶς, adv. elegantly, neatly.
Κομμῶ, άω, v. n. to have long, plenteous hair; to plume one's self.
Κομμωτήριον, ου, s. n. a toilet room; hair dresser's shop.
Κομμωτής, οῦ, s. n. a hair-dresser.
Κονάκι, s. n. (turk) a lodging house, or place; a station; government seat, governor's residence: ξενοδοχεῖον, an inn.
Κονδυλιά, ᾶς, s f. vul. a penful of ink; a stroke of a pen.
Κονδυλίζω, v. n. to strike with the fist.
Κονδύλιον, ου, s. n. a pen.
Κονδυλομάχαιρον, ου, s. n. a penknife.
Κόνδυλος, s. m. fist, knuckle, elbow, joint blow.
Κόνευμα, ατος, s. n. (turk.) lodging; sleeping.
Κονεύω, v. n. (turk.) to lodge, to take up lodgings.
Κονία, ης, s. f. dust, sand; ashes; lie for washing.
Κονιαρκτίζω, v. a. vul. to dust, to cover with dust.
Κονιάρκτισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. dusting.
Κονιαρκτός, οῦ, s. m. vul. dust.
Κονίδα, ας, s. f. vul. nit, the egg of a louse.
Κονιδίζω, v. n. vul. to be covered with nits or young lice.
Κονιδιάρης, α, — Κονιδιάρικος, η, ον, ad. vul. lousy, nitty, full of young lice.
Κονίδιασμα, ατος, s. n. filling with nits.
Κονίζω, v. a. to sprinkle with dust.
Κονιορκτίζω, v. a. vul. to reduce to powder or dust.
Κονιορκτός, vul. — Κονιορτός, οῦ, s. m. dust.
Κόνις, εως, s. f. powder, dust; ashes.
Κονίστρα, ας, s. f. the arena.

Κόνσολος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a consul.
Κοντά, adv. near, close by, at hand: τὸν πέρνω ἀπὸ κοντά, I flatter him, I get into his good graces. [shorten.
Κονταίνω, vul. see κοντύνω, vul. to
Κοντάκι, s. n. vul. the butt end or stalk of a musket.
Κοντακιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a blow with the stalk of a musket.
Κοντακιανός, ή, όν, ad. vul. low, little, short.
Κοντανασαίνω, v. n. vul. to breath shortly.
Κοντάρι, s. n. vul. a dart, lance, pike.
Κονταριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a blow with a lance.
Κοντοφόρος, ου, s. m. a lancer.
Κοντέα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) county, earldom.
Κόντες, ε, s. m. (Ital.) a count, an earl.
Κοντέσσα, ης, s. f. (Ital.) a countess.
Κόντευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. shortening, abridging; nearness, approaching.
Κοντεύω, v. a. vul. to shorten, abpreviate; v. n. (πλησιάζω) approach; be near: κοντεύω εἰς τὸ τέλος, I am near the end.
Κοντήτερος, α, ον, ad. vul. shorter; nearer.
Κόντιτα, ης, s f. (Ital.) confects, sweetmeats.
Κοντινός, ή, όν, ad. vul. neighbouring.
Κοντογοῦνι, s. n. vul. a short pelisse.
Κοντοκαθίζω, v. n. vul. to sit near; sit a short time.
Κοντολογῆς, adv. vul. briefly, shortly, in short.
Κοντολογιά, ᾶς, s. f. brevity, shortness.
Κοντολογῶ, έω, v. n. to abbreviate, say in a few words; to be near the end; to breathe the last.
Κοντομάνικος, η, ον, ad. vul. short sleeved.
Κοντομύτης, ου, ad. vul. short or pug nosed.
Κοντοπόδαρος, ου, — Κοντοπόδης, ου, ad. short legged.
Κοντός, ή, όν, ad. short, low, low in stature: κοντός, brief, short.
Κοντοσημόνω, v. a. to come near, approach.
Κοντοσκάλι, s. n. vul. a landing place.
Κοντόσταυλος, ου, s. m. vul. constable.
Κοντοστέκομαι, v. n. vul. to loiter, to linger.
Κοντότης, ητος, s. f. vul shortness, brevity.
Κοντούτσικος, η, ον, ad. vul. rather short, shortish.
Κοντοφθαλμία, ας, s. f. vul. short sight.
Κοντόφθαλμος, ον, ad. vul. short sighted.
Κοντόφωτος, ου, see κοντόφθαλμος.
Κοντόχονδρος, ον, ad. vul. short and thick.
Κοντύλι, s. n. vul. see κονδύλι.
Κοντυλῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to reel, to stagger.
Κόνυζα, ης, s f. vul. flea-bane.
Κόξα, ας, s. f. vul. the ham, the hough.
Κοπαδάκι, s. n. vul. a small or little flock.
Κοπάδι, s. n. vul. a flock, herd, drove.
Κοπαδιάζω, v. a. vul. to put in flocks.
Κοπαδιαστά, adv. vul. in troops, in flocks.
Κοπάζω, v. n. to cease through fatigue.
Κοπανιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a blow with a pestle.
Κοπανίζω, v. a vul. to pound, to pestle, to beat: κοπανίζω τὸ λινάρι, I beat or mash flax or hemp.
Κοπάνισμα, ατος, s. n. pounding, beating.
Κοπανιστής, οῦ, s. m. a pester, pounder.
Κοπανιστός, ή, όν, ad. beaten or pounded.
Κόπανον, ου, s. n. — Κόπανος, ου, s. m. a pestle: κόπανος τῆς θύρας, the knocker of a door: τοῦδωκα κόπανον! I gave him such a beating!
Κοπέλλα, ας, s. f. vul. a girl, young woman, a lass.
Κοπελλάκι, s. n vul. a little servant.
Κοπέλλι, s. n. vul. a boy, servant boy.
Κοπελλοῦδα, ας, s f vul. little girl.
Κοπετός, οῦ, s. m. vehement lamentation.
Κοπή, ῆς, s. f. a cutting off; slaughter.
Κόπια, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a copy.
Κοπιάζω, v. n. to labour, take pains, toil, fatigue one's self: ματαίως κοπιάζει, he labours in vain: κόπιασε σὲ παρακαλῶ, come, I beg you; κόπιασε μέσα, come in; κοπιάσετε εἰς τὸ καλόν, good bye, farewell; σὲ παρακαλῶ κόπιασε εἰς τὸ καλὸν καὶ μὴ μὲ ἐνοχλῇς, pray, go away, and do not annoy me: δὲν κοπιάζῃς νὰ...; (iron.) I defy you to...
Κοπιαστικά, adv. laboriously, with fatigue, with great pains.
Κοπιαστικός, ή, όν, ad. laborious, tiring, tiresome.
Κοπίδι, s. n. vul. a shoemaker's knife.
Κοπὶς ἴδος, s. f. a dagger, scimitar.

Κοπιῶ, see κοπιάζω.
Κόπος, ου, s. m. labour, fatigue, toil, pains, trouble; λάβετε τὸν κόπον, take the trouble; δὲν ἀξίζει τὸν κόπον, it is not worth while.
Κοπρίνιος, α, ον, ad. vul. excrementous, abject, mean, worthless.
Κοπριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. dung, manure, excrement.
Κοπρίζω, v. a. to dung, to manure the ground; v. n. to void the excrements.
Κόπρι, s. n. vul. see κόπρος.
Κόπρισμα, ατος, s. n. manuring, dunging.
Κοπρίτης, ου, s. m. a coward; a worthless fellow, a wretch.
Κοπρολόγος, ου, s. m. a scavenger, nightman, a dung-gatherer.
Κοπρολογῶ, έω, v. n. to gather dung.
Κοπρομέλισσα, ης, s f. a dung fly or bee.
Κόπρος, ου, s. m. dung; manure; excrements.
Κοπρόσκυλον, ου, s. n. an ugly dog.
Κοπρών, ῶνος, s. m. a dung hill, stall.
Κοπτερός, ά, όν, ad. cutting, sharp ; τὸ κοπτερόν, the edge.
Κόπτης, ου, s. m. a cutter, a chopper.
Κοπτός, ή, όν, ad. cut up; cut in pieces; ὀρθὰ κοπτά, straight forward, frankly.
Κόπτω, v. a. to cut off; cut in two, break; τί μὲ κόπτει, or κόφτει, what do I care? πολὺ μὲ κόπτει δι' αὐτόν, I care much, or I am very anxious about him; αὐτὰ εἶναι πράγματα τὰ ὁποῖα δὲν μὲ κόπτουν, these are things that do not affect me; κόπτω τὴν ἀναπνοήν τινος, I take a person's breath; τοῦ ἔκοψε τὴν καρδίαν, it has taken away his courage, has broken his heart; ὁ ἰατρὸς τοῦ ἔκοψε τὸ κρασί, the doctor has stopped his wine; κόπτω τὴν ὄρεξιν, I take away the appetite; κόπτει ὡς ἑκατὸν δραχμάς, it reaches or costs about a hundred drachms; κόπτομαι, I cut myself; τὸ γάλα ἔκοψε, the milk is gone sour ἢ curdled; ἐκόπη ἡ ἀναπνοή μου, I have lost my breath, I pant for breath, I cannot breathe; ἐκόπη ὅλη ἡ δύναμίς μου, I have lost all my strength; κόπτω νόμισμα, I coin money.
Κόρα, ας, s. f. vul. crust; ἡ κόρα τοῦ ψωμιοῦ, the crust of bread; κόρα, φλούδα, bark, crust, huck, skin.
Κόρακας, ακος, s. m. a raven, crow; φωνάζω, ὡς ὁ κόρακας, to croak as a raven.
Κορακίας, α, s. m. a jay; jack daw.
Κορακίζω, v. a. to croak as the raven.
Κοράκισμα, ατος, s. n. croaking.
Κορακιστικά, ῶν, s. n. pl. a jargon; slang.
Κοραλλένιος, η, ον, ad. coral, of coral.
Κοράλλι, — Κοράλλιον, ου, s. n. coral.
Κοράνιον, ου, s. n. the koran of Mohamet.
Κόραξ, ακος, s. n. a crow, raven.
Κορασάνι, a. n. (turk.) pounded brick.
Κοράσιον, ου, s. n. a young girl.
Κορασίς, ίδος, s. f. a little girl.
Κορβᾶν, s. n. (turkish or Hebrew) indecl. a gift, an offering.
Κορβέττα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a corvet.
Κόρδα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) chord of an instrument; (στολισμός) a showy toilet.
Κορδακίζω, v. a. vul. to dance obscenely.
Κόρδαξ, ακος, s. m. an obscene dance.
Κορδέλλα, ας s. f. (Ital.) riband, ribbon.
Κορδίζομαι, v. n. vul. to stretch one's self out: to make a show; to install one's self, to assume, give one's self airs.
Κορδίζω, v. a. vul. to extend, spread out; chord; κορδίζω τὸ τοξάρι, I chord or string the bow; κορδίζω τὴν ὥραν τοῦ ὡρολογίου, I wind up a watch; κορδίζω ὄργανον, I tune an instrument.
Κόρδισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. extending, stretching; τὸ κόρδισμα τοῦ ὡρολογίου, winding up a watch; κόρδισμα μουσικοῦ ὀργάνου, the tuning of an instrument.
Κορδόνομαι, v. n. vul. to strut; to dress out, make show of dress, show or assume, give one's self airs.
Κορέννυμι, v. a. to satiate, satisfy.
Κορέος, ου, s. m. vul. a bug, see κόρις, κόριζα.
Κόρη, ης, s. f. girl, damsel, young woman, maid; a daughter, κόρη διὰ γάμον, δι' ὑπανδρείαν, a marriageable young girl; ἡ κόρη τοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ, the apple or pupil of the eye.
Κοριάζω, v. n. to be full of bugs, to be buggy.
Κορίανδρος, ου, s. m. — Κορίαννον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) coriander, a herb.
Κορίασμα, ατος, s. n. filling with bugs.
Κόριζα, η, s. f. vul. a bug.
Κόρις, εως, s. m. or f. bug.
Κόρισμα, ατος, s. n. the act of clearing away bugs.

Κοριτσάκι, s. n. vul. a little girl.
Κορίτσι, s. n. vul. a girl, a virgin.
Κόρκορος, ου, s. m. (βοτ.) pimpernel.
Κορκός, οῦ, s. m. vul. the yelk of an egg.
Κορμάκι, s. n. vul. a little body; a dear little body.
Κορμάλι, s. n. vul. the trunk of a tree.
Κορμαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a corpulent person.
Κορμί, s. n. vul. a body, trunk of a tree.
Κορμιάζω, v. n. vul. to become corpulent.
Κορμός, οῦ, s. m. the body or trunk of a tree.
Κορμοστασία, ας, s. f. vul. size of the body.
Κρονιαχτίζω,—Κονιαχτός, vul. see κονιαρκτίζω, κονιορτός.
Κόρος, ου, s. m. satiety, abundance; κατὰ κόρον, abundantly, to one's fill.
Κορτίνα, ης, s. f. (Ital.) a curtain.
Κορυβαντιῶ, άω, v. a. to be frantic, agitated.
Κορύβας, αντος, s. m. a priest of Cybele.
Κορυδαλός, οῦ, s. m. a lark.
Κόρυζα, ης, see κόριζα.
Κύρυζα, ης, s. f. a cold in the head, a catarrh.
Κορυζῶ, άω, v. n. to have a cold in the head.
Κόρυμβος, ου, s. m. corymbus, a cluster of fruit, flowers, berries; top; beak of a ship; braided hair.
Κορυφάδι, s. n. vul. the part of a bridle that is about the head.
Κορυφαῖος, αία, αῖον, ad. highest, chief, most eminent.
Κορυφή,—Κορφή, ῆς, s. f. the top, the summit: κορυφὴ τῆς κεφαλῆς, the top or crown of the head.
Κορυφοῦμαι v. mid. to rise to the tip top; increase to the utmost.
Κορυφολόγημα, ατος, s. n. pruning, lopping off.
Κορυφολογῶ, έω, v. a. to prune, to lop, cut off the tops.
Κόρφος, ου, see κόλπος.
Κόρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a blaze.
Κορώνα, ης, s. f. crown; diadem; wreath.
Κορώνη, ης, s. f. a crow, jackdaw.
Κορωνίς, ίδος, s. f. summit, top; a mark denoting crasis, contruction, as in: κἀγώ, for καὶ ἐγώ.
Κόσα, ας, s. f. vul. a rake, sickle, scythe.
Κοσάρι, s. n. vul. see εἰκοσάρι.
Κοσιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a scythe, reaping hook.
Κοσκινᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a maker of sieves; (ἄστατος ἐραστής) an inconstant lover.
Κοσκινίδι, s. n. vul. the siftings, chaff.
Κοσκινίζω, v. a. to sift, riddle.
Κοσκίνισμα, ατος, s. n. sifting, riddling.
Κοσκινιστής, οῦ, s. m. a sifter, riddler.
Κοσκινιστός, ή, όν, ad. sifted.
Κοσκινίστρα, ας, s. f. a female sifter.
Κοσκινόγυρος, ου, s. m. the hoop of a sieve.
Κοσκινομαντεία, ας, s. f. divination by the sieve used to discover thieves.
Κοσκινόμαντις, εως, s. m. or f. a person who divines by a sieve.
Κόσκινον, ου, s. n. a sieve.
Κοσκινοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a sieve maker.
Κόσμημα, ατος, s. n. an ornament.
Κόσμησις, εως, s. f. adorning, decorating.
Κοσμητής, οῦ, see κοσμήτωρ.
Κοσμητικόν οῦ, s. n. cosmetic; a jewel.
Κοσμητικός, ή, όν, ad. ornamental.
Κοσμήτρια, ας, fem of κοσμήτωρ.
Κοσμήτωρ, ορος, s. m. an arranger, director; an adorner; master of ceremonies; commissary; inspector, overseer.
Κοσμικοπαπᾶς, ᾶς, s. m. a married priest.
Κοσμικός, ή, όν, ad. worldly, mundane, temporal; sensual: κοσμικός, λαϊκός, lay, secular.
Κόσμιος, ία, ον, ad. decent. modest, becoming, ordely, elegant.
Κοσμιότης, ητος, s. f. modesty; order, propriety; decency; decorum.
Κοσμίως, adv. modestly, decently, with decorum.
Κοσμογονία, ας, s. f. cosmogony.
Κοσμογραφία, ας, s. f. cosmography.
Κοσμογραφικός, ή, όν, ad. cosmographical.
Κοσμογράφος, ου, s. m. a cosmographer.
Κοσμογυρισμένος, η, ον, part. p. vul. having seen the world, having travelled.
Κοσμοκρατῶ, έω, v. n. to govern the world.
Κοσμοκράτωρ, ορος, s. m. ruler of the world, universal king.
Κοσμοκρατορία, ας, s. f. empire, rule, universal empire, cosmocracy.
Κοσμολέτης, ου, s. m. destroyer, ruin of the world.

Κοσμοπλάστης, ου, s. m Creator of the world.
Κοσμοποιΐα, ας, s. m. creation of the world.
Κοσμοπολίτης, ου, s. m. citizen of the world, a cosmopolite.
Κοσμοπολιτικός, ή, όν, ad. cosmopolitan, cosmopolite.
Κοσμοπολιτικῶς, adv. as a citizen of the wold, in a cosmopolite manner.
Κόσμος, ου, s. m. the world, universe; generality of mankind; men; people; society of human beings; many people; εἶναι πολὺς κόσμος, there is a crowd. αὐτὸς δὲν εἶδεν ἀκόμη τὸν κόσμον, he has not yet seen the world, he wants experience; εἶναι ἄνθρωπος τοῦ κόσμου, he is a man of good breeding, a gentleman; (στολισμός) ornament.
Κοσμοσωτήριος, ον, ad. saving the world
Κοσμοφθόρος, ου, see κοσμολέτης.
Κοσμῶ, έω, v. a. to adorn. decorate.
Κόσσα, ης, s. f. vul. a rake, sickle, scythe.
Κοσσίζω, v. a. vul. to mow.
Κόσσυφος, ου, s. m. a blackbird.
Κοστίζω, v. a (Ital.) to cost.
Κόστος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) the price, the cost; (βοτ.) tansy; a sort of herb.
Κότα, ας, s. f. vul. a hen, fowl
Κοττέρι, s. n. vul. hen's coop.
Κόττερον, ου, s. n. (Engl.) a cutter, a kind of ship.
Κοττέτσι ου, s. n. vul. hen's coop.
Κοττοπούλι, s. n vul. a chicken, pullet.
Κοτρόνι s. n. vul. a rock, a cliff.
Κοτσάνι, s. n. vul. stem; stalk: blade.
Κότσι, s. n. vul. a small bone, the ancle bone; a play called cockles.
Κότσυφος, ου, s. m. vul. a blakbird; see κόσσυφος.
Κοτύλη, ης, s. f. cup, bowl; ditch.
Κοτυληδών, όνος, s. f. (βοταν.) cotyledon.
Κοτῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to dare, be bold.
Κουβάλημα, ατος, s. n. vul. transport, carriage; removing from one place to another or from one house to another.
Κουβαλητής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a transporter, carrier, remover, a porter.
Κουβαλητικόν, ου, s. n. vul. carriage. porterage
Κουβαλήτρα, ας, s. f. vul. female poter.
Κουβαλῶ, έω, v. a vul. to transport, carry from one place to another; v. n. remove to another lodging.
Κουβαράκι, s. n. vul. a small ball of cotton or thread.
Κουβάρι, s. n. vul. a bobbin of thread, bobbin on which thread or cotton is wound. thread ball; κουβάρι χιόνι, a flake of snow; ἕνα κουβάρι νῆμα, a ball of thread or cotton; ἔγειναν μαλλιὰ κουβάρια, they are mixed up pell mell; they came to hands with rage.
Κουβαριάζω, v. n. vul. to wind on a bobbin; κουβαριάζομαι, I lie squat.
Κουβάριασμα ατος, s. n. winding on a bobbin; curling like a serpent; lying squat.
Κουβαριαστής, οῦ, s. m. a winder.
Κουβαριαστός, ή, όν, ad. folding, winding; wound up as on a bobbin.
Κουβαριάστρα, ας, s. f. vul. a female who folds or winds.
Κουβαρίς, ίδος, s. f. a palmer, worm, woodhouse.
Κουβαρίστρα, ας, s. f. vul. a bobbin; (ἔντομον) a centipede.
Κουβαρόνομαι, see κουβαριάζω, — ομαι.
Κουβᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (turk.) a milkpale; bucket.
Κουβέλι, s. n. vul. a bee hive.
Κουβέντα, ας, s. f. vul. discourse, language, talk.
Κουβεντιάζω, v. n. to discourse, talk.
Κουβέντιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. talking, discoursing.
Κουβούκλιον, ου, s. n. vul. a canopy, dome, copula.
Κούγια, ας. s. f. vul. moth, a sort of insect.
Κούγιαλον, ου, s. n. vul. a smal bell.
Κουδούνι, s. n. vul. a bell; κρεμῶ κουδούνια, κακολογῶ, κατηγορῶ τινα, I blow a person, I publish his actions.
Κουδουνίζω, v. n. vul. to ring bells, ring, tingle, jingle.
Κουδούνισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. ringing.
Κουδουνιστής, οῦ, s. m. vul. ringer;
Κουδουνιστός, ή, όν, ad. vul. ringing; jingling; κουδουνιστόν, a sort of game.
Κουδουνίστρα, ας, s. f. vul. a rattle for a baby.
Κουκκί, s. n. vul. a bean, a grain.
Κουκκιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. the bean plant or shrub.
Κουκκίδα, ας, s. f. vul. a dot.
Κουκκίζω, v. a. vul. to spread, to pepper.

Κουκκίτης, ου. s. f. vul. the hooping cough.
Κοῦκκος, ου, s m. vul. the cuckoo bird.
Κουκκουνάρι, see κουκουνάρι, pine kernel.
Κούκλα, ας, s. f. vul. a puppet, booby, doll.
Κουκλουκίζω, v. n. vul. to bubble to guggle.
Κουκλούκισμα, ατος, s.n. vul. guggling.
Κουκουβάγια, ας s. f. vul. an owl.
Κουκουβακίζω, v. u. vul. to cry as a dove, to coo.
Κουκουβάκισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. cooing.
Κουκούδι, s. n. vul. the stone of fruit; κουκούδιεῖς τὸ δέρμα, a pimple, blain blotch.
Κουκουδιάζω,, v. n. vul. to get covored with pimples or blotches.
Κουκουδιάρης, ου, s. m. vul. a person who is full of blotches.
Κούκουδον, ου, see κουκοῦδι.
Κουκούλα, ας, s. f. a hood.
Κουκοῦλι, s. n. vul. a cocoon, silk-pod, the cod of a silkworm.
Κουκουλιάζω, v. n. vul. to form a cocoon, as a silk worm.
Κουκουλόνω, v. a. vul. to cover; veil; κουκουλόνω διὰ νὰ μὴ κρυώσῃ, I cover a person from the cold; κουκουλόνομαι, I cover myself; κουκουλόνω, βάνω κουκούλαν, I put on a ho od, a veil, a covering. [covering.
Κουκούλωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a veil,
Κουκοῦμι, s. n. (turk.) a large kettle or ewer.
Κουκουνάρα, ας, s. f. vul. a pine apple.
Κουκουνάρι, s. n. vol. a pine kernel.
Κουκουναριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a pine; pine tree
Κουκουρουκίζω, v, n. vul. to crow as a cock.
Κουκούτσι,—Κούκουτσον, ου, s. n. vul. stone or kernel.
Κουλαίνω, v. a. vul. to lame, cripple, maim.
Κούλι, s. n. vul. see λουλάκι.
Κουλός, ή, όν, ad. maimed, crippled; see χωλός.
Κουλούκι, s. n. (turk.) a Turkish nightwatch, a patrol.
Κουλούρα, ας, s. f. a cake, ring cake.
Κουλούρι, s. n. vul. a round cake, hollow in the middle, a ring, a roll.
Κουλουριάζω, v. a. vul. to turn round, to curl, coil.
Κουλούριασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a turning, winding, coiling.
Κουλουριαστικός, ή, όν, vul. twirled, in the form of a ring.
Κουλοχέρης, η, s. m. vul. maimed in the arm.
Κουμαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a potter; (διὰ λεπτὰ) a christmasbox.
Κουμάρι, e. n. vul. a pitcher.
Κουμαριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a kind of arbutus tree, a mountain strawberry tree.
Κούμαρον, ου, s. n. vul. a mountain strawberry; arbute berry; see κούμαρον.
Κουμάσι, s. n. (turk.) cloth: κλωβός, τῶν ὀρνίθων, hen's coop.
Κουμβιάζω, v. n. vul. to become like a ball, round and hard.
Κουμβίον, ου, s. n. vul. a button.
Κουμβόνω, v. a. to button.
Κουμβότρυπα, ας, s. f. vul. a button hole.
Κούμβωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. buttoning.
Κουμέρκι, s. n. (turk.) custom, toll, duty: ὁ τόπος τοῦ κουμερκίου, τελωνεῖον, custom-house.
Κουμερκιάρης, ου, s m. (turk.) (τελώνης) a customhouse officer.
Κουμπάρα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a godmother.
Κουμπαριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a spiritual alliance formed by being godfather.
Κουμπαριάζω, v. n. vul. to be godfather or godmother.
Κουμπάρος ου, s. m. (Ital.) a godfather.
Κουμπές, έ, s. m. (turk.) a cupola, dome.
Κουμπί, — Κουμπόνω, see κομβίον, κομβόνω.
Κουμπότρυπα, ας, s. f. vul. a button--hole.
Κουμποῦρι, s. n. (turk.) a quiver for arrows; a pistol-case.
Κούμπωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. buttoning.
Κουνάδι, s. n. vul. a ferret; a sly rogue.
Κουνέλι, s. n. vul. a rabbit.
Κούνημα, ατος, s. n. vul. shaking, swinging, rocking.
Κούνια, ας, s. n. vul. a child's cradle, a swing.
Κούνισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. swinging in the cradle.
Κουνιστά, adv. vul. in a rocking manner, swinging.
Κουνιστής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a swingor, rocker.
Κουνούπι, s. n. vul. a gnat, musqucto.
Κουνουπίδι, s. n. vul. a cauliflower, broccoli.

Κουνουπιέρα, ας, s. f. vul. a musqueto curtain.
Κούντημα, ατος, s. n. vul. the act of pushing, shoving, forcing
Κουντούρα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a shoe. a slipper.
Κουντουρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a shoemaker.
Κουντουρίδι, s. n. vul. a husk; caroubi.
Κουντῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to push, thrust, shove.
Κουνῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to move, rock; swing; rock in the cradle: θὰ τοῦ κουνήσῃ τὸ μυαλόν, he will lose his wits.
Κούπα, ας, s. f. vul. a cup, tea-cup.
Κουπαστή ῆς, s. f. vul. the bulwarks of a ship, the gunwale.
Κουπί, s. n. vul. an oar.
Κουπιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. blow or stroke of an oar.
Κουπίζω, v. n. vul. to row.
Κούπας, α. adv. vul. on the face; upside down.
Κουπός, ή, όν, ad. vul. turned upside down.
Κουποσάνιδον, ου, adv. vul. a board with spaces hollowed out to hold cups, loaves.
Κουρά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a priest's tonsure, a shaven crown.
Κουράδα, ας, s. f. vul. excrement, dunghill, dirt, filth.
Κουράζω, v. a. vul. to tire, fatigue.
Κουραμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (turk.) a score.
Κουρασάνι, s. n. vul. see κορασάνι.
Κούρασις, εως, s. f. vul. fatigue, weariness.
Κουρβανᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (Hep.) a large purse, common purse of priests.
Κουρβουλιάζω, v. n. vul. to have lost use of one's limbs.
Κούρβουλον, ου, s. n. vul. the stem of a vine.
Κουρδίζω, v. a. to set a machine a going, to wind up a watch or a musical instrument.
Κούρδισμα, ατος, s. n. winding up a watch or manchinery of any kind.
Κουρεῖον, ου, s. n. a barber's shop.
Κουρέλι, s. n. vul a rag, a clout.
Κουρελιάζω, v. a. vul. to tear in rags; v. n. to go in tatters.
Κουρελιάρης, ου, s. m. vul. a ragged fellow.
Κούρευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. shearing.
Κουρευτής, οῦ, s. m. vul. shearer.
Κουρεύω, v. a. vul. to shear: ἄς πάγῃ νὰ κουρεύεται, let him go to ruin, confound the fellow; (ἄς ἦναι) be it so, let that go.
Κουριᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a shearer; a miser.
Κουριούκα, ας, s. f. (turk.) the large tail of a fat sheep.
Κούρκα, ας, s. f. vul. a turkey-hen.
Κοῦρκος, ου, s. m. vul. a turkey-cock.
Κουρκούτι, s. n. (turk.) water gruel; thick milk: κουρκούτι διὰ τὰ παιδιά, pap for children.
Κουρμάδι, vul. see χουρμάδι a date.
Κουρομηλιά, ῆς, s. f. vul. a prune tree.
Κουρόμηλον, ου, s. n. vul. a prune.
Κουρνιάζω, v. n. vul. to roost; to perch.
Κουροτροφῶ, έω, v. n. to nourish young-men or males
Κουρούνα, ας, s. f. vul. a rook, crow.
Κουρουνόμυαλος, η, ον, vul. hare-brained.
Κουρσάρης. —Κουρσάρος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a pirate, a corsair, robber.
Κορσάρικος, η, ον, ad vul. piratical.
Κούρσευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. plunder; plundering.
Κουρσευτής, οῦ, s. m. a robber, pirate.
Κουρσεύω, v. a. to act the pirate, plunder.
Κοῦρσος, ου, s. n. vul. prize, prey, plunder.
Κουρταλίζω, — Κουρταλῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to rattle or knock.
Κουσκούνι, s. n. (turk.) the crupper of the saddle.
Κουσκούρης, η, s. m. vul. a busy body.
Κουσούρι, s. n. (turk.) (ἐλάττωμα) a defect; (ὑπόλοιπον) the remainder, change.
Κουστωδία, ας, s. f. (Lat.) a guard, watch.
Κουτάβι, s. n. vul. a cub, a puppy; a simpleton.
Κουτάκι, s.n. vul. a small or little box.
Κουτάλα, ας, s. f. vul. a ladle, a lage spoon.
Κουταλάκι, s. n. vul. small spoon.
Κουτάλι, s. n. vul. a spoon.
Κουταλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a spoonful.
Κουταλίζω, v. n. vul. to stir with a spoon, to eat away with a spoon.
Κουταμάρα, ας, s. f. vul. silliness, stupidity, a foolish act.
Κουτελίζω, v. n. vul. to butt, to tup.
Κουτέλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. butting, tupping.
Κουτελιστά, adv. vul. giving a stroke with the forehead, tupping as a goat.

Κούτελον, ού, s. n. vul. the forehead, brow.
Κουτί, s. n. vul. small box, chest.
Κούτικας, ας, s. m. vul. the nape of the neck.
Κουτός, ή, ον, ad. vul. simple, foolish, silly, stupid, senseless.
Κουτοπόνηρος, η, ον, ad. vul. cunning fool, a seeming simpleton.
Κουτσούλημα, — Κουτσούλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. butting with the horns, a tup or but.
Κουτουλιάρης, ου, s. m. vul. that strikes or butts with the horns.
Κουτουλῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to strike with the horns, to butt.
Κουτουμάρα, ας, s. f. vul. simpleness, silliness.
Κουτουροῦ, adv. vul. at a venture, at random, by chance, on speculation, uncertainly.
Κούτρα, ας, s. f. vul. the upper part of the head, cranium.
Κουτρουβάλα, ας, s. f. vul. tumbling over head over heels, somerset, somersault.
Κουτρούλα, ης, s. f.vul. a bald woman; a miserable or wretched woman.
Κουτρούλης, η, s. m. vul. a bald man; a miserable or wretched man.
Κούτσα, ης, s. f. vul. a doll; a puppet.
Κουτσά, adv. vul. lamely.
Κουτσαίνω, v. n. vul. to halt, limp, hobble; to be lame. walk lamely, to limp, v. a. to lame, cripple, render lame.
Κούτσαμα, ατος, s. n. — Κουτσαμάρα, ας, s. f. vul. limping, walking lamely, lameness.
Κουτσόγλωσσος, ον, ad. vul. stammering, short tongued, tongue tied.
Κοτσοδόντης, ου, ad, vul. without teeth, toothless
Κουτσοκεφαλίζω, v. a vul. to behead, decapitate.
Κουτσομάνικος, η, ον, ad. vul. having short sleeves.
Κουτσομεσιάζω, v. a. vul. to break the back of a person; to beat thoroughly.
Κουτσομύτης, ες, ad. vul. flat or short nosed, or having the nose cut.
Κουτσοπαντριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a foolish marriage, an untimely marriage, bad matrimony.
Κουτσός, ή, όν, ad. vul. lame, crooked, crippled.
Κουτσουλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. dung, excrements of fowls.
Κούτσουρον, ου, s. n.vul. a log, stump, stock: ἀνόητος, χονδροκέφαλος, a blockhead.
Κουτσοχέρης, ου, ad. vul. lame in the hand.
Κούφα, ας, vul. see κόφα.
Κουφά, adv. vul. deafly.
Κουφαίνω, v a. n. vul. to deafen, make or become deaf: κουφαίνω μὲ φωνάς, or ζαλίζω, I deafen with noise I stun.
Κουφάλα, ας, s. f. vul. cavity, hollow place, hollowness; rottenness; (κωφότης) deafness.
Κουφάλας, α. — Κουφαλᾶς, ᾶ, — Κούφαλος, ου, s. m. vul. a deafish person.
Κούφαμα, ατος, s. n. — Κουφαμάρα, ας s. f. — Κουφαμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. deafness, dullness of hearing; becoming deaf.
Κουφάρι, ου, s. n. vul. a skeleton.
Κούφαρον, ου, s. n. vul. a box, chest, trunk, coffer.
Κουφέτα, ων, s. f. pl. (Ital.) sugar plums, confects.
Κουφίζω, v. n. vul to be deaf; v. a. to make light, to lighten.
Κούφιος, α, ον,ad. vul. empty, hollow, rotten, decayed.
Κουφόβρασις, εως, s. f.
Κουφόβρασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. stifling heat, suffocating heat; suffocation by vapour.
Κουφοβρούλι, ου, s. n. vul. a rush.
Κουφοδόντα, ας,s. f. vu. a female that has hollow, or bad teeth.
Κουφοδόντης, ου,s. m. vul. a male that has hollow, bad or ruined teeth.
Κουφοκάρυδον, ου, s. n. vul. an empty or rotten nut.
Κουφολογία, ας, s. f. boasting, empty language, bombast.
Κουφόνοια, ας, s. f. an empty mind, levity, lightness.
Κουφόνους, ουν, ad. light minded, empty pated, frivolous.
Κουφοξυλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. the alder tree.
Κουφοπορδή, ῆς, s f. vul. a toadstool.
Κοῦφος, η, ον, ad. light, trifling.
Κουφός, ή, όν, ad. vul. deaf, dull of hearing.
Κουφότης, ητος, s. f. emptiness, lightness.
Κούφως, adv. lightly, triflingly.
Κόφα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a basket, pannier.
Κοφίνι, s. n. vul. — Κόφινος, s. m. a pannier, basket, hamper: κοφίνι τῶν μελισσῶν, a bee hive.

Κοφτά, adv. vul. edgewise, on the edge: ὀρθὰ κοφτά, straight forward, plainly.
Κοφτερά, adv. vul in a cutting manner, sharply.
Κοφτερός, ά, όν, ad. vul. cutting, sharp: τὸ κοφτερόν, the edge; see κοπτερός.
Κοφτός, ή, όν, ad. vul. cut; see κοπτός.
Κόφτω, v. a. vul. to cut: δέν με κόφτει, I don't care: τί μὲ κόφτει; what do I care? see κόπτω.
Κόχη, ης, s. f. vul. a corner.
Κοχλάζω, v. a. vul. to boil, bubble.
Κοχλάκι, s. n. vul. a pebble.
Κόχλασμα, ατος, s n. vul. boiling, bubbling.
Κόχλαξ, αχος, s. m. a pebble, small stone.
Κοχλιάριον, ου, s. n. a spoon.
Κοχλίας, ου, s. m. a snail; (βίδα) a screw.
Κοχλιδάκι, — Κοχλίδι, s. n. vul. a cockleshell.
Κοχλιώδης, ες, ad. winding, spiral.
Κόχλος, ου, s. m. shell of the tritons.
Κοψές, έ, s. m. (turk.) a clasp, buckle.
Κόψιμον, ου, s. n. a cut, (τῆς γαστρὸς) cutting; a griping pain in the bowels.
Κόψις, εως, s. f. cutting: κόψις τοῦ μαχαιριοῦ, the blade of a knife; κόψις τῶν πολυτίμων λίθων, the facets of precious stones: κόψεις τοῦ στομάχου, cutting pain in the stomach.
Κρά, ᾶ, s. n. the croaking of crows.
Κράβα, ης, f. vul. the scab among sheep.
Κραββάτι, s n. vul. see κρεββάτι.
Κράββατος, ου, s. m. a bed, a couch, a crib.
Κραδαίνω, v. a. to shake, braudish; to quiver; shiver.
Κράζω, v. a. vul. to call, cry out, vociferate; name.
Κραιπάλη, ης, s. f. revelling, debauchery.
Κραιπαλῶ, άω, v. n. to revel, commit excess.
Κράκτης, ου, s. m. vul. a caller, crier.
Κρᾶμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a mixture.
Κράμβη, ης, s. f. — Κραμβολάχανον, ου, s. n. vul. a cabbage; cole-cabbage.
Κρανειά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a cornel tree, wild cherry tree.
Κρανιολογία, — Κρανιοσκοπία, ας, s. f. craniology, phrenology.
Κρανίον, ου, s. n. the scull, cranium.
Κρανιοσκόπος, ου, s. m. a phrenologist.
Κράνον, ου, s. n. the cornel, wild cherry.
Κράνος, ους, s. n. a helmet.
Κρασᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a person who sells wine: μέθυσος, a wine bibber, drunkard.
Κρασί, s. n. vul. wine: τοῦτο τὸ κρασὶ κτυπᾷ εἰς τὸ κεφάλι, this wine affects the head: δολωμένον κρασί, adulterated wine: δολόνω τὸ κρασί, (τὸ νοθεύω) I adulterate wine: κομμένον ἢ ξυνισμένον κρασί, turned or sour wine: μοσχᾶτον κρασί, muscadel wine: κρασὶ τὸ ὁποῖον τσιμπᾷ, sharp wine.
Κρασίζω, s n. to smell of wine.
Κρᾶσις, εως, s. f. mixture: κρᾶσις τοῦ σώματος, temperament; constitution, habit of body.
Κρασοβάγενον, ου, s. n. vul. a wine butt.
Κρασοβάρελον, ου, s. n. vul. a wine barrel
Κρασοκερνῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to pour out wine for.
Κρασόνερον, ου, s. n vul. wine tempered with water, grog.
Κρασοπατέρας, α, s. m. vul. a drunkard, a toper, a tipler, wine bibber.
Κρασοπινᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a drinker of wine, wine bibber, a drunkard.
Κρασοπότηρον, ου, s. n. vul. a wine glass.
Κρασοπότης, ου, s. m. vul. a toper, wine bibber, drunkard.
Κράσπεδον, ου, s. n. hem. fringe: κράσπεδον φορέματος, the skirt, border.
Κραταιός, ά, όν, ad. powerful, mighty.
Κραταιότης, ητος, s. f. power, strength, might.
Κραταιῶ, όω, v. a. to strengthen, fortify.
Κραταιῶς, adv. powerfully.
Κραταίωσις, εως, s. f. strengthening, might.
Κράτημα, τος, s n. holding, keeping, detaining; (διάρκεια) duration, continuance; (πρόφασις) pretext.
Κρατήρ, ῆρος, s. m. (anc.) a vessel in which wine was mixed; a basin: κρατὴρ ἡφαιστείου, the crater of a volcano.
Κράτησις, εως, s. f. arrest, detention; power, dominion; holding: εἶναι ὑπὸ κράτησιν, he is under arrest, he is in prison.
Κρατητής, οῦ, s n. a person who holds, keeps, detains, wihholds, a holder.
Κρατίζω, v. a. vul. to keep; detain; withhold, to arrest.
Κρατοῦμαι, vul. see κρατῶ

Κράτιστος, η, ον, ad. sup. best, most excellent; most mighty, very powerful.
Κράτος, εος, ους, s. n. strength, force, might, power; state: τὰ κράτη, the states.
Κρατύνω, v. a. to strengthen, corroborate.
Κρατῶ, έω, v. n. to hold, keep, retain back; to contain; to endure; to last; to continue: αὕτη ἡ ὁδὸς κρατεῖ ἀπὸ τὴν οἰκίαν ἕως εἰς τὸν ποταμόν, this road extends from the house to the river: σᾶς κρατῶ διὰ μέγαν ἄνθρωπον, I esteem you a great man; —οῦμαι, I hold myself, I check myself; —ἀπό, I cling to.
Κραυγάζω, v. n. to cry, clamour.
Κραύγασμα, ατος, s. n. a cry, clamour, the act of crying out.
Κραυγή, ῆς, s. f. a cry, clamour.
Κράχτης, ου, s. m. vul. a caller, crier; see κράκτης.
Κρεάγρα, ας, s. f. flesh-hook, a fork.
Κρέας, ατος, s. f. flesh, flesh-meat, meat: βραστὸν κρέας, boiled beef
Κρεατένιος, ια, ον, ad. vul.—Κρεατερός, ά, όν,—Κρεάτινος, ίνη, ον, of flesh-meat, meat.
Κρεατοληά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a wart.
Κρεατόπιτα, ας, s. f. vul. a meat pie.
Κρεατοσάνιδον, ου, s. n. a choppingboard
Κρεατοφάγος, ου, s. m. an eater of flesh-meat, ad. carnivorous.
Κρεατοφαγία, ας, s. f. eating fleshmeat.
Κρεατώδης, ες, ad. fleshy, of flesh.
Κρεββαταριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a floor, stage, scaffold.
Κρεββάτι, s. n. vul. a bed: στρώνω τὸ κρεββάτι, I make the bed: ξεστρώνω τὸ κρεββάτι, I unmake the bed.
Κρεββατοστρῶσι, s. n. vul. bedding.
Κρείσσων,—Κρείττων, ονος, ad. better; superior; stronger, braver.
Κρεμάλα, ας, s. f. the gibbet, the galllows.
Κρεμάλας, α, s. m. vul. a large, werthless fellow; a rascal.
Κρέμαμαι, v. n, to hang; ἀπὸ σᾶς κρέμαται, it depends on you.
Κρεμανταλᾶς, ὁ, a worthless fellow, a wretch.
Κρέμασμα, ατος, s n. the act of hanging.
Κρεμασταριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a gallows, gibbet: κρεμασταριὰ ἀπὸ σταφύλια, bunches of grapes suspendend.
Κρεμαστής, οῦ, s. m. hanger, hangman.
Κρεμαστός, ή, όν, ad. hung, suspended.
Κρεμέζι, ου, s. n. (turk.) crimson dye or colour; cochineal.
Κρεμνίζω, see κρημνίζω, κτλ.
Κρεμοτάρταρον, ου, s. n. (Ital. cream of) tartar.
Κρεμῶ, άω, v. a. to hang, hang up, suspend: ἡ ζωή μου κρέμαται ἀπὸ αὐτό, my life depends on that: τοῦτο κρέμαται ἀπὸ σᾶς, that depends on you: ἀπὸ τρίχα κρέμαται, it hangs on a hair: μοῦ τὰ ἐκρέμασαν; they seem displeased with me, they scowl at me, look black at me.
Κρεμμύδι, s. n. vul. see κρομμύδι, κρόμμυον
Κρεουργός, οῦ, s. m. a chopper of flesh, a butcher.
Κρεουργῶ, έω, v n. to cut flesh, lacerate, cut in pieces, to butcher.
Κρεωθήκη, ης, s. f a meat-safe.
Κρεωκόπος, ον, ad. flesh cutting, carver.
Κρεωπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. shambles, butcher's shop.
Κρεωπώλης, ου, s. m. a butcher.
Κρεωτομῶ, έω, v. n. to cut flesh, or fleshmeat.
Κρεωφαγία, ας, s a day for eating flesh-meat; eating flesh-meat.
Κρεωφάγος, ου, s. n. living on flesh; carnivorous.
Κρεωφαγῶ, έω, v. n. to eat flesh-meat, prey on flesh.
Κρήδεμνον, ου, s. n. bandage, headband.
Κρημνίζω, v. a to precipitate, hurl down.
Κρημνισμός, οῦ, s. m. precipitation, precipitating.
Κρημνοβάτης, ου, s. m. a person who walks on precipices.
Κρημνός, οῦ, s. m. a precipice, a crag.
Κρημνώδης, ες, ad. abounding with precipices, craggy, steep, precipitous.
Κρήνη, ης, s. f. a fountain.
Κρηνιάδες, ων, s. f. pl. fountain nymphs.
Κρηπίς, ῖδος, s. f. a basis, foundation; pedestal.
Κρησάρι, s n. vul. a sieve.
Κρησφύγετον, ου, s. n. a refuge, a hiding place.
Κρητίς, ίδος, s. f. chalk.
Κριάρι, s. n. vul. a ram, a wether.
Κριαρίσιος, ια, ον, ad. vul. of mutton, mutton.
Κριθάλευρον, ου, s. n. barley flour.
Κριθαράκι, s. n. vul. a little red swelling in the eyelid, a small stye.
Κριθαρένιος, ια, ον, ad. vul. of barley, barley.
Κριθάρι, s. n. vul. barley: ξεφλουδισμένο κριθάρι, (φάρος) peeled barley:

κριθάρι τὸ ὁποῖον εὐγαίνει εἰς τὸ μάτι, a stye or blain on the eyelid, a stye.
Κριθαρόνερον, ου, s. n. vul. barley water.
Κριθαρόψωμον, ου, s. n. vul. barley bread.
Κριθή, ῆς, s. f. vul. barley.
Κρίθινος, η, ον, ad. vul. barley, of barley.
Κρικέλα, ης, s. f vul. a link, ring.
Κρίκος, ου, s. m. a ring buckle, link.
Κρικωτός, ή, όν, ad. linked, armillary.
Κρίμα, ατος, s. n. a crime, fault, sin; (ἐπὶ οἴκτου) pity, misfortune: κρίμα αὐτὸς ὁ νέος νὰ ἦναι κουτσός, it is a pity that young man is lame: ὤ, τί κρίμα! ὤ, τί μεγάλον κρίμα! oh what a pity! what a great misfortune! what a sin or fault! κρίμα εἰς τὸν κόπον μου καὶ εἰς τὰ λόγιά μου, I lose my labour and my words: ἢ my labour and words are in wain: τὸ κρίμα εἶναι ἰδικόν μου, the fault is mine: τὸ κρίμα μου εἰς τὸν λαιμόν σου or τὸ κρίμα μου νὰ ἔχῃς! May God punish you for the harm you do me, or for what you cause me to suffer.
Κριματίζω, v. a. to induce to sin; v. n. to commit sin, be led into sin.
Κρῖνον, ου, s.n. a lily, flower de luce.
Κρίνω, v. a. to judge; criticise; select. prefer; distinguish; pass judgment upon; condemn; punish; decide: κρίνω εὔλογον, I think reasonable, right, proper.
Κριός, οῦ, s. m. a ram.
Κρίσιμος ον, ad critical.
Κρίσις, εως, s. f. judgement; justice; sentence, decision; punishment; equity; thing decreed: κρίσεις. κρισολογήματα, trial, lawsuit, suit: τοῦ ἐμπορίου ἢ τῆς νόσου, a crisis.
Κρισολόγημα, ατος, s. n. — Κρισολογία, ας, s. f. a trial, suit, lawsuit.
Κρισολόγος, ου, s. m. a litigious person.
Κρισολογῶ, έω, v. n. to litigate; be in or at law.
Κρίταμον,ου,s.n.(βοτ.) sassafras,a herb.
Κριτήριον, ου, s. n a tribunal, court of justice, court; criterium.
Κριτής, οῦ, s. m. a judge, umpire, minister of justice:ὁρκωτοὶ κριταί, jury.
Κριτική, ῆς, s. f criticism, critique.
Κριτικός, ή, όν, ad. judicious; (κρίσιμος) critical; (ἐπικριτής.) s. m. a critic.
Κριτσανίζω, v. n. vul. to crackle, crack, grate.

Κριτσάνισμα, ατος, s n. vul a crackling or grating noise.
Κρόβυλος, ου, s. m. a knot of the hair.
Κροκάδι, ου, s. n. vul. yelk or yellow of the egg.
Κρόκη, ης, s. f. the woof.
Κροκίδα, ας, s. f. vul. cow's or ass's hair, refuse: Κροκίδα μεταξίου, the refuse of silk.
Κροκιδένιος, α, ον, ad. of cow's or ass's hair.
Κροκίς, ίδος, s. f. nap, on cloth; lock of wool or hair; fringe.
Κροκόδειλος, ου, s. m. a crocodile.
Κρόκος, ου, s. m. the yelk or yellow of an egg: ὁ κρόκος τοῦ αὐγοῦ, saffron crocus.
Κρομμύδα, ας, s. f. vul. a large onion.
Κρομμύδι, s. n. vul. an onion.
Κρομμυδότσεφλον, ου, s. n. vul. onion husk.
Κρομμυδόφυλλον, ου, s. n. vul. an onion blade.
Κρόμμυον, ου, s. n. onion.
Κρομμυών, ῶνος, s. m. onion ground, onion bed.
Κρονόληρος, ου, s. m. a dotard, an old fool.
Κρόνος, ου, s. m. Saturn.
Κροντήρι, see κρυοντῆρι.
Κρόσσι, s. n. vul. — Κροσσός, οῦ, s. m. the fringe, border, hem of a garment.
Κροσσωτός, ή, όν, ad. fringed, tasselled.
Κροταλίζω, v. n. to rattle, clap, knock.
Κροτάλισμα, ατος, s n. rattling, clapping, knocking, rapping.
Κρόταλον, ου, s. n. rattle, knocker.
Κρόταφος, ου, s. m. the temples.
Κροτισμός, οῦ, s. m a noise, clapping.
Κρότος, ου. s. m. noise; sound, report; applause; praise; the clapping of the hands.
Κροτῶ, έω, v. a. to clap; rattle; make noise; applaud.
Κρότων, ωνος, s. m. κον. τσιμποῦρι, tick, dogtick.
Κρουνηδόν, adv. like a spring, or torrent.
Κρουνός, οῦ, s. m. spring, torrent, fountain.
Κρούσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. knocking at the door, striking, ringing.
Κροῦσις, εως, s. f. — Κροῦσμα, ατος, s. n. a knock; a rap, a clap. ringing of the bell: κροῦσμα νόσου, a case of illness, of plague; (κροῦσμα χολέρας), an attack of the cholera.
Κρούστα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) the crust.

Κρουστάλλι, vul. see κρούσταλλον, etc.
Κρούω, v. a. to beat, knock at the door, tap; (ὄργανον) play on an instrument.
Κρύα, adv. coldly, not cordially.
Κρυάδα, άδος, s. f. vul. cold, coldness
Κρυαίνω, v. n. v. a. vul. to be cool; to make cool or cold.
Κρύβω, v. a. vul. to hide, conceal.
Κρυερός, ά, όν, ad. cool, cold.
Κρυολόγημα, ατος, s. n. vul. a cold
Κρυολογῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to take or catch cold.
Κρύον, ου, s. n. cold, coldness, cold weather.
Κρυοντήρι, s. n. vul. an earthen vessel with handles, a jar.
Κρυόνω, v. n. vul. to be cold, feel cold; v. a. to cool; make cold
Κρύος, α, ον, ad. cold: κρύος, ἄνθρωπος, a cold, distant, reserved person: τὸν ἄφησαν εἰς τὰ κρύα, he was left in the lurch.
Κρυούτσικα, adv.vul.coldishly, rather coldly.
Κρυούτσικος, η, ον, ad. vul. coldish, rather cold.
Κρύπτη, s. f. a hiding place, a lurking hole.
Κρύπτης, ου, s. m. a concealer, hider; a hiding place.
Κρυπτός, ή, όν, ad. concealed, secret, hidden, that may be concealed: παίζω τὸ κρυπτόν, to play hide and seek.
Κρύπτρα, ας, s. f. vul. a place of concealment.
Κρύπτω, v. a. to hide, conceal.
Κρυσταλλένιος, α, ον, vul. — Κρυστάλλινος, η, ον, ad. crystalline, of crystal.
Κρυσταλλοειδής, ές, ad. crystal-like, crystalline.
Κρύσταλλον, ου, s. n. crystal; (πάγος) ice.
Κρυσταλλόνω, v. a. to crystallize.
Κρυσταλλόπετρα, ας, s. f. rock crystal.
Κρύσταλλος,ου,s. m. crystal; (πάγος) ice.
Κρυσταλλώδης, ες, ad. crystal-like, crystalline.
Κρυστάλλωσις, εως, s. f crystallization.
Κρυφά, adv. vul. secretly, clandestinely, underhand.
Κρυφαρπάζω, v. a. vul. to purloin.
Κρύφιος, α, ον, ad. secret, clandestine, covert, underhand.
Κρυφίως, adv. secretly, clandestinely.
Κρυφοβλέπω, v. n a. to peep, to look at stealthily.
Κρυφογελῶ, άω, v. n. to smile, laugh furtively
Κρυφοδίδω, v. a. to give secretly, to bribe.
Κρυφοκύταγμα, ατος, s. n. a sly look.
Κρυφοκυττάζω, v. a. vul. to look slyly at, leer, oggle.
Κρυφομίλημα, ατος, s. n. secret discourse.
Κρυφομιλῶ, έω, v. n to speak in secret, tamper.
Κρυφοπέρνω, v. a. vul. to take secretly, to purloin.
Κρυφός, ή, όν, ad. secret, covert, underhand, clandestine.
Κρυφοτρώγω, v. a. to eat in secret.
Κρύφτης, — Κρύφτω, vul. see κρύπτης, κρυπτός, κρύπτω.
Κρύψιμον, ου, s. n. vul. hiding; concealing.
Κρυψίνους, ου, s. m. a dissembler.
Κρύψις, εως, s. f. a hiding, concealment.
Κρυψῶνας, α, s. f. vul. a hiding place, a lurking hole.
Κρύωμα, ατος, s n. coldness, a cold.
Κρωγμός, οῦ, s. m. croaking.
Κρώζω, v. n. to croak, crow like a raven.
Κρώπιον, ου, s n. scythe, bill-hook, sickle, ax.
Κρωσσός, οῦ, s m. a pitcher, a pail.
Κταπόδι, s n. vul. polypus; see πολύπους.
Κτείνω, v a to kill, slay, murder.
Κτείς, ενός, s. m. a comb.
Κτένα, ης, s f. vul a large comb; an ornamental comb, the part of the hand or foot where the fingers or toes separate; the instep, more vul. χτένα,
Κτενάκι, s. n. vul. small, comb.
Κτενᾶς, ᾶ, s. vul. a comb maker.
Κτένι, s. n. vul. a comb: θαλασσινὸν κτένι, cockle; scallop fish.
Κτενίζω, v. a. to comb, dress.
Κτένισμα, ατος, s. m. combing.
Κτενιστός, ή, όν, ad combed.
Κτενοποιός, οῦ, s m. a comb maker.
Κτερίζω, to furnish funerals; perform funeral rites.
Κτεριστής, οῦ, s. m. one who prepares funerals, an undertaker.
Κτῆμα, ατος, s. n. acquisition, possession; goods, property: ἀκίνητα κτήματα, immoveable property: κινητὰ κτήματα, moveable property: ἀπαραβίαστον κτῆμα, inviolable property, entail.

Κτηματίας, α;, s. m. a proprietor, land-owner.
Κτηματικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to possesions, to property.
Κτηματολόγιον, ου, s. n. register of lands.
Κτηνιατρός, οῦ, s m a veterinary surgeon, a doctor of animals.
Κτηνοβατεία, ας, s f. beastliness, brutality.
Κτηνοβάτης, ου, s. m. a beastly, brutal fellow
Κτηνοστάσιον, ου, s n. a stall, stable.
Κτηνοτροφία, α;, s f keeping or rearing cattle
Κτηνοτρόφος, ου, s. m. a feeder of cattle, a herdsman.
Κτηνοτροφῶ, έω, v. n. to feed animals.
Κτηνώδης, ες, ad. brutal. beastly.
Κτηνωδία, α;, s f. brutishnes, beastliness, brutality, ferocity.
Κτηνωδῶς, adv. brutally, like a beast.
Κτῆσις, εως, s. f. possession, acquirement, purchase, acquisition.
Κτητικός, ή, όν, ad. possessive, relating to possession: κτητική ἀντωνυμία, a possessive pronoun.
Κτητός, ή, όν, ad. possessed; acquirable.
Κτήτωρ, ορος, s. m. a possessor, an owner.
Κτίζω, v. a. to build, construct.
Κτικιάζω, v. n. vul. to become consumptive.
Κτικιάρης, ου, s. m. vul. a consumptive person
Κτικιάρικος, η, ον, ad. vul. consumptive
Κτικιό, οῦ, s. n. vul. consumption.
Κτίριον, ου, s. n. a buildiug, edifice, structure.
Κτίσιμον, ου, s n. building; formation; creation; mankind.
Κτίσμα, ατος, s n. a creature; building.
Κτίστης, ου, s. m. builder, maker, creator; mason, bricklayer.
Κτιστός, ή, όν, ad. built, made.
Κτίτωρ, s. m. a builder; founder.
Κτύπημα, ατος, s. n. a stroke, a blow, a knock, a hit.
Κτυπητός, ή, όν, ad. vul. beaten, struck.
Κτύπος, ου, s. m. a blow, stroke.
Κτυπῶ, άω, v. a. to beat; knock; strike; hit; injure; offend; touch: κτυπῶ τὴν θύραν, I knock at the door: τοῦ ἐκτύπησε νά γένῃ στρατιώτης, it struck his fancy to enlist in the army: κτυποῦμαι, I fight.
Κτῶμαι, v. a. to acquire; possess

Κύαμος, ου, s f. a bean
Κύανος, ου, s. m blue-bottle, corn flower.
Κυανοῦς, ῆ, οῦν, ad. celestial, of a sky colour, sea green, azure
Κυανόφρυς, υ, ad. having dark eyebrows
Κυβεία, ας, s. f. playing at dice; gambling, cheating; artifice.
Κυβερνεῖον, ου, s. n. the seat of goverment; government mansion; province.
Κυβέρνημα, ατος, s. n government, direction, method, support, steering.
Κυβέρνησις, εως, s. f. direction, rule, government; steering; assistance; charity; support, help.
Κυβερνήτης, ου, s m a director, governor, ruler, pilot, timoneer, helmsman; title of the first president of independent Greece, count Capodistria.
Κυβερνητικός, ή, όν, ad. governing, ruliug, directing; of the government party.
Κυβερνητός, ή, όν, ad. governable, what may be ruled, tractable.
Κυβερνήτρια, α;, s. f. a governess, female ruler.
Κυβερνῶ, άω, v. a. to govern, rule; direct, steer; support, help: ὁ Θεὸς νὰ σὲ κυβερνήσῃ, God assist you.
Κυβευτήριον, ου, s. n. a gaming house.
Κυβευτής, οῦ, s. m. a gambler.
Κυβεύω, v. a. to play with dice, gamble; raffle, endanger, risk.
Κυβικός, ή, όν, ad. cubic; κυβική ῥίζα, cubic root.
Κυβοειδής, ές, ad. cubiform.
Κύβος, ου, s. m. a die; πληθ. dice; (γεωμετρ.) a cube: ἐρρίφθη ὁ κύβος, the lot is cast.
Κυδωνάτον, ου, s. n. marmalade of quince.
Κυδωνιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a quince-tree.
Κυδώνι, vul.—Κυδώνιον, ου, s. n. quince.
Κυδωνόπαστον, ου, s. n. quiuce-jam.
Κυκεών, ῶνος, s. m. a mixture, a jumble.
Κυκλάμινον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) cyclamen, sow bread.
Κυκληδόν, adv. circularly.
Κυκλικός, ή, όν, ad. circular; cyclic.
Κυκλοειδής, ές, ad. circular.
Κύκλοθεν, adv. from all around, in a circle.
Κύκλον, ου, s. n. a circle.
Κυκλόνω, v. a. to surround, encircle, encompass.

Κύκλος, ου, s. m. a circle; society, sphere; ὁ τῶν ποιητῶν, cycle.
Κυκλοτερής, ές, ad. circular; rounded.
Κυκλοτερῶς, adv. circularly.
Κυκλοφορία, ας, s. f. circulation.
Κυκλοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to circulate.
Κύκλω, adv. circularly, round, about, around.
Κυκλῶ, όω, v. a. to surround, encircle
Κύκλωμα, ατος, s. n. — Κύκλωσις, εως, s. f. surrounding, encircling; rotation.
Κύκλωψ, ωπος, s m a cyclops.
Κύκνειος, εία, ον, ad. of a swan; swan-like.
Κύκνος, ου, s. m. a swan
Κυκῶ, άω, v a. to mix up, blend, confound.
Κυλίζω, v. a. to roll, tumble.
Κυλίμι, s. n. (turk.) a carpet.
Κυλινδρικός, ή, όν, ad. cylindrical.
Κυλινδρόνω, v. a. to calender.
Κύλινδρος, ου, s. m roller, cylinder.
Κυλινδρῶ, όω, v. n. to roll about.
Κύλιξ, ικος, s. f. a cup, a goblet.
Κυλίομαι, v. n. to roll about; to wallow in the mud.
Κύλισις, εως, s f. — Κύλισμα, ατος, s n. rolling, turning round.
Κυλιστά, adv. in a rolling way, tumblingly.
Κυλιστός, ή, όν, ad. rolled; rolling.
Κυλίω, v a. to roll, tumble: κυλίομαι εἰς τὴν λάσπην. I roll myself or wallow in the mud.
Κυλλός, ή, όν, having crooked limbs.
Κυλῶ see κυλίω.
Κῦμα, ατος s. n. a wave, billow.
Κυμαίνω, v. n. to wave: κυμαίνομαι, to undulate.
Κυματίζω, v. a. to agitate, raise waves: κυματοῦμαι, I roll as waves, I roll in waves, undulate.
Κυμάτιον, ου, s. n. a wave, ripple.
Κυμάτισμα, ατος, s. n. rolling of waves; undulation.
Κυματισμός, οῦ, s. m. waving, undulation.
Κυματοειδής, ές, ad. like a wave.
Κυμβαλίζω, v. n. to play the cymbals, or the piano.
Κυμβαλιστής, οῦ, s. m. a person who plays on the cymbals, or on the piano.
Κύμβαλον, ου, s. n. a cymbal; a piano.
Κυμβίον, ου, s. n. a cup.
Κύμινον, ου, s n. — Κύμινος, ου, s. m. cumin
Κυνάγχη, ης s. f. quinsy, the mumps.
Κυνάριον, ου, s. n. a little dog, whelp, pup.
Κυνηγέσιος, ία, ον, ad. hunting, venatic, relating to hunting; s. n. κυνηγέσιον, chase, hunting.
Κυνηγέτης, ου, s. m. a hunter, fowler.
Κυνηγετικός, ή, όν, ad venatic; hunting.
Κυνήγημα, ατος, s n hunting, fowling, shooting, sport; chase; persecution; pursuit, running after.
Κυνηγητός, ή, όν, ad. that may be hunted.
Κυνήγιον, ου, s. n. game, prey; hunt, sport, chase.
Κυνηγία, ας, s f. hunting, the chase, shooting, sporting, ὑπάγω εἰς τὸ κυνήγιον, (θηρίων) I go a hunting; (πτηνῶν) I go a shooting;
Κυνηγός, οῦ, s. m. hunter, a huntsman.
Κυνηγῶ, έω, v. a. to hunt, go a hunting, go to the chase (διὰ πτηνὰ) to go a shooting; pursue: persecute run after.
Κυνικός, ή, όν, ad canine; impudent; cynic, cynical: κυνικὰ καύματα, dog days.
Κυνισμός, οῦ, s. m. the cynic manner of life, apathy, indifference.
Κυνόβρωτος, ον. ad. devoured by dogs.
Κυνόγλωσσον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) dog's tongue, a herb.
Κυνόδηκτος, ον, ad. bitten by dogs.
Κυνόδοντες, ων, s m. pl. dog deeth, canine teeth.
Κυνόκαυμα, ατος, s. n. the heat of dogs: τὰ κυνοκαύματα, the dog days.
Κυνόλυσσα, ης, s. f. canine madness
Κυνόμυια, ας, s. f. dogfly.
Κυνοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. dog-faced.
Κυνόρροδον, ου, s n. the eglantine shrub, wild rose, dogrose.
Κυνόσαργες, εως, s. n. (anciently) a school for bastards at Athens.
Κυνόσουρα, ας, s. f. a dog's tail, the constellation of the little bear, cynosure.
Κυνόσβατος, ου, s. s. eglantine.
Κυοφορία, ας, s. f. pregnancy.
Κυοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to be pregnant.
Κυπαρισσένιος, α, ον, ad vul. of cypress.
Κυπαρίσσι, s. n. vul. the cypress tree.
Κυπαρίσσινος, η, ον, see κυπαρισσένιος, cypress.
Κυπαρισσόμηλον, ου, s. n. a cypress cone; gland or acorn
Κυπάρισσος, ου, s. m. the cypress tree.
Κυπαρισσών, ῶνος, s. m a grove of cypress.
Κύπελλον, ου, s. n cup, goblet, bowl.
Κυπρῖνος, ου, s. m (ἰχθ.) a carp, a sort of fish.
Κυπτός, ή, όν, ad. bent, stooping.
Κύπτω, v. n. to bend, stoop.

Κύρ, ίου, vul. (abreviation of Κύριος) s. m. sir, master, mister.
Κυρά, ᾶς, s. vul. a lady; madam, mistress, misses.
Κυρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (turk.) a house rent, carriage, hire, fare.
Κυρατζῆς, ῆ,s m. (turk.) a person who hires horses to travellers, a driver.
Κυράτσα, ης, s. f vul. a young lady, miss; a conceited or affected woman.
Κυρατσίτσα, —Κυρατσούλα, ης, s. f. vul. a little miss or girl; a conceited or affected young lady.
Κύρης,ου, s. m. vul. (πατὴρ) the father.
Κυρία, ας, s. f. a mistress, a lady, sovereign lady, Madam, Mrs.
Κυριακάτικος, η, ον, ad. vul. dominical, relating to sunday: κυριακάτικα φορέματα, sunday clothes.
Κυριακή, ῆς, s. f. the Lord's day, sunday.
Κυριακός, ή, όν, ad. dominical, sunday: Κυριακὴν ἡμέραν, on the Lord's day.
Κυριάρχης, ου, s. m. sovereign lord, a liege lord.
Κυριαρχία, ας, s. f. chief authority, domioion, lordship, supremacy.
Κυρίευσις, εως, s. f. dominion, ruling; authority; (ἅλωσις) capturing,(κτῆσις) acquisition.
Κυριεύω, v. a. to govern, rule, domineer, control; take possession of.
Κυριολεκτικός, ή, όν, ad. of the proper word, of accurate meaning.
Κυριολεκτῶ. έω, v. n. to give the proper signification, to use proper terms.
Κυριολεξία, ας, s. f. the exact and proper signification of a word or sentence, appropriate acceptation, proper use of words.
Κύριος, ου, s. m. Lord, master, sir: ὁ Κύριος ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦς Χριστός, our Lord Jesus Christ; κύριός τις, a gentleman.
Κύριος, ία, ον, ad. chief, principal; proper: ὄνομα κύριον, a proper name.
Κυριότης, ητος. s. f. rule, dominion; authority, domination; possession; propriety.
Κυρίως, adv. properly; chiefly, principally.
Κυριώτερος, α, ον, ad. comp. chief, principal.
Κυρόνω, όω, v. a. to ratify, confirm, sanction, authorize.
Κῦρος, ους, s. n. authority sanction, ratification, validity, value.
Κυρούλα, ας, s. f. vul. grandmother.

Κυστεοτομία, ας, s. f. (χειρουρ.) cystotomy.
Κύστις, εως, s. f. the bladder.
Κυστῖτις, ιδος, s. f. inflamation of the bladder.
Κύτταγμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a look, looking; (περιποίησις ἀσθενοῦς) nursing, tending, to tend.
Κυττάζω, v. a. vul. to look at; gaze, regard, observe; notice, pay attention to: nurse a sick person; κυττάζω μὲ καλὸν μάτι, to look upon favourably.
Κυρτόνω, v. a. to bend, turn, curve: κύρτωσε τὸ τόξον, bend the bow.
Κυρτός, ή, όν, ad. curved, bent, turned, bent down, curvilinear.
Κυρτότης, ητος, s. f. curvedness, bending, turnimg; crookedness; convexity.
Κύρτωμα, ατος, s. n. — Κύρτωσις, εως, s. f bending, turning, incurvation, inclination, bending,a bentg,a turn.
Κύρωσις, εως, s. f. sanction; ratification, confirmation.
Κυφός, ή, όν, ad. bent, curved, stooping over, crooked, humpbacked.
Κυφότης, ητος, s. f. humpbackedness: gibbosity, crookedness, convexity.
Κυφων, ονος, s. m. a wooden collar, instrument of torture.
Κυψέλη, ης, s. f. a hive, bee-hive.
Κύων, υνός, s com a dog or bitch; the dog star, Sirius.
Κωβιός, οῦ, s. m. — Κοβιόι, s. n. vul. a gudgeon, whiting.
Κώδηξ, ηκος, s. m. a codex, code, register: ποινικὸς κώδηξ. penal code.
Κώδιον, ου, s. n. sheep's skin ; bed cover.
Κωδικελλος, ου, s. m. (νομ.) codicil.
Κωδονάτος, ον, ad vul. masked.
Κώδων, ωνος, s. m. a bell.
Κωδωνίζω, v. n. to ring a bell.
Κωδωνίστρα, ας, s. f. vul. a rattle for children.
Κωδωνοειδής, ές, ad. campaniform.
Κωδωνοστάσιον, ου, s. n. a belfry, steeple.
Κωλάντερον, ου, s. n. (ἀνατομ.) vul. rectum.
Κωδωνοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to carry a bell.
Κώλι, s. n. vul. the bottom, buttock: τὰ κωλιά, pl. the buttocks, posteriors.
Κώλικας, ικος, s. m. vul. the cholic.
Κωλικόπονος, ου, s. m vul. colic, pain in the bowels
Κωλικός, ή, όν, ad. vul. relating to the cholic.

Κωλοκόβγω, v. n. vul. to put the hip out of joint.
Κωλοκύλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. rolling, tumbling, tossing, rolling head over heels.
Κωλοκυλιστά, adv. vul. in a rolling manner.
Κωλομέρι, s. n. vul. the thigh, bottom, buttock: τὰ κωλομέρια, the posteriors.
Κῶλον, ου, s. n. a colon; a limb, a member.
Κωλόπανον, ου, s. n. vul a swaddling band, a rag, clout, a napkin.
Κῶλος, ου, s. m. the bottom, posteriors, anus.
Κωλός, ή, όν, ad. lame in the arm.
Κωλοσοῦσα, ας, s. f. vul. (ὀρνιθ.) a wagtail, bird.
Κωλόσυρμα, ατος, s. n. vul. dragging, trailing.
Κωλοσύρνω, v. a. vul. to drag along, trail, drag, draw.
Κωλοσφούγγι, s. n. vul. bum fodder; paltry stuff.
Κωλοφωτιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. (ἐντομ.) the glow-worm, firefly.
Κωλύω, v. a. to hinder, impede, prevent.
Κώλυμα, ατος, s. n. impediment, hinderance, obstacle.
Κωμάζω, v. n. to celebrate a festival, go in riotus procession.
Κώμη, ης, s. f. a village, an unwalled town.
Κωμικός, ή, όν, ad. comic, comical.
Κωμόπολις, εως, s. f. a country town, village, borough.
Κῶμος, ου, s. m. drinking and dancing through the streets, revelling; Comus.
Κωμῳδία, ας, s f. a comedy.
Κωμῳδοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a composer of comedies, comic writer.
Κωμῳδός, οῦ, s. m. a commedian, buffoon.
Κωμῳδῶ, έω, v a to ridicule, mimic.
Κώνειον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) hemlock.
Κωνικός, ή, όν, ad. conic, conical.
Κωνοειδής, ές, ad. in the form of acone.
Κῶνος, ου, s. m. (γεωμ.) acone.
Κωνοφόρος, ον, ad coniferons.
Κώνωπας, α, s.m. vul a gnat, mosquito.
Κωνωπεῖον, ου, s n. a bed curtain, mosquito curtain, a canopy.
Κωνωπιέρα, ας, s. f. — Κωνωπολόγος, ου, s. m. a mosquito net or curtain.
Κώνωψ, ωπος, s. m. a gnat, mosquito.
Κώπη, ης, s f. an oar; the hilt, handle.
Κωπηλασία, ας, s. f. rowing.
Κωπηλάτης, ου, s. m. a rower.
Κωπηλατῶ, έω, v. n. to row, pull the oar.
Κωπίον, ου, s. n. an oar.
Κωφαίνω, v. a. to deafen. — Κωφεύω, v. n. to be deaf, grow deaf; to turn a deaf ear.
Κωφόνω, v. a. to deafen, to make deaf.
Κωφός, ή, όν, ad. deaf.
Κωφότης, ητος, s. f. deafness.
Κώφωμα, ατος, s. n. — Κώφωσις, εως, s. f. becoming or making deaf; deafness; deafening.
Κώχη, ης, s. f. vul a corner

Λ

Λ, λ, Lamvtha, the eleventh letter in the Greek language, is pronounced as(s)in English As a numeral it denotes thirty.
Λάβαρον, ου, s. n. labarum, ensign, flag.
Λαβαίνω, vul. see λαμβάνω.
Λαβή, ῆς, s. f. a handle; (πρόφασις) a pretext.
Λαβίδα, ας, s. f. vul — Λαβίς, ίδος, s. f. a handle; pincers, hook.
Λαβόνω, v. a. vul. to wound, to stab.
Λάβρα, ας, s. f. heat, ardour.
Λαβράκι, s. n. vul. — Λάβραξ, ακος, s. m a sea wolf, a pike, a sturgeon.
Λαβρερός, ά, όν, ad. vul. very much heated, in a ligh fever.
Λάβρος, α, ον, ad. violent, vehement, impetuous.
Λάβρως, adv. prowerfully, violently; vehemently.
Λαβύρινθος, ου, s m. a labyrinth.
Λαβυρινθώδης, ες, ad. tortuous, intricate, like, a labyrinth.
Λάβωμα, ατος, s. n. wounding, stabbing.
Λαβωματιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a wound: a stab.
Λάγανον, ου, s. n. a sheet of paste; a kind of pastry; sweet cake.
Λαγάρα, ας, s. f. vul. dregs, lees; alloy; deposit, draiaings.
Λαγαρίζω, v. a. vul. to purge, purify; refine, clarify.
Λαγάρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. purging, purification, refining.
Λαγαρός, ά, όν, ad. clear, limpid; thin.
Λάγγερος, ου, s. m. vul. sort of weak wine.

Λαγένι, s. n. vul. — Λάγηνος, ου, s. f. a jug or jar, a pot, a pitcher.
Λαγίδιον, ου, s. n. a small or young hare.
Λαγκάδι, s. n. vul. a vale, lawn, valley.
Λάγκυρον, ου, s. n. see λάγγερος.
Λαγκῶνι, s. n. vul. the flank.
Λαγνεία, ας, s. f. lechery, lasciviousness.
Λαγνεύω, v. n. to be lecherous.
Λάγνος, η, ον, ad. libidinous, lecherous.
Λαγογένεια, ας, s. f. (βοτ.) a sort of herb, hare's beard.
Λαγοθήρας, ου, s. m. a hunter of hares.
Λαγόκαρδος, ον, ad. as timid as a hare.
Λαγοπόδαρον, ου, s. n. vul. (βοτ.) hare's foot, trefoil.
Λαγός, οῦ, s. m. a hare.
Λαγοτόμαρον, ου, s. n. vul. a hare's skin.
Λαγουδάκι, s. n. vul. a young hare; a rabbit.
Λαγοῦμι, s. n. (turk.) a hole under ground, a mine; burrow, a subterranean passage.
Λαγόφθαλμος, ον, ad. sleeping with the eyes open, having projected eyes.
Λαγόψωμον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) vul. sow bread, a herb.
Λαγχάνω, v. a. n. to obtain by lot; to happen; to fall to the lot; cast lots.
Λαγωνικόν, οῦ, s. n. a hound, greyound.
Λαγών, ῶνος, s. n. flank, the small guts.
Λαγωός, οῦ, — Λαγώς, ώ, s. m. a hare.
Λάδανον, ου, s. n. vul. ladanum.
Λαδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. an oil merchant.
Λαδερόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. a phial for oil, oil cruet.
Λαδερός, ά, όν, ad. vul. oily.
Λάδι, s. n. vul. ad. oil; see ἔλαιον.
Λαδιά, ᾶς, s. n. vul. an oil stain.
Λαδικόν, οῦ, s. n vul. a phial for oil, oil.-bottle
Λαδόνω, v. a. vul. to anoint with oil, to oil.
Λάδωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. anointing with oil, oiling.
Λαζαρέτον, ου. s. n. (Ital.) lazaretto.
Λάζος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a long and pointed knife.
Λαθαίνω, v. s. vul. see λανθάνω.
Λάθευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a mistake.
Λαθοῦρι, s. n. vul. a vetch-pea
Λάθος, ους, s. n. error, mistake, fault.
Λάθρα, adv. clandestinely, covertly, privatety.

Λαθραῖος, αία, ον, ad. clandestine, secret.
Λαθραίως, adv. clandestinely, secretly.
Λαθρεμπόριον, ου, s. n. smuggling.
Λαθρέμπορος, ου, ad. a smuggler.
Λαθρογαμία, ας, s. f. a secret marriage.
Λαθρόνυμφος, ου, ad. married secretly.
Λαϊκεύω, v. a. to profane; secularize.
Λαϊκός, ή, όν, ad. secular, lay.
Λαϊκῶς, adv. secularly.
Λάϊνος, ου, ad. see λίθινος, λάϊνος, χιτών, stoning to death, lapidation: λάϊνον ξύλον, olive wood.
Λαιλαπώδης, ες, ad stormy, tempestuous.
Λαίλαψ, απος, s. m. a whirlwind, storm, tempest.
Λαιμά, ῶν, s. n. pl. vul. sore throat, angina, quinzy.
Λαιμαργία, ας, s. f. gluttony, greediness.
Λαίμαργος, ον, greedy, gluttonous.
Λαιμάργως, adv. greedily.
Λαιμητόμος, s. f. the guillotine, scaffold.
Λαιμοδέτης, ου, s. m. a neck-cloth, a cravat.
Λαιμομάνδυλον, ου, s. n. a neck-kerchief, cravat; neckcloth.
Λαιμός, οῦ, s. m. the neck, throat: λαιμὸς τῶν ἀγγείων, the neck of jars: πιάνω τινὰ ἀπὸ τὸν λαιμόν, I collar a person.
Λαιμοτόμος, ου, s. m the guillotine, scaffold.
Λακάνι, s. n. vul. a tub, basin; see λεκάνη.
Λακέρδα, ας, s. f. vul. tunny.
Λακκάκι, s. n. vul. chuck-hole, dimple.
Λάκκος, ου, s m. a ditch, pit.
Λακπατῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to trample under foot.
Λακρυδί, s. n. (turk.) a discourse.
Λακτάρα, ας, s. f. longing, ardent desire.
Λακταρίζω, v. a. to long for, to desire ardently, wish earnestly: λακταρίζω, to palpitate.
Λακτάρισμα, ατος, s. n. longing, earnest wish, ardent desire.
Λακταριστός, ή, όν, ad. frisky; palpitating; (ὀρεκτικός) savoury.
Λακταρῶ, έω, v. a. see λακταρίζω.
Λακτίζω, v. a. to kick.
Λάκτισμα, ατος, s. n. a kick, kicking.
Λακωνίζω, v. n. to speak laconically.
Λακωνικός, ή, όν, ad. laconic, brief.
Λακωνικῶς, adv. laconically, briefly; with brevity.

Λακωνισμός, οῦ, s. m. a laconic phrase
Λαλά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. grandmother.
Λαλαγκῆτα, ας, s. f. vul a fritter.
Λαλάζω, v. n vul. to long for; (ἀλαλάζω) to shout, bawl.
Λαλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. grandfather.
Λαλές, ἑ, s. n. (turk.) a tulip.
Λάλημα, ατος, s. n. speech. talk, talking.
Λαλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. talk, discourse, speech.
Λαλίστατος, superl.—Λαλίστερος, comp. of λάλος.
Λάλος, ου, s. m. a blab, a prater, babbler.
Λάλος, η, ον, ad. talkative, chatty.
Λαλῶ, έω, v n a. to speak, talk, say; to call; to crow; to play on instruments.
Λάμα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) the knife blade.
Λαμβάνω, v a. to take, accept, receive; understand, comprehend; admit; obtain: λαμβάνω ἐπὶ καλοῦ ἢ ἐπὶ κακοῦ, I take in good or bad sense λαμβάνω τὴν τιμήν, I have the honour; λαμβάνω τόν κόπον, I take the trouble; I take pains; λαμβάνω τὸ θάρρος, I take the liberty.
Λαμβικάρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul distilling.
Λαμβικάρω. v. a. vul. to distil
Λαμβίκος, ου, s. m vul. a still an alembic.
Λάμια, ας, s. f. vul. lamia, white–shark; (βουλιμία) raging hunger.
Λαμία, ας, s. f. a fabulous monster, hob goblin.
Λαμνί, s. n. vul. a distaff full of cotton; (λάγηνος) a pitcher, a waterpot: λαμνὶ τοῦ τουφεκίου, a gun barrel.
Λαμνοκοπῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to row.
Λάμπα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a lamp.
Λαμπάδα, δος, s. f. (Ital.) a torch; a taper, a large wax taper.
Λαμπαδάρης, η, — Λαμπαδάριος, ου, s. m. a torch bearer, a lamp carrier.
Λαμπαδηφορία, ας s. f. carrying a torch; bearing flambeaux.
Λαμπαδηφόρος, ου, s. m. a torch bearer.
Λαμπαδηφορῶ, έω, v. n. to carry a candle, bear a torch.
Λαμπαδοῦχος, ου, s m. a candle holder.
Λαμπαδουχῶ, έω, v. n to carry a candle, bear a flambeau.
Λαμπάς, άδος, s. f. a torch; a lamp, a large wax taper or candle.
Λαμπικάρω, see λαμβικάρω, vul. to distil.
Λαμπουρίς, ίδος, s f. a glow-worm.
Λαμπρά, see λαμπρῶς.
Λαμπρά, ᾶς, — Λαμπρή, ῆς, s f. vul ἡ Κυριακὴ τοῦ Πάσχα, Easter day.
Λαμπριάτικος, η, ον, ad. vul. relating to Easter.
Λαμπρός, ά, όν, ad, brilliant, shining, splendid, magnificent, bright, lucid.
Λαμπρόσχολα, ων, s. f. pl. Easter holidays.
Λαμπρότης, ητος, s. f. brightness, clearness, splendour, brilliancy.
Λαμπροφορία, ας, s. f. a fine dress, dressing finely.
Λαμπροφόρος, ον, ad magnificently dressed, dressy.
Λαμπροφορῶ, έω, v. n. to dress magnificently.
Λαμπρύνω, v. a to cause to shine, to render splendid. or to glose; to illuminate; (δοξάζω) to render illustrious.
Λαμπρῶς, adv. splendidly; shiningly; magnificently; brilliantly.
Λαμπτήρ, ῆρος, s m. a light, torch; lampstand.
Λαμπυρίζω, v. n. to shine.
Λαμπυρίς, ίδος, s. f. a glow worm.
Λάμπω, v. n. to shine. be bright, glitter, glisten.
Λάμψις, εως, s. f. brightness, lustre, shining, brilliancy: λάμψις ἀστραπῆς, lightning, a flash of lightning.
Λανάρα, ας, s. f. vul. a card.
Λαναρᾶς, ᾶ, s. f. vul. a wool comber.
Λανάρι, s n. vul. a wool comb.
Λαναρίζω, v. n. vul. to card, to comb wool.
Λανάρισμα, ατος, s n. vul. carding wool.
Λαναριστής, οῦ, s m vul. a wool comber, carder of wool, a carder.
Λαναρίστρα, ας, s f. vul. a female that cards wool.
Λανθάνω, v. n. to mistake. err, be hid or latent; to escape notice, remain unknown, be ignorant of, not to know.
Λάντσα, ας, s f. (Ital.) a lance, spear.
Λάξευσις, εως, s f. hewing of stone.
Λαξευτήριον, ου, s. n. a stone-hewer's tool
Λαξευτός, ή, όν, ad. cut in stone.
Λαξεύω, v. n. to hew or cut stone with a chisel, to carve.
Λαοκατάρατος, ον, ad. cursed by the people.
Λαοκτόνος, ου, ad. killing the people.
Λαοπλάνος, ου, s. m. an impostor, mountebank, quack, deceiver of the people, charlatan.
Λαός, οῦ, s. m. people, community, the public; multitude: εἶναι πολὺς λαός, there are many people, there is a crowd.

Λαοτρόφος, ου, s. ad. maintaining the people.
Λαοφθόρος,ον, ad destroying the people.
Λαούτανον, ου, see λαύδανον.
Λαούτον, ου. s. n. (Ital.) a lute.
Λάπαθον,ου,s.n. (βοτ.) parella,rhubarb.
Λαπάρα, ας, s f. the loins, flank.
Λαπᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. pap, hasty-pudding.
Λαρδόνω, v. a. vul. to lard, stuff with lard, fatten.
Λάριξ, ικος, s. m. the larch-tree.
Λαρνάκιον, ου, s. n a small chest.
Λάρναξ, ακος, s m an urn, a chest, coffin.
Λάρος, ου, s. m. a sea-gull.
Λάρυγγας, vul. see λάρυγξ.
Λαρυγγίζω, v n. to speak in the throat. (ᾄδων) to make roulades.
Λαρυγγισμός, οῦ, s. m. vociferation; (μουσ.) roulade.
Λάρυγξ, υγγος, s. m. the larynx, orifice of the windpipe, throat, gullet.
Λασάνια, ων, pl. see λαζάνια.
Λασπερός, ά, όν, ad. vul. muddy, miry, dirty.
Λάσπη, ης, s. f. vul. mud, dirt; (κατεργάρης) a rogue; a rascal: αὐτὸς ἔφυγε καὶ μὲ ἄφησεν εἰς τὴν λάσπην, he ran away and left me in the lurch: τὸ ἔκοψε λάσπην, he cut away: λάσπη τοῦ κρασιοῦ, the dregs of wine.
Λασπόνω, v. a. vul. to dirty, besmear, bespatter with mud: τὰ ἐλάσπωσε, he made a bad figure, he has shamed himself.
Λασπότοπος, ου, s m. vul a marsh, bog, dirty or miry place. [miry
Λασπώδης, ες, ad. vul dirty, muddy,
Λάσπωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. muddiness, dirtying; bespattering.
Λατινίζω, v. n. to latinize.
Λατινικός, ή, όν, ad. Λατῖνος, Latin.
Λατινισμός, οῦ, s. m. a Latin phrase.
Λατινιστί, adv. in Latin.
Λατινόφρων, ονος, s. m. one who agrees in sentiment with the papal church.
Λατομεῖον, ου, s f. a quarry.
Λατομία, ας, s f. stone cutting.
Λατόμος,ου, s. m. a stone cutter, quarryman.
Λατομῶ, έω, v. n. to hew stone, cut out of stone.
Λάτρα, s. f. household work.
Λατρεία, ας, s. f. adoration, worship, service, ministry.
Λάτρευμα, ατος, s n. worshiping.
Λατρευτής, οῦ, s. m a worshiper; adorer.

Λαχών, aor. of λαγχάνω, which see.
Λατρευτός, ή, όν, ad. adorable, worshipful.
Λατρεύτρια, ας, s. f. a female worshiper.
Λατρεύω, v. a. to adore, worship, serve.
Λάτρις, εως, s. m. a worshiper, an adorer.
Λαύδανον, ου, s. n. laudanum.
Λαῦρα, ας, s. f. vul. burning heat; a broad way; cell of a munk, a cloister.
Λαφάζω, v. n. vul. to breathe short, to pant, gasp; be out of breath.
Λαφάκι, s. n. vul. a young stag.
Λάφασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a gasping, panting.
Λάφι, s. n. vul a stag: κόφτει λάφια, he brags, boasts.
Λαφοκέρατον, ου, s. n. vul. hartshorn.
Λαφρά, vul. see ἐλαφρά, softly, gently.
Λαφροκέφαλος, ον, ad. vul. light headed; see ἐλαφροκέφαλος.
Λαφροδύνω, v. a. vul. to clothe thinly.
Λαφρόπετρα, ας, s. f. vul. pumice stone; see ἐλαφρόπετρα.
Λαφρόπιστος, ον, ad. vul. credulous; see ἐλαφρόπιστος.
Λαφροπόδαρος, ον, ad. vul. agile, swift, light legged, light footed; see ἐλαφροκέφαλος.
Λαφρός, vul. light; silly; see ἐλαφρός.
Λαφρόστιχος, ον, ad. vul. imitating, changeable; light-headed; see ἐλαφρόστιχος.
Λαφρύνω, Λαφρύς, see ἐλαφρύνω, ἐλαφρός.
Λαφυραγωγία, ας, s. f. pillaging, plundering.
Λαφυραγωγός, όν, ad. plunderer, spoiler.
Λαφυραγωγῶ, έω, v. n. v. a. to plunder, spoil, sack.
Λάφυρον, ου, s. n. booty, spoil, plunder.
Λαχαίνω, v. a. (συμβαίνω) to fall to a person's lot; happen to: μοῦ ἔλαχε, μοῦ συνέβη, it happened to me; it fell to my lot.
Λάχανα, ων, s n. pl. herbage, herbs, potherbs, greens; cabbage.
Λαχαναρμιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. pickled cabbage, sour craut
Λαχανιάζω, v. n. vul. to pant for breath, to gasp.
Λαχανικά, ῶν, s. n pl. herbage, vegetables.
Λαχανικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to herbage.
Λάχανον, ου, s. n. a herb, potherb, cabbage.

Λαχανοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a green market, a place where vegetables are sold.
Λαχανοπώλης, ου, s. m. a green-grocer; a cabbage-seller.
Λαχανόσπορος, ου, s. m. seed of cabbage or herbs.
Λαχανόφυλλον, ου, s. n. a cabbage leaf.
Λαχεῖον, ου, s. n. a lottery.
Λαχνός, οῦ, s. m. chance, lot, a lottery ticket.
Λαχτάρα, — Λαχταρίζω, vul. see λαχτάρα, λαχταρίζω.
Λαχταρῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to long for: see λαχταρῶ, λαχταρίζω.
Λέαινα, ης, s. f. a lioness.
Λεαίνω, v. a. to smooth, level, polish.
Λεβάντης, η, s. m. (Ital.) the east, east-wind; the Levant.
Λεβέντης, ισσα, ικον, ad. vul. swift, nimble, quick; (οὐσ.) a free man; a bachelor; a brave soldier.
Λεβεντιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. swiftess, quickness; single li fe; brave independent; clephtic single life, freedom.
Λεβέτι, s. n. vul. a caldron.
Λεβιρίς, ίδος, s. n. husk, slough of a snake.
Λέβης, ητος, s. m. flesh pot, caldron, boiler: λέβης ἀτμοκινήτου, boiler of a steamer.
Λεβίθα, ας, s. f. vul. a worm, tape-worm.
Λεβιθόχορτον, ου, s. n. vul. tansy.
Λεγάτον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) a legacy.
Λεγάτος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a legate.
Λέγειν, s. n. saying: κατὰ τὸ λέγειν ὅλου τοῦ κόσμου, as all the world says, according to the common saying.
Λεγένη, ης, s. f. a basin.
Λεγεών, ῶνος, s. m. a flag. a legion.
Λεγνός, ή, όν, ad. vul. thin, poor, lean; see λιγνός.
Λέγω, v. a. say, speak. tell, utter words: εἶπε καὶ ἐγένετο, so said so done ἢ no sooner said than done: καθὼς λέγουν ὅλοι, as all say: λέγουσι, λέγουν, λένε, λέσι, they say: ὡσὰν νὰ εἴπῃ τις, as one would say: λέγω ἐλευθέρως τὴν γνώμην μου, I speak my mind freely: λέγω ἄλλ' ἀντ' ἄλλων, I say one thing for another: πῶς λέγεται τοῦτο; how is that said? how do you call that?
Λεηλασία, ας, s. f. plundering, ravaging, laying waste, desolaiton.
Λεηλατῶ έω, v. a. to plunder, ravage, pillage, rob, desolate.
Λεία, ας, s. f. a prey.
Λειαίνω, v. a. to smooth, to lay.
Λειβάδι, s. n. vul. see a meadow, λιβάδι.
Λεικνίζω, v. a to winnow.
Λεῖκνον, ου, s. n. a winnowing fan, sieve; (κοιτίς, κούνια) cradle.
Λεῖμαξ, ακος, s. m. a meadow.
Λεῖμμα, ατος, s. n. a scrap, residue, remnant, remainder.
Λειμών, ῶνος, s. m. a meadow.
Λειξάρης, η, — Λείξης, η, s. m. vul. a glutton; see λαίμαργος.
Λειξιά, ᾶς, s. vul. gluttony; see λαιμαργία.
Λειξούρα, ας, s. f. vul. luxury, gluttony.
Λειόγλωσσος, ον, ad. smooth tongued. flattering, fair spoken.
Λεῖος, εία, εῖον, ad. smooth, even; level.
Λειότης, ητος, s. smoothness.
Λειπανίβατος, ον, ad. vul. unleavened.
Λειποθύμημα, ατος, s. n. fainting.
Λειποθυμία, ας, s. f. a fainting fit.
Λειποθυμῶ, έω, v. n. to faint, to swoon; to be fainthearted.
Λειποστρατεία, ας, s. f. desertion.
Λειπόστρατος, ου, s. m. a deserter.
Λειποτάκτης, ου, s. m. a deserter, runaway.
Λειποτακτῶ, έω, v. n. to desert, run away.
Λειποταξία, ας, s. f. deserting one's post, desertion, breaking from the ranks.
Λειπόψυχος, ον, ad. that faints swoonning; pusillanimous.
Λειποψυχῶ, έω. v. n. to faint, to swoon.
Λείπω, v. a (ἀφίνω) to leave, desert, abandon; v. n. fail, want; be missing; be wanting or absent; remain: δὲν θέλω λείψει, I shall not fail: ὀλίγον ἔλειψε νὰ τὸν σκοτώσωσι, they had all but killed him, they almost killed him: ἂς λείψῃ, never mind: λείπομαι, te be left; to be surpassed.
Λειρί. s. s. n. vul. the crest of a cock.
Λειτούργημα, ατος, s. n. performing the liturgy; assisting at prayers; ministry.
Λειτουργία, ας, s. f. liturgy; mass; ministry; supply, contribution; (ὑπηρεσία) function, service, use.
Λειτουργικός, ή, όν, ad. fit for public office, ministering, officiating, of the Divine service.
Λειτουργός, οῦ, s. m. a persen who celebrates mass; (ὑπάλληλος τοῦ κράτους) a minister; a functionary.

Λειτουργῶ, έω, v. n. to officiate as a minister; celebrate mass, perform the liturgy; to defray public expenses at one's own cost;to act,work.
Λειχήν, ῆνος, s. f. a lichen, ulcer;gangrene.
Λειχουδιάρης, η, s. m. vul. a glutton, a dainty or lickerish fellow.
Λείχω, v. a. to lick.
Λειψά, adv. (ἄζυμα) without leaven; (μὲ ἐλλειπὲς βάρος) with short weight
Λειψανδρία, ας, s. f. want of men, of people.
Λειψανοθήκη, ης, s f. a shrine, a place for relics, a box of relics.
Λείψανον, ου, s. n remnant, residue, remains, relic; (κηδεία) a funeral, burial; ἅγια λείψανα, sacred relics.
Λείψιμον,—Λεῖψις, see ἔλλειψις.
Λειψόπητα, ας, s. f. vul. unleavened cake.
Λειψός, ή, όν, ad. vul short in measure or weight; (ἄζυμος) unleavened, without leaven, doughy
Λειψοφεγγαριά, ᾶς, s. f.—Λειψόφεγγον,ου, s. n. the waning of the moon.
Λεκάνη, ης, s. f. a basin, a bowl.
Λεκάτη, ης, s. f. vul. a distaff; spindle.
Λεκές,έ,s m.(turk.)a mark, stain,blot.
Λέκιθος, ου, s. m. the yelk of an egg.
Λεκτικόν, οῦ, s. n. diction.
Λεκτικός, ή, όν, ad. eloquent, oratorical.
Λέλεκας, α, s. m. vul. a stork.
Λεληθότως, adv. clandestinely, secretly, stealthily.
Λέμβος, ου, s. f. a fly boat, a skiff, pinnace.
Λεμονάδα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) lemonade.
Λεμόνι, s. n. (Ital) a lemon.
Λεμονιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a lemon tree.
Λεμονόζουμον, ου, s n. vul. lemon juice.
Λεμονύς, υιά, ύ, ad. vul. lemon coloured, yellow.
Λεμπίδα, ίδας, s. f. vul a blade.
Λεμπλεμπί, s. n. (turk.) chick-pease roasted.
Λένε, vul. for λέγουσιν, see λέγω.
Λέντιον, ου, s n. a towel, napkin.
Λεξίδιον, s. n. a little or short word or phrase.
Λεξιθήρας, ου, s. m. an ardent seeker of rare or high sounding words.
Λεξιθηρία, ας, s. f. word hunting.
Λεξικογράφος, ου, s. m a lexicographer.
Λεξικόν, οῦ, s. n. a lexicon, dictionary, vocabulary.
Λεξιλόγιον, ου, s. n. a glossary, a vocabulary.
Λέξις, εως, s. f. a word; diction; reading: κατὰ λέξιν, literally, verbatim: λέξιν πρὸς λέξιν, word for word.
Λεονταράκι, s. n. vul. a lion's cub.
Λεοντάρι, s n. vul. a lion.
Λεονταρόπουλον, ου, s. n. vul. a young lion, lion's whelp, a lion's cub.
Λεοντῆ, ῆς, s. f. lion's skin.
Λεοντοθήρας, ὁ, lion hunter
Λεοντόθυμος, ου, s. m. lion hearted.
Λεοντόψυχος, ου, ad. lion hearted
Λεοντηδόν, adv. like a lion, boldly.
Λεοντοκτόνος, ὁ, lion killing.
Λεοντοπάρδαλις, εως, s. f. a leopard, a leopardess.
Λεοντοπόδιον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) lady's mantle.
Λεοντόπους, ουν, ad having lion's feet, strong footed.
Λεοντοπρόσωπος,ον,having a lion's face.
Λεοντοφόνος, ον, ad. lion killing.
Λεοπάρδαλις, εως, s. f. a leopard or leopardess.
Λεόπαρδος, ου, s. m. a leopard.
Λέπανδον, ου, s. n. harness thong.
Λεπάς, άδος, s. f. (πεταλίδα) a limpet, (όστρακον). [snake.
Λέπι, s. n. vul. a scale of a fish or
Λεπίδι, s. n. vul. scale of a fish.
Λεπιδωτός, ή, όν, ad. scaly.
Λεπίζω, v. a. to shell, peel, take off the rind.
Λεπίς, ίδος, s. f shell, peel, scale.
Λέπρα, ας, s. f. the leprosy.
Λεπριάζω,—Λεπριῶ, άω, v. n to have the leprosy, be leprous.
Λεπρίασμα, ατος, s. n. being covered with the leprosy.
Λεπρόνω, v. a. to render leprous.
Λεπρός, ά, όν, ad. leprous.
Λεπρός, οῦ, s. m. a leper.
Λεπτοδείκτης, ου, s. m. the minute hand of a watch.
Λεπτοδερμία, ας, s f. thinness of the skin.
Λεπτόδερμος ον, ad. having a thin skin.
Λεπτόκαρον, ου, s. n. a vul. hazel nut, filbert.
Λεπτοκαρυά, ᾶς, s f a hazel_tree,fibert tree.
Λεπτοκάρυον, ου, a hazel nut.
Λεπτόκνημος, ον, ad. with spindle-shanks.
Λεπτοκοπῶ, έω, v. a. to cut into small pieces, to mince.
Λεπτολογία, ας, s. f. subtile discussion.
Λεπτολόγος, ου, s. m. a subtile disputant or reasoner.

Λεπτολογῶ, έω, v. n. to reason or speak subtilely.
Λεπτομέρεια, ας, s. f. detail, minuteness; the particulars.
Λεπτομερής, ές, ad minute, particular.
Λεπτομερῶς, adv. in detail, minutely.
Λεπτόν, οῦ, s. n minute; a mite; small piece of money, a lepton.
Λεπτόνευρος, ον, ad. having fine nerves.
Λεπτοπελέκημα, ατος, s n. fine carving.
Λεπτοπελεκῶ, άω, v. a. to carve finely.
Λεπτοπόδαρος, ον, ad thin legged, light footed.
Λεπτός, ή, όν, ad. fine, thin; slender; minute; poor, not fat: λεπτὸν τῆς ὥρας, a minute, (πρόρ. μίν.τ.)
Λεπτότης, ητος, s. f subtility; minuteness; fineness, thinness.
Λεπτουργός, οῦ, s. m. a cabinet maker, joiner, carpenter
Λεπτουργοσύνη, ης, s. a joiner's or carpenter's trade.
Λεπτουργῶ, έω, v. n to work minutely, finely.
Λεπτούτσικος, η, ον, ad. vul. thinnish.
Λεπτοΰφαντος, ον, — Λεπτοφυής, ές, ad. finely woven.
Λεπτόφλοιος, ον, ad. having a thin rind or bark.
Λεπτόφυλλος, ον, ad. having thin leaves.
Λεπτόφωνος, ον, ad. weak or slender voiced, having a thin voice.
Λεπτόχειλος, ον, ad. thin lipped.
Λεπτύνω, v. a. to make thin or slender; to sharpen
Λέπτυνσις, εως, s. f. thinning, refining.
Λέρα, ας, s. f. dirt, dirtiness, filthiness, a stain.
Λερόνω, v. a to dirt, stain, soil.
Λερός, ή, όν, ad. dirty, foul.
Λέρωμα, ατος, s m dirtiness; nastiness; dirtying.
Λερωτής, οῦ, s. m. a dirtier, stainer.
Λέσιν, for λέγουν, λένε; see λέγω, λαλῶ.
Λέσι, s. n. (turk.) a carcass.
Λέσχη, ης, s. f. a club house, a casino.
Λεύγας, ης, s f. (Ital.) league.
Λεύθερα, adv. vul. freely; at liberty; see Ἐλεύθερα, Ἐλευθέρως.
Λευθεριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. liberty; freedom: λευθεριὰ ἐγγαστρωμένης, child birth, delivery; see Ἐλευθερία.
Λευθερόνω, v. a. vul. to free, deliver, liberate; set free; set at liberty
Λεύθερος, ερη, ον, ad. vul. free, at liberty, (ἄγαμος) unmarried, bachelor,
Λευθέρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. liberation, deliverance: λευθέρωμα ἐγγαστρωμένης, child bearing, the delivery of a woman; see Ἐλευθέρωμα.
Λευθέρωσις, εως, s. f. vul. deliverance, freeing; see Ἐλευθέρωσις.
Λευθερωτής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a liberator, deliverer.
Λευϊαθάν, s. m. (Hebr.) leviathan, sea monster.
Λευΐτης, ου, s. m a Levite
Λευϊτικόν, οῦ, s. n. a book of Leviticus.
Λευϊτικός, ή, όν, ad. levitical.
Λεύκα, ης, s. f. vul. a poplar tree; sort of ship.
Λευκαίνω, v. a. to whiten, bleach, make white; v. n. to become white.
Λευκάκανθα, ης, s. f. the white thorn.
Λευκάνθεμον, ου, s n. daisy.
Λεύκασμα, ατος, s. n. whitening, bleaching.
Λευκαντής, οῦ, s. m. a person who whitens or bleaches, bleacher, fuller.
Λευκάργιλλος, ον, s. m. alumish, white clay.
Λεύκη, ης, s. f. the white poplar.
Λεύκινος, η, ον, ad. of poplar.
Λευκίσκος, ου, s. m. a roach, sort of fish.
Λευκοβαφής, ές, ad. dyed white.
Λευκόθριξ, ιχος, — Λευκότριχος, ου, ad. white haired.
Λευκοπάρειος, ον, ad. white cheeked.
Λευκοπώγων, ονος, ad. white bearded.
Λευκόρροδον, ου, s. n. a white rose.
Λευκόρροια, ας, s. f. (ἰατρ.) leucorrhea, fluor albus, whites.
Λευκός, ή, όν, ad. white.
Λευκότης, ητος, ad. whiteness.
Λευκόφαιος, ον, ad. grey.
Λευκοφόρος, ον, ad. dressed in white.
Λευκοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to be dressed in white.
Λευκόχρους, ουν, ad. white-coloured.
Λεύκωμα, ατος, s. n. a whiteness; a white spot; an album.
Λευχείμων, ονος, s. m. clothed in white.
Λεφτοκάρυ, Λεφτοκαρυά, ᾶς, see Λεπτοκάρυον.
Λειχῆνα, ας, s. f. vul. a tetter, scab, ulcer, swelling on the face.
Λεχοῦνα, — Λεχοῦσα, ης, s. f. vul. a female in labour, a lying-in woman; a woman in childbed.
Λεχώ, λεχῶνα, see λεχοῦσα.
Λεχωνιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. lying in, childbirth.
Λεχῶσα, ης, s. f. vul. a woman in childbed.
Λέων, λέοντος, s. m. a lion.
Λεωφορεῖον, ου, s. n. an omnibus.

Λεωφόρος, ον, ad. bearing the people: λεωφόρος ὁδός, a public road, high--way; broad street.
Λήγουσα, ης, part, as s. f. the ultima, the final syllable.
Λήγω, v. a. to terminate, finish, end.
Ληθαργία, ας, s f. lethargy.
Ληθαργικός, ή, όν, ad lethargic.
Λήθαργος, ου, s. m. lethargy, drowsiness.
Ληθαργῶ, έω, v. n. to be lethargic or drowsy.
Λήθη, ης, s. f. oblivion, forgetfulness
Ληκύθιον, ου, s. n. a small cruet.
Λήκυθος, ου, s f. an oil cruet; vase for salves.
Λημέρι, s. n. vul. dwelling place, habitation; hiding place, refuge; a lurking hole, nest of robbers.
Λήμη, ης, s. f. bleAredness, sore eyes.
Λῆμμα, ατος, s. n. the act of taking; what is taken, a present, a bribe: (λογικῆς) lemma.
Ληνοβάτης,ου, s m. treader of a wine-press. [press.
Ληνοβατῶ, έω, v. n. to tread the wine-
Ληνοπατητής, οῦ, s. m. a treader of the wine-press.
Ληνός, οῦ, s. m. a wine-press, vat.
Ληξιαρχικόν, οῦ, s. n a register of citizens.
Ληξίαρχος, ου, s. m a magistrate who keeps the register of citizens.
Λῆξις, εως, s. f. ending, termination; expiration of a term.
Ληόλαδον, ου, s n. vul. olive oil.
Λήρημα,ατος, s.n nonsense, foolish talk.
Ληρῶ, έω, v. n. to talk nonsense
Λῆρος, ου, s. m a tale, nonsense.
Ληρώδης, ες, ad. empty, silly, trifling, foolish.
Λησμόνημα, ατος, s. n. oblivion, forgetfulness. forgetting.
Λησμονῶ, έω, v. a. to forget.
Λησμοσύνη, ης, s. f. forgetfulness.
Λησταποδόχος, ου, s. m. receiver of stolen goods; concealer of a malefactor.
Λησταρχης, ου, s. m. head of banditti, leader of a gang of robbers.
Λήσταρχος, ου, see λησταρχης.
Ληστεία, ας, s. f. robbery, plundering.
Λήστευσις, εως, s. n. robbing, despoiling.
Ληστεύω, v. a. to rob, steal, plunder, on the highway, ransack.
Ληστής, οῦ, s. m. thief, robber, brigand: ληστὴς τῶν βουνῶν, a mountain robber, a high-way-man.

Ληστοδόχος, ου, s. m. a receiver or entertainer of robbers.
Ληστρικός, ή, όν, ad. predatory, thievish, pertaining to robbers.
Ληστρικῶς, adv. by way of robbery or stealth, thievishly.
Λῆψις, εως, s f. the act of tsking, receiving.
Ληψοδοσία, ας, s. f. giving and receiving; dealing; business, commerce.
Λιάζω, v. a. vul. to expose to the sun, lay in the sun; I dry in the sun.
Λιακός, οῦ, s. m. vul a terrace.
Λίαν, adv. much. very much.
Λιανίζω, v. a. vul. to thin, cut or break to pieces: to hash, mince.
Λιανικά, adv. vul. by retail: πωλῶ, ἤ ἀγοράζω λιανικά, I buy or sell by retail.
Λιάνισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. thinning, breaking to pieces, cutting fine, mincing.
Λιανοπωλητής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a retail dealer.
Λιανοπωλεῖον, ίου, s. n vul. a retail shop.
Λιανοπωλῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to sell by retail.
Λιανός, ή, όν, ad. smal, little, fine, thin, slender, minute: τὰ λιανὰ ἔξοδα, minute or trifling expenses: λιανόν, a small piece of money, a mite: δὲν ἔχω ἕνα λιανόν, I have not a farthing.
Λιανώματα, ων, s. n. pl. small change.
Λίασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. placing in the sun, sunning: ἡλίασμα. form ἡλιάζω.
Λιβάδι, s. n vul. a meadow, field.
Λιβαδοπέρδικα, ας, s. f. vul. hazel-hen, francolin.
Λιβάνι, s. n. vul. incense, frankincense.
Λιβανίζω, v. n. vul. to offer incense.
Λιβανοφόρος, ον, ad. bearing frankincense.
Λίβανος, ου, s. m incense, frankincense.
Λίβανος, ου, s m. incense, frankincense.
Λιβανωτίς, ίδος, s f (ἄνθος) rosemary.
Λιβανωτός, οῦ, s. m frankincense; a censer.
Λιβανωτρίς, ίδος, s. f. a box for frankincense.
Λίβας, α, s. m. the south-west wind.
Λιβάς, άδος, s. f. a drop; a source.
Λίβελλος, ου, s. m. a libel, a diatribe.
Λιβελλογράφος, ου, s. m. a writer of libels.

Λιβυρν'ς, ίδος, s. f. (ναυτ.) pinnace, xebec.
Λιγαίνω, v. a. vul. to thin, lessen.
Λιγάκι, adv. vul. a little: έδῶ καὶ λιγάκι, a short time hence, in a short time, soon.
Λίγδα, ης, s. f. vul. dirt, grease, stain.
Λιγδιάζω.—Λιγδόνω, v. n. vul. to dirt, stain.
Λιγδιάρης, α, ικον, ad vul greasy.
Λιγεύω, v. n. to be faint, to shrink, shudder; to be thin, lean
Λίγκι, s. n. vul. the side of the neck.
Λιγνάδα, ας, s. f. vul. thinness, slenderness.
Λιγναίνω, v. n. — Λιγνεύω, v. a. vul. to become or make thin, or slender.
Λιγνοπόδαρος, ον, ad. vul. having thin legs. [lean.
Λιγνός, ή, όν, ad. vul. slender, thin,
Λιγνότης, ητος, s. f. slenderuess, thinnes, leanness.
Λιγνούτσικος, η, ον, ad vul. thinnish.
Λιγνύς, ύος, s. f. smoke; sully, soot.
Λιγοθύμημα, ατος, s. n. vul. the act of fainting.
Λιγοθυμία, ας, s. f. vul. fainting.
Λιγοθυμῶ, έω, s. n. to vul. faint, faint away, swoon.
Λίγον, ου, s. n. vul. a tittle: ένα λίγον, a little, a bit; λίγο. λίγο, by little and little; by degrees; κάθε λίγον, at every moment; every now and then.
Λιγόνομαι, v. n. vul. to faint; to
Λιγόνω, v. a vul. to cause to faint; consume.
Λιγοπιστία, ας, s. f. vul. incredulity.
Λιγόπιστος, ον, ad. vul. incredulous; of little faith.
Λίγος, η, ον, ad. vul. little; see ολίγος.
Λιγοστά, adv. vul. rarely, seldom; see σπανίως.
Λιγόστευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. lessening, diminishing, diminution.
Λιγόστευσις, εως, s. f. vul. diminution, decrease; see ολιγόστευσις.
Λιγοστεύω, v. a. vul. to diminish, lessen; v. n. decrease; see ολιγοστεύω.
Λιγοστός, ή, όν, ad. vul. very little; diminished; see ολιγοστός.
Λιγότριχος, ον, ad. having little, hair; see ολιγότριχος.
Λιγουλάκι, adu. a very little, a morsel, see ολίγον.
Λιγούρα, ας, s. f. vul. faintness, weakness.
Λιγούτσικα, ad. vul. in little bits.

Λιγοφαγία, ας, s. f. vul. eating little; see ολιγοφαγία.
Λιγόφαγος, ον, ad, vul. that eats little.
Λιγοφέγγισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. twilight; a faint light; see ολιγοφέγγισμα.
Λιγόφυλλος, ον, ad. vul. having few leaves.
Λιγοχρόνιος, ον, ad. vul short lived.
Λιγοψυχῶ, έω, v. a. vul. te be faint: to lose courage.
Λιγοψυχιά, ᾶς, s. f. impatience; faintness, cowardice; pusillanimity.
Λιγοψυχῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to be impatient; to faint; be cowardly, pusillanimous.
Λιγύριον, ου, s. n. (ορυκτ.) a precious stone, ligure,
Λιγυρός, ή, όν, ad. sweet, melodious.
Λίγωμα, ατος, s. n. fainting.
Λιζάρι, ου, s. n. vul. beet-root.
Λιθάζω, v. a to stone, pelt with stones, lapidate.
Λιθάνθραξ, ακος, s. m. mineral coal.
Λιθαράκι, s. n. vul. a mall stone, pebble.
Λιθάργυρος, ου, s. m. vitrified lead, litharge.
Λιθάριον, ου, s.n. a little stone, pebble.
Λιθίασις, εως, s. stone in the bladder.
Λίθινος, η, ον, ad. of stone, stone.
Λιθοβόλημα, ατος, s.n.stoning, pelting.
Λιθοβολῶ, έω, v. a. to stone, pelt with stones or cast stones.
Λιθογνώμων, ωνος, s. m a good judge of precious stones, a connaiseur of jewelry.
Λιθογραφία, ας, s. f. lithography.
Λιθογραφεῖον, ου, s. n. a lithographic establishment.
Λιθογραφικός, ή, όν, ad. lithographic.
Λιθογράφος, ου, s. m. lithographer.
Λιθογραφῶ, v. n. to engrave on stone.
Λιθοκάρδιος, ον, ad. stone hearted, hard gearted
Λιθοκέφαλος, ον, ad thick headed.
Λιθοκόλλητος, ον, ad set with stones.
Λιθόκτιστος, ον, ad. stone built, built of stone or with stones.
Λιθοξόος, ου, s. m. a graver on stone, carver, stone polisher, a statuary.
Λίθος, ου, s. m a stone, rock, marble: ακρογωνιαῖος λίθος, chief stone, corner stone, keystone: λυδία λίθος, touch-stone.
Λιθόστρωτον, ου, s. n. a pavement.
Λιθόστρωτος, ον, ad paved with stones.
Λιθοτόμος, ου, s. m. a stone cutter, stone masou.
Λιθώδης, ες, ad. stony.

Λίθωσις, εως, s. f. petrifification.
Λίκμησις, εως, s f. ventilation; winnowing.
Λικμητήριον, ου, s. n. a winnowing fau
Λικμητής, οῦ, s. m. a winnower.
Λικμίζω,—λικμῶ, άω, v. a. to winnow.
Λίκνον, ου, s. n. a cradle.
Λίμα ας, (Ital.) s. n. file, blade.
Λιμάζω, v. n. to be very hungry, to famish, be famished.
Λιμάρης, η, s. m. vul. a glutton, greedy gut.
Λιμάρικος, η, ον, ad. vul. famished, greedy.
Λιμάρισμα, ατος, s n. (Ital) filing.
Λιμάρω, v. a. (Ital.) to file.
Λίμασμα, ατος, s. n. being very hungry.
Λιμασμένος, η,ον, ad. famished, greedy, hungry, voracious.
Λιμεναρχεῖον, ου, s n. harbour master's office, port office.
Λιμενάρχης, ου, s. m. harbour master.
Λιμεναρχία, ας, s. f. portmastership.
Λιμένας, α, s. m. vul. a port, harbour, see λιμήν.
Λιμενικός, ή, όν, ad. belonging to a port.
Λιμήν, ένος, s. m. a harbour, port.
Λιμιόνας, α, s. m. vul. see λιμήν.
Λιμνάζω, v. a. to form a lake, to stagnate.
Λίμνη, ης, s. f. a lake; pond; pool; marsh, mire.
Λιμναῖος, α, ον, ad. paludal; stagnant, standing, of a lake.
Λιμνοθάλασσα, ης, s. f. a salt lake.
Λιμνώδης, ες, ad. marshy, paludal.
Λιμοκτονία, ας, s. f. death by famine, starving, starvation.
Λιμοκτονῶ, έω, v. n. to kill or die of hunger, starve.
Λιμός, οῦ, s. m. hunger, famine.
Λιμόψωρος,ον,s. m. a scab from famine.
Λιμουργιάζω, v. n. vul. to be famished.
Λιμπίζομαι, v. n. vul. to relish, long for, to look upon with fondness or desire.
Λιναρίσιος, α,ον, vul. linen, lint, flaxen.
Λινάριον, ου, s. n. linen, lint, flax, hemp.
Λιναρόσκουλον, ου, s. n. vul. a distaff full of flax.
Λιναρόσπορος, ου, s. m. linseed.
Λινέλαιον, ου, s. n. linseed oil.
Λῖνον,—Λινόν, see λινάριον, flax; linen.
Λινοπλόκος, ου, s. m. a linen weaver.
Λινοποιός, ου, s. m. a maker of linen or lint.
Λῖνος, ου, s m. an elegy, a dirge.
Λινουργεῖον, ου, s. n. linen manufactory.
Λινοῦς, ῆ, οῦν, ad. of linen, linen.
Λινόσπορος, ου, s. m. linseed.
Λινουργία, ας, s. f. weaving linen.
Λινουργός, οῦ, s. m. a linen weaver.
Λινουργῶ, έω, v. to weave linen, to work in flax.
Λιξιάρης, ου, s. m. vul. a glutton; see λειξιάρης.
Λιξούδης, δα, ικον, ad. vul. dainty, lickerish.
Λιξουδία, ας, s. f. vul. greediness, gluttony; see λαιμαργία.
Λιόκαυμα, ατος, s. n. vul. ἡλιόκαυμα.
Λιπαίνω, v. a. to fatten.
Λιπαρός, ά, όν, ad. fat.
Λιπαρότης, ητος, s. f. fatness.
Λίπος, ους, s. n. fat, tallow, grease.
Λίρα, ας, s.f. (Ital.) a pound in money.
Λιρί, s. n vul. a cock's wattles.
Λισγάρι, s. n. vul —Λίσγος, ου, s. m. a spade.
Λιτανεία, ας, s. f. supplication, litany; a procession.
Λιτανεύω, v. n. to attend a procession.
Λιτή, ῆς, s. f. a supplication, prayer.
Λιτός, ή, όν, ad. frugal, thrifty.
Λιτότης,ητος,s.f. frugality, thriftiness.
Λίτρα, ας, s. f. a pound weight; pound in money.
Λιτῶς, adv. frugally.
Λιχανός, ή, όν, sd. the fore finger, the index.
Λιχνεία, ας, s. f. gluttony, lickerishness, daintiness.
Λιχνεύω, v. n. be a glutton,glut, lick.
Λιχνίζω, v. n. to van or winnow corn.
Λιχνεύομαι, v. m. to be lickerish, be dainty.
Λιχούδης, δα, ικον,—Λιχουδιάρης, α, ικον, ad. vul. lickerish, dainty.
Λίχνισμα, ατος, s. n. fanning or winnowing.
Λίχνος, η, ον, ad. gluttonous, greedy, lickerish.
Λίψ, ιβός, s. m the south west wind.
Λοβός, οῦ, s m. lobe of the ear of the liver; bulb, husk, pod of corn.
Λογάκι, s. n. vul. a little word; a motto.
Λογαριάζω, v. a. to calculate, to reckon.
Λογαριασμός, οῦ, s. m. an account, reckoning, calculation: δίδω λογαριασμόν, I give account: ἔδωκα εἰς λογαριασμόν πέντε δραχμάς, I gave him five drachms on account: κρατῶ τοῦ;

Λουστικόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. what is paid for bathing.
Λούτζα, ας, s. f. vul. a laver, a large basin.
Λουτήρ, see λουστήρ.
Λουτράρης, ου, s. m. vul. keeper of a bath.
Λουτράρισσα, ης, s. f. vul. a female who keeps. a bath.
Λουτρικόν, οῦ, s. n. what is paid at the bath, bath money or fee; τὰ λουτρικὰ (φορέματα understood) bath clothes, sheets, towels, etc.
Λουτρόν, οῦ, s. n. — λουτρός, οῦ, a bath; a laver; ablution: τὰ λουτρά, the baths: ἔμεινεν εἰς τὰ κρύα τοῦ λουτροῦ, he was left in the lurch.
Λουφάζω, v. a. vul. to remain still or silent.
Λουφάρι, ου, s. n. vul. (ἰχθ.) bonito, boniton.
Λουφές, έ, s. n. (turk.) pension, pay, salary.
Λοῦφος, ου, s. m. vul. a decrepid old man.
Λούω, v. a. to wash, bathe, λούομαι, I bathe, wash or bathe myself.
Λόφος, ου, s. m. a hill, an eminence; crest of a helmet.
Λοχαγός, οῦ, s. m. chief of a band or cohort captain.
Λοχάζω, v. n. to lie in ambush.
Λόχη, ης, s. f. vul. blast, waft of warm air.
Λόχια, ων, s. n. pl. the lochia, clearings in child birth.
Λοχίας, ου, s. m. a serjeant.
Λόχμη, ης, s. f. bush, thicket.
Λόχος, ου, s. m a band, a company of 100: Ὁ ἱερὸς λόχος, the sacred band, sacred batallion.
Λοχῶ, see λοχάζω.
Λυγαριά, ᾶς, s. f vul. a withe water willow.
Λύγδα, ας, s. f. dirt; dirtiness, grease.
Λυγερός, ά, όν, ad. vul. beloved, doted on, patted pet.
Λυγηρός, ά, όν, ad. flexible.
Λυγίζομαι, v. n. to turn the body in an affected manner walking.
Λυγίζω, v a to bend, double. v. n yield.
Λύγινος, η, ον, ad. withy, of flexible twig.
Λύγισμα, ατος, s n. bending, extorsion, doubling, folding, incurvation.
Λυγιστός, ή, όν, ad. flexible, pliable, bending.
Λυγκιάζω, v. n. vul. to sob, have the hiccups; belch.
Λύγκι, ου, s. n. the nape of the neck.
Λυγκιόν, οῦ, s. n. the hiccups; belching.
Λύγος, ου, s. m. a withe.
Λύγξ, λυγκός, s m. (θηρίον) the lynx; (λόξιγκας) the hiccup.
Λυγμός, οῦ, s. m. sob; a hiccup.
Λυγῶ, see λυγίζω.
Λυγώδης, ες, ad. pliant, flexible.
Λυδία, ας, s. f. λίθος, touchstone.
Λύζω, v. n. to sob; to hiccup.
Λύθρον, ου, s. n. gore.
Λυθριάζω, v. n. to pollute with gore.
Λύκαινα, ης, s. f. a she wolf.
Λυκαυγές, οῦς, s. n. twilight.
Λύκειον, ου, s. n. a lyceum, a school.
Λυκιδεύς, έως, s. m. wolf's whelp.
Λυκόπουλον, ου, s. n. vul. a young wolf, a wolf's whelp.
Λύκος, ου, s. m a wolf: λύκος τοῦ τουφεκιοῦ, the cock of a gun.
Λυκοφιλία, ας, s. f. false or perfidious friendship.
Λυκόφως, ωτος, s. n. a twilight.
Λυκοχάραγμα, ατος, s. n. vul. the dawn.
Λυκόψαρον, ου, s. n. vul. a sea wolf, shark.
Λυμαίνομαι, v. a. to ravage, waste, make havoc of; abuse, insult; corrupt.
Λυμένος, η, ον, part. p. loose; melted, fused.
Λυμεών, ῶνος, s. m. a destroyer, a pest, a scourge.
Λύνω, v. a vul. to loose, untie.
Λόξιγκας, α, s. m. vul. the hiccough, hiccups.
Λυόνω, v. a. n. vul. to melt, fuse, liquefy.
Λύπη, ης, s. f. grief, affliction, sorrow.
Λυπηρός, ά, όν, afflicting, grievous, sorrowful, sad.
Λυπηρῶς, adv. sorrowfully, sadly.
Λυπητερός, ά, όν, ad. vul. doleful, mournful, plaintif.
Λυπρός, ά, όν, ad. scanty, poor, barren.
Λυπρότης, ητος, s. f. sterility.
Λυπῶ, έω, v. a. to cause gfief, to cause sorrow, to distress; afflict: λυποῦμαι, I am sorry, grieved, sad.
Λύρα, ας, s. f. a lyre; also a kind of fiddle, a rebeck.
Λυρίζω, v. n. to play the lyre or fiddle.
Λυρικός, ή, όν, ad. lyric.
Λυριστής, οῦ, s. m. one who plays the lyre, a fiddler.
Λυροπηγός, λυροποιός, οῦ, s. m. a fiddle-maker, a maker of lyres.
Λυρῳδός, οῦ, s. m. singer of lyric poems.
Λυρῳδῶ, έω, v. n. to sing to the harp.

Λυσεντερία, ας, s. f. dysentery.
Λύσιμον, ου, s. n. loosening, untying.
Λύσις, εως, s. f. loosing; solution; answer; (ἐλευθέρωσις) release; (μουσ.) natural note.
Λυσιτέλεια, ας, s. f. utility; profit, usefulness.
Λυσιτελής, ές, ad conducive, profitable, useful, advantageous.
Λυσιτελῶ, έω, v. n. to be profitable, useful.
Λύσσα, ης, s. f. rage, fury, frenzy, madness.
Λυσσάζω, see λυσσιάζω.
Λυσσιάζω, v. n. vul. to be enraged or mad; to rage, to be furious.
Λύσσιασμα, ατος, s. n.—λυσσιασμός, οῦ, vul. s. m. raging, madness, fury.
Λυσσιάρικος, η, ον, ad. vul. euraged, angry:
λυσσιάρικον σκυλί, an angry or mad dog.
Λυσσῶ, άω, v. n. to rage, be enraged, be furious, be mad.
Λυτός, ή, όν, ad. loose.
Λύτρον, ου, s. n a ransom, the price of deliverance.
Λυτρόνω, v. a. to ransom, redeem rescue.
Λύτρωσις, εως, s. f. redemption, deliverance.
Λυτρωτής, οῦ, s. m. a deliverer, redeemer. Saviour.
Λυχνάρι, ου, s. n. vul. a lamp, a small lamp.
Λυχνέλαιον, ου, s. n. lamp oil.
Λυχνία, ας, s. f. a candlestick, lamp.
Λύχνος, ου, s. m. lamp. περὶ λύχνων ἀφάς, at sunset, at eve.
Λυχνοστάτης, ου, s m. a candlestick, any stand for lights.
Λύω, v. a. to untie, loose, unloose, loosen; release, liberate; (παίω, διαρρήγνυμι) break, dissolve, dedestroy, cancel; forgive, expiate. redeem, atone for; resolve, explain; put an end to; disband, break up; dismiss, solve: ἔλυσε τὴν δυσκολίαν, he has solved the difficulty: λύω τὸν κόμπον, I untie the knot.
Λυῶμα, ατος, s. n. (see also λυώσιμον) something melted, smashed, pudding.
Λυώσιμον, ου, s. n melting, liquefying.
Λώβα, — λώβης, ης, s. f. the leprosy, the scald.
Λωβιάζω, v n. to be leprous.
Λωλά, adv. vul. foolishly.
Λωλάδα, δος, s. f. vul. folly, silliness.
Λωλαίνω, v. a. vul. to make foolish, to craze; turn ἢ drive mad; λωλαίνομαι, I go crazy or mad.
Λωλαμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. going mad, craziness, folly.
Λωλοπόνηρος, ου, s. m. vul. a cunning fool.
Λωλός, ή, όν, ad. vul. foolish, mad, crazy, silly.
Λωλόχαδος, ον, ad. vul. spoiled by caressing.
Λωποδύτης, ου, s. m. a robber, thief.
Λωποδυτία, ας, s. f. robbery, stealing.
Λωποδυτῶ, έω, v. a. to steal, rob, plunder.
Λωρίον, s. n.—Λωρίς, ίδος, s. f. strap, a slip, a scrap, a stripe, a thong.
Λωτός, οῦ, s. m. the lotus, a shrub.
Λωφάζω, v. n. to cringe as an animal in fear.

M

M, μ, Mee, twelfth letter in the Greek alphabet, is pronounced as m. in English. As a numeral it stands for forty, or 40,000, when it has a subscript.
Μά, conj. (Ital) frequently, (though vulgarly) used in modern Greek instead of, ἀλλά, but; it also answers to the familiar use of why, thus; ποῦ εἶναι ; μὰ δὲν εἰξεύρω, where is it? why, I really don't know.
Μά, adv. in modern as well as ancient Greek, indicates an oath, μὰ τὸν Βάκχον, by Bacchus; μὰ τὴν πίστιν μου, by my faith; μὰ τὴν ἀλήθειαν, in truth, for certain.
Μαβύς, ειά, υ, (turk.) ad. blue.
Μάγα, see μάγισσα.
Μαγαζί, οῦ, (Ital.) s. n shop, magazine, store.
Μαγαζιάτικον, ου, s. n. vul. storage.
Μαγάρι, interj vul (from μακάριος) O that it were so! I wish! (from μὴ γὰρ) think ye?
Μαγαρίζω, v. a v. n vul. to void the bowels, to soil, dirt; contaminate; γίνομαι ἀρνησίθρησκος, apostatize.
Μαγαρισιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. dung, dirtiness, filth.
Μαγάρισμα, ατος, s. n. dirtying, making filthy; apostacy.
Μαγγανεία, ας, s. f. sorcery, device.
Μαγγανίζω, v.a. vul. to calender cloth, to mangle.
Μάγγανον, ου, s. n. a calender, a ma-

chine to calender cloth or linen, a mangle.
Μαγγανοπήγαδον, ου, s. n vul. well, winch or wheel for irrigation.
Μάγγανος, ου, s. m. see μάγγανον,
Μαγεία, ας, s f. magic, enchantment, witchcraft.
Μάγειρας, ου, s. m. vul. a cook.
Μαγειρεῖον, ου, s n. a kitchen.
Μαγείρευμα, ατος, s. n. cooking [-meat.
Μαγειρεύω, v. a. to cook, to prepare
Μαγειρική, ῆς, s. f. the art of cooking.
Μαγειρικός, ή, όν, ad. culinary.
Μαγείρισσα, ης, s. f. a woman cook, a female cook.
Μάγειρος, ου, s. m. a cook, man cook.
Μάγεμα, see μάγευμα.
Μάγευμα, ατος, s. n. witchcraft, bewitching.
Μαγευτικός, ή, όν, ad. enchanting, charming, bewitching.
Μαγεύω, v.a. v. n. to bewitch, charm, enchant.
Μάγια, ων, s. n. vul. pl. witchcratf.
Μαγιάτικος, η, ον, ad. may, of the month of may.
Μαγικός, ή, όν, ad. magic, magical.
Μάγισσα, ης, s. f. a witch, sorceress.
Μαγιστωρ, ορος, s. m. a master or chief tradesman.
Μαγγάλι, s. n. vul. a brasier, chafing--dish, a moveable stove.
Μαγκόνω, v. a. vul. to fit together; to grasp, catch, seize.
Μαγκούρα, ας, s. f. vul. a crook, crosier, trowel, shepherd's hook.
Μαγνήτης, ου, s, m. vul. the loadstone, magnet.
Μαγνητίζω, v. a vul. to magnetize
Μαγνητικός, ή, όν, ad magnetic.
Μαγνητισμός, οῦ, s. m. magnetism.
Μαγνητιστής, οῦ, s. m. magnetizer.
Μάγος, ου, s. m. a sorcerer, magician: οἱ μάγοι, the magi, wise men among the ancient nations of the East.
Μαγουλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a person who has full cheek, or high cheek bones.
Μαγουλήθρα, ας, s. f. see Παραμαγοῦλι.
Μαγουλίκα, ας, s. f. a head tie under the chin and round the cheeks.
Μάγουλον, ου, s. n. vul. a cheek.
Μαγουλοῦ, οῦς, s. f. vul. a female with fat, round cheeks, or high cheek bones.
Μάδισμα, ατος, s n plucking, pulling off; falling of hair or feathers.
Μαδῶ, άω, v. a. v. n. to pluck, pull off the hair or feathers; become bald: μαδῶ τὰ ὀρνίθια, I pluck fowls: μαδῶ τὰ ἄνθη, I strip of leaves the flowers: αἱ τρίχες του μαδοῦν, his hair is falling.
Μάζα, ης, s. f. a mass; a coarse cake.
Μάζευμα, ατος, s. n. — Μάζευσις, εως, s. f. see μάζωμα
Μαζεύω, v. a. vul. to gather together, collect.
Μαζί, adv. vul. together; see μαζύ.
Μαζόνω, v. a. vul. to collect, gather together; furl: μαζόνω τὰ πανιά, I reef or furl the sails.
Μαζός, οῦ, s. m. the udder, breast, pap, nipple; the teat
Μαζύ, prep. vul. with, together; together with: μαζύ μου, with me: μαζύ σου, with thee or you: μαζύ του, with him.
Μαζωκτά, adv. vul. callectively, in heaps, in piles.
Μαζωκτός, ή, όν, ad vul. collected together.
Μάζωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. collecting, gathering; τὰ μαζώματα, the rabble, the mob.
Μαθαίνω, v. a. vul. to learn; v. n. to teach.
Μάθημα, ατος, s n. a lesson, a lecture; a habit; learning.
Μαθηματικά, ῶν, s. n. bl. mathematics.
Μαθηματικός, ή, όν, ad. mathematical.
Μαθηματικός, οῦ, s. m. a mathematician.
Μαθηματικῶς, adv. mathematically.
Μάθησις, εως, s. f. learning; information; discipline.
Μαθητεία, ας, — Μαθήτευσις, εως, s. f. attending school or lectures. schoolling, apprenticeship, being a schoo--boy, a student or apprentice, receiving instruction.
Μαθήτευσις, εως, s. f. see μαθητεία.
Μαθητεύω, v. n. to be disciple, learner, scholar, student.
Μαθητής, οῦ, s m. a scholar, learner pupil, disciple, student; follower.
Μαθητιῶ, άω, v. n. to long for learning.
Μαθητός, ή, όν, ad. learnable.
Μαθήτρια, ας, s. f. female scholar, pupil, disciple, learner.
Μάθω, aor. of μανθάνω.
Μαῖα, ας, s. f. a midwife.
Μαίευσις, εως, s. f. delivering a woman, acting as a midwife.
Μαιευτική, ῆς, s f. midwifery, obstetrics.
Μαιευτής, οῦ, s. m. an accoucheur, man-midwife.
Μαιευτικός, ή, όν, ad. obstetric.

Μαϊμοῦ, οῦς, (turk.) s. f. an ape; a monkey.
Μαινάς, άδος, s. f. a Bacchante.
Μαιεύω, v. a. to act as midwife.
Μαινόλης, ες, ad. furious, raging.
Μάϊος. ου, ad. the month of May.
Μαΐστρος, ου, (Ital.) s n. the north west wind.
Μακαρᾶς, οῦ, s. m. vul. a pulley.
Μακάρι, interj. (from μακάριος) O that! God grant; would to God.
Μακαρία, ας, s. f. a supper after a funeral.
Μακαρίζω, v. a. to bless, felicitate, compliment, make a person happy, pronounce blessed, to hail.
Μακάριος, ία, ον, ad. happy, blessed.
Μακαριότης, ότητος. s. f. happiness, blessedness; holiness, beatitude: ἡ Αὐτοῦ μακαριότης, His holiness, a title given to the Pope, or to a Patriarch.
Μακαρισμός, οῦ, s. m. deeming happy; bliss.
Μακαρίτης, ου, s. m. a person of happy memory, a person blessed, who has departed this life; ὁ μακαρίτης ὁ πατήρ σου, your father of happy memory, your late father.
Μακαρίτισσα, ας, s. f. a female of happy memory; ἡ μακαρίτισσα ἡ μήτηρ σου, your mother of happy memory, your late mother.
Μακαρόνια, ων, s. pl. (Ital.) macarony.
Μακαρονικός, ή, όν, (Ital.) ad. mixed, jumbled together, pedantic.
Μακαρόνιον, ου, s n. macarony: parsley.
Μακέλλι, μάκελλα, ης, s. f. a pickaxe, a spade.
Μακελλάρης, ου, s. m. a butcher.
Μακελλεῖον, ου, s. n. shambles, flesh market, slaughter house.
Μάκραιμα, ατος, s.n. vul. lengthening.
Μακραίνω, v. a. vul. to make long, lengthen, draw out, prolong: v. n. γίνομαι μακρύτερος, to become longer, increase in length: μακραίνω, πηγαίνω μακρύτερα, I go or remove further on.
Μακράν, adv. far, far off, at a distance; μακρὰν ἀπ' ἐμοῦ ! away from me !
Μάκρευμα, ατος, s. n. to make a long speech, to talk long.
Μακρυνάρα, ας, s. f. bolster.
Μακρυνάρι, ου,s. n. a corridor, a lobby.
Μακρυά, see μακράν, far off.
Μακρυνός, ή, όν, od. long, extended; distant.
Μακρόβιος, ον, ad. long-lived.
Μακροβιότης, ητος, s. f. longevity.
Μακροβλέπω, v. n. to see far off.
Μακρογένειος, see μακρογένης.
Μακρογένης, ες, ad. vul. loug bearded.
Μακροδάκτυλος, ον, ad. long fingered.
Μακροημέρευσις, εως, s. f. longevity, long continuance, delay, procrastination.
Μακροημερεύω. v. n. to live long, become old; continue long.
Μακρόθεν, ad. from a far, from a distance, far off.
Μακρόθριξ, τριχος, ad. loug haired.
Μακροθυμία, ας, s. f. long suffering, patience; forbearance.
Μαρόθυμος, ον, ad. patient, clement; long suffering, forbearing, lenient.
Μακροθυμῶ, έω, v. n. to exercise patience,forbear, shew compassion or forbearance.
Μακροθύμως, adv. patiently.
Μακροκατάληκτος, ον, ad. terminating in a long syllable.
Μακροκέφαλος, ον, ad long headed.
Μακρόλαιμος, ad. long necked.
Μακρολογία, ας. s. f. verbosity, prolixity, a long talk.
Μακρολόγος, ον, ad. verbose, prolix.
Μακρολογῶ,έω, v.n. to talk very long.
Μακρομούρης, α, ad. long-faced.
Μακροπόδαρος,ον, ad. loug footed, long legged.
Μακρόπους, δος, ad. long legged, long footed.
Μακροπώγων, ονος, ad. long chinned, long bearded.
Μάκρος, ου, s. n. vul. leangth; longitude.
Μακρός, ά, όν, ad. long; distant.
Μακροσκελής, ές, ad. long legged.
Μακρότης, ητος, s. f. length; distance.
Μακροτράχηλος, ον, ad. loug necked.
Μακρουλός, ή, όν, ad. longish, rather long, oblong.
Μακρόχειλος, ον, ad. long lipped.
Μακρόχειρ, ειρος,—μακροχέρης, ad. long-armed or handed.
Μακροχρονίζω, v. n. v. a. to live loug, be old; delay, put off, procrastinate, defer; (εὔχομαι μακροβιότητα) I wish one a loug life.
Μακροχρόνιος ον, ad. long lived, of long duration.
Μακροχρόνισμα, ατος, s. n.—μακροχρονισμός, οῦ, s. m. length of life, longevity; delay, procrastination.
Μακρόχρονος, see μακροχρόνιος.

Μακροχρονῶ, έω, v. n. to prolong life· to live long.
Μακρυά, see μακράν, far, away.
Μακρυθωρῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to see far off, be off sighted, be deep.
Μακρυνάρι,ου, s.n. vul. a long gallery; corridor.
Μακρυνός, ή, όν, ad. distant, remote.
Μάκρυνσις, εως, s. f. vul. lengthening, removing to a distance.
Μακρύνω, see μακραίνω, to lengthen.
Μακρύς, ειά, ύ, ad. vul. long, extended: μακρύς, πλατύς, long and broad.
Μάκρυσμα,ατος, s. n. vul. lengthening.
Μακρυσμός, οῦ, see μάκρυνσις.
Μάλαγμα,ατος, s. n. vul. gold, bullion.
Μάλαγμα, ατος, s. n. handling, feeling; softening, emollient; plaster.
Μαλαγματένιος, κ.τ.λ. see Μαλαματένιος, κ.τ.λ.
Μαλάζω, see μαλάζω.
Μαλαθρίτης, ου, s. m. a wren, a small bird.
Μάλαθρον, ου, s. n. fennel.
Μαλακά, adv. softly, tenderly, gently.
Μαλακαίνω, v. a. to soften, mollify; tame, appease.
Μαλακία, ας, s. f. softness, effeminacy; infirmity; voluntary pollution.
Μαλακίζω, v, a. to corrupt, polute: μαλακίζομαι, I am corrupted, self polluted; effeminate.
Μαλακόκισσος, ου, s. m. a yew tree.
Μαλακόνω, v. a. vul. to soften, mollify.
Μαλακός, ή, όν, ad. soft; delicate: effeminate.
Μαλακότης, ητος, s. f softness; tenderness.
Μαλακούτσικος, η, ον, ad. vul. softish.
Μαλακόφωνος, ον, ad. having a soft voice.
Μαλακτής, οῦ, s. m. a person who softens, mollifies; handles.
Μαλακτικός, ή, όν, ad. softening, mollifying (φαρμ.) emollient.
Μαλάκυνσις, εως, s. f. intenenaration soflening.
Μαλακύνω, v. a. to soften, mollify.
Μαλάκωμα, ατος, s. n. mollifying, softening.
Μαλακῶς, adv. softly, tenderly.
Μαλάκωσις, εως, s. f. see μαλάκωμα.
Μάλαμα, ατος, s. n. vul. gold; see μάλαγμα.
Μαλαματένιος, α, ον, ad, vul. of gold, golden.
Μαλαματικόν, οῦ,s.n. vul. golden jewel.
Μαλαματοκαπνίζω, v. a. vul. to gild in the fire.
Μαλαματόνω, v. a. vul. to gild.
Μαλαματόφυλλον, ου. s. n. vul. gold leaf.
Μαλάσσω, v. a. to touch, handle; soften, mollify: μαλάσσω τὴν καρδίαν τινός, to move or touch the heart of a person.
Μαλαφράντζα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) the venereal disease.
Μαλάχη, ης, s f. mallows.
Μάλη, ης, s f. the armpit: ὑπὸ μάλην, or ὑπὸ μάλης, under hand, secretly.
Μαλθακός, ή, όν, ad. faint, soft, effeminate, enervated.
Μάλιστα, adv. yes; (ἰδίως προ πάντων) especially; (εἰς τὸν ὑπέρτατον βαθμόν) in the highest degree.
Μαλλί, s. n. vul. hair, down, wool: μαλλιὰ τῆς κεφαλῆς, the hair of the head: ἕνα μαλλί, μία τρίχα, a hair.
Μαλλιάζω. v. n. vul. to become hairy.
Μαλλιαρός, ή, όν, ad. vul. hairy, downy, woolly.
Μάλλινος, η, ον, ad. of wool, woollen.
Μαλλίον, ου, s. n. see μαλλί.
Μαλλοκέφαλα, ων, s. n vul. pl. used in the phrase: ἐξόδευσε τὰ μαλλοκέφαλά του, he has spent his last farthing.
Μᾶλλον, adv. (comp.) more; rather: πολὺ or πολλῷ μᾶλλον, much more; πόσῳ μᾶλλον, how much more: μᾶλλον ἢ ἧττον, κατὰ τὸ μᾶλλον καὶ ἧττον, more or less: ἐπὶ μᾶλλον καὶ μᾶλλον, more and more.
Μᾶλλον, s. n. the greater, the more.
Μαλλός, οῦ, s. m. fleece, hair, wool.
Μάλωμα, ατος, s. n vul. a quarrel, contest, dispute; scolding, reproof, reprimand.
Μαλόνω, v a. vul. to scold; reprove, blame; v. n. to contrast or dispute with, oppose; fall out with.
Μαλώστρα,—Μαλώστρια, ας, s. f. a female scold, a quarrelsome woman, vixen; see μαλώτρα, μαλώτρια.
Μαλωτής, οῦ, s. m. a scold, reprover, quareller.
Μάμα, ας, s f. see μάμμα.
Μαμαλοῦκος, ου, s. m. a blockhead, Mamaluke.
Μαμή, ῆς, s. f. a midwife
Μάμμα, ας,—Μαμμά, ᾶς, s f. mamma, a fond word for mother.
Μαμμάκυθος, ου, s. m. a blockhead, a dunce.
Μαμμάκυλον, ου, s. n, the arbutus fruit.

Μαμμεύω, v. n. to act as midwife.
Μάμμη, ης, s. f. a grandmother.
Μάμμος, ου, s. m. vul. an accoucheur.
Μαμοῦδι,—Μαμοῦνι, s n vul an insect, a beetle, a cantharis, etc.
Μαμμωνᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. mammon, the god of riches; (metaph) riches, wealth.
Μαμουλίζω, v. n vul to chew or eat slowly; mumble; mutter.
Μαμούλισμα, ατος, s. n. chewing; mumbling; muttering.
Μάνα, ας, s. f. mother, mamma.
Μανδαλόνω. v. a. to bar, to bolt.
Μάνδαλος, ου, s. m. a door, latch, a bar.
Μανδάλωμα, ατος,s n. latching,bolting.
Μανδατεύω, v. a. (Ital.) see μαντατεύω.
Μανδάτον, ου, s. n (Ital.) a message, news; a mandate.
Μανδήλιον, ου, s. n. see μανδύλιον.
Μάνδρα, ας, s. f. fold, stall.
Μανδραγόρας, α, s. m. (βοτ.) mandrake, a plant.
Μανδρί, s. n. vul. a sheepfold, fold pen.
Μανδρίζω, v. a to shut up in a fold, to pen.
Μάνδρισμα, ατος, s. n. shutting up in a fold, penning up.
Μανδρόσκυλον, ου, s. n. vul. a. shepherd's dog.
Μανδύας, ου, s. m a mantle; a priest's cloak without sleeves, a tunic.
Μανδύλιον, ου, s n. a handkerchief.
Μανές, s. m. (turk.) a solft and sentimental Turkish melody.
Μανθάνω, v. n. to learn; understand; to be in formed, to hear, to be accustomed; accustom one's self; to teach: ἔμαθα νέα, I have heard news.
Μανία, ας, s. f. madness, fury, rage, mania.
Μανιακός, ή. όν, ad. furious, mad, raging.
Μανίζω, v. n. to grow angry: be cross.
Μανικάκι, s. n. (Ital) a short or little sleeve.
Μανίκι, s. n. (Ital.) a sleeve; handle.
Μανικόνω, v. a. (Ital.) to put sleeves in, to sleeve.
Μανιόρδος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a person who buries such as have died of the plague, etc.
Μάνισμα, ατος, s.n. vul. wrath, anger.
Μάνιτα, ης, s. f. vul. crossness,anger, wrath, fury, rage; madness.
Μανιτάρι, ου, s. n. vul. a mushroom.
Μανιώδης, ες, ad. furious, raging, mad.
Μανιωδῶς, adv. furiously.

Μάννα, ας, s f. vul. mamma, mother.
Μάννα, (Heb.) s. n. manna.
Μανουάλι, ου, s. n. a large church candle-stick, candelabrum, sconce.
Μανούλα, ας, s. f. vul. a dear mother.
Μανουσάκι, ου, s n vul. a violet.
Μανταλόνω, v. a. vul. to fasten with a latch; to bar; bolt.
Μαντανός, οῦ, s. m. (turk.) parsley.
Μαντατεύω, v. a. vul. to accuse, tell against, impeach.
Μαντάτον, του, s. n. (Ital.) news, notice, advice; mandate: τί μαντάτα ; what news?
Μαντεία, ας, s. f.prophecy, divination.
Μαντεῖον, ου, s. n. an oracle; a temple where oracles were delivered.
Μαντέμι, ου, s. n. (turk.) a mine.
Μάντευμα, ατος, s. n. divination; oracle; guessing, a guess.
Μαντεύομαι, v. n. to prophecy, divine, augur; consult an oracle.
Μαντευτής, οῦ, s. m. divinator.
Μαντευτική, ῆς, s. f. divination.
Μαντευτικός, ή, όν, ad. divining, guessing.
Μαντεύω, v. n. to divine foretell, deliver oracles, prophecy; guess.
Μαντσούνι, s. n. (turk.) preserve, conserve.
Μαντζουράνα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) marjoram, a herb.
Μαντήλα, ας, s. f. vul. a table cloth; a mantlet, a cloak.
Μαντηλάκι, s. n. vul. a small handkerchief.
Μαντήλι, s n. vul. a handkerchief.
Μαντική, ῆς, s. f. divination, augury.
Μαντικός, ή, όν, ad. capable of divining, prophetic.
Μαντίλια, ας, s. f. (Iatl.) a lady's cloak.
Μάντις, εως, s. m. a soothsayer, diviner; prophet.
Μάντισσα, ης, s. f. a female who divines, a prophetess.
Μαντοσύνη, ης, s. f. divination, soothsaying.
Μάντρα, see μάνδρα.
Μαντρί, s. n. vul. a fold, sheepfold, a pen.
Μαντρίζω, see μανδρίζω.
Μαξιλάρα, ας, s f. vul. a large pillow or bolster.
Μαξιλαράκι, s. n. vul. a small pillow or cushion.
Μαξιλάρι, s. n. vul. a pillow, cushion, bolster.
Μαξιλαρομάνα, ας, s. f. vul. a bolster

Μαραγκιάζω, v. n. vul. to wither, to fade.
Μαραγκός, οῦ, s. m. (Ital.) a carpenter.
Μάραθρον, ου, s. n. fennel.
Μάραιμα, see μάραμμα.
Μαραίνω, v. a. v. n. to wither, dry;—ομαι, fade, dry up, shrivel; to decay as fruit.
Μάραμμα, ατος, s. n withering, fading.
Μάρανσις, εως, s. f. withering; parching.
Μαρασμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. consumption, pining, decaying.
Μαργαριταρένιος, α, ον, ad. of pearl, pearly; pearl.
Μαργαριτάρι, s. n vul. — Μαργαρίτης, ου, s. m. a pearl.
Μαργαριταρόῤῥιζα, ης, s. f. vul. mother of pearl.
Μαργαριτοφόρος, ον, ad. bearing pearls.
Μαργιολιά, ᾶς, s. f.(Ital.) cheating, deceit, craftiness, cunning, roguery.
Μαργιόλικος, — μαργιόλος, α, ον, ad. (Ital.) cunning, deep, sly, crafty, roguish.
Μαργίτης, ου, s. m. Μάργη, s. f. (ὀρυκτ.) marl, chalk.
Μαργόλιθος, ου, s. m. marl-stone.
Μαργόνω, v. n. vul. to grow stiff with cold.
Μάργωμα, ατος, s n. vul. chillness.
Μαρδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. alloy.
Μαρίδα, ας, s. f. (ἰχθ.) vul. anc Μαρίς, pilchard.
Μαριολεύω, v. a. vul. to cheat, to baffle.
Μαριολιά, see μαργολιά.
Μαριόλος, see μαργιόλος.
Μαρίτσα, ας, s. f. vul. a kind of shell-fish.
Μαρκάσι, s. n. (turk.) talc, transparent stone.
Μαρκέζα, ης, s. f. (Ital.) a marchioness.
Μαρκεζάτον, ου, (Ital.) s. n. a marquisate.
Μαρκέζος, — μορκέσιος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a marquis.
Μαρκεσία, ας, s. f. a marchioness.
Μαρμαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a marble-cutter or polisher.
Μαρμαρένιος, α, ον, ad. vul. of marble, marble.
Μαρμάρινος, η, ον, ad. of marble, marble.
Μάρμαρον, ου, s. n. marble.
Μαρμαρόνω, v. to marble; set in marble; make bright or hard as marble.
Μαρμαρυγή, ῆς, s. f. splendour, glimmer, glitter, twinkling; (λίθος) mica.
Μαρμαρυγίας, s. f. (ὀρυκτ.) mica.
Μαρμαρυγικός, ή, όν, ad. micacious.
Μαρμάρωμα, ατος, s. n. a polish, marbling.
Μαρμάρωσις, εως, s. f. marbling.
Μαρούλι, s. n. vul. lettuce.
Μαρουλόγουλον, ου, s n. vul the stem of lettuce.
Μαρουλόσπορος, ου, s. m. lettuce seed.
Μαρουλόφυλλον, ου, s. n. a lettuce leaf.
Μαρσύπιον, ου, s. n. a purse, a bag.
Μαρτήσιος, ια, ον, belonging to the month of March, March.
Μάρτιος, ου, s. m. the month of March.
Μαρτολούλουδον, ου, s. n. vul. camomile.
Μάρτυρας, α, s. m. and f. vul. a witness, voucher, authority; (ὁ θυσιάζων τὴν ζωήν του ὑπέρ τινος ἀγαθοῦ σκοποῦ, a martyr: μάρτυρα βάνω τὸν Θεόν, God is my witness.
Μαρτύρημα, ατος, s. n. testimony, witness; martyrdom.
Μαρτυρία, ας, s. f. testimony, witness; evidence.
Μαρτυρικόν, οῦ, s. n. an attestation, a certificate, testimonial.
Μαρτυρικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to testimony, to evidence; to martyrdom.
Μαρτύριον, ου, s n. testimony; martyrdom; a monument.
Μαρτυρολόγιον, ου, s. n. a book containing the lives of martyrs
Μαρτύρομαι, v. a. to call to witness; bear witness.
Μαρτυρῶ, έω, v. n. v. a. to attest, certify; bear witness, testify, confirm, corroborate: μαρτυρῶ, δέχομαι τὸ ὑπέρ πίστεως μαρτύριον, I suffer martyrdom.
Μάρτυς, see μάρτυρας, s. m. a witness, testimony; (ὁ ὑπὲρ πίστεως ἀποθανών) a martyr: μάρτυς μου ὁ Θεός, God be my witness, ἢ so help me God
Μασαλᾶς, ᾶ, (turk.) s. m. a torch.
Μάσημα, ατος, s. n. mastication, chewing; see μάσσημα.
Μασητήρ, ῆρος, s. n. a molar tooth, a grinder.
Μασιά, ᾶς, s. f. (turk.) tongs, pincers.
Μασκαραλίκι, s n. (turk.) (καταισχύνη) a shameful business; (περίγελως) ridicule.
Μασκαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (turk.) a buffoon; ridiculous fellow; (κατεργάρης) a scoundrel.
Μασκάρευμα, ατος, s. n vul. buffoonery; ridicule, derision.
Μασκαρεύω, v. a. v. n. to ridicule; to trifle, joke.

Μασουλίζω, v. a. v. n. to chew, to mumble.
Μασούλισμα, ατος, s. n. chewing, mumbling.
Μασούρι, s. n. (turk.) a reed, a tube.
Μάσσημα, ατος, s. n. chewing, mastication.
Μασσῶ, άω, v. a. to chew, champ, masticate.
Μαστάρι, s. n. vul. udder, dug; a cock for drawing the fluid from a barrel, a tap, spigot.
Μαστέλλον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) a tub, a bucket.
Μαστιγίας, ου, s. m. a vile wretch, one who ought to be flogged.
Μαστιγόνω, v. a. to whip, flog, scourge.
Μαστιγοφόρος, ου, s. m. a whip-bearer.
Μαστίγωσις, εως, s. f. a whipping, flagellation, a flogging, cudgelling.
Μαστιγωτής, οῦ, s. m. a whipper, flogger.
Μαστίζω, v. a. to scourge, flog, whip, beat, lash.
Μάστιγξ, ιγος, s. f. whip; scourge.
Μαστίχινος, ον, ad. of mastich.
Μαστιχοφόρος, ον, ad. mastichbearing.
Μαστίχη, ης, s. f. mastich, a kind of gum; a kind of liquor resembling gin.
Μαστιχιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. the mastich-tree
Μάστορης, ου s. m. vul. a master workman; an artisan; an artist.
Μαστοριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. workmanship, art, skill.
Μαστορικά, adv. vul. with art or skilfully.
Μαστορικός, ή, όν, ad. vul. artistic, of fine workmanship; skilful, clever.
Μαστόρισσα, ης, s. f. vul. female artist, mistress.
Μαστός, οῦ, s. m. vul. a pap, breast, udder, tit.
Μαστοφόρος, ον, ad. (ζωολ.) mammalian: s. n. pl. τὰ μαστοφόρα, the mammalia.
Μαστραπᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (turk.) any drinking pot, jug, mug of metal.
Μαστροπία, ας, s. f. bawdry, pimping.
Μαστροπεύω, v. n. to act the bawd, the pimp.
Μαστροπός, οῦ, s. m. pimp, a go between, a bawd, a pander, procurer.
Μασχάλη, ης, s. f. the armhole, armpit.
Μασχαλιστήρ, ῆρος, s. m. leathern girth; traces; breastband, covering for the armpits.
Μασῶ, άω, v. a. to chew, masticate

Ματαιολογία, ας, s. f. vain talk, idle discourse, nonsene.
Ματαιολόγος, ου, s. m. a vain talker.
Ματαιολογῶ, έω, v. n. to talk vainly, emptily, foolishly, to prate.
Ματαιόνω, v. a. to render vain, frustrate. [fling.
Ματαιοπονία, ας, s. f. vain labour, tri-
Ματαιόπονος, ου, ad. that labours in vain, a trifler.
Ματαιοπονῶ, έω, v. n. to labour in vain.
Μάταιος, αία, ον, ad. vain; vain glorious, proud.
Ματαιοσχολία, ας, s. f. a vain, trifling occupation.
Ματαιόσχολος, ον, ad. frivolous.
Ματαιοσχολῶ, έω, v. n. to be vainly or frivolously occupied.
Ματαιότης, ητος, s. f. vanity; emptiness.
Ματαιοφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to be vain; vainglorious.
Ματαιοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. vain glory; love of vanity.
Ματαίως, adv. vainly, in vain.
Ματαίωσις, εως, s. f. annihilation, frustration. failure.
Ματάκι, s. n. vul. a little eye: ματάκιά μου, my dear, my love, my heart's desire.
Ματσούκα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) club, a mace.
Ματσουράνα, ας s. f. vul. marjoram.
Μάτην, adv. εἰς μάτην, in vain, to no purpose.
Μάτι, s. n. vul. an eye: κάνω τὰ γλυκὰ μάτια, I look at amorously: δὲν ἔχει μάτια νὰ μὲ ἰδῇ, he cannot bear the sight of me: μάτι μὲ μάτι, eye to eye; ἔχει τὰ μάτια γεμάτα ἀπὸ δάκρυα, his eyes water, his eyes are big with tears.
Ματιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a look, glance: εἰς μίαν ματιάν, in an instant, in a glance of the eye, in the twinkling of an eye.
Ματιάζω, v. a. vul. to eye, observe; (βασκαίνω) to injure with a look, bewitch.
Μάτιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. eyeing; (βασκανία) an evil look, bewitching.
Ματογυάλια, ων, s. n. vul. pl. spectacles.
Ματόκλαδα, ων, s. n. vul. eye-lashes.
Ματοκυλίζω, v. a. vul to smear with blood, to make a person bleed.
Ματόνω, v. n. vul. to bleed, v. a. to smear with blood.
Ματοπιάνω, v. a. vul. to fascinate, to bewitch.

Ματόπιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. fascination.
Ματόπονος, ου, s. m. vul. a pain in the eye.
Ματοτσίνορον, ου, s. n. vul. the eyelash.
Ματόφυλλον, ου, s. n. vul. the eyelid.
Μαυλίζω, v. n. vul. to act the pimp, seduce, corrupt.
Μαυλιστής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a pimp, seducer.
Μαυλίστρα, ας, s. f. vul. a female pimp, bawd.
Μαυράδα, άδος, s. f. vul. blackness.
Μαυράδι, s. n. vul. a black spot.
Μαυριδερός, ά, όν, ad. vul. blackish.
Μαυρίδα, ίδος; s. f. vul. blackness.
Μαυρίζω, v. a. vul. to blacken, darken
Μαυρίλα, ας, s. f. vul. darkness, blackness.
Μαύρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. blackening.
Μαυρεγένης, ικον, ad. vul. having a black beard.
Μαυριτανός, οῦ, s. m. vul. a Moor.
Μαυροκέρασον, ου, s. n. wild cherry, muzzard.
Μαυροκίτρινος, ον, ad. vul swarthy, sallow.
Μαυροκόκκινος, ον, ad. vul. buff, chestnut brown.
Μαυρίκι, s. n. vul. a black bean.
Μαυρομάλλης, α, ad. vul. black-haired.
Μαυρομάτης, α, ad vul. black-eyed.
Μαυρόνω, v. a vul. to blacken, to stain.
Μαυρομούρης, α, ad vul black-faced.
Μαυρομούστακον, ου, ad. vul. having black mustachios.
Μαυρομούτσουνος, see μαυρομούρης.
Μαυροπούλι, s. n. vul. a starling, a blackbird.
Μαῦρος, η, ον, ad. vul. black, brown: μαύρη ἡ μοῖρά σου, evil betide you, woe to you; (δυστυχής,) miserable, unhappy, unfortunaie; s. m a Moor, a negro.
Μαυροφορῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to put on black clothes, wear mourning.
Μαυροφρύδης, ου, ad. having black eyebrows.
Μαυσωλεῖον, ου, s. n. Mausoleum or a tomb.
Μάχαιρα, ας, s. f. knife, cutlass; a sword; scimitar.
Μαχαιράδικον, ου, s. n. a cutlery, cutler's shop.
Μαχαιράκι, s. n. vul. a small knife.
Μαχαιρᾶς, ᾶ, s m. vul. knife maker, cutler; (φονεύς) a cut-throot, murderer.
Μαχαιριά, ᾶς, s f. a cut with a knife, a stab.
Μαχαιρίδιον, ου, s n a little knife, dagger
Μαχαίριον, ου, s. n. a knife, sword, dagger, poniard.
Μαχαιροβγάλτης, ου, s. n. vul. a cut-throat, a murderer.
Μαχαιρόνω, v. a. to stab with a knife.
Μαχαιροπείρονα, ων, s. n. pl. knives and forks.
Μαχαιροποιεῖον, ου, s. n. a cutlery, cutler's shop.
Μαχαιροποιός, οῦ, s m a cutler.
Μαχαιροφόρος, ου, s m. a sword bearer.
Μαχαιροφορῶ, έω, v. n. to wear a sword.
Μαχαίρωμα, ατος, s. n a stab, a cut.
Μαχαλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (turk.) a street, a quarter in a town.
Μαχαλιώτης, ου, s. m. (turk.) a neighbour, one who lives in the same street or quarter.
Μάχη ης, s f. a battle, engagement, conflict, strife, fight, fightiug; quarrel, contention; dispute: προκαλῶ εἰς μάχην, I challenge.
Μαχητής, οῦ, s. m a fighter, a warrior, a combatant.
Μάχιμος, ον, ad. warlike, brave, fit for war.
Μαχμούζι, s. n. (turk.) spur of a fowl.
Μαχμούρης, η, s. n. (turk.) recovering from sleep or drunkenness; in bad humour.
Μάχομαι, v. n. to fight, struggle; contend, dispute, quarrel.
Μαχραμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (turk.) a veil, crape.
Μπαλλόνω, v a. vul to patch, mend.
Μπάλλωμα, ατος, s n. vul. a patch.
Μπαλλωματᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a cobler.
Μέ, prep. with; μὲ αὐτόν, with him.
Μέ, vul. or ἐμέ, a pers. pron, me; to me.
Μέγα, adv. greatly, much, mightily.
Μεγάθυμος, ον, ad. magnanimous.
Μεγαθήριον, s. n. (ἀπολιθ.) megatherium.
Μέγαιρα, ας, s. f. Megæra, the goddess of envy.
Μεγάλα, adv. greatly, mightily.
Μεγαλαίνω, vul. see, μεγαλόνω.
Μεγαλαυχής, see, μεγάλαυχος.
Μεγαλαυχία, ας, s f. boasting, brag-

ging, swelling, vaunting, grandiloquence.
Μεγαλαυχῶ, έω, v. n. to boast, vaunt, brag, exult.
Μεγαλεῖον, ου, s n greatness; dignity.
Μεγαλειότατος, η, s. m. or f. ὁ—ος, ἡ—η, His or Her Majesty.
Μεγαλειότης, ητος, s. f. majesty, grandeur, greatness; ἡ αὐτοῦ Μεγαλειότης ὁ Βασιλεύς, His Majesty the king.
Μεγαλέμπορος, ου, s. m. a wholesale merchant.
Μεγαλεπίβολος, ον, ad. enterprising. aspiring.
Μεγαλεύω, see μεγαλύνω
Μεγαληγορία, ας, s. f. magniloquence, grandiloquence, boasting.
Μεγαλήγορος, ον, ad. grandiloquous, boastful.
Μεγαληγορῶ, έω, v. n. to speak of geat things, to exult, to boast, to talk big.
Μεγαληγορία, ας, s f. great courage, fortitude, arrogance.
Μεγαλήτερος, α, ον, ad. comp. greater, larger.
Μεγαλοβδομάδα, ας, s. f. vul. the holy or passion week.
Μεγαλοδάπανος, ον, ad. prodigal, wasteful.
Μεγαλοδυναμία, ας, s f. great power.
Μεγαλοδύναμος, ον, ad. powerful, mighty.
Μεγαλοδωρία, ας, s. f. generosity, munificence, liberality.
Μεγαλόδωρος, ον, ad. liberal, generous, munificent.
Μεγαλοθυμία, ας, s f. magnanimity, greatness of soul.
Μεγαλόκαρδος, ον, ad. magnanimous; courageous.
Μεγαλοκίνδυνος, ον, ad. enterpising; adventurous.
Μεγαλοκράτωρ, ορος, s. m very powerful, potent.
Μεγαλολόγος, ον, ad. boastful.
Μεγαλομάρτυς, υρος, s. m. a great or celebrated martyr.
Μεγαλομιλῶ, έω, v. n. to boast, brag.
Μεγαλόνοια, ας, s. f. highmindedness, a capacious mind.
Μεγαλόνους, οος, ad. a man of genius, highminded.
Μεγαλόνω, v. a. vul. to enlarge; v. n. grow up; to become great
Μεγαλοπιάνομαι, v. m. vul. to assume. to keep up appearances, to appear wealthy or great.
Μεγαλοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to magnify; extol
Μεγαλόπολις, εως, s. f. a large city
Μεγαλοπραγμοσύνη, ης, s f. inclination to great euterprises
Μεγαλοπράγμων, ονος, ad. enterprising, dealiug in great concerns.
Μεγαλοπρέπεια, ας, s. f. magnificence; dignity; grandeur, stateliness.
Μεγαλοπρεπής, ές, ad magnificent; grand, stately, diguified; worthy.
Μεγαλοπρεπῶς, adv. magnificeutly.
Μεγαλορρημονῶ, έω, v. a. to talk big, boast, exaggerate.
Μεγαλορρημοσύνη, ης, s. f. exaggeration, boasting.
Μεγαλορρήμων, ον, ad. using lofty words. bombastic.
Μεγάλος, η, ον, ad. vul. great, mighty; large. huge, big; loud.
Μεγαλοσιάνος, ου, s. m. vul. a grandee, nobleman.
Μεγαλόστομος, ον, ad. large mouthed
Μεγαλόσταυρος, ου, s. m. the great cross a decoration.
Μεγαλοσύνη, ης, s f greatness; dignity,
Μεγαλόσχημος, ον, ad. a monk of the first order.
Μεγαλόσωμος, ον, ad. large bodied, tall and stout.
Μεγαλουργία, ας, s f an exploit, noble action, achievement.
Μεγαλουργός, όν, ad achieving great things; doing exploits; grand.
Μεγαλόφθαλμος, ον, ad. large eyed.
Μεγαλοφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to be high minded, to aspire.
Μεγαλοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. greatness of mind; magnanimity; arrogance, haughtiness.
Μεγαλόφρων, ον, ad. magnanimous, haughty, aspiring.
Μεγαλοφυής, ές, ad. great by nature, of a great genius.
Μεγαλοφυΐα, ας, s. f. genius, native sublimity, natural greatness.
Μεγαλόφωνος, ον, ad. having a loud voice; loud.
Μεγαλοφώνως, adv. loudly, aloud.
Μεγαλοψυχία, ας, s f. magnanimity, greatness of soul, noblemindedness.
Μεγαλόψυχος, ον, ad ad magnanimous; having a great soul, noble minded.
Μεγαλοψύχως, adv. maguanimously.
Μεγαλούτσικος, η, ον, ad. vul. rather large
Μεγαλυνάριον, ου, s. n. (ἐκκλ.) a magnificat, hymn to the virgin.
Μεγαλύνω, v. a. to magnify; extol;

render illustrious; (ἐκτείνω τὰς διαστάσεις;) to aggrandize, enlarge
Μεγάλωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. aggrandizement; rising; growth, increase.
Μεγαλώνυμος, ον, ad. renowned, celebrated, illustrious.
Μεγάλως, adv. greatly, mightily, exceedingly.
Μεγαλωσιάνος, ου, s. m. vul. a grandee, a lord, nobleman.
Μεγαλωστί, adv. greatly, immensely.
Μέγας, μεγάλη, μέγα, ad. great, large, big; magnificent; illustrious: μεγάλα ὑποκείμενα, great folks, of high rank: ἡ μεγάλη ἑβδομάς, passion week: ἔχετε μέγα δίκαιον, you are perfectly right: ὁ μέγας δούξ, the great ῆ grand duke: ὁ μέγας Θεός, God almighty.
Μεγασθενής, ές, ad. very powerful.
Μεγάτιμος, ον, ad. highly prized, very worthy, highly honorable.
Μεγγενές, έ, s. n. (turk.) pincers, nippers.
Μέγεθος, ους, s. n. size, bulk, greatness, dimension.
Μεγεθυντικός, ή, όν, ad. augmentative.
Μεγεθύνω, v. a. to enlarge, magnify.
Μεγιστάν, ᾶνος, ad. see μεγιστᾶνες.
Μεγιστᾶνες, ων, s n. pl the magnates, chieftains, chiefs, grandees persons of rank.
Μέγιστος, η, ον, ad. sup. of μέγας, greatest, very great, supreme; largest.
Μέγκι, s n. (turk) touch stone.
Μέγκλος, ου, s. m Μέγκλα, ας, s f. vul. a big fellow, big wench.
Μεζίλι, s. n. (turk) a courier, an express.
Μεζίνης, ου, s. m (turk.) a Muezin, a Turk calling the preople to prayers from the top of the minaret.
Μεθαρμόζω, v. a to adjust again, repair.
Μεθαρμογή, ῆς, s f. change, reform; transposition.
Μεθαυριανός, ή, όν, ad. vul that of the day after to-morrow.
Μεθαύριον, adv. the day after to morrow.
Μέθεξις, εως, s. f. participation.
Μεθέορτον, ου, s n. the day after a feast.
Μεθέορτος, ον, ad. after a festival.
Μεθερμήνευσις, εως, s. f. interpretation, translation, explanation.
Μεθερμηνευτής, οῦ, s. m. an interpreter; explainer; commentator.
Μεθερμηνεύω, v. n. to interpret; explain; translate; comment upon.

Μέθη, ης, s f. drunkenness, intoxication.
Μεθίστημι, v. a. to transfer, remove from one place to another.
Μεθοδεία, ας, s. f.—Μεθόδευμα, ατος, s. n cunning, artifiice, device, plan.
Μεθοδεύω, v. n. to methodize, be methodical; to pursue; circumvent.
Μεθοδικός, ή, όν, ad methodical.
Μεθοδικῶς, adv. methodically.
Μεθοδιστής, οῦ, s. m a methodist.
Μέθοδος, ου, s f. method, an artificial way, art, device, plan.
Μεθοκόπος, ου, s m. a drunkard, a sot.
Μεθυκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to get drunk, sot, drink to excess, fuddle
Μεθόριον, ου, s. n. a boundary: μεθόρια, confines. frontiers. [boundary.
Μεθόριος, ον, ad bounding, contiguous,
Μεθύσι. s. n. vul. drunkenness, intoxication.
Μεθύσκω, v. a. to intoxicate
Μεθυσμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. drunk, intoxicated, tipsy.
Μέθυσος, ου, s. m. a drunkard, a sot.
Μεθύστακας, α, s m. vul. a great drunkard.
Μεθυστικός, ή, όν, ad. intoxicating, inebriating.
Μεθύστρα, ας, s. f. vul. a female drunkard.
Μεθύω, v. n. to get drunk.
Μεθῶ, άω, v. n. v a. vul to make or get drunk, intoxicate or be intoxicated.
Μειδίαμα, ατος, s. n. a smile, simper.
Μειδιῶ, άω, v. n to smile, simper.
Μείζων, ον, ad. greater, larger.
Μειλίχιος, α, ον, ad. sweet, soothing, pleasing.
Μειλιχιότης, ητος, s. f. blandness sweetness, affability.
Μειλιχίως, adv. sweetly, affably.
Μειοδοτῶ, έω, v. n to bid lowest.
Μειοδοτῶν, οῦντος, p. as s. the lowest bidder.
Μεῖον, ονος, s. m. n. minus, less.
Μειοδοσία, ας. s. f. auction of the lowest bidding.
Μειοδότης, ου, s. m. the lowest bidder.
Μειονέκτημα, ατος, s. n. a disadvantage.
Μειονεκτῶ, έω, v. n. to be inferior; to have the disadvantage.
Μειονεξία, ας. s. f. inferiority.
Μειονοψηφία, ας, s. f minority of voices or votes.
Μειονοψηφῶ, έω, v. n to have the minority of votes
Μειρακιεύομαι, v. n. to act the boy, be boyish.

Μειράκιον, ου, s. n. a. lad, a boy.
Μειρακίσκος, ου, s. m. a youth.
Μειρακιώδης, ες, ad. boyish, puerile.
Μειρακειωδῶς, adv. boyishly, like boy.
Μειῶ, όω, v. a. to lessen, reduce.
Μείωσις, εως, s. f. lessening, reduction.
Μειωτέος, α, ον, ad. to be diminished or subtracted.
Μειωτικός, ή, όν, ad. lessening; degrading.
Μελάγγειος, ον, ad. blacksoiled, fertile; sad, dull, dreary.
Μελαγχολία, ας, s. f. melancholy, dulness.
Μελαγχολικός, ή, όν, ad. melancholy, sad.
Μελαγχολῶ, έω, v. n. to become melancholy, sad, dull.
Μελαγχροινάδα, άδος, s. f vul. brown colour, brownness.
Μελαγχροινός, ή, όν, ad. brown, dark coloured, dark grey, dun
Μελαγχροινούτσικος, ικη, κον, ad. vul. brownish.
Μελαίνω, v. n. to blacken, make dark.
Μέλαν, ανος, s. ink.
Μελανάδα, ας, s f vul. the black, red blue marks after bruises, blackness.
Μελανείμων, ad. clad in black.
Μελάνθιον, ου, s. n. a plant, pepper worth.
Μελανία, ας, s. f. blackness, lividness; a black spot.
Μελανιάζω, v. n to grow livid, become black and blue
Μελάνιασμα, ατος, s. n. lividness, blackening.
Μελανίζω v. a. to ink, to blacken.
Μελάνιον, ου, s. n. ink.
Μελανοδοχεῖον, ου, s. n an inkstand, inkhorn
Μελανοθήκη, ης, s f. an inkstand.
Μελανόθριξ, ιχος, ad black haired.
Μελανόλευκος, ον, ad. black and white.
Μελανόμματος, ον, ad black eyed.
Μελανόνω, v. a. to daub with ink.
Μελανοποιός, οῦ, s. m. an ink maker
Μελανοπότης, ου, s m. blotting paper.
Μελανοπτέρυξ, γος, ad black winged.
Μελανόπτερος, ον, ad. black feathered.
Μελανός, ή, όν, ad. brown, livid black, black aud blue, grey.
Μελανότης, ητος, s. f. lividness, blackness.
Μελανοῦρι, see μελάνουρος.
Μελάνουρος, ου, s. n a sort of serpent or fish; a black tail.
Μελανόφαιος, α, ον, ad. dark gray.
Μελανόφθαλμος, ον, ad black eyed.
Μελανοφόρος, ον, ad. wearing black clothes, dressed in black, wearing mourning.
Μελανοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to wear black clothes, dress in black.
Μελάνωμα, ατος, s. n daubing with ink.
Μελανωτής, οῦ, s m. a person that daubs with ink, (τυπογρ.) ink boy.
Μελανωτός, ή, όν, ad inky.
Μέλας, αινα, αν, ad. black; dark, dusky, gloomy, dismal; cruel.
Μελάτον, ου, s. n. vul. a half boiled egg.
Μελαχροινός, ή, όν, ad. brown, dun.
Μελαψός, see μελαχροινός.
Μελεαγρίς, ίδος, s. f. a guinea hen.
Μέλγω, v a. to milk.
Μέλει, v imp. to care about: δέν μοι μέλει, I don't care, it is mothing to me, I care nothing about it: τί σε μέλει; what is it to you? μή σε μέλη, never mind.
Μελένιος, α, ον, ad. vul. honey, of honey.
Μελέτη, ης, s. f. meditation, study.
Μελέτημα, ατος s n. study, meditation.
Μελετητήριον, ου, s. n. study, cell.
Μελετητικός, ή, όν, ad. studious; meditative.
Μελετῶ, άω, v. n. to meditate, study. think, reflect, muse; intend: μελετῶ νὰ πηγαίνω ἐκεῖ, I think of going thither: μελετῶ νὰ εἴπω, I purpose to say, I think of saying.
Μέλημα, ατος, s. n care; coucern.
Μέλι, ιτος, s. n. honey.
Μελία, ας, s f. ash-tree.
Μέλιγγας, s. m.—μελίγγι, s n. vul.
Μελίγλωσσος, ον, ad. honey tongued, soothing, mellifluous.
Μελίεφθος, ον, ad. cooked with honey.
Μελίζω, v. a. to dismember, to cut or take in pieces, undo; to modulate. sing.
Μελίκηρον, ου, s n. honey-comb.
Μελικόν, οῦ. s. n. any meat composed principally of honey.
Μελίκρατον, ου, s. n. hydromel, honey and water.
Μελίλωτον, ου, s. n. melilot, a kind of trefoil.
Μελίπηκτον, ου, s. n. honey cake.
Μελίρροος. — μελλίρρυτος, ου, ad. mellifluous
Μέλισσα, ης, s. f. a bee. [swarm.
Μελίσσι, s. n. vul. hive; bee hive;
Μελισσαῖος, α, ον, ad. relating to bees or honey, luscious, cloying.
Μελισσοβότανον, ου, (βοτ.) s. n. honey suckle, balm gentle, balm-mint.
Μελισσοκόμος, ον, ad. keeper of bees.

Μελισσοτόκος, ον, ad. producing bees or honey.
Μελισσοτρόφος, ον, ad. feeding bees, keeping bees.
Μελισσοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. an apiary.
Μελισσοτρύγημα, ατος, s. n gathering honey.
Μελισσοτρυγῶ, έω, v.n to gather honey.
Μελισσουργεῖον, ου, s. n. an apiary.
Μελισσουργός, οῦ, s m.a keeper of bees.
Μελισσουργῶ, see μελιτουργῶ.
Μελισσοφάγον, ου, s. n. — μελισσοφάγος, ου, s. m. a kind of bird, a bee eater.
Μελισσόχορτον, μελισσοβότανον.
Μελισσών, ῶνος, s m. a bee-hive.
Μελισταγής, ές, ad. mellifluous, distilling honey.
Μελιτεία, ας. s. f the honey suckle, balm gentle, mint.
Μελιτζάνα, ης, s. f. vul. melangene, a species of pumpkin.
Μελιτόκηρον, ου, s. n. a honey comb.
Μελιτόπητα, ας, s f a honey comb, or cake
Μελιτουργῶ, έω, v. n. to make honey, to keep bees.
Μελιτοφόρος, ον, ad. producing honey.
Μελιτώνω, v. a. to mix with honey; daub with honey.
Μελιτώδης, ες, ad. like honey; honeyed
Μελιχρός, ά, όν, ad sweet as honey.
Μέλλημα, ατος, s. n. delay.
Μέλλησις, εως, s. f. tarrying, delay, tardiness.
Μέλλον, οντος, s. n. futurity, the time to come (ἐλπίδες χρησταὶ προαγωγῆς,) the future prospects; ὁ νέος οὗτος ἔχει μέλλον, this young man has very brilliant prospects ἤ he is a promising youth.
Μελλόνυμφος, ου, s. m. or f. about to be married, future bride or bridegroom.
Μέλλω, v. n. to be about; it signifies futurity: ἔμελλε νὰ ἀποθάνῃ. he was about to die· τὰ μέλλοντα,the things to come: εἰς τὸ μέλλον, for the future, hereafter.
Μέλλων, οντος, s m. (ὁ μέλλων χρόνος τῆς γραμματικῆς) the future tense
Μελλόδραμα, ατος, s. n. an opera, a melodrame.
Μελοκοπία, ας, s. f dismembering, the amputation of the limbs.
Μελοκοπῶ, έω, v a. to dismember.
Μελόνω, v.a. vul to sweeten with honey.
Μελόπητα, ας, s. f. a honey comb; honey cake.
Μελοποιΐα, ας, s. f. lyric or musical composition.
Μελοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a lyric poet; a composer of music.
Μελοποιῶ, έω, v a. to write lyric poetry; compose music.
Μέλος, ους, s. n a member; member of the body, a limb; μέλος μουσικῆς, melody, song.
Μέλπω, v. n. to play or sing on an intrument.
Μελῴδημα, ατος, s. n. a song, melody.
Μελῳδία, ας, s. f. melody.
Μελῳδικός, ή, όν, ad. melodious.
Μελῳδικῶς, adv. melodiously.
Μελῳδός, οῦ, s. m. a person who sings melodies, s songster.
Μελῳδῶ, έω, v. n. to sing melodies.
Μεμβράνα, ης, s. f. membrane, parchment, vellum.
Μεμβρανώδης, ες, ad membranous.
Μεμιασμένος, p. p. of μιαίνω, polluted, defiled
Μεμιγμένος, p. p. of μιγνύω, mixed.
Μέμνημαι, v.a. (perf. instead, of pres) to remember.
Μεμολυσμένος, η, ον, p. p. of μολύνω, stained, polluted, contaminated, defiled, pestilential; infected with the plague.
Μεμπτός, ή, όν, ad. reprehensible, blameworthy, blamable.
Μέμφομαι, v. a. to blame, reproach, censure.
Μεμψιμοιρία, ας, s. f. discontentedness.
Μεμψίμοιρος, ον, ad. discontented, complaining, grumbling.
Μεμψιμοιρῶ, έω, v. n. to complain, find fault, murmur, grumble.
Μέμψις, εως, s. f. censure, complaint, blame
Μέν, a conj,indeed: μέν, in the former part of a phrase or sentence, is opposed to δέ (but.) in the latter: ἄλλοι μὲν ἄλλοι δέ, some . . . others.
Μενεξές, έ, s m. (turk.) a violet.
Μενοῦνγε, conj. yoa, rather.
Μετζουβί, s n. (turk.)pitch. tar, resin.
Μέντοι, conj. yet, indeed. yet, truly.
Μένω, v. n. to remain, tarry, abide, live, stay; wait; survive, be left: continue; rest; persist; endure: μένω εἰς τὸν λόγον μου, I keep my word, my promise.
Μέρα, (see ἡμέρα) μεσημέρι, broad daylight
Μεραρχία, ας, s. f. (milit.) a division, a body of troops and the command of them.

Μερδικόν, see μερτικόν, cet. μερίδιον.
Μερεμέτι, s. n. (turk.) mending, repairing.
Μερεμετίζω, v. a. to mend, repair.
Μερί, s. n. the thigh.
Μεριά, ᾶς, s f. vul. part, side: ἡ δεξιὰ μεριά, the right side: ἡ ἄλλη μεριά, ἡ πέρα μεριά, the other or opposite side or part: κάθισε 'στὴ μεριά σου, be still, don't meddle, be silent.
Μερίδα, δας, s. f. a division, share, portion.
Μεριδικόν, see μερίδιον.
Μερίδιον, ου, s. n. a portion, share, part; πληρόνω καὶ ἐγὼ τὸ μερίδιόν μου, I will also pay my part.
Μερίζομαι, see μερίζω.
Μερίζω, v. a. to distribute, to divide, share; set apart, separate.
Μερικεύω, v. a to render partial or particular, to particularize.
Μερικός, ή, όν, ad. particular, private; partial; a certain quantity, indef. pron some: μερικοί, some, certain persons: μερικαῖς φοραῖς, some times.
Μερικότης, ητος, s. f particularity.
Μερικῶς, adv. partially.
Μέριμνα, ης, s. f. care, anxiety, solicitude.
Μεριμνῶ, άω, v. n. to be anxious for, to care, busy on's self.
Μερίς, ίδος, s. f. a. portion, share; section: political party, μερίς τινος, εἰς τὰ κατάστιχα, account.
Μέρισμα, ατος, s. n. distribution; division; portioning, dividend, profit.
Μερισμός, οῦ, s. m. division; distribution, dividing, portioning.
Μεριστικός, ή, όν, ad. dividing, distributing.
Μέρμηγκας, α, s. m. — μερμήγκι, s n vul. an ant.
Μερμηγκιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a. swarm or multitude of ants, an ant's nest, an anthill, hive.
Μερμηγκιάζω, v. n. vul to be numerous as ants, swarm; to feel as if a limb were overrun by a swarm of ants after numbness.
Μερμήγκιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. swarm of ants, a crowd, swarming.
Μερμιδίζω, v. n. to sleep. as the foot.
Μεροδοῦλι, s. n. vul. a. day's-labour; day's wages: μεροφάγης μεροδούλης, living from hand to mouth.
Μεροκάματον, ου, s. n. vul. a day's work.
Μερομίσθι, s. n. vul. a day's wages; see Ἡμερομίσθιον.
Μερονύκτι, s. n. vul. day and night; see Ἡμερονύκτιον.
Μερόνω, v. a. vul. to tame, domesticate; see Ἡμερόνω.
Μέρος, ους, s. n. a part, share portion; party; division; territory; communion; lot: concern: τὸ ἐκ μέρος μου, that which is for my part: κατὰ μέρος, aside, apart, separately: κρατῶ ἀπὸ τὸ μέρος τινός, I take a person's part, to side with a person; βάλλω κατὰ μέρος, I set aside; ἀπὸ τὸ ἄλλο μέρος, on the other hand, or side; ἀπὸ μέρους μου, ὅσον διὰ λόγου μου, as for me, as to me: πές του το ἀπὸ μέρους μου, tell him from me ἢ from my part; παίρνει τὸ μέρος σας, he sides with you; τὰ μέρη τοῦ λόγου, the parts of speech.
Μερσίνη, ης, s. f. vul. myrtle.
Μερσίνι, s. n. vul. a sort of fish, (ἰχθ.) sturgeon.
Μερσινιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. plant of myrtle.
Μερσινότοπος, ου, s. m. vul. a myrtle grove.
Μερτικόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. part, share; see μερίδιον.
Μέρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. taming; quieting. calming; tameness. quietness; see Ἡμέρωμα, Ἡμέρωσις.
Μέσα, adv. in, into, within, in the inside.
Μεσάζω, v. n. to be in the middle, be middling; to intercede.
Μεσαῖος, αία, αῖον, ad. middle; middling.
Μεσαιών, ῶνος, s. m. the middle ages.
Μεσάνυκτα, ων, s. n. midnight: τὰ μεσάνυκτα, at midnight.
Μεσαύλιον, ου, s. n. a middle court.
Μεσεγγύησις, εως, s. f. sequestration.
Μεσεγγυητής, οῦ, s. m. one who sequesters, or takes a pledge, or gives bail.
Μεσέγγυον, ου, s. n. a pledge.
Μεσεγγυοῦχος, s. m. a sequestrator.
Μεσεγγυῶμαι, v. a. to sequester; to take bail.
Μεσεγγυῶ, άω, v. a. to deposit a pledge, to give bail.
Μεσεντερικός, ή, όν, ad. mesenteric.
Μεσεντέριον, ου, s. n. the mesentery.
Μέση, ης, s. f. the middle, midst: ἐμβαίνω εἰς τὴν μέσην, I intercede, interfere: ἡ μέση τοῦ σώματος, the waist: ἔμεινεν εἰς τὴν μέσην, he was left in the lurch; ἐβγαίνω εἰς τὴν μέσην, I come forward; τὸν ἔβγαλα ἀπὸ τὴν μέσην, I put him out of the way, I did away with him.

Μεσῆλιξ, ικος, s. m. a middle aged person.
Μεσημβρία, ας, s. f. the south; noon, meridian.
Μεσημβρινός, ή, όν, ad. southern, meridional, of noon, of midday; sub. m. a meridian line.
Μεσημεριάζω, v. n. used impersonally only, as; μεσημεριάζει, it is broad dayligt, it is getting noon.
Μεσημεριανός, ή. όν, ad. relating to noou, of noontide.
Μεσιακός, ή, όν. ad. middle.
Μεσιτεία, ας, s.f.—Μεσίτευμα, ατος, s.n. — Μεσίτευσις, εως, s.f. intercession, mediation; (ἐμπορ.) brokerage; brokership.
Μεσιτευτικός, ή, όν, ad. interceding, mediative.
Μεσιτεύω, v. n. to come between as a mediator or umpire, to mediate, intercede.
Μεσίτης, ου, s. m. a mediator; (ἐμπορικὸς) a broker.
Μεσιτικόν, οῦ, s. n. brokerage.
Μεσοβασιλεία, ας, s. f. an interregnum.
Μεσοβασιλεύς, έως, s. m. one who reigns in the mean time, interrex; regent.
Μεσοβασιλεύω, v. n to be regent, to govern during an interregnum.
Μεσόγειος, εία, ον, ad. inland: ἡ Μεσόγειος θάλασσα, the Mediterranean sea.
Μεσόκοπος, ον, ad middle aged.
Μεσολάβησις, εως, s. f. intervening, intermission; interference; intervention; intercession.
Μεσολαβῶ, έω, v. n. to intercede, interfere, take part in, inermeddle, interpose; intervene.
Μέσον, ου, s. n. middle, midst; τὸ μέσον πράγματός τινος, the middle of any thing: μέσον, τρόπος, method; measure; means: διὰ μέσου, by means; through.
Μέσον, adv. between.
Μεσονυκτιάζει, imp. v. n. impers, it is getting midnight.
Μεσονύκτιον, ου, s. n. midnight.
Μεσόνυκτον, ου, sse μεσονύκτιον.
Μεσόπατον, ου, s. n. vul. the midle story of a building.
Μεσοπεντηκοστή, ῆς, s. f. the middle of pentecost.
Μεσόπορτα, ας, s. f. vul. a middle door, a door between two rooms.
Μεσοπύργιον, ου, s. n. a space between two towers.
Μέσος, η, ον, ad. middle; intermediate.
Μεσοσαράκοστον, ου, s. n. the middle of lent.
Μεσοσφαλίζω, v. a. vul. to half close, to half shut.
Μεσοσφάλισμα, ατος, s. n. half closing.
Μεσότης, ητος, s. f. division; the mean; mediocrity; average.
Μεσότοιχον, ου, s. n. partition wall.
Μεσοτομῶ, έω, v. a. to cut in the middle, cut in two.
Μεσουράνημα, ατος, s. n. the mid-heaven, meridian; the highest degree, the tip-top
Μεσουράνιος, ον, ad. mid-heaven, meridian.
Μεσουρανῶ, έω, v. n. to reach the mid-heaven; rise to the highest degree.
Μεσοῦρι, s. n. vul. a porringer.
Μεσοφούστανον, ου, s. n. vul. a petticoat.
Μεσόφραγμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a partition.
Μεσόφρυον, ου, s. n. the space between the eye-brows.
Μεσπιλιά, ᾶς, s. f. medlar tree or shrub.
Μέσπιλον, see μούσκουλον, medlar.
Μεσσίας, ου, s. m. the Messiah.
Μέστι, s. n. (turk.) a buskin.
Μεστόνω, v. a. vul. to ripen, briug to maturity; fill, cram, stuff.
Μεστός, ή, όν, ad. full.
Μεστοῦμαι, v. n. to be full; to ripen.
Μέστωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. ripeness, maturity.
Μετά, prep. with a genitive it signifies with; with an accusative, after: μετ' ἐμοῦ, with me: μετὰ θάνατον, after death: μετὰ ταῦτα, after this: μετὰ καιρόν, long after: μετὰ χαρᾶς, with pleasure, very willingly.
Μεταβαίνω, v. n. to remove, depart, go from one place to another, migrate, degress, pass.
Μεταβάλλω, v. a. to change; alter.
Μεταβάνω, v. a. vul. to put on agaiu.
Μεταβάπτω, v. a. to dye again.
Μετάβασις, εως, s. f. change of place, migration, removal, passiug; passage.
Μεταβατικός, ή, όν, ad. transitory, transient, that passes by or away; (γραμμ.) transitive.
Μεταβιβάζω, v. a. to transmit, hand over, hand down.
Μεταβίβασις, εως, s. f. transmission, handing over.
Μεταβιβαστικός, ή, όν, ad. transmissive.
Μεταβλητός, οῦ, ad. changeable, mutable.

Μεταβολή, ῆς, s. f. change; alteration (στατ.) turning right or left.
Μεταβουλεύομαι, v. n. to change one's design.
Μεταγειτνιών, ῶνος, s. m. second month of the Athenians corresponding nearly to June.
Μεταγγίζω, v. a. to transfuse, pour from one vessel into another.
Μεταγενής, ές, ad. born after, posterior
Μεταγενέστερος, α, ον, ad. comp. following, subsequent: descending, born after: οἱ μεταγενέστεροι, the descendants, posterity.
Μεταγίνομαι, v. n. to become again.
Μεταγινώσκω, v. n. v. a. to change opinion, change on's mind.
Μεταγλωττίζω, v. n. to translate.
Μεταγλώττισις εως, s f. translation, version
Μεταγλωττιστής, οῦ, s. m. a translator.
Μετάγνωσις, εως, s. f. change of mind.
Μεταγραφή, ῆς, s. f. copy, transcription.
Μεταγράφω, v. a. to copy, transcribe.
Μετάγω, v. a. to lead, guide, manage, conduct, lead back.
Μεταγωγή, ῆς, s f. conveyance, transportation.
Μεταδίδω, v. a. to impart, communicate; trasmit; give again.
Μεταδόσιμος, ον, ad. transmitable.
Μετάδοσις, εως, s. f. imparting, transmission, communication; (ἐκκλ.) holy communion.
Μεταδοτικός, ή, όν, ad. communicative.
Μετάθεσις, εως, s. f. transposition; removal; change.
Μεταθέτω, v. a. to transpose, transfer.
Μεταίτιος, ον, ad. an accomplice.
Μεταίχμιον, ου, s. m. battle ground.
Μετακαλῶ, έω, v. a. to recall.
Μετακενόνω, v. a. to empty again or into another vessel.
Μετακένωσις, εως, s. f. reemptying.
Μετακίνησις, εως, s. f. removing, removal.
Μετακινητός, ή, όν, ad. removeable.
Μετακινῶ, έω, v. a. to remove.
Μετάκλησις, εως, s. f. a repeal.
Μετακομίζω, v. a. to remove, transplant; transfer.
Μετακόμισις, εως, s. f. a removal; transferring; transportation, conveyance.
Μετακόσμησις, εως, s. f. change of arrangement
Μετακύλισις, εως, s. f. a relapse; rolling back.
Μεταλαβαίνω, vul — μεταλαμβάνω, v. a. to participate, partake of; (θρησκ.) commune receive the sacrament, the communion.
Μετάλια, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a medal.
Μετάληψις, εως, s. f. communion, participation.
Μεταλλαγή, ῆς, s. f. a change, alteration.
Μεταλλάττω, v. a. to change, transmute, alter.
Μεταλλεία, ας, s. f. search after mines, mining.
Μεταλλεῖον, ου, s. n. a mine; a mint.
Μεταλλεύω, v. n. to dig up ore or metal, to mine, work the mines.
Μεταλλικός, ή, όν, ad. metallic.
Μεταλλοειδής, ές, ad. metalliform.
Μέταλλον, ου, s. n a metal, ore; mine.
Μεταλλουργεῖον, ου, s. n. a forge, mint.
Μεταλλουργία, ας, s f. metallurgy.
Μεταλλουργός, οῦ, s. m. a miner.
Μεταλλουργῶ, έω, v. n. to dig for metal, work in metal; to mine.
Μεταμέλεια, ας, s. f. regret, repentance, change of opinion, after care.
Μεταμέλομαι, v. n. dep. to regret; repent; change one's purpose.
Μετάμελος, ου, s. m. repentance; regret.
Μεταμελοῦμαι, see μεταμέλομαι.
Μεταμορφόνω, v. a. to reform; change; trasform.
Μεταμόρφωσις, εως, s f .transformation, transfiguration, change, metamorphosis.
Μεταμφιέζω, v. a. to disguise.
Μεταμφίεσις, εως, s. f. disguise.
Μετανάστασις, — μετανάστευσις, εως, s. f. emigration.
Μεταναστεύω, v. n. to emigrate.
Μετανάστης, ου, s. m. a fugitive, an exile, a wanderer, a rover, an emigrant.
Μετάνοια, ας, s. f. repentance, change of mind, regret: μετάνοια, προσκύνημα, a reverence, genuflexion, prostration.
Μετανοιόνω, see μετανοῶ.
Μετανοῶ, έω, v. n. to change one's mind, repent, alter one's opinion, afferthink.
Μεταξᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a silkman, silk merchant.
Μεταξένιος, ια, ον, ad. vul. silky, of silk.
Μετάξι, s. n. silk.
Μεταξοσκώληξ, ηκος, s. m silk-worm.
Μεταξουργεῖον, ου, s. n. a silk manufactory.
Μεταξουργία, ας, s. f. silk manufactory.

Μεταξουργός, οῦ, s. f. silk monufacturer.
Μεταξούφαντος, ον, ad. made of silk.
Μεταξύ, adv. between; (ἐν πολλοῖς,) among.
Μεταξώδης, ες, ad. silky.
Μεταξωτόν, οῦ, s. n. silk cloth; μεταξωτά, silk manufactures.
Μεταξωτός, ή, όν, ad. silken; silky; silk.
Μεταπείθω, v. a. to dissuade, prevail upon.
Μεταπέμπομαι, v. a. to send for.
Μετάπεμπτος, ον, ad. summoned, sent for.
Μετάπεμψις, εως, s. f. summons, invitation.
Μεταπαίρνω, v. a. to retake, take again.
Μεταπηδῶ, άω, v. n. to leap from one place to another.
Μεταπιάνω, v. a. to lend a hand, to help.
Μεταπίπτω, v. n. ro fall into; to have a relapse; fall back; degenerate; change; turn out.
Μετάπλασις, εως, s. f. tranformation, remodelling, change of figure.
Μεταπλάττω, v. a. to change; to transform, remodel.
Μεταποίησις, εως, s. f. changing, converting.
Μεταποιῶ, έω, v. a. to change into, convert into, remodel.
Μεταπράτης, ου, s. m. a retail dealer; a pedlar.
Μετάπτωσις, εως, s f. relapse; change; revolt.
Μεταπώλησις, εως, s. f. selling again.
Μεταπωλητής, οῦ, s. m. a person who sells again, trader; dealer.
Μεταπωλῶ, έω, v. a. to sell again.
Μεταῤῥύθμισις, εως, s. f. reformation, reform.
Μεταῤῥυθμίζω, v. n. to reform.
Μεταῤῥυθμιστής, οῦ, s. m. a reformer.
Μετάρσιος, ία, ον. ad. exalted, elevated.
Μέταρσις, εως, s. f. exaltation, elevation.
Μεταρσιῶ, όω, v. a. to lift on high, elevate
Μετασαλεύω, v. a to remove.
Μετασκευάζω, v. a. to new model, transform; make over again.
Μετασκευή, ῆς, s. f. remodelling, doing over again, reform.
Μετάστασις. εως, s. f. transposition; removal; departure; banishment, emigration; (ἀποβίωσις) death.
Μεταστρατοπεδεύω, v. n. to remove a camp.
Μεταστρέφω, v. n. v. a. to return; turn; change; pervert; overturn.
Μεταστροφή, ῆς, s. f. change; perversion; conversion.
Μετασχηματίζω v. a. to transform.
Μετασχημάτισις, εως, s. f.—μετασχηματισμός, οῦ, s. n. transformation.
Μετατίθημι, κα, v. a. transpose, transfer; alter.
Μετατοπίζω, v. a. to transpose, remove, v. n. change place; emigrate.
Μετατόπισις, εως, s. f. removing, changing place.
Μετεωροσκόπος, ου, s. m. meteoroscope, meteorologist.
Μετατρέπω, v. n. v. a. to revert; turn back; revolve; change into.
Μετατροπή, ῆς, s. f. reversion, change.
Μετατυπόνω, v. a. to reprint.
Μετατύπωσις, εως, s. f. reprint, reprinting; republication.
Μεταφέρω, v. a. to transport, remove. μεταφέρω εἰς τὴν ἑπομένην σελίδα, to carry over.
Μεταφορά, ᾶς, s. f. a metaphor; transfer; removal: εἰς λογαριασμούς, carrying over, a sum brought over.
Μεταφορικός, ή, όν, ad. metaphorical, figurative.
Μεταφορικῶς, adv. metaphorically, figuratively.
Μεταφράζω, v. a. to translate.
Μετάφρασις, εως, s. f. — μετάφρασμα, ατος, s. n. translation.
Μεταφραστέος, α, ον, ad. to be transtated.
Μεταφραστής, οῦ, s. m. a translator.
Μετάφρενον, ου, s. n. the part between the shoulders
Μεταφυσική, ῆς, s. f. metaphysics.
Μεταφυσικός, ή, όν, ad. metaphysical.
Μεταφυσικός, οῦ. s. m. a metaphysician.
Μεταφυσικῶς adv. metaphysically.
Μεταφύτευσις, εως, s. f. transplanting.
Μεταφύτευμα, ατος, transplanting, any thing transptanted.
Μεταφυτεύω, v. a. to transplant.
Μεταχειρίζομαι, v a. to use, make use of; adopt; wield; handle, manage.
Μεταχείρισις, εως, s. f. use, employ, usage.
Μεταχρόω, — μεταχρωματίζω, v. a. to change, to colour.
Μεταψηφίζομαι, v. a. to transfer the vote.
Μέτειμι, v. a. (anc, Gr.) to pursue, try to obtain.

Μετεκδίδω, v. a. to re-edit, repubish.
Μετεμψυχόνω, v. n. to remove the soul from one body into an other, transmigrate.
Μετεμψύχωσις,εως, s. f. transmigration.
Μετέπειτα, adv. after, afterwards.
Μετενδύω, v. a. to change clothes.
Μετερίζι, s. n. (turk.) a loop-hole; a bulwark.
Μετέρχομαι, v. a. to go to or for; send for; pursue; profess.
Μετέχω, v. a. to share, to partake of, participate.
Μετεωρίζω, v. a. to lift up, raise on high, elevate.
Μετεωρισμός, οῦ, s. m. elevation, lifting up.
Μετεωρολογία, ας, s. f. meteorology.
Μετεωρολόγος, ου, s. m. a meteorologist.
Μετεωρολογῶ, έω, v. n. to speak or write, of meteors.
Μετέωρον, ου, s. n. a. meteor.
Μετέωρος, ον, ad. high, exalted, elevated; in suspense, uncertain.
Μετεωροσκοπία, ας, s. f. contemplation of meteors.
Μετεωροσκόπιον, ου, s.n.a meteoroscope.
Μεντζίτι, s. n. (turk.) see τζαμί.
Μετημφιεσμένος, η, ον, p. part. disguised, in disguise.
Μετοικεσία, ας, s. f. migration, change of abode; exile.
Μετοίκησις, εως, s. f. migration; colony; removing from one place to another.
Μετοικίζω, v. a. to send to colony, colonize, send inhabitants, to remove.
Μετοίκησις, εως, s. f. sending emigrants, colonization.
Μέτοικος, ου, s. m. a stranger settled in a country, a settler.
Μετοικῶ, έω, v. n. to change abode, change house, emigrate; remove.
Μετονομάζω, v. a. to chauge the name of, to name anew.
Μετονομασία, ας, s f. the changing of a name, a new name.
Μετοπωρινός, ή, όν, ad. autumnal.
Μετόπωρον, ου, s. n. autumn.
Μετουσία, ας, s. f. partnership, share; change of substance.
Μετουσίωσις, εως, s. f. transubstantiation.
Μετουσιῶ, έω,v. a. to transubstantiate.
Μετοχέτευσις, εως, s. f. transfusing, draining.
Μετοχετεύω, v. a. to draw from one channel to another, to transfer, transfuse, drain.
Μετοχή, ῆς, s. f. participatioo, commuuion, (γραμμ.) a participle; (εταιρίας, δανείου, κτλ.) a share.
Μετόχι, s. n. vul. a house belonging to a monastery or church.
Μετοχικός, ή, όν, ad. (γραμμ.) participial; (εταιρίας) share holder's.
Μέτρημα, ατος, s n. measuring; counting; allowance; (προίξ) dowry or portion.
Μέτρησις, εως, s. f. measurement.
Μετρητής, οῦ, s. m. measurer; counter.
Μετρητός, ή, όν, ad. measured, given out by measure; measurable: μετρητά, hard cash: τοῖς μετρητοῖς, with ready money, money down.
Μετριάζω, v. a. to mitigate; to restrain
Μετρίασις, εως, s. f. mitigation.
Μετριαστής, οῦ s m. a moderator, mitigator.
Μετρικός, ή, όν, ad. of measure, metrical.
Μετριολογία, ας, s. f. maderation in discourse.
Μετριοπάθεια, ας, s. f. moderation.
Μετριοπαθής, ές, ad. moderate; temperate, discreet.
Μετριοπαθῶ, έω, v. n. to regulate the passions; be moderate.
Μετριοπαθῶς, adv. moderately.
Μέτριος, α, ον, ad. moderate; modest; middling; passable; temperate.
Μετριότης, ητος, s. f. mediocrity; moderation; modesty.
Μετριοφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to be moderate in one's views and opinions; to be modest or humble: πολύ μετριοφρονεῖτε, you are too modest.
Μετριοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. modesty; moderation.
Μετριόφρων, ονος, ad. moderate in one's wishes; modest.
Μετρίως, adv. moderately; pasably; tolerably, pretty well.
Μέτρον, ου, s. n. measure; metre; moderation: μὲ μέτρον, with moderation.
Μετροποιΐα, ας, s. f. versification.
Μετρῶ, έω, v. a. to measure, count, number.
Μετωνυμία, ας, s. f. metonymy.
Μετωνυμικός, ή, όν, ad. metonymical.
Μέτωπον, ου, s. n. front, forehead.
Μετωποσκοπία, ας, s. f. metoposcopy.
Μέχρι, adv. till, uutil.

Μή, adv. not; lest: μὴ ἔχων τοὺς τρόπους, not having the means: εἰ δὲ μή, but if not: μὴ γένοιτο, let it not be, far be it, God forbid: φοβοῦμαι μὴ ἔλθῃ. I fear lest he come: εἰ μή, except, unless.
Μήγαρ, — Μηγάρι, adv. vul perhaps, lest; think ye?
Μηδαμινός, ή, όν, ad. mean, insignificant, of no consequence, good for nothing.
Μηδαμινότης, ητος, s. f. insignificance, meanness.
Μηδαμόθεν, adv. from no where.
Μηδαμῶς, adv. in no way, by no means.
Μηδέ, adv. neither, nor.
Μηδείς, ια, έν, pron gen. no one, none, nobody, no person, not any one.
Μηδέν, νός, pron. neg. nothing.
Μηδενίζω, v. a. to vilify; annihilate, destroy.
Μηδενικόν, οῦ, s n. a zero, a cipher.
Μηδέποτε, adv. never.
Μηδέτερος, α, ον, neg pron. neither.
Μηδετέρωσε, adv. on neither side, neither way.
Μηδίζω, v. n. to join the Medes or Persians; be a partisan of the Persian.
Μηδιστί, adv, in the language of the Medes.
Μηδόλως, adv. not at all, in no respect.
Μηκηθμός, οῦ, s. m. bellowing.
Μηκάζω. — Μηκῶμαι, v. n. to bellow, bleat; moan.
Μηκέτι, adv. no more, no longer.
Μῆκος, ους, s. n. length: μῆκος γεωγραφικόν, longitude: κατὰ μῆκος, in length; lengthwise.
Μηκύνω, v. a. to lengthen.
Μήκων, ονος, s. m. wild poppy.
Μηκώνιον, ου, s. n. juice of poppy, opium.
Μηλέα, ας, s. f. an apple-tree.
Μήλι, s. n. vul. a surgeon's probe, sound.
Μήλιγκας, ου, s. m. vul. the temples of the head
Μῆλον, ου, s. n an apple: τὸ μῆλον τῆς ἔριδος, the aple of discord.
Μηλοπέπων, ονος, s. m. water melon.
Μηλόπιττα, ης, s. f. vul. an apple pie.
Μηλοφόρος, ον, ad. pomiferous.
Μηλωτή, ῆς, s. f.— Μηλωτής, οῦ, s. m. a pelisse, a sheep's skin with the wool on.
Μήν, see also μή: διὰ νὰ μὴν πέσῃ, that he may not fall: νὰ μὴν τὸ εἰπῇς, do not mention it, do not tell.
Μήν, ηνός,—Μῆνας, s. m. vul. a month: οἱ δώδεκα μῆνες τοῦ ἔτους, δηλ. ὁ Ἰανουάριος, ὁ Φεβρουάριος, ὁ Μάρτιος, ὁ Ἀπρίλιος, ὁ Μάϊος, ὁ Ἰούνιος, ὁ Ἰούλιος, ὁ Αὔγουστος, ὁ Σεπτέμβριος, ὁ Ὀκτώβριος, ὁ Νοέμβριος, ὁ Δεκέμβριος, the twelve months of the year, viz: January, February, March. April, May, June, July, August, September, October, November, December: εἰς τὰς δέκα τοῦ μηνός, on the tenth of the month.
Μηνιαῖον, ου, s. n. a month's wages; (βιβλίον ἐκκλησ.) a book that contains the services appointed for the saints days in every month.
Μηνιαῖος, αία, ον, ad. monthly.
Μηνιαίως, adv. monthly.
Μηνιάτικον, ου, s. n. vul wages, pay.
Μηνιάτικος, ικη, ον, ad. vul. monthly.
Μηνιγκῖτις, ιδος, s f. meningites, a mortal head-ache.
Μῆνιγξ, ιγκος. s f. mening, a membrane enclosing the brain.
Μῆνις, ιδος, s. f. wrath, anger, indignation, offense.
Μηνίσκος, ου, s. m. crotchet, sign of quotation. [milunar.
Μηνοειδής, ές, ad. moonshaped, se-
Μηνολόγιον, ου, s. n. an almanac; a book containing the monthly services of the Greek church.
Μήνυμα, ατος, s. n. a message, order, information: sending for.
Μήνυσις, εως, s. f. advice, message, notice, indication.
Μηνυτής, οῦ, s. m. a person who announces; a crier, messenger.
Μηνύω,—μηνῶ, άω, v. a. to make known, to announce; send word, send a message, give notice; send for.
Μήποτε, adv. lest by any means; not at any time.
Μήπω, adv. not yet.
Μήπως, adv. lest by any means; I wonder if; perchance, perhaps.
Μήρινθος, ου, s. m. cord, string.
Μηριαῖος αία, αῖον, ad. of the thigh or haunch, femoral.
Μηρίον, ου, s. n. the thigh.
Μηρός, οῦ, s m. the thigh, μηρὸς προβάτου, a leg of mutton.
Μηρυκῶμαι, v. m to ruminate, chew the cod.
Μηρυκισμός, οῦ, s m. chewiug the cud, ruminating.
Μήτε, conj. neither, nor; μήτε τὸ ἕν

μήτε τὸ ἄλλο, neither, nor: neither the one nor the other.
Μητέρα, s. f. vul. a mother.
Μήτη, ης, s. f. vul. a nose: see μύτη
Μήτηρ, μητρός, s. f. a mother.
Μήτρα, ας, s. f. the womb, matrix, uterus.
Μητράδελφος, ον, s. m. a mother's brother, an uncle.
Μητραλίας, ου, s. m. a matricide.
Μητρικός,ή,όν, ad. maternal, motherly: uterine: τὰ μητρικά, spasms; hysterics.
Μητροδίδακτος, ον, ad taught by a mother.
Μητρόθεν, adv. on the mother's side.
Μητροκτονία, ας, s. f. matricide.
Μητροκτόνος, ου, s. m. or f. a matricide.
Μητρόκτονος, ονον, ad. killed by his mother.
Μητροκτονῶ, έω, v. n. to commit matricide.
Μητροπάρθενος, ον, ad. being a mother and a virgin, (an epithet of the Holy Virgin).
Μητροπάτωρ, ος, s m. mother's father.
Μητρόπολις, εως, s. f. a mother city, metropolis; capital.
Μητροπολίτης, ου, s m. metropolitan bishop; an inhabitant of a metropolis.
Μητροφόνος, ου, s. m a matricide.
Μητρυιά, ᾶς, s f. a step-mother.
Μητρυιός, οῦ, s m a step-father.
Μητρῷον, s. n. a register.
Μητρῷος, ῴα, ῷον, ad. maternal.
Μηχάνευμα, ατος, s. m. a machination, artifice, stratagem, trick, plot, contrivance, plan.
Μηχανεύομαι, v. n. to plot, contrive, plan.
Μηχανείω, see μηχανεύομαι
Μηχανική, ῆς, s. f. mechanism; mechanic.
Μηχανικός, ή, όν, ad. mechanical; s. m. an engineer.
Μηχανικῶς, adv. mechanically, unconsciously.
Μηχανοποιΐα, ας, s. f. making machinery.
Μηχανοῤῥαφία, ας, s f. machination, intrigue.
Μηχανοῤῥάφος, ου, s. f. an intriguer.
Μηχανοῤῥαφῶ, έω, v. a. to intrigue.
Μηχανουργεῖον, ου, s. n. a manufactory.
Μηχανουργία, ας, s. f a machination, stratagem, trick; intrigue, cabal.
Μηχανῶμαι, v. a. to plot, to devise.
Μία, ad. num. one, the, feminine of εἷς: διὰ μιᾶς, ἀπὸ μιᾶς, immediately, at once.
Μιαίνω, v. a. to stain; pollute, contaminate; infect; profane; dirty, soil.
Μιαιφονία, ας, s. f. shedding blood, foul murder.
Μιαιφόνος, ου, s. m. a murderer, cut-throat.
Μίανσις, εως, s.f. pollution, defilement.
Μιαρός, ά, όν, ad. impure, polluted; infamous; wicked.
Μιαρότης, ητος, s f. impurity, pollution; infamy.
Μιαρῶς, adv. impurely, infamously.
Μίασμα, ατος, s. n. infection, pollution, miasma
Μιασματικός, ή, όν, ad. infectious, noxious, miasmatic.
Μιασμός, οῦ, s. m. pollution, contamination, infection.
Μιάστωρ,ορος,s f. contaminator; defiler.
Μίγδην, adv. promiscuously: φύρδην, μίγδην, pell-mell, topsy-turvy, helterskeller.
Μίγμα, ατος, a. n. mixture; amalgamation.
Μίγνυμι,—Μιγνύω, v.a. to mix, mingle.
Μίκραιμα, see μίκρευμα.
Μικραίνω, v. a. to lessen, diminish: v. n. to become smaller.
Μικράκι,s.n.vul. an infant,a little one.
Μικρέμπορος, ον, ad. a retailer.
Μίκρευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. diminishing, lessening.
Μικρόβιος, ον, ad. short lived.
Μικρογραφία, ας, s. f. micrography; miniature.
Μικροδουλειά, ᾶς, s. f. a job.
Μικροκάμωτος, ον, ad. vul. little in stature, dwarfish.
Μικροκέφαλος, ον, ad. having a little head, narrow-minded.
Μικρόκοσμος, ου, s. m. microcosm.
Μικρολογία,ας, s. f. minute discussion; attention to trifles; sordidness.
Μικρολόγια, ιων, s. n. pl. vul. trifling ebjects.
Μικρολόγος, ον, ad. attentive to little things; mean; cavilling
Μικρολογῶ, έω, v. n. to enlarge on trifles; (φειδωλεύομαι) to be sordid.
Μικρομερής, ές, ad. having small parts.
Μικρόμετρον, ου, s. n. micrometer.
Μικρομμάτης, ου, ad. small-eyed.
Μικρομούρης, α, ικον, ad. vul. small-faced.
Μικρόνους, ουν, ad. narrow minded; of little mind, silly.

Μή, adv. not; lest: μὴ ἔχων τοὺς τρόπους, not having the means: εἰ δὲ μή, but if not: μὴ γένοιτο, let it not be, far be it, God forbid: φοβοῦμαι μὴ ἔλθῃ. I fear lest he come: εἰ μή, except, unless.
Μήγαρ, — Μηγάρι, adv. vul perhaps, lest; think ye?
Μηδαμινός, ή, όν, ad. mean, insignificant, of no consequence, good for nothing.
Μηδαμινότης, ητος, s. f. insignificance, meanness.
Μηδαμόθεν, adv. from no where.
Μηδαμῶς, adv. in no way, by no means.
Μηδέ, adv. neither, nor.
Μηδείς, ια, έν, pron gen. no one, none, nobody, no person, not any one.
Μηδέν, νός, pron. neg. nothing.
Μηδενίζω, v. a. to vilify; annihilate, destroy.
Μηδενικόν, οῦ, s n. a zero, a cipher.
Μηδέποτε. adv. never.
Μηδέτερος, α, ον, neg pron. neither.
Μηδετέρωσε, adv. on neither side, neither way.
Μηδίζω, v. n. to join the Medes or Persians; be a partisan of the Persian.
Μηδιστί, adv, in the language of the Medes.
Μηδόλως, adv. not at all, in no respect.
Μηκηθμός, οῦ, s. m. bellowing.
Μηκάζω. — Μηκῶμαι, v. n. to bellow, bleat; moan.
Μηκέτι, adv. no more, no longer.
Μῆκος, ους, s. n. leugth: μῆκος γεωγραφικόν, longitude: κατὰ μῆκος, in length; lengthwise.
Μηκύνω, v. a. to lengthen.
Μήκων, ονος, s. m. wild poppy.
Μηκώνιον, ου, s. n. juice of poppy, opium.
Μηλέα, ας, s. f. an apple-tree.
Μήλι, s. n. vul. a surgeon's probe, sound.
Μήλιγκας, ου, s. m. vul. the temples of the head
Μῆλον, ου, s. n an apple: τὸ μῆλον τῆς ἔριδος, the aple of discord.
Μηλοπέπων, ονος, s. m. water melon.
Μηλόπιττα, ης, s. f. vul. an apple pie.
Μηλοφόρος, ον, ad. pomiferous.
Μηλωτή, ῆς, s. f. — Μηλωτής, οῦ, s m. a pelisse, a sheep's skin with the wool on.
Μήν, see also μή: διὰ νὰ μὴν πέσῃ, that he may not fall: νὰ μὴν τὸ εἰπῇς, do not mention it, do not tell.
Μήν, ηνός, — Μῆνας, s. m. vul. a month: οἱ δώδεκα μῆνες τοῦ ἔτους, δηλ. ὁ Ἰανουάριος, ὁ Φεβρουάριος, ὁ Μάρτιος, ὁ Ἀπρίλιος, ὁ Μάϊος, ὁ Ἰούνιος, ὁ Ἰούλιος, ὁ Αὔγουστος, ὁ Σεπτέμβριος, ὁ Οκτώβριος, ὁ Νοέμβριος, ὁ Δεκέμβριος, the twelve months of the year, viz: January, February, March. April, May, June, July, August, September, October, November, December: εἰς τὰς δέκα τοῦ μηνός, on the tenth of the month.
Μηνιαῖον, ου, s. n. a month's wages; (βιβλίον ἐκκλησ.) a book that contains the services appointed for the saints days in every month.
Μηνιαῖος, αία, ον, ad. monthly.
Μηνιαίως, adv. monthly.
Μηνιάτικον, ου, s. n. vul wages, pay.
Μηνιάτικος, ικη, ον, ad. vul. monthly.
Μηνιγκῖτις, ιδος, s f. meningites, a mortal head-ache.
Μῆνιγξ, ιγκος, s f. mening, a membrane enclosing the brain.
Μῆνις, ιδος, s. f. wrath, anger, indignation, offense.
Μηνίσκος, ου, s. m. crotchet, sign of quotation.
Μηνοειδής, ές, ad. moonshaped, semilunar.
Μηνολόγιον, ου, s. n. au almanac; a book containing the monthly services of the Greek church.
Μήνυμα, ατος, s. n. a message, order, information; sending for.
Μήνυσις, εως, s. f. advice, message, notice, indication.
Μηνυτής, οῦ, s. m. a person who announces; a crier, messenger.
Μηνύω, — μηνῶ, άω, v. a. to make known, to announce; send word, send a message, give notice; send for.
Μήποτε, adv. lest by any means; not at any time.
Μήπω, adv. not yet.
Μήπως, adv. lest by any means; I wonder if; perchance, perhaps.
Μήρινθος, ου, s. m. cord, string.
Μηριαῖος αία, αῖον, ad. of the thigh or haunch, femoral.
Μηρίον, ου, s. n. the thigh.
Μηρός, οῦ, s m. the thigh, μηρὸς προβάτου, a leg of mutton.
Μηρυκῶμαι, v. m to ruminate, chew the cod.
Μηρυκισμός, οῦ, s m. chewiug the cud, ruminating.
Μήτε, conj. neither, nor; μήτε τὸ ἕν

μήτε τὸ ἄλλο, neither, nor: neither the one nor the other.
Μητέρα, s. f. vul. a mother.
Μήτη, ης, s. f. vul. a nose: see μύτη
Μήτηρ, μητρός, s. f. a mother.
Μήτρα, ας, s. f. the womb, matrix, uterus.
Μητράδελφος, ον, s. m. a mother's brother, an uncle.
Μητραλίας, ου, s. m. a matricide.
Μητρικός,ή,όν, ad. maternal, motherly: uterine: τὰ μητρικά, spasms; hysterics.
Μητροδίδακτος, ον, ad taught by a mother.
Μητρόθεν, adv. on the mother's side.
Μητροκτονία, ας, s. f. matricide.
Μητροκτόνος, ου, s. m. or f. a matricide.
Μητρόκτονος, ονον, ad. killed by his mother.
Μητροκτονῶ, έω, v. n. to commit matricide.
Μητροπάρθενος, ον, ad. being a mother and a virgin, (an epithet of the Holy Virgin).
Μητροπάτωρ, ος, s m. mother's father.
Μητρόπολις, εως, s. f. a mother city, metropolis; capital.
Μητροπολίτης, ου, s m. metropolitan bishop; an inhabitant of a metropolis.
Μητροφόνος, ου, s. m a matricide.
Μητρυιά, ᾶς, s f. a step-mother.
Μητρυιός, οῦ, s m a step-father.
Μητρῶον, s. n. a register.
Μητρῷος, ῴα, ῷον, ad. maternal.
Μηχάνευμα, ατος, s. m. a machination, artifice, stratagem, trick, plot, contrivance, plan.
Μηχανεύομαι, v. n. to plot, contrive, plan.
Μηχανεύω, see μηχανεύομαι
Μηχανική, ῆς, s. f. mechanism; mechanic.
Μηχανικός, ή, όν, ad. mechanical; s. m. an engineer.
Μηχανικῶς, adv. mechanically, unconsciously.
Μηχανοποιΐα, ας, s. f. making machinery.
Μηχανοῤῥαφία, ας, s f. machination, intrigue.
Μηχανοῤῥάφος, ου, s. f. an intriguer.
Μηχανοῤῥαφῶ, έω, v. a. to intrigue.
Μηχανουργεῖον, ου, s. n. a manufactory.
Μηχανουργία, ας, s. f a machination, stratagem, trick; intrigue, cabal.
Μηχανῶμαι, v. a. to plot, to devise.
Μία, ad. num. one, the, feminine of εἷς: διὰ μιᾶς, ἀπὸ μιᾶς, immediately, at once.
Μιαίνω, v. a. to stain; pollute, contaminate; infect; profane; dirty, soil.
Μιαιφονία, ας, s. f. shedding blood, foul murder.
Μιαιφόνος, ου, s. m. a murderer, cut-throat.
Μίανσις, εως, s f. pollution, defilement.
Μιαρός, ά, όν, ad. impure, polluted; infamous; wicked.
Μιαρότης, ητος, s f. impurity, pollution; infamy.
Μιαρῶς, adv. impurely, infamously.
Μίασμα, ατος, s. n. infection, pollution, miasma
Μιασματικός, ή, όν, ad. infectious, noxious, miasmatic.
Μιασμός, οῦ, s. m. pollution, contamination, infection.
Μιάστωρ,ορος,s f. contaminator; defiler.
Μίγδην, adv. promiscuously: φύρδην, μίγδην, pell-mell, topsy-turvy, helterskeller.
Μίγμα, ατος, a. n. mixture; amalgamation.
Μίγνυμι,—Μιγνύω,v.a. to mix, mingle.
Μίκραιμα, see μίκρευμα.
Μικραίνω, v. a. to lessen, diminish: v. n. to become smaller.
Μικράκι,s.n.vul. an infant,a little one.
Μικρέμπορος, ον, ad. a retailer.
Μίκρευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. diminishing, lessening.
Μικρόβιος, ον, ad. short lived.
Μικρογραφία, ας, s. f. micrography; miniature.
Μικροδουλειά, ᾶς, s. f. a job.
Μικροκάμωτος, ον, ad. vul. little in stature, dwarfish.
Μικροκέφαλος, ον, ad. having a little head, narrow-minded.
Μικρόκοσμος, ου, s. m. microcosm.
Μικρολογία,ας, s. f. minute discussion; attention to trifles; sordidness.
Μικρολόγια, ιων, s. n. pl. vul. trifling ebjects.
Μικρολόγος, ον, ad. attentive to little things; mean; cavilling
Μικρολογῶ, έω, v. n. to enlarge on trifles; (φειδωλεύομαι) to be sordid.
Μικρομερής, ές, ad. having small parts.
Μικρόμετρον, ου, s. n. micrometer.
Μικρομμάτης, ου, ad. small-eyed.
Μικρομούρης, α, ικον, ad. vul. small-faced.
Μικρόνους, ουν, ad. narrow minded; of little mind, silly.

Μικροποιῶ, έω, v. a. to diminish, lessen, attenuate.
Μικροπρέπεια, ας, s. f. meanness; illiberality, shabbiness.
Μικροπρεπής, ές, ad. mean; parsimonious, illiberal; frivolous; shabby.
Μικροπρεπῶς, adv. meanly, shabbily.
Μικροπρόσωπος, ον, ad. small-faced.
Μικρόρριν, ινος, ad. small-nosed.
Μικρός, ά, όν, ad. little, small; young; short: μικροῦ δεῖν, or μικροῦ ἐδέησε, very nearly, almost all but.
Μικροσκοπικός, ή, όν, ad. microscopic, small.
Μικροσκόπιον, ου, s. n. a. microscope.
Μικρόστομος, ον, ad. having little mouth.
Μικρόσωμος, ον, ad. small, little, dwarfish.
Μικρότης, ητος, s. f. smallness, littleness.
Μικρούτσικος, η,ον,ad. vul. diminutive, rather small.
Μικρόφθαλμος, ον, ad. small-eyed.
Μικροφιλοτιμία, ας,s.f. petty ambition.
Μικροφιλότιμος, ον, ad. ambitious in trifles
Μικροφωνία, ας, s. f. a weak voice.
Μικρόφωνος,ον,ad.having a weak voice,
Μικροψυχία, ας, s. f. pusillanimity; meanness.
Μικρόψυχος,ον, ad. pusillanimous; fearful; mean.
Μικροψυχῶ, έω, v. n to be a coward, be pusillanimous; act meanly.
Μικρύνω, v. a. to make smaller, lessen, diminish.
Μικρῶς, adv. in a small degree.
Μικτός, ή, όν, ad. mixed.
Μίλαξ, ακος,s.m. yew-tree; bind-weed.
Μίλημα, ατος, s.n. vul. speaking, talk.
Μίλιον, ου, s. n. a mile.
Μιλιούνιον, ου, or μιλιοῦνι, s. n. vul. a million.
Μιλτοπάρηος,ον,ad red cheeked, ruddy.
Μίλτος, ου, s. m. ochre, red earth, red lead.
Μιλῶ, vul. see ὁμιλῶ.
Μιμαίκυλον, ου, s. n strawberry; mulberry.
Μιμηλός, ή,όν, ad. imitating, imitative, mimicking.
Μίμηστρον, ουν, s. n. vul. a quiz; a mimic.
Μίμησις, εως, s. f. imitation.
Μιμητής, οῦ,s.m. an imitator, a mimic.
Μιμητικός, ή, όν, ad. immitative, mimicking.
Μιμητικῶς, adv. imitatively, by imitation.
Μιμητός, ή, όν, ad. imitable.
Μιμνήσκω, v. a. to remind, remember.
Μῖμος, ου, s. m. a mimic, buffoon.
Μιμοῦμαι, v. a. to imitate; mimic.
Μίνα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a mine.
Μίνθη, ης, s. f. mint.
Μινίστρος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a minister, ambassador.
Μινώταυρος, ου, s. m minotaur.
Μινυρίζω, v. n. to lament, whine; chirp, warble.
Μινύρισμα, ατος, s. n. a plaintive cry; chirping.
Μίξις, εως, s. f. mixing, mixture.
Μιξοβάρβαρος, ον, ad. half barbarous, mixed with barbarisms.
Μιξόλευκος, ον, ad. spotted with white, gray.
Μιξοσόλοικος, ον, ad. half incorrect.
Μισάγαθος,ον, ad. hating what is good.
Μισάδελφος, ου, s. m. one who hates his brother.
Μισαλληλία, ας, s f. reciprocal hatred.
Μισαλλοδοξία, ας, s. f. intolerance, bigotry.
Μισανάψητος, ον, ad vul. half cooked.
Μισανθρωπία, ας, s. f. misanthropy.
Μισανθρωπικός, ή, όν, ad. misanthropic.
Μισάνθρωπος, ου, s. m. a man-hater, misanthrope.
Μισάνοικτος, η, ον, ad. half open.
Μισαργυρία, ας, s. f. contempt of money.
Μισγάγκεια, ας, s. f. a narrow valley, a ravine.
Μισείδια, ων, s. n. pl. vul. features.
Μίσγω, see μιγνύω.
Μισέλλην, ος, s. m. a hater of the Greeks.
Μίσεμα, see μίσευμα.
Μισενδύνω, v. a. vul. to half dress.
Μισερόνω, v. a. vul. to mame, to cripple.
Μισερός, ή, όν, ad. lame, cripple.
Μίσευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. departure, leaving.
Μισεύω, v. n. to go away, depart, leave.
Μισητής, οῦ, s. m a hater.
Μισητός, ή, όν, ad. hateful, odious.
Μισθαποδοσία, ας, s. f. remuneration, reward.
Μισθαποδότης, ου, s. m. a remunerator; rewarder, paymaster, recompenser.
Μίσθαρνος, ου, s. m. a hired labourer; a servant; a mercenary.

Μίσθιος, ου, s. m. a hireling; stipendiary.
Μισθοδοσία, ας, s. f. payment of wages, pay, wages, salary.
Μισθοδότης, ου, s. m a payer of wages; (στρατ.) paymaster.
Μισθοδοτῶ, έω, v. n. to remunerate, pay wages
Μισθόνω, v. a. to hire, employ; give for hire, to let.
Μισθός, οῦ, s. m. reward, remuneration, recompense; wages, pay, hire, fee, fare, salary, stipend.
Μισθοῦμαι, v. n. to hire, employ.
Μισθοφορία, ας, s. f. contribution, salary, getting pay.
Μισθοφόρος, ον, ad. receiving pay or wages.
Μισθοφορῶ, έω, v. a. to be mercenary, to receive pay.
Μίσθωσις, εως, s f. hiring, employing.
Μισθωτής, οῦ, s. m. an employer; a hirer.
Μισθωτός, ή, όν, ad. hireling; employed, mercenary; hired servant.
Μισοβράζω, v. a. vul. to half boil, to to parboil.
Μισόβραστος, ον, ad. vul. half boiled
Μισογεμάτος, ον, ad. vul. half full.
Μισογεμίζω, v. a. to fill half full.
Μισογέμισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. filling half full.
Μισογέρνω, v. a. vul. to half bend, half incline.
Μισόγυμνος, ον, ad. vul. half naked.
Μισογύνης, ου, s. m. a woman hater.
Μισόθεος, ον, ad. μισῶν τὸν Θεόν, hating God, an enemey of God.
Μισογιάτρευτος, ον, ad. vul. half healed.
Μισοκαίω, v. a. vul. to half burn.
Μισοκαλόκαιρον, ου, s n. vul. midsummer.
Μισόκαλος, ον, ad. hating what is good.
Μισοκάμνω, v. a. vul. to half do.
Μισοκαύγω, see μισοκαίω.
Μισοκαμωμένος, η, ον, ad. vol. half done, half ripe.
Μισοκλείω, v a. vul. to leave half open.
Μισοκοίμημα, ατος, — μισοκοίμισμα, ατος, s. n. a. vul. half sleep, a dog sleep.
Μισοκοιμῶμαι, v. a. vul. to be half asleep, doze.
Μισόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. half.
Μισόνυμφος, ον, ad. averse to marriage
Μισόξενος, ον, ad. inhospitable.
Μισοξουρίζω, v. a. vul. to half shave
Μισόπαις, αιδος, s. n. hater of children.
Μισοπεντηκοστή, ῆς, s. f. vul. the middle of Pentecost.
Μισόπολις, ιδος, s. m. a hater of the city, a traitor.
Μισόπονος, ον, ad. hating labour, indolent.
Μισόπορτα, ας, s. f. a half door, trap door.
Μισοπράγμων, ονος, s. n. averse to business.
Μῖσος, ους, s. n. enmity, hatred, aversion.
Μισός, ή, όν, ad. vul. half: μισὰ καὶ μισά, by halves; on joint account: ἔμεινεν εἰς τὰ μισὰ τοῦ δρόμου, he was left in the middle of the road, half way.
Μισοσαράκοστον, ου, s. n. vul. the middle of lent.
Μισόσοφος, ον, ad. hating wisdom.
Μισοστιγμή, ῆς, s. f. vul. a comma.
Μισότεκνος, ον, ad. he that hates his children.
Μισοτελειόνω, v. a. vul. to half finish.
Μισοτελειωμένος, η, ον, p. part vul. half finished.
Μισότρελλος, ον, ad vul. half foolish.
Μισοτύραννος, ον, ad. tyrant hating.
Μισοφαγωμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. half eaten.
Μισοφέγγαρον, ου, s. n. vul. half moon.
Μισόφιλος, ον, ad. hating friends.
Μισοφορτόνω, v. a. vul. to half load.
Μισοφούστανον, ου, s. n. vul. a petticoat.
Μισοχαλῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to half ruin or spoil.
Μισόχρηστος, ον, ad. hating the good.
Μισόχριστος, ον, ad. inimical to Christ, (οὐσ.) an enemy of Christ.
Μισοψήνω, v. a. vul. to half roast, half bake.
Μισοψημένος, η, ον, ad. vul. half cooked, half roasted, half done.
Μιστρί, s. n. vul. a trowel.
Μίσχος, ου, s n fruit stalk in plants.
Μισῶ, έω, v a. to hate, detest, abhor.
Μιταριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. the woof in weaving, a plot.
Μίτος, ου, s. m. thread; web; connection.
Μίτρα, ας, s. f. a mitre; zone, belt, girdle.
Μιτροφόρος, ον, ad. mitred, wearing a mitre.
Μιτροφορῶ, έω, v. a. n. to wear a mitre.
Μνᾶ, ᾶς, f. f. a mina, a coin, equal to a hundred drachms.
Μνεία, ας, s. f. mention; remembrance.
Μνέσκω, see μένω.
Μνῆμα, ατος, s. n. tomb, sepulchre, monument, grave.
Μνημεῖον, ου, s n. a grave stone, a grave, a monument.

Μνήμη, ης, s. f. memory; remembrance; mention: ἄξιος μνήμης, memorable, worthy of being remembered.
Μνημόνευσις, εως, s. f. recollection; commemoration.
Μνημονευτικός, ή, όν, ad. commemorative.
Μνημονεύω, v. a to remember, record; commemorate: μνημονεύω τόν νεκρόν, to pray for the dead
Μνημονικόν, οῦ, s. n. recollection, a good memory.
Μνημονικός, ή, όν, ad. of memory recollecting.
Μνημόσυνον, ου, s. n. remembrance, memorial, funeral rites for the dead, mass, commemoration.
Μνημοῦρι, ου, s. n. vul. a grave, sepulchre, tomb.
Μνήμων, ονος, ad. mindful, remembering.
Μνησίδωρος, ου, ad. never forgetting benefits, grateful.
Μνησικακία, ας, s. f. a grudge, resentment, rancour.
Μνησίκακος, ον, ad. nevengeful, rancorous.
Μνησικακῶ, έω, v. n. to be revengeful; to resent, to grudge.
Μνησικάκως, adv. revengefully, rancorously.
Μνηστεία, ας, s. f. courting, wooing.
Μνήστευμα, ατος, s. n. Μνήστευσις, εως, s. f. alliance in marriage, courting; marriage; engagement.
Μνηστευτικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to courting, or wooing.
Μνηστεύω, v. a. to seek in marriage, woo court; espouse, betroth.
Μνηστή, ῆς, s. f. a woman sought in marriage, spouse, bride, mistress.
Μνηστήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a wooer, suitor, lover; bridegrom; mindful of.
Μνῆστρον, ου, s. n. marriage promise.
Μνήστωρ, see μνηστήρ, a wooer; mindful of.
Μνηστύς, ύος, s. f. courtship, wooing.
Μνήσκω, see μένω.
Μνίον, ου, moss; sea-weed.
Μνῶμαι, v. a. to remember, recollect.
Μογγίλαλος, ον, ad. stammering.
Μογγός, ή, όν, ad. dumb; stammering.
Μόγις, adv. scarcely.
Μογιστόκος, ον, ad. having difficult childlabour.
Μόδα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) fashion, mode, manner.
Μόδιος, ου, s. m. a sort of measure, a bushel.
Μοιάζω, v. n. vul. to resemble, appear.
Μοῖρα, ας, s. f. a portion, share; lot; (τύχη) fortune; (πεπρωμένον) fate; destiny; (στρατοῦ) division in an army; (στόλου) a squadron: κακή μοῖρά σου, woe to thee: νά ἰδῇς καλὴν μοῖραν, may you be lucky in your marriage: δὲν ἔχω μοῖραν, I am unfortunate; αἱ Μοῖραι, the Fates;
Μοιράζομαι, v. n. vul. to divide with, share, take one's portion.
Μοιράζω, v. n. vul. to distribute; divide.
Μοιραῖος, α, ον, ad. fatal.
Μοιραρχία, ας, s. f. a division of gendarmery of armed police.
Μοίραρχος, ου, s. m. a captain of gendarmery or armed police.
Μοιρασιά, ᾶς, s f. vul. distribution; division.
Μοίρασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. divislon, distribution.
Μοιραστής, οῦ, s. m. vul. divider, distributor.
Μοιρογενής, ές, ad. fortunately born.
Μοιρολόγημα, ατος, s. n. lamentation for the dead, repeating funeral dirges.
Μοιρολογήτρα, ας, s. f. vul. a female mourner.
Μοιρολόγια, ων, s. n. pl. lamantations for the dead.
Μοιρολόγος, ου, s. n. a weeper, lamenter for the dead; a fortune-teller.
Μοιρολογῶ, έω, v. a. v. n. to lament for the dead.
Μοιχάγρια, ων, s. n. pl. damages paid by a man caught in adultery.
Μοιχαλίς, ίδος, s. m. an adulteress.
Μοιχεία, ας, s. f. adultery.
Μοίχευμα, ατος, s. n. the act of committing adultery.
Μοιχεύω, v. n. v. a. to commit adultery, debauch, violate;
Μοιχικός, ή, όν, ad. adulterous.
Μοιχός, οῦ, s. m. an adulterer, a debaucher.
Μόλεμα, ατος, s. n. vul. contagion; contaminating.
Μολεύω, v. a. vul. to dirty, soil, contaminate with the plague.
Μολίβδινος, ίνη, ον, ad. leaden.
Μόλιβδος, see μόλυβδος, lead.
Μολιβδοῦς, ή, οῦν, ad. leaden.
Μόλις, adv. scarcely, hardly.
Μολόνω, v. a. to build a mole or a pier.
Μόλος, ου, s. m. ἴδε Μῶλος, a mole; a pier.
Μολόχα, ας, Μολόχη, s. f. mallows.

Μολοχοπούλουδον, ου, s. n. flower of mallows.
Μολυβδοκόνδυλον, ου, s. n lead-pencil.
Μόλυβδος, ου, s m. see μολύβι, lead.
Μολυβδόχρους, ον, ad. lead coloured.
Μολυβένιος, ια,ον, ad. vul. lead, leaden.
Μολύβι, s. n. vul. lead.
Μολυβήθρα, ας, s. f. vul. wick or nipple of a lamp.
Μολυβίδα, ας, s. f. vul. the wick of a lamp.
Μολυβίδι, μολυβίζω, see μολυβίδα, μολυβόνω.
Μολυβοσκέπαστος, ον, ad. covered with lead.
Μολυβοκόνδυλον, ου, s n. a lead pencil.
Μολυβόνω, v. a. to lead, cover with lead.
Μολυβόχωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. dross of lead, lead dross.
Μολύβωμα, ατος, s. n. leading, covering with lead.
Μολυβωτής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a plumber.
Μόλυνσις, εως, s. f. sullying, pollution.
Μολύνω, v. a. to contaminate, make foul, dirty, stain, pollute, defile; tinge.
Μόλυσμα, ατος, s. n. contamination, pollution; (νόσου) contagion.
Μομφή, ῆς, s. f. reproach, blame.
Μονά, adv. singly.
Μονά, ῶν, s. n. pl. odds: μονὰ ἢ ζυγά, odd or even.
Μονάδα, ας, s. f. vul. a unit.
Μοναδικός, ή, όν, ad. alone; singular; unique.
Μονάζω, v. n. to live alone; be single.
Μονάκριβος, η, ον, ad. vul. the most dear, the only child.
Μοναξία, ας, s. f. vul. solitude.
Μόναπλος, ον, ad. single; not double.
Μονάρχης, ου, s m. monarch.
Μοναρχία, ας, s. f. monarchy.
Μοναρχικός, ή, όν, ad. monarchical.
Μοναρχικῶς, adv. like a monarch, arbitrarily, monarchically.
Μόναρχος, ου, see μονάρχης.
Μοναρχῶ, έω, v. n to rule as a monarch.
Μονάς, άδος, s f. a unit, unity; an ace.
Μοναστήριον, ου, s. n. a convent, monastery.
Μοναστής, οῦ, s n a solitary person.
Μοναστικός, ή, όν, ad. monastic, monastical.
Μοναυλία, ας, s. f. a solo on the flute.
Μόναυτα, adv. vul. immediatety, at once.

Μονάφτης, α, ικον, ad. vul. having one ear.
Μοναχά, adv. only, alone; indeed, that is all; is that all?
Μοναχή, ῆς, s. f. a nun.
Μοναχικός, ή, όν, ad. alone, lonely; singular; monastic.
Μοναχογιός, οῦ, s m. vul. an only son.
Μοναχοκόρη, ης, s. f. vul. an only daughter.
Μοναχός, ή, όν, ad. alone, single.
Μοναχός, οῦ, s. m. a monk, friar.
Μόνε, vul. see μόνον, only.
Μονέδα, ας, s. f. (Ital) money, coin.
Μονεμβασία, ας, s. f. malmsey wine.
Μονή, ῆς, s. f. a monastery; a mansion.
Μονήμερα, adv. in one day.
Μονήρης, ους, ad. solitary.
Μόνιμος, η, ον, ad. lasting, stable, permanent.
Μονιμότης, ητος, s. f. permanence, stability.
Μονίμως, adv. lastingly, permanently.
Μονογαμία, ας, s f. monogamy.
Μονόγραμμα, ατος, s. n. a monogram.
Μονόγραμμος, ον, ad of one line.
Μονογραφία, ας, s. f. a monograf.
Μονογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to put initials and flourish with one stroke.
Μονοδίαιτος, ον, ad. solitary, alone.
Μονοδόντης, ου, ad. vul. — Μονόδους, οντος, ad. having one tooth.
Μονόζωος,ον, ad. living alone, solitary.
Μονοζυγής, ές, — Μονόζυξ, υγγος, ad. drawn by one horse; a widow.
Μονοήμερος, ον, ad. of one day.
Μονόθυρος, ον, ad. univalve, having one door only.
Μονοιάζω, v. n. vul. to agree, harmonize.
Μονοκέρατος, ον, ad. vul. having only one horn.
Μονόκερως, ω, s. m. the unicorn.
Μονοκέφαλος, ον, ad. having one head or one ruler only.
Μονοκόμματος, ον, ad. all of one piece.
Μονοκοντυλιά, ᾶς, s. f vul. flourishing with a pen, a single stroke of a pen.
Μονόχορδον, ου, s. n. vul. an instrument with one string.
Μονόχορδος, ον, ad. vul. having only one chord.
Μονοκράτωρ, ορος, s. m. a monarch.
Μονόκροτος, ον, ad. with but one bench of rowers; with one deck or one row of guns; s. n. (ναυτ.) a corvet; a single barrelled gun.
Μονολεξεί adv. in one word.
Μονόλιθος, ου, s. m. of one stone.

Μονολογία, ας, s. f. monologue, a soliloquy.
Μονομανία, ας, s. f. monomania.
Μονομαχία, ας, s. f. a duel, single combat.
Μονομάχος, ου, s. m. a duel fighter.
Μονομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to fight a duel.
Μονομερεία, ας, s. f. single portion.
Μονομερής, ές, ad. of one part only.
Μονομερής, adv. vul. in one day.
Μονομιᾶς, adv. vul. all at once.
Μόνον, adv. only, alone.
Μονονουχί, adv. almost.
Μονόνω, v. a. to isolate.
Μονόξυλον, ου, s. n. a. boat made of one tree hollowed out, a canoe.
Μονόπαιδον, ου, — Μονόπαις, αιδος, s. n. an only child.
Μονοπάτι, ου, s. n. vnl. a path, foot-road.
Μονόπατος, ον, ad. of one floor or story.
Μονοπόδαρος, ον, ad. vul one-legged.
Μονόπους, οδος, ad. one footed, one legged.
Μονοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. having one face or side, (in speaking of cloth).
Μονόπτωτος, ον, ad. (gramm.) of one case, monoptote.
Μονοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n monopoly.
Μονοπώλης, ου, s. m. a monopolist.
Μονοπώλιον, ου, s. n. monopoly.
Μονοπωλῶ, έω, v. a. to monopolize.
Μονορρούφι, edv. vul. all at once, in one sip or draught.
Μόνος, η, ον, ad. alone; single.
Μονός. ή, όν, ad. vul. single, not compounded; μονὸς ἀριθμός, an odd number.
Μονόστιχος, ον, ad. of one verse, one line.
Μονόστροφος, ον, ad. monostrophic.
Μονοσύλλαβος, ον, ad. monosyllable.
Μονοτόκος, ον, ad. bearing or having born only one child.
Μονοτονία, ας, s. f. monotony.
Μονότονος, ον, ad. monotonous.
Μονοτόνως, adv. monotonously.
Μονότροπος, ον, ad. solitary; morose.
Μονότροχος, ον, ad. having but one wheel.
Μονοφαγία, ας, s. f. eating only once a day; eating alone.
Μονόφθαλμος, ον, ad. one-eyed.
Μονοφυής, ές, ad. naturally single.
Μονόφυλλος, ον, ad. one leaved, or with one shutter.
Μονόφωνος, ον, ad. univocal, unanimous.
Μονόχειρ, ειρος, ad. one-handed, having only one hand.
Μονόχηλος, ον, ad. soliped, with solid hoof.
Μονοχέρα, ας, ad. vul. a female with only one hand.
Μονοχέρης, α, ικον, ad. vul. one handed.
Μονοχίτων, ονος, ad. dressed in only one garment.
Μονόχνωτος, ον, ad. vul. morose, sulky.
Μονόχορδον, ου, s. n. a monochord.
Μονόχορδος, ον, ad. having only one chord.
Μονόχρονος, ον, ad. of one year.
Μονόχρους, ουν, — Μονοχρώματος, ον, ad. one coloured; of one colour.
Μονόψυχα, ad. vul. unitedly, together.
Μονόω, v. a. to isolate, cause to be alone; abandon.
Μονωδία, ας, s. f. a monody, a solo; soliloquy.
Μονωδός, οῦ, s m. a person who sings alone.
Μονόνυξ, υχος, ad.—Μονόνυχος, ου, vul. having a solid hoof, soliped.
Μόνωσις, εως, s. f. abandonment, destitution; isolation.
Μορέα, ας, s. f. mulberry-tree.
Μόριχος, η, ον, ad. (turk.) purple, violet.
Μόριον, ου, s. n. a particle: ἀχώριστον μόριον, an inseparable particle: τὰ γεννητικὰ μόρια, secret parts, genitals.
Μορμολύκιον, ου, s n. a mask.
Μορμορωπός, ή, όν, ad. terrific in aspect.
Μόρον, ου, s. n. mulberry.
Μόρσιμος, ον, ad. fatal, mortal.
Μορφάζω, v. n. to make wry faces.
Μορφής, ῆς, s. f. form, shape, figure; beauty.
Μορφόνω, v. a. to form, shape.
Μόρφων, ωνος, ad. masked.
Μόρφωσις, εως, s. f. formation; training.
Μοσχαράκι, — Μοσκάρι, s. n. vul. see μοσχαράκι, μοσχάρι.
Μοσχάτον, ου, s. n. vul. muscadel wine.
Μοσχοβολῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to afford a sweet smell of any kind or of musk.
Μοσχοκάρυδον, ου, s. n. vul. a nutmeg.
Μοσχοκάρφι, s. n. vul. a clove, gilly flower, carnation.
Μοσχομηλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a musk apple tree.
Μοσχομυρίζω, v. n. vul. to smell of musk; smell sweet.
Μοσχομύρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. smelling of musk; sweet smell.

Μοσχοπόντικον, ου, s. n. vul. a polecat.
Μόσκος, ου, s. vul. musk.
Μοσχοσάπουνον, ου, s. n. vul. scented soap.
Μοσχοσίταρον, ου, s. n. vul. musk wheat, a sort of grain.
Μοσχοστάφυλον, ου, s. n. vul the muscadel grape.
Μοσχάριον, ου, s, n. a calf.
Μοσχαρόδερμα, ατος, s. n. a calf's skin.
Μόσχευμα, ατος, s. n. wetting, moistening.
Μοσχεύω, v. a. vul. to wet, to soak.
Μοσχοβολῶ, v. n. to smell sweet.
Μοσχοκαρυδιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. nutmeg tree.
Μοσχοκάρυδον, ου, s. n. nutmeg.
Μοσχοκάρφι, vul. a clove; see μοσχοκάρφι.
Μοσχοχτάποδον, ου, s. n. vul. a sort of polypous that emits a smell of musk.
Μοσχολίβανον, s. n. vul. benzoin, gum benjamin
Μοσχολούλουδον, ου, s. n. vul. the sultan's flower? musk flower?
Μοσχομάγκας, α, s. n. vul. an urchin, a blackguard.
Μοσχομηλιά, ᾶς, s. f.vul. musk apple.
Μοσχομυρίζω, v. n. to smell sweet, be fragrant, send forth sweet smell.
Μοσχομύρισμα, vul. see μοσχομύρισμα.
Μοσχοπόντικος, ου, s. m. vul. a musk mouse, polecat.
Μόσχος, ου, s. m. (μοσχάρι) a calf: (ἄρρωμα) musk.
Μοσχοσάπουνον, ου, s n. vul scented soap.
Μοσχοστάφυλον, ου, s. n muscadel grape.
Μοσχοσίταρον, ου, s. n. see μοσχοσίταρον.
Μοτός, ἡ,—Μοτάρι, s. n. vul. lint for dressing wounds.
Μοτῶ, όω, v.a. to dress a wound with [lint.
Μότωσις, εως, s. f. dressing with lint.
Μουγγός, ή, όν, ad. vul. dumb.
Μουγγρί, s. n. vul. (ἰχθ) a conger.
Μουγγρίζω, v. a. to groan, roar, bellow as a bull, low.
Μούγγρισμα, ατος, s. n. — Μουγγρισμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. bellowing, roaring, lowing.
Μουγκαλίζω, see μουγγρίζω.
Μουγκόρθουνος ον, ad. vul. speaking through the nose, having the nasal sound.
Μουδιάζω, s. n. vul. to set on edge; to be asleep or benumbed, as: ἐμούδιασα τὸ χέρι μου, my hand or my arm is asleep: μοῦ ἐμούδιασαν τὰ δόντια, my teeth are set on edge
Μούδιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. the setting of teeth on edge; numbness.
Μουδιάστρα, ας, s. f. vul. the cramp fish.
Μουζήθρα, ας, s. f. vul. cheese curds.
Μουλάρι, s. n. vul. a mule.
Μουλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (turk.) a judge of a province among the Turks.
Μουλιάζω, v. a. vul to wet, damp, moisten.
Μοῦλκι, s. n. (turk.) an estate, property
Μουλόνω, v. n. vul. to be silent, mute, dumb.
Μουλός, ή, όν, ad vul. silent, mute; sly.
Μοῦλος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a bastard.
Μουλοχτά, adv.vul. silently, stealthly.
Μούλωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. the act of being silent, remaining mute.
Μούμια, ας, s. f. vul. a mummey, a dead body embalmed.
Μουμιάζω, v. n. vul. to become a mummey.
Μουμούδι, s n. vul a worm that causes blight on corn.
Μουνουχίζω, v. a vul to castrate, geld, cut.
Μουνούχισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. castrating, gelding.
Μουνοῦχος, ου, s. m. a eunuch; a wether sheep.
Μούντζα ας, Μουντζαλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. the act of staining with ink; stain, spot (ἐμπαιγμὸς) mocking.
Μουτζαλόνω, v. a. vul. to spot, to daub, to dirty.
Μουντζόνω, v. a vul. to besmear; (ἐμπαίζω) befool, ridicule.
Μουντζουρόνω, v. a. vul. to blacken with ink; befool.
Μούντζωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. blackening; (ἐμπαιγμὸς) befooling.
Μούργα, ας. s f. vul. lee, dregs; see ἀμάργη.
Μουρδάρα, ας, s. f. (turk.) a dirty woman, a slut.
Μουρδάρευμα, ατος, s. n. (turk.) dirtying.
Μουρδαρεύω, v. a. (turk.) to dirty, make filthy; defile.
Μουρδάρης, η, s.m.(turk.) a dirty man.
Μουρδαριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. dirtiness, filth, dung.

Μουρδάρικος, η, ικον, ad. (turk.) dirty.
Μουρδόνω, v. a. vul. to dirty, soil.
Μούρη, ης, s. f. vul. the visage; μούρη τῶν ζώων, the snout or muzzle of animals.
Μουριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a mulberry tree.
Μουρμούρα, ας, s. f. vul. a female murmurer, a vixen.
Μουρμουριάρης, η, s. m. vul. murmurer, grumbler.
Μουρμουρίζω, v. n. vul. to murmur, grumble.
Μουρμούρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. murmuring, grumbling.
Μοῦρον, ου, s. n. a mulberry; blackberry.
Μουροῦνα, ας, s. f. lamprey, sturgeon.
Μοῦσα, ης, s. f. vul. a muse, the inspirer of poetry: αἱ μοῦσαι, the nine muses, the daughters of Jupiter and Mnemosene. viz: ἡ Κλειώ, Clio: ἡ Εὐτέρπη. Euterpe: ἡ Θάλεια, Thalia: ἡ Μελπομένη, Melpomene: ἡ Τερψιχόρη. Terpsichore: ἡ Ἐρατώ. Erato: ἡ Πολύμνια, Polymnia; ἡ Οὐρανία, Urania; ἡ Καλλιόπη, Calliope.
Μουσαφίρης, ου, s. m. (turk.) a stranger, foreigner; guest.
Μουσαφίρισσα, ας, s. f. (turk.) a female lodger or guest.
Μουσαμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (turk.) a wax cloth.
Μουσεῖον, ου, s. n. museum.
Μουσηγέτης, ου, s. m. leader, patron of the Muses or learning.
Μουσική, ῆς, s. f. music.
Μουσικός, ή, όν, ad. musical.
Μουσικός, οῦ, s. m. a musician.
Μουσικῶς, adv. musically.
Μουσκαρακι, s. n vul. a young or litle calf.
Μουσκάρι, s. n. vul a calf.
Μούσκευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. moistening, wetting through.
Μουσκεύω, v. n. vul. to soak imbibe. wet.
Μούσκολη, s. f. vul. moss.
Μουσκουλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. medlar tree.
Μούσκουλον, ου, s. n. vul. a medlar.
Μουσμουλιά, μούσμουλον, see μουσκουλιά, μούσκουλον.
Μουσόληπτος, ον, ad vul. inspired by the muses.
Μουσομανής, ές, ad. vul. madly fond of music. of the muses, of science and learning.
Μουσοποιῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to write poetry or music.
Μουσοτραφής, ές, ad. vul. versed in learing.
Μουσουλίνι, ου, s. n. (Ital.) muslin.
Μουσουνητόν, οῦ, s n vnl. sniffing; short breath.
Μουσουνίζω, v. n. vul. to sniff, snuffle, snivel.
Μουσουργός, s. m. a musician, a minstrel.
Μουσοχαρής, ές, ad. delighting in poetry.
Μουστάκια, ων, s. n. pl. vul. mustachoes.
Μουστακάκι, s. n. vul. small mustachoes.
Μουστακᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a person with large whiskers or mustachoes.
Μουστακάτος, η, ον, ad. vul. having mustachoes.
Μουστάκι, s. n. vul. mustachoe.
Μουσταλευριά, ᾶς, s. f vul. a pudding or cake of must.
Μουστάρδα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) mustard.
Μουστερής, ῆ, s. m (turk.) a customer.
Μουστοπατῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to tread grapes.
Μουστόπητα, ας, s. f. vul. a cake of must.
Μοῦστος, ου, s m (French) must, wort, wine unfermented.
Μουσχαράκι, s. n. vul. a litle calf.
Μουσχάρι, s. n. vul. a calf.
Μουσχᾶτον, ου, s n. vnl. muscadel wine.
Μουτσουνάρα, ας, s. f. vul. an ugly face.
Μουτσουνιά, ᾶς, s. f. a blow in the face with the fist, a slap on the face.
Μούτσουνον, ου, s. n (Ital.) the snout, the face, the chops.
Μοῦτρον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) the face; τοῦ κάμνω τὰ μοῦτρα, I look displeased at him.
Μουτσούνα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a mask,
Μουφλούζης, ου, s m. (turk.) a bankrupt.
Μουφλουζεύω, v. n. (turk) to become a bankrupt, to fail.
Μουφλουζιά, ᾶς, s. f. (turk.) — μουφλουζλίκι, (turk.) s. n. failure, bankruptcy.
Μουφτῆς, ῆ, s m. the mufti, judge or high priest of the mahometans.
Μούχλα, ας, s f. mouldiness, mould.
Μουχλιάζω, v. n to mould; to become mouldy.
Μούχλιασμα, ατος, s. n. moulding, mouldiness
Μούχλιος, ια, ον, ad. mouldy.
Μουχρόνω, v. impers. vul. to become night, or dark.
Μουχτερόν, οῦ, s m a boar, hog, pig.

Μοχθηρία, ας, s. f. malice, wickedness
Μοχθηρός, ά, όν, ad. malicious, wicked.
Μοχθηρός, οῦ, s. m a rascal, villain, a scoundrel.
Μόχθος, ου, s. m. fatigue, labour, toil.
Μοχθῶ, έω, v. a. to labour, toil.
Μοχλεύω, v. a. to lift or move with a lever.
Μοχλός, οῦ, s. m. a lever, bolt, bar.
Μπαγιατίζω, v. n. (turk.) to become stale, flat, vapid.
Μπαγιάτικος, η, ον, ad. (turk.) stale, vapid, flat.
Μπάγκα, ης, s f. (Ital.) a form, bench; bank.
Μπαϊλτίζω, v. n. (turk.) to faiot.
Μπαΐλτισμα, ατος, s. n. (turk.) fainting, a fainting fit.
Μπαίνω, see έμπαινω, έμβαίνω.
Μπαϊράκι, s. n. (turk.) military colours, standard.
Μπαϊρακτάρης, ου, s. m. (turk.) standard bearer.
Μπαϊράμι, s. m. (turk.) the passover or Eastrer of the musulmans, the baïram.
Μπακαλάος, άου, s. m. (Ital.) baccala, stockfish.
Μπακάλης, η, s. m. (turk.) a grocer.
Μπακάλικον, ου, s. n. (turk.) a grocers's shop.
Μπακάμι, ου, s. n (turk.) sandal [wood.
Μπακλαβακᾶς, ᾶ, s.m.(turk.) paste made with honey and cut in losenges.
Μπακίρι, s. n. (turk.) copper.
Μπακράτσι, s. n. (rurk.) pail, bucket.
Μπακτίσι, s. n. (turk.) a gift, present.
Μπαλέστρα, ας, s.f (Ital.) a cross-bow.
Μπαλκόνι, s. n. (Ital.) a balcony, a window. [a bullet.
Μπάλλα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a caunon bal;
Μπαλόνω, v. a. vul. to patch, mend; accommodate.
Μπάλσαμον, ου, s. vul. balm.
Μπάλωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a patch.
Μπαλωματᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a cobbler.
Μπαλτᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (turk.) a hatchet, an axe.
Μπαλτατζῆς, ῆ, s. m. (turk.) an axe-bearer, a splitter.
Μπάλωμα, ατος, s n. patching; a patch; mending, repairing.
Μπαμπάκι, see βαμβάκι.
Μπαμπακερός, ά, όν, ad. vul. of cotton, cotton.
Μπαμπακόσπορος, ου, s. m. vul. cotton seed.
Μπαντιέρα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a flag, colours, banner.

Μπαρδάκι, s. n. (turk.) a pot for drinking; a jug.
Μπαρμπιέρης, s. m. (Ital.) a barber, shaver, hair dresser.
Μπαρμπερίζω, v. n. (Ital.) to shave.
Μπαρμπεριόν, οῦ, s. u. (Ital.) a barber's shop.
Μπαρκέρισμα, ατος, s.n. (Ital.) shaving.
Μπαρόνος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a baron.
Μπαρούτι, s. n. (turk.) gunpowder.
Μπαρμποῦνι, s. n. s. n. (Ital.) a sort of fish, barbel.
Μπάσι, s. n. (turk.) agio, premium of exchange.
Μπαστάρδευμα, ατος, v. n. (Ital.) degeneracy.
Μπασταρδεύω, v. n. (Ital) to degenerate.
Μπαστάρδικος, η,ον, ad. (Ital.) bastard, spurious, illegitimate,degenerate.
Μπαστάρδος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a bastard, an illegilimnte child.
Μπαστοῦνι, s. n. (Ital.) a stick.
Μπαταλεύω, v. n. (turk) to become clumsy; get out of use, get out ot fashion. [of fashion.
Μπατάλικος, η, ον, (turk.) clumsy; out
Μπάτσος, ου, s. m. a slap, a box, on the ear.
Μπεγεντῶ, άω, v. n. (turk.) to like.
Μπεζεριάζω, v. n. (turk.) to be annoyed. vexed.
Μπεζέρισμα, ατος, s. n. (turk.) tiring, annoyance.
Μπεζεστένι, (turk.) a vaulted bazar.
Μπέης, η, s.m.(turk.)a bey; nobleman.
Μπεκιάρης. ad. (turk.) numarried, single, bachelor.
Μπεκιαρλίκι, s. n. a bachelor's life, single blessedness.
Μπεκρηλίκι, s. n. (turk) drunkenness.
Μπεκρῆς, ῆ, s. m. (turk.) a drunkard.
Μπελιᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (turk.) an annoyance, a pest; an embarrassment; an evil, a misfortune
Μπελιαγρατίζω, v. n. (turk.) to get into a scrape.
Μπέλκι, adv. (turk.) perhaps.
Μπενίσι, v. n. (turk.) a long coat, great coat.
Μπετένι, s. n. (turk.) breast-work, battlement, parapet.
Μπερδές, έ, s. n. (turk.) curtain.
Μπέρδευμα, ατος, s. n.vul. embarrassment, entangling, confusion, disorder. [barrassment.
Μπερδευσιά, ᾶς, s. f. confusion, em-
Μπερδευσιάρης, s. m. vul. a confuser, an embroiler, an intriguer.

Μπερδεύω, v. a. vul. to entangle, confuse, embroil; confound; put in disorder, embarrass.
Μπερεκέτι, s. n. (turk.) abundance, blessing.
Μπερτές, έ, s. m. vnl. see μπερδές.
Μπεσταχτᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (turk.) counting board.
Μπεχλιβάνης, ου, s. m. (turk.) a wrestler.
Μπῆγμα, ατος, s. n. vul. thrusting or sticking in.
Μπήγω, v. a. vul. to thrust in, stick in force into.
Μπήξιμον, ου, s. n. vul. thrusting or sticking in.
Μπίμπικας, ου, s. m. vul. a little blister.
Μπιμπίλα, ης, s. f. vul. a hem, edge, border.
Μπιμπιλόνω, v. a. vul. to hem, edge.
Μπιμπίλωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. hemming.
Μπινίσι, s. n. (turk) a long, loose overcoat.
Μπίρα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) beer, ale.
Μπλάστρι, s. n. vul. a plaster.
Μπλαστρόνω, v. a. vul. to plaster, apply a plaster.
Μπλάστρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. plastering.
Μπλέκω, see ἐμπλέκω.
Μπλίρα, ας, s f. vul gold leaf cut in narrow blades.
Μπογάδα, ας, s. f. vul. lye to wash with.
Μπογάζι, s. n. (turk.) straits, an inlet of the sea.
Μπογασί, s. d. (turk.) buckram, stiff cloth.
Μπόγι, s. n. (turk.) stature, size.
Μπογιά, ᾶς, s. colour paint
Μπογιατζῆς, ῆ, s. m. (turk.) a dyer, colourer.
Μπογιατίζω, v. a. (terk) to paint, to colour.
Μπογιάτισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. painting.
Μπόγος, ου, s. m. vul. a. vul. packet, bumble.
Μποζᾶ, ᾶς, s. m. vul. drink made of millet.
Μπόλι, s. n. vul. a graft; vaccin.
Μπολιάζω, v. a. vul. to ingraft, inoculate; vaccinate.
Μπόλιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. ingrafting, inoculation: vaccination.
Μπόλικος, η, ον, ad. vul. abundant; plentiful.
Μπόμπα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a bomb.
Μπομπάρδα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. a bombard.
Μπομπαρδάρω, v. a. (Ital.) to bombard.
Μπορετός, ή, όν, ad. vul. easy, practicable.
Μπορῶ, see ἐμπορῶ.
Μποστάνι, s. n. (turk.) melon garden.
Μπότσα, ης, s. f. (Ital) a bottle, flask.
Μπουκάλι, s. n (Ital) a bottle.
Μπουκιά, ᾶς, s. f. (Ital.) a mouthful.
Μπουκόνω, v. a. (Ital.) to make a hole; tu fill the mouth.
Μπουκόνι, s n. (Ital.) a mouthful.
Μπόρεσις, εως, s. f. vul. possibility.
Μπούκωμα, ατος, s. n. (Ital.) putting into the mouth.
Μπουκωσιά, ᾶς, s. f. (Ital.) a mouthful.
Μπουμπάρδα, ας, s. f. (Ital) a cannon; a small vessel armed, a bomb-ketck; [mortar;
Μπουμπούκι, s.n. vul. a bud.
Μπουμπουκιάζω, v. n. vul. to bud.
Μπουμπούκιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. budding.
Μπουμπούνα, ας, s. f. the reins, the loins.
Μπουράσκα, ης, s. f. (Ital.) a gale, a storm.
Μπουράτσος, ου, (Ital) s. n. (ὀρυκτ.) borax, a mineral.
Μπουρέκι, s. n. (turk.) a patty.
Μπουρίνα, ης, s. f. (Ital. ναυτ.) bowline.
Μπουρνοῦζι, s. n. (Arab) a bornous ἤ boornous, an Arabian cloak.
Μπούσουλας, α, s. m. (Ital.) ἡ ναυτικὴ πυξίς, the mariner's compass.
Μποῦστος, ου, s. n. (Ital.) a pair of stays.
Μπουφόνος,—μποῦφος, ου, s. m. a buffoon; an owl; (εὐήθης) a dunce, a blockhead.
Μπρέ, (inter. of surprise or a vocative particle corruption of μωρέ) heigh! bola ho! I say, you sir! you fool!
Μπρίκι, s n. (turk.) a boiler; an ewer.
Μπρίλα, ης, s. f. (Ital) sparkling, glittering.
Μπρισήμι, s. n, (turk.) silk-thread.
Μπροσθά, μπροστά, see ἐμπρός, ἔμπροσθεν.
Μπροσθινός, μπροστινός, see ἐμπροσθινός.
Μπροστέλλα, ας, s. f. vul. an apron.
Μπρούτζινος, ινη, ον, ad. (Ital.) of brass, brass.
Μπροῦτζος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) brass, bronze.
Μύαγρα, ας, s. f. a mouse trap.
Μυάζω, v. a. to ventilate, fan.
Μυαλερός, ά, όν, ad. vul marrowy.
Μυαλόν, μυαλός, see μυελόν, μυελός, marrow; brains: τὰ μυαλά σου καὶ μιὰ λύρα, an expression of contempt, meaning: what a fool you are.
Μύαξ, see μύδι.

Μυαστῆρι, s. m. vul. a fan, flyflap.
Μύγα, ης, s. f. vul. a fly.
Μυγάγγικτος, η, ον, ad. vul. irritable, touchy.
Μυγαλῆ,ῆς,s. f. shrew, a shrewmouse.
Μυγγρῖνος, ου, s. m. vul. see μουγκρί.
Μυγιάζω, v. n. vul. to beat away flies.
Μύγιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. beating away flies.
Μυγιαστῆρι, vul. see, μυαστῆρ', a flyflap.
Μυγόχεσμα, ατος, s. n. vul. fly dung.
Μύδι, s. n. vul. a muscle, kind of shellfish.
Μυδότσεφλον, ου, s n. vul. a muscle-shell.
Μυδροβόλον, ου, s. n. a mitrailleuse, grape-shot gun.
Μύδρος, ου, s. m. ignited mass of fire, ball of fire.
Μυελός, οῦ, s. m. the marrow, brain; the substance of any thing
Μυελώδης, ες, ad. medular, having marrow, brain.
Μυῶ, έω, v. a. to initate into sacred mysteries.
Μυζήθρα, ας, s. f. a kind of new cheese very soft, cheese-curds.
Μυζῶ, v. a. to suck, press out.
Μύησις, εως, s. f. initiation.
Μυθικός, ή, όν, ad. fabulous, mythic, legendary, romantic.
Μυθιστόρημα, ατος, s. n.—μυθιστορία, ας, s. f. a novel, romauce.
Μυθιστορικός, ή, όν, ad. romantic.
Μυθιστοριογράφος, ου s. m. a novelist.
Μυθογραφία, α, s. f. fable or novel writing.
Μυθογράφος, ου, s. m. a fabulist.
Μυθογραφῶ, έω, v. n. to write novels or fables.
Μυθολογία, ας, s. f. mythology.
Μυθολογικός, ή, όν, ad. fabulous, mythological.
Μυθολογικῶς, adv. fabulously.
Μυθολόγος, ου, s. m. a fabulist, a mythologist.
Μυθολογῶ, έω, v. n. to relate fables, tell stories; tell tales.
Μυθοπλάστης, ου, s. m an inveutor of fables.
Μυθοποιΐα, ας, s. f. the composing of fables.
Μυθοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a fabulist, a composer of fables.
Μυθοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to write fables.
Μῦθος, ου, s. m. a fable, tale, story, fiction.

Μυθώδης, ες, ad. fabulous, fictitious; incredible.
Μυΐα, ας, s. f. a fly.
Μυΐαγρος, ου, s. m. (φυτ.) fly-trap (a plant).
Μυιάζω, v. a. vul. to scare off the flies.
Μυιάγγικτος, ον, ad. vul. irritable, touchy. squeamish.
Μυιοθήρας,α, s.m. (πτ.) a fly-catcher.
Μυιόχεσμα, ατος, s. n. fly's dregs or dung.
Μυιαστήριον, ου, s. n. a fly-flap.
Μυιοσόβιον, ου, s. n. a fly-scare, fly-flap.
Μυκηθμός, οῦ, s. m. bellowing, lowing.
Μύκης, ητος, s. m. a mushroom.
Μυκτήρ. ῆρος, s.m. a nostril; (περίγελως) derision.
Μυκτηρίζω, v. a to deride; mock, scoff.
Μυκτηρισμός, οῦ, s. m. sneering, scoff.
Μυκῶμαι, v.n.bellow, to low as an ox.
Μυλαύλακον, ου, s. n a mill pool.
Μύλη, ης, s. f. a mill. millstone.
Μυλλοκόπιον ου, s.n. vul. mullet, see μύλλος.
Μύλλος, ου, s. m (ἰχθ.) mullet, a kind of fish.
Μυλόδοντες ων. s n pl· the side teeth, jaw-teeth, the grinders.
Μυλόδοντον, ου, s. n. vul a jaw tooth: μυλόδοντες, jaw teeth, grinders.
Μυλόπετρα. ας, s. f. a millstone.
Μύλος, ου, s. m. a mill; the upper millstone.
Μυλουργός, οῦ, — μυλοχαράκτης, ου, s. m a milwright.
Μυλωθρός, οῦ, s. m. vul. a miller.
Μυλών, ῶνος, s. m. a place to grind in, mill.
Μυλωνᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul a miller.
Μυλωνιάτικον, ου, s. n. vul. toll, a miller's fee.
Μύξα, ας, s. f. vul. snot, mucus, in the nose, snivel: εὐγάζω τὴν μύξαν, I blow my nose.
Μυξιάρης,α,ικον, ad. vul. snotty-nosed.
Μυξάρικος, ικη, ον, ad. vul. see μυξερός.
Μυξερός, ά, όν. ad. snotty, snivelly.
Μύξις, μυξιάρης. see μυξιάρης, μυξερός.
Μυξομάνδυλον, ου, s. n. a pocket handkerchief.
Μυξόνω, v. a. to dirty with snivel.
Μυξώδης, ες, ad. snotty, snivelly.
Μυοθήρας, α. s m. a mouse or rat catcher.
Μυοσωτίς, ιδος,s.f (βοτ. ἄνθ.) myosotis,

scorpion grass, scorpion-tail, forget-me-not. [lamprey.
Μύραινα, ης, s. f. (ἰχθ.) a sturgeon, a
Μυρεψικός, ή, όν, odoriferous; relating to ointment or perfumery.
Μυρεψός, οῦ, s. m. a perfumer.
Μυριάδα, άδος, s. f. vul. ten thousand.
Μυριάκις, adv. ten thousand times.
Μυρίαρχος, ον, ad. commanding ten thousand.
Μυριάς, άδος, s. f. ten thousand.
Μυρίζω, v. a. v. n. to smell, scent; have a smell: μυρίζει ἀπό κρασί, he smells of wine: μυρίζει ἀπό σκόρδον, he stinks of garlic.
Μυρίκη, ης,—μυρικιά, ᾶς, s. f. tamaris-tree.
Μυρίνη, ης, s. f. murtle.
Μύριοι, αι, α, ad. ten thousand, μυρίοι, αι,α, numberless, innumerable.
Μυριολόγημα,ατος, s.n. a funeral dirge.
Μυρολόγιον, ου, s. n. lamentation, a funeral dirge.
Μυριοπλάσιος, α, ον, ad. ten thousand times as great.
Μυριοπλασίως, adv. by many thousand times.
Μυριόπλουτος, ου, ad. immensely rich.
Μυριοστόν, οῦ,— μυριοστημόριον, ου, ad. the ten thousandth part.
Μύρισμα, ατος, s. n. smelling, smell.
Μύρμηκας, α, s m. an ant.
Μυρμηκιά, ᾶς, s. f. ant's nest.
Μυρμήκια, ων, s. n. pl. warts on the hands or feet.
Μυρμηκίζω, v. n. to itch.
Μύρμηξ, ηκος, s. m. an ant.
Μύρμηγκας, ος, s. m —μυρμῆγκι ου, s.n. vul. an ant, pismire; emmet.
Μυρμηγκιά, see μυρμηγκοφωλιά.
Μηρμηκιάζω, v. n. vul. to be numerous as ants on a hillock; to swarm, (κατὰ τὸν πόδα) to sleep as the foot.
Μυρμηγκοφωλεά, ᾶς, s. f vul. an ant hillock, an ant's nest, ant's hole.
Μηρμηκιῶ, έω, v. n. to sleep as the foot, etc.
Μυρμηκοβότανον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) tancy.
Μυρμηκολέων, οντος, s. m. an ant-eater.
Μυρμηκοφάγος, ου, s. m. ant-eater.
Μυροβάλανος,ου,s.f. (βοταν.) myrobolan; (καρπός) jack in a box.
Μυροθήκη, ης, s. f. an ointment box. ointment, vase, a pe'rfume box.
Μυρολογίστρα, ας, s. f. vul. female mourner, a woman who mourns at funerals.
Μυρολογῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to lament, weep for the deed, mourn at funernals.
Μύρομαι, v. n to moan, to lement, shed tears.
Μῦρον, ου, s. n. ointement, perfume: τὸ Ἅγιον Μῦρον, the chrism.
Μυρόνω, v. a. to rub with ointment, anoint. administer the chrism.
Μυροπωλεῖον, ου, s n. a perfumer's shop.
Μυροπώλης,ου, s. m a myropolist, perfumer
Μυροπωλῶ, έω, v. n. to sell perfumes.
Μύρος, ου, s. m. the fish, lamprey.
Μυροστάφυλον, ου, s. n. a sweet grape, muscadsel, muscat.
Μυροφόρος, ου, ad. bearing myrrh.
Μύρρα, ας, s f. myrrh.
Μυρσύνη, ης, s f. myrtle.
Μυρτιά, ᾶς, s. f. a myrtle shrub.
Μυρτίς, ίδος, s. f. a myrtle-berry.
Μύρτος, ου, s. m. myrtle.
Μυρωδάτος, η, ον, ad. vul. odoriferous.
Μυρωδιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. an odour, smell.
Μυρωδικός, ή, όν, ad. odoriferous: τὰ μυρωδικά, odours, perfumes, perfumery.
Μύρωμα, ατος, s. n.—Μύρωσις, εως, s f. confirmation; the chrism, anointing.
Μῦς, υός, s. m. a mouse, a rat; (—α τοῦ σώματος) muscle of the body.
Μυσαρός, ά, όν, ad. odious, abominable; nasty.
Μυσάττω, v. a. te defile, polute; v. m. μυσάττομαι, to detest, abhor.
Μυσείδια, ίων, s. n. pl. features.
Μυσταγωγία, ας, s. f. introduction to the mysteries, initiation; divine service.
Μυσταγωγικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to to initiation.
Μυσταγωγός, όν, ad. an initiator.
Μυσταγωγῶ, έω, v a. to initiate, introduce into mysteries; to perform the divine service.
Μύσταξ, ακος, s. f. mustachoes.
Μυστήρευμα, ατος, s. n. trusting a secret.
Μυστηρεύομαι, v. n. to confide; to trust a secret, make an opening to any one.
Μυστηριάρχης, ου, s m. mysteriarch.
Μυστήριον, ου, s. n. a secret, a mystery, something hidden or concealed.
Μυστηριώδης, ες. ad. mysterious.
Μυστηριωδῶς, adv. mysteriously.
Μύστης, ου, s. m. a person initiaded into mysteries, an adept.

Μυστικά, adv. see μυστικῶς and κρυφίως.
Μύστικον, ου, s. n. vul. pirate boat.
Μυστικός, ή, όν, ad. secret, hidden; mystic; mystical.
Μυστικοσυμβούλιον, ου, s. n the cabinet.
Μυστικοσύμβουλος, ου, s. n. a private counsellor, a secretary.
Μυστικῶς, adv. secretly, mystically, figuratively.
Μύστις, ιδος, s. f. a female initiated into mysteries.
Μυστρί, s. n. vul. a trowel.
Μυτάρα, ας, s. n. vul. a big nose.
Μυταρᾶς, ᾶ,—Μυτᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a person who has a large nose.
Μυτερός, ή, όν, ad. vul. sharp, pointed, acute, picked.
Μύτη,—Μύττη, ης, s. f vul. the nose; point, beak or bill of a bird: παστρεύω τὴν μύτην μου, ἀπομύτομαι, I blow my nose.
Μύχιος, ον, ad. inward; most secret.
Μυχός, οῦ, s. m. deepest recess, secret place; a creek.
Μυχτερόν, οῦ, s. n. see Μυκτερόν.
Μύω, v. n. to shut the lips or eyes.
Μυῶ, έω, v. n. to initiate.
Μυώδης, ῶδες, ad. muscular.
Μυών, ῶνος, s m. a muscle, muscular flesh.
Μυωξός, οῦ, s. m. (ζῶόν τι) dormouse.
Μυωπάζω, v. n. to be short sighted; (μεταφ.) to shut, wink, close the eyes against the truth.
Μυωπία, ας, s. f. myopy, purblindness, short sightedness.
Μύωψ, ωπος, ad. weak-eyed, dim sighted, mop eyed, short sighted; (ἀλογόμυια) horsefly, spur.
Μώλωψ, ωπος, s. m. a bruise, weal or mark made by a scourge, a stripe, a scar;
Μώμημα, ατος, s. n. blame.
Μωμητός, ή, όν, ad. blamable.
Μῶμος, ου, s. m. a blemish, fault, disgrace; Momus, the god of raillery, mockery.
Μωμῶμαι, v. n. to blame, find fault with; deride, scoff.
Μωραίνω, v. a. to make foolish, infatuate, render insipid, v. mid. to be foolish.
Μωρέ, interj. this word comes from: μωρός, I say, you sir, oh you! etc.
Μωρία, ας, s f. foolishness, folly madness.
Μωρολόγημα, ατος, s n.—Μωρολογία, ας, s. f. foolish talk, nonsense, a ridiculous story.
Μωρόλογος, ον, ad. silly babbler, babbler, pratler, talkative fellow.
Μωρολογῶ, έω, v. n. to speak foolishly, to babble, prate.
Μωρόν, οῦ, s. n. a little child, a baby.
Μωροπίστευτος, ον, ad credulous.
Μωροπόνηρος, ον, ad. sly mad.
Μωρός, ά, όν, ad. foolish stupid; insipid, (οὐσ.) a fool.
Μῶρος, ου, s. m. a fool.
Μωρόσοφος, ον, ad. vainly wise, foolishly wise.
Μωροσίταρον, ου, s. n. Indian corn.
Μωρότης, ητος, s. f. foolishness, folly.
Μωρουδάκι, s. n vul. a little child, baby.
Μωρούτσικος, η, ον, ad. vul. rather silly.
Μωρῶς, adv foolishly, stupidly.

N

N, ν, nee, the thirteenth letter of the Greek alphabet. It agrees in power and sound with the English n. As a numeral it stands for fifty or 50,000.
Νά, con. from ἵνα that, to, in order to, placed before a verb as the sign of the infinitive, corresponds with the English word to, and governs the subjunctive mood, as: θέλω νὰ γράφῃ, I wish him to write.
Νά, interj. lo! behold! here: νά, ἰδού, here, behold, ha! νά με ἐδῶ, here I am: νά, πάρ' το, here, take it.
Νάβλα, ης, s. f. a stringed instrument.
Ναδίρ, s. n. (Arab) (ἄστρον.) indecl. the nadir.
Ναζωραῖος, αία, αῖον, ad. Nazarine.
Νάζι, (turk.) pride, affectation; see καμάρι.
Ναί, adv. yes, yea, aye: ναί, βέβαια, yes certainly: μὰ τὸ ναί, in truth, in reality.
Ναΐας, άδος, s. f. see ναΐς.
Ναΐδιον, ου, s. n. a chapel.
Ναΐπης, η s m. (turk.) a vice Cadi; an [edile.
Ναΐς, ΐδος, s. f a naïad, a water nymph.
Ναίσκε, adv. vul. yes; see ναί.
Νᾶμα, ατος, s. n. spring, rivulet, stream water.
Ναναρίζω, v. a. vul. to put to sleep, rock or sing to sleep.
Νανάρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. lullaby.
Ναναριστά, adv. vul putting to sleep, singing lullaby.

Νανιαρίστρα, ας, s. f. vul. a nurse, a female who puts to sleep.
Νάνι, νάνι, adv. vul. lullaby, by by.
Νάνος, ου, s. m. a pigmy, dwarf; shrimp,
Ναός, οῦ, s. m. a church, a temple.
Νανούρισμα, ατος, see νανάρισμα.
Ναοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a keeper of a temple, a templar.
Νάπη, ης, s. f. glen, a woody valley, a ravine.
Ναραΐδες, ων, s. n. pl. vul. water nymphs, nereïds.
Νάρδος, ου, s. m. spikenard.
Νάρθηκας, α, vul. — Νάρθηξ, ηκος, s. m. a church porch or vestibule; (φυτόν) plant fennel; a cane.
Νάρκη, ης, s. f. torpor, numbness; (ἰχθ.) cramp fish, torpedo: ἐκρηκτικὴ μηχανὴ ὑποβρύχιος, νηορρήκτης, ναύκλαστρον, torpedo-shell.
Νάρκισσος, ου, s. f. narcissus.
Ναρκόνω, v. a. to benumb, render torpid, numb.
Ναρκῶ, see ναρκόνω
Ναρκώδης, ες, ad. numbed, torpid.
Νάρκωσις, εως, s. f. numbness, torpor, stiffness.
Ναρκωτικός, ή, όν, ad. narcotic.
Ναυάγιον, ου, s. n. shipwreck.
Ναυαγός, οῦ, s. m. a shipwrecked person.
Ναυαγῶ, έω, v. n. to be shipwrecked, suffer shipwreck.
Ναυαγιαιρεσία, ας, s. f. salvage.
Ναυαρχεῖον, ου, s. n. the admiralty, admiral's office; (δικαστ.) court of admiralty.
Ναυαρχία, ας, s. f. admiralty; admiralship.
Ναυαρχίς, ίδος, s. f. a flag ship, admiral's ship.
Ναύαρχος, ου, s. m. an admiral, commander of a fleet.
Ναυαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to command at sea.
Ναύκληρος, ου, s. m a ship master; boatswain.
Ναυκληρῶ, έω, v. n. to rule at sea, be master of a ship.
Ναυκρατῶ, έω, v. n. to conquer by sea.
Ναυλόνω, v. a. to freight; to charter a ship.
Ναῦλος, ου, s. m. freight, fare, passage
Ναύλοχος, ους, s m harbour.
Ναυλοχῶ, έω, v. n. to lie in harbour.
Ναύλωμα, ατος, s. n. freighting.
Ναύλωσις, εως, s. f. freighting. chartering.
Ναυλωτής, οῦ, s. m. a person who freights a ship, a charterer.
Ναυλωτικόν, οῦ, s. n. a charter for a ship, a chaster-party.
Ναυμαχία, ας, s. f. sea fight, naval battle.
Ναύμαχος, ου, s. m. one who fights at sea.
Ναυμαχῶ, έω, v. n to engage by sea, fight at sea.
Ναυπηγεῖον, ου, s. n. a dock, dockyard, ship-builder's yard.
Ναυπηγία, ας, s. f. ship building.
Ναυπηγός, οῦ, s. m a ship builder, shipwright.
Ναυπηγῶ, έω, v. n. to build ships.
Ναῦς, νηός, s. f a ship.
Ναυσιῶ, άω, v n. to be sick, to nauseate.
Ναύσταθμος, ου, s. m. a naval station, harbour, dock, arsenal.
Ναύτης, ου, s. m. a sailor.
Ναυτία, ας, s. f. nausea, loathing.
Ναυτική, ῆς, s f. navigation.
Ναυτικός, ή, όν, ad. nautical, belonging to the sea: ναυτικὴ πυξίς, mariner's compass; s m. a sea-man, mariner.
Ναυτιλία, ας, s. f. navy; navigation.
Ναυτίλομαι, v n. to travel by sea, make voyages, sail.
Ναυτίλος, ου, s. m the mautilus; a sailor.
Ναυτιῶ, άω, v. a. to nauseate, to loathe.
Ναυτιώδης, ες, ad. nauseous, loathsome.
Ναυταπάτη, ης s. f. barratry.
Ναυτοδικεῖον, ου, s n. court of admiralty.
Ναυτολόγιον, οο, s. n. the register of a ship's crew.
Ναυτολογῶ, έω, v. a to press sailors into service; to engage sailors for a ship.
Ναύτρια, ας, s. f. a female sailor.
Ναυτοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a guard of a ship.
Νάφθα, ης, s. f. bitumen, naphtha.
Νεάζω, v. n. to act as a young person.
Νεανίας, ου, s. m. a young man, a yonth.
Νεανίευμα, ατος, s. n. a youthful manner, prank or trick.
Νεανιεύομαι, v. n. to act like a young man, affect youthfulness.
Νεανικός, ή, όν, ad youthful, juvenile; impetuous
Νεᾶνις, ιδος, s. f. young woman, a maid.

Νεανίσκος, ου, s. m a young man a youth.
Νεαρός, ά, όν, ad. new, fresh, youthful.
Νεβρίς, ίδος, f. f. a fawns skin.
Νεβρός, οῦ, s. m. a fawn, a young deer.
Νέηλυς, υδος, s. m. f. a new-comer.
Νεῖλος ου, s. m the river Nile.
Νέθω, vul. see νήθω.
Νειός, οῦ, vul. see νέος, young.
Νειάτα, s. n. pl. vul. youth, first years.
Νεότης, see νεότης.
Νεκράγγελος, ον, ad. bringing the news of death.
Νεκρικός, ή, όν, ad. belonging to the dead, of the dead, deadly, cadaverous, funeral.
Νεκρικῶς, adv. as in death, deadly.
Νεκρογεννῶ, άω, v. n. to bring forth the young dead.
Νεκρόδειπνον, ου, s n. a supper made after a funeral.
Νεκροθάπτης, ου, s m a burier, sexton.
Νεκροθήκη, ης, s. f. a depository for the dead, a bier, an urn, a sepulchre.
Νεκροκράββατον, ου, s. n. a bier.
Νεκρολογία, ας, s f. necrology, news or notice of death.
Νεκρολούλουδον, ου, s. n mushroom.
Νεκρομαντεία, ας, s. f. necromancy.
Νεκρομάντις, εως, s. m a necromancer.
Νεκρόπτης, ου, s m. an inspector of the dead body, coroner.
Νεκρόνω, v. a. to deaden, mortify: νεκρόνω τὴν σάρκα, I mortify the flesh: νεκρόνω τὰ πάθη, I subdue the passions, bring them into subjection
Νεκρός, ά, όν, ad dead, inanimate.
Νεκροκλέπτης, ου, s. m. that robs the dead.
Νεκροσκόπος, ου, s m. a coroner.
Νεκροστολίζω, see νεκροστολῶ.
Νεκροστολῶ, έω, v. n. to lay out or dress the dead, to escort a funeral.
Νεκροταφεῖον, ου, s n a churchyard, graveyard, cemetery.
Νεκρότης, ητος, s. f. deadness, lifelessness.
Νεκροτόκιον, ου, s. n. a dead-born child, still-born.
Νεκροφάγος, ον, ad eating the dead.
Νεκροφιλῶ, έω, v. a to kiss the dead body for an eternal farewell.
Νεκροφορεῖον, ου, s n a coffin; a bier; a hearse.
Νεκροφόρος, ου, s m. a carrier of the dead: pall bearer.
Νεκροφορῶ, έω, v. n. to carry the dead.
Νεκροψία, ας, s f. the inspection of a dead body.
Νεκρώδης, ες, ad. deadly, ghastly, like a dead body, cadaverous.
Νέκρωσις, εως, s. f. deadness; mortification.
Νεκρώσιμος, ον, ad. relating to the dead: νεκρώσιμος ἀκολουθία, the burial service.
Νέκταρ, αρος, s. m the nectar.
Νεκτάριος, ία, ον, ad. nectareous.
Νέμεσις, εως s. f. Nemesis, the goddess of vengeance; just indignation, justice.
Νέμω, v. a. to distribute, assign, administer; regulate, govern; (βόσκω) feed, pasture: mid. — ομαι, to inherit; inhabit; reap the fruit or profit of.
Νένα, ας, — νενέ, ές, f. s. vul. mother, grandmother.
Νεόβλαστος, ον, ad. newly budded, newly sprung.
Νεόγαμβρος ου, s m newly married man.
Νεόγαμος, ον, ad newly married.
Νεογενής, ές, ad. new born.
Νεογνός, ή, όν, ad. a young one.
Νεόδμητος, ον, ad. newly built.
Νεοδίδακτος, ον, ad. newly taught.
Νεόζευκτος, ον, ad newly joined, lately united.
Νεοθαλής, ές, ad newly sprouting.
Νεοκατήχητος, ον, ad. newly catechised, newly converted.
Νεοκατοίκητος, ον, ad. newly inhabited.
Νεόκτιστος, ον, ad. newly built.
Νεολαία, ας, s. f. youth, young people.
Νεολογία, ας, s. f. neology, innovation.
Νεομηνία, ας, s. f. the new moon, first day of the month.
Νέον, ου, s. n. news, something new; notice: νέα, the news: τί νέον ἔχομεν; what news is there? what is the news?
Νεόνυμφη, ης, s f. vul. a newly married woman.
Νεόνυμφος, ου, s m. a newly married man or woman.
Νεόξεστος, ον, ad. newly polished.
Νεόπλουτος, ον, ad. lately enriched, upstart.
Νεόπλυτος, ον, ad. newly washed.
Νέος, α, ον, ad. (τὴν ἡλικίαν) young: νέος, καινούριος, new.
Νεοσπάρακτος, ον, ad. newly torn, newly broken.
Νεόσπορος, ον, ad. newly sown.
Νεοσσεύω, v. a. to hatch.

Νεοσσιά, ᾶς, s. f. a bird's nest with young ones.
Νεόσσιον, see νεόττιον.
Νεοσσοκομῶ, έω, v. n. to bring up young birds or chickens.
Νεοσσός, οῦ, s m. a nestling, chicken.
Νεοσσοτροφία,ας, s. f. nourishing young fowls, etc.
Νεοσύλλεκτος, ου, s. m. a recruit, a conscript.
Νεοσυλλεξία, ας, s. f. recruiting troops, conscription.
Νεοσύστατος, ον, ad. newly established or recommended.
Νεόσφακτος, ον, ad. newly slaughtered
Νεότης,ητος, s. f. youth; time of youth; newness.
Νεόττιον, ου, s. n. a little, tender, young thing.
Νεοϋπανδρευμένος, η, ον, part. p. newly married.
Νεούτσικος, ικη, ον, ad. vul youngish.
Νεοφανής, ές, ad. recent.
Νεόφθαρτος, ον, ad. newly or lately spoiled.
Νεοφύτευτος, ον. see νεόφυτος.
Νεόφυτος. ον, ad newly planted; newly baptized, neophyte.
Νεόφυτος, ου, s. m. a person lately received into the christian faith, of a new faith, a neophyte, novice.
Νεοφώτιστος, ον, ad. newly converted to christianity, newly enlightened
Νεοχάρακτος, ον, ad. newly engraven
Νεοχειροτόνητος,ον. ad.newly ordained.
Νεράϊδα, ίδος, s f. a nereid.
Νεραϊδονέματα, s. n. pl. vul. (βοτ.) dodder.
Νεράκι, s. n. vul. water, a little water.
Νεραντζιά, ᾶς, s. f. (Ital.) an orange tree.
Νεράντζιον, ου, (Ital.) s. n. a bitter orange
Νερατζότζεφλον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) orange peel.
Νεραντζόφυλλον,ου, s.n (Ital.) an orange leaf.
Νερόβραστος, ον, ad. boiled in water.
Νεροκολόκυνθον, ου, s. n. vul. gourd, calabash, bottle, gourd.
Νεροκάνατον, ου, s. n. vul. water jug, a pitcher, pot.
Νεροκάρδαμον, ου, s. n. vul. water cress.
Νεροζύγι, s. n. vul. a level of water, reservoir of an aqueduct.
Νεροκουβαλητής, οῦ, s. m. vul a water carrier; a waterman.
Νεροκουβαλήτρα, ας, s. f. vul. a female watercarrier.
Νερόκρασον, ου, s. n. vul. wine and water, grog.
Νεροκράτης,ου, s.m. vul. waterdealer or dispenser, (φυτ.) a teasel.
Νερολάγηνον, ου, s. n. vul a water jar.
Νερολούλουδον, ου, s. n. vul. a water flower.
Νερόμελι, ου, s. n. vul. mead.
Νερόμυλος, ου, s m. vul. a watermill.
Νερόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. water: τὸ ἠξεύρω ὡσὰν τὸ νερόν. to have a thing at one's finger's ends· νερόν, οὖρος, urine; κάνω τὸ νερόν μου,to make warer, to urine.
Νερόνω, v. a. vul. to water, to mix with water.
Νεροπίθαρον, ου, s n. a water jar.
Νεροπιοτής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a water drinker.
Νερόπλυμα, ατος, s. n. vul. washing with water;dish-water, hog-wash.
Νεροποντιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. heavy rain.
Νεροπότηρον, ου, s. n, vul. a glass for water.
Νεροσέληνον, ου, s. n vul. watercress.
Νερουλιάζω, v. n. vul. to become like water,.
Νερουλός, ή, όν, ad. vul. watery.
Νεροφεῖδι, — Νεροφείδιον, ου, s. n. val. a water serpent, sea serpent
Νερόχιονον, ου, s. n. vul. snow water, sleet.
Νεροχύτης, ου, s. m. a wash-stand; laundry, wash house.
Νέρτεροι, ων, s. m. pl manes.
Νέρτερος, ον, ad. lower.
Νεῦμα, ατος, s. n. nod, sing, token.
Νευρά, ᾶς, s. f. bowstring of a musical instrument.
Νευρικός, ή, όν, ad. nervous.
Νευροβάτης, ου, s. m. a rope dancer.
Νευροκαβαλίκευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a sprain.
Νευροκαβαλικεύω, v. a vul. to sprain.
Νευρολογία, ας, s. f. neurology.
Νεῦρον, ου, s. n. a nerve; sinew; tendon; fibre; (δύναμις) strength (χορδή τόξου,) bowstring.
Νευρόνω, v. a. to strengthen.
Νευρόσπαστον, ου, s. n. a puppet, marionette.
Νευρόσπαστος, ον,ad. moved by sinews; obsequious. [strong.
Νευρώδης, ες, ad. nervous, muscular,
Νεύσιμον, νεῦσις, see νεῦμα.
Νεύω, v. n. to nod, beckon, make signs, move, shake.

Νέφαλον, ου, s. n. a little cloud, mist, fog.
Νεφέλη, ης, s f. a cloud, fog.
Νεφεληγερέτης, ες, ad. nubiferous; cloud compelling.
Νεφελώδης, ες, ad. cloudy; foggy.
Νέφος, ους, s. n. a cloud; a multitude forming a cloud.
Νεφόω, v. a. to cloud, darken.
Νεφρητικός, ή, όν, ad. nephretic; s. m. a person affected with renal colic.
Νεφρῖτις, ιδος, s. f disease of the kidneys, renal. colic.
Νεφρόν οῦ, s. n. — Νεφρός, οῦ, s. m. the reinsor kidneys: οἱ νεφροί, the inmost desires.
Νεῦτι, s. n. (turk) mouutain oil, naphtha.
Νεφτί, s. n. (turk.) dark green, bottle green.
Νεφύδριον, ου, s. n. a little cloud.
Νεωκορος, ου, s. m. a temple keeper, church warden.
Νεωκορῶ, έω, v. n. to keep a temple clean.
Νεωλκῶ, έω, v. a to haul ship ashore.
Νεώριον, ου, s. n. a naval arsenal.
Νεωστί, adv. lately, newly, recently.
Νέωτα, ων, s. n. pl. new year.
Νεωτερίζω, v. n. to innovate, introduce novelty.
Νεωτερισμός, οῦ, s. m. innovation, novelty.
Νεωτεριστής, οῦ, s. m. an innovator.
Νεώτερος, α, ον, ad. younger.
Νεωφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a keeper of a temple.
Νή. adv. of swearing: yes, by, certainly: νὴ τὸν Δία, yes, by Jupiter.
Νήδυμος, ον, ad. (poet.) sweet, profound.
Νήθω, v. a to spin.
Νηϊολόγιον, ου, s. n. a register of ships.
Νηκτός, ή, όν, ad. aquatic, swimming.
Νῆμα, ατος, s. n. thread, yarn.
Νηματώδης, ες, ad. thready, filamentous.
Νηνεμία, ας, s. f. stillness of air, calm.
Νηνί, s. n. vul. a babe; a doll.
Νηπιάζω, v. n. to be childish.
Νηπιοκτόνος, ου, s m. a child killer.
Νήπιον, ου, s. n. an infant, a babe, child.
Νηπιοπρεπής, ές, ad. suiting children.
Νήπιος, α, ον, ad. a child, a babe; a fool.
Νηπιότης, ητος, s. f infancy, childhood.
Νηπιόφρων, ον, ad. of a childish mind.
Νηπιώδης, ες, ad. childish.
Νηρηΐς, ΐδος, s. f. a nereid. water nymph.
Νηρόν, οῦ, s n. see νερόν, water.
Νησάκι, — Νησίον, ου, s. n. a small island.
Νησιώτης, ου, s. m. an islander.
Νησιώτικος, η, ον, ad. vul. insular.
Νῆσος, ου, s. f. an isle, an island.
Νῆσσα, ης, s. f. a duck. or drake.
Νησσάριον, ου, s. n. a small or litile duck.
Νηστεία, ας, s. f. fasting, a fast: χαλνῶ τὴν νηστείαν, I break the fast,
Νήστευμα, ατος, s. n. — Νήστευσις, εως, s. f. fasting.
Νηστευτής, οῦ, s. m. a person who fasts.
Νηστεύω, v. n. to fast. [of lent.
Νηστήσιμος, ον, ad. fasting, of the fast,
Νηστικός, ή, όν, — Νῆστις, εως, ad. fasting.
Νῆστις, ιος, or εως, od fasting, hungry.
Νηφαλέως, adv soberly.
Νηφάλιος, ία, ον, ad abstemious, sober; not drunk; vigilant
Νηφαλιότης, ητος, s. f. abstinence, sobrietv, soberness.
Νήφω, v. n. to be soberminded, be abstemious.
Νήχομαι, v. n. to swim.
Νιαουρίζω, v. a. vul. to mew.
Νιαούρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. mewing of a cat.
Νίβγω, — Νίβω, v. n. vul. to wash one's self, one's hands and faco.
Νίκη, ης, s. f. couquest, victory.
Νίκημα, ατος, s. n. conquering, victory; see ἧττα, νίκη.
Νικητήριον, ου, s. n. the reward of victory, prize; rejoicing for victory.
Νικητής, οῦ, s. m. a victor, conqueror.
Νικήτρια, ας, s. f. a female conqueror.
Νικηφορία, ας, s. f. conquering.
Νικηφόρος, ον, ad. victorious.
Νικῶ, άω, v. a. to conquer, overcome, prevail over; surpass, excel, subdue.
Νίμμα, ατος, see νίψιμον, washing.
Νινιδιάζω, v. n. vul. to live one's own way, become silly.
Νινί, s. n. vul. a child, ninny, doll.
Νιός, οῦ, s. m. vul. a youth, young man.
Νιπτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a vessel for washing, bason; ewer; wash-stand.
Νίπτω, v. a. to wash.
Νισάνι, s. n. (turk.) butt, a mark to shoot at; a decoraion.
Νισεστές, έ, s. n. (turk.) starch.

Νιτρικός, ή, όν, ad. nitric, nitrous, (χημ.) νιτρικόν ὀξύ, nitric acid.
Νίτρον, ου, s. n. nitre; saltpetre.
Νιτροπηγεῖον, ου,—Νιτροποιεῖον, ου, s.n. nitre works, saltpetre works.
Νιτρώδης, ες, ad. like nitre, nitrate.
Νιφάς, άδος, s. f. a flake of snow.
Νιφετός, οῦ, s. m. snow shower.
Νιφετώδης, ες, ad. snowy.
Νίψιμον, ατος s. n. vul. washing.
Νοέμβριος, ου, s. m the month of November.
Νοερός, ά, όν, ad. mental, intellectual, rational.
Νοερῶς, adv. mentally.
Νόημα, ατος, s. n. meaning, sense; thought; understanding: κάμνω νόημα, I make a sign.
Νοημοσύνη, ης, s. f intelligence; ingeniousness.
Νοήμων, ονος, ad. intelligent.
Νόησις, εως, s. f. understanding.
Νοητικός, ή, όν, ad. understanting, intellectual: τό νοητικόν, the mind, the intellect.
Νοητός, ή, όν, ad. intelligible, perceptible, evident.
Νοητῶς, adv. intelligibly, clearly.
Νοθεία, ας, s f. bastardy, illegitimacy.
Νόθευσις, εως, s. f. adulteration.
Νοθευτής, οῦ, s. m. a falsifier, adulterator: νοθευτὴς χρημάτων, κιβδηλοποιός, χαλκουζάνης, a false coiner, a forger.
Νοθεύω, v. a. to adulterate; corrupt, falsify, forge, counterfeit.
Νόθος, ου, s.m. a bastard, illegitimate child.
Νόθος, η, ον, ad. illegitimate, spurious, bastard.
Νοιάζομαι, v. n. vul. to care, to take care.
Νοΐζω, v. n. vul. to reflect.
Νοικάτορας, α, s. m. vul. a tenant; a lodger.
Νοῖκι, s n. vul. rent; see Ἐνοίκιον.
Νοικιάζω, v. a. vul. to hire, to rent, (δίδω εἰς ἐνοίκιον) to let.
Νοίκιασμα, ατος, s.n. vul. hiring; renting, letting out.
Νοικιαστής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a person who lets out, who rents or hires.
Νοικιάστρα, ας, s. f. vul. female who rents, who lets out or hires.
Νοικοκυρά, ᾶς, s vul. mistress of the house; a housewife, landlady.
Νοικοκυράτον, ου, s. n. vul. household goods.
Νοικοκύρης, ου, s. m vul. master of the house, owner, landlord.
Νοικοκυριόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. see νοικοκυράτον, furniture, etc.
Νοιόνω, v. a. vul. see νοιώθω, v. a. vul.
Νοιώθω, v a vul. to comprehend, understand; to feel; see ἐννοῶ.
Νοιώσιμον, ου, s. n vul. understanding.
Νοίωσμα, ατος, s n. vul. an enigma, a riddle
Νομαδικός, ή, όν, ad. nomadic; pastoral.
Νομάρχης, ου, s. m. ruler of a provice, a prefect.
Νομαρχία, ας, s. f. a prefecture; a governors or prefect s mansion.
Νομάς, άδος, s. f. leading a nomadic life, leading a pastoral life; nomade.
Νομάτος, ου, s. m. vul. a person: διὰ πόσους νομάτους; for how many persons?
Νομεύς, έως, s. m. a shepherd.
Νομεύω, v. n. to feed or tend cattle.
Νομή, ῆς, s. f. pasture, pasturage.
Νομίζω, v. n. v. a. to think, deliberate, reflect; imagine; suppose.
Νομική, ῆς, s f jurisprudence, law.
Νομικός, ή, όν, ad. legal: τὰ νομικά, jurisprndence, law.
Νομικός, οῦ, s m, a lawyer.
Νομικῶς, adv. legally.
Νομιμοποίησις, εως, s. f validation.
Νομιμοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to render valid, validate.
Νόμιμος, ον, ad lawful, rightful, right: εἶμαι εἰς νόμιμον ἡλικίαν. I am of age.
Νομίμως, adv. lawfully, according to law.
Νομιμότης, ητος, s. f. lawfulness.
Νομιμόφρων, ονος, ad. a legitimist.
Νόμισμα, ατος, s. n. coin, money a medal.
Νομισματικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to money; numismatic.
Νομισματοθήκη, ης, s. f a cabinet of medals, or coins.
Νομισματικοπεῖον, ου, s. n the mint.
Νομισματολογία, ας, s. f. numismatics.
Νομισματολόγος, ου, s m. numismatotogist.
Νομισματοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of coins.
Νομιστέον, ου, s. n. what is to be thought.
Νομογράφος, ου, s. m. a writer of laws
Νομοδιδάκτης, — Νομοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s m a teacher or professor of law.
Νομοθέτης, ου, s. m. a lawgiver.

Νομοθεσία, ας, s. f. legislation; legislature.
Νομοθέτημα, ατος, s. n legislation.
Νομοθέτης, ου, s m. a legislator, lawgiver.
Νομοθετικός, ή, όν, ad. legislative, relating to legislation.
Νομοθετῶ, έω, v. n. to give, enact prescribe or make laws, to legislate.
Νομοκάνων, ονος, s. m. law, rule of law, code of laws.
Νομοκράτωρ, ορος, s. m. director of laws.
Νομομαθής, ές, ad. versed in law.
Νόμος, ου, s. m. law, rule: εἶμαι τοῦ νόμου, εἰς νόμου ἡλικίαν, I am of age: ποινικὸς νόμος, penal law: ἀκυρῶ τὸν νόμον, I abrogate the law.
Νομός, οῦ, s. m. a province, prefecture.
Νομοτελεστικός, ή, όν, ad. executive.
Νομοφύλαξ, ακος, s m. a keeper of laws.
Νονός, οῦ, s. m. vul. a god-father
Νόος, s. m. see νοῦς.
Νοούμενος, η, ον, part. p. understood.
Νοσερός, ά, όν, ad. unhealthy, sick, morbid.
Νοσερῶς, adv. diseasedly, sickly.
Νοσηλεία, ας, s. f. nursing the sick.
Νοσηλεύω, v. a. to tend or nurse the sick.
Νόσημα, ατος, s. n malady, disease.
Νοσοκομεῖον, ου, s. n. a hospital.
Νοσοκόμος, ου, s. m. a keeper of a hospital, a person attending the sick.
Νοσοκομῶ, έω, v. n. to take care of the sick.
Νοσοποιός, ά, όν, ad. producing disease.
Νόσος, ου, s. f. disease, disorder, pestilence.
Νοσσεύω, v. n. to build a nest, to nestle.
Νόσσιον, ου, s. n. a chicken.
Νοσταλγία, ας, s. f. home-sickness.
Νοσταλγῶ, έω, v. n. to desire to return home, be homesick.
Νόστιμα, adv. vul. agreeably, sweetly, pleasantly
Νοστιμάδα, άδος, s. f. vul. good taste, pleasantness, agreeableness, savour.
Νοστιμεύομαι, v. a. vul. to desire, to have inclination for, to relish.
Νοστιμεύω, v. a. vul. — νοστιμίζω, to flavour, to make tasty; v. n. to be graceful, pleasant, pleasing: νοστιμεύομαι, to like, relish.
Νοστίμισμα, ατος, s. n vul. tastiness, savour; sweetness, pleasantness.
Νόστιμος, ον, ad. vul. savoury, tasty; pleasant, agreeable, pleasing; pretty.
Νοστιμούλα, ας, s. f. vul. a pretty girl.
Νοστιμούτσικος, η, ον, ad. vul. rather pleaseant, agreeable or pretty.
Νοσφίζω, ομαι, v. a. to separate from, withhold, take away, purloin.
Νοσῶ, έω, v. n. to be ill, diseased, sickly, unwell.
Νοσώδης, ες, ad. disordered; diseased; pestilential, unhealthy.
Νοτάριος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a notary.
Νοτερός, ά, όν, ad. damp, wet, moist, humid.
Νοτιά, ᾶς, s. f. the south wind; dampness, moistness.
Νοτίζω, v. a. to moisten, wet, damp; v. n. become humid, damp.
Νότιος, ία, ον, ad. south, southern.
Νοτίς, ίδος, s. f. wetness, dampness, dew.
Νότισμα, ατος, s. n. humectation, moistening.
Νοτολυβικός, ή, όν, ad. south west.
Νότος, ου, s. m. the south; south wind.
Νουθεσία, ας, s. f. admonition, advice, counsel, warning, reminding.
Νουθέτημα, ατος s. n. admonition, advice
Νουθέτησις, see νουθέτημα.
Νουθετῶ, έω, v. a. to admonish, put in mind, give counsel, advise.
Νουμηνία, ας, s. f. the first day of the month.
Νουνεχής, ές, ad. considerate, prudent; witty, ingenious, quick; knowing, cunning; wise.
Νοῦνα, ης, vul. s. f. a godmother.
Νουνός, οῦ, s. m. vul. a godfather; grand father.
Νουρά, see οὐρά.
Νοῦς, νοός, or νοῦ, s. m. the mind, thought, intellect, understanding; meaning; genius: βάλε εἰς τὸν νοῦν σου, or στοχάσου, think of it, pay attention, mind, remember: δὲν κόφτει ὁ νοῦς του, he has no judgement.
Νούφαρον, ου, s. n (βοτ.) nenuphar, water-lily, water-rose.
Νοῶ, έω, v. a. to thing comprehend, understand, perceive, discover.
Νταβάνι, s. n. (turk.) ceiling.
Νταβᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (turk.) difference, dispute, lawsuit; (δίσκος,) a copper dish, a tray.
Νταγιάντι, s. n. (turk.) a support; a prop, a stay.

Νταγιαντίζω, v. a. (turk.) v. n. to endure, bear, hold out.
Νταγιάντισμα, ατος, s. n. (turk.) enduring, continuance, supporting, bearing, perseverance.
Νταγιαντῶ, (turk.) v. n. see νταγιαντίζω.
Νταλπάνης, ου, s m. (turk.) a farrier.
Ντάμι, s. n. a shed.
Ντάνα, ας, s. f. (turk.) a reputed mother, nurse.
Ντεμπέλης, α ικον, ad. (turk.) ad. idle, lazy.
Ντεμπελιά, ᾶς, s. f. (turk.) idleness, laziness.
Ντζαμί, s. n. (turk.) mosque.
Ντζιρίτι, s. n. (turk.) a dart, javeline.
Ντιβάνι, s. n. (turk.) a divan, sofa; council of the oriental princes.
Ντολαντρίζω, v. a. (turk.) to lead about.
Ντολμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a dish, vine leaves enveloping minced-meat; stuffed pumpkin.
Ντουζίνα, ας, (Ital.) a dozen.
Ντουνανμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (turk.) rejoicings, illumination.
Ντρέπομαι, see ἐντρέπομαι.
Ντριμόνω, v. n. vul to crowd together.
Ντριμούρα, ας, s. f. vul. a cluster, crowd, throng.
Ντροπαλός, see ἐντροπαλός.
Ντύνω, see ἐνδύνω.
Νογμός, οῦ, s. m. pungency.
Νύκτα, ας, s. f. night: γίνεται νύκτα, νυκτόνει, night draws on, it is getting late: τὴν νύκτα, by or in the night: μέρα νύκτα, day and night: καλὴ νύκτα, σᾶς εὔχομαι, καλὴν νύκτα, good night, I wish you a good night.
Νυκτάλωψ, ωπος, s. m. who loses his sight at night and remains blind till morning.
Νυκτέρευμα, ατος, s. n. sitting up at night.
Νυκτερεύω, v. n. to sit up, to pass the night; lodge for the night.
Νυκτερίδα, ας, s f. a bat.
Νυκτερινός, ά, όν, ad. nightly, nocturnal; night.
Νυκτερίς, ίδος, s. f. a bat.
Νυκτιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a whole night, the space or duration af a night.
Νυκτιάζω, v. n. vul. impers. viz: νυκτιάζει, it is getting night, night draws on.
Νυκτοκόραξ, ακος, s. m. a night crow, night hawk, an owl.
Νυκτικός, ή, όν, ad. night; nocturnal, nightly.
Νυκτοβάτης, ου, s. m. a night walker somnambulist.
Νυκτοκλέπτης, ου, s. m a night robber, a housebreaker.
Νυκτοκλοπή, ῆς, s. f. night robbery.
Νυκτομαχία, ας, s f. a battle by night.
Νυκτόμερον, ου, s. n. vul. a day and a night.
Νυκτόνω, v. impers. vul. night approaches, it gets night: νυκτόνομαι, night grows upon me, I am benighted, ἐνύκτωσεν, it is already night.
Νυκτοπορία, s f. a journey by night, a night march.
Νυκτοπορῶ, έω, v. n. to travel in the night.
Νυκτοπούλι, s. n. vul. madge owl, gray owl.
Νυκτοστρατεία, ας, s. f a nocturnal expedition, night marches.
Νυκτοφυλακή, ῆς, s. f. night watch, patrol.
Νυκτοφύλαξ, ακος, s m. a night watch.
Νύκτωμα, ατος, s. becoming night.
Νύκτωρ, adv. by or at night.
Νυμφαγωγία, ας. s. f. the conducting of a bride.
Νυμφαγωγός, οῦ, s m. the bride man, bride maid.
Νυμφαγωγῶ, έω, v. n to conduct a bride; arrange a marriage.
Νύμφευσις, εως, s. f. giving in marriage, marrying.
Νυμφεύω, v. a. to wed, betroth, settle in marriage marry.
Νύμφη, ης, s. f. a bride, a spouse; a daughter-in-law, a sister-in-law; νύμφη μυθώδης, a nymph.
Νυμφικός, ή, όν, ad. bridal, nuptial.
Νυμφίος, ου, s. m. a bridegroom, husband.
Νυμφίτσα, see νυφίτσα.
Νυμφιῶ, άω, v. n. to become insane.
Νυμφοκόμος, ον, ad. a bride maid.
Νυμφοκομῶ, έω, v. n. to dress a bride.
Νυμφόληπτος, ον, ad seized with frenzy. frantic, inspired.
Νυμφοστολῶ, v. n. to adorn a bride; arrange the nuptials.
Νυμφών, ῶνος, s m. the bridal chamber.
Νῦν, adv. now, at present: ἀπὸ τοῦ νῦν, henceforth.
Νυννί, s. n. a baby
Νύξ, υκτός, s. f. night: καλὴν νύκτα, good night: νύκτα καὶ ἡμέραν, night and day.
Νύξις, εως, s. f. hint; puncture.

Νύσσω, v. a. to prick, spur; pierce; push.
Νύστα, ας, s. f. vul. sleepiness, drowsiness.
Νυσταγμός, οῦ, s. m. sleepiness, slumbering.
Νυστάζω, v. n. to be sleepy, be drowsy, nod, slumber.
Νυστακτής, οῦ, s. m. a slumberer, a drowsy person.
Νυσταλέος, α, ον, ad. drowsy, slumbering.
Νύσταξις, εως, s. f. slumbering.
Νυστέρι, s. n. (turk.) a lancet.
Νυστεριά, ᾶς, s. f. pricking or cut of a lancet.
Νύττω, v. a. to prick, pierce.
Νύφη, ης, s. f. vul. a bride; see νύμφη.
Νυφίτσα, ης, s. f. vul. a ferret, weasel.
Νυχᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a person who has long nails; see ὀνυχᾶς.
Νυχθήμερον, ου, s. m. a night and a day.
Νύχι, s. n. vul. a finger nail; nail of an animal; see ὄνυξ.
Νύχτα,—Νύκτωμα, s. n. vul. see νύκτα, νύκτωμα.
Νωθρός, ά, όν, ad. sluggish, indolent.
Νωθρότης, ητος, s. f. sluggishness, indolence.
Νωθρῶς, adv. sluggishly, indolently.
Νῶμος, ου, s. m. vul. the shoulder, for ὦμος.
Νωπός, ή, όν, ad. vul. fresh.
Νωρίς, adv. vul. early; soon.
Νωτιαῖος, α, ον, ad. of the back, dorsal.
Νῶτον, ου, s. n. τὰ νῶτα, pl. the back, the rear.
Νωχελής, ές, ad. sluggish, stupid.
Νωχέλεια, ίας, — Νωχελία, ας, s. f. sluggishness, carelessness.
Νωχελῶς, adv. sluggishly.

Ξ

Ξ, ξ, xe, the fourteenth letter of the Greek alphabet, is uniformly pronounced as x in six. As a numeral, ξ'. stands for sixty, ͵ξ sixty thousand.
Ξαγαπῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to cease to love.
Ξάγι, s. n. vul. a weight of four scruples.
Ξαγόρευμα, ατος, vul. s. n. confession.
Ξαγορευτής, s. m. vul. a confessor.
Ξαγορεύω, v. n. v. a. vul. to confess.
Ξαγριόνω, v. a. vul. to irritate, exasperate, make fierce; v. n. to rage, be exasperated.
Ξαγρίωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. irritation.
Ξαγρυπνῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to lose sleep; to pass a sleepless night; to watch.
Ξάϊ, s. n. vul. see ξάγι.
Ξαιματόνω, v. a. vul. to cause to bleed.
Ξαιμάτωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. bleeding.
Ξαίνω, v. a to comb, card. wool; lacerate.
Ξάκληρος, ον, ad. vul. disinherited.
Ξακληρόνω, v. a. vul. to disinherit.
Ξακλήρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. disinheriting.
Ξάκουσμα, ατος, s. n. vul. fame; rumour; something renowned.
Ξακουστός, ή, όν, ad. vul. renowned, celebrated.
Ξαλατίζω, v. a. vul. to unsalt, take out the salt, steep.
Ξαμόνω, v. n. a. vul. to extend the hand over; lay the hand on; to measure.
Ξαμπελίζω, v. a. vul. to root up vines.
Ξάμωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. extenting the hand over; measuring.
Ξανά, adv. vul. again; over again.
Ξαναβάλλω, v. a. vul. to replace.
Ξανάβαλμα, ατος, s. n. vul. replacing.
Ξαναβαπτίζω, v. p. vul. to rebaptize.
Ξαναβάπτισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. rebaptism.
Ξαναβάφω, v. a. vul. to dye over again.
Ξαναβγαίνω, v. n. vul. to come out again.
Ξαναβεβαιόνω, v. a. vul. to reassure, reaffirm.
Ξαναβεβαίωσις, εως, s. f. vul. reconfirmation.
Ξαναβλαστάνω, v. n. vul. to bud again.
Ξαναβλάστημα, ατος, s. n. vul. budding again.
Ξαναβλέπω, v. a. vul. to see again.
Ξαναβράζω, v. a. v. n. vul. to boil over again.
Ξαναβουτῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to dive again.
Ξαναγάπησις, εως, s. f vul. a renewing of love, reconciliation.
Ξαναγαπῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to love again, renew love, to reconcile or be reconciled.
Ξαναγεμίζω. v. a. vul. to fill again.
Ξαναγέννησις, εως, s. f. vul. regeneration.
Ξαναγεννῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to bear again: ξαναγεννῶμαι, I am regenerated.
Ξαναγιαίνω, v. n. vul. to get well; recover.
Ξαναγίνομαι, v. n. vul. to become again.
Ξαναγνωρίζω, v. a. vul. to know again.

Ξαναγνώρισις, εως, s. f. vul.—Ξαναγνώρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. recognition, knowing again.
Ξαναγοράζω, v. a. vul. to repurchase, buy back.
Ξαναγραφή, ῆς, s. f. vul. writing over again.
Ξαναγράφω, v. a. vul. to write over, write again.
Ξαναγυρεύω, v. a. vul. to seek again.
Ξαναγυρίζω, v. a. vul. to turn back again; v. n. to turn again, return.
Ξαναγύρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. turning back again; return.
Ξαναδένω, v. a. vul. to bind again, tie again.
Ξαναδέρνω, v. a. vul. to beat again.
Ξαναδιαβάζω, v. a. vul. to read over
Ξαναδιαλύζω, v. a. vul. to elucidate, explain, smooth.
Ξαναδίνω, v.a. vul to give back, again.
Ξαναδιορθόνω, v. a. vul. to recorrect.
Ξαναδιπλόνω, v. a. vul. to fold again, double up.
Ξαναδίπλωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. folding again, doubling up.
Ξαναεμβαίνω, v.a. vul. to enter again, reenter.
Ξαναέρχομαι, v. n. vul. to return, come again.
Ξαναευρίσκω, v. a. vul. to find again.
Ξαναζῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to revive.
Ξαναζεσταίνω, v. a. vul. to heat over again, warm again.
Ξαναζέσταμα, ατος, s. n vul. heating again.
Ξαναζήτημα, ατος, s. n. asking or seeking again, reinquiry.
Ξαναζήτησις, εως, s. f. vul. asking again; seeking again.
Ξαναζητῶ, άω, v.a. vul. to seak again, to ask again.
Ξαναζυμόνω, v. n. vul. to make paste again, knead again.
Ξαναζύμωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. making paste again, kneading over again.
Ξαναζῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to revive, live again.
Ξαναζωντάνευμα, ατος, s.n.—ξαναζωντάνευσις, εως, s. f. reviving.
Ξαναζωντανεύω, v. a. vul. to revive, restore to life: v.n. revive, return to life.
Ξαναθυμίζω, v. a. vul. to remind.
Ξαναθύμισις, εως, s. f. — ξαναθύμισμα, ατος, s.n. reminding, remembering.
Ξαναθυμοῦμαι, v. a. vul. to remember.
Ξανακαθίζω, v. n. vul. to sit down again; v. a. to cause to sit again, to seat one again.
Ξανακάθισμα, ατος, s. n. vul, sitting down again.
Ξανακαινουργόνω, v. a. vul. to renew, renovate.
Ξανακαινούργωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. the act of renewing, renovation.
Ξανακαινουριόνω, v. a. vul. as above.
Ξανακαίω, v. a. vul. to burn again.
Ξανακάλεσμα, ατος, s. n. vul. calling again, a new invitation,
Ξανακαλῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to reinvite.
Ξανακάμνω, v.a. vnl. to do over again.
Ξανακάμωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. doing over again.
Ξανακάψιμον, ου, s.n. vul. burning again.
Ξανακερδαίνω, see ξανακερδίζω.
Ξανακερδίζω, v.a. vul. to gain again, regain.
Ξανακλαίω, v.a vul. to lament, grieve for, weep for again.
Ξανακλειδόνω, v.a. vul. to lock again.
Ξανακλώθω, v. a. vul. to spin, twist, wrest again.
Ξανακόβγω, v. a. vul. to cut again.
Ξανακοιμίζω, v. n. v. a. vul. to put to sleep again.
Ξανακοιμῶμαι, v. n. vul. to go to sleep again.
Ξανακοίταγμα, ατος, s n. vul. looking at again, a second look.
Ξανακοιτάζω, v. a. vul. to look at again.
Ξανακοίτασμα, ατος, see ξανακοίταγμα.
Ξανακτίζω, v. n. vul. to rebuild.
Ξανακτύπημα, ατος, s. n. vul. beating or striking again.
Ξανακτυπῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to beat or strike again.
Ξανακύλησις, εως, s. f. vul. relapse:
Ξανακυλίζω, see ξανακυλῶ.
Ξανακύλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. relapsing, returning again: έπαθα ξανακύλισμα, I have a relapse.
Ξανακυλῶ, άω, v.n. v. a. vul. return, turn, or roll again: ξανακυλῶ εἰς τὴν ἀρρωστίαν, I have a relapse.
Ξαναλαλῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to speak again.
Ξαναλέγω, v. a. vul. to say again, to repeat.
Ξαναλογαριάζω, v. a. vul. to make an acount over again, to calculate again.
Ξαναλογιάζω, v. n.vul. to think again, afterthink.
Ξαναλουλουδίζω, v. n. vul. to flourish ἢ bloom again.

Ξαναμαγειρεύω v.a. vul. to cook again.
Ξαναμαθαίνω, v. a. vul. to learn again; accustom one's self again.
Ξαναμάσημα, ατος, s. n. vul. chewing again, ruminating, chewing the cud.
Ξαναμασῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to chew over again; chew the cud, ruminate.
Ξαναμετρῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to count over again.
Ξαναμίλημα, ατος, s. n. vul. speaking again.
Ξαναμιλῶ, έω, v. n vul. to speak again.
Ξαναμωραίνομαι, v. n vul. to become foolish again; be in dotage, be in second childhood.
Ξαναμωραίνω, vul. see ξαναμωραίνομαι.
Ξαναμώραμμα, ατος, s. n. vul. dotage.
Ξαναβαίνω, v. a vul. to reascend, go up again.
Ξανανεόνω, v. n. vul. to become or grow young again; v a. (άνανεόνω) to renew.
Ξανανέωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. becoming young again: — νέωμα, ξανανέωσις, renewing.
Ξανανθίζω, v. n. vul. to flourish or sprout again.
Ξανάνθισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. reflourishing.
Ξανάνοιγμα, ατος, s. n. vul. opening anew, reopening.
Ξανανοίγω, v. a. vul. to open anew, reopen.
Ξαναvοικιάζω, v. a vul. to let or hire again, underlet, underhire.
Ξαναπαθαίνω, v. p. vul. to suffer again.
Ξαναπανδρεύομαι, v. n. vul. to marry again, remarry, be remarried.
Ξαναπανδρεύω, v. a. vul. to marry again, remarry.
Ξαναπαρακαλῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to entreat again.
Ξαναπάρσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. retaking, taking back,
Ξαναπατῶ, έω, v. a. or n. vul. step or tread again; to visit again.
Ξαναπέρνω, v. a. vul. to take back, retake, recover.
Ξαναπερνῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to pass again.
Ξαναπέσιμον,ου, s. n. vul. falling again.
Ξαναπετῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to fly again: v. a. to throw back, throw rgain.
Ξαναπηγαίνω, v. n. vul. to go again.
Ξαναπήδημα, ατος, s. n. vul. jumping again.
Ξαναπηδῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to jump again.
Ξαναπιάνω, v. n. vul. to hold or catch again.
Ξαναπλαγιάζω, v. n. vul. to lie down again.
Ξαναπνέω, v. n. vul. to respire, breathe again.
Ξαναπόκτημα, ατος, s. n. — ξαναπόκτησις, εως, s. f. vul. reacquirement, reacquisition.
Ξαναπλύνω, v. a. vul. to wash again.
Ξαναποκτῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to regain, reacquire.
Ξαναπλύνω, v. a. vul. to wash again.
Ξαναποκτῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to regain, reacquire.
Ξαναπολεμῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to fight again.
Ξαναπούλημα, ατος, s. n. vul. selling again.
Ξαναπούλησις, εως, s. f. vul. see ξαναπούλημα.
Ξαναπουλῶ, — Ξαναπωλῶ, έω, v. a vul. to sell again.
Ξαναῤῥίπτω, — Ξαναῤῥίχνω, v. a. vul. to throw back or again.
Ξαναῤῥώστημα, ατος, s. n. vul. falling ill again, to have a relapse.
Ξαναῤῥωστῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to fall sick or ill again.
Ξαναρχηνίζω, v. a. vul. to begin again, recommence.
Ξαναρχήνισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. beginning again, recommencement.
Ξαναργίζω, — Ξαναργινῶ, see Ξαναρχηνίζω.
Ξανάρχομαι, v. n. vul. to come again, return.
Ξαναρώτημα, ατος, s. n. vul. asking again, re-asking.
Ξαναρωτῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to ask or enquire again, interrogate again.
Ξανασηκόνω, v. a. vul. to raise or lift up again. v. m.— ομαι, to rise or get up again.
Ξανασήκωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. getting up or rising again.
Ξανασιάζω, v. a. vul. to adjust or put right again.
Ξανασιάσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. adjusting again, reaccommodation.
Ξανασίασμα, ατος, see ξανασιάσιμον.
Ξανασκάπτω, v. a. vul. to dig up again.
Ξανασκέπασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. covering again.

Ξανασμίγω, v. a. vul. to unite again, reunite; rejoin; v. n. to meet again.
Ξανασπέρνω, v. a. vul. to sow again.
Ξανασπρίζω, v. a. vul. to whiten or white wash again.
Ξαναστέλνω, v. a. vul. to send again or back.
Ξαναστοχάζομαι, v. n. vul. to think again.
Ξαναστόχασις, εως, s. f. vul. after thought, reflection, second thought,
Ξανάστρεφα, adv. vul. contrarily, in the wrong way, inside out, upside down.
Ξαναστρέφω, v. a. vul. to turn upside down, overturn, or turn inside out
Ξανάστροφα, adv. vul. upside down. inside out.
Ξανασύγχυσις, εως, s. f. vul. a repeated disturbance.
Ξανατυπόνω, v. a. vul. to reprint.
Ξανατύπωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a reprint. printing again.
Ξαναυρίσκω, v. a. vul. to find again.
Ξαναφαίνομαι, v. n. vul. to appear again, reappear.
Ξαναφαίνω, v. a. vul. to weave again
Ξαναφέρνω, v. a vul. to bring again or back.
Ξαναφιλεύω, v. a vul. to entertain again.
Ξαφίλημα, ατος, s. n. vul. kissing again, a repeated kiss.
Ξαναφιλῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to kiss again.
Ξαναφτιάνω, v. a. vul. to do again, form afresh, mend.
Ξαναφτιάσιμον, ου, s n. vul. doing again, mending.
Ξαναφύτευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. replanting, transplanting.
Ξαναφυτεύω, v. a. vul. to replant, transplant.
Ξαναφυτρόνω, v. a. vul. to spring up again, sprout again.
Ξαναφύτρωμα, ατος, s.n. vul. springing up again.
Ξαναφωνάζω, v a. or n. vul. to call again.
Ξαναχαιρέτισμα, ατος, s.n. vul. second or repeated salutation.
Ξαναχαιρετῶ, άω, v. a vul. to salut again.
Ξαναψήνω, v. a. vul. to cook or roast again: ξαναψήνω τὸ ψωμί, I bake the bread again.
Ξαναχύνω, v. a. vul. to pour or spill again.
Ξανεμίζω, v. a vul. to ventilate.
Ξανενδύνω, v. a. vul. to dress again.
Ξανευρίσκω, v. n. vul. to find again.
Ξάνθημα, τος, s. n. vul. a pimple, a pustule, a blister, a little wart on the skin.
Ξανθίζω, v. n. vul. to become yellow.
Ξάνθιον, ου, s n. (βοτ.) lesser burdock.
Ξανθογένης, ου, ad. having a light coloured beard.
Ξανθοκόμης, — Ξανθόκομος, ον, ad. light haired, yellow haired.
Ξανθομάλλης, ες, ad. vul. yellow haired. having light coloured hair.
Ξανθός, η, όν, ad. fair, light coloured, yellow, of yellow hair.
Ξανθότης, ητος, s. f. yellowness, gold colour.
Ξανθότριχος, ον, ad. having light or yellow hair.
Ξανθόχρους, ουν, ad. yellow coloured.
Ξανοίγω, v. a. vul. to open again; observe, spy out; to polish a person, open a person's eyes; v. n. to become polite or lively.
Ξαντόν οῦ, s. n. — Ξαντός, οῦ, s. m. vul. lint, filament.
Ξαπέρασμα, ατος, s. n. vol. surpassing.
Ξαπερνῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to supass.
Ξαπλόνω, v. a. vul. to extend; to spread out; mid: ξαπλόνομαι, to stretch one's self, lie down.
Ξάπλωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. extension; stretching oue's on the floor self lying down.
Ξαπλωτά, adv. extendedly.
Ξαπολνῶ, έω, s a. vul. to slacken, loosen, loose; dismiss, let go.
Ξαραθύμημα, ατος, s.n. vul. longing for.
Ξαραθυμῶ, έω, v a. vul. to long for.
Ξάργου, adv. vul late; on purpose.
Ξαρματόνω, v. a. vul to disarm; (ἐπὶ πλοίου) to unrig.
Ξαρμυρίζω, v. a. vul. to take out salt.
Ξαρνιοῦμαι, v. n. vul to renounce; deny.
Ξάρτια, ων, s.n. vul. shrouds of a ship.
Ξαστεριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. serenity, calmness.
Ξαστερόνω, v. n. vul (in speaking of the sky) to clear, to become serene.
Ξάστερος, η, ον, ad. vul serene, calm.
Ξαστέρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. becoming serene.
Ξαστράπτω, v a. vul. impers. to lighten.
Ξαφνίζω, v. a. vul. to take by surprise: ξαφνίζομαι, to be taken by surprise, be frightened.

Ξαφνικά, adv. vul. unexpectedly, on a sudden.
Ξαφνικός, ή, όν, ad. vul. unexpected; (ούσ.) τό ξαφνικόν, sudden apoplexy, sudden death.
Ξάφνισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. suprise, suddenness.
Ξαφορίζω, v. a. vul to absolve from excommunication.
Ξαφρίζω, v. a. vul. to skim.
Ξάφρισμα, ατος, s n vul. skimming.
Ξαφτέρυγα, ων, s. n. pl. vul. silver or golden ensigns or banners with cherubim engraved or painted on them.
Ξέβαμμα, ατος, s. n. vul. discolouring, faiding.
Ξεβαρκάρισμα, ατος, s. n. (Ital.) disembarking, landing.
Ξεβαρκάρω, v. n. (Ital.) to disembark, to land
Ξεβάπτω — Ξεβάφω, v. a vul. to discolour, take out the dye or colour, v. n fade.
Ξεβάψιμον, s. n. vul. discolouring, faiding.
Ξέβγαλμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a sprain, dislocation.
Ξεβγάλλω, v. a vul. to wash. rinse linen.
Ξεβλαστάνω, vul to bud, sprout.
Ξεβλάστημα, ατος, s. n vul. budding, sprouting.
Ξεβλαστάνω, v. n vul. to bud, to sprout.
Ξεβλάστωμα, vul. see ξεβλάστημα.
Ξεβουλόνω, v. a. vul. to unseal, break open a seal.
Ξεβούλωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. unsealing.
Ξεβούλωτος, η, ον, ad. vul. unsealed; with its seal broken.
Ξεβρακόνω, v. a. vul. to take off the breaches, the pantaloons, the trowsers.
Ξεβράκωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. takiug off the pantaloous.
Ξεβράκωτος, η, ον, ad. vul. without breeches, without trowsers.
Ξεβρωμίζω, v a. vul. to clean.
Ξεβρώμισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. taking away a stink; cleaning. [smell
Ξεβρωμώ, άω, v. n. vul to lose a bad
Ξέγδαρμα, ατος, s. n. vul. excoriation; flaying; a scratch.
Ξεγδαίρνω, v. n. vul. to skin, to flay.
Ξέγδυμα, ατος, s. n. vul stripping.
Ξεγδύνω, v. a. vul to strip, strip off, take off, pull off.
Ξεγέννημα, ατος, s. n. vul. child bearing; acting as miwife, assisting. facilitating parturition.
Ξεγεννώ, άω, v. n. vul. to be delivered, bear a child; v. a. act as midwife.
Ξεγλιστρώ, v. n. vul. to slip, slide.
Ξεγλίστρημα, ατος, s. n. vul. a slip, slipping, sliding.
Ξεγλυστρωτά, adv. vul. in a sliding manner.
Ξεγλυστρωτός, ή, όν, ad. vul. slipping, sliding.
Ξεγνοιάζω, v. n. vul. to be free trom care.
Ξεγυμνόνω, v. a vul. to strip naked, make bare; rob.
Ξεγύμνωμα, ατος, s n. vul. stripping naked, despoiling, robbing.
Ξεγυρίζω, v. a. vul. to turn the other way, turn back.
Ξεγύρισμα, ατος, s. n vul. turning another.way.
Ξεδιαβάζω, v. a. vul. to finish reading.
Ξεδιάλεγμα, ατος, s. n. vul. choosing out; disentangling; clearing up.
Ξεδιαλέγω, v a. vul. to disentangle; clear up
Ξεδιαλύζω, ύνω, v. a. vul. to discern; explain; declare, manifest.
Ξεδιάλυσις, εως, s. f. vul. an explanation.
Ξεδιαλύω, v. a. vul to explain, interpret, unravel.
Ξενδιάντροπος, ον, ad. vul. shameless, impudent.
Ξεδίκησις, εως, s. f. vul. revenge, vengeance.
Ξεδικώ, έω, v. a. vul. to revenge: ξεδικοῦμαι, to take vengeance.
Ξεδιπλόνω, v. a. vul. to unfold.
Ξεδίπλωμα, ατος, s. n. — Ξεδίπλωσις, εως, s. f. vul. undoubling, unfolding.
Ξεδίπλωτος, ον, ad. vul. unfolded.
Ξεδιψώ, άω, v. n. vul. to quench one's thirst.
Ξεδοντιάζω, — Ξεδοντίζω, v. n. vul. to cast one's teath; v. a. to draw teeth.
Ξεδοντιστής, οῦ, s. m. vul a dentist.
Ξεδουλεύω, v. n. vul to work out, finish off.
Ξεδρόνω, v. n. vul. to dry one's perspiration.
Ξεζεύω, v. a. vul. to unyoke.
Ξεζώνω, v. n. vul. to ungird.
Ξέζωμα. ατος, s. n. vul. loosing a girdle.
Ξέζωστος, η, ον, ad. vul. ungirded.
Ξεθάπτω, v. a. vul. to unbury, disinter, exhumate; dig up.
Ξεθαρρεύω, v. n. vul. to take courage.

Ξεθάρρευμα, ατος, s n. vul. discouragement.
Ξεθάψιμον. ου, s m. vul. exhumation.
Ξεθηλυκόνω, v. a. vul. to unlace, unbutton.
Ξεθολόνω, v. a. vul. to clear, clarify.
Ξεθόλωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. clearing, clarifying.
Ξεθρονίζω, v. a. vul. to dethrone, to depose.
Ξεθρόνιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul dethroning
Ξεθρονίζω, vul. see ξεθρονιάζω.
Ξεθυμαίνω, v. n. vul. to vent; spend one's self; to exhale, evaporate.
Ξεθύμασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. vent; exhalation, evaporation.
Ξεθυμόνω, v. n. vul. to vent, become tranquil, calm.
Ξεθωριάζω, v. n. vul. to lose colour, become discoloured, fade.
Ξεθώριασμα, ατος, s n. vul. discolouring, fading
Ξειδάτος, η, ον, ad. vul. sour, pickled.
Ξειδερόν, οῦ, s. n. v. a vinegar bottle or cruet.
Ξεῖδι, s. n. vul vinegar.
Ξεικάζω, v. u. vul. to imagine, to suppose.
Ξεινίζω, v. n. vul. to grow sour.
Ξεκαβαλλίκευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. dismounting.
Ξεκαβαλλικεύω, v. n. vul. to dismount.
Ξεκαθαρίζω, v. a vul. to purify; clear (διακρίνω) to discern, to turrn out, prove to be, result.
Ξεκάθαρσις, εως. s. f. — Ξεκαθάρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. purifying; clearing; discerning;(ἐμπορικῶς) neat proceeds.
Ξεκαθαριστής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a purifier cleanser.
Ξεκακιόνω, v. n. vul. to be appeased.
Ξεκαλογερεύω, v. n. vul. to leave the monastic life.
Ξεκαλοκαιριάζω, v. n. vul. to pass the summer.
Ξεκαλτσόνω, v. a. vul. to take off the stockings.
Ξεκάλτσωτος, η, ον, ad. vul. without stockings, barefoot.
Ξεκάμνω, v. a. vul. to undo; to sell; I get clear or part with; settle accounts.
Ξεκαπιστρόνω, v. n. vul. to loose the halter, unhalter, take off a bridle.
Ξεκαπίστρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. unhaltering.
Ξεκάπουλα, adv. vul. on the crupper, rump.
Ξεκαρδίζομαι, v. n. vul. to burst with laughing.
Ξεκαρφόνω, v. a. vul. to unnail.
Ξεκάρφωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. unnailing.
Ξεκάρφωτος, η, ον, ad vul. unnailed.
Ξεκδικῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to revenge, take vengeance: ξεκδικοῦμαι, I am revenged.
Ξεκινῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to start, set out.
Ξεκλειδόνω, v. a vul. to unlock.
Ξεκλείδωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. unlocking.
Ξεκλείδωτος, η, ον, ad. vul. unlocked, open.
Ξεκληρίζω, v. a vul. to extirpate; to disinherit.
Ξέκληρος, η, ον. ad. vul. disinherited.
Ξεκληρῶ, όω, v. a. vul. to disinherit entirely.
Ξεκόβγω, v. a. vul. to cut off; prohibit; (τὴν διατίμησιν) to determine, fix the price. [belly.
Ξεκοιλιάζω, v. n. vul. to gut; open the
Ξεκοίλιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. gutting.
Ξεκοιμίζω, v. a. vul. to wake, rouse from sleep.
Ξεκοκκαλίζω, v. a. vul. to craunch, devour, pick the flesh from the bones.
Ξεκοκκινίζω, v. n. vul. to become red, redden, colour, blush.
Ξεκοκκίνισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. blushing reddening.
Ξεκόλλημα, ατος, s. n. vul. loosening ungluing.
Ξεκολλῶ, άω, v. a vul. to unglue; detatch.
Ξέκομμα, ατος, s. n vul. breaking off custom; disuse
Ξεκομμένος, η, ον.ad. vul. cut off; ξεκομμένη τιμή, a set price, fixed price.
Ξεκονεύω, v. n. vul. to dislodge, remove
Ξεκονιδίζω, v. n. vul. to clear away nits.
Ξεκοπρίζω, v. a. vul. to remove the dung, to clean.
Ξεκόπρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. removing dung.
Ξεκόπτω, v. a. vul. to cut off; give up, leave off; (τὸ τίμημα) fix the price.
Ξεκοράσευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. deflouring.
Ξεκορασεύω, v. a. vul. to deflour a virgin
Ξεκορδίζω, v. a. vul. to slacken, unbend, untie, loose, uncord; to put out of tune.
Ξεκόρδισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. slackening, loosening, uncording, untuning.
Ξεκοριάζω, v. a. vul. to clear from bugs.

Ξεκουβαριάζω, v. n. vul. to undo a thread-ball, a reel or a button of thread, silk or yarn.
Ξεκουβάριασμα, ατος, s. n. vul undoing a reel, a thread ball or button of thread, etc.
Ξεκουκουλόνω, v. n. vul. to take off the hood, uncover.
Ξεκουμπίζω, v.a. vul. to ruin, destory: drive away, ξεκουμπίσου ἀπ' ἐδῶ, πήγαινε, get away, be gone, away with you.
Ξεκούμπισμα, ατος, s.n. vul. ruin; disappearing.
Ξεκούντημα, — Ξεκουντιά, see ξεκούντισμα.
Ξεκουντίζω, v. a. vul. to push, thrust, shove.
Ξεκούντισμα, ατος, s. n vul a push.
Ξεκουντῶ, vul. see ξεκουντιζω, to push.
Ξεκουράζομαι, v. n. vul. to rest, repose.
Ξεκούρασις, εως, s. f. vul. ease, rest.
Ξεκουρδίζω, v. a. vul. to unstring, put out of tune.
Ξεκουρνιακτιάζω, v. a. vul. to shake or wipe off the dust, to dust.
Ξεκουρνιάκτισμα, ατος, v. a vul. dusting, wiping or shaking off the dust.
Ξεκουτιάρης, η, s. m. vul. an old fool, a dotard.
Ξεκουφαίνω, v. a. vul. to stun, deafen.
Ξεκούφαμμα, ατος, s. n. vul. deafening, stunning. [unhang.
Ξεκρεμάζω, v. a. vul. to take down,
Ξεκρέμασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. taking down, unhanging.
Ξεκρεμνῶ, vul. see ξεκρεμάζω.
Ξεκρύβγω, v. a. vul. to discover, uncover.
Ξεκωλόνω, v. n. vul. to break the eye of a needle: ξεκωλόνομαι, I eat immoderately, gluttonously
Ξελασπόνω, v. a. vul to wash or wipe off the mud; rub off the dry mud; (μεταφ.) to get out of a scrape.
Ξελαφρόνω, v. a. vul. to lighten, relieve.
Ξελάφρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. lightness; easing; relief.
Ξελέγω, v. a. vul. to unsay, retract, recant.
Ξελεπιάζω, v. a. vul. to unscale, to take off the scales.
Ξελησμόνημα, ατος, s. n. vul. forgetting.
Ξελησμονῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to forget.
Ξελιγκίζω, v. a. vul. to sprain the neck or nape.
Ξελιγοθύμημα, ατος, s. n. vul. recovery from fainting.
Ξελιγοθυμῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to recover from fainting.
Ξελογιάζω, v. a. vul. to mislead, corrupt, cause to err; seduce.
Ξελόγιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. leading astray, seduction.
Ξελογιαστής, οῦ, s. m. vul. seducer.
Ξελυγκῶ. vul. see ξελιγκίζω, to sprain the neck.
Ξελυτρόνω, v a vul. to deliver, liberate; emancipate; ransom.
Ξελωλαίνω, v. n. vul. to recover from madness; v. a. to render completely mad.
Ξεμαγεύω, v. a. vul. to liberate from enchantment, unbewitch, disenchant.
Ξεμάγευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. unbewitching, disenchatment.
Ξεμαδίζω, v. a. vul. to pluck, pull off feathers.
Ξεμάδισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. plucking.
Ξεμαθαίνω, v. a. vul. to unlearn, forget, to unaccustom.
Ξεμάθημα, ατος, s. n. vul. — Ξεμάθησις, εως, s.f. vul. unlearning, forgetting; disuse, getting out of habit.
Ξέμακρα, adv. vul far off, at a distance.
Ξεμακραίνω, v. a. vul. to remove, to send away; v. n. to go far off.
Ξεμακρύνω, v. a. vul. to remove, to send away, v. n. to remove to a distance.
Ξεμάκρυσμα, ατος s. n. vul. removing far off.
Ξεμανδρίζω, v. a. vul. to take from the herd or fold, let loose.
Ξεμαργόνω, v. n. vul. to thaw; to shake off numbness.
Ξεμάργωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. thawing, a thaw; getting rid of numbness.
Ξεμαυλίζω, v.a vul to seduce, to suborn.
Ξεμαύλισμα, ατος, s n. vul. seduction; suborning.
Ξεμαυλίστρα, ας, s f. a female seducer.
Ξεμαυρίζω, v. n. vul. to clear one's complexion, v.a. to wash off a dark colour.
Ξεμαχαιρόνω, v. n. vul. to draw a sword or knife.
Ξεμουδιάζω, v. n. vul. to revive from numbness.
Ξεμούδιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. reviving from numbness
Ξεμεθῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to make sober; v. n. to get sober; recover from intoxication.
Ξεμουχλιάζω, v. a. vul. to clean, to take off the mouldiness.
Ξεμούχλιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. cleaning, taking away the mouldiness.
Ξεμπαρκάρω, vul see ξεβαρκάρω.

Ξεμπέρδευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. disentangling, loosening; getting rid.
Ξεμπερδεύω, v. a. vul. to get clear, be loose, finish, disentangle, unfold, clear up.
Ξεμπρουλιάζω, v. a. vul. to derange.
Ξεμυάζω, v. a. vul. to fan or scare the flies.
Ξεμυαλίζω, v.a. vul. to craze, confuse; seduce, deprive one of his wits.
Ξεμυαλισμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. brainless, foolish; light, harebrained.
Ξεμύασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. scaring off the flies; fanning, winnowing.
Ξεμυάστρα, s. f. a fly-flap.
Ξεμυαστῆρι, s. n.
Ξεμυξίζω, v. n. vul. to blow the nose.
Ξεμύξισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. blowing the nose.
Ξεμυστήρευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. revealing or trusting a secret, a disclosure (made in confidence).
Ξεμυστηρεύομαι, v. a. v. n. vul. to reveal or trust a secret.
Ξεμωραίνω, v. n. vul. to grow childish or foolish, become a dotard, to dote.
Ξεμωραμμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. a dotard.
Ξεμωραμμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. dotage.
Ξεναγός, οῦ, s. m. stanger's guide; cicerone.
Ξεναποδοχή, ῆς, s. f. hospitality.
Ξεναποδόχος, ου, s. m. a host, one who receives strangers.
Ξένδυμα, ατος, s. n. vul. undress.
Ξενδύνω, v. a. vul. to undress, to strip.
Ξενευρίζω, v.a. vul. to unnerve, weaken.
Ξενεύρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. unnerving.
Ξενεφριάζω, v. n. vul. to break one's back.
Ξενεφρίασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. breakiug [one's back.
Ξενηλασία, ας, s. f. expulsion or persecution of strangers.
Ξενηλάτης, ου, s. m. a persecutor of strangers.
Ξενηλατῶ, έω, v. a. to expel or persecute strangers, behave unhospitably.
Ξενία, ας, s. f. a lodging; separation; condition of a stranger.
Ξενίζομαι, v. n. to think or talk strangely.
Ξενίζω, v. n. to receive strangers or guests, entertain strangers.
Ξενικός, ή, όν, ad. foreign, strange.
Ξένιον, ου, s. n. gift to a stranger.
Ξένιος, ία, ον, ad. hospitable.
Ξένισις, εως, s. f. enterainment, hospitality.
Ξενισμός, οῦ, s. m. hospitality.

Ξενιτεία, ας, s. f. vul. a strange or foreign country; being in a strange country.
Ξενίτευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. being far from home, expatriating.
Ξενιτεύω, v. a. vul. to leave one's own country, become a stranger, be in a foreign country.
Ξεννοιάζω, v. n. vul. to be free from care.
Ξενοδέχομαι, v. n. vul. to receive strangers, entertain guests, be hospitable.
Ξενοδουλεύω, v. n. vul. to serve stran- [gers.
Ξενοδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. an inn, a hotel.
Ξενοδόχος, ου, s. m. a host, a hostess, an innkeeper, landlord.
Ξενοικιάζω, v. a. vul. to leave empty, not to let; to annul the lease.
Ξενοίκιαστος, η, ον, ad. vul. not let, vacant.
Ξενοκοιμῶμαι, v. n. vul. to sleep in a strange house.
Ξενοκρατία, ας, s. f. foreign rule; great influence of foreign powers or of strangers in a country.
Ξενοκρατοῦμαι, v. n. to be ruled by foreigners, be under a foreign yoke.
Ξενοκτονία, ας, s. f. the murder of strangers.
Ξενοκτόνος, ου, s. m. a murderer of strangers.
Ξενοκτονῶ, έω, v. n. to murder strangers.
Ξενομανία, ας, s. f. excessive fondness for strangers.
Ξενοπρεπής, ές, ad. stange looking, of fereign aspect.
Ξένος, η, ον, ad. strange, foreign: τὰ ξένα, things belonging to others: τὰ ξένα μέρη, foreign parts.
Ξένος, ου, s. m. stranger; foreigner; a guest.
Ξενούρα, ας, s. n. vul. a number of strangers.
Ξεντερίζω, v. a. vul. to draw out the bowels, to gut, tear.
Ξεντέρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. gutting, tearing.
Ξεντροπιάζω, v. a. vul. to disgrace, dishonour.
Ξεντρόπιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. shame, dishonour.
Ξενυκτίζω, v. n. vul to pass the night.
Ξενυστάζω, v. n. vul. to be wakeful, shake off sleep, not be sleepy.
Ξενύσταγμα, ατος, s. n. vul. wakefulness.
Ξενυχιάζω, v. a. vul. to tear off the nails.

Ξενυχτιάζω, vul. see ξενυκτίζω,
Ξενών, ῶνος, s. m. an apartment to entertain guests in.
Ξεπαγιάζω, v n. vul. to be benumbed, grow stiff; get chiblains.
Ξεπάγιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. numbness; ξεπαγιάσματα, chilblains.
Ξεπαγόνω, v. n. vul. to thaw, to melt after a frost.
Ξεπάγωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. thawing.
Ξεπάζω, v. a. vul. to terrify, frighten.
Ξεπαίρνομαι, v. n. vul to get into a passion, to be angry.
Ξεπανδρεύω, v. a vul. to unmarry, divorce, separate.
Ξεπαπαδεύω, v. n. vul. to leave the priesthood.
Ξεπαπαδιζω, v. a. vul. to derprive of holy orders, depose a priest.
Ξεπαραχόνω, v. a. vul. to dig up, exhumate.
Ξεπαπουτσόνω, v. a. vul. to take off the shoes; unshoe.
Ξεπαρθένευμα, ατος, s. n vul. deflouring a virgin, rape, stupration.
Ξεπαρθενεύω, v. a. vul. to deflour, ravish, stuprate a virgin.
Ξεπαρμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. distracted; absent minded.
Ξέπασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. fear, terror, fright.
Ξεπάστρευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. clearing, cleansing; (ἐξόντωσις) extermination.
Ξεπαστρεύω, v. a. vul. to clean, to recleanse; clear off; (ἐξοντόνω) to exterminate.
Ξεπατόνω, v. a. vul. to take off the bottom of any vessel, to eat up all the contents.
Ξεπάτωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. breaking or taking off the bottom.
Ξεπαχαίνω, v. n. vul. to grow thin or lean.
Ξεπέζευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. dismounting, alighting.
Ξεπεζεύω, v. n. vul. to dismount, alight.
Ξεπέρασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. surpassing, outdoing.
Ξεπερνῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to surpass, beat, outdo, conquer, outstrip.
Ξέπεσμα, ατος, s n. vul. fall; decrease; ξέπεσμα ἀπό λογαριασμόν, abatement, lowering; deducting, discount.
Ξεπεσμός, οῦ, s.m. vul. falling, de cline falling off, declination, declining
Ξεπέταγμα,—Ξεπέτασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. flying or throwing off.
Ξεπεταλόνω, v. a. vul. to unshoe a horse.
Ξεπετῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to fly off; v. a. to throw off
Ξεπέφτω, v. n. vul. to fall, fall again; relapse; degenerate, fall, decrease, decline; ξεπέφτω ἀπό τόν λογαργιασμόν, allow, deduct; make a discount.
Ξεπήδημα, ατος, s. n. vul. jumping over; omission.
Ξεπηδῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to jump beyond the mark; omit words in reading.
Ξεπλάνευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. seduction, seducing, deceiving.
Ξεπλανῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to seduce; deceive.
Ξεπλατίζω, v. a vul. to break the back of a person
Ξέπλεγμα, ατος, s. n. vul. undoing, loosening.
Ξέπλεχος, η, ον, ad. vul. dishevelled.
Ξεπλέκω, v. a. vul. to undo, loosen, rid; v. n. get rid of.
Ξεπλερόνω. v. a. vul. to pay in full, pay off.
Ξεπλέρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. full pay.
Ξέπλυμα, τος, s. n. vul. rinsing, suds.
Ξεπλύνω, v. a. vul. to wash, rinse.
Ξεπόλυτος, ον, ad. vul. bare-footed.
Ξεπορτίζω, v. a. vul. to go out of doors.
Ξεπόρτισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. going out of doors.
Ξεπουγκίζω,—Ξεπουγκόνω, v. a. vul. to disburse.
Ξεπούλημα, ατος, s. n. vul. selling off.
Ξεπουλιάζω, v. n. vul. to hatch, brood.
Ξεπουλῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to sell off.
Ξεπρίσκω, v. n. vul. to unswell.
Ξέπρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. the going down of a swelliog.
Ξεπροβοδῶ, έω, v. a vul. to accompany out, accompany on the way.
Ξέρα, ας, s. f. vul. dryness, dry land; a shelf, sands, a shoal, sandbank, quicksands.
Ξερά, adv. vul. dryly.
Ξεράδα, άδος, s. f vul. see ξέρα.
Ξεραγκιανός, ή, όν, ad. vul. dry, withered, thin.
Ξεραίνω, v. a. n. vul. to dry.
Ξέραμα, ατος, s. n. vul. drying, fading; vomiting; an emetic.
Ξερασία, ας, s. f. vel. dryness, aridity, drought.
Ξέρασμα, ατος, ατος, s. n. vul. a vomit, vomiting.
Ξερατικόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. a vomit, an emetic.
Ξερατόν, οῦ, s. n vul. vomit, the matter vomited.
Ξεραγνιάζω, v. a. vul. to clear off cobwebs.

Ξερημάζω, v. a. vul. to depopulate.
Ξερνῶ,άω,v.a.vul. to vomit, throw up.
Ξεροβήχημα, ατος, s. n. vul. coughing dryly.
Ξερόβηχας, α, m. vul. a dry cough.
Ξεροβήχω, v. n. vul. to cough dryly
Ξερόβρυσις,εως,s.f. a fountain dried up.
Ξερογλείφω, v. n. vul. to lick dryly.
Ξερόκαμπος, ου, s. m. vul. a dry field.
Ξεροκοκκινίζω, v. n. vul. to blush, to redden.
Ξερολίμνη, ης, s. f. vul. a dry lake.
Ξεροπήγαδον, ου, s. n. vul. a dry well.
Ξεροπόταμος, ου, s. m. vul. a dry river.
Ξερός,ή,όν, ad.vul. dry, hard, parched.
Ξεροτρώγω, v. n. vul. to eat dry food.
Ξεροφαγία, ας, s. f. vul. eating poor or dry food.
Ξεροχόρταρον, ου, s. n. vul. hay.
Ξερόψαρον, ου, s. n. vul. dried fish, salt fish.
Ξερραγνιάζω, v. n. vul. to sweep off spiders webs.
Ξερριζόνω, v. a. vul. to root up, eradicate.
Ξερρίζωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. tearing up by the roots, eradicating.
Ξερρυπίζω, v. a. vul. to scour dirty linen.
Ξέρω, v. a vul. see ἠξεύρω, ἐξεύρω, to know.
Ξεσαμαρόνω. v. a. vul. to take off the packsaddle, to unsaddle.
Ξεσαμάρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. taking off the packsaddle.
Ξεσαμάρωτος, η, ον, ad. vul. unsaddled.
Ξεσαρκίζω, v. a. vul. strip off the flesh.
Ξεσελλόνω, v. a. vul. to unsaddle.
Ξεσέλλωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. unsaddling.
Ξεσημαδεύω, v. a. vul. to take the mark out of any thing.
Ξέσις, εως, s f vul. scraping, polishing, scratching.
Ξεσκάπτω, v. a. vul. to excavate.
Ξεσκάψιμον, ου, s. n. vul. excavation.
Ξέσκεπα, adv. vul. openly.
Ξεσκεπάζω, v. a. vul. to uncover, discover, disclose.
Ξεσκέπασμα,ατος, s. n. vul. uncovering, disclosing.
Ξεσκέσπαστα, adv. openly.
Ξεσκεπαστής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a person who uncovers, who discloses.
Ξέσκεπος, η, ον, ad. vul. uncovered, disclosed, open.
Ξεσκιάζω, see ξεσκεπάζω.
Ξεσκίζω, see ξεσχίζω.
Ξεσκλαβόνω, v. a. vul. to liberate from slavery or servitude.
Ξεσκλάβωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. freedom from slavery, liberating from bondage.
Ξεσκολίζω, v. n. vul. to complete one's studies; to finish schooling.
Ξεσκονίζω, v. a. vul. to shake off the dust, to dust.
Ξεσκόνισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. dusting.
Ξεσκουριάζω, v. a. vul. to get out or take off the rust, to polish.
Ξεσκούριασμα,ατος, s. n. vul. polishing.
Ξεσκουφόνω, v. a. vul. to pull off the cap.
Ξεσκούφωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. taking off the cap.
Ξεσκούφωτος, η, ον, ad. vul. uncovered, head bare.
Ξέσμα, ατος, s. n. vul. shaving, chip.
Ξεσουβλίζω, v. a. vul. to take from the spit.
Ξεσπαθόνω, v. a. vul. to draw a sword, unsheathe.
Ξεσπάθωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. drawing a sword, unsheathing.
Ξεσπιτίζω, v. a. v n. vul. to drive out of the house; (μετοικῶ) change house.
Ξεσπίτισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. putting out of the house; changing house.
Ξεσποριάζω, v. n. vul. to grow up into seed, to seed.
Ξεσπόριασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. growing up to seed. seed, seeding.
Ξεσπῶ,άω, v. a. vul. to burst, tear, break
Ξεσταυρόνω, v. a vul. to take down from the cross.
Ξεσταύρωμα, ατος, v. a. vul. taking down from the cross.
Ξεσταχιάζω, v. n. vul. pluck the ears of corn.
Ξεστάχυσμα, ατος, s. n. vul. cutting from the stock.
Ξεστεγόνω, v. a. v. to take off the root.
Ξεστεριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. see ξαστεριά.
Ξέστερος, η, ον, ad. vul. see ξάστερος.
Ξεστηθιάζω, v. a. vul to uncover the neck and breast.
Ξεστηθίζω,v.a. vul. to learn by heart, repeat from memory.
Ξεστήθισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. learning by heart.
Ξεστήθους, adv. vul. by heart, from memory.
Ξεστηθόνομαι, v. n. vul. to uncover one's breast.

Ξεστολίζω, v. a. vul. to take away ornaments, to unadorn.
Ξεστόλισμα, ατος, s.n. vul. unadorning.
Ξεστομίζω, v.a. vul. to utter; divulge a secret.
Ξεστός, ή, όν, ad. vul. polished; scraped.
Ξεστουπόνω, v. a. vul. to open, unstop.
Ξεστούπωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. opening.
Ξεστρατίζω, v. a. vul. to mislead; v.n. to go astray.
Ξεστράτισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. getting out of the way, causing to err; going astray.
Ξεστρέφω, v. a. vul. to turn back, untwist.
Ξεστρίζω, v. a. vul. to scrath, scrub, curry.
Ξέστρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. scratching, scrubbing.
Ξεστρίψιμον, ου, s. n. vul. untwisting.
Ξεστρόνω, v. a. vul. to take away: ξεστρόνω τὴν τράπεζαν, I take away the tablecloth: ξεστρόνω τὸ κρεβδάτι, I unmake the bed.
Ξεστροφίζω, vul. see ξεστρίφω.
Ξέστρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. undoing: ξέστρωμα τῆς τραπέζης, clearing the table, taking away the tablecloth: ξέστρωμα τοῦ κρεββατίου, unmaking a bed.
Ξέστρωτος, η, ον, ad. vul. ξέστρωτη τράπεζα, a table unmade: ξέστρωτον κρεββάτι, a bed unmade: ξέστρωτον ἄλογον, a horse stripped of its trappings, unsaddled.
Ξεσυμβούλευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. dissuasion.
Ξεσυμβουλευτικός, ή, όν, ad. vul. dissuasive.
Ξεσυμβουλεύω, v. a. vul. to dissuade.
Ξεσυνηθίζω, v. a. vul. to quit, not use, to give up, to abandon the use of; v.n. to unaccustom one's self: ξεσυνηθίζω ἀπὸ τὸ κακόν, I leave off vice.
Ξεσυνήθισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. disuse.
Ξεσυντροφεύω, v. a. vul. to separate from, to leave: ξεσυντροφεύω, v. n. εὐγαίνω ἀπὸ τὴν συντροφίαν, I withdraw from the company or partnership.
Ξεσυντροφιάζω, vul. see ξεσυντροφεύω.
Ξεσφίγγω, v.a. vul. to unbend, slacken.
Ξέσφιγμα, ατος, s. n. vul. relaxation, loosening.
Ξεσφίξιμον, ου, s. n. vul. see ξέσφιγμα.
Ξεσχίζω, v. a. vul. to tear, lacerate, rend.
Ξέσχισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. tearing, lacerating.
Ξεσχισματιά, ᾶς, s.f. vul. a tear, a rent.
Ξεσχολάζω, v. a. vul. to send away from school.
Ξεσχολίζω, v. n. vul. to leave school, finish one's studies.
Ξεσχόλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. finishing one's studies, leaving school.
Ξεσχολῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to leave off work.
Ξεσχῶ, vul. see ξεσχίζω.
Ξεταπόνω, v. a vul. to uncork.
Ξετελειόνω, v. a vul. to finish completely.
Ξετελείωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a complete finish, a final close.
Ξετελείωτος, η, ον, ad. vul. perfected, completed.
Ξετελεύω, v. a. vul. to finish.
Ξετίμησις, εως, s. f. vul. valuation, estimate.
Ξετιμητής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a valuer, an estimator.
Ξετιμῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to value, fix the price.
Ξετοπίζω, v. a v. n. vul. to displace, to remove from one place to another; remove, leave one's dwelling.
Ξετόπισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. removing, going frome one place to another.
Ξετραχηλίζω, v. a vul. to strip, open, make bare neck; v. m.—Ξετραχηλίζομαι, to degenerate; indulge basely in vices, to commit excesses.
Ξετρελλαίνω, v. a. vul. to drive mad.
Ξετρέχω, v. a. vul. to run over.
Ξετρίβω, v. a. vul. to rub well, rub over.
Ξετριχιάζω, v n. vul. to pluck, pull off the hair.
Ξετρίχιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. plucking off the hair.
Ξετρομάζω, v. a vul. to terrify, to frighten much
Ξετρυπόνω, v. a. vul to drive out of the nest, out of a hole; v. n. to pop out of a hole, room, door or window.
Ξετρύπωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. driving out of the nest or hole.
Ξετσιπόνομαι, v. m. vul. to become impudent, shameless.
Ξετσίπωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. impudence.
Ξετσίπωτος, η, ον, ad. impudent, barefaced, shameless, saucy.
Ξετσοφλίζω, v. a. vul. to take off the husk, bark, skin.
Ξετσουμίζω, v. u. vul. to grow up, (said of children).

Ξετύλιγμα, ατος, s. n. vul. unrolling, unfolding, opening, unwrapping.
Ξετυλίζω, v. a. vul. to unroll, unfold, unwrap.
Ξετυφλόνω, v. a. vul. to open the eyes.
Ξευγχτίζω, v. a. vul to seduce, to betray
Ξευλογιάρης, ες, ad. vul. pock marked, pitted with the small pox.
Ξεύρω, v. a. vul. see ἠξεύρω, ἐξεύρω, to know.
Ξεφαίνω, v. a. vul. to unweave.
Ξεφανέρωσις, εως, s f. vul. revelation, manifestation.
Ξεφαντόνω, v. a. vul. to amuse one's self; revel, eat and drink.
Ξεφάντωμα, ατος, s. n.—Ξεφάντωσις, εως, s. f. vul. amusement, pleasure; revelry, carousal.
Ξεφασκιόνω, v.a. vul. to unbind, untie, loosen, unswathe.
Ξεφάσκιωμα, ατος, s. n vul. loosening, unbinding.
Ξέφασμα, ατος, s n vul. unweaving.
Ξεφεύγω, v. n. vul. to flee, run away, escape; v. a. μοῦ ξέφυγεν, it has escaped me.
Ξεφιτιλίζω, v. a. vul to snuff the wick.
Ξεφλούδισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. barking, peeling.
Ξεφλουδίζω. v. a. vul. to peel, to bark.
Ξεφορτόνω, v. a. vul. to unload, unburthen; discharge.
Ξεφόρτωμα, ατος, s. n vul unloading, discharging.
Ξεφορτωτής, οῦ, s n. vul. a person who unloads.
Ξεφόρτωτος, η. ον, ad. vul. unladen, discharged.
Ξεφουρνίζω, v. a. vul. to take out of the oven.
Ξεφούρνισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. taking out of the oven.
Ξεφουσκόνω, v a. v. n. vul. to take a swelling away; to unswell.
Ξεφούσκωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. the going down of a swelling
Ξέφραχτος, η, ον, ad. vul. unbarred, open.
Ξεφράττω, v. a. vul. to open the bowels.
Ξεφτίζω, v. a. vul. unravel, unweave.
Ξέφτισμα, ατος, s n. vul. unweaving.
Ξεφυλακόνω, v. a vul. to loose from prison.
Ξεφυλάκωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. liberating from prison.
Ξεφυλλίζω, v. a. vul. to take off the leaves.
Ξεφύτευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. rooting up, eradicating.
Ξεφυτεύω, v. a vul to root up, to eradicate.
Ξεφυτιλίζω, v. a. vul. to snuff a candle or lamp; to project the wick.
Ξεφυτίλισμα, ατος, s. n vul snuffing a candle.
Ξεφυτρόνω, v. a vul. to shoot up, sprout, spring up.
Ξεφύτρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. sprouting.
Ξεφωλιάζω, v. n. v. a. vul. to leave the nest; drive out of the nest.
Ξεφώλιαγμα, ατος, s. n vul. leaving the nest.
Ξεφώνημα, ατος, s. n. vul. an exclamation.
Ξεφωνίζω, — Ξεφωνῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to exclaim, to cry out, to shout.
Ξεχάνω, v. a. vul. to forget.
Ξέχασμα, ατος, s n. vul oblivion, forgetting.
Ξέχειλα, adv. vul. brimful.
Ξεχειλίζω, v. a. vul. to run over; inundate, overflow,
Ξεχείλισμα, ατος, s n. vul. an overflow; a bumper.
Ξεχειλιστός, ἡ, όν, — Ξέχειλος, η, ον, ad. vul. overflowing; brimful: μὲ ξεχειλιστὸ ποτῆρι, with overflowing or brimful cup, with a bumper.
Ξεχειμάζω, v. n. vul to pass the winter, to winter.
Ξεχείμασμα ατος, s. n. vul. wintering.
Ξεχειμονειάζω, vul. see ξεχειμάζω.
Ξεχνῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to forget.
Ξεχολιάζω, v. n. vul. to become calm, cease to be angry.
Ξεχόλιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. cessation of anger.
Ξεχόνω, v. a. vul. to disinter, unbury, exhumate.
Ξεχορταρίζω, v. a. vul. to weed.
Ξεχρεόνω, v. a. vul. to get a person out of debt.
Ξεχρονίζω, v. n. vul to finish the year.
Ξεχρυσόνω, v. a. vul. to ungild.
Ξεχρωματίζω, v. a. vul to discolour.
Ξεχρωμάτισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. discolouring.
Ξέχυμα, ατος, s. n. vul. overflowing, running over.
Ξεχύνω, u. n. vul. to run over, to overflow.
Ξέχωμα, ατος, s. n vul. disinterring, unburying.
Ξέχωρα, adv. vul. apart, separately.
Ξεχωρίζω, v. a. vul. to separate, divide, distinguish.

Ξεχώρισις, εως, s. f. — Ξεχώρισμα, ατος, s. n. —Ξεχωρισμός, οῦ, s. m. vul separation, division, disunion; distinction.
Ξεχωριστά, adv. vul. separately.
Ξεχωριστής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a divider, separater.
Ξεχωριστός, ή, όν, ad. vul. separate; separated.
Ξέχωσμα, ατος, s. n. vul. see ξέχωμα
Ξεψαχνίζω, v. a. vul. to strip off the meat from the bone.
Ξεψειριάζω, v. n. vul. to louse one's self, v. a. catch lice, clear off lice.
Ξεψείριασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. lousing.
Ξεψειρίζω, vul. see ξεψειριάζω.
Ξεψυλλίζω, v.n vul. to kill fleas; clear off fleas.
Ξεψύχημα, ατος, s. n. vul. dying, expiring.
Ξεψυχῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to die, expire.
Ξεψωριάζω, v. a. vul. to cure of the itch; v. n. (metaph) to get out of poverty.
Ξεψώριασμα, ατος, s. n. vul curing of the itch; (μεταφ.) improvement in one's circumstances.
Ξέω, v. a. to scratch, scrape; polish.
Ξήγημα, — Ξήγησις, vul. see ἐξήγησις.
Ξηγῶ, vul see ἐξηγῶ.
Ξηλόνω, v. a. vul. to rip, unstitch.
Ξήλωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. ripping, unstichting.
Ξημερόνω, v. n. vul. used in the third person singular, as ξημερόνει, the day breaks: πρὶν ξημερώση, before day break: ὅταν ξημερώση, ξημερόνοντας, at the break of day, at daylight.
Ξημέρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. day-break, dawn: καλὸν ξημέρωμα, a good return of the morning.
Ξηρά, adv. dryly.
Ξηρά, ᾶς, s. f. ἡ στερεά, dry land; (οὐχὶ νῆσος) continent.
Ξηραίνω, v. a. to dry; wither.
Ξήραμα, ατος, s. n. drying.
Ξήρανσις, εως, s. f. drying; draining.
Ξηραντικός, ή, όν, ad. qualified for drying, dessicating.
Ξηρασία, ας, s. f. dryness, drought.
Ξηρόβηχας, α, s. m. dry cough.
Ξηροβήχω, v. n. to cough dryly.
Ξηρογλείφομαι, v. n. vul. lick the lips.
Ξηροκέφαλος, ον, ad. stupid, thick headed.
Ξηροκούλλουρον, ου, s. n. vul. xerocollyruma, sort of ointment, eye salve.
Ξηρόμυρον, ου, s. n. vul. xeromyrum, a sort of ointment.
Ξηρονῆσι, s. n. vul. a desert island.
Ξηροπηγάδον, ου, s. n vul. a dry well.
Ξηροπόταμος, ου, s. m. a torrent or river dried up.
Ξηρός,ά,όν,ad. dry, parched, withered: ἔμεινε ξηρός he was left dead, or dumbfounded.
Ξηρότης, ητος, s. f. dryness, drought.
Ξηροφαγία, ας, s. f. eating dry food.
Ξηροφαγῶ, έω, v. n. to eat dry food.
Ξηροφθαλμία,s. f. (παθολ.) xeropthalmy.
Ξίκικος, η, ον, ad. (turk) light, short in weight.
Ξιππάζομαι, v. n. vul. to take fright, as a horse at a shadow, start with fear; to become elated as an upstart.
Ξιππασιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. conceit, vanity of an upstart.
Ξιφήρης, ες, ad. sword in hand.
Ξιφηφορία, ας, s. f. wearing a sword.
Ξιφηφόρος, ον, ad. carrying or wearing a sword.
Ξιφηφορῶ, έω, v. n. to carry or wear a sword.
Ξιφίας, ου, s. m. the sword fish.
Ξιφίδιον, ου, s. n. a dagger, stiletto.
Ξιφιστήρ, ῆρος, s. m. see ξιφοθήκη.
Ξιφοειδής, οῦς, s. m. xiphoides, like a sword.
Ξηφοθήκη,ης, s.f. a sheath for a sword.
Ξιφοκτονῶ, έω, v. a. to kill with the sword.
Ξιφομαχία, ας, s. f. fighting with the sword; fencing.
Ξιφομάχος, ου, s. m. a gladiator, a duelist, a fencer.
Ξιφομαχῶ, έω, v. a. to fight with a sword, to fence.
Ξιφοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a sword maker, sword cutler.
Ξίφος, ους, s. n. a sword.
Ξόανον, ου, s. n. (ἄγαλμα) an idol. a statue: ξόανον, ξύλον, ζῶον, μωρός, a blockhead, a dunce.
Ξόβεργον, see ἰξόβεργον.
Ξοδεύω,— Ξοδιάζω, v. a vul. to spend, to lay out money.
Ξόδιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. spending,
Ξοδιαστής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a spender; spendthrift, an extravagant person.
Ξοκίζω, v. a. vul. to put out of the house
Ξοινίζω, v. n. vul. to turn sour.
Ξοινός, ή, όν, ad. sour.
Ξομματίζω, — Ξοματόνω, v. a vul. to shell beans, peas, etc.
Ξομολογῶ, vul. see ἐξομολογῶ.

Ξόμπλι, s. n. (Lat.) an example, pattern.
Ξορία, ας, vul. see ἐξορία.
Ξορίζω, vul. ἐξορίζω.
Ξουράφι, s. n. vul. see ξυράφι.
Ξουραφίζω, vul. see ξυραφίζω.
Ξουρίζω, v. a vul. to shave.
Ξουριστής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a shaver, barber.
Ξοφλῶ.—Ξόφλησις, see ἐξοφλῶ, ἐξόφλησις.
Ξύγγι, s. n. vul. tallow, grease, lard, fat.
Ξυγγοκέρι, s. n. vul. tallow candle.
Ξυδάτος, η, ον, ad. dressed with vinegar
Ξυδερόν, οῦ, s. n vul. a vessel for vinegar, vinegar cruet.
Ξυδερός, ά, όν, ad. vul. of vinegar, vinegar sour.
Ξύδι, s. n. vul. vinegar.
Ξυδιάζω, v. a. v. n. vul. to turn to vinegar, grow sour.
Ξυδόλαδον, ου, s. n. vul. oil mixed with vinehar.
Ξυλαγκουριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. kind of hard cucumber plant.
Ξυλάγκουρον, ου, s. n. a kind of hard cucumber or melon.
Ξυλαγκυλίζω, — Ξυλαγκυλῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to goad.
Ξυλάκι, s. n. vul. bit or little piece of wood.
Ξυλάλογον, ου, s. n. vul. a wooden horse.
Ξυλαλόη, ης, s f. aloes wood.
Ξυλάνθρωπος, ου, s m vul. a wooden statue of a man.
Ξυλαράκι, s. n. vul. a stick, a little stick of wood.
Ξυλάριον, ου, s. n. a small piece of wood, a stick.
Ξυλάρμενον, ου, s. n. vul. a ship unrigged.
Ξυλᾶς, ᾶ, s m. a wood-seller; a timber-seller.
Ξυλεία, ας, s. f. timber for building.
Ξυλένιος, ια, ον, ad. vul. woodeu, of wood.
Ξυλή, ῆς, s. f. timber for building.
Ξυλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a beating, a blow with a stick.
Ξυλιάζω, v. a. vul. to get stiff, hard, benumbed.
Ξυλιάρικος, η, ον, ad. stiff, hard.
Ξυλίζω, v.a. vul. to beat with a stick.
Ξυλική, ῆς, s. f. timber.
Ξύλινος, η, ον, ad. wooden, of wood.
Ξύλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. beating.
Ξυλογαϊδάρα, ας, s. f. a vul. a wheel-burrow.
Ξυλογραφία, ας, s. f. wood engraving, a woodcut.
Ξυλογραφικός, ή, όν, ad. of wood engraving.
Ξυλογράφος, ου, s. m. a carver, an engraver on wood.
Ξυλογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to carve or engrave on wood.
Ξυλοθήκη, ης, s. f. wood-shed, wood house.
Ξυλοθυμωνιά, ᾶς, s. f. a heap of wood.
Ξυλοκάρβουνον, ου, s. n. vul. charcoal
Ξυλοκερατιά, ᾶς, the carrubi tree.
Ξυλοκέρατον, ου, s n. vul. the carrubi.
Ξυλοκέφαλος, ον, ad. vul. stupid, thick headed.
Ξυλοκόπημα, ατος, s m. vul. beating with a stick, cudgelling.
Ξυλοκόπος, ου, s. m. vul. a cleaver or cutter of wood, a woodman.
Ξυλοκοπῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to cut word; v.a. (δέρνω) to beat, cudgel.
Ξυλόκοττα, ας, s. f. vul. a woodcock.
Ξυλοκράββατον, ου, s. f. vul. a wooden bedstead.
Ξυλόκτενον, ου, s. n. vul. a wooden comb.
Ξύλον, ου, s. n. wood, a stick; a chip: ξύλον, ξυλιά, a blow with a stick: ξυλιαῖς, a beating, a thrashing.
Ξυλοπέδη, ης, s f. vul. wooden fetters, stocks.
Ξυλοπετεινός, οῦ, s. m. vul. a heath-cock.
Ξυλοπινάκι, s. n. vul. a trencher.
Ξυλοπόδαρος, η, ον, ad. vul. wooden legged.
Ξυλόπους, οδος, ad wooden legged.
Ξυλοπωλεῖον, ου, s n. a timber yard.
Ξυλοπώλης, ου, s m. a timber seller.
Ξυλόρνιθα, ας, s. f. a wood cock.
Ξυλοσοφία, ας, s. f. mock philosophy.
Ξυλόσοφος, ου, s. m. a mock philosopher, an unlearned man.
Ξυλοσοφῶ, v n. to act the philosopher.
Ξυλοσχίστης, ου, s m. a cleaver of wood; a vulgar or ignorant man
Ξυλοτόμος, ου, s. m. a cutter of wood.
Ξυλουργία, ας, — Ξυλουργική, ῆς, s. f. timber work, the carpenter's trade.
Ξυλουργικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to woodwork.
Ξυλουργός, οῦ, s. m. a carpenter, joiner.
Ξυλουργῶ, έω, v. n. to work in wood.
Ξυλοφορτόνω, v. a vul. to beat thoroughly, to give one a sound thrashing.
Ξυλόφρακτος, ον, ad. defended by wood, railed, surrounded with railings.
Ξύλοχος, ου, s. m. a thicket, woody place.
Ξυνάδα, ας, s. f. sourness.

Ξυλώδης, ης, ad. ligneous; woody.
Ξυνήθρα, ας,s f. (βοτ.) sorrel, a plant.
Ξυνίζω, v.n.vul.to become sour, τὰ ἐξύνισαν, they have falln out, they are not on good terms.
Ξυνίλα, ας, s f. vul. a sour taste; sour stomach.
Ξύνισμα, ατος, s. n. becoming sour.
Ξυνόγαλα, ακτος, s. n. sour milk.
Ξυνόγλυκος, η, ον, ad sour and sweet.
Ξυνοκερασιά,ᾶς, s. f. vul. a merry-tree.
Ξυνοκέρασον, ου, s. n. vul. a merry, sour-cherry.
Ξυνόμηλον, ου, s. m. vul. a sour apple.
Ξυνόροδον, ου, s. n. vul. a wild pomegranate.
Ξυνός, ή, όν, ad. sour.
Ξύομαι,v.m.vul. to scratch one's self.
Ξυπάζω, v. a. vul. to surprise, to frighten, to terrify: (μεταρ.) Ξυπάζομαι,to be conceited for sudden wealth.
Ξυπασιά,ᾶς, s.f. vul.an upstart's pride.
Ξύπασμα, ατος,s.n. surprising, fright, terrifying. [start.
Ξυπασμένος, η, ον, vul. an elated up-
Ξύπνημα, ατος, s. n. vul. awaking.
Ξυπνητός, ή, όν, ad. awake; wakeful, lively, intelligent.
Ξυπνητῆρι, s. n. vul. an alarm clock, alarm bell.
Ξυπνητής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a waker.
Ξυπνίζω, v. a vul. to wake, waken, rouse. [ness.
Ξύπνισμα,ατος,s n. vul.waking, quick-
Ξυπνός.ή,όν,ad.vul awake;lively,quick.
Ξυπνῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to awake: v.a wake, rouse.
Ξυπόλυτος,η,ον, s. m. vul. bare footed.
Ξυραφίζω,v.a. vul. to shave, to shear.
Ξυράφιον, ου, s. n. a razor.
Ξυράφισμα, ατος, s n. vul. shaving, shearing.
Ξυρίζω, v. a. vul. to shave.
Ξύρισις, εως, s. f. vul. see ξύρισμα.
Ξύρισμα, ατος, s. n. shaving; shearing.
Ξυριστής, οῦ, s. m. a shaver, barber.
Ξυροθήκη, ης, s. f. razor case.
Ξυρός, οῦ, s.m.—ξυρόν, οῦ, s.n. a razor.
Ξυῤῥίχι, ου, s. n. dried and smoked sturgeon.
Ξυρῶ. άω, έω, v. s. to shave; shear.
Ξύσα, ης,s f. vul. itching; scratching.
Ξύστης,ου,s.m. a scraper, rake, plane.
Ξύσιμον, ου, s. n. scratching, clawing, rubbing.
Ξύσμα, ατος, s. n. shaving, a chip.
Ξύστρα, ας, s. f. vul. a grater, a scraper; a currycomb.
Ξυστρί, ου, s. n. vul. a currycomb.
Ξυστρίζω, v. a. vul. to curry, grate, scrape.
Ξύστρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. curriyng, grating.
Ξύστρον, ου, s.n. vul. a rake, scraper.
Ξυστρωτός, ή, όν, ad. vul. planed, polished.
Ξυφαίνω, v. a. vul. to unweave.
Ξύω, v. a. vul. to scratch, grate, curry, scrub, scrape.
Ξύδι, see ὀξύδιον, vinegar.
Ξυδιαστός, ή, όν, s. f. vul. pickled in vinegar.
Ξυδερόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. vinegar cruet or bottle.
Ξώδερμα, adv. vul. over the skin or surface.
Ξώκαστρον, ου, s. n. vul. suburbs of a fortress.
Ξώπετσα, ας,s.f. vul. bark, rind, skin.
Ξώπορτα, ας, s. f. vul. the gate, outward door.
Ξώρας, adv. vul. out of time, too late.
Ξώλαμπρα, Ξώπασχα,vul. after Easter.
Ξωφεύγω, v. s. v. n. vul. to avoid, to escape.
Ξωφλίζω, v. a. to take off the rind, bark..
Ξώφλιον, ου, s. husk, rind, shell.
Ξωφλῶ, έω, v. vul. to finish, settle accounts.
Ξώφυλλον, ου, s. n. vul. the covering of a book.

Ο

Ο, ο, omicron,is the fifteenth letter of the Greek alphabet, and as a numeral stands for seventy.In form, and partly in sound in agrees with o in English.
Ὅ, pron. rel. n. that, which.
Ὁ, ἡ τὸ, art. the, ὁ, m. ἡ, f. τὸ, n. this article is often prefixed to nouns when it is not to be trantated into English.because it is not definite, as, ἡ ἀγάπη. love. When definite it is transtated; as ἡ ἀγάπη, τοῦ Θεοῦ, the love of God. It is often prefixed to proper names without having any signification in English, as, ὁ Ἰωάννης, John. The article is prefixed to neuter adjectives to express abstract nouns, as. τὸ κακόν, evil; In the same relation it is sometimes used to express adverbs, as. τὰ πρῶτα,

at first: τὸ πρωΐ, in the morning, early. The neuter article when followed by the preposition κατὰ, has a noun understood after it, as, τὸ or τὰ κατὰ σάρκα, the things of the flesh: τὸ κατὰ δύναμιν, according to one's power or means The article with an active participle following frequently expresses an agent. and is equivalent to a substantive, as, ὁ γράφων, the writer. The neuter article plural, followed by a genitive case, implies possession, property or relation, as, τὰ τοῦ Θεοῦ, the things of God: τὰ τῶν ἀνθρώπων, the affairs of men; τὰ τῆς ἐκκλησίας, what relates to the church. The article followed by μὲν and δέ, conveys a distributive sense, as: ὁ μέν, one, ὁ δέ, the other: οἱ μέν, some. or the ones, οἱ δέ, the others: τὰ μὲν some things: τὰ δέ, other things.

Ὀά! vul. an exclamation of grief, alas! woe! oh! ah!

Ὄασις, εως, s f. an oasis.

Ὀβελίζω, v. a. to erase as spurious.

Ὀβελίσκος, ου, s. m. an obelisk.

Ὀβελός, οῦ, s. m. a spit.

Ὀβελιμαῖος, α, ον, ad. to be left, be rejected.

Ὀβολός, οῦ, s. m. an obolus, a small coin; in ancient times the sixth part of the drachm, but at the present day, it is equivalent to a half penny.

Ὀβριός, see Ἑβραῖος.

Ὀγγιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. an ounce.

Ὀγδοήκοντα, adv. eighty.

Ὀγδοηκονταετής, — Ὀγδοηκοντούτης, ad. eighty years old or of age.

Ὀγδοηκοστός, ή, όν, ad. eightieth.

Ὀγδοῆντα, vul. see ὀγδοήκοντα,

Ὀγδοηκονταετής, ές, ad. eighty years of age, eighty years old.

Ὀγδοηνταχρονιάρης, ες,ad. vul.of eighty years.

Ὀγδοηκονταριά, ᾶς, s. f eighty, fourscore.

Ὀγδόντα,vul.see Ὀγδοῆντα, Ὀγδοήκοντα.

Ὄγδοος, η, ον, ad. eighth: τὸ ὄγδοον μέρος. the eighth part.

Ὄγεσκε, adv, no, nay.

Ὀγκανίζω, v. n. to bray as an ass.

Ὀγκανισμός, οῦ, s. m. braying.

Ὀγκηθμός, οῦ, s. m braying.

Ὀγκόνω, v. a. to swell, inflate; enlarge; extol; exaggerate.

Ὄγκος, ου, s m. a bulk, size, magnitude, weight; haughtiness.

Ὀγκώδης, ες, ad. big, voluminous; massive; inflated.

Ὄγκωμα,ατος,s.n. a tumour, swelling.

Ὀγκῶμαι, v. n. to bray.

Ογλίγωρα, adv. vul. immediately, soon, speedily, hastily, quickly, swiftly.

Ὀγλιγωράδα, ας, s. f. vul. swiftness, speed.

Ὀγλιγωρος,η ον,ad. vul. hasty, speedy, quick.

Ὀγλιγωρότης,ητος,Ὀγλιγωράδα, s.f.vul. celerity, haste, quickness.

Ογμός, οῦ, s. m. line, furrow.

Ὄγιος, see ὅποιος.

Ὀγραίνω, v. a. vul. to wet, damp, moisten.

Ὀγρός, ή, όν, ad. vul. humid, damp.

Ὀγοῦρι, ου, (turk) s. n. destiny; fortune, fate, luck.

Ὄγχη, ης, s. m pear, pear tree.

Ὅδε. pron dem. he, this person here.

Ὁδεύω, p. n. to go, travel, take a journey, advance, procced.

Ὁδήγημα,ατος.s n. direction, guidance.

Ὁδηγός, οῦ, s. m. guide, director, conductor, leader.

Ὁδηγῶ, v. a. to lead, conduct, direct, guide.

Ὁδίτης, ου, ad pedestrian, wayfaring.

Ὁδοιπορία, ας, s. f. a voyage, journey.

Ὁδοιπορικός, ή, όν, ad traveller, passenger.

Ὁδοιπόρος, s. m. a person travelling, treveller, wayfaring, passenger.

Ὁδοιπορῶ, έω, v. n. travel, take a journey.

Ὁδοκαθαριστής, s. m. street-sweeper.

Ὁδόμετρον, ου, s. n. a pedometer.

Ὀδοντάγρα, ας, s. f. an instrument to draw teeth, a tooth drawer.

Ὀδονταλγία, ας, s. f. the toothache. (προφ. τούθεκ)

Ὀδονταλγῶ, έω, v. n. to have the toothache.

Ὀδόντιον, ου, s. n a tooth.

Ὀδοντογλυφίς, ίδος, s. m. a toothpick.

Ὀδοντοϊατρός οῦ, s m. a dentist.

Ὀδοντόπονος, ου. s. m. see ὀδονταλγία.

Ὀδοντοπρόφερτος, ον, ad. dental

Ὀδοντοφυής, ες, ad. toothing, producing teeth, teething.

Ὀδοντοφυΐα, ας, s. f. the growing of teeth, toothing, teething.

Ὀδοντωτός, ή, όν, ad. furnished with teeth; denticulated.

Ὁδοποιΐα, ας, s. f. road making.

Ὁδοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a maker of roads'

Ὁδοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to make roads.
Ὁδός, οῦ, s. f. a road, way; manner, method, mode.
Ὁδοστρωτήρ, ὁ, a smoothing machine for smoothing the streets and roads.
Ὀδούς, όντος. s. m. a tooth.
Ὁδόφραγμα, ατος, s. n. a barricade.
Ὁδοφύλαξ, ακος, s m. a person who guards a road, a patrol.
Ὀδύνη, ης, s. f. pain, torture; grief; sorrow.
Ὀδυνηρός, ά, όν, ad. painful, aching.
Ὀδωδή, ῆς, s. f. smell, stench.
Ὀδυνῶ άω, v. a. to trouble, afflict, torment, give pain, (μέσον) I feel pain, am tomented.
Ὀδυρμός, οῦ, s m lamentation, mourning.
Ὀδύρομαι, v. n to lament, mourn, grieve
Ὀθνεῖος, α, ον, ad. foreign, exotic
Ὄζαινα, ης, s. f. an ulcer inside the nostril, polypus.
Ὄζος, ου, s. n. knot of a tree, branch, sprout, shot, offspring.
Ὄζω, v. n. to emit a smell, to smell, to stink.
Ὀζώδης, ες, ad stinking. felid.
Ὅθεν, adv. whence: then, therefore thence.
Ὀθόνη, ης, s f. fine linen, linen sheet.
Ὀθόνιον, ου, s. n. a sheet, a linen swathe or roller.
Οἱ, art. pl. m. of: ὁ, the.
Οἴ! interj. oh! alas!
Οἰακίζω, v. a. to take the helm, steer.
Οἰάκιον, ου, s. n. the handle of a rudder, the helm.
Οἰάκισμα, ατος, s. n steering.
Οἰακοστρόφος, ου, s. m. steersman, helmsman.
Οἰδαίνω, οἰδάω, or—έω, v. a. v. n. to swell, inflate.
Οἴδημα, ατος, s. n. swelling, tumour.
Οἰδηματώδης, ες, ad. swelling, increasing.
Οἰηματίας, ου, s. m. a self-conceited person, an egotist.
Οἴησις, εως, s. f. egotism, self confidence, coneceit.
Οἴκαδε, adv. home. homeward.
Οἰκειοθελῶς, adv. willingly, voluntarily.
Οἰκειόνω, v. a. to render familiar; domesticate.
Οἰκειοποίησις, εως, s. f. appropriation, claim.
Οἰκειοποιοῦμαι, v. a. to apropriate to one's self. to claim.
Οἰκεῖος, α, ον, ad. familiar; friendly; domestic; of one's own house or family; one's own.
Οἰκειοῦμαι, v. m. to become acquanited, intimate or familiar with.
Οἰκειότης, ητος, s. f. familiarity, freedom; kindred.
Οἰκείως. adv. familiarly, intimately.
Οἰκείωσις, εως, s. f. rendering familiar; (οἰκειοποίησις) appropriation.
Οἰκέτης, ου, s. m. a domestic, a servant
Οἴκημα, ατος, s. n. a habitation, dwelling, abode, home, house.
Οἰκήσιμος, ον, ad. habitable.
Οἴκησις, εως, s. f. settlement, inhabiting; habitation, dwelling.
Οἰκητήριον. ου, s. n. a habitation, dwelling house.
Οἰκητικός, ή, όν, ad. having a fixed habitation.
Οἰκητός, ή, όν, ad habitable.
Οἰκήτωρ, ορος, s. m. an inhabitant.
Οἰκία, ας, s. f. a house, habitation, household.
Οἰκιακός, ή, όν, ad. domestic, familiar.
Οἰκίσκος, ου, s. n. a small house.
Οἰκίζω, v. n. to cause to dwell.
Οἰκιστής, οῦ, s. m. a settler, a colonist.
Οἰκογένεια, ας, s. f. a family, household.
Οἰκογενειακός, ή, όν, ad. domestic.
Οἰκογενειάρχης, ου, s. m the head of a family.
Οἰκοδέσποινα, ης, s f. mistress of a family or house.
Οἰκοδεσπότης, ου, s. m. master of a house or family.
Οἰκοδίαιτος, ον, ad. maintained in the house; boarded.
Οἰκοδομή, ῆς, s. f a building, an ediflce.
Οἰκοδόμημα, ατος, s. f. edifice, building.
Οἰκοδόμησις, εως, s. f. the act of building.
Οἰκοδομητικός, ή, όν, ad. edifying.
Οἰκοδόμος, ου, m. a builder.
Οἰκοδομῶ, έω, v. n. to build, erect houses, repair; edify, improve.
Οἴκοθεν, adv. from home, spontaneously.
Οἴκοι, adv. at home.
Οἰκοκυρά, ᾶς, s. f. vul, mistress of a house or family.
Οἰκοκυράτον, ου, s. n. vul. moveables in a house, goods. furniture.
Οἰκοκύρης, ου, s m. vul. master of a house or family.
Οἰκονομία, ας, s. f. economy; administration, dispensation; the mana-

ging of a family: πολιτική οἰκονομία, political economy.
Οἰκονομικός, ή, όν, ad. economical; thrifty.
Οἰκονομικῶς, adv. ecomically.
Οἰκονόμος, ου, s. m. an economist; a steward, a manager of a family.
Οἰκονομῶ, έω, v. a. v. n. to economise, set apart, save; preside over: manage, direct, govern a family.
Οἰκόπεδον, ου, s. n. a site, a portion of land, a piece of ground to build a house on.
Οἶκος, ου, s. m. a house, palace; temple; hall; family.
Οἰκόσημον, ου, s. n armorial bearings, coat of arms, blazon, emblazonry.
Οἰκόσιτος, ου, ad. fed at home, fed by his parents, dependent.
Οἰκοσκευή, ῆς, s. f. household furniture.
Οἰκότροφος, ου, s. m. a boarder; σχολεῖον οἰκοτρόφων, a boarding school.
Οἰκουμένη, ης, s. f. the habitable globe, universe, world.
Οἰκουμενικός, ή, όν, ad. universal, general: οἰκουμενικὸς πατριάρχης, ecumenical, universal patriarch.
Οἰκουμενικῶς, adv. universally.
Οἰκουρία, ας, s. f. staying in, staying at homme.
Οἰκουρός, οῦ, s. m. and f. keeper at home, mistress of a family; one who takes care of a family.
Οἰκουρῶ, έω, v. n. to watch a house; to stay at home, stay in, keep, in doors.
Οἰκοφθορία, ας, s. f. ruin of a house, family, or fortune.
Οἰκοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. guard of the house.
Οἰκτείρω, v. a. to have compassion or to pity, compassionate.
Οἰκτιρμός, οῦ, s. m. compassion, commiseration, mercy.
Οἰκτίρμων, ονος, ad. merciful, compassionate.
Οἴκτιστος, η, ον, ad. most pitiful; miserable.
Οἶκτος, ου, s m. compassion, pity.
Οἰκτρός, ά, όν, ad. wretched, miserable; pitiful.
Οἰκτρῶς, adv. miserably, wretchedly, painfully, pitifully.
Οἰκῶ, έω, v. n. to inhabit, live, dwell
Οἰκωφελής, ές, ad. profitable to the family.
Οἶμαι, οἴομαι, v. n. to think, to suppose, judge.
Οἰμέ, — οἰμένα, vul. οἴμοι, interj. oh! alas!
Οἰμωγή, ῆς, s. f. wailing, complaint, groan.
Οἰμώζω, v. n. to lament, bewail, bemoan.
Οἰνάνθη, ης, s. f. vine blossom; vine; white briony, reseda, mignonette.
Οἴναρον, ου, s. n. vine leaf.
Οἰνηρός, ά, όν, ad. vinous, of wine.
Οἰνίζω, v. n. to smell of wine; mid. οἰνίζομαι, to purchase or be supplied with wine.
Οἰνοβαρής, ές, ad. heavy from wine, intoxicated.
Οἰνοβραχής, ές, ad. wet with wine.
Οἰνοδόχος, ου, s. m. a wine receiver or jar, a receptacle for wine.
Οἰνοθήκη, ης, s. f. a wine cellar, vault.
Οἰνόληπτος, ον, ad. inebriated, drunk with wine.
Οἰνοποιΐα, ας, s f. making of wine.
Οἰνοποσία, ας, s. f. driking of wine.
Οἰνοπότης, ου, s. m. a winebibber, drinker of wine.
Οἰνοπότις, ιδος, s. f. a female winebibber.
Οἰνοποτῶ, έω, v. n to drink wine.
Οἰνοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a wine shop.
Οἰνοπώλης, ου, s m. a seller of wine, wine merchant.
Οἰνοπωλῶ, έω, v. n. to sell wine.
Οἶνος, ου, s. m. wine.
Οἰνοφλυγία, ας, s. f. inebriation, drunkenness, intoxication.
Οἰνοφλυγῶ, έω, v. n. to be intoxicated, be heated with wine.
Οἰνόφλυξ, υγος, ad. inebriated, drunk: s. m. a drunkard, awinebibber
Οἰνοφόρος, ον, ad. rich in wines, producing abudant wine.
Οἰνοχόος, ου, s. n. a butler, cupbearer.
Οἰνοχοῶ, έω, v. n. to pour out wine, serve as butler.
Οἰνώδης, ες, ad. vinous, like wine.
Οἶον, conj. or, that is namely.
Οἷος, pron. such as.
Οἰσοφάγος, ου, s. m. œsophagus, the gullet.
Ὄισχε, adv. no, nay.
Οἰστρηδόν, adv. furiously, with impetus or inspiration.
Οἰστρηλατῶ, έω, v. a. to infuriate; render furious, excite passion.
Οἰστροπλήξ, ῆγος, s. m. frenzied.
Οἶστρος, ου, s. m. the gad fly, ox fly; frenzy, inspiration.
Οἰστρῶ, άω, έω, v. to be furious, rage.

Οἰσύπη,ης, s. f. grease of wool, sheep's dung.
Οἴχομαι, v. n. I go away; vanish; perish, disappear.
Οἰωνίζωμαι, v. n. to divine py birds, to augur, foresee.
Οἰωνόβρωτος, ον, ad. eaten or devoured by birds.
Οἰωνομαντεία, ας, s. f. divination by birds, augury.
Οἰωνός, οῦ, s. m. an omen, augury, sign, presage.
Οἰωνοσκοπία, ας, s. f. divination by the flight of birds, augury, soothsaying.
Οἰωνοσκόπος, ου, s. m. an augur, diviner by birds.
Οἰωνοσκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to tell fortunes, divine by the flight of birds.
Ὀκέλλω, v. n to drive or dash upon, drive on shore.
Ὀκλάζω, v. n. to squat on the knees
Ὀκνά, adv. negligently, carelessly.
Ὄκνευμα, ατος, s. n. idleness, lazines; sloth.
Ὀκνεύω, v. n. to be idle; lazy; slow.
Ὀκνιάρης, ες, — Ὀκνιάρικος, ικη, ον, ad. idle, lazy; slow, sluggish, slothful.
Ὀκνηρία, ας, s. f. indleness, laziness, sloth, sluggishness
Ὀκνηρός, ά, όν, ad. idle, lazy; slothful, slugish, tardy.
Ὀκνός, ή, όν, ad. sluggish, tardy
Ὀκνῶ, έω, v. n. to loathe; to shrink from; be sluggish.
Ὀκρίβας, αντος, s. m. part of a stage; pulpit; painter's easel.
Ὀκτάγωνον, ου, s. n. an octagon.
Ὀκταγώνιος, α, ον, ad. octangular, octagonal.
Ὀκταδάκτυλος, ον, ad. eight fingered.
Ὀκτάεδρον, ου, s. n. octaedron
Ὀκταετηρίς, ίδος, s. f a space of eight years.
Ὀκταετής, ές, ad. octennial, of eight years, eight years old.
Ὀκταήμερος, ον, ad. of eight days.
Ὀκτακόσια, ας, s f. eight hundred.
Ὀκτακοσαριά, ᾶς, s. f. eight hundred
Ὀκτακοσιοστός, ή, όν, ad. the eight hundredth.
Ὀκτάκις, adv. eight times.
Ὀκτακισχίλιοι, αι, α, ad. eight - thousand,
Ὀκτάμηνος, ον, ad. of eight mouths.
Ὀκταπλασιάζω, v. a. to render eightfold.
Ὀκταπλάσιος, α, ον, ad. octaple, eightfold.
Ὀκταπόδης, ες, ad. of eight feet, eight footed.
Ὀκταπόδι, s. n. polypus, a sort of fish.
Ὀκτάπους, οδος, ad. having eight feet, eight footed.
Ὀκτατομος, ον, ad. of eight volumes.
Ὀκτάς, άδος, s. f. number eight.
Ὀκτάστυλος, ον, ad of eight columns.
Ὀκταφωνία, ας, s. f. an octave of notes or voices.
Ὀκτώ, ad. num. eight.
Ὀκτώβριος, ου, s. m. the mouth of October.
Ὀκταγώνιον, ου, s. n. an octagon.
Ὀκταγώνιος, ον, ad. octagonal.
Ὀκτωκαίδεκα, ad. eighteen.
Ὀλαί, ῶν, s f. pl salted barley, used in sacrifices.
Ὁλάκαιρος, ον, ad. vul. entire, whole.
Ὁλάνοικτος, ον, ad. entirely open, wide open.
Ὀλβιοδαίμων, ονος, ad. fortunate.
Ὀλβιόδωρος, ον, ad bestowing prosperity.
Ὄλβιος, α, ον, ad. happy; fortunate; wealthy.
Ὄλβος, ου, s. m. wealth, riches.
Ὀλέθριος, ια, ον, ad. ruinous, destructive, pernicious.
Ὀλεθρίως, adv. ruinously, destructively.
Ὄλεθρος, ου, s. m. ruin, destruction.
Ὀλετήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a destroyer.
Ὁλημέρα, adv. vul. continually, every day, constantly; all day long.
Ὁλημεριάζω, v. a. vul. to spend the whole day.
Ὀλιγαιμία, ας, s. f. scarcity of blood.
Ὀλιγάκι, adv. just a little, ever so little, a bit, a little bit.
Ὀλιγάκις, adv. seldom, rarely, not many times.
Ὀλιγανδρία, ας, s. f. want of population, want of men.
Ὀλίγανδρος, ον, ad. thinly peopled.
Ὀλιγανθρωπία, ας, s. f. a small population, few people.
Ὀλιγάνθρωπος, ον, ad. thinly peopled.
Ὀλιγάριθμος, ον, ad of a small number.
Ὀλιγάρκεια, ας, s. f contentment with little, frugality.
Ὀλιγαρκής, ές, ad frugal, content with a little.
Ὀλιγάρχης, ου, s. m an oligarch.
Ὀλιγαρχία, ας, s. f. an oligarchy, goverment by a few.
Ὀλιγαρχικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to an oligarchy, a partisan of oligarchy.

Ὀλιγαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to govern by a few.
Ὀλιγεύω, v. a. to lessen.
Ὀλιγοβάστακτος,ον, ad. fragile, brittle; lasting a short time.
Ὀλιγόβιος, ον, ad. short lived.
Ὀλιγοδάπανος, ον, ad spending little; not expensive.
Ὀλιγοδρανής, ές, ad. weak, feeble.
Ὀλιγόζωος, see ὀλιγόβιος.
Ὀλιγοθυμία, ας, s f. faintness, fainting
Ὀλιγόθυμος,ον,ad. faint; pusillanimous.
Ὀλιγοθυμῶ, έω, v. n to faint, to swoon.
Ὀλιγοκαρδίζω, v. n to lose courage.
Ὀλιγοκάρδιος, ον, ad. pusillanimous, cowardly.
Ὀλιγοκαρπία, ας, s. f. barrenness, sterility.
Ὀλιγόκαρπος, ον, ad. barren, sterile, proproducing little
Ὀλιγολογία, ας, s. f. brevity in discourse.
Ὀλιγόλογος, ον, ad. saying little, or few words.
Ὀλιγομαθής, ές, ad. having little learning.
Ὀλιγόμισθος, ον, ad. receiving small wages.
Ὀλιγόμυθος, ον, ad. speaking little.
Ὀλίγον, adv. little: ὀλίγον τι, a little: Ὀλίγον κατ' ὀλίγον, by little and little, by slow degrees: μετ' ολίγον, in a short time, soon, shortly: κάθε ὀλίγον, at every moment: παρ' ὀλίγον, whithin a little, almost, all but.
Ὀλιγόνομαι, v. n to fail, to faint.
Ὀλιγόπιστος, ον, ad. faithless, of little faith; incredulous; doubtful.
Ὀλιγόποτος, ον, ad. temperate, drinking little.
Ὀλιγοπράγμων, ονος, ad. busy with trifles.
Ὀλίγος, η, ον, ad. little: ὀλίγοι, pl. few: μὲ ὀλίγα λόγια, in a few words.
Ὀλιγόσαρκος,ον, ad. thin of flesh, lean.
Ὀλιγοσθενής, ές, ad. feeble.
Ὀλιγόσιτος, ον, ad. eating little.
Ὀλιγοσύλλαβος, ον, ad. of few syllables.
Ὀλιγοστά, adv. vul. little, triflingly; seldom.
Ὀλιγόστευμα, ατος, s. n. diminution, diminishing.
Ὀλιγοστεύω, v. a to diminish.
Ὀλιγόστευσις, εως, s. f. lessening, diminution.
Ὀλιγοστός, η, ον, ad. rather little.
Ὀλιγοτεκνία, ας, s. f. having but few children.
Ὀλιγότεκνος, ον, ad. having but few children.
Ὀλιγότης, ητος, s. f. littleness, paucity, fewness
Ὀλιγοτοκία, ας, s. f. want of fertility.
Ὀλιγότοκος, ον, ad. not fertile, bringing forth few, having few children
Ὀλιγότριχος, ον, ad. having little hair.
Ὀλιγοτρώγω, v. n. to eat lille.
Ὀλιγόυπνος, ον, ad sleeping little.
Ὀλιγούτσικος, η, ον, ad. vul. very little.
Ὀλιγοφαής, ές, ad. of a dim light.
Ὀλιγοφαγία, ας, s f. eating very little foood.
Ὀλιγοφάγος, ον, ad. eating little.
Ὀλιγόφρων, ονος, ad. of weak mind.
Ὀλιγόφυλλος, ον, ad. thin leaved.
Ὀλιγοχρονίζω, v. n. to last but a short time
Ὀλιγοχρόνιος, ον, ad. short lived.
Ὀλιγοχρονῶ, see ὀλιγοχρονίζω.
Ὀλιγοψυχία, ας, s f. pusillanimity, faintheartedness; impatience.
Ὀλιγόψυχος,ον,ad. pusillanimous; fainthearted, timid; cowardly; impatient.
Ὀλιγοψυχῶ, έω, v. n to be fainthearted, cowardly; impatient.
Ὀλιγωρία, ας, s f negligence, carelessness, indifference; scorn.
Ὀλιγωρῶ, έω, v. a to neglect, despise.
Ὁλικός, ή, όν, ad. whole, total; universal.
Ὁλικῶς, adv. totally, entirely, universally.
Ὀλισθαίνω, v. n to slide, to slip.
Ὀλίσθημα, ατος, s. n. a fall, a slip
Ὀλισθηρός, ά, όν, ad slippery, gliding, labent.
Ὁλκάς, άδος, s. f. a transport ship.
Ὁλκή, ῆς, s. f. attraction; weight: ὁλκὴ κανονίου; caliber: ὁλκὴ πλοίου, tunnage.
Ὁλκός, οῦ, s m. drawing, draught; current of a river; a machine by which ships are drawn.
Ὅλμος, ου, s m mortar; trough.
Ὁλόγερος, α, ον, ad. vul. very healthy, perfectly sound.
Ὁλογεία, adv. vul. God help or bless you
Ὁλόγραφος, ον, ad. completely written, written in full.
Ὁλόγυμνος, ον, ad. quite naked, stark-naked.
Ὁλόγυρα, adv vul. all round.

Ὁλοένα, adv. vul. continually, incessantly.
Ὁλόθεν, adv. vul. from every part, on every side
Ὀλοθρευτής, οῦ, s. m a destroyer.
Ὀλοθρευτικός, ή, όν, ad. destructive.
Ὀλοθρεύω.v.n to destroy, exterminate.
Ὁλοΐδιος, ια, ον, ad. always the same.
Ὁλοίσθια, ων, erroneously for λοίσθια.
Ὁλοΐσια, adv. vul. straight forward.
Ὁλοΐσιος, ια, ον, ad. vul straight forward.
Ὁλοκαίνουργος, ον, ad. quite new; brand new.
Ὁλοκαύτωμα, ατος, s n. a burnt offring.
Ὁλοκληρία, ας, s. f. completeness: καθ' ὁλοκληρίαν. entirely, completely.
Ὁλόκληρος, ον, ad. entire, whole, complete.
Ὁλοκλήρως, adv. entirely, wholly, completely.
Ὁλοκληρωτικός,ή,όν ad. integral, total
Ὁλόλευκος, ον, ad. all white.
Ὁλόλιθος, ον, ad entirely of stone.
Ὀλολυγμός, οῦ, s. m. howling, lamentation.
Ὀλολύζω, v. a. to howl, yell; lament.
Ὁλόμαυρος, ον, ad. quite or all black.
Ὁλόμοιος, ον, ad.exactly the same.
Ὅλον, ου, s. n. the whole, all.
Ὅλον, adv. all, always, quite: μὲ ὅλον τοῦτο, with all this, notwihstanding, yet however.
Ὁλονέν, continually, incessantly.
Ὁλονυκτία, ας, s f. a whole night.
Ὁλονυκτίζω, v. n to sit up the whole night, to watch all night.
Ὁλονυκτίς, adv. during the whole night.
Ὁλόξευρος, ον, ad. vul. omniscient.
Ὁλόξηρος, ον, ad quite or completely dry.
Ὁλοπόρφυρος, ον, ad. wholly purple.
Ὁλόρθα, adv. straight up, erect on the feet, upright.
Ὁλόρθος, ον, ad. straight up, erect, upright, standing.
Ὁλόῤῥιζος, ον, ad. full of root, the whole root.
Ὅλος, η, ον, ad all, whole, entire, perfect, altogether: ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν, all the the day: ἡ all day long; ὅλον τὸν χρόνον, the wole year: ὅλος ὁ κόσμος τὸ λέγει, every one says it: δι' ὅλου, not at all: ὅλως δι' ὅλου, entirely, completely; totally.
Ὁλόσβεστος, ον, ad. very dark, quite exstinguished.

Ὁλοσηρικός, ή, όν, ad. entirely of silk.
Ὁλοσχέρεια, ας, s. f. completeness.
Ὁλοσχερής, ές, ad. complete, entire.
Ὁλοσχερῶς, adv. completely, entirely.
Ὁλόσωμος, Ὁλοσώματος, ον, ad. entire, whole.
Ὁλότελα, adv. entirely; (ἀρν.) not at all.
Ὁλοτελής, ές, ad. all, whole, complete.
Ὁλοτελῶς, adv. entirely, completely.
Ὁλότης, ητος, s. f integrity, totality, the whole.
Ὁλοτρίγυρα, adv. vul. all round.
Ὁλοῦθεν, οῦ, adv. vul in or from every place, on every side.
Ὁλοΰστερα, adv. vul in the last place.
Ὁλοΰστερος, ον, ad. last, last, of all.
Ὁλοφάνερα, adv. openly, manifestly.
Ὁλοφάνερος, ον, ad. quite manifest; clear, evident.
Ὁλόφεγγος, ον, ad. very clear, bright.
Ὀλοφυρμός, οῦ, s. m. lamentation.
Ὁλόφωτος, ον, ad. lighted up, full of light, very enlightened.
Ὁλόχρυσος, ον, ad. all of gold, of solid gold; gilded: ἦτον ὁλόχρυσα ἐνδεδυμένος, he was dressed all in gold.
Ὁλόψητος, ον, ad. vul. thoroughly or quite roasted.
Ὁλόψυχος, ον, ad. hearty, cheerful.
Ὁλοψύχως, adv. with all the heart, heartily, cheerfully.
Ὀλύμπια, ων, pl. n. the festival of Olympic games .
Ὀλυμπιακός, ή, όν, Olympic; οἱ ὀλυμπιακοὶ ἀγῶνες, the Olympic games.
Ὀλυμπιάς, άδος, s f. Olympiad; victory in the Olympic games.
Ὀλύμπιος, α, ον, ad. Olympian.
Ὄλυμπος, ου, s. n. mount Olympus.
Ὄλυνθος, ου, s. m. an unripe fig.
Ὅλως, adv. wholly, altogether, entirely, at all, quite, completely.
Ὁμάδι, adv. vul. together. see μαζύ.
Ὁμαδίζω, v. a. v. n to add.
Ὁμαλίζω, v. a to make even, level, smooth
Ὁμαλισμός, οῦ, s. m. levelling, smoothing.
Ὁμαλιστρον, ου, s. n. a smoothing machine.
Ὁμαλόδερμος, ον, ad. having a smooth skin; sleek.
Ὁμαλός, ή, όν, ad. level, equal, plane, even, smooth; regular
Ὁμαλότης, ητος, s. f smoothness regularity, evenness.
Ὁμαλῶς, adv. regularly; smoothly.
Ὁμάς, άδος, s. f. an assemblage, a

company, a body of men, a multitude.
Ὄμβριος, ον, ad. rainy, of rain.
Ὄμβρος, ου, s. m a heavy shower, a storm.
Ὀμβροφόρος, ον, ad. bringing rain.
Ὁμήγυρις,εως,s.f. an assembly;a crowd.
Ὁμηγυρίζω, v. a. to collect together, assemble.
Ὁμῆλιξ, Ὁμήλικος, η, ον, ad. of the same age.
Ὁμηρικός, η, όν, ad. relating to Homer, like Homer; Homeric.
Ὅμηρος, ου, s. m. a pledge, hostage; Homer.
Ὁμίλημα, ατος, s. n. converse, conversation, discourse, talk, speaking.
Ὁμιλητής, οῦ, s. m. a speaker, a talker; a scholar; a follover.
Ὁμιλητικός, ή, όν, ad talkative; sociable.
Ὁμιλητικότης, ητος, s. f. affability.
Ὁμιλία, ας, s. f. speaking. talking, talk, speech discourse, communication: κακαὶ ὁμιλίαι, evil communications, ὁμιλία, διδαχή. a sermon, homily.
Ὅμιλος, ου, s m. a multitude, a company, a crowd.
Ὁμιλῶ, έω, v. n. v. a. to commune, talk, speak, converse with; associate with: ὁμιλῶ μὲ τὰ σωστά, I speak seriously, in earnest, sincerely.
Ὀμίχλη, ης, s. f. a mist, fog. cloud.
Ὀμιχλώδης, ες, ad. foggy, misty.
Ὄμμα, ατος, s. n. eye; sight; vision.
Ὀμματιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a glance, wink.
Ὀμματιάζω, v. a. vul. to fix the eyes on, look at, single out: cast an evil eye upon, bewitch.
Ὀμμάτιον, ου, s. n. an eye.
Ὀμματόκλαδον, ου, s. n. vul the eyelash.
Ὀμματοτσούνουρον, ου, s. n. vul as above.
Ὀμνύω, v. n. to swear, take an oath.
Ὀμνῶ, see ὀμνύω
Ὁμόβιος, ον, ad. living together.
Ὁμόβουλος, ον, ad. of the same opinion, agreeing in sentiment
Ὁμογάλακτος,ου, s. m a foster brother.
Ὁμογάστριος, ου, ad. of the same mother.
Ὁμογενής, ές, ad. of the same family, nation or genus
Ὁμόγλωσσος, ον, ad. of the same language.
Ὁμογνωμία, ας, s. f. unanimity.
Ὁμογνωμονῶ, έω, v. n. to be of the same opinion.
Ὁμόγνωμος,ον,ad. unanimous, agreeing in opinion.
Ὁμογνωμόνως, adv. unanimously.
Ὁμογνώμων, ονος, ad. unanimous, of the same mind.
Ὁμοδίαιτος, ον, an, ad. fed together with others, messmate, associating with.
Ὁμόδικος, ον, ad. fellow claimant at law.
Ὁμοδοξία, ας, s. f. same opinion or creed.
Ὁμόδοξος, ον, ad. of the sama opinion or religion.
Ὁμοδοξῶ, έω, v. n to be of the same opinion.
Ὁμόδουλος, ου, ad. a fellow slave or fellow servant.
Ὁμοδύναμος, ον, ad. of equal power.
Ὁμοεθνής, ές, ad. of the same nation: πληθ countrymen.
Ὁμοειδής, ές, ad. of the same species; uniform
Ὁμοειδῶς, adv. uniformly.
Ὁμόζυγος, ον, ad. bearing the same yoke, united, married.
Ὁμοήθης, ες, ad. of similar customs or morals.
Ὁμόθρησκος, ον, ad. of the same religion.
Ὁμόθρονος, ου, ad. reigning together.
Ὁμοθυμαδόν, adv. unanimously.
Ὁμόθυμος, ον, ad. unanimous.
Ὁμοθύμως, adv. unanimously, with one accord.
Ὁμοιάζω, v. a to resemble, to be like.
Ὁμοιαλήθης,ές,ad. very similar or like.
Ὁμοιοκατάληκτος, ον, ad. having the same termination, rhyming
Ὁμοιοκαταληξία, ας, s. f. terminating in the same manner, rhyme.
Ὁμοιόμορφος,ον, ad. of the same form.
Ὁμοιόνω, v. a. to compare, to liken, assimilate.
Ὁμοιοπάθεια, ας, s. f. comformity of feeling; the same suffering; (ἰατρ) homeopathy.
Ὁμοιοπαθής, ές, ad. having the same passions, sufferings or feelings; fellowsufferer.
Ὁμοιοπαθητική, ῆς, s. f. the homeopathic system of medicine.
Ὁμοιπαθῶ, έω, v. n. to feel in the same manner; suffer alike.
Ὁμοιοπαθῶς, adv. feeling similarly.
Ὁμοιόπλευρος, ον, ad. having equal sides.

Ὁμοιοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. having the same face, resembling.
Ὁμοιόπτωτος, ον, ad. of the same case.
Ὅμοιος, οία, ον, ad. like, alike, equal, similar, resembling: ὅμοιος τὸν ὅμοιον ἀγαπᾶ, like loves like, birds of one feather flock together.
Ὁμοιοσύντακτος, ον, ad. having the same syntax or construction.
Ὁμοιότης, ητος, s. f. similarity, resemblance, similitude.
Ὁμοιότονος, ον, sd. of the same tone or accent.
Ὁμοιότροπος, ον, ad. acting in the same manner.
Ὁμοιόφωνος, ον, ad. of a similar voice.
Ὁμοίωμα, ατος, s. n. likeness; image; similarity, resemblance; similitude; comparison.
Ὁμοιωματικός, ή, όν, ad. assimilating.
Ὁμοίως, adv. likewise, similarly, equally; also.
Ὁμοίωσις, εως, s. f. assimilation, similitude, comparison.
Ὁμοιωτικός, ή, όν, ad imitative; assimilating.
Ὁμόκαρδα, adv. vul. unanimously.
Ὁμόκεντρος, ον, ad. having the same centre.
Ὁμόκληρος, ον, ad. being fellow heir.
Ὁμόκλινος, ον, ad lying on the same bed.
Ὁμολογητής, οῦ, s m a confessor, one who confesses.
Ὁμολογία, ας s. f confession; consent; agreement, stipulation; profession: ὁμολογία πίστεως, confession of faith; the creed: χρεωστικὴ ὁμολογία, a promissory note.
Ὁμόλογον, ου, s. n. a promise by note, a bond.
Ὁμόλογος, ον, ad. unanimous conformable; (μαθημ.) having the same ratio.
Ὁμολογούμενος, η, ον, ad. or part. p. confessed, acknowledged.
Ὁμολογουμένως, adv. confessedly; avowedly; by common consent.
Ὁμολογῶ, έω, v a. to confess, ackowledge, anmit.
Ὁμομήτριος, ον, ad. of the same mother, uterine, by one venter.
Ὁμόνοια, ας, s. f. unanimity agreement, concord, harmony.
Ὁμονοιάζω, v. n. to agree, harmonize, unite, be unanimous; v. a. to make agree.
Ὁμόνοιασμα, ατος, s. n vul. agreeing.
Ὁμονοῶ, έω, v. n. to agree, harmonize.
Ὁμόνω, v. n. vul. to swear, take, an oath.
Ὁμοούσιον, ου, s. n. consubstantiation, consubstantiality, the same substance.
Ὁμοούσιος, ον, ad consubstantial.
Ὁμοπάτριος, ον, ad having the same father.
Ὁμόπιστος, ον, ad. of the same faith, of the same religion. [ring.
Ὅμορος, ον, ad. bordering, neighbou-
Ὅμορφα, adv. vul. prettily, nicely, finely; gently, easily, softly.
Ὁμορφαίνω, v. a v. n vul. to embellish, beautify, adorn; become pretty.
Ὁμορφιά, vul. see εὐμορφιά, beauty.
Ὅμορφος, η, ον, ad. vul. pretty, nice, fine: ὅμορφη ἡμέρα, a fine day.
Ὁμοσπονδία, ας, s. f. confederation, confederacy.
Ὁμόσπονδος, ον, ad. confederate.
Ὁμοσχήμων, ον, ad. of the same form.
Ὁμοταγής, ές, ad. arranged together; of the same rank or order.
Ὁμότεχνος, ον, ad. of the same art, trade, craft [peerage.
Ὁμοτιμία, ας, s. f. equal honour;
Ὁμότιμος, ον, ad. of the same rank, having equal honour; s. m. a peer.
Ὁμόταφος, ον, ad. burried in the same grave.
Ὁμότεχνος, ον, ad. of the same profession, art or trade.
Ὁμοτονία, ας, s. f. similarity of tone.
Ὁμότονος, ον, ad. of the same tone or acent; monotonons.
Ὁμοτράπεζος, ον, ad. a messmate, commensal, eating at the same table.
Ὁμότροφος, ον, ad brought up toghether with.
Ὁμοῦ, adv. together, together with.
Ὁμοφρονῶ, έω, v. a. to be of the same mind, or opinion, to agree.
Ὁμοφρόνως, adv. unanimously.
Ὁμοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. unanimity, concord, harmony.
Ὁμόφρων, ονος, ad. unanimous, of the same mind or opinion.
Ὁμοφυής, ές, ad. connate, born at the same time; of the same nature.
Ὁμόφυλος, ον, ad. of the same tribe or nation.
Ὁμοφωνία, ας, s f. symphony, concert, harmony, concond.
Ὁμόφωνος, ον, ad using the same language; of one voice, unanimous.
Ὁμοφωνῶ, έω, v. n. to harmonize, agree in sound or opinion.
Ὁμοφώνως, adv. unanimously.
Ὁμόχρονος, ουν, ad. of the same length in prosody; simultaneous
Ὁμόχρους, ουν, ad. of the same colour.

Ὁμόψηφος,ον, ad. giving the same vote.
Ὁμόψυχος, ον, ad. unanimous, of the same mind.
Ὁμοψύχως, adv. unanimously.
Ὀμπρός, adv. vul. forwad, on; before: ὀμπρός ὀπίσω, going and coming, forwards and backwards: παρ' ἐμπρός, farther, further on; too far: ἀπ' ἐδῶ καὶ ἐμπρός, henceforth, from this time forward. The form ἐμπρός, is preferable.
Ὀμπροστά, vul. see ἐμπρός.
Ὀμπροστινός, ή, όν, ad. vul. see ἐμπροσθινός.
Ὄμπυον, ου, s.n. vul. matter, pus, corruption.
Ὀμφαλικός, ή, όν, ad. ombilical.
Ὀμφαλοειδής, ές, ad. ombilical, ombiliform.
Ὀμφαλός, οῦ, s. m. the navel; a boss, a knob.
Ὀμφαλοτομία, ας, s. f. omphalotomy.
Ὄμφαξ, ακος, s. m. sour or unripe fruit, or unripe grape.
Ὁμωνυμία, ας, s. f. homonymy, the same name; equivocation.
Ὁμώνυμος, ον, ad. haviug the same name; homonymous, equivocal.
Ὁμωνύμως, adv. equivocally.
Ὅμως, adv. yet, but, nevertheless, on the contrary, still.
Ὄν, ὄντος, pres. part. n. being; s n. a being: τὸ Ὑπέρτατον Ὄν, the Divine or Supreme being: τῷ ὄντι, or τωόντι, adv. in truth, certainly, indeed, truly, τὰ ὄντα, the beings, things created, the creation.
Ὄναγρος, ου, s. m. a wild ass, a zebra.
Ὀνάκανθα, ης, s. f. a thistle.
Ὄναρ, ὀνείρατος, s. n. a vision, a dream: κατ' ὄναρ, in a dream or vision.
Ὀνάριον, ου, s. n. a yonng ass, an ass's colt.
Ὀνειδίζω, v. a. to reproach, reprove, blame, upbraid.
Ὀνειδισμός, οῦ, s. m. reproof, reproaching, blaming.
Ὀνειδιστής, οῦ, s. m. a reprover, reproacher.
Ὀνειδιστικός, ή, όν, ad. reproachful.
Ὄνειδος, ους, s n. blame, reproof, reproach; dishonour.
Ὄνειος, α, ον, ad. ass's, of an ass, asinine.
Ὀνειρεύομαι, v. n. to dream.
Ὀνειροκρίτης, ου, s. m. an interpreter of dreams; a dream book.
Ὄνειρον, ου, s. n. a dream.
Ὀνειροπόλημα, ατος, s. n. a vision, a dream; musing, a reverie, castle in the air.
Ὀνειροπόλησις, εως, s.f. musing, dream, vision.
Ὀνειροπόλος, ου, s. m. an imaginer, dreamer; a visionary; interpreter of dreams.
Ὀνειροπολῶ, έω, v. n. to dream; imagine, be musing; faucy; to interpret dreams; muse.
Ὄνειρος, ου, s m see ὄνειρον.
Ὀνείρωξις, εως, s. f. ejection of sperm in sleep.
Ὀνειρώττω, v. a. to dream, indulge in vain hopes.
Ὀνηλάτης, ου, s. m. an ass driver.
Ὄνημι —ὀνίνημι, v. a. to help; to profit, to benefit; gratify.
Ὀνθηλεύω,—ὀνθυλεύω, v. a. to manure, to stuff.
Ὄνθος, ου, s. m. dung, manure.
Ὀνικός, ή, όν, ad. asinine, of an ass.
Ὀνίσκος, ου, s. m. (ἰχθ.) stock-fish.
Ὀνόβλιτον, ου, s n. (βοτ.) a kind of spinnage.
Ὀνοβρυχίς, ίδος, s. f. (βοτ.) holly-hay, French grass, sain-foin.
Ὀνοκένταυρος, ου, s m. the ass centaur.
Ὀνοκρόταλος, ου, s m. (ὀρνιθ.) a cormorant.
Ὄνομα, ατος, s. n. name; noun; character, reputation; title, distiuction; fame, celebrity.
Ὀνομάζω, v. a. to name, call, designate nominate; appoint, denominate.
Ὀνομασία, ας, s. f. nomination, the naming of a thing, a name, an appellation.
Ὀνομαστής, οῦ, s. m. a namer.
Ὀνομαστί, adv. by name.
Ὀνομαστική, ῆς, s. f. nominative case.
Ὀνομαστικός, ή, όν, ad. nominal, naming.
Ὀνομαστός, ή, όν, ad. renowned, famed, celebrated.
Ὀνοματίζω, v. a to denominate, give a name, designate, name; mention.
Ὀνοματικός, ή, όν, ad. substantive, relating to nouns.
Ὀνομάτισμα, ατος, s. n. nomination, naming.
Ὀνοματογραφία, ας, s f. catalogue of names, a nomenclature.
Ὀνοματοθεσία, ας, s f. giving a name, nominating, designating.
Ὀνοματοθέτης, ου s. m. a nominator.
Ὀνοματοθετῶ, έω, v a. to fix a name, to name.

Ὀνομάτοι, s. pl. vul. persons: ἕξ ὀνομάτοι, six persons.
Ὀνοματολογία, ας, s. f. nomenclature.
Ὀνοματολόγος, ου, s. m. nomenclator, one who calls things by their proper name.
Ὀνοματοποιΐα, ας, s. f. onomatopoeia, invention of words; by imitating the sound.
Ὀνοματοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to invent names.
Ὀνομάτος, ου, s. m. vul. used in the plural a person: πόσοι ὀνόματοι εἶναι; how many persons are there?
Ὄνος, ου, s. m. f. an ass, a donkey.
Ὄντα, s. n.—see Ὄν. [room.
Ὀντᾶς, ᾶ, (turk.) s. m. a chamber, a
Ὄντι, τῷ ὄντι, see Ὄν.
Ὀντότης, ητος, s. f. entity, being.
Ὄντως, adv. really, indeed, truly.
Ὀντωτικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to existence.
Ὄνυξ, υχος, s. m. a nail; claw; talon; hoof (ὀρυκτ.) a precious stone, onyx.
Ὀνύχι, s. u. a nail of the toe or finger.
Ὀνυχίζω, v. a. to scratch with the nails; (ἐξετάζω) to examine critically.
Ὀνύχιον, ου, s. n. see ὄνυξ.
Ὀνυχίτης, ου, s. m. (ὀρυκτ.) onyx, a precious stone.
Ὀνυχοειδής, ές, ad. like a nail of the finger or toe, etc. [rel.
Ὀξαλλίς, ίδος, s. f. (φυτ.) vul. ξυνήθρα, sor-
Ὀξάλμη, ης, s. f. pickles or salad.
Ὀξεῖα, ας, s. f. the acute accent.
Ὀξειδάτος, η, ον, vul. ad. put in vinegar.
Ὀξείδιον, see ξείδι, vinegar (χημ.) oxyde.
Ὀξειδῶ, όω, v. a. to oxydate.
Ὀξείδωσις, εως, s. f. oxydation.
Ὀξειδώσιμος, ον, ad. oxydable.
Ὀξεινός, ή, όν, ad. sour, sharp, tart.
Ὀξέως, adv. acutely, sharply, quickly.
Ὄξος, ους, s. n. vinegar.
Ὀξοπίσω, adv. vul. backward; back, behind.
Ὀξυά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a beech tree.
Ὀξυάκανθα, ης, s. f. a barberry bush, pipperidge bush.
Ὀξύγαλα, see ξυνόγαλα, sour milk.
Ὀξύγγι, ου, s. n. fat, grease, lard.
Ὀξυγώνιος, ον, ad. acute angled.
Ὀξυδέρκεια, ας, s. f. charpness of sight.
Ὀξυδερκής, ές, ad. quick sighted, sharp sighted.
Ὀξυθυμία, ας, s. f. irascibility, irritability. [cible.
Ὀξύθυμος, η, ον, s. f. irritable, iras-
Ὀξυθυμῶ, έω, v. n. to be irritable.
Ὀξύθωρος, η, ον, ad. vul. sharp sighted, quick sighted.

Ὀξυκοΐα, ας, s. f. quickness of hearing.
Ὀξύκοος, ον, ad. quick of hearing.
Ὀξύκρατον, ου, s. n. oxycrate.
Ὀξυλάπαθον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) sorrel.
Ὀξύμελι, ιτος, s. n. oxymel, a mixture of vinegar and honey, limonade
Ὀξύμωρος, ον, ad. witty and foolish, excentric; s. n. ὀξύμωρον, a sally of wit.
Ὀξύνω, v. a. to sharpen; (βάλλω ὀξεῖαν) I mark with an acute accent.
Ὀξύπρωρος, ον, ad. sharp-prowed or pointed.
Ὀξυρεγμία, ας, s. f. a sour stomach.
Ὀξυρρόδινον, ου, s. n. rose vinegar.
Ὀξύῤῥοπος, ον, ad. inconstant, changeable.
Ὀξύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. sharp, quick.
Ὀξύτης, ητος, s. f. sharpness, quickness.
Ὀξύτονος, ον, ad. oxytone, having an acute accent; acute.
Ὀξυτονῶ, έω, v. a. to use the acute accent.
Ὀξυτόνως, adv. acutely.
Ὀξύφωνος, ον, ad. having an acute voice, a shrill sound.
Ὀξύχειρ, ειρος, ad. dexterous.
Ὀξύχολος, ον, ad. iracible, choleric.
Ὄξω, adv. out; away; ὄξ' ἀπ' ἐδῶ, away with you.
Ὀπαδός, οῦ, s. m. a follower, disciple, an attendant.
Ὅπερ, pron. rel. n. which.
Ὀπή, ῆς, s. f. a hole, aperture; window.
Ὄπιον, ου, s. n. opium.
Ὀπισθάγκωνα, adv. with the hands behind.
Ὄπισθεν, adv. behind, at the back, after.
Ὀπισθενέργεια, ας, s. f. retroaction.
Ὀπισθενεργός, όν, ad. retroactive.
Ὀπισθινός, see ὀπίσθιος.
Ὀπίσθιον, ου, s. n. the bottom, buttocks.
Ὀπίσθιος, α, ον, ad. hind, back, posterior, behind.
Ὀπισθογεμής, ές, ad. loaded from behind as a needle gun.
Ὀπισθογράφησις, εως, s. f. endorsement.
Ὀπισθογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to endorse a bill.
Ὀπισθοδρόμησις, εως, s. f. retreat, the act of withdrawing, retiring, retrogradation.
Ὀπισθοδρομικός, ή, όν, ad. retrograde, draw back, retreating.
Ὀπισθοκράνιον, ου, s. n. the occiput.
Ὀπισθόκωλα, adv. vul. backward.

Ὀπισθοποδίζω, v. n. to go backward, withdraw.
Ὀπισθοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to retrograde, go or walk backwards, retreat.
Ὀπισθοπόρος, ον, ad. rear.
Ὀπισθοφανής, ές, ad. appearing behind.
Ὀπισθοφανῶς, adv. in a manner appearing behind.
Ὀπισθοφυλακή, ῆς, s. f. the rear guard, the rear.
Ὀπισθοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m a rear guard.
Ὀπισθοχώρησις, εως, s f. a retreat.
Ὀπισθοχωρῶ,έω, s. n. to retreat, withdraw, beat back.
Ὀπισινός, ή, όν, ad back, behind, hind, s. m. the posterior, buttocks, bottom.
Ὀπίσω, adv. behind; backwards; back; late; after: ὀπίσω μου, behind or after me: παρὰ ὀπίσω, later, too late, more behind: πηγαίνω ὀμπρὸς καὶ ὀπίσω, I go and come: ἐμπρὸς ἢ ὀπίσω, sooner or later; ὕπαγε ὀπίσω μου σατανᾶ, get thee, bihind me satan.
Ὀπλαρχηγός, οῦ, s. m. a captain of irregular troops.
Ὀπλασκία, ας, s. f. drilling; fencing.
Ὁπλή, ῆς, s. f. a nail, hoof of a horse etc.
Ὁπλίζω, v. a to arm: equip, fit out.
Ὁπλισμός,οῦ, s. m arming; equipment.
Ὁπλίτης, ου, heavy-armed foot soldier.
Ὁπλοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a fencing master.
Ὁπλοθήκη, ης, s. f an armoury, arsenal.
Ὁπλομαχία, ας, s. f. fencing, a combat with arms.
Ὁπλομάχος, ον, ad· a heavy armed warrior; a tactician; a gladiator; prizefighter, fencer.
Ὁπλομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to fight in arms.
Ὅπλον, ου, s. n. a weapon; a musket, a gun: ὅπλα, arms.
Ὁπλοποιΐα, ας. s. f. manufacturing arms.
Ὁπλοποιός, οῦ, s. m. an armourer.
Ὁπλοστάσιον, ου, s. n. an armoury.
Ὁπλοφορία, ας, s. f. bearing arms.
Ὁπλοφόρος. ου, s. m. warrior, arm bearer.
Ὁπλοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to bear arms
Ὁπλοχαρής. ές, ad. delighting in arms.
Ὅποιος, οία, ον, pron. indef. vul. whoever, whosoever. [which,
Ὁποῖος, οία,ον, pron. what kind; who, that: τὸ ὁποῖον, that: ὁποῖος, such as: ὁποῖος εἶμαι, such as I am.
Ὁποιοσδήποτε, pron. indef. whoever: εἰς ὁποιονδήποτε τόπον, in what place so ever.
Ὀπός, οῦ, s. m. sap, juice.
Ὁπόσος, η, ον, ad. rel. pron. as much as, as many as.
Ὁπόταν, — ὁπότε, — ὁπότες, ad. conj. when; whenever, whensoever.
Ὁπότερος, α, ον, distr. pron. whichever of the two.
Ὁποτέρωθεν, adv. from which side soever.
Ὁποτέρως,adv. in either way, in which soever of the two ways.
Ὅπου, adv. where, in what place: ὅπου καὶ ἂν θέλῃς, wherever you like.
Ὁποῦ, pron. rel. vulg. who, which, that: ἕως ὅπου, till, until.
Ὁπουδήποτε, adv. wherever, wheresoever.
Ὀπτασία, ας, s. f. a vision.
Ὄπτησις, εως, s. f. roasting, baking.
Ὀπτική, ῆς, s. f. optics.
Ὀπτικός. ή, όν, ad. optical.
Ὀπτός, οῦ, (see ψητός, ψημένος) roasted.
Ὀπώρα, ας. s. f. fresh fruit; (ἥβη) puberty; (φθινόπωρον) autumn.
Ὀπωρικόν, οῦ, s. n. fruit, fresh fruit.
Ὀπωρινός, ή, όν, ad. autumnal.
Ὀπωροθήκη, ης, s. f. fruit loft.
Ὀπωροπώλης,ου, s. m. a seller of fruit.
Ὀπωροφόρος, ον, ad. fruit bearing.
Ὅπως, adv. as, in whatever way or manner, in any way: ὅπως καὶ ἂν θέλῃς, as you wish. as you like; conj. that, in order that: ὅπως ἔλθῃ, that he may come.
Ὁπωσδήποτε, adv. in some way; in what way soever, in any way, some how or other.
Ὁπωσοῦν, adv. in some way or degree; somewhat.
Ὅραμα, ατος, s. n. a thing seen, spectacle, vision, dream, sight.
Ὅρασις, εως. s. f. sight; view; vision.
Ὁρατός, ή, όν, ad. visible.
Ὁρατής, οῦ, s. m. a spectator, observer.
Ὀργανάκι, s. n. vul. a small organ.
Ὀργανίζω, v. a. to organize; arrange.
Ὀργανικός, ή, όν, ad. organical; instrumental.
Ὀργανικῶς, adv. instrumentally; organically.
Ὀργάνωσμα, ατος, s. n. organization; arranging.
Ὀργανισμός, οῦ, s. m. organization; regulations, laws.
Ὀργανιστής, οῦ, s. m. organizer; organist.

Ὄργανον, ου, s. n. (μουσ.) an organ; an instrument; (ἐργαλ.) a tool, an engine.
Ὀργανόω, v. a. to organize; arrange, put up.
Ὀργασμός, οῦ, s. m rut; heat, ardent desire, lust: fervency.
Ὀργή, ῆς, s. f. anger, wrath, indignation, rage: ὀργὴ Κυρίου, the wrath of God, a visitation from on high. Τί ὀργή! what the deuce! what the devil.
Ὄργια, ων, s. n. pl. orgies, bacchanalian rites, frantic revels.
Ὀργίζομαι, v. n. to be angry, be in a passsion.
Ὀργίζω, v. a. to enrage, provoke, irritate.
Ὀργίλος, η, ον, ad. angry, irascible, irritable.
Ὀργιλότης, ητος, s. f. irascibility.
Ὄργωμα, ατος, s. n. tilling, plouging.
Ὀργόνω, v. n. vul to till the ground; to plough.
Ὀργυιά, ᾶς, s. f. a fathom.
Ὀργῶ, άω, v. n. to desire eargerly, be fervent; be fertile.
Ὀρδινάριχος, ιχη, ον, — ὀρδινάριος, α, ον, (Ital.) ad. ordiuary, of little value. common, vulgar.
Ὀρδινία, ας, (Ital.) s. f. ordination; order.
Ὀρδινιάζω, (Ital.) v. a. to order, put in order, regulate.
Ὄρδινον, ου, (Ital.) s. n. order, command
Ὀρέγομαι, v a. to desire, relish, wish for, long for.
Ὀρέγω, v. n. to stretch out as the arms, put forth.
Ὀρεινός, ή, όν, ad. uplandish, mountainous, living in the mountains: s. m. a hightlander, a mountaineer.
Ὀρειχάλκινος, η, ον, ad. brazen, of brass.
Ὀρείχαλκος, ου, s. m. brass; yellow brass.
Ὀρεκτικός, ή, όν, ad desiderative, to be desired or wished; savoury, relishing; tempting, exciting appetite.
Ὀρεκτός, ή, όν, ad. desirable; extended.
Ὄρεξις, εως, s. f. relish, desire, wish, appetite, lust; ἔχω ὄρεξιν, I am hungry, I wish, I desire: κόπτω τὴν ὄρεξιν, I take away the appetite, κάμνω τινὰ νὰ τοῦ ἔλθῃ ὄρεξις, I excite a desire in a person, I give an appetite. καλὴ ὄρεξις, a good appetite: καλὴν ὄρεξιν, I wish you a good appetite; παράλογος ὄρεξις, unreasonable desire.
Ὀρεοκόμος, ου, s. m a muleteer
Ὀρεσίβιος, ον, ad mountaineer.
Ὀρεστιάδες, ων, s f. pl mountain nymphs.
Ὀρθά, adv. ἴσια, straight, upright; corectly, exactly: ὀρθὰ εἰς τὰ ποδάρια, staight up: ὀρθὰ κορτά, straight forward, in plain terms, speaking plainly and openly, right off.
Ὀρθάνοικτος, ον, ad. wide open.
Ὄρθιος, ια, ον, ad. erect, staight up, upright
Ὀρθόβουλος, ον, ad. giving right counsel, prudent.
Ὀρθογνώμων, ονος, ad. having correct opinions.
Ὀρθογραμμένος, η, ον, part. p. vul. correctly written.
Ὀρθογραφία, ας, s. f. orthogrophy, correct spelling.
Ὀρθογραφικός, ή, όν, ab. orthographical, orthographic.
Ὀρθογράφος, ον, ad. that spells correctly.
Ὀρθογραφῶ, v, n. to write correctly.
Ὀρθογώνιον, ου, ad. orthogonal, rectangular.
Ὀρθογωνίως, adv. rectangularly, at right angles.
Ὀρθοδοξία, ας, s. f. orthodoxy, right religion, the right way to heaven.
Ὀρθόδοξος, ον, ad. orthodox.
Ὀρθοδοξῶ, έω, v. n. to be orthodox, have correct opinions.
Ὀρθοδόξως, adv. with orthodoxy, with correct belief.
Ὀρθοεπής, ές, ad. orthoepical, correct in pronunciation.
Ὀρθολογιστής, οῦ, s. m a rationalist.
Ὀρθοδρομῶ, έω, v. a to run straight.
Ὀρθοκόπτω, v. a. divide rightly, cut correctly.
Ὀρθολογία, ας, s. f. right reason; rationalism.
Ὀρθολόγος, ον, ad. one that talks reason, rationalist.
Ὀρθολογῶ, έω, v. n. to talk reason, to be reasonable, speak correctly.
Ὀρθόνω, v a. to erect: raise; straighten; to correct.
Ὀρθόπνοια, ας, s f. (παθολ.) a kind of asthma which requires the sufferer to be erect or sit up, in order to be able to breathe.
Ὀρθοποδῶ, v. n. to go right, be sure footed walk uprightly.
Ὀρθός, ή, όν, ad. right; straight; erect;

correct: ὁ ὀρθός, λόγος, reason, common sense, right reason.
Ὀρθοστάδην, adv. in an upright posture.
Ὀρθότης, ητος, s. f. uprightness, standing up,rectitude, propriety, exactness, staightness, correctness.
Ὀρθοτομῶ, έω, v. a to direct or divide rightly.
Ὀρθοτριχῶ, v. n. to have the hair standing on end.
Ὀρθοφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to think wisely, entertain good opinions; be of sound principles, think correctly.
Ὀρθοφροσύνη, ης, s. n. sound judgement, good principles.
Ὀρθόφρων, ονος, ad. right-minded, thinking correctly.
Ὀρθρεύω, ὀρθρίζω, v. n. to rise early.
Ὀρθρινός, ή, όν, ὄρθριος, α, ον, matin,
Ὄρθρος, ου, s. m. the dawn, the morning early; matin orisons, matins.
Ὀρθῶς, adv. rightly, properly, correctly.
Ὄρθωσις, εως, s. f. erecting, making straight.
Ὀρίγανον, ου, s. n. see ῥίγανι, origan.
Ὁριζόντιος, ία, ον, ad. horizontal.
Ὁριζοντίως, adv. horizontally.
Ὁρίζω, v. a. to define, determine; limit; set bounds, (vul.)to order, command,wish; say: ὅρισε, ὁρίσατε, ὅρσε, hear, order, command: τί ὁρίζετε, what is your pleasure?what do you want? ὡρίσατε, you are welcome.
Ὁρίζων οτος, s. m. horizon.
Ὁριοθετῶ, έω, v. n. to fix boundaries.
Ὅριον, ου, s. n. boundary, limit, confine.
Ὅρισμα, ατος, s n. boundary, limit; enactment.
Ὁρισμός, οῦ, s. m. appointment; order, command: ὁρισμός σας, it is yours to command: ὁρισμός, περιγραφή πράγματός τινος, definition of any thing.
Ὁριστική, ῆς, s. f. indicative viz: ὁριστική ἔγκλισις, indicative mood.
Ὁριστικός, ή, όν, ad. definitive, definite, indicating, indicative.
Ὁριστικῶς, adv. definitely, positively.
Ὁριστός, ή, όν, ad definable.
Ὁρκίζω, v. a. to force, to swear; bind by oath, put a person to the oath: ὁρκίζω, ἐξορκίζω, to conjure, adjure, charge solemnly.
Ὁρκισμός, οῦ, s. m binding by oath.
Ὁρκοδοσία, ας, s. f. taking an oath
Ὁρκόνω, v. n. to bind a percon by oath.

Ὅρκος, ου, s. m. an oath: κάμνω ὅρκον, I swear, take an oath.
Ὁρκωμοσία, ας, s. f. the imposing or solemnity of an oath, swearig.
Ὁρκωτής, οῦ, s. m. one who exacts an oath, one who administers an oath; a juryman: οἱ ὁρκωτοί, the jury.
Ὁρκωτός, ή, όν, ad. sworn, submitted to an oath; s. m. a juriman
Ὁρμαθιά, ᾶς, s. f. a row, a string.
Ὁρμαθιάζω, v. a. to striug.
Ὁρμαθός, οῦ, s. m a row, series, string, concatenation.
Ὁρμιά, ᾶς, s. f. a fishing line.
Ὁρμή, ῆς, s f. impetuosity, violence; vehemence, impullse; excitement, desire, rage.
Ὅρμημα, ατος, s. n. impulse, force.
Ὁρμητήριον, ου, s. n. a strong hold whence to sally out, a fortress, a retreat.
Ὁρμητικός, ή, όν, ad. impetuous, inceotive, raging, violent, vehement.
Ὁρμητικῶς, adv. impetuously,violently, vehemently.
Ὁρμίζω, v. a. to bring into port, to moor.
Ὁρμίσκος, ου, s. m. a small necklace or collar.
Ὅρμος, ου, s. m. (ὁρμαθός) a string of jewels, a necklace; (λιμήν) bay, roadstead, ancorage.
Ὁρμῶ, άω, v. n. to excite, rouse, animate; v. n. to rush forward, sally forth.
Ὄρνεον, ου, s. n a rapacious auimal or fowl; vul. a worthless person, a simpleton.
Ὀρνεοσκοπία, ας, s f. divination by birds.
Ὀρνεοσκόπος, ον, ad. diviniug by birds.
Ὀρνεοσκοπῶ, έω, s. u. to divine by birds.
Ὄρνιθα, ης, s. f. a hen, a fowl.
Ὀρνιθαρεῖον, ου, s.n. a chicken, pullet, young fowl.
Ὀρνιθοβοσκεῖον, see ὀρνιθοτροφεῖον.
Ὀρνιθοβοσκός, see ὀρνιθοτρόφος.
Ὀρνιθοθήρας, ου, s m. a fowler.
Ὀρνιθοθηρῶ, άω, v n. to catch birds.
Ὀρνιθοκούμασον,ου, s n. vul a hencoop.
Ὀρνιθολογία, ας, s. f. ornithology.
Ὀρνιθολόγος, ου, s. m. an ornithologist.
Ὀρνιθόξυγγον, ου, s. n vul. fat of fowl.
Ὀρνιθοποῦλι, — ὀρνιθόπουλον, ου, s. n. vul. a young hen, chicken, fowl.
Ὀρνιθοπώλης, ου, s m. a poulterer.
Ὀρνιθοσκαλίσματα, s. n. vul. scrawl, scribblings.

Ὀρνιθοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. an aviary a poultry yard, a hencoop.
Ὀρνιθοτρόφος, ου, s. m. a keeper of fowls.
Ὀρνιθοτυφλία, ας, s. f. owl-night, nyctalopia.
Ὀρνιθόψειρα, ας, s. f. vul. hen flee.
Ὀρνιθοφάγος, ον, ad. devouring birds, fowls.
Ὀρνιθών, ῶνος, s. m. a poultry yard; a hen-coop, an aviary, a hen roost, a perch.
Ὄρνιον, ου, s. n. vul. carrion; a jade, baggage.
Ὄρνις, ιθος, s. f. a bird, fowl, hen.
Ὄροβος, ου, s. m. chick-pea, vetch.
Ὁροθεσία, ας, s. f. the fixing of a boundary.
Ὁροθέσιον, ου, s. n. a boundary, landmark.
Ὁροθέτης, ου, s. m. a person who fixes boundaries.
Ὁροθετικός, ή, όν, ad boundary.
Ὁροθετῶ, έω, v n. to fix boundaries.
Ὁροπέδιον, ου, s. n. table land.
Ὄρος, ους, s. n. a mountain, a hill; σειρὰ ὀρέων, a chain of moutains.
Ὅρος, ου, s. m. a limit, boundary; term, definition, condition.
Ὀροφή, ῆς, s. f. ceiling, roof
Ὄροφος, ου, s. m. a roof,
Ὁροφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a boundary guard.
Ὀῤῥοπύγιον, ου, s. n. tail of birds or fish.
Ὀῤῥός, οῦ, m. whey, serum.
Ὀῤῥώδης, ad. wheyish.
Ὄρσε, see ὁρίζω, please, command.
Ὀρταλίς, ίδος, s f. pullet.
Ὀρτυγομήτρα, ας, s. f. mother-quail, rail.
Ὀρτύκιον, ου, s. n. a quail.
Ὄρτυξ, υγγος, s m. a quail.
Ὄρυγμα, ατος, s. n. a pit, ditch, digging.
Ὄρυζα, ης, s. f. rice.
Ὀρυζών, ῶνος, s. m. a rice field.
Ὀρυκτολογία, ας, s. f. mineralogy.
Ὀρυκτολογικός, ή, όν, ad. mineralogical.
Ὀρυκτολόγος, ου, s. m. a mineralogist.
Ὀρυκτός, ή, όν, ad. dug up; s. n. — ον, a mineral.
Ὀρυζόγαλον, ου, s. n. rice-milk.
Ὀρύσσω, v. a. to dig. excavate.
Ὀρφάνεια, ας, s. f. the state of an orphan, privation, want.
Ὀρφανεύω, v, a. to make an orphan: v. n. to become an orphan.
Ὀρφανή, ῆς, s. f. female orphan.

Ὀρφανία, see ὀρφάνεια, the state of an orphan, orphanship.
Ὀρφανίζω, v. a. to deprive of parents.
Ὀρφανικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to au orphan; destitute.
Ὀρφανός, ή, όν, ad. orphan, destitue.
Ὀρφανός, οῦ, s. m. an orphan, male orphan.
Ὀρφανοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. an orphan asylum: a foundling hospital.
Ὀρφανοτρόφος, οῦ, s. m. a guardian of orphans.
Ὀρφός, οῦ, s. m. a black-fish.
Ὄρχησις, εως, s. f. dancing.
Ὀρχιστής, οῦ, s. m. a dancer.
Ὀρχηστοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a dancing master.
Ὀρχήστρα, ας, s. f. orchestra.
Ὀρχήστρια, ας, or ὀρχηστρίς, ίδος, s f. a female darcen.
Ὀρχηστύς, ύος, s. f. dancing.
Ὀρχητής, οῦ, s m. a dancer.
Ὀρχητικός, ή, όν, ad. of dancing, dancing.
Ὀρχίδι, ου, s. n. vul. see ὄρχις.
Ὄρχις, εως, s. f. a testicle, stone.
Ὀρχοῦμαι, v. n to dance.
Ὁρῶ, άω, v. a. to see, behold, inspect observe.
Ὅς, ἥ, ὅ, pron. rel. who, which, that.
Ὁσάκις, adv. as often as, as many times as.
Ὁσημέραι, adv. every day, daily, day after day.
Ὁσιόνω, v. a. to sanctify, to purify, make holy.
Ὅσιος, ία, ον, ad. holy, just, upright, pure; sacred; kind.
Ὁσιότης, ητος, s. f. holiness, purity, integrity, sanctity, (ironically) ὁσία Μαρία, a prude.
Ὁσίως, adv in a holy manner, purely, kindly,
Ὄσκε, vul. see ὄχι.
Ὀσμή, ῆς, s f. a smell, scent, savour. an odour.
Ὀσμώδης, ες, ad. smelliug.
Ὅσον, adv. as far as, as for: see also ὅσος.
Ὅσον, — οὔπω, adv. erc long, very soon.
Ὅσος, η, ον, ad. as much as: ὅσοι, as many as: ὅσοι καὶ ἂν ἦσθε, as many as you are: ὅσον ἐμπορῶ, as much as I can, what I can: ὅσον δι' ἐμέ, ὅσον διὰ λόγου μου, as to me, as far as it relates to me, ὅσον εἶνε δυνατόν, as far as possible: ὅσαις φοραῖς, as many times, as often as: ὅσα καὶ ἂν εἴπῃ τις, whatever any person may say: ὅσα εἶπα, all I said.

Ὅσπερ, ἥπερ, ὅπερ, pron. rel. who, which.
Ὀσπίτι,—ὀσπίτιον,ου, (Lat.) s.n. house, dwelling. habitation, home.
Ὄσπριον,ου, s.n. pulse, a pea, a vetch.
Ὀσπριοφαγῶ, έω, v. n. to eat pease, vetches, etc.
Ὀσπριώδης, ες, ad. leguminous, like pulse.
Ὀστάριον, ου, s. n a little bone.
Ὀστεϊνός.ή,όν, ad. of bone. bony, hard.
Ὀστεολογία, ας, s f. osteology, a treatise ou bones.
Ὀστέον, ου, s. n. a bone.
Ὀστέωσις, εως, s. f. ossification, hardness. boniness.
Ὅστις, ἥτις, ὅτι, pron. rel. whoever, who, that.
Ὀστοῦν, οῦ, s n. a bone
Ὀστρακιά. ᾶς, s. f. the swine pox, scarlet fever, measles.
Ὀστρακίζω,v.a. to expel by ostracism
Ὀστράκινος,ίνη,ινον,ad. ralating to shells. made of shells, shelly; earthen. brittle, made of clay, of earhen ware.
Ὀστρακισμός, οῦ, s. m ostracism, banishment
Ὀστρακόδερμον, ου, s. n. a shell fish; a shelly substance, an oyester shell.
Ὀστρακοθήκη, ης, s. f a shelf for conchology.
Ὄστρακον, ου, s. n. a shell; a tile, a slate.
Ὀστρακώδης, ες, ad. crustanceous, crusty.
Ὀστρείδιον, ου, s. n. an oyster.
Ὄστρειον,—ὄστρεον, ου. s. n. an oyster.
Ὀστρύα, ας, s. f. a tree like the ash
Ὀστώδης, ους, ad bony.
Ὀσφραίνομαι, v. dep. to smell.
Ὄσφρανσις, εως, s. f. smelling.
Ὀσφραντός, ή, όν, ad having the sense of smelling.
Ὄσφρησις, εως, s f. smell, the sense of smelling.
Ὀσφύς, ύος, s f. the loins, the flank.
Ὅταν, adv. when, whenever,; since, since that.
Ὅτε, ad. when
Ὁτὲ μέν, — ὁτὲ δέ. some times, — at other times, now,—then.
Ὅτι, conj. that; for; because, since, in as much as: adv ὅτι ἦλθε, he is just arrived.
Ὅ τι,pron rel that,which, pron indef. what, whatever: ὅ,τι ὁρίζετε, what you please: ὅ τι ἀγαπᾶτε, whatever you like.

Ὅτις, see ὅστις.
Ὅτοιμος, see ἕτοιμος.
Ὅτου, gen. of prou. ὅστις or ὅτι, ἕως ὅτου, till that.
Ὀτρά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a needle full; silver wire.
Ὀτρύνω, v. a. to urge, rouse excite, exhort.
Οὐ, adv. not, no.
Οὐά, interj, ha! ah! alas!
Οὐαί, interj, ah! woe! alas!
Οὐγγία, ας, s f an ounce.
Οὔγια, see οὐγία.
Οὐδαγάτσι. ου (turk.) s. n. aloes, lignaloes.
Οὐδαμινός, ή. όν, ad. fit for nothing, worth nothing.
Οὐδαμόθεν, adv. from no part or place, from nowhore.
Οὐδαμός, ή, όν, ad. not one, none.
Οὐδαμόσε, adv. not any where, nowhere, nowhither.
Οὐδαμοῦ, adv. nowhere.
Οὐδαμῶς,adv. in no way, by no means, not at all
Οὐδέ, adv. neither, nor.
Οὐδείς-εμία. έν, pron indef. no one, no person, nobody.
Οὐδέν, ενός, s. n. nothing.
Οὐδένας, see οὐδείς.
Οὐδεπόσῶς, adv. in no way, no how.
Οὐδέποτε, adv. never, not as yet
Οὐδέτερος, έρα, ον, ad. neutral; neuter; neither: οὐδέτερον ὄνομα, a neuter noun.
Οὐδετερότης, ητος, s. f neutrality.
Οὐδετερῶ όω, v. a. to neutralize.
Οὐδετέρως, adv. neutrally.
Οὐδετέρωσις εως, s. f. neutralization.
Οὐδετιποτένιος, ια, ον, ad. vul. of no consequence; of no importance.
Οὐδετίποτες, adv. vul. nothing whatever.
Οὐδόλως, adv. not at all.
Οὐδοπωσοῦν, adv. not in the least.
Οὐθείς, έν, see οὐδείς, οὐδεμία, οὐδέν.
Οὖια,ας,s f.vul. a selvedge,edge,hem.
Οὐκ, adv. no, not.
Οὐκέτι, adv. no longer, no more.
Οὐκοῦν, conj. then; therefore? then?
Οὐλαμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m a Turkish doctor of divinity.
Οὐλαμός, οῦ, s. m. a squad, a detachment.
Οὐλή, ῆς. s. f a gash, scar after a wound.
Οὐλόθριξ, ιχος, s m. having curled, hair, curly haired.
Οὖλον, ου, s. n. τὰ οὖλα, the gums.

Οὖλος, η, ον, ad. vul. (ὅλος) the whole, anc. (σγουρός) curled.
Οὖν, conj. therefore, then.
Οὔποτε, see οὐδέποτε.
Οὔπω, adv. not yet, yet, not then.
Οὐρά, ᾶς, s. f. a tail.
Οὐραγία, ας, s. f. leading up the rear; the rear.
Οὐραγός, οῦ, s. m. leader of the rear-guard.
Οὐραγῶ, έω, v. n. to lead up the rear, to be behind.
Οὐραῖος, α, ον, ad. of the tail, caudal.
Οὐράνιος, ια, ον, ad. celestial, heavenly, of heaven.
Οὐρανίσκος, ου, s. m. the palate.
Οὐρανοβάμων, ονος, s. m. who has ascended in heaven.
Οὐρανογνώμων, ονος, ad. heavenly minded.
Οὐρανόθεν, adv. from heaven.
Οὐρανοκαταίβατος, ον, ad. descended from heaven, holy, divine.
Οὐρανομήκης, ες, ad. reaching to heaven.
Οὐρανός, οῦ, s. m. heaven, the sky, the open air.
Οὐρανοσκόπος, ου, s. m. a star gazer.
Οὐρανόχρους, ουν, ad. sky coloured.
Οὐρήθρα, ας, s. f. the urethra.
Οὐρητικός, ή, όν, ad. producing urine; diuretic.
Οὔριος, ια, ον, ad favourable; οὔριος ἄνεμος, a favurable wind.
Οὐρλιάζω, v. n. vul. to howl, roar, yell.
Οὔρλιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. howling, roaring, yelling.
Οὐροδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. a chamber pot.
Οὐροδόχος, ον, ad containing urine.
Οὖρον, ου, s n. see κάτουρον, οὖρος, urine.
Οὖρος, ου, s. m urine.
Οὐρῶ, έω, v. n. to urine, to piss, to make water.
Οὖς, ὠτός, s. n. the ear.
Οὐσία, ας, s. f. substance, essence; vul. (κοιν.) flavour, taste; (ἔννοια) sense, meaning.
Οὐσιαστικός, ή, όν, ad essential, substantial: ὄνομα, οὐσιαστικόν, a substantive, a noun.
Οὐσιώδης, ες, ad. substantial, essential.
Οὐσιωδῶς, adv. essentially, substantially.
Οὔτε, adv. neither, nor.
Οὐτιδανός, ή, όν, ad. of no value, worthless, of no importance.
Οὗτος, αὕτη, τοῦτο, pron. dem this: οὗτος ὁ ἄνθρωπος, this man: αὕτη ἡ γυνή, this woman: τοῦτο τὸ παιδίον, this boy or child: καὶ ὅλα ταῦτα, and all these things.
Οὕτω, see οὕτω.
Οὕτως, adv. so, thus, in this way.
Οὐχ, adv. (for οὐ, before a vowel with an aspirate) no, not.
Οὐχί, adv. no, nay.
Ὀφαλός, οῦ, s. m. vul. see ὀμφαλός.
Ὀφείδιον, etc. see Ὀφίδιον, etc.
Ὀφειλέτης, ου, s. m. a debtor.
Ὀφειλή, ῆς, s. f. a debt, what is due.
Ὀφείλημα, ατος, s. n. a debt.
Ὀφείλω, v. a. to be indebted, to owe.
Ὀφέλλιμος, ον, ad. see ὠφέλιμος.
Ὄφελος, ου, s. n. utility, assistance, help, aid.
Ὀφθαλμία, ας, s. f. the ophthalmia, sore eyes.
Ὀφθαλμιατρός, οῦ, s. m. an oculist.
Ὀφθαλμίζω, see ὀμματίζω.
Ὀφθαλμικός, ή, όν, ad. ocular, ophthalmic, relating to the eyes.
Ὀφθαμλμιῶ, άω, v. n. to have the ophthalmia, to have sore eyes.
Ὀφθαλμογυάλια, ων, s. n. pl. spectacles.
Ὀφθαλμολόγος, ου, s. m. an oculist.
Ὀφθαλμόπονος, ου, s. m. a pain in the eye.
Ὀφθαλμοπορνεία, ας, s. f a gazing at women with carnal desire.
Ὀφθαλμός, οῦ, s. m. the eye.
Ὀφθαλμοφανής, ές, ad. visible, evident, manifest.
Ὀφθαλμοφανῶς, adv. visibly, manifestly.
Ὀφίδιον, ου, s. n. a serpent.
Ὀφιδόγλωσσον, ου, s. n. a serpent's tongue, a plant.
Ὀφιδόδερμα, ατος, s. n. skin of a serpent.
Ὀφιδότρυπα, ας, s. f. a serpent's hole.
Ὀφικιάλος, ου, s. m (Ital.) an officer.
Ὀφίκιον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) an office.
Ὀφιοειδής, ές, ad. serpentine, winding.
Ὀφιοκτόνος, ον, ad. serpent killing.
Ὀφιομάχος, ου, s. m. a serpent fighter, a kind of locust.
Ὀφιοφάγος, ον, ad. devouring serpents.
Ὄφις, εως, s. m. a serpent, a snake.
Ὀφίτης, ου, s. m. (ὀρυκτ.) ophites, a sort of marble.
Ὄφλημα, ατος, s. n. a debt.
Ὀφρύδι, vul. see φρύδι, ὀφρύς.
Ὀφρύς, ύος, s. f the eye-brow; the brow of a hill.
Ὀφτόν, οῦ, s. n. roast meat.
Ὀφτός, ή, όν, ad. see ψημένος.
Ὀφφίκιον, ου, s. n. see ὀφίκιον.

Ὀχεία, ας, s. f. copulation.
Ὀχεῖον, ου, s. n. a stallion.
Ὄχενδρα, ας, s. f. an adder, a viper.
Ὄχεσκε, vul. see ὄχι.
Ὀχεταγωγός, όν, ad. a canal or drain.
Ὀχεταγωγῶ, έω, v. n. to conduct by a canal.
Ὀχέτευσις, εως, s. f. drainage, letting off.
Ὀχετεύω, v. a. to drain, let off, conduct water.
Ὀχετός, οῦ, s. m. a common sewer, a drain canal.
Ὄχημα, ατος, s. n. a vehicle.
Ὄχησις, εως, s. f. conveyance, riding.
Ὄχθη, ης, s. f. an edge, the shore; (ποταμοῦ) bank of a river.
Ὄχι, adv. vul. no, not: ὄχι ἀκόμη, not yet: ὄχι μόνον, not only: ὄχι πλέον, no more.
Ὀχιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. an adder, a viper.
Ὀχλαγωγία, ας, s. f. tumult, sedition, mob.
Ὀχλαγωγικός, ή, όν, ad. tumultuous, seditious.
Ὀχλαγωγός, ή, όν, ad. seditious, mutinous, leading a mob.
Ὀχλαγωγῶ, έω, v. n. to lead the multitude, raise a tumult.
Ὀχλάζω, v. n. to raise a tumult or mob.
Ὀχληρία, ας, s. f. molestation, vexatiousness, oppression.
Ὀχληρός, ά, όν, ad. troublesome.
Ὀχλοβοή, ῆς, s. f. a rumour, cry of the people.
Ὀχλοκρατία, ας, s. f. mob government.
Ὄχλος, ου, s. m. a crowd, a multitude, the common people, a mob.
Ὀχλῶ, έω, v. a. to disturb, agitate.
Ὄχου! vul. iterj. oh! als!
Ὀχτρός, οῦ, s. m. vul. see ἐχθρός.
Ὀχυρόνω, v. n. to fortify, secure.
Ὀχυρός, ά, όν. ad. fortified, strong.
Ὀχυρότης, ητος, s. f. fastness, fortification.
Ὀχύρωμα, ατος, s. n. a fortification, rampart, strong hold, fortress.
Ὀχυρωματικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to fortification.
Ὀχύρωσις, εως, s. f. fortifying, fortification, rendering tenable.
Ὀψαρεύω, v. a. vul. to fish.
Ὀψάριον, ου, s. n. vul. a fish.
Ὀψαρολίμνη, ης, s. f. a fishpond.
Ὀψέ, adv. after, late, late in the evening.
Ὀψές, adv. vul. last night.
Ὀψία, ας, s. f. evening.
Ὀψιβλαστής, ές, ad. that buds late.
Ὀψίγαμος, ον, ad. married late.
Ὀψίγονος, ον, ad. late sprung.
Ὀψίζω, v. n. to be late,
Ὀψιμάθεια, ας, s f. late education, late learning
Ὀψιμαθής, ές, ad. taught or educated at an advanced age.
Ὄψιμος, η, ον, ad. late, later.
Ὄψιος, ία, ον, ad. late, relating to the evening.
Ὀψίπλουτος, ον, ad. newly enriched, an upstart.
Ὄψις, εως, s. f. sight, view, vision: ὄψις τοῦ προσώπου, the visage, countenance, look.
Ὄψον, ου, s. n. whatever is eaten with bread, fish, etc.
Ὀψοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a cook.
Ὀψοποιῶ,έω, v. a. to cook, dress meat.
Ὀψοφάγος, ον, ad. gluttonous
Ὀψοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a cook-shop, eatingroom.
Ὀψοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of delicacies; a fish-monger.
Ὀψωνίζω, v. a. to purchase provisons.
Ὀψώνιον, ου, s. n. provision, any thing eaten with bread, especially fish; (μεταφ.) gain, advantage, profit, wages,reward.

Π

Π, π, pe, the sixteenth letter of the Greek alphabet. In power it corresponds with p in English, and as anumeral it stands for 80 ,π 80,000.
Πᾶ! interj. hallo! here! ah! ah!
Παβόνι, s. n. (Ital.) a peacock.
Παγαιμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. going, departure.
Παγαίνω, v. n. vul. to go: πηγαίνω ἐμπρός, I go forward, I go on; see also: πάγω, πηγαίνω, and ὑπάγω.
Παγγενεί, adv. with all the nation, with the whole race or family.
Παγγενέτης, ου, s. m. father of all.
Πάγγυμνος, ον, ad. quite naked.
Παγετός, οῦ, s. m. ice, frost, cold.
Παγετώδης, ες, ad. frozen, icy.
Παγίδα, ίδος, s. f. a trap, snare; gin.
Παγίδευμα, ατος, s. n.—Παγίδευσις, εως, s f. entrapping, ensnaring.
Παγιδευτικός, ή, όν, ad ensnaring, entrapping.

Παγιδεύω, v. n. to entrap, ensnare; entice.
Παγιόνω, v. a to consolidate, to fix.
Πάγιος, ία, ον, ad. solid, firm, fixed: πάγια χρέη, χρεόγραφα, consolidated funds ἢ consols.
Παγιότης,ητος, s. f. stability, firmness, solidity.
Παγίς, ίδος, s. f. a trap, a snare.
Παγίωσις, εως, s f. consolidation.
Παγκάκιστος, ον, ad. (super.) very bad, the very worst; most wicked.
Πάγκαλος, ον, ad. very pretty, very fair, very good.
Πάγκοινος, ον, ad. common to all, very common.
Πάγκος, ου, s. m (Ital.) a bench, a form.
Παγκόσμιος, ον, ad. universal, general: παγκόσμιος ἔκθεσις, universal or international exibition.
Παγκρατής, οῦ, s. m. omnipotent, all-subduing.
Παγκρατιστής, οῦ, s. m a pancratist.
Παγκρατικός, ή, όν, ad. pancratical.
Παγκράτιον, ου, s. n. the pancratium, an exercise consisting of wrestling and boxing.
Πάγκρεας, ατος, s n. pancreas, the part, of an animal called sweat-bread.
Παγοδρομία, ας, s. f. skating.
Παγοδρόμος, ου, s. m. a skater.
Παγοδρομῶ, έω, to skate!
Παγοθήκη, ης. s f. ice-house.
Παγόνι, (Ital.) see παόνι, a peacock.
Παγόνω, v. a. n. to freeze, to be cold.
Πάγος, ου, s. m. ice, frost.
Παγούρι, ου, s. n. vul. a crab.
Παγουρομάνα, ας, s. f. vul. a large crab, a werver.
Πάγουρος,ου, s. m vul. a genuine crab.
Πάγχαλκος, ον, ad. all of copper or brass.
Πάγχρυσος, ον, ad. all gold.
Πάγω, v. n. vul. to go: πῶς πᾶς; πῶς πᾶτε: how do you do? how are you? καλὰ πάγω, or καλὰ τὰ πάγω, I am getting on very well: πάγω ἀλλοῦ, I go some where else: πάγω κατ' ἐπάνω τινός, I rush upon a person, go against a person: αὐτὸ τὸ φόρεμα σοῦ πάγει πολὺ καλά, this coat fits you very well: πάγω ἀπὸ τὴν μεριάν, I go aside: πάγω προτήτερα, I go before: πάγω, is also sometimes vuglarly used as an active verb instead of φέρω. as· τὸ ἐπῆγα, instead of τὸ ἔφερα, I took it to,carried it to brough it;τὸν ἐπῆγα εἰς τὸ σχολεῖον, I led him to school.
Παγώδης, ες, ad. icy.
Πάγωμα, ατος, s. a. freezing.
Παγώνι, ου, (Ital.) s. n. peacock.
Παγωνιά, ᾶς, s. f. freezing, coldness.
Παγωτόν, οῦ, s.n.ice for refreshment, ice cream.
Παγωτός, ή, όν, ad frozen.
Παζάρευμα, ατος, (turk.) s. n.bargaining.
Παζάρι,ου.(turk.) s.n. market, market price; bargain, what is sold, price; a bazar; market-place.
Παζαρίσιος, α, ον, ad. (turk.) of the market: παζαρίσια φορέματα, ready made or slop clothes.
Παζαριώτης, ου, (turk.) s. m. a merchant, a persou who attends the market or fair.
Παζί, ου, (turk.) beet
Παθαίνω, v. n vul. to suffer, feel pain: τί ἐπάθετε; what is the matter with you? τὴν ἔπαθα, I am done with,it is all over with me.
Πάθημα, ατος, a. n. suffering, affliction; calamity; misfortune, accident,pain: sorrow;passion,affection.
Πάθησις, εως, s. f. suffering, calamity.
Παθητικός, ή, όν, ad. pathetical; suffering, passive: παθητικὸν ῥῆμα, a passive verb.
Παθητικῶς,v.n. pathetically; passively.
Παθητός, ή, όν, ad. liable to suffer.
Παθογνωμικός, ή, όν, pathognomonic.
Παθιάζω, v. n. vul, to contract a disease.
Παθιασμένος, η, ον, vul. ad, diseased.
Παθογνώμων,ονος, s. m. able to discern maladies.
Παθολογία, ας, s. pathology.
Παθολογικός, ή, όν, ad. pathological.
Παθολόγος, ου, s. m. pathologist.
Πάθος, ους, s. n. suffering; disease; feeling, sentiment; affection; pathos; emotion; passion; (ἔχθρα, μνησικακία) enmity, hatred, rancour, ἡ Ἑβδομὰς τῶν Παθῶν, Passion week.
Παιάν, ᾶνος, s. m. a song before a battle, paean, a dirge.
Παιγνιδάκι,ου, s.n. a toy, a play thing.
Παιγνίδι, ου, s. n. play; sport, game; trick.
Παιγνιδιάρης, α, — παιγνιδιάρικος, ον, ad. playful, sportive.
Παιγνιδιάτορας, α, s. m a musician; a fiddler.
Παίγνιον, ου, s. n. play, a game, sport; a laughing stock: εἶναι τὸ παίγνιον

τοῦ κόσμου, he is a public laughing stock.
Παιγνιώδης, ες, ad. playful, sportive.
Παιδαγωγεῖον, ου, s. n. a school.
Παιδαγώγημα, ατος, s. n. training up, instructing children.
Παιδαγωγία, ας, s. f. instruction, the bringing up of children.
Παιδαγωγικός, ή, όν, ad. pedagogical, educational.
Παιδαγωγός, οῦ, s. m. pedagogue; a schoolmaster, a tutor.
Παιδαγωγῶ, έω. v. n. to instruct, teach, bring up children.
Παιδάκι, ου, s. n. a little child or boy.
Παιδάριον, ου, s. n. a little boy, an urchin, a good for nothing boy.
Παιδαριώδης, ες, ad. childish, puerile, boyish.
Παιδαριωδῶς, adv. childishly, boyishly.
Παιδεία, ας, s. f. (τιμωρία) punishment, chastisement; (ἐκπαίδευσις), education, instruction; learning, discipline.
Παιδεραστής, οῦ, s. m. a sodomite.
Παιδεραστία, ας, s. f. sodomy.
Παιδεραστῶ, έω, v. n. to be inclined to sodomy.
Παίδευμα, ατος, s. n. — Παίδευσις, εως, s. f. punishment, chastisement; teaching, instruction, education, discipline.
Παιδεύομαι, v. n. to labour, to toil; to be instructed.
Παιδευτήριον, ου, s. n. a house of instruction, educational establisment
Παιδευτής, οῦ, s. m. a teacher, instructor.
Παιδευτικός, ή, όν, ad. fit to instruct.
Παιδεύω, v. a to bring up children, to educate, teach, instruct; (τιμωρῶ) punish, chastise.
Παιδί, οῦ, s. n. vul. a boy; child; baby.
Παιδιά, ᾶς, s. f. play, sport.
Παιδιακίσιος, α, ον, ad. boyish, childish.
Παιδικά, ῶν, n. pl impure love of boys; a male concubine.
Παιδικός, ή, όν, ad. puerile, childish, boyish: παιδική ἡλικία, childhood, boyhood.
Παιδόθεν, adv. from childhood.
Παιδίον, ου, s. n. a boy, child.
Παιδίσκη, ης, s. f. girl, young girl, maid.
Παιδίστικος, η, ον, ad. vul. puerile.
Παιδογόνος, ου, ad. prolific.
Παιδοκτόνος, ου, s. m. a child-killer, infanticide.
Παιδοκτονία, ας, s. f. infanticide.
Παιδοκτονῶ, έω, v. n. to murder chidren.
Παιδολέτειρα, ας, s. f. a woman that destroys her children.
Παιδομανής, ές, ad raging for sodomy.
Παιδομανία, ας, s. f. sodomy.
Παιδοποιΐα, ας, s. f. generating, begetting children.
Παιδοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to generate or beget children.
Παιδόπουλον, ου, s. n. vul. a little boy.
Παιδοτριβεῖον, ου, s n. a gymnasium.
Παιδοτρίβης, ου, s. m. a teacher of gymnastics to youth.
Παιδοτριβῶ, έω, v. n. to teach boys gymnastics.
Παιδοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. a school, college, boarding-school.
Παιδοτροφία, ας, s. f. the maintaining of children, education.
Παιδοτρόφος, ου, s. m. rearer of children.
Παιδοτροφῶ, έω, v. n. to instruct or educate children.
Παιδοφθόρος, ου, s. m. corrupter of children.
Παιδοφόνος, ου, ad. murdering children.
Παίζω, v. a. to play; sport; game, gamble, to joke, jest.
Παινῶ, see ἐπαινῶ.
Παίξιμον, ου, s. n. play; game, derision.
Παιπάλη, ης, s. f. fine flour; pouder: (πονηρία) subtlety.
Παίρνω, v. a. vul. to take: παίρνει ἐπάνω του, he assumes airs or authority: τὸ 'πῆρεν ἀπάνω του, he took offence at it: τὸν παίρνω ἐπάνω μου, I will answer for him; τὸν ἐπῆρε 'στὸ λαιμό του, he was the cause of his misfortune: ὁ Ἔρως τοῦ 'πῆρε τὸν νοῦν, love deprived him of his wits: πάρε τα μὲ τὸ σφογγάρι, wipe it off with sponge: παίρνει φωτιάν, it catches fire: παίρνει ἀέρα, he assumes, he takes liberties.
Παῖς, δός, s. m. and. f. a boy; child.
Παίω, v. n. to strike, to wound; to smite.
Πακτόνω, v. a. to farm, rent.
Πάκτωμα, ατος, πάκτωσις, εως, farming, renting, rent.
Πακτωτής, οῦ, s. m. a farmer.
Παλαβά, adv. vul. foolishly.
Παλαβόνω, v. a vul. to drive mad, make foolish.
Παλαβός, ή, όν, ad. foolish; rash; mad; ridiculous.
Παλάθη, ης, s f a cake or cluster of dried figs.
Πάλαι, adv. formerly, anciently, once: παλαι, πάλιν, again.
Παλαίβω, see παλαίω, to wrestle.
Πάλαιμα, ατος, s. n. vul. wrestling.
Παλαιογραφία, ας, s f. palaeography.

Παλαιόθεν, adv. anciently, formerly, of old.
Παλαιολογῶ, έω, v n. to speak of ancient things.
Παλαιόνω, v. a. to make old, wear out. v. n. toget old.
Παλαιόπανον, ου, s. n old cloth rag.
Παλαιόπλουτος, ον, ad. anciently rich.
Παλαιόπολις, εως, s.f. an ancient town.
Παλαιόρρουχον, ου, s.n. an old garment.
Παλαιός, ά, όν, ad. ancient, old, former; decayed, stale; worn out: οἱ παλαιοὶ καιροί, former times.
Παλαιότης, ητος, s. f. antiquity, ancientness, oldness.
Παλαιόφρων, ονος, ad. a man of the old school, preferring ancient things.
Πάλαισμα, ατος, s. n. wrestling.
Παλαιστή,ῆς,s.f a palm, hand breadth.
Παλαιστής, οῦ, s. m. a wrestler, an athlet.
Παλαιστιαῖος, αία, ον, ad. of a hand breadth.
Παλαιστική, ῆς, s. f. the art of wrestling, arena.
Παλαίστρα, ας, s. f. a place for wrestling.
Παλαίω, v. a. to wrestle, struggle, strive, contend
Παλαίωμα, ατος, s. n.—παλαίωσις, εως, s. f. growing old.
Παλαμάρι, ου, s. n. vul. the cable of a ship.
Παλάμη,ης,s. f. the palm of the hand.
Παλαμίζω, v. n. to overhaul or lay a vessel down in onder to calk her.
Παλαμίδα, ας, s. f. vul. pelamis, a kinkd of tunny.
Παλάτιον, ου, (turk.) s. n a palace.
Πάλε, see πάλιν.
Παλευτής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a wrestler.
Παλεύω, v. a. vul. to wrestle.
Πάλη, ης, s. f. wrestling; struggle; strife.
Παληάλογον, ου, s. n. vul. a sorry back.
Παληάνθρωπος, ου, s. m. vul. a wretch; a good for nothing fellow.
Παληοπάπουτσον, ου, s. n. vul. an old shoe.
Παληόρρουχον, ου, s. n. n vul. au old garment; a rag.
Παληόσπιτον,ου, s.n. vul an old house.
Παλιγκάπηλος, ου, s. m. a huckster, a retailer.
Πάλι, vul. see πάλιν.
Παλιγγενεσία, ας, s. f new birth, regeneration.
Παλικάρι, vul. see παλληκάρι.
Παλικαριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. bravery, valour, courage, see Παλληκαριά
Παλιλλογία, ας, s. f. tautology, repetition.
Παλιλλόγος, ον, ad repeating the same things.
Παλιμβουλία, ας, ad. changeableness.
Παλίμβουλος,ον, ad. changeable; fickle.
Πάλιν, adv. again. another time, back.
Παλινδικία, ας, s. f. revision. renewal, taking up again of a lawsuit.
Παλινδρομία, ας, s. f. retrogradation, turning back.
Παλίνδρομος, ου, s. m. a retrograde, backslider.
Παλινδρομῶ, έω, v. n. to turn back.
Παλινόρθωσις, εως, s. f. restoration.
Παλινῳδία, ας, s. f. a recantation, retraction.
Παλινῳδῶ, έω, v. n. to recant, to retract.
Παλιούρι,s. n. vul.old thing. chattels.
Παλίουρος,ου,s. n. white thorn, rhamnus, paliurus.
Παλίρροια, ας, s. f. the flowing back of tide. the tide, reflux.
Πάλλα, ας, s f. vul. a ball.
Παλλάδιον, ου, s. n. palladium; statue of Minerva.
Παλλακή, ῆς, s. f. a concubine, mistress.
Παλλακίδα, vul.—Παλλακίς, ίδος, s.f. a concubine, mistress.
Παλληκάρι, s. n. vul. a valorous man. a brave man, a hero, renowned champion;(νέος) a young man,a youth.
Παλληκαριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul bravery; an exploit.
Παλληκαρίσια, adv. vul. bravely, heroically
Πάλλω, v. a. to shake, brandish; v. n palpitate, throb; mid: πάλλομαι, to cast lots.
Παλμός, οῦ, s m. oscillation; palpitation; pulsation.
Παλούκι, s. n. vul. a pail; rail.
Παλουκόνω, v.n. vul to empale: fence.
Παλούκωμα, ατος, s. n. empalement, empaling.
Παμβασιλεύς, έως, s. m.universal king; a sovereign monarch, ruler of the universe.
Παμμακάριστος, ον, ad. most happy; most blessed.
Παμμεγέθης ες, ad. very large, huge, very great.
Παμμέγιστος, ον, ad. greatest, very great, largest of all.

Παμμήχανος, ον, ad. very impure, most wicked.
Πάμμορφος ον, ad. of every form.
Παμπάκι.s n. vul. see βαμβάκιον, cotton
Παμπάλαιος, ον, a. d. very old, oldest
Παμπληθεί. adv. all at once, with all the multitude.
Παμπληθής, ές, very numerous, in crouds.
Πάμπλουτος, ον, ad. very rich, immensely rich, very wealthy.
Πάμπολυς, υ, ad. very much, too much.
Παμπόνηρος, ον, ad. very bad. very wicked
Πάμπτωχος, ον, ad. very poor, exceedingly poor.
Παμφάγος, ον, ad. all-devouring, omnivorous.
Πάμφορος, ον, ad. very fertile, most productive.
Πάμφυλος, ον, ad. mixed up of all nations.
Παμψηφεί, adv unanimously.
Πᾶν, παντός, s. n. the whole; the universe; the creation, the world: every thing: ἔκαμα τὸ πᾶν, I did all I could.
Πανάγαθος, ον, ad. very good. best of all.
Παναγία, ας, s. f. a title given to the Virgin Mary, all holy.
Πανάγιος, ία, ον, ad. holy. most holy.
Παναγιότης, ητος, s. f. complete holiness: ἡ Αὐτοῦ Παναγιότης, a tittle given to the Patriarch: His Holiness.
Πανάδα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) pultice, panada.
Πανάθλιος, ον, ad. most wretched, most miserable.
Πανάκεια, είας, s. f. panacea, nostrum, universal remedy.
Πανάμωμος, ον, ad. most immaculate.
Πανάξιος, ον, ad. most worthy.
Πανάρεστος, ον, ad. most pleasing.
Πανάρετος, ον, ad. most virtuous.
Πανάριστος, ον, ad. best of all.
Παναρμόνιος, ον, ad. perfectly harmonious.
Πανᾶς, ᾶ, s m. dealer in linen or cotton cloth; linen or cotton cloth maker, sailcloth maker.
Πανάχραντος, ον, ad. most immaculate.
Πανδαμάτωρ, ορος, ad. all subduing.
Πάνδεινος, ον, ad. most terrible.
Πανδέκτης, ου, s. m. Pandect. a book containing every thing; Justinian's code, Digestæ.
Πανδημεί, adv. publicly, with all the people.
Πάνδημος, ον, ad. common, of all the people.
Πανδήμως, adv. publicly, with all the people.
Πανδιδακτήριον, ου, s. n. a university.
Πάνδοξος, ον, ad. most glorious.
Πανδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. a public-house, an inn.
Πανδοχεύς, έως, s. m. an innkeeper.
Πανδοχεύτρια, ίας, s. f. a female innkeeper.
Πανδρειά, ᾶς s n. vul. marriage, matrinony.
Πάνδρευμα, ατος, s n. vul. marriage, wedding.
Πανδρεύω, v. a. vul. to marry, wed: πανδρεύομαι, I am married, I wed.
Πανδρολόγημα, ατος. s. n. vul. projects of marriage, talking of marriage, matchmaking.
Πανδρολογῶ, έω, v. a. n. vul. to talk of marriage. make proposals of marriage. make matches.
Πανεθνεί, adv. with all the nation, of the whole nation.
Πανελλήνιον, ου, s. n. assembly of all the Greeks, the whole Greek nation.
Πανένδοξος, ον, ad. most glorious.
Πανεπιστήμιον, ου, s. n. university.
Πανεράκι, s. n. n. vul. little pannier or basket.
Πανέρημος, ον, ad. entirely deserted, quite desolated.
Πανέρι, s. n. vul. a panier. a basket.
Πανευδαίμων, ονος. sd. most happy, most prosperous, blissful.
Πανηγυρίζω, v. a. v. n. to celebrate, keep a feast.
Πανηγυριάρχης, ου, s. m the director of a fest.
Πανηγυρικός, οῦ, s. m. panegyric, encomious.
Πανηγυρικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to a festival; praising, encomiastic.
Πανηγυρικῶς, adv. after the manner of a festival, pompously.
Πανήγυρις, εως, s. f. festival, festivity a general assembly; a fair, market.
Πανηγυριστής, οῦ, s. m. one who celebrates or attends a feast.
Πάνθειον, ου, s. n. a temple of all the gods, pantheon.
Πάνθηρ, ηρος, s m. a panther.
Πανίερος, ον, ad most sacred, most holy.
Πανιερότης, ητος, s. f. a most sacred person, a title given to a Greek archbishop.
Πανιερώτατος, ον, ad exceedingly sa-

cred, most holy, right reverend; archbishop.

Πανικά, ῶν, s. n. pl. linen cloths; linen.

Πανικός, ή, όν, ad. fearful, panic: πανικός φόβος, panic fear.

Πανίον, ου, s. n. cloth: πανίον τοῦ καραβίου, sail of a ship: πανιά, linen cloth napkins, sails.

Πανίσχυρος, ον, ad. most powerful, most mighty; all powerful, most influencial.

Παννυχίς, ίδος, s f. nocturnal festival; watching by night.

Πανοικεί, adv. with all the family, bag and baggage.

Πανόλβιος, ία, ον, ad. most happy.

Πανολεθρία, ας, s f. total, complete ruin.

Πανομοιότυπον, ου, s. n. facsimile.

Πανοπλία, ας, s. f. complete armour, panoply.

Πανόπτης, ου, s. m. all seeing.

Πανοσιώτατος, άτη, ον, ad. most holy.

Πανούκλα, ας, s. f. the plague: εἶσαι μία, πανούκλα, you are very troublesome, a pest.

Πανουκλιάρης, α ικον.—Πανουκλιασμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. affected or infected with the plague.

Πανουργία, ας, s f. knavery, craft; cunning.

Πανοῦργος, ον, ad. cunning, knavish, knave, roguish.

Πανοῦργος, ου, s. m. a rogue, knave.

Πανσέληνος, ου, s. f. full moon.

Πάνσεπτος, ον, ad. most venerable, august

Πανσθενής, ές, ad. all powerful; most influencial.

Πάνσοφος, ον, ad. all wise, omniscient.

Πανσόφως, adv. very wisely.

Πανσπερμία, ας, s. f. a mixture of all seeds, or of all nations.

Πανστρατειά, ᾶς, s. f. the whole army.

Πάντα, adv. vul. all; always, ever: μια φορὰ διὰ πάντα, once for all.

Παντάπασιν, adv. entirely, in all respects (neg.) not at all

Πανταχόθεν, adv. from every place, from all parts, on all sides.

Πανταχόσε, adv. to all directions, every where.

Πανταχοῦ, adv. every where, in every place, in all parts.

Πανταχοῦσα, ης, s. f. circular letter or certificate from a bishop; vul. sharp cutting reproaches.

Παντελεήμων, ονος, ad. most merciful.

Παντέλειος, ον, ad. perfect, complete, undiminished, thorough.

Παντελής, ές, ad. perfect. complete.

Παντελῶς, adv. entirely, completely.

Παντεπόπτης, ες, ad. all seeing.

Παντέρημος, ον, ad. entirely desert, completely deserted,desolated;helpless: bereft of all.

Παντέχω, v. n. vul. to be attentive, to wait.

Πάντη, adv. entirely, by all means, always.

Παντιέρα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. flag, colours, standard, banner.

Πάντιμος, ον, ad. all honorable.

Παντοδαπής, ές, ad. of every sort.

Παντοδαπός, ή, όν, ad. of every kind, omnigenous.

Παντοδυναμία, ας, s f. omnipotence.

Παντοδύναμος,ον, almighty, omnipotent.

Πάντοθεν, adv. from every part, from every where, on every side.

Παντοῖος, α, ον, ad. various, of every kind.

Παντοιοτρόπως, adv. in every way.

Παντοκρατορία, ας, s. f. universal domonion.

Παντοκράτωρ, ορος, s. m. ruler of all, almighty, omnipotent.

Πάντολμος, ον, ad. very daring, very adventurous.

Παντομῖμος, ου, s. m. a pantomime.

Παντόπτης, ου, ad. all seeing.

Παντοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a mart, a shop containing all kinds of articles, a grocer's shop.

Παντοπώλης, ου, s. m a grocer.

Παντολεθρία, see Πανωλεθρία.

Παντόρφανος, ον,ad. completely orphan.

Πάντοτε, — παντοτινά, adv. always, ever, at all times, perpetually.

Παντοτεινός, ή, όν, ad. perpetual, continual.

Παντοτέχνης, ου, s. m. omnicient, a factotum. a jack at all trades.

Παντοῦ, adv. every where.

Παντουργός, όν, ad all creating.

Παντρεύω, see πανδρεύω, ὑπανδρεύω.

Πάντως, adv. by all means, surely, decidedly; at all events.

Πάνυ, adv. very. very much.

Πανωλεθρία, ας, s. f. complete ruin, total destruction.

Πανώλης, s. f. plague.

Παξιμάδι, ου, s. n. biscuit.

Παξιμιδιάζω, v. n. to get dry like biscuit.

Παπαροῦνα, ας, s. f. a poppy.

Πάπλωμα, ατος, s. n. a coverlet, covering for abed, coverings.
Παπᾶς, ᾶ, s. n. vul. papa, father, a priest.
Παπαγαλος, ου, (Ital.) s. f. a parrot.
Παππάλα, ης, s. f. vul. semily.
Παππαλήθρα, ας, s. f. vul. the tonsure.
Παπάρα, ας, s f. vul. bread boiled as when it is used to make meat for children.
Παποῦς, οῦ, see πάππος.
Παπουτσάκι, ου, s. n. vul. a small shoe.
Παπουτσᾶς,—παπουτσῆς,οῦ, s. m. (turk.) a shoemaker.
Παποῦτσι, ου, s. n. (id.) a shoe.
Παπουτσόνω, v. n. vul. to put shoes.
Παππαδιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. wife of a priest; a priestess.
Παππᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul a priest.
Πάππας, α, s. m vul. a pope.
Πάππια, ας, s f. vul. a duck.
Παππικός, ή, όν ad papal.
Παππίσιος, ια, ον, Παππίτικος, η, ον, ad. of a duck.
Πάππος, ου, s. m. grandfather; an old man.
Παπποσύνη, ης, s f. papacy.
Πάπυρος, ου, s. m papyrus.
Παρά, prep from. of; by; near; besides, adv. παρά, more: παρὰ μέσα, further in: παρὰ ἐκεῖ, further on: παρά, conj but, only: δὲν ἔχω παρὰ ἕνα, I have but one, no more than one: παρὰ νά, rather than: κάλλιον νὰ πηγαίνῃς παρὰ νὰ μείνῃς, you had better go than stay, prep: παρά, against: παρ' ἐλπίδα, against hope: παρά, less but,except: παρὰ δύο,except two,but two: adv. παρὰ πολλά, παρὰ πολύ, too much: παρὰ φύσιν, against nature: παρ' ἀξίαν, unworthily: παρ' ὀλίγον, but for a little, almost, all but, nearly, παρὰ πολύς, too muck; taken in comprosition παρὰ means excess: παρατρώγω, to eat too much; παρακοιμῶμαι, to sleep too much etc.
Παραβαίνω,v.a. to violate, transgress, deviate from, break.
Παραβάλλω, v. a to compare.
Παραβαρύνω, v. a. to overburden; annoy, importune, bore, bother.
Παράβασις, εως, s. f. violation, transgresion.
Παραβάτης, ου, s. m. a violator, a transgressor.
Παραβγάζω, v. a. vul. to project; to take too much out.
Παραβγαίνω, v. n. vul. to emulate, to run a race.
Παραβιάζω, v. a. to violate; force, transgress.
Παραβίασις, εως, s. f. violation
Παραβλάπτω, v.a. to injure, prejudice.
Παραβλάστημα, ατος, s. n. a shoot; a sucker.
Παραβλέπω, v n. to overlook, to omit, not to mind.
Παράβλεψις, εως, s. f. indifference, winking at; omission.
Παραβλώψ, ῶπος, ad. squint eyed.
Παραβολή, ῆς, s. f. comparison; parable.
Παραβολικός, ή, ον, ad. parabolical.
Παραβολικῶς, adv. parabolically, comparatively.
Παράβολος, ον, ad. bold, audacious, daring.
Παραβόλως, adv. very boldly, rashly, daringly, audaciously.
Παραβράζω, v. a. to overboil.
Παράβυστος, ον, ad. secret, stealthy; intruding; out of the way; ἐν γωνιᾳ καὶ παραβύστῳ, secretly.
Παραγάδι, s. n. vul. a kind of large net.
Παραγγελία, ας, s. f. order, commission; command; precept.
Παράγγει, ου, s. n. vul. (ναυτ.) seizing, bridle.
Παραγγέλλω, v. a. to order, tell, notify, command, prescribe; declare, make known.
Παράγγελμα, ατος, s. n. admonition; order; notice; counsel; command, recommendation; precept.
Παραγεμίζω, v. a. to overfill: to stuff.
Παραγέμισμα, ατος, s. n. overfilling; stuffing for a fowl. etc.
Παραγεμιστός, ή, όν, ad. vul. stuffed.
Παραγέρνω, v. n. vul. to incline too much.
Παραγιάλιον, ου, s. n. vul. coast, seashore.
Παραγίνομαι, v. n. to comme near, be present, arrive; vulg. to ripen too much.
Παράγκα, ας, s. f. a shed, a stall
Παραγκάλισμα, ατος, s. n. bosom friend.
Παραγκωνίζω, v. a. to elbow; put out of the way, neglect; supplant.
Παραγκωνισμός, οῦ, s. m. elbowing, neglect; supplanting.
Παραγλιστρῶ, v. n. to slip, to slide.
Παραγναθίς, ίδος, s. f. cheek, pouch; gill.

Παραγνωρίζω, v. a. to misunderstand, mistake, undervalue.
Παράγραμμα, ατος, s. n. counterfeit writing.
Παραγραφή, ῆς, s. f. a prescription; paragraph, nonsuit, aulling.
Παράγραφος, ου, s; m. a paragraph.
Παραγράφω, v. a to rote, to write in the margin; bring in a bill, to nonsuit. [mishear.
Παραγρικῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to disobey,
Παραγυιός, οῦ, s. m. vul. an adopted son, a boy, a servant; a footman.
Παράγω, v. a. to produce, derive: παράγομαι, to be derived.
Παραγωγή, ῆς, s. f. derivation.
Παραγωγικός, ή, όν, ad. productive.
Παράγωγος, ον, ad. derivative.
Παράγων, οντος, s. m. a factor in arithmetic.
Παραδαίρνομαι, v. n. to complain, repine, lament.
Παραδαίρνω, v. a. to struggle, ago-
Παραδαρμένη, p. p. for s. f. the stomach; the belly.
nize; to be tossed about.
Παραδαρμός,οῦ,s. m. struggling,agony.
Παράδειγμα, ατος, s. n. an example; instance; a pattern, model: καλὸν παράδειγμα, a good example, διὰ παράδειγμα, or π. χ. παραδείγματος χάριν, for example, for instance.
Παραδειγματίζω, v. a to make a public example of.
Παραδειγματικός, ή, όν, ad. exemplary.
Παραδειγματικῶς, adv. exemplarily.
Παραδειγμάτισμα, ατος, s. n. exemplification.
Παραδειγματισμός, οῦ, s. m. making an exaple of; exposure.
Παράδεισος ου, s. m garden; paradise.
Παραδεκτός, ή, όν, ad. admissible.
Παραδέρνω, v. a. to struggle, be very uneasy, be agitated, complaiu.
Παραδέχομαι, v. n. to receive, admit.
Παραδίδω, v. a. to give, give up, diliver, consign; surrender; (προδίδω) betray; (διδάσκω) teach, give lectures; mid: παραδίδομαι, to surrender, capitulate: παραδίδομαι εἰς ἡδονάς, I addict or give up myself to pleasure.
Παραδίδωμι, see παραδίδω.
Παραδοξολογία, ας, s. f. a strange talk, strange, account, paradox. [xical.
Παραδοξολόγος, ον, ad.strange, parado-
Παραδοξολογῶ, έω, v. n to speak on wonderful things,to use paradoxes; to talk strangely.
Παράδοξος, ον, ad. strange, wonderful.
Παραδόξως, adv. strangely, wonderfully.
Παραδόσιμος, ον, ad. fit to be delivered over, transmittable; to be handed down by tradition.
Παράδοσις, εως, s. f. consigning; surrendering; delivering; betraying; detecting; tradition; transmission.
Παραδοτέος, α, ον, ad. to be delivered.
Παραδοχή,ῆς,s f. reception; accepting.
Παραδόσιμος, ον, ad. traditional; that can be transmitted, transmittable.
Παραδοτέος, α, ον, ad. that must be delivered, trasmitted, handed.
Παράδρομα, adv. vul. out of the way.
Παραδρομή, ῆς,s.f. omission, oversight.
Παρέξω, adv. vul. further out.
Παραζαλίζω,v. a to overannoy, bother, bore. plague.
Παραθαλάσσιον, ου, s. n. the sea side, shore.
Παραθαλάσσιος, ον, ad sea coast, near the sea side, at the shore, by the sea side.
Παράθεσις, εως, s. f. juxtaposition; comparison.
Παραθετικός, ή, όν, adv. comparative.
Παραθετικῶς, adv. comparatively.
Παραθέτω, v. a. to set near, compare.
Παραθήκη, ης, s. f. a deposit, trust.
Παραθυράκι, ου, s. n. vul. a small window..
Παράθυρον, ου, s. n. vul. a window.
Παραθυρόφυλλον, ου, s. n. pl. vul. window shutter.
Παραθωρῶ, έω, v. vul. to see dimly or indistinctly.
Παραίνεσις, εως, s. f. an exhortation, admonition.
Παραινετικός, ή, όν, ad. admonitory.
Παραινετικῶς, adv. by way of exhortation.
Παραινῶ, έω,v. a. to exhort, admonish.
Παραίτησις, εως, s. f. renunciation; resigning; abandoning
Παραίτιος, ον, ad. causing, chargeable.
Παραιτοῦμαι, v. n. to resign; to abdicate.
Παραιτῶ,έω, v. a. to renounce; resign; abandon; desist from, leave.
Παρακάθημαι,—Παρακαθίζω, v. n. to sit by; sit long.
Παράκαιρα, adv. vul. too bate, out of time.
Παράκαιρος, ον, ad. unseasonable, too late, out of time, inopportune.
Παρακάλεσις, εως, s. f. vul. a request, desire, prayer, entreaty.

Παρακαλεστικός, ή, όν, ad. vul. entreating, beseeching, supplicating.
Παρακαλεστός, ή, όν, ad. vul. much besought, sought for, in demand, rare.
Παρακάλια, ων, s. n. pl. vul. supplications, entreaties.
Παρακαλύπτω, v. a. to cover, to conceal.
Παρακαλῶ, έω, v. a. to beg, pray, entreat, invite; exhort: σᾶς παρακαλῶ, pray, please, be pleased.
Παρακά(μ)νω, v. n. to use too much, over do, make an abuse of a thing, exaggerate.
Παρακατάθεσις, εως, s. f. deposing; depositing; a deposit.
Παρακαταθέτω, v. a. to deposit, put a deposit.
Παρακαταθήκη, ης, s. f. a deposit, depository; repository: δίδω παρακαταθήκην, I deposit: ὁ ἔχων παρακαταθήκην, a depositary.
Παρακατατίθημι, see παρακαταθέτω.
Παρακατι(α)νός, ή, όν, ad. vul. low, common, ordinary.
Παρακατιών, part. adv. descending, lower down, further on.
Παρακάτω, adv. below; lower down.
Παρακεῖ, adv. vul. further on, more on that side.
Παράκειμαι, v. n. to lie near, be at hand.
Παρακείμενος, η, ον, ad. lying by; s. m. ὁ παρακείμενος χρόνος, perfect tense.
Παρακελεύομαι, v. a. to exhort; encourage; order.
Παρακέλευσις, εως, s. f. exhortation.
Παρακέντησις, εως, s. f. (χειρουργ.) paracentesis, tapping.
Παρακινδυνεύω, v. a. v. n. to expose hazard rashly; be bold; rash,daring.
Παρακίνησις, εως, s. f. instigation, exhortation.
Παρακινητικός, ή, όν, ad. exhorting, moving; persuasive.
Παρακινῶ, έω, v. a. to excite, incite, move, instigate, induce, exhort.
Παρακλάδιον, ου, s. n. branch growing from another branch.
Παρακκλῆσι, s. n. vul. chapel.
Παράκλησις, εως, s. f. request, entreaty; public prayer.
Παρακλητικός, ή, όν, ad. suppliant, supplicating, beseeching.
Παράκλητος, ου, s. m. a comforter, the Holy Spirit.
Παρακλίνω, v. n. to deviate from, bend aside.

Παρακμάζω, v. n. to decline, degenerate fade; lose force vigour.
Παρακμή, ή, decline; abatement;
Παρακοή, ῆς, s. f. disobedience, obstinacy: transgression.
Παρακολούθημα, ατος, s. n. result, consequence.
Παρακολούθησις, εως, s. f. following, attending.
Παρακολουθῶ, έω, v. a. to accompany, follow.
Παρακόπτω, v. a. to mutilate; lash to madness.
Παρακόρη, ης, s. f. vul. an adopted daughter; a maid.
Παράκουσμα, ατος, s. n. a misrepresentation; disobedience.
Παρακούω, v. a. v. n. to disobey; transgress; not to hear well; to misunderstand,hear or understand the contrary of what is said; to neglect to hear.
Παρακρούομαι, v. a. to mislead, cheat, deceive.
Παρακύλημα, ατος, s. n. vul. rolling of a ship.
Παρακυλῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to roll.
Παρακύπτω, v. n. to stoop down or forward, bend over.
Παρακύρης, η, s. m. vul. a reputed father.
Παραλαβή, ῆς, s. f. receipt: παραλαβή τῆς ἐπιστολῆς, the receipt of a letter.
Παραλάλημα, ατος,—Παραλαλητόν, οῦ, s. n. delirium: raving.
Παραλαλῶ, έω, v. n. to talk in sleep, to rave.
Παραλαμβάνω, v. a. to take, receive.
Παραλείπω, v. a. to omit, to pass by.
Παράλειψις, εως, s f. omission.
Παραλήγουσα, ης, s. f. the penultima, last syllable but one.
Παραλήγω, v. a. to have or be in the penultimate.
Παράληψις,εως, s. f. receiving, receipt; taking.
Παράλιον, ου, s. n the sea-shore, coast.
Παράλιος, ον, ad. near the sea, on the coast, maritime.
Παραλλαγή, ῆς, s. f. change; parallax; παραλλαγή τῆς πυξίδος, variation of the compass, (music; (Ital.) solfeggio, solfaing.)
Παραλάσσω, — Παραλάττω, v. a. to change, alter, vary, forge; fabricate; v. n. to vary, be different; (στρατ.) to defile, file off.

Παραλληλεπίπεδον, ου, s. n. (γεωμ.) parallelopiped.
Παραλληλίζω, v. n. to compare.
Παραλληλισμός, οῦ, s. m. comparison.
Παραλληλόγραμμον, ου, s. n. parallelogram.
Παράλληλος, ον, ad. parallel.
Παραλλήλως, adv. in a parallel way.
Παραλογίζομαι, v. n. to mistake; reason falsely.
Παραλογισμός, οῦ, s. m. a false reasoning, absurdity.
Παράλογος, ον, ad. contrary to reason, unreasonable, absurd; irrational.
Παραλόγως, adv. unreasonably, irrationally, absurdly.
Παραλυσία, ας, — Παράλυσις, εως, s. f. paralysis, relaxation, languor; dissipation; debauchery, dissoluteness.
Παραλυτικός, ή, όν, ad. paralytic.
Παράλυτος, ον, ad. paralytic; dissolute
Παραλύω, v. a. to paralyse, relax, loosen, enervate.
Παραμάγειρος, ου, s. m. a scullion.
Παραμαγοῦλα, s. f. vul. parotides.
Παραμάνα, ας, s. f vul. a reputed mother; a nurse, wet-nurse.
Παραμελῶ, έω, v. a. to neglect.
Παραμένω, v. n. to keep near, remain, stop; persevere.
Παράμερα, adv. vul. aside, apart, out of the way.
Παραμερίζω, v. n. vul. to retire, go aside, make room.
Παραμέρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. withdrawing.
Παράμερος, ον, ad. out of the way, lonely, solitary.
Παραμέσα, adv. vul. further in.
Παράμεσος, ον, ad. being near the middle; s. m. ring finger.
Παραμικρός, ά, όν, ad. vul. smallest, least.
Παραμίλημα, ατος, s. n. vul. delirium, raving.
Παραμιλῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to talk while musing or sleeping, to rave.
Παραμόνευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. spying; ambush.
Παραμονεύω, v. a. vul. lo observe, spy; watch; to lie in wait.
Παραμονή, ῆς, s. f. eve; (θρησκ.) vigil.
Παραμορφόνω, v. a. vul. to disfigure, deform; παριστῶ κακῶς, διαστρέφω, misrepresent.
Παραμόρφωσις, εως, s. f. disfiguring; misrepresentation.
Παραμυθητής, οῦ, s. m. a comforter.
Παραμυθητικός, ή, όν, ad. comforting, consoling.
Παραμύθι, s. n. vul. a fable, tale.
Παραμυθία, ας, s. f. comfort, consolation.
Παραμυθοῦμαι, v. a. to console, comfort, cheer.
Παραναλίσκω, v. a. to waste, squander.
Παρανάλωμα, ατος, s. n. waste; a prey.
Παράνοια, ας, s. f. folly.
Παρανόμημα, ατος, s. n. see παρανομία.
Παρανόμι, s. n. vul. a surname, nickname.
Παρανομία, ας, s. f. transgression of the law; sin; iniquity; a crime; an offence.
Παράνομος, ον, ad. illegal; unlawful, against law; illegitimate.
Παρανομῶ, έω, v. n. to transgress a law, act contrary to a law.
Παρανόμως, adv. unlawfully; illegally.
Παρανοῶ, έω, v. a. to misunderstand.
Παρανυκτερεύω, v. n. to pass the night, to watch during the night near any one.
Παρανύμφη, ης, s. f. the bride's maid.
Παράνυμφος, ου, s. m. bride's maid, bride's man, person who attends at wedding, paranymph.
Παρανυχίδα, ας, s. f. vul. the excrescence of the nails, a whitlow.
Παραξενάδα, ας, s. f. vul. strangeness, bad humour, crossness.
Παραξενεύομαι, v. a. vul. to feel astonished.
Παραξενιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a strange manner, extravagance; excentricity; bad humour; crossness.
Παραξενίζομαι, v. n. vul. to be much surprised.
Παράξενος, η, ον, ad. vul. strange, curious, fantastic, extraordinary.
Παραξιφίς, ίδος, s. f. a poniard.
Παραξυλόνω, v. a. vul. to over do, exaggerate; make abuse of a thing.
Παραπαίδι, s. n. vul. an adopted child, a foster child.
Παραπαίω, v. n. to wander from, rave, to be dissonant.
Παράπαν, adv wholly, entirely: οὐδὲ τὸ παράπαν, not at all, not in the least.
Παραπάνω, adv. vul. moreover, above, over and above; further up.
Παραπαρμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. falling in love, predilection.
Παραπάτημα, ατος, s. n. a slip, a false step.
Παραπατῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to stumble.

Παραπαχύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. too fat, very fat.
Παραπείθω, v. a. to dissuade, persuade.
Παραπέμπω, v. a. to refer; send over.
Παραπέτασμα, ατος, s. n. a curtain, canopy.
Παραπέφτω, see παραπίπτω,
Παράπηγμα, ατος, s. n. a booth, a tent, a shed.
Παραπικραίνω, v. a to afflict, to grieve.
Παραπίπτω, v. n. to fall off, fall into, miscarry, be mislaid, (ἀποπλανῶμαι) to err.
Παραπλεύρως, adv. laterally, sideways, contiguously, along side.
Παραπλέω, v. n. to coast, sail along.
Παραπληγία, ας, s. f. being struck or paralytic on one side.
Παραπλήξ, ῆγος, s. m. smitten on one side; mad
Παραπλήρωμα, ατος s. n. supplement, redundancy.
Παραπληρωματικός, ή, όν, ad. supplementary, exaplanatory, redundant.
Παραπληρωματικῶς. adv. by way of supplement or explanation; redundantly.
Παραπλήσιος, ον, ad. similar, like.
Παραπλησίως, adv.in a similar manner.
Παράπλους, ου, s. m. a voyage along shore, a coasting voyage.
Παραπόδας, adv. at foot, here below, (στρατ.) ground arms!
Παραποίησις, εως, s. f. counterfeiting, forgery.
Παραποιῶ, έω, v. a. to counterfeit, commit forgery.
Παραπολύ, adv. very much, too much, by much, by far.
Παραπομπή, ῆς, s. f. reference; conveyance, attendance.
Παπαρονετικός, ή, όν, ad. vul. plaintive.
Παραπονιάρης, η, s. m. a murmurer, a grumbler.
Παράπονον, ου, s. n. complaint; grief.
Παραπονοῦμαι, v. n. to complain.
Παραπόρτι, ου,s. n.vul. a wicket gate.
Παραποτάμι, ου, s.n. a tributary river.
Παραποτάμιος, ον, ad. near a river.
Παραπρεσδεία, ας, s. f. faithless embassy.
Παράπτωμα, ατος, s. n. error, offence, a slip, a fault.
Παραρράπτω, v. a. to. sew with or to.
Παραρρέω, v. n. to flow along.
Παράρτημα, ατος, s. n. a supplement, an appendage.
Παρᾶς, ᾶ, (turk.) s. m. a para, the smallest turkish coin.

Παρασάγγης, ου, s. m. a parasang, a Persian measure of four miles.
Παρασάλευμα, ατος, s. n. moving, stirring, derangement.
Παρασαλεύω, v. n. to move; to budge, to derange.
Παράσημον, ου, s. n. a decoratton; ensign, mark, signal.
Παράσιτος, ου, s. m. a parasite.
Παρασιωπῶ, v. n. to pass over in silence.
Παρασιώπησις, εως, s. f. passing over in sillence, omission.
Παρασκευάζω, v. a. to prepare; to arrange; equip; fit out.
Παρασκευαστικός, ή, όν, ad. preparatory.
Παρασκευή, ῆς, s. f. preparation; equipment; (ἡ ἡμέρα τῆς ἑδδομάδος) Friday.
Παρασκεύασμα, ατος, s. n. a preparation.
Παρασκήνιον, ου, s. n. a side scene, side entry in a theatre.
Παρασπόνδησις, εως, s. f. the breaking of a treaty, perfidy.
Παράσπονδος, ου, ad. perfidious.
Παρασπονδῶ, έω, v. n.to break a treaty.
Παρασπόνδως, adv. perfidiously.
Παρασούμι, ου, s. n. vul. nickname.
Παρασταίνω, v. a. to reperesent.
Παραστάς, άδος, s. f. a doorpost, portico.
Παράστασις, εως, s. f. representation; acting on a stage; a play; boldness.
Παραστάτης, ου, s. m. an assistant, a second; a defender.
Παραστατικός, ή, όν, ad. imposing.
Παραστατῶ, έω, — Παραστέκω, v. a. to assist, second; v. n. to be present, oversee
Παράστημα, ατος, s. n. presence of mind,conception; sentiment; ardour.
Παράστρατα, adv. vul. out of the way, astray.
Παραστρατίζω, v. n. vul. to stray, to miss one's way, go wrong, deviate, err.
Παραστράτισμα, ατος, s. n. wandering, straying.
Παραστρατῶ, see, παραστρατίζω.
Παρασύνθετος, ον, ad. compounded again.
Παρασύρω, v. a. to influence, pervert; carry off, draw away.
Παραταῖρι, ου, ad. not matched.
Παράταξις, εως, s. f. pomp, state; state, παράταξις μάχης, battle array.
Παράτασις, εως, s. f. prolonging, protracting, prorogation.
Παρατάσσω, v. n. to set against.

Παρατατικός, οῦ, s. m. the imperfect tense.
Παρατείνω, v. a. to prolong, extend; protract, lengthen.
Παρατελευταῖος, α, ον, ad. the last but one.
Παρατέρι, ου, s. n. vul. without a fellow, odd.
Παράτερος, ον, ad. vul. odd, not matching; without a fellow.
Παρατήρησις, εως, s.f. an observation, a remark, noting, notice.
Παρατηρητέος, α,ον, ad. to be observed, to be noticed, to be remarked.
Παρατηρητής, οῦ, s. m. an observer.
Παρατηρητικός, ή, όν, s. m. observing, attentive; parspicuous.
Παρατηρητικότης, ἡ, attentiveness; perspicacity, wakefulness.
Παρατηρῶ, έω, v. a. to observe, notice, take notice of, remark.
Παρατίθημι, v. a. to set near, lay before, propose; compare; (ἐπὶ τραπέζης) serve up.
Παρατολμῶ, άω, v. n. to be too bold, to be rash.
Παράτολμος, ον, od. too bold, rash, audacious.
Παρατόλμως, adv. rashly; audaciously.
Παρατράγῳδος, ον, ad. bombastic, absurd, tragicocomic.
Παρατρέπω, v. n. to turn aside.
Παρατρεχάμενοι, ων, s. n. pl. vul. suite, escort, (ἔφιπποι) out-riders.
Παρατρέχω, v. a. vul. to omit, to leave out, run over. vul. to run a race.
Παρατριβή, ῆς, s. f. much friction.
Παρατρίβω, v. a. to rub upon, clash with.
Παρατρώγω, v. n. to eat too much, glut one's self.
Παρατσούκλι, ου, s.n. vul. a nickname.
Παρατυγχάνω, v. n. to be or come near, to meet.
Παρατυπία, ας, s. f. breach, violation of formalities, of etiquette.
Παράτυπος, ον, ad. against the forms.
Παρατυπόνω v. a. to print in violation of the copy-right, counterfeit.
Παρατύπωσις, εως, s. f. literary piracy, counterfeiting.
Παραυϊός, οῦ, s m. vul. an adopted son; a servant boy.
Πάραυτα, adv. immediately, instantly.
Παραυτίκα, adv. immediately, instantly.
Παραφέρομαι, v. n. to be transported, to be carried away; be excited, be angry.
Παράφερνον, ων, s. n. goods in the wife's disposal, paraphernalia.
Παραφέρω, v. a. to transport, carry away, v. n. vulg. to resemble.
Παραφθείρω, v. a. to corrupt, alter.
Παραφθορά, ᾶς, s. f. perversion, corruption.
Παραφορά, ᾶς, s. f. transport, frenzy; passion, anger.
Παράφορος, ον, ad. transported, frantic, mad.
Παραφορτόνω, v. a. to overload.
Παράφραγμα, ατος, s n. a vul. parapet, fence.
Παραφράζω, v. a. to paraphrase.
Παράφρασις, εως, s. f. a paraphrase, comment.
Παραφράσσ(ττ)ω, v. a. to fence, enclose.
Παραφραστής, οῦ, s. m. a paraphrast.
Παραφραστικός, ή, όν, ad. paraphrastic.
Παραφραστικῶς, adv. paraphrastically.
Παραφρόνησις, see παραφροσύνη.
Παραφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to become insane, go mad, be alianated, be out of one's wits.
Παραφροσύνη, ης, s. f. insanity, madness, frenzy, delirium.
Παράφρων, ονος, ad. mad. insane, delirious, alianated.
Παραφυάς, άδος, s. f a shoot, a scion, sprout.
Παραφύλαξις, εως, s. f. watching, lying in wait.
Παραφυλάττω, v. a. to watch, ly in wait, to be in ambush, wait for.
Παραφύομαι, v. a. mid. to spring up near, to sprout.
Παραφωνία, ας, v. n. discord, dissonance, false note.
Παράφωνος, ον, ad. discordant, dissonant, out of tune.
Παραφωνῶ, έω, v. n. to be out of tune; be discordant, to disagree.
Παραχάραγμα, ατος, s. n. a forgery.
Παραχαράκτης, s. m. a forger.
Παραχάραξις, εως, s. f. forgery.
Παραχαράττω, v. a. to forge, counterfeit.
Παραχειμάζω, v. n. to winter.
Παραχειμασία, ας, s. f. wintering.
Παραχόνω, v. a. to bury.
Παράχορδος, ον, ad. discordant, dissonant, out of tune.
Παραχρῆμα, adv. immediately.
Παράχωμα, ατος, s. n. burying.
Παραχώρησις, εως, s. f. yielding, permision.

Παραχωρητήριον, ου, s. n. a transfer, act for surrender of property.
Παραχωρῶ, έω, v. a. to yield, give up, concede, grant, bestow, permit.
Παράχωσις, εως, s. f. the act of putting under ground, burying, forcing in.
Παραψήνω, v. a. to cook or roast too much, overbake.
Παρδάκι, ου, (turk.) s. n. a water jar.
Πάρδαλις, εως, s m leopard.
Παρδαλός, ή, όν, ad. speckled, spotted, dappled. variegated.
Παρδαλωτός, ή, όν, ad. spotted or speckled, like a leopard.
Παρέγγραπτος, ον, ad. interpolated, inserted.
Παρεγγράφω, v. a. to interpolate, insert fraudulently.
Παρεγγύησις, εως, s. f. exhortation
Παρεγγυῶμαι, v. a. to exhort.
Παρέγια, ας, s f. vul picknick, pleasure party, jaunt of pleasure.
Παρεγκεφαλίς, ίδος, s. f. the hind part of the brain.
Παρεγκλίνω, v. to bend forward.
Παρεδρεία, ας, s. f. assessorship
Παρεδρεύω, v. a. to sit beside, to assist, be an assessor.
Πάρεδρος, ου, s. m. an assessor; one who sits near.
Παρειά, ᾶς, s. f. the cheek.
Πάρειμι, v. n. to be present; come forward.
Παρεισάγω, v. a. to introduce stealthily.
Παρεισαγωγή, ῆς, s. f. stepping in stealthy, introduction, creeping in, intrusion.
Παρείσακτος, ον, ad. privately brought in, intrusive.
Παρείσδυσις, εως, s. f. insinuation, intrusion.
Παρεισδύω, v. a. to insinuate, creep in; intrude.
Παρεισφέρω, v. a. to contribute to.
Παρεισφράω, v. n. to creep in, steal into.
Παρεκβαίνω, v. n. to digress; go out of one's line; deviate; transgress
Παρεκβάλλω, v. a. to collect critical remarks; to put out; to project.
Παρέκβασις, εως, s. f. digression, deviation, departing from.
Παρεκβολή, ῆς, s. f. a collection of remarks from authors; extension, projection.
Παρεκεῖ, adv further on.
Παρεκκλίνω, v. n. to deviate, to turn aside.
Παρέκκλισις, εως, s. f. deviation.
Παρέκτασις, εως, s. f. extension, prolonging.
Παρεκτείνω, v. a. to extend, to stretch out, protract.
Παρεκτός, adv except, besides, without.
Παρεκτρέπω, v. a. to turn aside, pervert; lead astray v.n. deviate.—μαι, to be led astray.
Παρεκτροπή, ῆς, s. f. deviation; aberration; going astray.
Παρέλασις, εως, s. f. defiling, filing off.
Παρελαύνω, v. n. to pass. to surpass, ride or drive up or along, file off.
Παρελθών, οῦσα, όν, past, last: τὸ παρελθόν, time past, former years.
Παρέλευσις, εως, s. f. elapsing, lapse, passing
Παρέλκω, v. a. to draw along; protract; v. n. to be reduntant.
Παρεμβαίνω, v. n. to go between; to interfere, intercede.
Παρεμβάλλω, v. a. to put in between; interpose, to intercalate.
Παρεμβολή, ῆς, s. f. an encampment; a camp; interjection.
Παρεμπίπτω, v. n. to intervene, to fall between; happen.
Παρεμποδίζω, v. a. to impede, put an obstacle, to hinder.
Παρεμπρός, adv. forward, further on; (ἔπειτα), afterwards.
Παρέμπτωσις, εως, s. f. incident, falling between.
Παρεμφαίνω, v. a to show, indicate, express.
Παρεμφατικός, ή, όν, ad. (gramm.) (παρεμφατική ἔγκλισις) personal mode.
Παρεμφερής, ές, ad. resembling, silmilar.
Παρενείρω, v. a. to throw in between, insert.
Παρένθεσις, εως, s. f a parenthesis; insertion.
Παρενόχλησις, εως, s. f. distressing, harassing, teasing; annoying.
Παρενοχλῶ, έω, v. to tease, annoy, trouble, distress, harass
Παρεντίθημι, ην, v.a. to interpose, insert.
Πάρεξ, adv. except; besides
Παρεξήγησις, εως, s. f. misinterprotation, wrong explanation, misunderstanding.
Παρεξηγῶ, έω, v. a. to misinterpret.
Παρέξω, adv. a little out, further out.
Παρεπιδημία, ας, s f. sojourning, stay.
Παρεπίδημος, ου, s. m. stranger, sojourner.

Παρεπιδημῶ, έω, v. n. to sojourn, stay.
Παρεπόμενον, ου, s. n. consequence; attribute.
Πάρεργον, ου, s. n. an appendage, an accessory work.
Πάρεργος, ον, ad. not designed, accessory; of no importance, insignificant, unessential.
Παρέρχομαι, v. n. to go by, pass by, pass away.
Παρευθύς, adv. immediately, instantly, in a moment.
Παρευρίσκομαι, v. n. to be present, be near.
Παρέχω, v. a. to give; to afford: πράγματα παρέχειν, to give trouble.
Παρηγορητής, οῦ, s. m. a comforter; consoler.
Παρηγορητικός, ή, όν, ad. comforting, consoling, consolatory, soothing.
Παρηγορία, ας, s. f. comfort, consolation.
Παρήγορος, ον, ad. consoling, consolatory.
Παρηγορῶ, έω, v. a. to comfort, console.
Παρήκοος, ον, ad. disobedient.
Παρήλιον, ου, s. n parelion, an umbrella.
Παρῆλιξ, ικος, ad. declinining, aged.
Παρήχησις, εως, s f. resemblance of sound.
Παρθένα, ας, s. f. vul. see παρθένος.
Παρθεναγωγεῖον, ου, s n. a female school.
Παρθενεία, ας, see παρθενία.
Παρθενεύω, v. a. to remain a virgin, lead the life of a virgin.
Παρθενία, ας, s. f. virginity; maidenhead, maidenhood, pucelage.
Παρθενικός, ή, όν, ad. virginal.
Παρθένιον, ου, s n. (βοτ.) herb pellitory.
Παρθενομήτωρ, ορος, s. f. the Virgin's Mother.
Παρθένος, ου, s. f. a virgin; a person or thing that is pure; παρθένος γῆ, virgin earth, virgin land; ἱεραὶ παρθένοι, vestal virgins.
Παρθενοῦδι, s. n. vul. mercury; dog's cane, see παρθένιον.
Παρθενοφθορία, ας, s. f. the corruption of a virgin, a rape.
Παρθενών, ῶνος, s. m. a virgin's chamber; the parthenon, temple of Minerva.
Παρίημι, v. a. to remit, to relax.
Πάρισος, η, ον, ad. nearly equal, even, like, similar.
Παριστάνω, v. a. to present, to represent; to act on the stage; to describe.
Παρίστημι, see παριστάνω.
Παρίσωσις, εως, s. f. similarity, correspondence, likeness; (gram.) alliteration.
Παρμένος, η, ον, p p. of παίρνω, taken.
Παροδεύω, v. n. to pass by.
Παροδικῶς, adv. transiently; by the way, in passing.
Παροδίτης, ου, s. m. a passenger.
Πάροδος, ου, s. f. way, passage, the rough fare; entrance, arrival: ἐν παρόδῳ, by the way, transiently.
Παροικεσία, ας,—Παροίκησις, εως,—Παροικία, ας, s f. a sojourning
Παροικοδομῶ, έω, v. a. to build near.
Πάροικος, ου, s. m. stranger, sojourner.
Παροικῶ, έω, v. n. to dwell near; to sojourn.
Παροιμία, ας, s. f. proverb.
Παροιμιάζω, v. n. to use proverbs.
Παροιμιακός, ή, όν, ad. proverbial.
Παροιμιώδης, εως, ad. proverbial.
Πάροινος, ου, s. m. etc. f. a tippler, a wine bibber, drunkard.
Παροινῶ, έω, v. n. to be frantic, or insolent over wine; be frolicksome.
Παροίχομαι, v. a. to pass, to pass away.
Παρ' ὀλίγον, adv. very or too little, very nearly, all but.
Παρόμοια, adv. equally, like, similarly.
Παροιμιάζω, v. a. to resemble; to assimilate, to compare; v. n. to be like.
Παρομοιόνω, v. a. to assimilate, to compare.
Παρόμοιος, ία, ον, ad. similar, like, equal, resembling.
Παρομοίωσις, εως, s f. assimilating, similitude, resemblance, likeness; comparison.
Παρομοίως, adv. similarly; likewise, in like manner.
Παρόν, όντος, s. n. τὸ παρόν, the present, the present time: κατὰ τὸ παρόν, for the present: ἔλα εἰς τὸ παρόν, come forward, shew yourself.
Παρονομάζω, v. a. to give a surname, an additional name, a nickname.
Παρονομασία, ας, s. f. surnaming, nicknaming.
Παρονομαστής, οῦ, s. m. (ἀριθμ.) denominator.
Παροξυντικός, ή, όν, ad. inciting, exciting, provocative.
Παροξύνω, v. a. to irritate; excite; instigate; provoke.
Παροξυσμός, οῦ, s. m. irritation, paroxysm, excitement; fever.
Παροξύτονος, ον, ad. paroxytone, accented on thepenultima.

Παρόραμα, ατος, s. n. a mistake; an erratum, misprint.
Παροργίζω, v. a. to provoke, to irritate, exasperate.
Παρόργισμα, ατος, s. n —παροργισμός, οῦ, s. m. irritation, provocation.
Παρόρμησις, εως, s. f. incitement, impulsion.
Παρορμῶ, άω, v. a. to impel, instigate.
Παρορῶ, άω, v. a. to neglect, omit, overlook.
Παροτρύνω, v. a. to instigate, to push on, exhort.
Παρουσία, ας, s. f. presence.
Παρουσιάζομαι, v. n. to appear before. present one's solf.
Παρουσίασις, εως, s. f. presentation; appearing, coming up.
Παροχέτευσις, εως, s. f. giving another direction to flowing water through a new channel, deriving waters.
Παροψίς, ίδος, s. f. a dish or platter.
Παρρησία, ας, s. boldness, frankness, liberty, confidence, freedom of speech: παρρησίᾳ or μετὰ παρρησίας, freely, franlkly, openly.
Παρρησιάζομαι, v. n. to be bold, be forward, speak, frankly.
Παρρησιαστικός, ή, όν, ad. frank, bold,
Πάρσιμον, ου, s. n. taking.
Παρτίδα, ιδος, (Ital.) s. f. a game; a picnic; an account in books; a parcel of goods.
Παρτίδον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) a party; (πλοῖον) a ship.
Παρυδάτιος, ον, ad. living on the banks of rivers or on the sea-shore, aquatic.
Παρυφή, ῆς, s. f. a stripe, a boarder a fringe of a dress.
Παρωδία, ας, s f. a parody; an allusion.
Παρωδῶ, έω, as v. a. to parody; use words with a disguised meaning.
Παρωκεάνειος, α, ον, ad. bordering on the ocean.
Παρών, οῦσα, όν, past. pres. from πάρειμι, present.
Παρωνυμία, ας, s. f. a nickname.
Παρώνυμον, ου, s. n. a surname.
Παρώνυμος, ον, ad. paronymous, syuonymous, named after.
Παρωνυχία, ας,—παρωνυχίς, ίδος, s. f. a whitlow.
Πάρωρα, adv. too, late, untimely.
Πάρωρος, ον, ad. very late, untimely, too late.
Παρωροφίς, ίδος, s. f. the projecting part of a roof.
Παρωτίς, ίδος, s. f. parotis, a swelling in the glands, the mumps.
Πᾶς, πᾶσα, πᾶν, ad. all, the whole, every: πᾶς ἄνθρωπος, every man: πᾶς τις, every one: πάντα τὰ πράγματα, all things: πάντες, all, every body: τέλος πάντων, at last, finally; last of all, in fine: κατὰ πάντα, in all things, in every respect: πᾶσα γυνή, every woman: πᾶσα ἡμέρα, every day: διὰ πᾶν ἐνδεχόμενον, for every emergency: εἰς πᾶσαν περίστασιν, in all cases; at all events.
Πασαλείφω, v. n. to rub all over, anoint completely.
Πασᾶς, ᾶ, (turk.) s. m. a pacha, a Turkish governor.
Πασίγνωστος, ον, ad. known to all.
Πασίδηλος, ον, ad. evident to all, public, manifest.
Πασιφανής, ές, ad. evident to all, visible to all; public.
Πασιφανῶς, adv. evidently, manifestly.
Πασίχαρος, ον, ad. gay, joyful.
Πασπάλι, ου, s. n. vul. flour that sticks to a wall in a mill, fine flour.
Πασπαλίζω, v. a. to powder, sprinkle.
Πασπάτευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. groping, the act of feeling, touching.
Πασπατευτά, adv. vul. feeling, in feeling or touching.
Πασπατεύω, v. a. vul. to grope, to feel, to touch.
Πάσσαλος, ου, s. m. a pole, stake, pin, peg, nail.
Πάσσω, v. a. to strow, sprinkle, adorn.
Πάστα, ας, (Ital.) s.f paste; vermisuelli.
Παστάδι, ου, (turk.) s. n. a piece of cloth.
Παστάς, άδος, s. f. the nuptial bed; porch, vestibule.
Παστέλι, (Ital) s. n. a sort of sort of sweetmeat made of honey aud flour; lozenge.
Παστίλια, ιας, s. f. (Ital.) sugar cake, lozenge.
Παστίτσι, ου, (Ital.) s. n. patty, a cake.
Παστιτσιέρης, ου, (Ital) s. m. a pastry-cook.
Παστοκύδωνον, ου, s. n. a quince jam.
Παστόνω, v. a vul. to salt and dry provision, flesh, fish. etc.
Παστός, οῦ, s. m. nuptial bed or chamber.
Παστός, ή, όν, ad. vul. salted, salt.
Παστουρμᾶς, ᾶ, (turk.) s. m. dried salt meat, hung beef.
Παστόψαρον, ου, s. n. salt fish.

Πάστρα, ας, s. f vul. neatness, cleanliness,
Πάστρευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. cleaning.
Παστρεύω, v. n. vul. to clean, to cleanse.
Παστρικός, ή, όν, ad vul. clean; neat. εὐγαίνω παστρικὸς ἀπὸ μίαν ὑπόθεσιν, I get well out of an affair: σᾶς τὰ λέγω παστρικά, I speak frankly, talk plain, εἶναι ἕνας παστρικός, (ironically) he is such a rogue!
Παστρωμᾶς, ᾶ, (turk) s. m. dried salt beef, hung beef.
Πάστωμα, ατος, s. n salting and drying.
Πάσχα, α, s. n. the Easter, Passover; paschal lamb.
Πασχάζω, v. n. to keep the passover; to eat flesh after lent.
Πασχαλιά, ᾶς, s. f. Easter day; (δενδρ.) lilac tree.
Πασχαλιάτικα, adv. vul on Easter day.
Πασχαλιάτικος, ικη, ον, ad. vul. relating to Easter, to the passover.
Πασχαλινός, ή, όν, ad. paschal.
Πάσχασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. keeping the passover, eating flesh, breaking the lent.
Πασχητιῶ, άω, v. n. to feel unnatural desires.
Πασχίζω, v. n. vul to endeavour, to try, strive.
Πάσχω, v. n. to suffer, feel, pain, undergo, experience; endeavour, try.
Πάταγος, ου, s. m. crash, clattering, rattle, noise, rumour.
Πατάσσω, v. a. to strike, smite; to kill.
Πατάτα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. a potato.
Πατέρας, α, s. m. vul. a father; a priest; οἱ Ἅγιοι Πατέρες. the holy fathers, the fathers of the church.
Πατερίτσα, ας, s f. vul. a bishop's staff.
Πατερμά, ῶν, s. n. pl vul. paternosters; a chaplet, beads.
Πατερόν, οῦ, s. n vul. a beam; rafter, floor.
Πατήκι, ου, s. n. vul. a weaver's traddle.
Πάτημα, ατος, s. n. a step; trodding gait trampling, pretext; αὐτὸς ὁ λόγος ἔχει κανένα πάτημα, this saying has some object; ηὗρε πάτημα, he has found a pretext.
Πατημασιά. ᾶς, s. f. vul. a vestige, trace, step.
Πατήρ, τρός, s m. father: οἱ πατέρες τῆς ἐκκλησίας, or οἱ Ἅγιοι Πατέρες, the fathers of the church.
Πατῆρι, ου, s. n. a vul. grape vat.
Πατητῆρι, ου, s. n. vul. πατητῆρι τοῦ ἀλόγου, a saddle stirrup: πατητῆρι τοῦ ληνοῦ, a wine press.
Πατητός, ή, όν, ad. trodden, pressed.
Πατόκορφα, adv. vul. from top to bottom; entirely.
Πατόνω, v. a. vul. to floor, lay a floor.
Πάτος, ου, s. m. vul. bottom, floor, a beaten path.
Πατούνα, ας, — πατούσα, ας, s. f. vul. the sole or palm of the foot, or shoe.
Πατραγαθία, ας, s. f. the virtues or exploits of a father, or of ancestors.
Πατραδέλφη, ης, s. f. a father's sister, aunt.
Πατράδελφος, ου, s. m. a father's brother, an uncle.
Πατραλοίας, ου, s. m. parricide.
Πατρεμά, see πατερμά.
Πατριαρχεία, ας, s f. patriarchate, the patriarchal dignity.
Πατριαρχεῖον, ου, s. n. the patriarchate, the residence of the patriarch, patriachs seat.
Πατριαρχεύω, v. n. to be patriarch.
Πατριάρχης, ου, s. m. a patriarch.
Πατριαρχικός, ή, όν, ad. patriarchal.
Πατρίδα, δος, s. f. vul. country; one's native place or country.
Πατρίκιος, ία, ον, ad. patrician, noble.
Πατρικός, ή, όν, ad. paternal; fatherly: τὰ πατρικά, paternal property.
Πατρικῶς, adv. paternally.
Πάτριος, ία, ον, ad. paternal, hereditary; native, national.
Πατρίς, ίδος, s. f. country, native place.
Πατριώτης, ου, s. m. a patriot; (συμπατριώτης) a fellow crountryman.
Πατριωτικός, ή, όν, ad. patriotic.
Πατριωτισμός, οῦ, s. m. patriotism.
Πατρογονικός, ή, όν, ad. original.
Πατρόθεν, adv. from father to son.
Πατροκτονία, ας, s. f. parricide.
Πατρόκτονος, ου, ad. killed by a father.
Πατροκτόνος, ου, s. m. a parricide.
Πατροκτονῶ, έω, v. n. to kill one's father.
Πατρομήτωρ, ορος, s. m. a maternal graudfather.
Πατρονομῶ, έω, v. a. to govern by paternal laws.
Πατροπαράδοτος, ον, ad. traditional.
Πατροπάτωρ, ορος, s. m. a paternal grandfather.
Πατρότης, ητος, s. f. the quality or state of a father.

Πατρώζω, v. n. to imitate one's own father.
Πάτρων, ονος, ad. a patron, protector.
Πατρωνεία, ας, s. f. patronage.
Πατρωνυμικός, η, όν, ad. patronymic.
Πατρῷος, ῴα, ον, ad. paternal; native.
Πατσαούρα, ας, vul. s. f. a rag, a clout.
Πατσᾶς, ᾶ,(turk.)s. m. a sort of ragout.
Πατσίζω, v. a. vul. to cuff, box.
Πατσομύτης, ου, ad. vul. flat nosed.
Πάτταλος, see πάσσαλος.
Πατῶ, έω, v. a to trample, on tread on; to press down; to jam.
Πάτωμα, ατος, s. n. a story in a house, floor: εἰς τὸ πρῶτον πάτωμα, on the first floor.
Παῦλα, ης, s. f. cessation (διαστίξεως) a dash.
Παύομαι, v. n. to cease, to leave off.
Παύσιμον ου, s. n. stopping, pause.
Παῦσις εως, s. f. cessation, rest, pause: αἱ παύσεις, the vacations, holidays.
Παυστήριος, ία, ον,—Παυστικός, ή, όν ad. having power to end, to calm, to allay.
Παύω, v. n. v. a to cease, pause, stop; leave off; finish, end; discharge from service.
Πάφυλας, ου, s. m. vul. tin; sheet brass; tinplate.
Παχαίνω, v. a. vul. to feed, fatten; v. n. grow fat.
Πάχνη, ης, s. f. white frost, hoar frost, dew.
Παχνί, οῦ, s. n. vul. a manger.
Παχνίζω, v. n. imp. to freeze.
Πάχνισμα, ατος, s. n. freezing.
Πάχος, ους, s. n. fat; thickness.
Παχουλός, ή, όν, ad. fat, fattish
Παχουλούτσικος, η, ον, ad. fattish.
Παχύδερμος, ον, ad. having a thick skin.
Παχυλός, ή, όν, ad. thick, clumsy; gross.
Παχυλότης, ητος, s. f. fatness; grossness.
Παχυλῶς, adv. roughly, clumsily, grossly.
Παχύνω, v.a. v.n. to fatten; grow fat.
Παχύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. thick; fat, fleshy, stout, lusty: τὸ παχύ, the fat: παχειὰ λόγια, boasting, bragging, empty words.
Παχύστομος, ον, ad. having large lips
Παχύτης, ητος, s. f. thickness; fatness, stoutness.
Πάω, see ὑπάγω, etc, πηγαίνω.

Πέδη, ης, s. f. fetters for the feet, stocks.
Πεδιάς, άδος, s. f. a plain.
Πέδικλον, ου, s. n. iron fetters for the feet.
Πεδικλονω, v a to fetter the feet with iron.
Πεδινος, ή, όν, ad. plain, level, flat; (στρατ.) field.
Πεδίον, ου, s. n. plain, τὸ πεδίον τῆς μάχης, the field of battle.
Πεζεστένι, ου, (turk.) s. n. a covered, vaulted market-place, a bazar.
Πέζευμα, ατος, s. n. dismounting.
Πεζεύω, v. n. to dismount, alight; to walk on foot.
Πεζῇ, adv. on foot, afoot.
Πεζικόν, οῦ, s. n. infantry, foot soldiers.
Πεζικός, ή, όν, ad. foot, infantry.
Πεζόβολος ου, s. m a sweep net, drag net.
Πεζογράφος, ου, s. m a. writer of prose, a prose writer.
Πεζογραφῶ, έω, v. n. to write prose.
Πεζοδρομία, ας, s. f. running on foot, a race on foot.
Πεζοδρόμος, ου, s. m. a courrier, messenger.
Πεζομαχία, ας, s. f. fighting on land, or on toot.
Πεζομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to fight on land, or on foot.
Πεζός, ή, όν, ad. on foot: πεζός, prosaic:πεζός,λόγος,prose: πεζοὶ or τὸ πεζόν, infantry soldiers,foot soldiers.
Πεζοῦλα, ας, s. f. vul. a horsing stock, stand for mounting a horse.
Πεζῶς, adv. on foot.
Πεθερά,Πεθερός,vul. see πενθερά,πενθερός·
Πειθαναγκάζω, v. a. to half persuade, half compel.
Πειθαρχία, ας, s. f. subordination, submission to a superior; discipline.
Πειθαρχικός, ή, όν, ad. obedient.
Πειθαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to sumbit to authority, to obey.
Πειθήνιος, ία, ον, ad. obedient, submissive.
Πειθώ, οῦ, s. f. persuasion.
Πείθω, v. a. to persuade, prevail on, induce by persuasion.
Πεῖνα, ης, s. f. hunger; famine.
Πειναλέος, α, ον, — Πεινασμένος, η, ον, ad. hungry, famished.
Πεινῶ, άω, v. n. to hunger, be hungry.
Πεῖρα, ας, s. f a trial, proof;. experience.

Πειράζω, v. a. to annoy, molest, trouble; try; tempt; injure.
Πειρακτικός, ή, όν, ad. offensive.
Πείραμα, ατος, s. n. an experiment.
Πειραματικός, ή, όν, ad. experimental.
Πειραματικῶς, adv. experimentally.
Πείραξις, εως, s. f. annoyance.
Πειρασμός, οῦ, s. m. temptation; the devil.
Πειρατεία, ας, s. f. piracy.
Πειρατής, οῦ, s. m. a pirate, consair.
Πειρατικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to piracy, piratical: πειρατικὸν πλοῖον, a pirate vessel.
Πεῖρος, οῦ, s. m. a spigot.
Πειροῦνι, s.n. vul a fork; see περόνιον.
Πειρουνιάζω, v.n. to pierce with a fork.
Πεῖσμα, ατος, s. n. spite, obstinacy, opposition: εἰς τὸ πεῖσμά του, in spite of him: βάνω πεῖσμα, I act in spite, I am obstinate.
Πεισματάρης, α, — Πεισματάρικος, ικον, ad. headstrong, obstinate.
Πεισματικά, adv. obstinately; spitefully.
Πεισματικός, ή, όν, ad. spiteful, obstinate.
Πεισματόνω, v.n.n. to be obstinate, spiteful, cross, angry; v. a. to tease, plague.
Πεισματώδης, ες, ad. obstinate, headtrong, stubborn.
Πεισματωδῶς, adv. obstinately, with spite, spitefully.
Πεισμονή, ῆς, s. f. obstinacy, stubbornness.
Πεισμόνω, v. n. vul. to be obstinate, headstrong.
Πείσμωμα, ατος, s. n. obstinacy.
Πειστικός, ή, όν, ad. persuasive.
Πελαγίζω, — Πελαγόνω, v. n. to go to sea, be far off at sea; to throw into the sea.
Πέλαγος, ους, s. n. the sea, deep water, the open sea, the offing.
Πελαργός, οῦ, s. m. stork.
Πελατεία, ας, s. f. clientship.
Πελάτης, ου, s. m. a client.
Πελεκάν, άνος, s. m. a pelican.
Πελέκημα, ατος, s. n.— Πελέκησις, εως, s. f. cutting, chopping with an axe, hewing.
Πελεκητός, ή, όν, ad. cut, carved, hewn.
Πελέκι, s. n. vul. an axe, a chisel.
Πελεκούδι, s. n. vul. chip, a shaving.
Πέλεκυς, εως, s. m. an axe, a hatchet.
Πελεκῶ, άω, v. a. to cut, hew, chop.
Πελιδνός, ή, όν, ad. livid, bloodshot.
Πελιδνότης, ητος, s f. lividity, lividness.
Πελιδνοῦμαι, v. m. p. to become livid.
Πελίδνωσις, εως, s. f. turning livid.
Πελικάνος, ου, see πελεκάνος.
Πέλμα, ατος, s. n. the sole of the foot.
Πελοποννήσιος, ον, ad. Peloponesian.
Πελοπόννησος, ου, s. m Peloponesus or Morea.
Πελταστής, οῦ, s.m. light-armed soldier.
Πελτζές, έ, s. s. m (turk.) a long tuft of hair left on the top of the head while the rest is shaved.
Πέλτη, ης, s. f. a small light shield.
Πέμμα, ατος, s n. a cake, sweetmeat.
Πελώριος, ία, ον, ad. huge, enormous, monstrous.
Πέμπτη, ης, s. f. the fifth day of the week, thursday: ἡ μεγάλη πέμπτη, holy thursday.
Πεμπτημόριον, ου, s. n. the fifth part.
Πέμπτος η, ον, ad. fifth, the fifth.
Πέμπω, v. a. to send, forward, despatch, commission, authorize.
Πέμψιμον, ου, s.n. sending, despatching.
Πέμψις, εως, s. f. sending, a mission.
Πένα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) see πεννα.
Πενῆντα, adv. vul. fifty.
Πενηνταριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. about fifty.
Πένης, ητος, ad. poor.
Πενθερά, ᾶς, s. f. a mother-in-law.
Πενθερικά, ῶν, s. n. pl. vul. father-in law, a motherin-law.
Πενθερός, οῦ, s. m. a father-in-law.
Πένθημα, ατος, s. n. mourning.
Πενθητικός, ή, όν, ad. mourning.
Πενθηφορῶ, έω, v. a. to wear mourning.
Πένθιμος, ον, ad. mourniful; mourning, doleful, lugubrious.
Πένθος, ους, s.n. mourning; lamentation; grief.
Πενθῶ, έω, v. n. to lament, mourn for, weep for the dead, to wear mourning.
Πενία, ας, s. f. poverty; indigence, want.
Πενιχρός, ά, όν, ad. poor, shabby.
Πενιχρότης, ητος, s. f. poverty, indigence.
Πενιχρῶς, adv. poorly.
Πέννα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a pen, a quill.
Πένομαι, v. n. to be poor
Πεντάγωνον, ου, s. n. a pentagon.
Πεντάγωνος, ον, ad. pentagonal; of five angles.
Πεντάδα, ας, s. f. the number five.
Πεντάδραχμον, ου, s n. a silver coin of five drachms, Greek dollar.
Πενταετηρίς, ίδος, s.f. five years, a lustre.
Πενταετής, ές, ad. of five years, five years of age, five years old.

Πενταετία, ας, s. f. the space of five years.
Πένταθλον, ου, s. n. an exercise, consisting of five games, viz· leaping, running, throwing the quoit, boxing etc. wrestling.
Πεντακέφαλος,ον,ad. having five heads.
Πεντάκις. adv five times.
Πεντακόσιοι, αι, α, ad. five hundred.
Πεντακοσιοστός,ή,όν,ad. five hundredth.
Πεντάλφα, ας, s. f. a five cornered figure.
Πενταμερής, ές, ad. of five parts.
Πεντάμετρον, ου, s. n. a pentameter.
Πεντάμετρος, ον, ad. of five measures.
Πεντάνευρον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) plantain, rib wort.
Πενταπλασιάζω, v. a. to double five fold.
Πενταπλάσιος, ον, ad. five fold.
Πενταπλασίως, adv. in a five fold degree.
Πενταπλοῦς, οῦν, ad. five fold.
Πεντάρα, ας, s. f. vul· a piece of five leptas or paras.
Πεντάρι, s. n. vul. a piece of money of five smaller in value.
Πεντάς, άδος, s. f. a net of five, a number of five.
Πεντάστιχον, ου, s. n. a pentastich.
Πεντάστυλον, ου, s. n. pentastylon, five columns.
Πεντασύλλαβος, ον, ad. having five syllables.
Πεντάτευχος, ου, s. f. the Pentateuch.
Πεντάφυλλον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) cinquefoil.
Πεντάφωνος, ον, ad. having five sounds or voices.
Πεντάχορδον, ου, s n. a pentachord.
Πεντάχορδος,ον,ad. having five strings.
Πέντε. adv. five.
Πεντέξ,—Πεντέξη, adv. vul. five or six.
Πεντήκοντα, adv. fifty.
Πεντηκονταετής,ές,ad. fifty years of age.
Πεντηκόνταρχος, ου, s. m. a leader of fifty.
Πεντηκοστή, ῆς, s. f. pentecost.
Πεντηκοστός. ή, όν, ad. fiftieth.
Πεπαιδευμένος,η, ον, ad. p. par. learned.
Πέπανσις,εως,s f. maturation, ripening
Πεπερίζω, v. n. to resemble pepper; to pepper.
Πέπερι, εως, s. n. pepper, the pepper plant.
Πέπλος, ου, s. m. a veil; a robe, a garment.
Πεποίθησις, εως, s. f. trust, confidence conviction; persuasion.
Πεποιθότως, adv. confidently, in full confidence.
Πεποιθώς, υῖα, ός, p. p. having confidence, confiding; convinced; persuaded.
Πεπόνι, s. n. vul. a melon; see πέπων.
Πεπονιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. the melon plant or smell.
Πεπονόσπορος,ου, s m. vul. melon seed.
Πεπονόφλουδον, ου, s. n. vul. the skin of a melon.
Πεπρωμένον, ου, s. n. fate, destiny; fatality.
Πέπρωται, v. imp it is the will of destiny or fate; it is destined.
Πεπτικός. ή, όν, ad. peptic, assisting digestion; πεπτικὸς σωλήν, digestice canal.
Πέπων, ονος, s. m. a melou.
Πέρα, adv. on the other side, beyond, yonder, behind, further: ἀπὸ πέρα, on the other side πέρα πέρα, all together, completely, from beginning to end: πέρα τοῦ δέοντος, more than necessary.
Περαίνω, v. n. to go through, to end.
Περαιόνω, v. a. to cross, bring over.
Περαιτέρω, adv. further; moreover
Περαίωσις, εως, s. f. crossing over, a passage across.
Πέραμα, ατος, s. n. a passage, pass, straight; a boat, a ferry-boat.
Περαματάρης, ου, s. m. a ferry-man, a boat-man.
Πέραν,adv.beyond, on the other side.
Πέρας, ατος, s. n. the end, limit, boundary, furthest end, extremity termination.
Περάσιμος, ον, ad. passable.
Πέρασις, εως, s. f. a passage: πέρασις, τιμή, estimation; sale; price,course; curreney.
Πέρασμα, ατος, s. n. passing; a passage, a pass; ferry.
Περασμένος, η, ον, part. ad past. old, stale.
Περαστικά, adv. transitorily: περαστικά σας, I hope you will soon be well; I am glad you have recovered from your illness, or escaped from danger.
Περαστικός ή, όν, ad. transitory, passing.
Περαστικῶς, adv. momentarily, transitorily; being on the way through a place.
Περατῶ, όω, v. a. to finish, complete, carry out, terminate, end.

Περάτωσις, εως, s. f. finishing, ending, carrying out, completion.
Περβάζι, ου, (turk.) s.n. cornice, brim, board, frame.
Περγαμηνός, ή, όν, ad. of parchment; of Pergamos.
Περγαμηνή, ῆς, s. f. parchment.
Πέρδικα, ικος, s. f. a partridge.
Περδικάκι, ου, s. n. young partridge.
Περδικομάννα, ας, s. f. a gurnsey partridge.
Πέρδιξ, ικος, s. f. a partridge.
Περδουκλόνω, v. a. to entangle.
Πέρδω, v. n. to break wind, to fart.
Περί, prep. with gen. about, concerning, of, respecting: περὶ τούτου, about this: περὶ τίνος ὁ λόγος; what is the subject of discourse? περί, with acc. round, about.
Περιαγκωνίζω, v. a. to lean upon with the elbow.
Περιάγω, v. a. to lead about, carry about.
Περιαιρῶ, έω, v. a. to take away, take off on all sides; to demolish.
Περιαλείφω, v. a. to rub or anoint all over.
Περίαμμα, ατος,—περίαπτον, ου, s. n. an appendage, an amulet.
Περιάπτω, v. a. to welt, put in a welt, bandage.
Περιαυτολογία, ας, s. f. speaking about one's self, self talk.
Περιαυτολόγος; ου, s m. a self talker, boaster, braggart
Περιαυτολογῶ, έω, v. n. to talk about one's self, brag, boast.
Περιβάλλω, v. a. to throw or cast round, surround; mid: περιβάλλομαι, to wear, put on clothes, to robe.
Περίβλεπτος, ον, ad. admirable, celebrated, envied.
Περιβλέπω, v. u. to look round, look about.
Περίβλεψις, εως, s. f. circumspection; admiration.
Περίβλημα, ατος, s. n. a garment, a mantelet.
Περιβόητος, ον, ad. famous, renowned; infamous, notorious
Περιβόλαιον, ου, s. n. a covering, vesture.
Περιβολάκι, ου, s. n. little garden.
Περιβολάρης, ου, s. m. gardener.
Περιβολάρικος, κη, ον, ad. belonging to a gardener.
Περιβόλι,ου, s. n. a garden, an orchard.
Περίβολος, ου, s. m. a circuit, park, enclosure, precincts.
Περιβραχιόνιον, ου, s. n. a bracelet.
Περιβρέχω, v. a. to wet all round.
Περίγειος, ου, s. m. perigee
Περιγέλασμα, ατος, s. n. derision, sport.
Περιγελαστής, οῦ, s. m. a mocker, a scoffer.
Περιγέλι, ου, s. n. compass, circuit.
Περιγέλιον, ου, s. n. derision, railery, mocking.
Περιγελῶ, άω, v. a. to laugh at, deride; mock
Περίγελως, ω, m. derision, ridicule, sport; κατέστη ὁ —ως τοῦ κόσμου, he is become the laughing stock of every body.
Περιγιάλι, ου, s. u. vul. the sea shore, the coast.
Περιγραπτός, ή, όν, ad. describable.
Περιγραφή, ῆς, s. f. a description.
Περιγραφικός, ή, όν, ad. descriptive.
Περιγράφω, v. a. to describe, circumscribe, delineate.
Περιδένω, v. a. to bind, to bandage.
Περιδέραιον, ου, s. n, a collar, a necklace.
Περίδεσμος, ου, s. m bandaging.
Περιδιαβάζω, v. n. to walk about.
Περιδιάβασις, εως, s. f. a walk, promenade.
Περιδινῶ, έω, v. a. to turn or whirl round.
Περίδοξος, ον, ad. renowned, famous, illustrious.
Περιδρομή, ῆς, s. f. going round, circuit.
Περιδρομιάζω, v. a. vul. to glut, to fill one's belly.
Περίδρομος, ου, s. m. running round; race; a word expressive of contempt; a curse, a pox, damnation, ruin.
Περιεκτικός, ή, όν, ad. comprehensive.
Περιεκτικῶς, adv. comprehensively.
Περιελασία, ας, s. f. riding about.
Περιέλευσις, εως, s. f. going about, going round; circumvention.
Περιέπω, v. a. to wait upon, to attend, to care for, repect, cherish.
Περιεργάζομαι, v. a. to notice curiously, to examine attentively. [sity.
Περιέργεια, or Περιεργία, ας, s.f. curio-
Περίεργος, ον, ad. curious, strange.
Περιέργως, adv. curiously; inquisitively; strangely.
Περιέρχομαι, v. n. to perambulate; to saunter; to walk about, circumvent; (καταντῶ) be reduced to; come to.
Περιεσκεμμένως, adv. circumspectly, advisedly; deliberately.

Περιέχω, v. a. to contain, have; hold, comprehend; include, enclose.
Περιεστώς, ῶτος, p. p (of περιΐστημι, to surround) standing about, surrounding.
Περίζωμα, ατος, s. n. girdle, a belt.
Περιζήτητος, ον, ad. much sought after.
Περιζώννυμι, περιζωννύω, see περιζώννω.
Περιζώννω, v. a to gird round, tie about.
Περίζωσις, εως, s. f. binding round, girding
Περιήγησις, εως, s. f. a travelling, journey, voyage.
Περιηγητής, οῦ, s. m. traveller.
Περιηγοῦμαι, v. a. to travel; discribe.
Περιθάλπω, v. a. to cherish, nourish, foment, entertain, nurse.
Περίθαλψις, εως, s. f. protection, nurture, care, succour.
Περίθεσις, εως, s. f. placing round.
Περιθώριον, ου, s. n. the margin.
Περιΐπταμαι, v. n. to fly about, flutter round.
Περιΐσταμαι. v. n. to stand round about, stand near.
Περικαθαίρω, v. a to clear all ronnd.
Περικάθαρμα, ατος, s n. offscouring, filth.
Περικαθίζω, v. a. to place, seat or fix round.
Περικαλλής, ές, ad. very lovely, very beautiful.
Περικάλυμμα, ατος, s. n. covering, a veil.
Περικαλύπτω, v. a. to cover round, veil.
Περικαμπής, ές, ad. bent round, crooked.
Περικάρδιον, ου, s. n. pericardium
Περικάρπιον, ου, s. n. pericarpium.
Περίκειμαι, s. n. to lie round.
Περικεφαλαία, ας, s. f. a helmet, head piece.
Περίκη, ης, s. f. St. John's wort, a sort of herb.
Περικλεής, ές, ad. renowned, celebrated.
Περικλείω, v. a. to enclose, contain.
Περίκλειστος, ον, ad. enclosed.
Περικλώθω, v. a to twist round.
Περικοπή, ῆς, s f. a cutting about; section; passage in a book.
Περικόπτω, v. a. to cut round; abridge; interrupt.
Περίκοσμος, ον, ad. adorned all round.
Περικοσμῶ, έω, v. a to adorn all round, bedeck.
Περικρεμῶ, άω, v a. to hang or suspend round.
Περίκρημνος, ον, ad. craggy round about.
Περικυκλόνω, v. a. to encircle, surround, encompass.
Περικύκλωσις, εως, s. f. surrounding, encircling.
Περικωδωνίζω, v. a to publish, promulgate, divulge.
Περιλαίμιον, ου, s. n. a neck-lace.
Περιλάλητος, ον, ad. much talked of, renowned.
Περιλαμβάνω, v. a. to take in, embrace; comprehend, contain.
Περιλαμπής, ές, ad. shining, bright.
Περιλάμπω, v. n. to shine round.
Περιλεπίζω, v. a. to take off the peel, to peel.
Περιληπτικός, ή, όν, ad. collective, summary.
Περιληπτικῶς, adv. collectively, summarily.
Περίληψις, εως, s. f. a summary, a short account,
Περίλοιπος, ον, ad. the rest, remainder.
Περίλυπος, η, ον, ad, grieved, sad, afflicted, very sorrowful.
Περιμαζόνω, v. a to collect together.
Περιμάζωμα, ατος, s. n. a colection, gathering.
Περιμάχητος, ον, ad. contended for, to be contended for, very desirable.
Περιμένω, v. a. to wait for; expect.
Περίμετρος, ον, ad. circuit, circumference, perimetre.
Περιμετρῶ, έω, v. a. to measure round.
Περίνεον, ου, s. n. (ἀνατ.) perineum.
Περινέφελος, ον, ad. completely beclouded.
Περινόησις, εως,—Περίνοια, ας, s. f. ingenuity; penetration, perspicacity.
Περίνους, ουν, ad. ingenious, penetrating, perspicacious.
Περινοῶ, έω, v. n. to consider diligently.
Πέριξ, prep. round, about: τὰ πέριξ ἑνὸς τόπου, the environs of a place.
Περιοδεία, ας, s. f. walking about, travelling, journey.
Περιοδεύω, v. n. to go or turn round, travel; make a tour, revolve.
Περιοδικός, ή, όν, ad. periodical.
Περιοδικῶς, adv. periodically.
Περίοδος, ου, s. f. a circuit, revolution; period of time; (βουλευτική) session of parliament.
Περιοικοδομῶ, έω, v. a. to build round.
Περίοικος, ου, s. m. a neighbour.
Περιοικῶ, έω, v. n. to inhabit round about.
Περιορίζω, v. a. to limit; confine; fix limits to, circumscribe.

Περιορισμός, οῦ, s. m. a confinement, seclusion; restraint.
Περιοριστικός, ή, όν, ad. restrictive.
Περιόστεον, ου, s. n. periosteum.
Περιορῶ άω, v. n. to look round.
Περιουσία, ας, s. f. goods, property, fortune.
Περιοχή, ῆς, s. f. a circuit, space, enclosure; district.
Περιούσιος, ία, ον, ad. affluent, abundant.
Περιπαθής, ές, ad. much affected, pathetic, passionate.
Περιπαθῶς, ad. pathetically, passionately.
Περίπαιγμα, ατος s. n. derision, ridicule.
Περιπαίζω, v. a. to laugh at, joke.
Περιπάτημα, ατος, s. n. walking. to deride, ridicule, mock.
Περιπαικτικός, ή, όν, ad. derisory, ridiculing.
Περιπατησιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. walk; gait
Περιπατητικός, ή, όν, ad. walking; peripatetic, a follower of Aristotle.
Περίπατος, ου, s. m. a walk, an airing.
Περιπατῶ, έω, v. a. v. n. to walk, to go round, to walk about, take a walk, take an airing.
Περιπέτεια, ας, s. f. a change, reverse; vicissitude, incident.
Περιπίπτω, v.n. to fall into or among; fall about; be driven into or about; be reduced to.
Περιπλάνησις, εως, s. f. wandering, about, roaming, rambling, straggling.
Περιπλανῶμαι, v. n. to wander about, roam, ramble, saunter, straggle, go astray.
Περίπλεγμα, ατος, s. n. entwining, entangling.
Περίπλεκτος, ον, ad. entangled; intricate, confused.
Περιπλέκω, v. a. to interweave, entwine, plait; entangle.
Περιπλέον, adv. moreover, besides.
Περιπλέω, v. n. to circumnavigate, sail round.
Περιπλοκάδα, ας, s. f. creeping plant; a festoon.
Περιπλοκή, ῆς, s. f. perplexity, intricacy, difficulty, intrigue.
Περίπλοκος, ον, ad. intricate, complicated.
Περίπλους, ουν. ad. sailing round; circumnavigation; cruisising about.
Περιπνευμονία, ας, s. f. an inflammation of the lungs.
Περιπόθητος, ον, ad. very desirable or lovely, dearest, very much desired.
Περιποίησις, εως, s. f. a good reception, a good entertainment; kind treatment, care, attention; acquiring.
Περιποιητικός, ή, όν, ad. polite, obliging, kind; officious.
Περιποικίλλω, v. a. to variegate all round; diversify.
Περιποιοῦμαι, v. a. to receive well; treat well; entertain; nurse.
Περιποιῶ, έω, v. a. to procure, gain, acquire.
Περίπολος, ον, s. m. patrol guard, watchman.
Περιπολῶ, έω, v. n. to go round or the rounds, guard.
Περιπόρφυρος, ον, ad. trimmed with purple, adorned in purple.
Περίπου, adv. about, nearly, almost.
Περιπτύσσομαι, v. n. to embrace, enfold, fold in one's arms.
Περίπτωσις, εως, s f. circumstance, case.
Περίπυστος, ον, ad. renowned, famous.
Περιρραίνω, see περιρραντίζω.
Περιρραντήριον, ου, s. n. a holy water pot or vase.
Περιρράντισμα, ατος, s. n. sprinkling round
Περιρράπτω, v. a. to stitch round, edge, hem.
Περιρρέω, v. n. to flow round.
Περίρροια, ας, s. f. circumfluence.
Περίρρυτος, ον, ad. wave encompassed.
Περισαλπίζω, v. a. to trumpet about, publish.
Περισκάπτω, v. a. to dig round about, dig about.
Περισκελίς, ίδος, s. f. drawers, breaches, pantaloons, trowsers.
Περισκεπάζω, v. a. to cover round about, cover every part.
Περισκεπτικός, ή, όν, ad. cautious, circumspect, careful.
Περισκέπτομαι, v. n. to look about, look all round.
Περισκέπω, see περισκεπάζω.
Περίσκεψις, εως, s. f. caution, circumspection.
Περισκιάζω, v. a, to shade all round.
Περίσκιος, ον, ad. shaded about.
Περισκοπῶ, έω, v. a. to look round, search about.
Περισπασμός, οῦ, s. m. care; trouble, embarrassment; anxiety.

Περισπουδάζω, v. a. to study diligently.
Περισπούδαστος, ον, ad. eagerly sought, highly honoured, much sought for.
Περισπῶ, άω, v. a. to circumflex; to distract with different cares at the same time.
Περισπωμένη, ης, s. f. the circumflex accent.
Περίσσα, see περισσά.
Περισσά, adv. vul. much, a great deal, too much.
Περίσσευμα, ατος, s. n. redundance, superfluity; surplus.
Περίσσευσις, εως, s. f. redounding, becoming superfluous.
Περισσεύω, v. n. to abound, be superfluous, exceed; be more than is necessary; to increase.
Περισσολογία, ας, s. f. idle talk, uselesswords, too much talk., chatter.
Περισσολόγος, ον, ad. chatterer, the surplus, what is over.
Περισσολογῶ, έω, v. n. to talk too much, to chatter.
Περισσόν, οῦ, s. n. the remainder.
Περισσός, ή, όν, ad. abundant, ample; superfluous, redundant, unnecessary: περισσὸς ἀριθμός, an odd number.
Περισσότερος, α, ον, ad. more: οἱ περισσότεροι ἀπὸ αὐτούς, the greater part of them.
Περισσῶς, adv. overmuch.
Περίστασις, εως, s. f. circumstance, situation
Περιστατικόν, οῦ, s. n. see περίστασις.
Περιστατικός, ή, όν, ad. circumstantial; (τυχαῖος) accidental.
Περιστατικῶς, adv. circumstantialy; (τυχαίως) accidentally.
Περιστέλλω, v. a. to reduce; take in; limit, contract; to decorate.
Περιστέρα, ας, s. f. a long veil thrown, over the head of a bishop or priest hanging behind.
Περιστερά, ᾶς s. f. a pigeon, a dove.
Περιστερεῶνας, α, vul. see περιστερεών.
Περιστερεών, ῶνος, s. m. a pigeon house, a dove cot.
Περιστέρι, s. n. vul. a dove, pigeon.
Περιστήθιον, ου, s. n. a close coat breastplate, cuirass; stays.
Περιστοιχίζω, v. a. to surround.
Περιστολή, ῆς, s. f. taking in, reducing; checking; clothing, dress, ornament.
Περιστρέφω, v. a. to turn; roll; twirl; twist.
Περιστροφή, ῆς, s. f. rotation, wheeling, turning round; revolution of a planet; conversion.
Περιστύλιον, ου, s. n. peristyle
Περισύρω, v. a. to drag round.
Περισφίγγω, v a to tighten or squeeze round.
Περισώζω, v. a. to save, protect; preserve.
Περιτειχίζω, v. a. to build round, fortify with a wall.
Περιτείχισμα, ατος, s. n surrounding with a wall.
Περιτέμνω, v. n. to circumicise; to clip.
Περιτίθημι, v. a. to put round, to put about
Περιτομή, ῆς, s f. circumcision.
Περιτόνεον, ου, s. n. (ἀνατομ.) peritoneum.
Περιτραχήλιον, ου, s. n. a stole; a collar.
Περιτρέπω, v. a. to turn round.
Περιτρέχω, v. n. to run about.
Περιτριγυρίζω, v. a vul. to surround, to go round about; to hover about.
Περιτριγύρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. surrounding; going round, hovering about.
Περιτρίγυρον ου, s. n. vul. a circuit
Περιτροπή, ῆς, s. f. rotation, vicissitude.
Περιτρώγω, v. a. to gnaw about; eat about.
Περιττός, ή, όν, ad. superfluous, useless, unnecessary, redundant.
Περιττοσύλλαβος, ον. ad. increasing by one syllable in declension.
Περιττολογία, ας, s. f. superfluous words, idle talk.
Περίττωμα, ατος, s. n. excrements.
Περιττωματικός, ή, όν, ad. excrementatious.
Περιτύλιγμα, ατος, s n. entwining, winding round; wrapping up; an envelop.
Περιτυλίσσω, v. a. to entwine, wind about. wrapup, envelop.
Περιυβρίζω, v. a. to load with insult, with abuse.
Περιφάνεια, ας, s. f. pride, vanity.
Περιφανεύομαι, see ὑπερηφανεύομαι.
Περιφανής, ές, ad. illustrious, splendid; celebrated.
Περίφανος, ον, ad. vul. proud.
Περιφανῶς, adv gloriously, illustriously.
Περιφέρεια, ας, s. f. circumference.
Περιφερής, ές, ad. circular.
Περιφέρω, v. a. to carry about, cast round; lead about, mid: περιφέρομαι, walk about, be carrdei about.
Περίφημος, ον, ad. renowned, famed, famous, celebrated.

Περιφλέγω, v. a. to burn all round, enflame.
Περίφοβος, ον, ad. terrified, frightened.
Περιφορά, ᾶς, s. f. a circular motion, circumvolution.
Περίφραγμα, ατος, s. n. fence, rampart, enclosure.
Περίφραχτος, ον, ad. enclosed; defended.
Περίφρασις, εως, s. f. periphrasis, circumlocution.
Περιφραστικός, ή, όν, ad. periphrastical.
Περιφραστικῶς, adv. periphrastically.
Περιφράττω, v. a. to enclose; to defend.
Περιφρόνησις, εως, s. f. contempt, scorn, despising.
Περιφρονητικός ή, όν, ad. disdainful, scornful.
Περιφρονῶ,έω,v.a. to contemn, despise.
Περιφρούρησις, εως, ad. a watch, guard round.
Περιφιλαυτία, ας, s. f. selfishness.
Περίφυτος, ον, ad. planted round.
Περίχαλκος,ον, ad. covered with brass.
Περιχαρακόνω, v. a. to fortify, entrench, surround with a trench.
Περιχαρής, ές, ad. overjoyed.
Περιχέω, see περιχύνω.
Περιχρίω, v. a. to anoint about.
Περίχρυσος, ον, ad. gilded all over.
Περιχρυσόνω, v. a. to gild round, pour all over; besprinkle; bestrow.
Περίχυμα, ατος, s. n. pouring round or over, besprinkling.
Περιχύνω, v. a. to pour round, to diffuse.
Περίχωρον, ου, s. n vicinity, neighbourhood environs.
Περίχωρος,ον,ad adjacent,neighbouring.
Περιώνυμος,ον,ad. celebrated,renowned.
Περιωπή, ῆς, s. f. eminence, elevation; ἄνθρωποι ὑψηλῆς περιωπῆς, persons of high standing, eminent persons.
Πέρκη, ης,—περκίδα, δος, s. f. (ἰχθ.) a sort of fish, carp.
Πέρνω, v. a. vul. to take: πέρνω αἷμα, I draw blood, I bleed: πέρνω ἐπάνω μου, I take upon myself; I recover, I get better; τὸν πέρνεις ἐπάνω σου; γίνεσαι ἐγγυητής; will you be surety for him? will you answer for him? πέρνω ἐπάνω μου, ὑπερηφανεύομαι, I assume, I grow proud or conceited: πέρνω δανεικά, I borrow: πέρνω τὰ δίκαιά τινος, I defend a persons rights; I advocate for one's cause, side with him, take his part: πέρνω ἕνα πρᾶγμα ἐπὶ κακοῦ, I take a thing ill, in a bad sense: πέρνω or σύρω εἰς τὰ νερά μου, I seduce; lead away, betray, beguile: πέρνω ὀπίσω, I withdraw, take back; see παίρνω. as préferable.
Περνῶ, άω, v. a. v. n. vul. to pass, go through; to pierce; to penetrate: περνῶ τὸν ποταμόν, to cross the river: περνῶ τινα εἰς τὸ τρέξιμον, εἰς τὴν μάθησιν, to surpass, to beat, to outstrip one; to get on go on, live; behave one's self: πῶς περνᾶτε, how are you? how do you do? how do you get on? περνῶ, τὸν καιρόν, I pass ἢ spend my time, περνῶ στενόχωρα, or ζωὴν στενοχωρημένην, I am uncomfortable, ill at ease, I am in a miserable condition, I lead a miserable life
Περόνη, ης, s. f. a buckle: τοῦ ποδός, shin bone.
Περόνιον, ου, s. n. vul. a fork.
Περούκα, ας, (Ital.) s.f. vul. a periwig.
Περουκιέρης, ου, (Ital.) s. m. a barber, a piriwig maker.
Περοῦνι, ου, s. n. a fork:
Περπατῶ, see περιπατῶ.
Πέρσα, ης, s. f. (βοτ). vul. marjoram, a sort of herb.
Περσινός, ή, όν, vul. ad. of last year.
Πέρσυ,—πέρυσι, πέρυσιν, adv. last year.
Περῶ, άω, v. a. to pass, to cross, to transport: see περνῶ.
Πέσιμον, ου, s. n. a fall; lying down; going to bed.
Πεσκέσι, ου, (turk.) s. n. a present, a gift.
Πεσκίρι, ου, (turk.) s. n. a towel.
Πεσσός, οῦ, s. n. a game (at draughts) a pawn (at chess).
Πεστεμάλι, ου, (turk.) s. n. an apron, a towel.
Πέστροφα, ης, s. f. vul. a trout.
Πέταγμα, see πέταμα
Πεταχτά, adv. vul. in a flying way, by flying, on the wing, in the air.
Πεταχτός,ή, όν, ad. vul. flying; (ζωηρός) lively: στὰ πεταχτά, on the wing, in the air.
Πεταλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul a blacksmith, a person who shoes horses, a farrier.
Πετάλι, ου, s. n. vul. tinsel.
Πεταλίδα, ίδος, s. f. vul. a lamprey, sort of fish, (κογχ.) limpet.
Πέταλον, ου, s. n. a horse-shoe.
Πεταλόνω, v. a. to shoe a horse.
Πεταλοῦδα, ας, s f. vul. a butterfly.
Πεταλώδης, ες, ad. petalous.
Πετάλωμα, ατος, s. n. shoeing a horse.
Πέταμα, — πέτασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. flying; flight; throwing or casting away.

Πέτασσος, ου, s. m. broad brimmed hat; a parasol.
Πεταστός, ή, όν, ad. flying.
Πέταυρον, ου, s n. thin plank, shingle
Πετεινάρι, ου, s. n. vul. a small cock.
Πετεινόν, οῦ, s. a. a fowl, a bird.
Πετεινός, οῦ, s. m a cock.
Πετιμέζι, ου, (turk) s. n. treakle, molasse.
Πετούμενον, ου, s. n. vul. a flying creature.
Πέτρα, ας, s. f. a stone; a rock.
Πετράδι, ου, s. n. vul. a pebble.
Πετρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m, vul a quarry man; a dealer in stones or marbles
Πετραχήλιον, ου, s. n. vul a stole.
Πετρέλαιον, ου, s. n. petrol, petroleum, rock oil.
Πετρένιος, α, ον, ad. vul. of stone.
Πετριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a blow with a stone; a hit: ὑπαινιγμός. νύξις, a hint: ἔχει πετριάν (εἶναι τρελός) he is cracked.
Πέτρινος, η, ον, ad. stone, made of stone: πετρίνη καρδία, a stony heart.
Πετρίτης, ου, s. m. a robin redbreast.
Πετροβόλημα, ατος, s. n. stoning.
Πετροβολῶ, έω, v. a. to stone, throw or cast stones.
Πετρόνω, v. a. vul. to pave, stone; harden; v. n. become hard.
Πετροπόλεμος, ου, s.m. fight with stones.
Πετροσέλινον, ου, s. n. parsley.
Πετρώδης, ες, ad. stony, rocky
Πέτρωμα, ατος, s. n. petrifaction.
Πετρωτός, ή, όν, ad. stony, hard; (κηλιδωτός) spotted.
Πέτσα, ης, s. f. vul. skin, hide, peel.
Πετσένιος, α, ον, ad. of leather, leathern.
Πετσέτα, ας, s. f. vul. a napkin.
Πετσί, οῦ, s. n. leather, skin, hide.
Πετσιάζω, v. n. to become hard as skin.
Πετσοχάρτι, ου, s. d. parchment.
Πετῶ, άω, v. a. v. n. to fly; to threw, to cast.
Πεύκη, ης, s. f. a pine, fir tree.
Πεῦκι, ου, s. n. vul. a carpet.
Πεύκινος, η, ον, ad. of pine.
Πέφτη, vul. see πέμπτη.
Πέφτω, v. n. vul. see πίπτω, to fall: δέν σου πέφτει λόγος, you have no right to speak; ὀλίγον μου πέφτει, it is too little for me; θά πέση εἰς τό μερίδιόν σου, it will fall to your share.
Πεχλιβάνης, ου, (turk) s.m a wrestler.
Πέψις, εως, s. f. concoction; digestion.
Πηγαδάκι, ου, s. n vul. a small well:
Πηγαδήσιος, α, ον, ad. vul. of a well. πηγαδήσιον νερόν, well water.
Πηγάδι, ου, s. n. vul. a well.
Πηγάζω, v. n. to spring from, flow from. (μεταφ.) originate, arise from.
Πηγαίνω, v. n. to go: πηγαίνω εἰς τό καλόν, I go away: πήγαινε εἰς τόν καλόν, adieu:(or in a passion) be gone: πηγαίνει καλλίτερα, he is improving; πηγαίνει εἰς τό καλλίτερον, he is getting better: see πηγαίνω, πάγω and ὑπάγω.
Πηγαῖος, α, ον, of a source or well —ον ὕδωρ, water from a well, well water.
Πήγανον, ου, s. n. see πήγανος.
Πήγανος, ου, s. m (βοτ.) rue, a sort of herb.
Πηγή, ῆς, s. f. a fountain, spring; source; (μεταφ.) origin, cause.
Πῆγμα, ατος, s. n. coagulation.
Πηγνύω, v. a v. n. to fix; congeal, thicken.
Πηγούνι, ου, s. n a chin.
Πήγω, v. n. to coagulate; to stick together; fix or pitch as a tent.
Πηδάλιον, ου, s. n. a helm, rudder.
Πηδαλιοῦχος, ου, s m. a stearsman.
Πηδαλιουχῶ, έω, v. n. to guide the helm, to steer.
Πηδηκτά, adv. vul. jumpingly.
Πήδημα, ατος, s. n. a jump, spring, leap.
Πηδητά, adv. jumpingly, friskily.
Πηδητής, οῦ, s. m. a jumper.
Πηδητός, ή, όν, ad. jumping, frisky.
Πηδῶ, άω, v. n. to jump, spring; leap.
Πήζω, see πήγω.
Πηκταίνω, see πήγω.
Πηκτή, ῆς, s. f. jelly.
Πηκτός, ή, όν, ad. coagulated, jellied, thick, close together.
Πηλάλα, ης, see πηλάλημα.
Πηλάλημα, ατος, s. n. running a race.
Πηλαλῶ, έω, v. n. to run, to race.
Πηλαμίς, ίδος, s f. a kind of tunny.
Πηλίκον, ου, s. u. the quotient.
Πηλίκος, η, ον, ad. how great, of what size.
Πήλινος, ίνη, ον, ad. of clay, earthen.
Πηλίνος, ου, s. m. vul. wine preserved with bitter herbs.
Πηλόνω, v. a. to cover with clay or mortar, to plaster.
Πηλός, οῦ, s. m. mud, clay: chalk; mortar.
Πηλουργία, ας, s f clay work, potter's work.

Πηλουργός, οῦ, s. m. a worker in clay, potter.
Πήλωμα, ατος, s. n. covering with mortar, plastering.
Πηλωτής, οῦ, s. m. a platerer.
Πήξιμον, ου, s. n. — πῆξις, εως, s. f. coagulation.
Πήρα, ας, s. f. a wallet, a satchel, a sack used for carrying articles.
Πηρί, οῦ, s. n. vul. a screw, a vice.
Πηρόνω, v a. to injure, maim, mutilate.
Πηρουνάκι, ου, s. n vul. a little fork.
Πηρούνι, ου, s. n. vul. a fork.
Πήρωσις, εως, s. f mutilation.
Πῆτα, ης, s. f. vul. a tart, a pie.
Πήχη, ης, s. f. vul an ell.
Πηχτός, see πηκτός,
Πηχιάζω, v. a. to join, knot, be together in weaving.
Πῆχυς, εως, s. m. the lower part of the human arm from the elbow; a cubit measure.
Πιάνω, v. a. vul. to catch. take; hold: (μισθῶ) to hire: ἐπίασαν, or ἐρριζώθησαν τὰ δένδρα, the trees have taken root: μὲ πιάνει ἡ θάλασσα, the sea makes me sick: μ' ἔπιασε θέρμη, I got the ague: μὲ ἔπιασεν ὁ θυμός, I was angry: πιάνω νὰ κάμω, I begin to work, do, act: ἀπὸ αὐτὴν τὴν ἐπιχείρησιν δὲν θὰ πιάσῃς τίποτε, you vill realize nothing from that enterprise or speculation: θὰ πιάσῃ τὴν κάταν ἀπὸ τὰ νύχια, it will be a losing concern to him: τὸ ἀτμόπλοιον πιάνει εἰς τὴν Σῦρον, the steamer touches at Syra.
Πῖαρ, αρος, s. n. cream, fat; oil.
Πιάσμον, ου, s. n vul. taking, catching, seizing; capturing, stiffness in the limbs.
Πιασμένος, η, ον, ad. stiff in the limbs.
Πιατικά, s. m. pl. crockery ware.
Πιατογλείφτης, ὁ, a spunger.
Πιάτον, ου, s. n. (Ital) a plate.
Πίδαξ, ακος, s. m. a spring, spouting water.
Πιδέξιος, ία, ον, ad. vul. dexterous, clever.
Πιέζω, v. a. te squeeze, press.
Πίεσις, εως, s. f pressure, pression.
Πιεστήριον, ου, s. n. a press, printing press.
Πιεστής, οῦ, s. m. a press-man.
Πιζέλι, ου, (Ital) s. n. a pea.
Πίζουλος, ον, ad. vul. in danger; dangerous.
Πιθαμή, ῆς, s. f a span, a palm.
Πιθανολογία, ας, s f. a surmise, conjecture, guessing, supposition; probability.
Πιθανολογῶ, έω, v. n. to say or give as probable.
Πιθανός, ή, όν, ad. probable.
Πιθανότης, ητος, s f. probability.
Πιθανῶς, adv. probably.
Πιθάρι, ου, s. n. a jar.
Πιθηκίζω, v. a. ape.
Πιθηκόμορφος, ον, ad in the form of an ape, apish.
Πίθηκος, ου, s. m. ape, monkey.
Πίθος, ου, s. m. jar, barrel.
Πίκουπα, adv. prostrate, lying on one's face.
Πίκρα, ας, s. f. bitterness; grief, sorrow, affliction.
Πικρά, adv. bitterly.
Πικραγγουριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. wild cucumber plant
Πικράγγουρον, ου, s. n. vul. a bitter cucumber.
Πικράδα, ας, s. f vul. bitterness.
Πικραίνομαι, v. n to be grieved, afflicted, sorry.
Πικραίνω, v. a. to make bitter; embitter, afflict, grieve; v. n. to become bitter.
Πικραλίς, ίδος, s. f. wild lettuce.
Πίκραμμα, ατος, s. n — Πικραμός, ου, s. m. bitterness; affliction, grief.
Πικραμυγδαλιά, ᾶς, s f. bitter almond tree.
Πικραμύγδαλον, ου, s. n. vul. a bitter almond.
Πικράντερος, ον, ad. vul. cruel.
Πικρία, ας, s. f. bitterness.
Πικριάρικος, η, ον, ad. vul. melancholy, sorrowful. [bitter taste.
Πικρίζω, v. n. to become bitter; have a
Πικρίς, ίδος, s. f. wild succory.
Πίκρισμα, ατος, s. n. embittering; bitter taste.
Πικροδάφνη, ης, s. f. oleander.
Πικρόκαρδα, adv. vul. with a heavy heart.
Πικρομάρουλον, ου, s. n. vul. endive, succory.
Πικρός, ά, όν, ad. bitter; harsh.
Πικρότης, ητος, s. f. bitterness; acrimony.
Πικρούτσικος, η, ον, ad. vul. bitterish.
Πικρῶς, adv. bitterly.
Πιλάφι, s. n. (turk.) rice boiled and seasoned with butter, pilaff.
Πῖλος, ου, s. m. hat; felt.
Πιλώματα, ων, s. n. pl. a vain desire of going to stool.
Πιλοποιός, οῦ, s. m. felt maker, hatter.
Πιμελή, ῆς, s. f. fatness, corpulence.
Πιμελής, ές, ad. fat, corpulent.

Πίμυτα, adv. vul. postrate.
Πιμπιλόνω, v. a. vul. to hem, to border.
Πιμπίλωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. the hem, the edge; hemming.
Πιμπινέλλα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) pimpernel.
Πινάκι(ον), ου, s. n. a plate, a trencher, a dish.
Πινακίδιον, ου, s. n. — Πινακίς, ίδος, s. f. a battle door; writing table; lesson board.
Πινακογλείφτης, see Πιατογλείφτης.
Πινακοθήκη, ης, s. f. a gallery of pictures.
Πινακοπλύντης, ου, (see νεροχύτης) scullery, lavatory.
Πινακωτή, ῆς, s. f. vul. a board to carry bread to or from the oven.
Πίναξ, ακος, s. m. an index; a catalogue; dish, trencher; plate; lesson board.
Πιναρός, ά, όν, ad. squalid, greasy.
Πίννα, ης, s. f. a muscle, sort of bivalved shell fish.
Πινόμι, s. n. vul. a surname, nickname.
Πίνω, v. a to drink: πίνω εἰς ὑγίαν σας I drink to your health.
Πιοτόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. drink, beverage; liquor.
Πιπέρι, s. n. vul. pepper.
Πιπεριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. the pepper plant.
Πιπερίζω, v. a. vul. to pepper. to season with pepper; to taste like pepper.
Πιπεροθήκη, ης, s. f. vul. a pepper box.
Πιπερόνω, vul. see πιπερίζω. to pepper.
Πιπέρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. peppering.
Πιπίζω, v. n. vul. to chirp.
Πιπιλίζω, v. a. vul. to suck; to sip.
Πιπίλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. sucking, suck; juice.
Πιπιλιστά, adv. vul. with sucking, by sucking.
Πιπίνι, s. n. (turk.) a young dove.
Πιπράσκω, v. a. to sell.
Πίπτω, v. n. to fall.
Πιρούνι, s. n. vul. a fork.
Πισοβελονιά, ᾶς, s f. vul. a back stitch.
Πισοκάπουλα, adv. vul. behind, on the posteriors of a beast of burden.
Πισόκωλα, adv. vul. backwards, the wrong way.
Πίσον, ου, s n. a pea.
Πίσσα, ης, s. f. pitch.
Πισσαλείφω, v. a. to daub with pitch.
Πισσώδης, ες, ad pitchy.
Πίσσωμα, ατος, s. n. pitching, daubing witch pitch.
Πιστά, adv. faithfully, loyally.
Πιστάκι, s. n. vul. (καρπός) a pistachio nut.
Πιστακιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. (δένδρ.) the pistachio nut tree.
Πιστευτός, ή, όν, ad. credible, probable.
Πιστεύω, v. a. to believe; trust, credit, have faith in: πιστεύομαι, I entrust, myelf, am confident; s. n. (τὸ Πιστεύω εἰς ἕνα Θεὸν κτλ.) the Creed; confession of faith.
Πιστιά, ᾶς. s. f vul. the crupper of the saddle.
Πιστικός, ή, όν. ad persuasive.
Πίστις, εως, s. f. faith; belief; trust; confidence; loyalty; credit: βάνω or δίδω πίστιν, I believe: ἡ πίστις, ἡ θρησκεία, religion: τὸ σύμβολον τῆς πίστεως, the Creed.
Πιστόλα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a pistol.
Πιστολιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a pistol shot.
Πιστόλιον, ου, s. n. vul. a little pistol.
Πίστομα, adv. vul. lying on the face, prostrate.
Πιστόνω, v. a. to credit.
Πιστοποίησις, εως, s. f. certifying, a certificate.
Πιστοποιητικόν, οῦ, s n. a certificate.
Πιστοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to certify.
Πιστός, ή, όν, ad. faithful; trusty; believing: χαίρω τὰ πιστά τινος, I enjoy a person's confidence.
Πιστότης, ητος, s f faithfulness, fidelity.
Πιστῶς, adv. faithfully.
Πίστωσις, εως, s f. crediting; credit.
Πιστωτική, ῆς, s f. a letter of credit.
Πιστωτικός, ή, όν, ad. of credit, affording credit.
Πίσω, adv. vul. behind; see ὀπίσω.
Πίτα, ας, s. f. vul. a pie, cake.
Πίτερα, ων, s. n. vul. pl. bran.
Πιτερίδα, ίδος, s. f. vul. scurf.
Πίτουρα, vul see πίτερα.
Πίτουρον, vul. see πίτυρον.
Πιτσιλίζω, v. a. to bespatter, to besprinkle.
Πιττάκιον, ου, s. n a brief; letter patent; letter of credit.
Πίτυρα, ων, s. n pl. see πίτερα. bran.
Πιτυρίς, ίδος, — Πιτυρίδα, ας, s. f vul. scurf in the hair or on the skin.
Πίτυρον, ου, s. n bran.
Πιτυρώδης, ες, ad. branny.
Πίτυς, υος, s. f. pine tree.
Πίφερον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) a fife.
Πιωμένος, η, ον, p p. vul. drunk; intoxicated.
Πιώσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. drinking.

Πλάγι, s. n. vul. the side; flank.
Πλάγια, adv. see πλαγίως.
Πλαγιάζω, v. n. to lie down; to go to bed.
Πλάγιασμα, ατος, s. n. lying down; going to bed.
Πλαγιαστά, adv. sideways, lying on one side, inclinedly, obliquely.
Πλαγίαυλος, ου, s. m. a transverse flute.
Πλαγ·ανός, ή, όν, ad. vul. near, on the side, next, contiguous.
Πλάγιος, ία, ον ad oblique, sideway, slanting, indirect, transverse, inclined.
Πλαγίως, adv. obliquely; slantingly, indirectly.
Πλαθάνη, ης, s. f. a frying pan.
Πλάθανον, — πλάθανος, see πλαστηριά, πλαστήρ.
Πλάθω, v. a. see πλάττω, to shape bread.
Πλάκα, ας, s. f. vul a slate stone, slab; slate; brick.
Πλακόνω, v. a. to compress; take by surprise. to surprise; lie or lay upon: πλάκονέ τα, hush! be silent; cover your fault.
Πλακοῦς, οῦντος, s. m. a cake.
Πλάκωμα, ατος, s. n. compression, lying upon.
Πλακωτός, ή, όν, ad compressed, flat.
Πλάνεμα, ατος, see πλάνημα.
Πλάνη, ης, s. f. error, wandering, illusion.
Πλάνημα, ατος, s. n. deceit; wandering.
Πλάνης, ητος, s. m. a wanderer, vagrant, rover.
Πλάνησις, εως, s f. wandering, roaming.
Πλανήτης, ου, s. m. a planet; wanderer, vagrant.
Πλανητικός, ή, όν, ad. wandering, vagrant, planetary, roving: τὸ πλανητικὸν σύστημα, planetary or solar system
Πλανῆτις, ίδος, s. f. a female wanderer.
Πλάνος, ου, s. m. a deceiver, an impostor.
Πλαντάζω, v. n vul. to burst.
Πλανῶ, άω, v. a. to deceive; dupe; seduce; mislead: πλανῶμαι, to err, be led into error; go astray.
Πλάξ, ακός, s. f. a tablet; slab, tombstone, slate.
Πλάσις, εως, s. f. creation, formation.
Πλάσμα, ατος, s. n. a creature; (μῦθος) fiction: αὐτὴ εἶναι πλάσμα, she is a beauty.
Πλαστηριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a kneading trough.
Πλάσσω, see πλάττω.

Πλαστηρ, ῆρος, s. f. aboard for making bread on, a kneading trough.
Πλάστης, ου, s. m. creator, maker, former.
Πλαστικός, ή, όν, ad. plastic.
Πλάστιγξ, ιγγος, s. f. a scale of a balance, needle or beam of a balance.
Πλαστογραφία, ας, s. f. a forgery, swindling.
Πλαστογράφος, ου, s. m a forger, swindler.
Πλαστογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to counterfeit writing, to forge, to swindle.
Πλαστός, ή, όν, ad. created, formed, made; artificial, feigned, not real; counterfeit.
Πλαστούργημα, ατος, s n. an invention; creation; creature.
Πλαστουργός, οῦ, s. m. creator, maker.
Πλαταίνω, see Πλατύνω.
Πλάτανος, ου, s. m. a plane tree.
Πλατεῖα, ας, s. f. an open place, a square.
Πλάτη, ης, s. f vul. the shoulder, back.
Πλατίνα, ας, s f. (Ital.) (ὀρυκτ.) platina.
Πλάτος, ους, s.n. the breadth, width: πέντε πῆχες, τὸ πλάτος, five feet in breadth, in width: διηγοῦμαι κατὰ πλάτος, I relate minutely, at large.
Πλάττω, v. a to form, shape, model, create, make; invent: πλάττω τὸ ψωμί, I knead bread.
Πλατύνω, v. a. v. n. to widen, enlarge; dilate, extend.
Πλατύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. broad, wide: μακρὺς πλατύς, with show, with pomp, proudly; to one's whole length.
Πλατύστομος, ον, ad. wide mouthed.
Πλατύφυλλος ον, ad. broad leaved.
Πλατωνικός, ή, όν, ad. platonic; not effectual.
Πλέγμα, ατος, s n. knitting, plaiting, tress, braiding.
Πλέθρον, ου, s n. an acre.
Πλειά, adv. vul. more: δὲν θέλω πλειά, I will not have any more: φθάνει πλειά, it is enough.
Πλειάδες, ων, s. f pl. the pliades.
Πλειάς, άδος, s. s. f. see πλειάδες.
Πλειοδότης, ου, s. m. the hidghest bidder.
Πλειοδοτῶ, έω, v. n. to offer a higher price, bid higher.
Πλειονοψηφία, ας, s. f. s. f. majority of votes.
Πλειονοψηφῶ, έω, v. n. to have the majority of votes.
Πλειότερος, α, ον, ad. (comp.) more.

Πλειστηριάζω, v. n. to bid higher.
Πλειστηριασμός, οῦ, s m. auction, selling by aution.
Πλεῖστος, η, ον, ad (super. of πολύς.) most; ὡς ἐπὶ τὸ πλεῖστον, for the most part, in general; ordinarily.
Πλεκτάνη, ης, s. f. net, fold, tress.
Πλεκτή, ῆς, s. f. net work.
Πλείων, ad. comp. of πολύς, more.
Πλεκτός, ή, όν ad. knitted, interwoven, entwined.
Πλέκω, v. a. to weave; entwine, net, kuit, entangle, plait.
Πλεμμάτι, ου, s n. vul. a thing woven or knitted, a net.
Πλευμόνι, ου, s. n. vul lungs.
Πλέξιμον, ου, s. n. vul. weaving, knitting, netting.
Πλεξοῦδα, ας, s f. vul. a tress or lock of hair.
Πλέον, adv. more, περὶ πλέον, moreover, over aud above, besides.
Πλεονάζω, v. n. to superabound, be superflous, be redundant.
Πλεονάκις, adv more frequently; oftener; more than once.
Πλεόνασμα, ατος, s. n a surplus; redundancy.
Πλεονασμός, οῦ, s m. a pleonasm redundancy.
Πλεοναστικός, ή, όν, ad. pleonastic.
Πλεονέκτημα, ατος, s. n advantage, superiority; privilege; dishonest gain.
Πλεονέκτης, ου, s. m. a covetous, man, avaricious man; extortionist
Πλεονέκτης, ad. covetous. avaricious. rapacious.
Πλεονεκτικός, ή, όν, ad covetous, avaricious.
Πλεονεκτικῶς, adv. covetously, avariciously.
Πλεονεκτῶ, έω, v. a. (ἔχω πλεονέκτημα) to have more than others; excel; exceed, have the advantage; (εἶμαι πλεονέκτης) be rapacious, be avaricious; gain dishonestly.
Πλεονεξία, ας, s. f. greediness. uulawful gain; covetousness; advantage over others.
Πλεούμενον, ου, s. n. vul. what sails or swims on water, a ship.
Πλερόνω, v. a. vul. to pay.
Πλέρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul payment, paying.
Πλερωμή, ῆς. s f. vul. pay.
Πλευρά, ᾶς, s. f. side; the side of the body, rib.
Πλευρίσιος, ια, ον, ad. vul. relating to the side, costal.
Πλευριτικός, ή, όν, ad relating to pleurisy.
Πευρῖτις, ιδος, s. f. pleurisy.
Πλευριτόνομαι, v. n. vul. to catch cold; get the pleurisy.
Πλευροβότανον, ου, s. n. pulmonary, lungwort.
Πλευρόν, οῦ, s n. the side, a rib.
Πλεύσιμον, ου, s. n. sailing, navigation.
Πλεύσιμος, ον,—πλευστός, ή, όν, ad. navigable.
Πλέω, v. n. to sail, navigate, to float.
Πληγή, ῆς, s f. a wound; sore, au ulcer; κτύπημα, a stroke; νόσος, μάστιξ, a plague, calamity, scourge.
Πληγόνω, v. a to wound, occasion a sore.
Πληγοῦρι, ου, s. n. meal oatmeal.
Πλήγωμα, ατος, s n. woundiog.
Πληγωτής, οῦ, s. m. a wounder, a person who wounds.
Πληθαίνω, v. a. v. n to increase, multiply.
Πλῆθος, ους, s. n. multitude, number: τὸ πλῆθος, the populace, crowd, people.
Πληθυντικός, ή, όν, ad. plural, the plural number.
Πληθύνω, v. a. to increase; multiply.
Πληθύς, ύος, s. f. see πλῆθος.
Πληθυσμός, οῦ, s. m. population, multiplication, increasing, iucrease
Πλήθω, v. a to fill, make full, fulfil, complete.
Πληθώρα, ας, s f. fulness, satiety; plethora.
Πληθωρικός, ή, όν, ad. plethoric.
Πλήκτης, ου, s. m. smiter, a person who smites.
Πληκτικός, ή, όν, ad. annoying, gloomy, dreary, dull.
Πλῆκτρον, ου, s. n. stimulus, spur, plectrum.
Πλημμελειοδικεῖον, ου, s. n. a court for the trial of misdemeanours, bridewell
Πλημμελειοδίκης, ου, s. m. a judge for the trial of misdemeanour.
Πλημμέλημα, ατος, s n. an offence, guilt, misdemeanour.
Πλημμελής, ές, ad guilty. offending; defective; discordant.
Πλημμελῶ, έω, v. n. to commit a fault, offend; be discordaut or defective.
Πλημμύρα, ας, s. f. an inuudation, tide.
Πλημμυρίς, ίδος, s f flood, tide, flux and reflux of the tide.
Πλημμύρισμα, ατος, s. n. overflowing.
Πλημμυρῶ, έω, v a to inundate, overflow.

Πλήν, conj. or prep. but; unless, except, yet, moreover, but rather, nay.
Πληρεξούσιος, ον, ad. plenipotentiary, deputy.
Πληρεξουσιότης, ητος, s. f full powers plenipotence, plenipotentiariness
Πλήρης, ες, ad. full, complete; entire; abundant, abounding with.
Πληρόνω, v. a. to pay; to fill; to fulfil
Πληροφορία, ας, s. f. full information.
Πληροφορῶ, έω, v. a. to inform, apprize, give notice.
Πληρῶ, όω, v. a. to fill up; complete; fulfill, finish.
Πλήρωμα, ατος, s. n. plenitude, fulness, accomplishment; payment, paying; τὸ πλήρωμα τοῦ χρόνου, the fullness of time; τὸ πλήρωμα πλοίου, the crew of a ship.
Πληρωμή, ῆς, s. f. payment, pay, salary, wages.
Πλήρωσις, εως, s. f. filling, fulfilment; payment.
Πληρωτέος, α, ον, ad. payable.
Πληρωτής, οῦ, s. m. a payer; fulfiller.
Πληρωτικός, ή, όν, ad. filling.
Πλησιάζω, v a. to approach, draw near.
Πλησίασις, εως, s. f. approaching, approach.
Πλησιέστατος, η, ον, ad sup nearest, next.
Πλησιέστερος, α, ον, ad. com. nearer.
Πλησίον, adv. near, close (sub.) neighbour; fellow creature.
Πλησίος, α, ον, ad. near neighbouring.
Πλησιόχωρος, ον, ad. contiguous, neighbouring, near.
Πλησίστιος, ον, ad. filling the sails; with all the sails.
Πλησιφαής, ές, full of light; σελήνη πλησιφαής, full moon.
Πλησμονή, ῆς, s. f. satiety, abundance, plenitude, repletion.
Πλήττω, v. a. v. n. to strike, smite: (μελαγχολῶ) to grow weary, to have the spleen.
Πλίκος, ου, s. m. vul. a bundle, packet, parcel.
Πλινθεία, ας, s. f. brick making.
Πλινθεῖος, ου, s. n. a brick manufactory.
Πλινθεύω, v. n. to make bricks.
Πλίνθος, ου, s. m. a brick, tile.
Πλίνθινος, η, ον, ad of bricks.
Πλινθουργία, ας, s f brick making.
Πλινθουργός, οῦ, s. m. a brick maker.
Πλινθουργῶ, έω, v. n to make bricks.
Πλοιάριον, ου, s. n a small ship, a boat
Πλοίαρχος, ου, s. m. captain of a ship, a skipper, shipmaster
Πλοῖον, ου, s. n. a ship; ship of the burden, merchant ship: ταχυδρομικὸν πλοῖον, ταχύπλουν, a packet; πυρπολικὸν πλοῖον, a fireship, burlot: πολεμικὸν πλοῖον a man of war: δίκροτον πλοῖον, a two decker: τρίκροτον πλοῖον, a threedecker.
Πλοκή, ῆς, s. f. plaiting, texture; art, intrigue.
Πλόκαμος, ου, s m a tress of hair, a lock, a curl.
Πλοκάς, άδος, s. f. or πλόκος, ου, s. m. braided hair, tress, curl; hurdle; lattice; vine arbour.
Πλουμί, οῦ, s n vul. engraving, carver's work.
Πλουμίζω, v. a. vul. to engrave, adorn with leaves, embroider.
Πλούμισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. foliage, embroidery.
Πλουμιστός, ή, όν, ad. vul. spotted, tatooed; ornamented, diversified.
Πλοῦς, οῦ, s. m sailing, voyage.
Πλούσια, adv. richly.
Πλουσιόδωρος, ον, ad. liberal, munificent, generous.
Πλουσιοδωρῶ, έω, v. a. to give rich presents, give liberally; load with rich presents.
Πλουσιοπάροχος, ον, ad abundant; liberal.
Πλουσιοπαρόχως, adv. abundantly, liberally, richly.
Πλούσιος, ία, ον, ad. rich, wealthy, affluent; abundant.
Πλουσίως, adv. richly, abundantly.
Πλουταίνω, v. a. vul to get rich, become wealthy,
Πλουτίζω, v. a. to enrich, render wealthy
Πλουτισμός, οῦ, s. m. enriching.
Πλουτοδότης, ου, s m. a giver of riches.
Πλουτοκρατία, ας, s f. government of the most wealthy, monied aristocracy.
Πλουτοκρατῶ, έω, v. n. to govern by riches, to exercise a powerful influence by riches.
Πλοῦτος, ου, s. m. riches, wealth; abundance, plenty, affluence.
Πλουτῶ, έω, v. n. to be wealthy, to grow rich, get rich.
Πλύμμα, ατος, s n. washing, suds.
Πλύντης, ου, s m. a washer, a fuller.
Πλύνω, v. a. to wash.
Πλύσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. washing.
Πλύσις, εως, s f. washing; washing place, scullery.
Πλυσταριόν, οῦ, vul. — πλυντήριον, ου, s. n. wash house, laundry, washing place; scullery.

Πλύστης, ου, s. m. a washer, a fuller
Πλυστικόν, οῦ, s. n. vul what is paid for washing.
Πλύστρα, ας, s f. a washerwoman.
Πλώϊμος, ον, ad. navigable; floating.
Πλώρη, ης, s. f. the prow, forepart of a ship.
Πλωτός, ή, όν, ad. navigable, floating.
Πνεῦμα, ατος, s n spirit; mind; intelect, wit; τὸ Ἅγιον Πνεῦμα, the holy spirit: τὸ πνεῦμα τοῦ νόμου, the spirit or intent of the law; (ἄνεμος) wind.
Πνευματικός, ή,όν, ad. spiritual; pneumatic.
Πνευματικός,οῦ,s.m a father confessor.
Πνευματικῶς, adv. spiritually.
Πνευματισμός, οῦ, s. m. breathing, aspiration;
Πνευματολογία, ας, s. f. pneumatology.
Πνευματοφοροῦμαι, v. n. to be inspired, guided by the spirit.
Πνευματώδης,ες,ad. witty,bright; windy.
Πνευμάτωσις, εως, s f. spiritualization.
Πνευμονία, ας, s. f. a disorder of the lungs, a pulmonary complaint.
Πνευμονικός, ή, όν, ad. pulmonic; pulmonary, relating to the lungs.
Πνεύμων, ονος, s. m. the lungs.
Πνευστιῶ, άω, v. a. to breathe short, pant, gasp.
Πνέω,v n v a to breathe,respire;inspire;blow; πνέει τὰ μένεα,he is furious.
Πνιγηρός, ά, όν, ad. suffocating.
Πνιγμονή, ῆς, s. f. — πνιγμός, οῦ, s. m. suffocation; strangling, drowning.
Πνίγω, v. a. to choke, suffocate; strangle; drown.
Πνικτός, ή, όν, ad. choked, soffocated, strangled, drowned.
Πνίξιμον, ου, s n. choking; suffocating, strangfing; drowning.
Πνοή, ῆς. s. f. ,breath, respiration: πνοὴ ἀνέμου. s f. breath, blast, or gust of wind.
Πόα, ας, s. f. herb, grass; plant.
Πουγάδα, ας, s. f. see πουγάδα.
Ποδάγρα, ας, s. f. a pain in the foot, gout.
Ποδαγρικός, ή, όν, ad. arthritic, gouty.
Ποδαίνω, v. a vul. to put on shoes and stockings.
Ποδαλγία, ας, see ποδάγρα.
Ποδαλγής, ές, ad. see ποδαλγός.
Ποδαλγός, ή, όν, ad. gouty, having the gout.
Ποδαλγῶ, έω, v. n. to be gouty.
Ποδαράκι, s.n.vul small or little foot.
Ποδάρι, s. n. vul. a foot; leg; foot in length, twelve inches: εἶναι μακρὺ πέντε ποδάρια, it is five feet long: εἰς τὸ ποδάρι μου, in my place, in my stead, in my situation.
Ποδαριά,ᾶς, s. f. vul a footstep, mark.
Ποδαρικόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. luck, omen; ποδαρικά, visits, coming and going.
Ποδηγέτης, ου, s. m. leader, conductor.
Ποδογετῶ, έω, v. a. to lead, conduct.
Πόδημα, ατος, s. n. vul. a boot.
Ποδήρης, ες, ad. reaching down to the feet, floating.
Πόδι, s. n. vul. a foot.
Ποδιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. an apron: μία ποδιὰ γεμάτη, an apron full.
Ποδίζω, v. n. to put back to port, to return.
Πόδισμα,ατος,s n. putting back to port.
Ποδόγυρος, ου, s m. a hem. edge or bottom of a garment.
Ποδοκρότημα, ατος. s. n. stamping with the feet in disapprobation or derision
Ποδοκροτῶ, έω, v. a. to trample, stamp with the feet in derision.
Ποδοκτύπημα, ατος, s. n. a kick; trampling.
Ποθεινός, οῦ, see ποθητός.
Πόθεν; adv. whence? from what place? from where? by what means? how? πόθεν εἶσθε; where are you from? ἢ what country man are you?
Ποθητός, ή, όν, ad. desirable; to be wished; wished for; desired; regretted.
Πόθος, ου, s. m. desire. wish, longing.
Ποθῶ, έω, v. a. to desire, wish, long for; regret.
Ποίημα, ατος, s. n. a poem, a work.
Ποιημάτιον, ου, s. n. a short or little poem.
Ποίησις,εως, s f. poetry; doing, acting.
Ποιητέος, α, ον, ad. to be done: τί ποιητέον; what is to be done? what must we do?
Ποιητής,οῦ,s m.a poet; maker, creator.
Ποιητικός, ή, όν, ad. poetic, poetical.
Ποιητός, ή, όν, ad. that may pe done; feasible, practicable; made, created.
Ποιήτρια, ας, s. f. poetess.
Ποικιλία, ας, s. f. variety.
Ποικίλλω, v. a. to variegate; to diversify; (οὐδ.) to vary.
Ποίκιλμα, ατος, s. n. veriegated ornament.
Ποικιλόμορφος, ον, ad. having various forms.
Ποικίλος,η,ον, ad. variegated, speckled; diversified, varied.

Ποικιλόφρων, ονος, ad cunning.
Ποικιλόχρους, ουν, ad. variegated.
Ποικίλως, adv. variously.
Ποιμαίνω, v. a. to feed or tend a flock.
Ποιμαντικός,—Ποιμαντορικός, ή, όν, ad. pastoral.
Ποιμένας, α, vul. see ποιμήν.
Ποιμενικός, ή, όν, ad. pastoral.
Ποιμενικῶς, adv. pastorally.
Ποιμήν, ένος, s. m. a feeder of a flock, a shepherd: ποιμὴν ἐκκλησίας, a pastor; a leader.
Ποίμνη, ης, s. f. a flock, herd. fold.
Ποίμνιον, ου, s. n. a flock. little flock.
Ποινή, ῆς, s. f. chastisement, pain, penalty, punishment; compensation, satisfaction.
Ποινήτωρ, ορος, s. m. punisher, avenger.
Ποινικός, ή, όν, ad. penal.
Ποῖος,α, ον, interr. pron. who? which? what? ποῖος ἀπὸ σᾶς; which of you? ποῖος καὶ ποῖος ἦτον; who and who were there? ποῖος τὸ ἔκαμε; who did it?
Ποιότης, ητος, s. f. quality, sort, kind.
Ποιῶ, see κάμνω, to make; to do; to write poems.
Ποκάμισον, ου, s. n. vul. shirt, shift.
Πόκος, ου, m a fleece.
Πολεμάρχης, — πολέμαρχος, ου, s. m. a general. chief in war, commander, a polemarch.
Πολεμαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to marshal, lead on war.
Πολεμικός, ή, όν, ad: warlike: fit for war, skilled in war, martial; military; πολεμικὸν πλοῖον, a man of war.
Πελεμικῶς, adv. in a warlike manner, martially.
Πολέμιος, ία, ον, ad. hostile, opposed to, adverse, s. m. an enemy.
Πολεμιστής, οῦ, s. m. a warrior, combatant.
Πολεμίστρα, ας, s. f a loop-hole.
Πόλεμος, ου, s. m. war, battle, fight, contest: ἐμφύλιος πόλεμος, civil war.
Πολεμοφόδιον, ου, s. n. ammunition for war, (ναυτ.) stores.
Πολεμῶ, έω, v. a. to wage war, fight, engage with, combat, attack; (προσπαθῶ). struggle; strive, endeavour; labour, work.
Πολιά, ᾶς, s. f. hoariness, gray hairs.
Πολίαρχος.ου, s s. m. prefect of a city.
Πολικός, ή, όν, ad. polar.
Πολιόρκημα, ατος, s. n. besieging.
Πολίζω,v.a.to found a city, to people.
Πολιορκητής, οῦ, s. m. a besieger.
Πολιορκητικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to a siege, to a blockade.
Πολιορκία, ας, s. f. a siege, blockade.
Πολιορκῶ,έω,v.a. to besiege, bockade.
Πόλις, εως, s. f. a city, town.
Πολιόθριξ, ότριχος, s. m. f. hoary headed, gray.
Πολιός, ά, όν, ad. white, gray, hoary.
Πολιοῦχος, ον, ad. protector of a city, tutelary god.
Πολιτάρχης, ου. s. f. prefect of a city; a magistrate; alderman.
Πολιτεία, ας, s. f. a city; state; form of government; conduct; policy; citizenship;constitution;community: κοινοβουλευτικὴ πολιτεία, representative ἢ constitutional, government; αἱ Ἡνωμέναι Πολιτεῖαι, τῆς Ἀμερικῆς, the United States, ἐν συντομ. U. S.
Πολίτευμα, ατος, s. n. form of government, constitution; conduct; see also πολιτεία.
Πολιτεύομαι, v. mid. to be a citizen; to conduct. one's self well or ill, to be marketable,to pass;to treat with gentleness or with care;(ἐμπορ.) to meddle with politics and government.
Πόλιτσα, ης, (Ital.) s. f. a bill of lading; a bill of exchange.
Πολίτης, ου, s. m. a citizen; Constantinopolitan, fem. Πολίτισσα.
Πολιτίζω, v. a. to civilize.
Πολιτικά, adv. civilly, politely.
Πολιτική, ῆς, s. f. τὰ πολιτικά, policy; politics.
Πολιτικός, ή, όν, ad. political, politic, civil; courteous, polite, complimentous: πολιτικὴ οἰκονομία, political economy: τὰ πολιτικά, politics; εἶναι ἐνδεδυμένος πολιτικά, he is dressed as a civilian, as a private individual.
Πολιτικῶς, adv. politically; civilly.
Πολῖτις, ῖδος, s. f. a female citizen.
Πολιτισμός, ου, s. m. civilization; politeness.
Πολιτογραφία, ας, s. f. naturalization.
Πολιτογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to naturalize, enrol as a citizen.
Πολιτοφυλακή,ῆς. s f. municipal guard.
Πολίχνιον, ου, s. n. a small town.
Πολλά, adv. very often; πολλὰ καλά, very well.
Πολλάκις, adv.frequently, often, many a time.
Πολλαπλασιάζω, v. a. to multiply; increase.
Πολλαπλασίασις, εως, s. f. πολλαπλασιασμός, οῦ,multiplication, multiplying.

Πολλαπλάσιος, ία, ον, ad. manifold, (ἀριθ.) multiple.
Πολλαπλασίων, ονος, ad. manifold.
Πολλαπλασιαστέος, α, ον, ad to be multiplied: s. m. (ἀριθ.) multiplicand
Πολλαπλασιαστής, οῦ, s. m. (ἀριθμ.) multiplier.
Πανταχόθεν, adv. from all parts, from many places.
Πολλαχοῦ, adv. in many places.
Πολλαχῶς, adv. in many ways.
Πολλοστημόριον, ου, s. n. the smallest portion, or fraction.
Πολλοστός, ή, όν, ad. the least, smallest part or fraction.
Πολλοῦ, adv. πρὸ πολλοῦ, long since: πολλοῦ γε καὶ δεῖ, far from it.
Πόλος, ου, s. m. the pole.
Πόλτος, ου, s. m. porridge, pottage.
Πολυαγάπητος, ον, ad. much beloved, dearly beloved.
Πολυαίματος, ον, ad. sanguine.
Πολυάνδριον, ου, s n. a burying ground.
Πολύανθος, ου, s. f. polyanthus.
Πολυανθρωπία, ας, s. f. populousness.
Πολυάνθρωπος, ον, ad populous, crowded, thickly settled.
Πολυάριθμος, ον, ad. numerous.
Πολυαρχία, ας, s. f. a government of many.
Πολυάσχολος, ον, ad. very busy.
Πολυβόλον, ου, s. n. a revolver.
Πολυγαμία, ας, s. f. polygamy.
Πολυγένειος, ον, ad. thick bearded.
Πολύγλωσσος, ον, — πολύγλωττος, ον, ad. knowing many languages. polyglot.
Πολυγονία, ας, s. f. fecundity, fertility.
Πολύγονος, ον, ad. prolific.
Πολυγράφος, ου, s. m. one that writes much.
Πολυγύναιξ, αικος, ad. having many wives.
Πολύγωνον, ου, s. n. a polygon.
Πολύδακρυς, υ, ad. shedding abundant tears; much lamented; deplorable.
Πολυδάκρυτος ον, see πολύδακρυς.
Πολυδάπανος, ον, ad. expensive; extravagant.
Πολυδάκτυλος, ον, ad. many fingered.
Πυλύδενδρος, ον, ad. woody, plauted with many trees.
Πολυδερκής, ές, ad. sharp sighted.
Πολυδύναμος, ον, ad. very powerful.
Πολυδωρία, ας, s. f. munificence, liberality.
Πολύδωρος, ον, ad. richly endowed; (ἀφειδής) munificent, generous, liberal.

Πολυειδής, ές, ad. many shaped; multifarious; of many sorts, various.
Πολυειδῶς, adv. in many ways, in various manners.
Πολυέλαιος, ου, s m. a lustre, chandelier.
Πολυέλεος, ον, ad. very merciful.
Πολυέξοδος, ον, ad. expensive, costly.
Πολυέραστος, ον, ad. much beloved.
Πολυετής, ές, ad. old, aged, long, of many years.
Πολυετία, ας, s. f. great age; long duration
Πολύευκτος, ον, ad. much to be wished for, very desirable.
Πολυεύσπλαγχνος, ον, ad. very merciful.
Πολύζηλος, ον, ad. very zealous or enviable.
Πολυζήτητος, ον, ad. much sought for.
Πολυζωΐα, ας, s. f. long life, longevity.
Πολυημερεύω. v. n. to live long.
Πολυήμερος, ον, ad. of many days.
Πολυμερής, ές, ad. of many parts.
Πολυθαύμαστος, ον, ad. much admired, very wonderful.
Πολυθεΐα, ας, s f. polytheism
Πολύθεος, ον, ad. polytheistical.
Πολυθρύλλητος, ον, ad. very celebrated, renowned; noted; notorious.
Πολυθρήνητος, ον, ad. much lamented.
Πολύθυρος, ον, ad. having many doors.
Πολυΐστωρ, ρος. ad. very learned, possessing much knowledge.
Πολυχαιρία, ας, s. f. diuturnity, lastingness, long continuance.
Πολυχαιρίζω. v. n. to last long.
Πολυχαιρινός, ή, όν, ad. long delaying.
Πολυκαρπία, ας, s. f. fruitfulness, fertility.
Πολύκαρπος, ον, ad. fruitful, fertile.
Πολυκερδής, ές, ad. gaining, much lucrative.
Πολυκέφαλος, ον, ad. many headed.
Πολυκίνδυνος, ον, ad very dangerous.
Πολυκίνητος, ον, ad. much moved.
Πολύκλαυστος, ον, ad. much lamented.
Πολύκομος, ον, ad hairy, having much hair.
Πολύκροτος, ον, ad. famous: πολύκροτον, s. n. a revolver.
Πολυκτήμων, ονος, ad. wealthy.
Πολυκύμαντος, ον, ad. many waved, agitated.
Πολυκυττάζω, v a vul to look hard at, to eye closely.

Πολυλαλῶ, έω, v. n. to talk much, chatter; tattle
Πολυλογᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a great talker, a chatterer, talkative person.
Πολυλογία, ας, s. f. loquaciousness, talkativeness, verbosity, much talk.
Πολυλόγος, ου, ad. loquacious, talkative.
Πολυλογῶ, έω, v. a to talk immoderately.
Πολυλόγως, adv. in a very talkative manner.
Πολυμάθεια, ας, s. f. profound erudition, much learning.
Πολυμαθής, ές, ad. learned, erudite
Πολυμαθῶς, ad. learnedly.
Πολύμαλλος, ov, ad. having much wool; very hairy.
Πολυμερής, ές, ad. consisting of many parts,
Πολυμέριμνος, ov, ad. full of cares.
Πολυμερῶς, adv. in many parts.
Πολύμετρος, ov, ad. measuring much.
Πολύμητις, ιος, ad. sagacious.
Πολυμήχανος, ov, ad. ingenious, knowing many arts or trades, fertile in expedients; crafty.
Πολυμιγής, ές, — πολύμικτος, ov, ad. much mixed, promiscuous
Πολυμιλῶ, vul. see πολυλαλῶ, talk much.
Πολυμιξία, ας, s. f. mixture of many, promiscuousness.
Πολυμνήμων, ονος, — πολυμνήστωρ, ορος, ad. endowed with good memory, having a retentive memory.
Πολύμορφος, ov, ad. having many forms, many formed multiform.
Πολύμοχθος, ov, ad. very laborious; toilsome.
Πολύξευρος, ov, ad. vul. knowing much, very knowing.
Πολυομβρία, ας, s. f. great dampness.
Πολύομβρος, ov, ad. very rainy, very wet.
Πολυόμματος, ov, ad. many eyed.
Πολυόφθαλμος, ov, ad. many eyed.
Πολυπάθεια, ας, s. f. great suffering.
Πολυπαθής, ές. ad. suffering much; having suffered much.
Πολυπάτητος, ov, ad. trodden all over, much trampled upon; (ὁδὸς) beaten.
Πολυπειρία, ας, s f. great experience.
Πολύπειρος, ov, ad. knowing much, having much experience, very experienced.
Πολυπέταλος, ov, ad polypetalous.
Πολυπλανής, ές, — πολυπλάνητος, ov, ad. having wandered much.

Πολυπλασιάζω, v. a. to multiply.
Πολυπλασιασμός, οῦ, s. m. multiplication.
Πολυπλασιαστέος, ov, s. m. multiplicand.
Πολυπλασιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a multiplier.
Πολυπλάσιος, ία, ov, ad. multiple.
Πολύπλευρος, ov, ad. having many sides.
Πολυπληθής, ές, ad. numerous.
Πολύπλοκος, ov, ad. intricate, complicated.
Πολύπλουτος, ov, ad. very rich.
Πολυπόδαρος, ov, ad. having many feet.
Πολυπόδιον, ου, s. n (βοτ.) oak fern.
Πολυπόθητος, ου, ad. very desirable, very much wished for.
Πολυποίκιλος, ov, ad. manifold, various, multifarious.
Πολύπονος, ov, ad. difficult, hard, toilsome; laborious.
Πολυποσία, ας, s. f. hard drinking.
Πολυπότης, ου, s. m. a hard drinker, a drunkard, winebibber.
Πολυποτῶ, έω, v. n. to drink much.
Πολύπους, οδος, s. m. a polypous; centipede.
Πολυπραγμονῶ, έω, v n. to be curious; officious; meddlesome.
Πολυπραγμοσύνη, ης, s. f. meddling; indiscretion, curiosity; engaging in many affairs.
Πολυπράγμων, ονος, ad. curious, busy, officious, intermeddling; busy body.
Πολυπρόσωπος, ov, ad many faced.
Πολύπτυχος, ov, ad. with many folds, sinuous.
Πολύπτωτος, ov, ad. having many cases.
Πολυρρήμων, ov, ad. loquacious, talcative.
Πολύρριζος, ov, ad. having many roots.
Πολύς, πολλή, πολύ, ad. much, a great deal, πληθ. many: οἱ πολλοί, most people, the vulgar: περὶ πολλοῦ ποιοῦμαι, I care much, I am very particular: ὡς ἐπὶ τὸ πολύ, for the most; generally speaking: μέγας καὶ πολύς, a great man, wealthy or influential: τὸ πολὺ πολύ, at the most: πολλοῦ ἄξιος, worth much: ἀπὸ πολὺν καιρόν, for a long time: πολύ, adv. much, very: πολλαῖς φοραῖς, often, many a time: τὸ πολύ, at most.
Πολυσαρκία, ας, s. f. corpulence.
Πολύσαρκος, ov, ad. fleshy, corpulent.
Πολυσήμαντος, ov, ad having many meanings or significations.
Πολυσιτία, ας, s f. abundance of food.
Πολύσιτος, ov, ad abounding in corn,
Πολύστροφον, s. n. a revolver.

in grain, in wheat, in food; fertile.
Πολυσύλλαβος, ον, ad. polysyllable, of many syllables.
Πολυσύνθετος, ον, ad. compounded of many parts or words·
Πολύσφαλτος, ον, ad. very wrong, very erroneous, often erring.
Πολυσχημάτιστος, ον, ad. many formed.
Πολυσχιδής, ές, ad. multifidious, divided into many branches.
Πολυτάλαντος, ον, ad. moneyed, rich.
Πολυτάραχος, ον, ad. much disturbed.
Πολυτεκνία, ας, s. f. fecundity, fruitfulness.
Πολύτεκνος, ον, ad. having many children, prolific, fruitful.
Πολυτέλεια, ας, s. f. sumptuousness, luxury, magnificence, grandeur; ornament.
Πολυτελής, ές, ad. sumptuous, magnificent, grand, gorgeous.
Πολυτελῶς, adv. sumptuously, richly, gorgeously.
Πολυτέχνης, ου, — πολύτεχνος, ου, s. m. knowing many arts, ingenious.
Πολυτεχνίτης, ου, s. m. professing or knowing many things, a factotum: πολυτεχνίτης κ' ἐρημοσπίτης, a jack at all trades and good for nothing.
Πολύτιμος, ον, ad. much esteemed, precious, valuable.
Πολύτοκος, ον, ad. prolific; fertile.
Πολύτριχον, ου, s. n. Venus' hair, a plant.
Πολύτριχος, ον, ad. having much hair, hairy, bushy, thick.
Πολυτροπία, ας, s. f. much artifice, cunning.
Πολύτροπος, ον, ad. very artful, cunning.
Πολυτρόπως, adv. in many ways, artfully.
Πολυτρώγω, v. n. to eat much.
Πολυύμνητος, ον, ad. much celebrated, or praised.
Πολύυπνος, ον, ad. very sleepy, sleeping much; s. m. a sleepy head.
Πολυφαγία, ας, s. f. veraciousness, gluttony.
Πολυφάγος, ου, s. m a glutton, agreat eater, a greedy-gut.
Πολυφάδι, ου, s. n. vul. a small piece of soap used.
Πολύφημος, ον, ad. famous.
Πολύφθογγος, ον, ad. multisonous.
Πολύφροντις, ιδος, ad. full of cares; very careful.
Πολυφρόντιστος, ον, ad thoughtful, very thoughtful, requiring much thought, much care.
Πολύφυλλος, ον, ad many leaved.
Πολυφωνία, ας, s. f. variety of voices.
Πολύφωνος, ον, ad. having many voices.
Πολύφωτος, ον, ad. having many lights, much light.
Πολυχειρία, ας, ον, s. f. multidute of hands.
Πολύχορδος, ον, ad. having many strings.
Πολυχρήματος, ον, ad. moneyed, rich.
Πολύχρηστος, ον, ad. much used; very useful.
Πολυχρονεμένος, η, ον, vul. blessed with a long life.
Πολυχρονίζω, v. n. to delay; (εὐχή) to wish a long life, wish well.
Πολυχρόνιον, ου, s. n. the royal anthem, «God save the king».
Πολυχρόνιος, ον, ad. of long duration, lasting a long time, durable, long-lived.
Παλυχρόνισμα, ατος, s n. wishing a long life.
Πολύχρονος, ον, ad. old, aged, long lived.
Πολυχρονῶ, έω, v. a. to wish a long life.
Πολύχρους, ουν, — πολυχρώματος, ον, ad. many coloured, variegated.
Πολύχυμος, ον, ad. sappy, having much juice.
Πολυψηφία, ας, s. f. majority of votes.
Πολυώνυμος, ον, ad. having many names, many named; celebrated, famous.
Πόμα, ατος, s. n. drink, a draught.
Πομπεύω, v. a. to conduct; accompany; march in solem procession; vul. to defame, to scandalize, dishonour, expose to public contempt.
Πόμπα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a bomb, a shell.
Πομπή, ῆς, s. f. solemn procession, pomp, shew, parade; declamation.
Πομπώδης, ες, ad. pompous, ostentatious.
Πομφόλυξ, υγος, s. f. a bubble.
Πόνεμα, ατος, s. n. vul. pain, sore; grief.
Πονεμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. sore; bruised.
Πόνημα, ατος, s. n. labour, work; book.
Πονημάτιον, ου, s. n. a small work, a little book.
Πονήρευμα, ατος, s. n. fraud, slyness.
Πονηρεύομαι, v. n. to be malicious, to design, to be cunning.
Πονηρία, ας, s. f. badness; wickedness; maliciousness; cunning.
Πονηρός, ά, όν, ad. malicious; bad, wic-

ked, evil; sly, designing, cunning.
Πονηρῶς, adv. badly, ill, wickedly.
Πονητικός, ή, όν, ad vul compassionate.
Πονόδοντος, ου, s. m vul. toothache.
Πονόκαρδος, ου, s. m. vul. heartache; ad. compassionate, merciful.
Πονοκέφαλος, ου, s m. vul. the headache.
Πονοκεφαλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a trouble; bother.
Πονόλαιμος, ου, s. m. vul. sore throat; quinsey.
Πονόμματος, ου, s. m vul. a pain in the eyes; sore eyes, opthalmia.
Πόνος, ου, s. m. pain, distress; anguish, grief; labour; trouble, pains; πόνος τῆς γέννας, the pangs of labour, the pain of child bearing: ἐλαφρὸς πόνος, a slight pain.
Ποντικάκι, ου, s. n. vul. a mouse, small rat.
Ποντίκι, ου, s. n. vul. a mouse.
Ποντικοκούραδον, ου, s. n. vul. rat's dung.
Ποντικονυφίτσα, ας, s. m. vul. a water rat.
Ποντικός, οῦ, s. m. vul. a rat, a mouse.
Ποντικότρυπα, ας, s. f. vul. a mouse or rat hole.
Ποντικοφάγωμα, ατος, s. n. the biting or gnawing of a rat.
Ποντικοφαγωμένος, η, ον, ad. eaten by rats or mice.
Ποντικοφάρμακον, ου, s. n. poison for rats.
Ποντικοφωλεά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a rat's nest.
Ποντοπόρος, ον, ad. that crosses the sea; sea-faring; sea traversing; fast-sailing.
Ποντοπορῶ, έω, v. n. to navigate, go on the sea, traverse the seas.
Πόντος, ου, s m. the sea, a sea: Εὔξεινος πόντος, the Euxine sea.
Πονῶ, έω, v. n. to labour; to be in pain, feel pain; v. a. lament; grieve for, pity.
Πορδή, ῆς, s. f. crepitus ventris, a fart.
Πορδοκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to break wind frequently, to be very flatulent.
Πορεία, ας, s. f. a process, course; march, journey; way; expedition.
Πορεῖον, ου, s. n. provision for a journey, viaticum.
Πόρευμα, ατος, s. n. going; conduit.
Πορεύομαι, v. a. to walk, travel, proceed; to get on, live; conduct one's self; see Πορεύω.
Πόρευσις, εως, s. f. manner of living; necessaries of life; (ἀπόπατος) a necessary, watercloset.
Πορευτός, ή, όν, ad. passable, practicable.
Πόρεψις, εως, see πόρευσις.
Πορεύω, v. a. to cause to go or pass; ferry, transport; see Πορεύομαι.
Πόρθησις, εως, s. f. plundering, devastation; ruin, destruction.
Πορθητής, οῦ, s. m. a plunderer, destroyer, depopulator, waster.
Πορθμεῖον, ου, s. n. a ferry-boat; (ἡ πληρωμή) the fare.
Πορθμεύς, έως, s. m. a ferryman.
Πορθμεύω, v. a. to ferry.
Πορθμός, οῦ, s. m. a strait of the sea, a channel, a ferry.
Πορθῶ, έω, v. a. to destroy, depopulate, ruin.
Πόρισμα, ατος, s. n. corollary, conclusion.
Πορισμός, οῦ, s. m. resource; procuring.
Ποριστής, οῦ, s. m. a supplier, a provider.
Πορνεία, ας, s. f. fornication, whoredom.
Πορνεῖον, ου, s. n. a brothel, bawdy house; a house of illfame.
Πορνεύω, v. n. to commit fornication; act as a prostitute; v. a. to debauch, to prostitute.
Πόρνη, ης, s. f. a harlot, a prostitute, a whore.
Πορνοβοσκεῖον, ου, s. n. a bawdy house, a brothel.
Πορνοβοσκός, οῦ, s. n. brothel-keeper, whoremonger, whoremaster, a pimp, wencher.
Πορνοβοσκῶ, έω, v. n. to keep a bawdy house, keep a brothel.
Πορνοκόπος, ου, s. m. a whoremonger, a fornicator; a wencher, pimp.
Πόρνος, ου, s. m. a formicator, a catamite, a pathic, profligate.
Πορνοστάσιον, ου, s. n. a bawdy house, brothel.
Πόρος, ου, s. m. a pore; way, road; passage: πόρος ζωῆς, means of living, the way of gaining a livelihood· πόροι τοῦ δέρματος, the pores of the skin.
Πορπάτημα, ατος, s. n. vul. the gait, deportment, walk, pace; walking.
Πορπατησιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. deportment, carriage, gait, tent, pace.
Πορπατῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to walk, to go.
Πόρπη, ης, s. f. a buckle, a clasp.
Πόρρω, adv. at a distance, far off.
Πόρρωθεν, adv. from afar: from a distance.

Πορρωτέρω adv. further.
Πόρτα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. a door, gate: ἀπὸ πόρταν εἰς πόρταν, froom door to door.
Πορτάρα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a gate.
Πορτάρης, η, s. m. (Ital.) a door keeper, porter.
Πορτίτσα, ης, s. f. a (Ital) small door, wicket gate, trap door.
Πορτογάλιον,—πορτοκάλιον, ου, (Ital.) s. n an orange.
Πορτοκαλῆά, ᾶς, s. f. an orange tree.
Πορφύρα, ας, s. f. the purple: (βασιλεία) royalty.
Πορφύρεος, έα, ον, see πορφυροῦς.
Πορφυρίς, ίδος, s f. purple garment.
Πορφυροειδής, ές, ad. like purple.
Πόρφυρον, ου, s. n. (ὀρυκτ.) porphyry, a kind of marble.
Πορφυροῦς, ᾶ, οῦν, ad. purple, of purple, of a purple colour.
Πορφυροΰφαντος, ον, ad. interwoven with purple.
Πορώδης, ες, ad. porous, pory.
Ποσάκις, adv. how often? how many times? how frequently?
Ποσαπλῶς, adv. how often? how many times or ways?
Ποσαχῶς, adv. in how many ways.
Πόσιμος, ον, ad. drinkable.
Πόσις, εως, s. f. drinking, drink.
Πόσον, adv. how much; how; how far; how long.
Πόσος, η, ον, ad. how much, how great, how large: πόσον; adv. how far? how; much? how loug? πόσω μᾶλλον, how much more.
Ποσότης, ητος, s. f quantity, sum.
Πόστα, ας, (Ital.) post; post office.
Ποσῶς, adv. not at all, by no means.
Ποταμάκι, ου, s. n. vul. a small river, a brook.
Ποταμηδόν, adv. like a river, in torrents.
Ποταμίς, ίδος, s f. a river nymph.
Ποτάμι, ου, s. n. vul. a river: χύνω ἕνα ποτάμι δάκρυα, I shed a flood of tears, I cry bitterly.
Ποταμιά, ᾶς, s. f. a torrent, a stream.
Ποταμίδα, ας, s. f. vul. a hen linnet.
Ποτάμιος, α, ον,—ποταμίσιος, ια, ον, ad. belonging to a river, river, of a river.
Ποταμοδέτης, ου, s. m. what stops or confines a river, dike, dam.
Ποταμοπλοΐα, ας, s. f. sailing on a river.
Ποταμός, οῦ, s. m a river.
Ποταμόψαρον, ου, s. n. vul. river fish
Ποταπός, ή, όν, ad. abject, base, low, despicable, mean, humble, insignificant, ποταπός; (πόθεν;) of what country? of what sort?
Ποταπότης, ητος, s. f. baseness, lowness; meanness.
Ποταπῶς, adv. basely, meanly; vilely.
Πότε, adv. when? at what time? ἕως πότε, till when? how long?
Ποτέ, adv. never; (ἀόρ.) ever; formerly; sometimes
Πότερον, adv. whether? which?
Πότερος, α, ον, ad. pron. whether? which (of the two)?
Ποτηράκι, s. n. vul. a small glass, little cup.
Ποτήρι, vul.—ποτήριον, ου, s. n. a glass, a cup, a pot.
Ποτηριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a cupful.
Ποτίζω, v. a. to give to drink; to water; ποτίζω ἄνθη, I water flowers: ποτίζω ζῶα, I water animals.
Πότιμος, η, ον, ad. drinkable, potable.
Πότισμα, ατος, s. n. watering, giving drink.
Ποτισμός, οῦ, s. m. drinking, watering.
Ποτιστήρι, vul. — ποτιστήριον, ου, s. n. a watering trough, a watering pot.
Ποτιστής, οῦ, s m. a person who gives to drink, who waters.
Ποτόν, οῦ, s. n. drink, beverage.
Πότος, ου, s. m. compotation, the act of drinking together.
Ποτός, ή, όν, ad. potable, drinkable.
Ποῦ, adv. where? whither? ποῦ καὶ ποῦ, μερικαῖς φοραῖς, sometimes, now and then: πού, indef. if at any time or place: πού, (pron. vul) who, which, that.
Πουγάδα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) lie for washing.
Πουγκί, s n. vul. purse, pocket.
Πουθενά, adv. vul. nowhere, in no place, (indef.) any where.
Πουκάμισον, ου, s. n. vul. a shirt.
Πουλάδα, ας, s f. vul. a young hen, pullet chicken.
Πουλάκι, s. n. vul. a little bird.
Πουλάριον, ου, s n. vul. a colt, poney; young ass.
Πούλημα, ατος, s. n. vul. selling, sale.
Πούλησις, εως, s. f. vul. sale.
Πουλητής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a seller, a person who sells.
Πουλί, s. n vul a bird, a fowl.
Πούλια, ας, s f. vul. the pleiades, the seven stars in the constellation Taurus.
Πουλίον, ου, s n. vul. a bird, fowl.
Πούλουδον, ου, s. n. vul. a flower.

Πουλῶ, vul. see πωλῶ, to sell.
Πούπετα, adv. vul. πούποτε, nowhere; any where, somewhere, in some place.
Πούπετης, vul. see πούπετα.
Πουπουλένιος, ια ον, ad. vul. of feathers, or down.
Πούπουλον, ου, s. n. vul. soft feathers, down.
Πούποτε, adv. where; nowhere.
Πουργατόριον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) purgatory.
Πουρνάρι, s. n. vul. shrub.
Πουρνοκόκκι, s. n. vul a holm oak berry, an oak apple.
Πουρνόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. morning: πουρνὸ πουρνό, very early, soon in the morning.
Ποῦς, ποδός, s f. (εἴτε ὡς μέλος εἴτε ὡς μέτρον) a foot.
Πούστης, η, s. m. (turk.) a catamite, a male prostitute for sodomy.
Πούστικος, ικη, ικον, ad. (turk.) relating to catamite; impudent.
Πουτάνα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a woman of the town, of the world, a cast away, a bad woman, a whore.
Πουτανιάρης, η, s. m (Ital.) a whorematser, a wencher;fornicator,bully.
Πουταναριόν, οῦ, s. n. (Ital.) a brothel, baudy house.
Πούτσα, ας, s. f. vul the prepuce, penis, prick.
Πόχα, ης, s. f —πόχι, ου, s. n. a small net.
Ποώδης, ες, ad. grassy.
Πρᾶγμα, ατος, s. n. a thing; affair; business; act: κάθε πρᾶγμα, every thing: κανὲν πρᾶγμα, some thing; nothing.
Πραγματεία, ας, s. f. businnes; merchandise; negoiciation; (συγγραφή) treastise.
Πραγματεύομαι, v. a. to treat a subject; to write on a subject; to negociate, to be on a treaty; to deal, traffiic.
Πραγματευτάδικον, ου, s. n. vul. a store, a shop, a linen draper's shop.
Πραγματευτής, οῦ, s. m. a trader, merchant; retail merchant, a dealer.
Πραγματικός, ή, όν, ad. real, effectual, effective: τὸ πραγματικὸν μέρος, the matter of a subject.
Πραγματικῶς, adv. really, effectually.
Πραγματογνώμων, ονος, s. m an expert, surveyor, appraiser; a connaisseur; a judge of.
Πραγματοποίησις, εως, s f. carrying to effect, to practise; realization.
Πραγματοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to put in practice, to realize.
Πραιτώριον, ου, s. n. praitorium, a general's tent; a place where causes were heard by the praetor, jurdgment hall.
Πραιτωριανός, οῦ, s. m. a praetorian soldier.
Πρακτέον, ου, s. n that which is to be done or must be done.
Πρακτικόν, οῦ, s. n. the act of an assembly or parliament; verbal act.
Πρακτικός, ή, όν, ad. practical; efficient.
Πρακτικῶς, adv. practically; efficiently.
Πρακτορεῖον, s. n. agency, agent's office.
Πράκτωρ, ορος, s. m. an agent, actor, doer, a consular agent.
Πρᾶξις, εως, s. f. an act; action, performance, practice: πράξεις τῶν συνόδων, acts of the synods; of parliament: αἱ πράξεις τῶν Ἀποστόλων, the acts of the Apostles; μερικὴ πρᾶξις, a parliamentary act: ἐγκληματικὴ πρᾶξις, a criminal action.
Πρᾶος, εία, ον, ad. humble, meek, gentle, benign.
Πραότης, ητος, s. f. meekness, gentlenes, benignity, mildness.
Πρασιά, ᾶς, s. f. border or square of a garden.
Πράσιμος, ον, ad. salable, vendible.
Πρασινάδα, άδος, s. f. verdure; greenness.
Πρασινίζω, v. n. to look verdant; to become green.
Πρασίνισμα, ατος, s. n. looking green.
Πράσινος, ινη, ον, ad. green.
Πρασινωπός, ή, όν, ad. greenish.
Πράσιον, ου, s. n. verdigris.
Πράσον, ου, s. n. a leek.
Πρασσόφυλλον, ου, s. n. the leaf of a leak.
Πράσσω, see πράττω.
Πράτσον, ου, (Ital.) s. n. braccio, a sort of measure; an arm: τὸν παίρνω πράτσον, I take him by the arm.
Πράτης, ου, s. m. a huxter, vendor, seller.
Πράττω, v. a. to do, act, perform, practise, manage affairs.
Πράϋνσις, εως, s. f. gentleness, mildness; calming, quieting, appeasing, peaceableness.
Πραϋντικός, ή, όν, ad. mitigating, appeasing, quieting.
Πραΰνω, v. a. to tame; appease, quit.
Πραΰς, εῖα, ύ, ad. mild, peaceful, meek.

Πράως, adv. mildly, meekly, peacefully.
Πρέζα, ας, s. f. (Itrl.) a pinch of snuff.
Πρέμνον, ου, s. n. the trunk of a tree, stem.
Πρέπει, v. imp. it becomes, beseems, it is proper; it is necessary, it must, it ought: πρέπει νὰ ἦναι, it must be: πρέπει νὰ ἔλθῃς, you must come; πρέπει νὰ τὸ κάμωμεν, we must do it.
Πρεπόντως, adv. properly.
Πρέπον, οντος, s. n. what is proper, decency; decorum.
Πρεπούμενος, η, ον, ad. due, proper, fit.
Πρέπω, v. v. to become, to suit: see also πρέπει.
Πρεπώδης, ες, ad. becoming, decorous, suitable.
Πρέπων, ουσα, ον, part pr. becoming, fit, proper: εἶναι πρέπον, it is proper, convenient, fit: τὸ πρέπον, decency, propriety.
Πρεσβεία, ας, s. f. an embassy, message; intercession.
Πρεσβεῖον, ον, s. n. old age; a present made to an ambassador: τὰ πρεσβεῖα, pl. precedency, preeminence.
Πρεσβευτής, οῦ, s. m. see πρέσβυς.
Πρεσβευτικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to an embassy or deputy.
Πρεσβεύω, v.n. to intercede, discharge an embassy, be ambassador; (φρονῶ) to esteem; to hold an opinion.
Πρέσβυς, εως, s. m. an ambassador; an old man, elder.
Πρεσβυτέρα, ας, s. f. a priest's wife, minister's wife.
Πρεσβυτεριανός, ή, όν, ad. presbyterian.
Πρεσβυτέριον, ου, s. n. a presbitery, an assembly or council of elders.
Πρεσβύτερος, ου, — Πρεσβύτης, ου, m. a presbyter, an elder, a person advanced in years.
Πρεσβυτικός, ή, όν, ad. senile, elderly.
Πρεσβῦτις, ιδος, s. f. an aged woman.
Πρεσβυωπία, ας, s.f. weakness of sight from old age.
Πρεσβύωψ, ωπος, ad. weaksighted from old age.
Πρεσβυωπῶ, έω, v. n. to have weak eyes from old age.
Πρηγορεών, ῶνος, s. m. the crop of a bird.
Πρηνής, ές, ad. pron. falling forward on one's face, prostrate.
Πρήσκω, — πρήξω, v. n. vul. to swell, to be inflated.
Πρήξιμον, — πρῆσμα, ας, s. n. vul. a swelling.
Πριαπισμός, οῦ, s. m. priapism.
Πρίγκιπας, α, (Ital.) see πρίγκιψ.
Πριγκιπάτον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) a principality.
Πριγκιπέσσα, ης, s f. (Ital.) a princess.
Πρίγκιψ, ιπος, s. m. (Ital.) a prince.
Πρίζω, see πρίσκω.
Πρίν, adv. before, formerly.
Πρινάρι, s. n. vul. a holm oak, scarlet oak.
Πρινοκόκκι, s. n. vul. cochineal, kermes.
Πρῖνος, ου, s. m. a holm tree, scarlet oak.
Πρίξιμον, ου, s. n. vul. a swelling.
Πριονίδι, ου, s. n. vul. saw dust.
Πριόνι, ου, s. n. vul. a saw.
Πριονίζω, v. a. to saw.
Πριόνισμα, ατος, s. n. sawing.
Πριονιστής, οῦ, s. m. sawyer.
Πριονοειδής, ές, ad. serrated, like a saw
Πριονωτός, ή, ον, ad. serrated, like a saw.
Πρισκοκοίλης, ες, ad. pot-bellied, big-bellied
Πρίσκω, v. n. to swell, blow up.
Πρίσμα, ατος, s n. (γεωμ.) a prism; (οἴδημα) tumour swelling, bile; (πριονίδια) saw-dust.
Πρισματικός, ή, όν, ad. prismatic.
Πριστήρ, ῆρος, s. m. saw, a sawer.
Πριχοῦ, prep. berfore that, previously.
Πρίω, v. n. to saw: (τοὺς ὀδόντας) gnash the teeth.
Πρίων, ονος, s. m. see πριόνιον, a saw.
Πρό, prep. before: πρὸ καιροῦ, long ago: πρὸ τοῦ γεύματος, before dinner, in the forenoon.
Προαγγέλλω, v. a. to announce beforehand; foretell, predict.
Προάγγελος, ον, ad. announcing beforehand; s. m. forteller, harbinger, messenger.
Προαγορεύω, v. a. to plead before, speak before. [lead.
Προάγω, v, a ro promote; go before,
Προαγωγεύω, v. a. to sednce for another, prostitute, act as a pimp.
Προαγωγή, ῆς, s. f. advancement, promotion; prostitution.
Προαγωγός, όν, ad. furthering, promoting; s m. a pimp.
Προαγωνίζομαι, v.n. to combat before; combat for, fight for, contend for.
Προαγωνιστής, οῦ, s.m. one who defends another, a champion.
Προαδικῶ, έω, v. n. to do injustice perviously, to provoke.

Προαίρεσις, εως, s. f. purpose, design, intention, inclination, will; previous wish, preferring
Προαιρετικός, ή, όν, ad. willing; optional, free.
Προαιρετικῶς, adv. willingly.
Προαιροῦμαι, v.n to propose, purpose, design, to prefer, to like better; to resolve.
Προαισθάνομαι, v. a. to preconceive, perceive before hand, to have a presentiment, anticipate.
Προαίσθησις, εως, s. f. a presentiment, presage, misgiving.
Προαιτιῶμαι, v. a. to accuae, allege, blame before.
Προαιώνιος, α, ον, ad. from eternity.
Προαναγγέλω, v. a. to announce, give previous notice.
Προανακρίνω, v. a. to interrogate, examine.
Προανάκρισις, εως, s. f. preexamination.
Προανάκρουσις, εως, s f. Προανάκρουσμα, s. n tryng or tuning an instrument; a prelude.
Προανακρούω, v. a. to try or tune an instrument; to prelude.
Προανατέλλω, v. n. to rise before.
Προανθῶ, έω, v. n. to flower before the time.
Προαξιοῦμαι, v. n. to premerit.
Προαπαιτῶ, έω, v. a. to demand previously.
Προαπαντῶ, έω, v. a. to go before a person, to meet.
Προαποβιῶ, όω, v. n. to die before.
Προαποβίωσις, εως, s. f. previous decease.
Προαποδεικνύω, v. a. to drive before hand.
Προαποθνήσκω, v. n. to die before or prematurely.
Προαπαγγέλλω, v. a. to announce, inform previously.
Προαρπάζω, v. a. to snatch before or previously.
Προαρπάζω, v. a. to defend, to protect.
Προαποφασίζω, v. a. to predetermine.
Προάστειον, ου, s. n. a suburb.
Προασφαλίζω, v a. to secure previously
Προαύλημα, ατος, s. n. see προαύλιον.
Προαύλιον, ου, s. n. a portico, a court, a yard, court-yard, a porch, a gateway, a vestibule.
Προβαίνω, v. n. to go forward, proceed, advance.
Προβάλλω, v, a. to propose; project; put forth, v. n. to pop out.
Προβατίνα, ας, s. f. vul. an ewe.
Προβατοβοσκός, οῦ, s. m. a shepherd.
Προβατομάνδρα, ας, s. f. a sheepfold.
Πρόβατον, ου, s. n. a sheep.
Προβεβηκώς, εῖα, ός, perf. part. of προβαίνω, aged, old, advanced, in years.
Προβιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a sheep skin.
Προβιβάζω, v. a. to promote, put forward.
Προβιβασμός, οῦ, s. m. promotion, advancement.
Πρόβιος, α, ον, ad. pertaining to sheep, of sheep.
Προβλεπτικός, ή, όν, ad. provident.
Προβλέπω, v.a. to foresee; to provide.
Πρόβλεψις, εως, s. f. provision, store; foresight.
Πρόβλημα, ατος, s. n. a problem.
Προβληματικός, ή, όν, ad problematical, problematic.
Προβόδημα, ατος, s. n. vul. accompanyng.
Προβοδίζω, προβοδόνω, see προβοδῶ.
Προβοδῶ, έω, v.a. vul. to send out, to accompany to a distance for a journey. to see a person out.
Προβοηθῶ. έω, v. a. to afford previous help.
Προβολή, ῆς, s. f. a shooting forth, a projection; a promontory.
Προβοσκίς, ίδος, s. f. the snout or proboscis of an elephant, elephant's trunk.
Προβούλευμα, ατος, s n. forethought, previous deliberation; a decree of the senate.
Προβουλεύω, v. n. to take previous counsel.
Προγαμιαῖος, α, ον, ad. previous to the marriage or wedding.
Προγάστωρ, ορος, ad. pot-bellied, bigbellied.
Προγενέστερος, α, ον, ad. born before; previous, prior, preceding, antecedent.
Προγεννήτωρ, ορος, s. m. a progenitor.
Πρόγευμα, ατος, s. n. breakfast.
Προγευματίζω, — προγεύομαι, v. n. to breakfast, take breakfast, taste before.
Προγηράσκω, v. n. to grow old prematurely.
Προγίνομαι, v. n. to be or become previously, precede.
Προγινώσκω, v. a. to know before hand; to foresee.
Πρόγλωσσος, ον, ad. loquacious.
Προγνωρίζω, v. a. to foreknow.

Πρόγνωσις, εως, s. f. foreknowledge, prescience.
Προγνωστικός, ή, όν, ad. fereknowing, with foreknowledge.
Προγνωστικόν, οῦ, s. n. prognostication.
Προγονή, ῆς, s.f. vul. a step-daughter.
Προγόνι, ου, s. n. vul. a step child.
Προγονικός, ή, όν, ad. original, relating to progenitors.
Προγονός, οῦ, s. m. a step son.
Πρόγονος, ου, s. m. a forefather, progenitor, ancestor.
Πρόγραμμα, ατος, s. n. proclamation, program, programma.
Προγραφή, ῆς, s f. a proscription, a public advertisement.
Προγράφω, v. u. to write before, give previous notice; (καταδικάζω) proscribe.
Προγυμνάζω, v. a. to exercise beforehand.
Προγύμνασμα, ατος, s. f. previous practise.
Προγυμναστής, οῦ, s. m. preparer, an exerciser.
Προδεικνύω, v. a. to foreshew.
Πρόδειπνον, ου, s. n. lunch after dinner.
Πρόδειπνος, ου, s. m. a previous supper.
Προδειπνῶ, έω, v. n. to take lunch.
Προδηλόνω, v. a. to foreshew, make manifest, before, announce.
Προδηλοποιῶ, έω, v. a. give previous notice.
Πρόδηλος, ον, ad. evident, clear, manifest.
Προδήλως, adv. evindently.
Προδήλωσις, εως, s. f. previous manifestation or notice, information.
Προδιάθεσις, εως, s. f. predisposition.
Προδιαθέτω, v. a. to predispose.
Προδιασάφησις, εως, s. f. previous elucidation or explanation.
Προδιασαφῶ, έω, v. a. to elucidate or explain previously.
Προδιάταξις, εως, s. f. preordination; previous arrangements.
Προδιατάττω. v. a. to preordain, order beforehand.
Προδιατυπόνω, v. a. to draw up a previous formula.
Προδιατύπωσις, εως, s. f. a previous formula.
Προδίδω, v. a. to betray; accuse; give before.
Προδιδωμι, προδίνω, see προδίδω.
Προδιήγησις, εως, s. f. introduction to a narrative, preface.
Προδικάζω, v. a. to prejudge.
Προδιορίζω, v. a. to foreordain, predestinate.
Προδικασία, ας, s. f. (νομ.) private examination.
Προδιοίκησις, εως, s. f. a preface, introduction.
Προδιοικῶ, έω, v. a. to arrange or direct previously.
Προδικάζω, v. a. to judge, to try previously. examine privately.
Πρόδρομος, ου, s. m. a hall, a vestibule.
Προδοσία, ας, s. f. treachery, treason.
Προδότης, ου, s. m. a traitor betrayer.
Προδοτικός, ή, όν, ad. treasonable, treacherous.
Προδοτικῶς, adv. treacherously.
Πρόδομος, ου, s. m. forerunner, precursor.
Προεδρία, Προεδρεία, ας, s. f. presidency, precedence.
Προεδρεύω, v. n. to preside, be over.
Πρόεδρος, ου, s. m. president, chairman.
Προειδοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to give previous notice; to inform; to warn.
Προεικάζω, v. a to preconceive, preconjucture.
Προεικονίζω, v. n. to prefigure.
Προεικονισμός, οῦ, s. m. prefiguring, representing.
Προεῖπον, aor. of προλέγω.
Προεισάγω, v. a. to indroduce previously, bring in before.
Προεκθέτω, v a. to exprose previously.
Προεκλέγω, v. a. to choose before, preelect.
Προεκπέμπω, v. a. to send out before.
Προεκτρέχω, v. a. to carry or bring out first.
Προέλευσις, εως, s f. antecedence; previous arrival, coming from.
Προεμβαίνω, v. n. to enter before.
Προεξαίρεσις, εως, s. f. a previous exception; previous deduction, defalcatioo.
Προεξαιρῶ, έω, v. a. to except previously; deduct, to defalcate previously.
Προεξαποστέλλω, v. n. to send or despatch before.
Προεξάρχομαι, v. n. to begin or comence before.
Προεξελαύνω, v. n to drive on before.
Προεξετάζω, v. a. to examine previously.
Προεξόφλησις, εως, s. f. discount, discounting.

Προεορτάζω, v. a. to celebrate before.
Προεόρτιον, ου, s. n. the evening be-before a feast day, eve, vigil.
Προεόρτιος, ον, ad before a feast, preceding a festival.
Προεπαγγέλλομαι, v. a. to promise previously.
Προεπιβάλλω, v. a. to attack previously, first.
Προεπιβουλεύω, v. a. to plot against previously.
Προεργάζομαι, v. n. to work before, prepare.
Προερεθίζω, v. a. to incite previously.
Προέρχομαι, v. n. to come from, arise from, be the cause of, be derived; (ἔρχομαι πρωτήτερα) come before.
Προεστώς, ῶτος, s. m. superior, chief, head, leader, president.
Προετοιμάζω, v a. to prepare, make ready beforehand.
Προετοιμασία, ας, s. f. preparation.
Προετοιμαστής, οῦ, s. m. a preparer.
Προετοιμαστικός, ή, όν, ad. preparatory.
Προευαγγελίζομαι, v. n. to bring good tidings before; to preach the gospel before.
Προευοδίζω, v. a. to accompany a person to a part of his journey.
Προευοδῶ, see προευοδίζω.
Προέχω, v. a. to excel, surpass, have the advantage.
Προζύμι, s n. vul. leaven, ferment, yeast.
Προηγοῦμαι, v. n. to precede, lead, direct.
Προηγούμενος, η, ον, part. pr. leading, preceding: τὰ προηγούμενα, premises, antecedents; previous life or conduct.
Προηγουμένως, adv. previously; beforehand.
Προθάλαμος, ου, s. m. antechamber.
Πρόθεσις, εως, s. f. a preposition; a setting before; exhibition; a predetermination, intention,purpose, disposition; (Ἱερᾶς ἱστορίας) οἱ ἄρτοι τῆς προθέσεως, shewbread: πρόθεσις, ἡ τράπεζα τῆς προθέσεως, the altar for shewbread.
Προθεσμία, ας, s. f. term. expiration of a term, time due.
Προθεσπίζω, v. a. to decide or enact previously.
Προθετικός, ή, όν, ad. prepositional.
Προθέτω, v. a. to place before.
Προθυμία, ας, s. f. readiness, promptitude, willingness.
Προθυμοποιοῦμαι, s. n. to shew readiness..
Πρόθυμος,ον, ad. ready,prompt,willing.
Προθύμως, adv. readily, promptly, willingly.
Προθυμοῦμαι, v. a. to be ready,prompt, willing, anxious, desirous.
Πρόθυρον, ου, s. n. front door; porch vestibule.
Προῖκα, see προικιόν, προίξ, dowry; portion.
Προικίζω, v. a. to give a dowry, or portion; to endow, to gift,to endue.
Προικιόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. a dowry, portion. (τὰ προικιὰ τῆς νύμφης) the brides outfit, her trousseau.
Προίκισις, εως, s. f. dotation.
Προίκισμα, ατος, s. n. endowment, gift, talent.
Προικοδότησις, εως, s. f. dotation.
Προικοδοτῶ, έω, v. a. to give as a portion or dowry; endow; gift.
Προικοσύμφωνον,— προικοχάρτι, ου, vul. s. n. marriage contract.
Προίξ, οικός, s. dowry, portion.
Προϊόν, όντος, s. n. produce, product, production; revenue.
Προΐσταμαι, v. n. to stand before; to preside; oversee, superintend.
Προΐστημι, v. a. to set before.
Προκάθημαι,— προκαθίζω, v. n. to preside,be president; protect, sit before.
Προκαιροῦ,adv.long ago;some time ago.
Προκαλεστής, οῦ, s. m. challenger.
Προκάλυμμα, ατος, s. n. a screen, veil, covering; pretext.
Προκαλύπτω, v. n. to cover, to protect.
Προκαλῶ, έω, v. a. to provoke, challenge.
Προκάμνω, v. a. vul. to anticipate, overtake, forestall, to do before.
Προκάμωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. anticipation.
Προκαταβάλλω, v a. to pay in advance, to advance money.
Προκαταβολή, ῆς, s. f. money paid in advance.
Προκαταγγέλλω, v. a. to announce or publish previously.
Προκαταγινώσκω, v. a. to know before, prejudge.
Προκατάγνωσις, εως, s. f. prejudging, previous condemnation; foreknowing.
Προκαταδικάζω, v. a. to precondemn.
Προκατακρίνω, v. a. to prejugde, precondemn.
Προκαταλαμβάνω, v. a. to anticipate, forestall; preoccupy.

Προκατάληψις, εως, s. f. preconception, preoccupancy; preoccupation; prejudice, an unfavourable predisposition.
Προκαταρκτικός, ή, όν, ad. primary, previous, preliminary, preparatory.
Προκαταρτίζω, v. a. to make ready, prepare.
Προκατάρχω, v. a. to begin fist, to anticipate; preexist.
Προκατειλημμένος, η, ον, (p. p. of προκαταλαμβάνω) preoccupied; prejudiced.
Προκάτοχος, ου, s. m. a predecessor.
Πρόκειμαι, v. n. to lie before; to be the question; δὲν πρόκειται περὶ τούτου, that is not the question.
Προκείμενον, ον, s. n. the antecedent, the subject, the question; affair in question, ἄς ἔλθωμεν εἰς τὸ προκείμενον, let us to the purpose, let us return to our subject.
Προκήρυξις, εως, s. f. a proclamation.
Προκηρύττω, v. a. to proclaim. publish.
Προκινδυνεύω, v. n. to expose one's self for another, encounter danger for; to fight foremost, fight in the first ranks.
Πρόσκλησις, εως, s. f. provocation, challenge; calling forth. summons.
Προκλητικός, ή, όν, ad. provoking; exciting.
Προκλητικός, ή, όν, ad. (γραμμ.) proclitic.
Προκομμένος, η, ον, perf p. vul. experienced, learned, having made progress.
Προκοπή, ῆς, s. f. progress, advancement; promotion, furtherance.
Προκόπτω, v. n. to advance, improve, make progress, profit, gain advantage, prosper.
Προκρίνω, v. a. to prejudge; to prefer.
Πρόκριτος, ον, ad preferred: οἱ πρόκριτοι, the principal persons, leaders.
Προκρούω, v. a. beat out; to lengthen by hammering.
Προκυμαία, ας, s. f. a key, pier, wharf, mole, landing place.
Προκύπτω, v. n. to result; to lean forward; pop out.
Προκυρόνω, v. a. to confirm or ratify before.
Προλαβόντως, adv. previously; lately.
Προλαμβάνω, v. n. to anticipate; to prevail, to take precaution; to forestall.
Προλεγόμενα, ων, part. p. pl. as s. n. pl. preface, introduction.
Προλέγω, v. a. to predict, foretell, prophesy.
Προλήνιον, ου, s. n. the cavity under a wine press.
Προληπτικός, ή, όν, ad. anticipating; prejudiced, scrupulous.
Πρόληψις, εως, s. f. prejudice; prepossession.
Πρόλοβος, ου, s. m. the crop or crow of fowls.
Προλογιάζω, v. a. premeditate.
Προλογίζω, v. n. to make a prologue. —ομαι, to consider previously.
Πρόλογος, ου, s m. prologue, introduction.
Προλυπῶ, έω, v. a. to grieve before.
Προλύτης, ου, s. m. a licentiate, a doctor.
Προμάμμη, ης, s. f. great grandmother.
Προμαντεία, ας, s. f. prophecy, foretelling, divination.
Προμάντευμα, ατος, s. n. presage, presentiment.
Προμαντεύω, v. a. to prognosticate, foretell.
Πρόμαχος, ου, s. m. a defender, champion.
Προμαχῶ, έω, v.a. to defend, fight for.
Προμαχών, ῶνος, s. m. a rempart, bastion, bulwark, fortress.
Προμελέτη, — Προμελέτημα, ατος, s. n. s. f. premeditation.
Προμελετητής, οῦ, s. m. one who premeditates.
Προμελετητικός, ή, όν, ad. premeditating.
Προμελετῶ, άω, v. n. to premeditate.
Προμετωπίς, ίδος, s. f. frontispiece; frontal.
Προμετώπιον, ου, s. n. a frontlet, a plate on a house's forehead.
Προμήθεια, ας, s. f. commission; provision, providing for; precaution, taking care for.
Προμηθεύομαι, see προμηθεύω.
Προμηθευτής, οῦ, s. m. a. provider, commissioner.
Προμηθευτικός, ή, όν, ad. making previous provision, provident providing.
Προμηθευτικῶς, adv. providently.
Προμηθεύω, v. a. to provide, procure, make provision for;—ομαι, to provide for one's self, lay up stores; to procure, get.
Προμηθής, ad. mindful of, provident, circumspect.
Προμήκης, ες, ad. oblong.
Προμήνυμα, ατος, s. n. foreboding, foretelling, presage, sign.
Προμηνύω, v. n. to forebode, presage, foretell; announce; promise.

Προμήτωρ, ορος, s. f. grandmother.
Προνοητής, οῦ, s. m. a provider.
Προνοητικός, ή, όν, ad. provident.
Προνοητικῶς, adv. providently, carefully.
Πρόνοια, ας, s. f. providence, forethought, care.
Προνομεύω, v. n. to forrage, plunder.
Προνομιοῦχος, ον, ad. privileged, enjoying privileges.
Προνόμιον, ου, s. n. a privelege; a prerogative.
Προνουθέτησις, εως, s. f. premonition; warning.
Προνουθετητικός, ή, όν, ad. premonitory.
Προνουθετῶ, έω, v. n. to preadmonish, warn.
Προνοῶ, έω, v. n. to provide, prepare, take care of, foresee, presage.
Προξενεῖον, ου, s. n consulate.
Προξενεύω, v. n. to intervene, to mediate for marriage, make matches.
Προξενητής, οῦ, s m a broker, a procurer: προξενητής γάμου, one who makes up marriages, a match-maker.
Προξενιά, ᾶς, s. f. making marriages, mediation.
Προξενικός, ή, όν, ad. consular.
Πρόξενος, ον, ad. occasioning, causing.
Πρόξενος, ου, s m. a consul; a causer.
Προξενῶ, έω, v. a. to cause, occasion; make marriages, make matches, to propose for marriage.
Προοδεύω, v. n. to make progress, advance.
Προοδοποίησις, εως, s. f. advancement, promotion, forwarding, carrying forward, pushing on.
Προοδοποιῶ, έω, v. a to push forward, promote.
Πρόοδος, ου, s. m. progress, progression.
Προοιμιάζω, v. a. to preface, prelude.
Προοιμιακός, ή, όν, ad. prefacing, introductory.
Προοιμιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a prefacer, one who writes a preface.
Προοίμιον, ου, s. n. a preface, introduction, prologue.
Προονομάζω, v. a. to preaominate, name before.
Προονομασία, ας, s. f. prenomination.
Προορατικόν, οῦ, s. n. foresight.
Προορατικός, ή, όν, ad. foreseeing; prophetic.
Προορίζω, v. a. to foreordain, to predestinate.
Προορισμός, οῦ, s. m. predestination.
Προορῶ, άω, v. a. to foresee.
Πρόοψις, εως, s f. foresight.

Προπάθεια, ας, s. f (παθολ.) the first symptom of a disease.
Προπαιδεία, ας, s. f. the rudiments (ἀριθμ.) multiplication table.
Προπαίδευμα, ατος, s. n. preparatory instruction.
Προπαιδεύω, v. a. to educate previously, to prepare for education.
Προπαίρνω, v. a. to anticipate, prevent; reprove, reprimand.
Πρόπαππος, ον, s. m. great grandfather.
Προπαραλήγουσα, ας, s. f. antepenult
Προπαρασκευάζω, v. a. to prepare beforehand.
Προπαρασκευαστικός, ή, όν, ad. preparatory.
Προπαρασκευή, ῆς, s. f. preparation.
Προπαροξύτονος, ον, ad. accented on the antepenult, proparoxytone.
Προπαροξύνω, v. a. to set the accent on the antepenult.
Προπάρσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. taking before, preventing.
Πορπατῶ, έω, v. n. to go or walk forward.
Προπατορικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to ancestors, original: τὸ προπατορικὸν ἁμάρτημα, the original sin.
Προπάτωρ, ορος, s. m. a progenitor, grandfather.
Προπέμπω, v. a. to send previously or before.
Προπερισπῶ, άω, v. a. to accent with a circumflex the penultimate syllable.
Προπέρνω, v. a. vul. to take before; to reprove; to reprimand; to perevent.
Προπερνῶ, άω, v. a. vul. or n. to pass before, go before, run before, forestall.
Πρόπερσυ, see προπέρσυ.
Προπερσινός, ή, όν, ad. of last year but one.
Προπέρσυ, s. n. the year before last.
Προπέτεια, ας, s. f. arrogance, insolence.
Προπετής, ές, ad. arrogant, impertinent; insolent, rash, precipitate, petulant.
Προπετῶς, adv. arrogantly, insolently.
Προπηδῶ, άω, v. n. to spring forward or before.
Προπηλακίζω, v. a. to soil with dirt or mud; disgrace, affront, insult; abuse grossly.
Προπηλακισμός, οῦ, s m. insult.

Προπιάνω, v. a. to prevent, to forestall.
Προπίνω, v. n. to drink first, to make a toast, drink to one's health.
Προπίπτω, v. n. fall before; fall down before, prostrate one's self, to project, to icline forward.
Προπληρόνω, v. a. to pay in advance to advance money.
Προπληρωμή, ῆς, s. f. a sum paid in advance.
Προπληρωτέος, α, ον, ad. payable in advance.
Πρόποδες, ων, s. n. pl. the foot of a hill or mountain.
Προπομπή, ῆς, s f. pageantry, a train, an escort.
Προπορεύομαι, v. n. to precede, go before, lead.
Πρόποσις, εως, s. f. a toast.
Πρόπους,οδος, s. m. the foot of a mountain or hill.
Πρόπτωσις, εως, s. f prostration.
Προπύλαιον, ου, s. n a porch, a vestibule.
Προπύργιον, — πρόπυργον, ου, s. n. bulwark, bastion.
Πρόρρησις, εως, s. f. prediction, foretelling.
Πρόρριζος, ον, ad. from the root, total.
Πρός, prep. to, towards; for: πρός, at the rate of: πόσον τὸ πωλεῖς; πρὸς δέκα λεπτά, how do you sell it? at ten leptas: ἕνα πρὸς ἕνα, one by one: πρὸς λέξιν πρὸς λέξιν, word for word: πρὸς τούτοις, besides this, moreover: τί πρὸς ἐμέ, what is that to me? μὴ πρὸς βάρος, do not be of fended,
Προσαγόρευσις, εως, s. f. naming, calling, salutation; address.
Προσαγορεύω, v. a. to salute; to address, accost; bid; call, name.
Προσάγω, v. bring to, bring near, adduce.
Προσαγωγή, ῆς, s. f. bringing to admission; summons; producing,bringing forward, aproach, access.
Προσαιτῶ, έω v. a. to ask farther, earnestly beg, entreat.
Προσάναμμα, ατος, s. n. tinder.
Προσανατίθημι, v. a. to burden farther, add upon.
Προσάπτω, v. a. to impute to, attribute; apply to; adapt to; pin to, hang upon.
Προσαρμόζω, v. a. v. n. to adapt; apply, accommodate, suit, adjust.
Προσαρμογή, ῆς, s. f. adaptation, adjustment.
Προσάρμοσις, εως, s. f. — προσάρμοσμα, ατος, s. n. adjusting, fitting.
Προσάρτημα, ατος, s. n. appendage.
Προσάρτησις, εως, s. f annexation.
Προσαρτῶ, άω, v. a to fasten to, attach to, annex.
Πρόσαυγον, ου, s. n. vul. a nest egg.
Προσαυξάνω, v. a to increase more, add to.
Προσβοηθῶ, έω, v. a. to add help, to bring assistance.
Προσβολή, ῆς, s. f. an attack, assault; (ὕβρις) insult, offense.
Πρόσγειος, ον, ad. near earth or land.
Προσγελῶ, έω, v a to laugh at; smile at.
Προσγραφή, ῆς, s. f. an addition to a writing.
Προσγράφω, v. a. to ascribe, add to a writting, be exercised in.
Προσγυμνάζομαι, v. n. to be accustomed or inured to.
Πρόσαψις, εως, s. f. imputation, application.
Προσβαίνω,v.a. to aproach to, to go to.
Προσβάλλω, v. a. v. n. to attack; to strike; to insult; offend: ἡ φωνή του προσέβαλε τὸ οὖς μου, or τὴν ἀκοήν μου, his voice struck my ear.
Πρόσβαρος, ον, ad. rather heavy, more than due weight.
Πρόσβασις, εως, s f. access, approach.
Προσβιβάζω, v. a. to bring or move foward.
Προσβλέπω, v. a. to look at or towards.
Προσδαπανῶ, άω, v. a. to spend besides, above, or moreover
Προσδένω, v. a. to fasten to; alligate, tie to.
Προσδέομαι, v. a. v. n. to supplicate, pray, implore, intreat; to want besides.
Προσδέχομαι, v a. to receive, accept, take.
Προσδιορίζω, v. a. to order; appoint; ordain; fix; determine.
Προσδιορισμός, οῦ, s m. an order; (in gramm.) an adjunct.
Προσδοκία, ας, s. f. expectation, looking for; anticipation.
Προσδοκῶ, άω, v. a. to expect, look for, wait for, anticipate.
Προσεγγίζω, v. a. to approach, to come near to.
Προσέγγισις, εως, s. f.—προσεγγισμός, οῦ, s. m. nearing, approach; κατὰ προσέγγισιν, by approximation.

Προσεδρεύω, v. n. to sit at; watch attentively, lie in wait, besiege.
Προσεδῶ, adv. towards here, this way.
Προσεθίζω, v. a. to accustom to.
Προσείω, v. a. to shake before or in front.
Προσεκβάλλω, v. a. to take or bring out.
Προσεκεῖ, adv. towards there, that way.
Προσεκτικά, adv. see προσεκτικῶς.
Προσεκτικός, ή, όν, ad. attentive; cautious.
Προσεκτικῶς, adv. attentively; cautiously.
Προσεκλέγω, v. a. to select further, in addition.
Προσέλευσις, εως s. f coming to, approach to, arrival at.
Προσελκύω, v. a. to draw towards, to attract.
Προσερίζω, v. a. to provoke to anger, irritate contend with.
Προσέρχομαι, v. a. to come to, approach.
Προσέτι, adv. also, moreover, yet, again, still.
Προσευεργετῶ, έω, v. a. to benefit again, add favours.
Προσευρίσκω, v. a. to find out, discover.
Προσευκτήριος, α, ον, ad. relating to prayer: προσευκτήριος οἶκος, a chapel, a church.
Προσευχάδιον, ου, s. f. a private chapel.
Προσευχή, ῆς, s. f. prayer, supplication: Κυριακὴ προσευχή, the Lord's prayer.
Προσευχητήριον, ου. s. n. oratory, a chapel.
Προσεύχομαι, v. n to pray, offer prayers, say prayers; supplicate.
Προσεχής, ές, ad next; coming; contiguous, attached to.
Προσέχω, v. n. to attend, to be attentive, pay attention; be cautious; v. a. watch.
Προσεχῶς, adv. close by, near; soon, shortly.
Πρόσηβος, ον, ad. pubescent, near puberty, adolescent.
Προσηγορία, ας, s. f. calling, nominating, naming: appellation; epithet.
Προσηγορικός, ή, όν, ad. appellative: ὄνομα προσηγορικόν, a common noun.
Προσηγορικῶς, adv. by way of appellation.
Προσηγορῶ, έω, v. a to nominate, address.
Προσῆκον, οντος, s. n. what is fit or proper.
Προσηκόνομαι, v. n. to rise up before another.
Προσηκόντως, adv. fitly; suitably.
Προσήκω, v. n. to agree to; belong to, to behove, befit, concern.
Προσήλιος, ον, ad sunny, exposed to the sun.
Προσηλόνω, v. a. to nail to; to stick, fix: προσηλόνω τοὺς ὀφθαλμούς μου εἰς, I fix my eyes on, gaze at, look steadfastly.
Προσηλυτίζω, v. a. to convert, make a proselyte.
Προσηλυτιστής, οῦ, s, m. a converter.
Προσηλυτισμός, οῦ, s. m. proselytism, converting.
Προσήλυτος, οῦ, s. m. convert, proselyte
Προσήλωσις, εως, s. f. nailing; fixing.
Προσημαίνω, v. a. to forebode; presignify.
Προσημαντικός, ή, όν, ad. prefiguring, predenoting, foreboding.
Προσημασία, ας, s. f. presage, omen.
Προσημειόνω, v. a. note before, take notes previously.
Προσημείωσις, εως, s. f. previous note; forenotice; prefiguration.
Προσθά, adv. before, against.
Προσθαφαίρεσις, εως, s. f. addition and subtraction.
Πρόσθεν, prep. against, opposite, before, in front; οἱ πρόσθεν, the men of yore.
Πρόσθεσις, εως, s. f. addition; union.
Προσθέτης, ου, s. m, a person who adds.
Προσθετικός, ή, όν, ad. adding, additional.
Πρόσθετος, ον, ad. additional.
Προσθέτω, v. a. to add, join, unite to.
Προσθήκη, ης, s. f. addition.
Προσθλίβω, v. a. to press upon, oppress.
Προσιτός, ή, όν, ad. accessible, approachable.
Πρόσκαιρος, ον, ad. for the time, transitory; temporary, transient, pro tempore.
Προσκαίρως, adv. temporarily, for the moment,
Προσκάλεσμα, ατος, s. n. vul. invitation.
Προσκαλῶ, έω, v. a. v. n. to invite, call, appeal. appoint; προσκαλῶ εἰς μάχην, I challenge.
Προσκαρτέρησις, εως, s. f. perseverance.
Προσκαρτερῶ, έω, v. n. to persevere.
Πρόσκειμαι, v. n. to adhere to; to be

near; to urge, to press; to entreat.
Προσκεφάλα, ας, s. f. a bolster.
Προσκεφαλάκι, ου, s. n a pillow, a cushion.
Προσκεφάλαιον, ου, — προσκέφαλον, ου, s. n. a pillow, bolster.
Προσκήνιον, ου, s. n. front of a stage entrance of a tent.
Προσκινδυνεύω, v. n. to expose one's self to danger still more
Προσκινῶ, έω, v. n. to move towards.
Προσκιρτῶ, άω, v. n to leap for joy.
Προσκλαίομαι, v. n. to lament, to complain.
Προσκληρόνω, v. a. to cast lots in addition, add to by lot.
Πρόσκλησις, εως, s. f. invitation, summons, call.
Προσκλητήριον, ου, s. n. a card, a letter or note of invitation.
Προσκλώθω, v. n to wind upon.
Προσκόλλησις, εως, s. f. attachment; adhering, uniting, sticking.
Προσκολλητός, ή, όν, ad attached, that may be attached to any thing
Προσκολλῶ, άω, v. a. to stick to; fasten to; attach.
Προσκομιδή, ῆς, s. f. an offertory, oblation; conveyance, carriage.
Προσκομίζω, v. a. v. n. to offer, to consecrate, prepare the sacrament, convey to, carry to.
Πρόσκομμα, ατος, s n. a clog, stumble, check, obstacle, impediment.
Προσκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to look forward; foresee, provide, reconnoiter.
Προσκοπή, ῆς, s. f. reconnoitering, a look out.
Προσκόπησις, εως, s. f. foresight.
Πρόσκοπος, ου, s. m. a spy, scout, an advanced sentinel.
Προσκόπτω, v. n. to stumble, strike or kick against; offend.
Προσκοπῶ, see προσκοπεύω.
Πρόσκρουσις, εως, s. f. dashing against.
Πρόσκρουσμα, ατος, s n. collision, knocking together;stumbling block.
Προσκρούω, v. n. to strike against, knock against; offend.
Πρόσκτησις, εως, s f an acquirement, acquisition.
Προσκτητος, ον, ad. gained. acquired.
Προσκτῶμαι, v. a. dep. to acquire, to add to one's acquisitions or conquests.
Προσκυλίω, v. a. to roll to.
Προσκύνημα, ατος, s. n.—προσκύνησις, εως, s. f. adoration, bowing, worship, salutation; respect, compliment: προσφέρετέ του τὰ προσκυνήματά μου, present my respects or compliments to him.
Προσκυνητάριον, ου, s. n. a place for images.
Προσκυνητής, οῦ, s. m. a worshipper, an adorer, who adores, does homage, salutes: προσκυνητὴς τῶν Ἁγίων Τόπων, χατζῆς, a pilgrim.
Προσκυνητός, ή, όν, ad. adorable, venerable.
Προσκυνητῶς. adv. used formerly at the end of letters, and signifying with all respect, humbly.
Προσκυνῶ, έω, v. a. to bow; to salute, pay homage, worship, adore, compliment: προσκυνῶ, δίδω ὅρκον ὑποταγῆς, I take the oath of submission, I surrender.
Προσκύπτω, v. n. to bend forward.
Προσκυρῶ, έω, v. n. to happen to, arrive at.
Προσλαλιά, ᾶς, s f. a speech, an address, allocution.
Προσλαμβάνω, v. a. to receive or take in addition.
Πρόσληψις, εως, s. f. reception, taking in addition.
Προσμένω, v a. to wait for, expect.
Πρόσμιξις, εως, s f. mingling with.
Προσνέμω, v a. to atribute to; ascribe.
Προσοδικός, ή, όν, ad. productive of income.
Πρόσοδος, ου, s. m. revenue, income; accession; onset.
Προσοδοφόρος, ον, ad. productive of income, lucrative.
Προσοικειῶ, όω, v. a. to assign, appropriate to; render familiar.
Προσομιλία, ας, s. f. speaking to, addressing.
Προσομιλῶ, έω, v. a. v. n to address, speak to.
Προσομολογῶ, έω, v. a. to give assent to, confess to
Προσόν, όντος, s. n. an attribute, quality, title, claim.
Προσορμίζω, v. a. to bring a vessel into port, to moor a ship.
Προσορμῶ, άω, v. n. to rush against: προσορμέω, v. n. lie at anchor.
Προσοφείλω, v. a to owe moreover.
Προσοχή, ῆς, s. f. attention; caution; care; reserve: δίδω προσοχήν, I pay attention; interj; προσοχή! hark! mind! take care, be ware.
Προσόψιον, ου, s. n a towel, a napkin.
Πρόσοψις, εως, s. f. a prospect, appearance, countenance; aspect,—οἰκοδομῆς, the front of abuilding.

Προσπάθεια, ας, s. f. endeavour, effort, exertion; passion, solicitude.
Προσπαθῶ, έω, v. n. to endeavour, be solicitous, attempt.
Προσπαίζω, v a. to mock at, play with.
Προσπέμπω, v. a. to send to.
Προσπεφυκώς, υῖα, όν, p. p of προσφύομαι, stuck, clung, adherent.
Προσπίπτω, v. n. to fall before; entreat, have recourse; supplicate.
Προσποίησις, εως, s. f. dissimulation, pretence, fiction, affectation; pretext.
Προσποιητός, ή, όν, ad affected, pretended, dissembled.
Προσποιοῦμαι, v. n. to feign, dissemble, pretend, affect.
Προσράπτω; v. a. to stitch to.
Πρόσρησις, εως, s f. a salutation, compliment.
Προσταγή, ῆς, s. f. an order, command.
Πρόσταγμα, ατος, s n. commanding, ordering, command.
Προστάζω, v. a. to order, to command.
Προστακτικός, ή, όν, ad. imperative, commanding; προστακτική ἔγκλισις, the imperative mood.
Προστακτικῶς, ad. imperatively.
Προσταράσσω, v. to trouble or disturb more.
Προστασία, ας, s. f. protection, patronage, precedency, presiding over.
Προστάσσω, see προστάζω.
Προστατεύω, v. a. to protect, defend, patronize.
Προστάτης, ου, s. m. protector, a patron.
Προστάτις, ιδος, s. f. a protrectress, patroness.
Προστάττω, v. a. to order, command; see προστάζω.
Προστίθημι, v. a. to add, join.
Πρόστιμον, ου, s. n. a fine, a penalty.
Προστρέχω, v. n to run to, have recourse to.
Προστρίβω, v. a. to rub upon, stamp, impress; impute.
Πρόστυχος, ον, ad. common, ordinary, vulgar; not fine.
Προστυγχάνω, v. n. to meet with; come in the way; chance.
Προσυπογραφή, ῆς, s f. an additional signature, counter signature.
Προσυπογράφω, v. a. to countersign.
Προσφάγιον, ου, s. n. any thing eaten with bread.
Πρόσφατος, ον, ad. fresh, new, recent.
Προσφάτως, adv. recently, newly, lately, freshly.
Προσφέρω,—προσφέρομαι, v. n to offer, bestow, present, bring to.
Προσφεύγω, v. n. to seek refuge in, fly to, have recourse to.
Προσφιλής, ές, ad. beloved, dear, friendly.
Προσφορά, ᾶς, s. f. an offering, offer, gift; (ἐκκλ.) church-bread.
Πρόσφορον, τό, a loaf offered for sanctification, show-bread, church-bread.
Πρόσφορος, ον, ad. proper, suitable, useful, convenient.
Προσφυής, ές, ad. natural, proper, adapted, fit.
Προσφυῶς, adv. suitably, fitly, naturally.
Πρόσφυξ, υγος, s. m. a refugee.
Πρόσφυσις, εως, s. f. adherence, adhesion; annexation.
Προσφύω, v. a. to make grew upon, fix upon: προσφύομαι, v. n. to cling to, hold firmly to.
Προσφυῶς, adv. uaturally, suitably.
Προσφώλι, s n. vul. a nest egg.
Προσφώνημα, ἰδὲ προσφώνησις
Προσφώνησις, εως, s. f. address, allocution; accosting.
Προσφωνῶ, έω, v. a. to address, to call to.
Προσχαίρω, v. n. to rejoice at, delight in.
Πρόσχαιρος, ον, ad. cheerful, merry, gay.
Πρόσχημα, ατος, s n. a pretext; cover; affectation
Πρόσχωμα, ατος, s. n. a monument, a rampart.
Προσχώρησις, εως, s. f. accession; approachiug.
Προσχωρῶ, έω, v. n. to approach, advance, join; surrender; accede.
Πρόσχωσις, εως, s. f. alluvium.
Προσψαύω, v. a. to touch; to touch lightly.
Προσῳδία, ας, s. f. prosody, accentuation.
Προσῳδικός, ή, όν, ad. prosodical, relating to prosody.
Προσωθῶ, έω, v. a to thust forward, propel, impel.
Προσωνυμία, ας, s f. a surname, a name.
Προσωπεῖον, ου, s. n. — προσωπίδα, ιδος, s. f. vul.—προσωπίδι, ου, s. n. a mask.
Προσωπιδοφόρος, ον, wearing a mask, masked; (οὐσ.) a masker.
Προσωπιδόχορος, ου, s. n. a masked ball.
Προσωπικός, ή, όν, ad. personal: προσωπική ἀντωνυμία, a personal pronom.
Προσωπικῶς, adv. personally.
Προσώπιον, ου, s. n. a little face, a mask.
Προσωπίς, ίδος, s. f. a mask.
Προσωπολήπτης, ου, s. m. a respecter of persons, a patrial man.

Προσωποληψία, ας, s. f. respect of persons, partiality.
Προσοπωποίησις, εως,— προσοπωποιΐα, ας, s. f. personification.
Πρόσωπον, ου, s. n. the face; the countenance; the front; the right side; a person: πρόσωπον πρὸς πρόσωπον, face to face: κατὰ πρόσωπον, in the face: μὲ τὸν ἱδρῶτα τοῦ προσώπου του, with the sweat ot his brow: τὰ πρόσωπα τοῦ δράματος, the dramatis personae, characters;in a play:the part that a player acts: δείχνω καλὸν πρόσωπον, I have a good appearance, I look kindly, appear well: ἔχω πρόσωπον. I am bold or confident: δὲν ἔχει πρόσωπον νὰ ἔλθῃ ἐμπρός μου, he has not the face to come before me: viz: he dares not etc: τὰ τρία πρόσωπα τῆς 'Αγίας Τριάδος, the three persons in the Holy Trinity: τὸ τρίτον πρόσωπον τοῦ ῥήματος, the third person of the verb: πρόσωπον, ὄψις, the look, features.
Προσωποποιΐα, ας, s f. personification.
Προσωποποιός, οῦ, s. m. a personator.
Προσωποποιῶ, έω, v. a. to personify.
Προσωρας, adv. for the present, at present.
Προσωρινός, ή, όν, ad. transitory, temporary, provisional.
Προσωρινῶς, adv. provisionally, temporarily; transitorily.
Προτακτικός, ή, όν, ad. prepositive.
Προτακτικῶς, adv. prepositively.
Πρότασις, εως, s f. a proposition, proposal. offer: motion; term.
Προτάσσω, — προτάττω, v. a. to prefix, place before.
Προτείνω, v. a. to propose; to stretch
Προτείχισμα, ατος, s. n. a bulwark, bastion.
Προτειχίζω, v. a. to build a bulwark, surround with bulwarks.
Προτελευταῖος, αία, ον, ad. the last but one, the one before last: τὴν προτελευταίαν ἑβδομάδα, the week before last.
Προτεραία, ας, s. f. the preceding day, the day previous, the eve.
Προτεραῖος, αία, αῖον, ad. first, previous, former.
Προτεραιότης, ητος, s. f. antecedence, precedence.
Προτέρημα, ατος, s. n. superiority, advantage; prerogative.
Προτερινός, ή, όν, ad. preceding, former, old.
Πρότερον, adv. formerly, before.
Πρότερος, έρα, ον, ad. former, prior, anteceudent.
Προτήτερα, adv. previously; formerly; sooner.
Προτίθεμαι, v. mid, to purpose, intend.
Προτίθημι, v. a. to set ou, to place before.
Προτίμησις, εως, s. f preference.
Προτιμητέος, α, ον, ad. preferable.
Προτιμότερος, έρα, ον, ad. preferable.
Προτιμῶ, άω, v. a. to prefer, to like better.
Προτομή, ῆς, s. f. a bust.
Προτοῦ, adv. before that, previously; formerly, before.
Προτρεπτικός, ή, όν, ad hortatory, exhortatory, persuasive.
Προτρεπτικῶς, adv.by way of exhortation, persuasively.
Προτρέπω, v.a. to exhort, incite, urge, inducc, persuade; propel.
Προτρέχω,v. a.to run before,to outrun.
Προτροπή, ῆς, s f. exhortation; persuasive,instigation, incitement.
Πρότυπον, ου, s. n. a model.
Προύμυτα, adv. vul lying on one's face prostrate
Προῦνα,ης, s. f. (Ital.) a plum, a prune.
Προυνόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. morning.
Προύντζινος, η, ον, ad. (Ital.) of brass, brass, brazen.
Προῦντζος, ου, s m. brass.
Προϋπάντησις, εως, s. f. meeting, going out to, reception.
Προϋπαντῶ, άω, v. a. to go and meet, go out to meet.
Προϋπαρξις, εως, s. f. preexistence.
Προϋπάρχω, v. n. to preexist
Προϋπόθεσις, εως. s. f. presupposition.
Προϋποθέτω, v. a to presuppose.
Προϋπολογισμός, οῦ, s. m. the budget.
Προϋποτίθημι, see προϋποθέτω.
Προὔχων, οντος, s. m. a notable, an influential person, a great man.
Προφαίνω, v. a. to shew before.
Προφανής, ές, ad. manifest, clear, evident, plain.
Προφαντός, όν, ad. fresh, newly appeared; n. pl. first fruits.
Προφανῶς, adv. manifestly, clearly, openly, evidently.
Προφασίζομαι, v. n. to excuse one's self, to use a pretext, to pretend.
Πρόφασις,εως, s. f. a pretext, pretence, excuse.
Προφέρω, v. a. to pronounce; to bring forth.
Προφέσωρ, ορος (Lat.) s. m. a professor.

Προφητάναξ, ακτος, s. m. a prophet king, the royal prophet; a title of David.
Προφητεία, ας, s. f. prophecy.
Προφητεύω, v. n. to prophesy, foretell future events.
Προφήτης, ου, s. m. a prophet.
Προφητικός, ή, όν, ad. prphetic, prophetical.
Προφητικῶς, adv. prophetically.
Προφῆτις, ιδος, s. f. prophetess.
Προφητοκτόνος, ον, ad. one who kills a prophet.
Προφθάνω, v. a. v. n. to reach, arrive at; overtake; prevent, anticipate.
Προφορά, ᾶς, s. f. pronunciation.
Προφορικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to the pronunciation; spoken; verbal, vocal: προφορικὸς λόγος, living voice.
Προφορικῶς, adv. verbally, vocally.
Προφροντίζω, v. a. to provide, to prepare.
Προφύλαγμα, ατος, s. n. care, preservation, precaution.
Προφυλακή, ῆς, s. f. the van guard.
Προφυλακίζω, to arrest, confine.
Προφυλάκισις, s. f. arrest, confinement.
Προφυλακτικόν, οῦ, s. n. a preservative; precaution.
Προφυλακτικός, ή, όν, ad. preserving, precautionary: λαμβάνω προφυλακτικὰ μέτρα, I take preacutions.
Προφύλαξις, εως, s. f. precaution, guard.
Προφυλάττω, v. a. to guard, shelter, keep, take care of preserve.
Προχειρίζομαι, v. n. to ordain, appoint, uame.
Πρόχειρος, ον, ad. obvious, prepared, ready at hand; portable: ἐκ τοῦ προχείρου, extempore: βιβλίον πρόχειρον, (in commerce) a rough copy or journal.
Προχείρως, adv. readily, at hand, handily.
Προχθές, adv. the day before yesterday.
Προχθεσινός, ή, όν, ad. of the day before yesterday.
Πρόχωμα, ατος, s. n. a ditch; a bulwark: a mound, (ποταμοῦ) a dike.
Προχώρησις, εως, s. f. advancing, advancement, improvement, advance.
Προχωρῶ, έω, v. n. to make progress, improve; advaace, proceed.
Πρόωρος, ον, ad. premature; precocious.
Προψές, see προχθές.
Προψεσινός, see προχθεσινός.
Πρύμα, adv. vul. with fair wind.
Πρύμος, ad. vui. ἄνεμος, fair wind.
Πρύμη, ης, — Πρύμνα, ας, s. f. see πρύμνη.
Πρύμνη, ης, s. f. the poop or stern of a vessel.
Πρυμνήσιος, ία, ον, ad belonging to the stern.
Πρυτανεία, ας, s. f. rectorship.
Πρυτανεύω, v. n. to exercise the office of prytan, be a rector, direct.
Πρύτανις, εως, s. m. a prytan; a magistrate in Athens; a rector of the University.
Πρώην, adv. lately, already; ὁ πρώην the late, ex.
Πρωθύστερος, ον, ad. inverted, preposterous.
Πρωθυστέρως, adv. preposterously, in an inverted order.
Πρωΐ, adv. in the morning; early, soon; used as a s. n. morning.
Πρωΐθεν, adv. from the morning.
Πρώϊμος, ον, ad. premature, early, precocious.
Πρωΐμως, adv. early, prematurely.
Πρωϊνός, ή, όν, ad. of the morning, morning.
Πρώϊος, α, ον, ad. early, matin.
Πρωκτός, ου, s. m. posterior, anus, the fundament.
Πρωνόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. the morning.
Πρώρα, ας, s. f. prow, the fore part of a ship, forehead.
Πρωρεύς, έως, s. m. — πρωράτης, ου, s. m. a steersman, helmsman, a pilot.
Πρῶτα, adv. first, formerly, before; anciently.
Πρωταγωνιστής, οῦ, s. m. the principal prize fighter, champion; first actor.
Πρωταγωνίστρια, ας, s. f. first actress.
Πρωταγωνιστῶ, έω, v. n. to be first actor.
Πρωταίτιος, ου, s. m. the first cause, author.
Πρωταριά, ᾶς, s. f. a woman in her first child bed.
Πρωτεῖον, ου, s. n. preeminence, the first place, preference; advantage.
Πρωτέκδοτος, ον, ad. of the first edition.
Πρωτεξαδέλφη, ης, s. f. first female cousin.
Πρωτεξάδελφος, ον, s. m. first cousin.
Πρωτερινός, οῦ, s. m. see προτερινός.
Πρωτεύουσα, ης, s. f. a capital, chief town, metropolis.
Πρωτεύω, v. n. to have the preeminence, be chief, be first.
Πρωτήτερα, adv. previously; sooner; formerly.
Πρωτητερινός, ή, όν, ad. former, old, antiqnated.

Πρωτήτερος, α, ον, see πρότερος, previous, former.
Πρωτινός, ή, όν, ad. old, antiquated, old fashioned.
Πρώτιστος, η, ον, ad. sup. chiefest, first, preeminent.
Πρωτόβαλτος, ον, ad. placed first; worn for the first time.
Πρωτοβολῶ, έω, v. a. v. n. to hit or shoot first.
Πρωτοβουλία, ας, s. f. intiative: λαμβάνω τὴν πρωτοβουλίαν, I am the first to propose, I take the lead; make the first move or motion.
Πρωτόγαλα, ατος, s. n. the first milk, beestings.
Πρωτόγονος, ον, ad. first born; primeval.
Πρωτοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. head master.
Πρωτοδικεῖον, ου, s. n. a court of first indictiment, or first trial.
Πρωτοδίκης, — πρωτόδικος, ου, s. m. a judge of a court of first summons or indictment.
Πρωτοκαθεδρία, ας, s. f. the first seat, the preeminence.
Πρωτόκλητος, ον, ad. first called.
Πρωτοκλέπτης, ου, s. m. a great thief; a chief of a band of robbers or brigands.
Πρωτοκολλιστής, οῦ, s m. registerer, recorder.
Πρωτόκολλον, ου, s. n. protocol; register
Πρωτοκολλητής, οῦ, s. m. head of a gang of robbers, chief of brigands.
Πρωτόλειον, ου, s. n. first fruit, first, plunder or spoils.
Πρωτομαγίστωρ, ορος, s. m. chief of a trade, head workman.
Πρωτομαγιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. the first of May.
Πρωτομάρτυς, υρος, s m. the first martyr.
Πρωτομάστορας, α, s. m. vul. head workman.
Πρωτομηνιά, ᾶς, s. f the first of the month.
Πρῶτον, adv.at first,in the first place.
Πρωτόπαπας, α, s. m. head priest.
Πρωτόπειρος, ον, ad. beginning, a beginner; inexperienced
Πρωτόπλαστος, ον, ad. first formed, first created.
Πρωτοπρεσβύτερος, ου, s. m. arch presbyter.
Πρωτοπορεία, ή, van guard.
Πρῶτος, η, ον, ad. first, chief, principal, leading, head.

Πρωτοσπαθάριος, ου, s. m. the king's principal armour bearer.
Πρωτοστάτης, ου, s. m. a chief soldier; a captain, a ringleader.
Πρωτοστάτωρ, ορος, s m. a marshal.
Πρωτόσχολος, ου, s. m. the first scolar.
Πρωτοτοκία, ων, s. n. pl. birthright; primogeniture.
Πρωτότοκος, ον, ad. first born.
Πρωτότυπον, ου, s. n. prototype, model, form; the original.
Πρωτότυπος, ον, ad. original.
Πρωτουργός, οῦ, s m. author, first agent or cause mover.
Πρωτοφανής, ές, ad. novel; singular, appearing for the first time.
Πρωτοφυλακή, ῆς, s. f (σταθμός) station house.
Πρωτοχρονιά, ᾶς, s. f. new year's day.
Πρωτοψάλτης, ου, s. m. the head singer, leading singer.
Πταίρω, v. n. to sneeze.
Πταίσιμον, ου, — πταῖσμα, ατος, s. n. a fault, a failing, a crime, failure.
Πταισματοδικεῖον, ου, s. n. a police court.
Πταισματοδίκης, ου. s. m. a judge of offenses.
Πταίστης, ου, s.m. a transgressor, sinner, a guilty person, a culprit.
Πταίστρια, ας,s. f. a female transgressor.
Πταίω, v. n. to transgress, be in the fault; commit a fault or crime, to do wrong; to stumble, fall; err; to be to blame.
Πταρμίζομαι, v. n. to sneeze.
Πταρμικός, ή,όν, ad. sternuative, sneezing.
Πταρμός, οῦ, s m. sneezing.
Πτελέα, ας, s. f. an elm tree.
Πτελέινος, η, ον, ad. of elm.
Πτέρινος, ίνη, ον, ad. made of feathers; of fern.
Πτερίς, ίδος, s. f.fern. common brake.
Πτερμίζομαι, v. n to sneeze.
Πτέρμισμα, ατος, s n. sneezing.
Πτέρνα, ης,, s. f. the heel.
Πτερνίζομαι, see πταρμίζομαι.
Πτερνίζω, v. a to trip up the heels, deceive, supplant.
Πτερνισμός, οῦ, s. m. supplanting, deceiving.
Πτερνιστήρ, ῆρος, s. n a spur.
Πτερυθύσανος, ου, s. m. plume, bunch of feathers.
Πτερόν, οῦ, s. n. a feather, wing.
Πτερούγα, ας, s. f see πτερόν.

Πτερούγισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. the fluttering of the wings
Πτερορρεῶ, έω, v. n. to moult.
Πτεροφυής, ές, ad. producing feathers, producing wing, a fledgeling.
Πτεροφόρος, ου, ad. feathered, winged.
Πτεροφυΐα, ας, s. f. fledging, the producing of feathers or wings.
Πτεροφυῶ, έω, v. a. to become fledged, to produce feathers. or wings.
Πτερυγίζω, v. n. to flutter, fly.
Πτερύγιον, ου, s. n. a little wing; an appendage, a wing of a building.
Πτέρυξ, υγος, s. f. a wing; (ἀρχιτεκτ.) a wing, a building.
Πτερύσσομαι, v. n. to flutter, exult.
Πτέρωμα, ατος, s. n. plumage; the fin of a fish.
Πτέρωσις, εως, s. f. plumage; fledging.
Πτερωτός, ή, όν, ad. winged, feathered.
Πτηνός, ή, όν, ad. volatile.
Πτηνοτροφία, ας, s. f. raising fowl.
Πτῆσις, εως, s. f. flight; volatileness.
Πτητικός, ή, όν, ad. volatile, light.
Πτίλον, ου, s. n. a plume, down, wing; an oar.
Πτίλωσις, εως, s. f. moulting.
Πτισάνη, ης, s. f. ptisan, a medical drink.
Πτόησις, εως, s. f. terror, consternation.
Πτοοῦμαι, v. n. to be terrified, tremble through fear, to be awed.
Πτύαλον, ου, s. n. spittle, saliva.
Πτυάριον, ου, s. n. a shovel, a fan.
Πτυελίζω, v. n. to spit; expectorate.
Πτύελον, see πτύαλον.
Πτύον, ου, s. f. (winnowing) shovel.
Πτύσιμον, ου,—πτύσμα, ατος, s. n. spittle; spitting.
Πτύσσω, v. a. to fold, double up,
Πτυχή, ῆς, s. f. folding; winding.
Πτυχίον, ου, s. n. a diploma, certificate.
Πτύω, v. a. v. n. to spit, to spit out.
Πτῶμα, ατος, s. n. a carcass, corse, dead body.
Πτῶσις, εως, s. f. a fall, falling; (Γραμματ.) case: πτῶσις τῶν ὀνομάτων, case of nouns.
Πτωτικός, ή, όν, ad. declinable: τὰ πτωτικά, the parts of speech that are subject to case, declinable words
Πτωχά, adv. poorly, miserably, wretchedly, meagerly.
Πτωχαίνω, v. a. vul. to make poor, to inpoverish; v. n. to become poor.
Πτωχαλαζονία, ας, s. f. the pride of poor.
Πτωχαλαζών, όνος, s m. f. a poor proud.
Πτωχεία, ας, s. f. poverty, indigeuce, wretchedness; misery.
Πτώχευσις, εως, s. f. becoming poor; (ἐμπορ.) failiug in commerce; bankruptcy.
Πτωχεύω, v. n. to become poor; to be poor; (ἐμπορ.) to fail, to beceme bankrupt, commit bankruptcy.
Πτωχικά, adv. poorly, miserably.
Πτωχικός, ή, όν, ad. poor, miserable: τὸ πτωχικόν μου, my poor dwelling, etc.
Πτωχοκομεῖον, ου, s. m, a hospital for the poor, the poor house, poor asylum.
Πτωχολογιά, ᾶς, s. f. poor people.
Πτωχός, ή, όν, ad. indigent, needy; miserable, wretched, distressed: μακάριοι οἱ πτωχοὶ τῷ πνεύματι, blessed are the poor in spirit.
Πτωχοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. pour house.
Πτωχούτσικος, η, ον, ad. vul. rather poor.
Πύγαργος, ου, s. m. pygarg, a sort of animal, white buttocked.
Πυγμαῖος, ου, s. m. a dwarf, a pigmy.
Πυγμαχία, ας, s. f. pugilism, boxing.
Πυγμάχος, ου, s. m. a boxer, a pugilist.
Πυγμαχῶ, έω, v n. to box, be a pugilist.
Πυγμή, ῆς, s f. boxing; the doubled fist.
Πυγολαμπίς, ίδος, s. f. a fire fly, glow-worm.
Πύελος, ου, s. m. a basin.
Πυθάρι, s. n. vul. a jar, a jug.
Πυθία, ας, s. f. pythia, the priestess of the oracle of Delphi.
Πυθμήν, ένος, s. m. bottom; abyss, trunk, root.
Πύθων, ωνος, s. m. a prophesying demon.
Πυκνά, adv. closely, densely, thickly: συχνά, πυκνά, frequently; often.
Πυγνογένης, η, s. m. vul. thick bearded.
Πυκνομάλλης, η, s m. vul. thick haired.
Πυκνόνω, v. a. to make thick, thicken, condence.
Πυκνός, ή, όν, ad. thick, dense, close: συχνὰ πυκνά, frequently, often.
Πυκνότης, ητος, s. f. density, thickness.
Πύκνωσις, εως, s f. condensation, thickening.
Πυκνωτικός, ή, όν, ad. condensing.
Πυκτεύω, v. a. to box with the fist, to fight.
Πύκτης, ου, s. m. a pugilist, a boxer.
Πύλη, ης, s. f. a gate, door, entrance.
Πυλόνω, v. n. to urge excrements out.

Πύλωμα, ατος, s. n. a vain desire of voiding exrements, of going to stool.
Πυλών, ῶνος, s. m. a gateway, porch.
Πυλωρός, οῦ, s. m. a porter, gate keeper (ἀνατομ.) pylorous.
Πυνθάνομαι, v. a. to ask, to enquire, learn by enquiry.
Πυξάρι, s. n. vul. the box-tree, box-wood.
Πύξινος, η, ον, ad. made of box-wood, boxen.
Πυξίς, ίδος, s. f. a box, a combass box, a binnacle: ναυτική πυξίς, the mariner's compass.
Πυξός, οῦ, s. f. box-wood.
Πύον, ου, s. purulent matter, pus.
Πύος, ου, s. m. first milk, biesting, pus.
Πυοφύτης, ου, s. m. chores, strangles
Πῦρ, πυρός, s. n. fire: τὸ καθαρτήριον πῦρ, Purgatory.
Πυρά, ᾶς, s. f. heap of fuel to be burned, a funeral pile; a fire.
Πυρά, adv. hotly, in a burning manner.
Πυράγρα, ας, s. f. a pair of fire tongs.
Πυράδα, ας, s. f. heat.
Πυρακτόνω, v. a to heat in the fire.
Πυράκτωσις, εως, s f. heating in the fire.
Πυραλίς, ίδος, s. f. πτην. robin redbreast.
Πυραμίς, ίδος, s. f. a pyramid.
Πυραμιδοειδής, ές, ad. pyramidal, in the form of a pyramid.
Πύραυνον, ου, s. n. a chafing dish.
Πυραύστης, ου, s. m. a fly that flutters round a candle
Πυργοποιΐα, ας, s. f. building a tower, the tower of Babel, the confusion of languages.
Πυργοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to build a tower, a wall.
Πύργος, ου, s. m. a tower, castle, a wall of stone or brick. [mile.
Πύρεθρον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) Spanish camo-
Πυργωτός, ή, όν, ad. towery, towered.
Πυρεία, ας, s. f. a hearth; furnace; fuel.
Πυρεῖον, ου, s. n. a fire pan, a censer; tinder, τὰ πυρεῖα, the tinder-box.
Πυρέκβολον, ου, s. n. a spark; tinder-box; see also πυροβολικά.
Πυρέσσω, v. n. to be in a fever; be sick of a fever
Πυρετικός, ή, όν, ad. febrile.
Πυρετός, οῦ, s. m a fever, burning heat.
Πυρετώδης, ες, ad. feverish, producing fever, febrile.
Πυρήν, ῆνος, s. m. core, kernel, stone of a fruit.
Πυριατήριον, ου, s. n. a vapour stove bath: a hot-house.
Πυρίκαυστος, ον, ad. burned with fire.
Πυριλαμπής, ές, ad. that shines like fire
Πύρινος, ίνη, ον, ad. of fire, fiery.
Πυρίπνους, ουν, ad. breathing or vomiting fire.
Πυριταποθήκη, ης, s f. a powder magazine.
Πυρίτης, ου, s. m. (ὀρυκτ.) flint-stone.
Πυρῖτις, ιδος, s f. gun powder.
Πυριτοβολή, ῆς. s. f. one loading of a gun; cartridge.
Πυρίφλεκτος, ον, ad. flaming, blazing.
Πυρκαϊά, ᾶς, s. f. conflagration, fire.
Πυροβόλα, see πυροβολικά.
Πυροβόλημα, ατος, s n. firing, shooting.
Πυροβολητής, οῦ, s. m. a gunner, cannonier, artilleryman.
Πυροβολικά, ῶν, s.n. pl. flint, steel and tinder for striking fire, tinderbox.
Πυροβολικόν, οῦ, s. n. artillery; what strikes fire: τὰ πυροβολικά, flint, steel, tinder; etc.
Πυροβολισμός οῦ, s. firing.
Πυροβολιστής, οῦ, s. m. a. gunner, cannonier, artilleryman.
Πυροβολοθήκη, ης, s. f. a tinder box.
Πυροβολόπετρα, ας, s. f. flint.
Πυροβόλον, ου, s. n. a gun, firelock.
Πυροβολῶ, έω, v. n. to fire; to strike fire.
Πυρόκονις, εως, s f. gunpowder.
Πυρολαβίς, ίδος, s. f. a poker, a pair of tongs.
Πυρολάτρης, ου, s m. a fire-worshiper.
Πυρόλιθος, s. n. granite.
Πυρομαντεία, ας, s.f. divination by fire.
Πυρομαχικά, n. pl. drilling with firing.
Πυρόνομαι, v. n. to warm one's self, to bask.
Πυρόνω, v. a. to heat, warm.
Πυροσβέστης, ου, s. m. fire-man (στρατ.) pioneer.
Πυρόσκαφον, ου, s. n a steamer, a steam-boat.
Πυροστιά, ᾶς, s. f. a tripod. see πυρωστιά.
Πυροτεχνήματα, s. n pl. fireworks.
Πυροτεχνικόν, οῦ, s. n. a squib.
Πυρπόλησις, εως, s. f. burning, conflagration.
Πύρουλας, s. n. a bull-finch.
Πυρπολητής, οῦ, s. n. commander of a fireship, a burner.
Πυρπολικός, ή, όν, ad. burning: πυρπολικὸν πλοῖον, a fireship, burlot.
Πυρπολιστής, see πυρπολητής.

Πυρπολῶ, έω, v.a. to burn, set on fire.
Πυρρόθριξ, ιχος, ad. redhaired.
Πυρρονισμός, οῦ, s. m. pyrrhonism.
Πυρονιστής, οῦ, s. m. pyrrhonist.
Πυρρός, ά, όν, ad. fiery, of a fiery colour, red.
Πυρρούλας, α, s. m. (πτ.) a bull finch.
Πυρσός, οῦ, s. m. a torch; a flaming torch.
Πυρφόρος, ου, ad. fiery, flaming.
Πυρώδης, ες, ad. heating, firy, burnig.
Πύρωμα, ατος, s.n. heating. warming.
Πυρωστιά, ᾶς, s.f. a kitchen hand iron.
Πυτία, ας, s. f. rennet, curds, runnet; biestings.
Πῦφ! interj. of contempt, pish; pshaw!
Πώγων, ωνος, s. m. the beard.
Πωγωνοφόρος, ου, ad. bearded
Πωλάριον, ου, s. n. a colt.
Πώλησις, εως, s. f. selling, sale.
Πωλητήριον, ου, s. n. a shop, a store; (ἔγγραφον) a contract of sale.
Πωλητής, οῦ, s. m. a seller.
Πῶλος, ου, s. m. a colt.
Πωλῶ, έω, v. a. to sell, dispose of.
Πῶμα, ατος, s n. a cover, a stopper, a lid; a drinking cup.
Πώποτε, adv. never yet, ever, at any time.
Πωρικόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. fruit: τὰ πωρικὰ τὰ ὁποῖα φέρουν εἰς τὴν τράπεζαν, the dessert.
Πωρίον,— πῶρος, ου, s n. white sandstone, salt stone.
Πωρώνω, v. a. to harden like stone, render hard or callous, to blind.
Πώρωσις, εως. s. f. hardness. callousness. blindness, hardening.
Πῶς. adv. how, in what manner, in what way? πῶς ἔχετε; how are you? πές μου πῶς ἔγεινε, tell me how it happened: πῶς; how? why? καὶ πῶς! what then! νὰ μοῦ πῇς πῶς καὶ πῶς, you must tell me all about it.
Πῶς, conj. that, how that.
Πώς, adv. somehow, in some way.

Ρ

Ρ, ρ, rho, the seventeenth letter of the Greek alphabet. corresponds in power and pronunciation with r in English. As a numeral ρ'. denotes 100, ͵ρ, 100,000.
Ραβάσι, ου, s. n. vul. a note, a love-letter.
Ραββί, s. m. ind Heb, rabbi, a teacher.
Ραββονί, s. m. Heb. my master.
Ραβδί, ου, s. n. vul. a stick, a rod.
Ραβδιά, ᾶς, s. m. vul. a blow with a stick.
Ραβδίζω, v. a. vul. to beat with a stick, to cudgel.
Ραβδίον, ου, s. n. vul. a little stick.
Ράβδισμα, ατος, s. n. beating with a stick.
Ράβδος, ου, s. m. a stick, staff, rod, cudgel.
Ραβδουχία, s. f. the office of a lictor.
Ραβδοῦχος, ου, s. m. a beadle, lictor, serjeant, truncheon bearer.
Ραβδουχῶ, έω, v. n. to carry a rod or staff.
Ραβδοφόρος, ου, s. m. a lictor, beadle.
Ράβδωσις, εως, s. f. the fluting of a pillar.
Ραβδωτός, ή, όν, ad. fluted, rifled: ῥαβδωτὸν τηλέβολον, a rifle-gun.
Ραβέντι, ου, s. n. rhubarb:
Ραγάδα, ας, s. f. vul. a fissure, chink, clift, break.
Ραγάς, άδος, s. f. a chink, a crack, a clift, a fissure.
Ραγδαῖος, αία, ον, ad breaking, bursting with violence, tempestuous. impetuous: ῥαγδαία βροχή, very heavy rain, a heavy shower.
Ραγδαίως, adv. violently, tempestuously: βρέχει ῥαγδαίως, it rains in torrents, it rains dogs and cats.
Ραγιᾶς, ᾶ, (turk.) s. m. a christian subject of the sultan, a vassal.
Ραγίζομαι, v. n. to be cracked, to crack.
Ραγίζω, v. a. v. n. to break, to crack.
Ράγισμα, ατος, s. n. a crack.
Ραδίκι, ου, (Ital.) s. n. succory; wild endive.
Ραδικόσπορος, ου, s. m. the seed of wild endive.
Ραδικόφυλλον, ου, s. n. an endive leaf.
Ρᾴδιος, ία, ον, ad. easy.
Ραδιούργημα, ατος, s. n. see ῥᾳδιουργία.
Ρᾳδιουργία, ας, s. f. intrigue.
Ρᾳδιουργός, οῦ, s. m. an antriguer.
Ρᾳδιουργῶ, έω, v. n. to intrigue.
Ρᾳδίως, adv. easily.
Ραθυμία, ας, s. f. sloth, indolence, idleness.
Ραθύμισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. desiring, wishing.
Ράθυμος, ον, ad. idle, indolent, supine; lazy, easy in mind; vul. (ὀργίλος) angriful irritable, furious.
Ραθυμῶ, έω, v. a. to be remiss, indo-

lent, idle, lazy; vul to desire, to wish.
Ραθύμως, adv abjectly, indolently.
Ραϊᾶς, ᾶ, (turk.) s. m. a vassal, Turkish vassal or christian subject of the Sultan
Ραιβός, ή, όν, ad. bandy-legged.
Ραΐζω, v. n. to crack, burst, split, burst forth: ῥαΐζω, (applied to fish) to spawn.
Ραίνω, see ῥαντίζω.
Ραΐσμα, ατος, s. n. bursting, splitting, cracking; spawning.
Ραγισματιά, ᾶς, s. f. a burst, crack, split.
Ρακά, s. n. indect. Heb sometihng vain or worthless, a word used in contempt.
Ρακί, οῦ, s. n. vul. liquor extracted from wine, acquavita, raki, brandy, spirit of wine
Ρακενδύτης, ου, s m. a person dressed in rags or tattered clothes ragged.
Ρακοπότηρον, ου, s. n. vul. a small cup or glass for liquor.
Ρακώδης, ες, ad. torn, worn, ragged.
Ράκος, ους, s. n. a rag; a torn garment.
Ράκωσις, εως, s. f. thread; sewing, stitching.
Ραμματένιος, ια, ον, ad. vul. of thread.
Ραμνί, οῦ, s. n. vul a pitcher, ewer.
Ράμνος, ου, s. m a white thorn, bramble.
Ράμφος, ου, s. m. beak; bill, nip.
Ρανίς, ΐδος, s. f. a drop.
Ραντίζω, v. a. v. u. to sprinkle, besprinkle.
Ράντισμα, ατος, s n. sprinkling.
Ραντισμός, οῦ, s. m. sprinkling; cleansing; purification.
Ραντιστήριον, ου, s. n. a holy water brush
Ράξ, αγός, s. f. a berry; a grape.
Ραπάνι, ου, s. n. radish.
Ραπίζω, v. a. to slap, smite; scourge.
Ράπισμα, ατος, s. n. a slap, smack, stroke, rap
Ραπτάδικον, ου, s n a tailor's shop.
Ράπτης, ου, s. m a tailor.
Ραπτικόν, οῦ, s. n. what is paid for stitching, for sewing
Ραπτός, ή, όν, ad. stitched, sawed.
Ράπτρια, ας, s f a seamstress.
Ράπτω, v. a to sew, to stitch.
Ράσσον, ου, s n a cassock, a monk's habit, a priest's dress.
Ρασσοφόρος, ου, ad. wearing a monk's habit; a monk.
Ρασσοφορῶ, έω, v n. to dress in a religious habit.
Ραστώνη, ης, s. f. ease, repose, indifference.
Ραφανίς, ίδος, s. f. radish; a bunch of radishes.
Ράφανος, ου, s. m. a radish.
Ραφή, ῆς, s. f. seam, joining.
Ράφι, ου, (turk.) s n. a shelf: μένει εἰς τὸ ράφι, an old maid, a maid on the shelf.
Ραφίς, ίδος, s. f. a needle.
Ράφτης, see ῥάπτης.
Ραφτικόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. cost of tailor's work.
Ράφτρια, ας, s. f. vul. a needle woman, seamstess
Ράφτω, see ῥάπτω.
Ράχη, ης, s. f. vul. the spine, back bone, back: τοῦ ἐγύρισε τὴν ῥάχην, he has turned his back upon him, i e. has abandoned him: δεῖξαι μας τὴν ῥάχην σου, be gone, get away: τὸν ἔχω ῥάχην, he is my prop, my protector.
Ράχις, εως, s f. dorsal spine, back, chine; ridge.
Ραχιτιάζω, v. n. to have the rickets, be rickety.
Ραχῖτις ιδος, s. f. the rickets.
Ραχιτικός, ή, όν, ad. rickety, having the rickets.
Ραχνιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. soot.
Ραχοκόκκαλον, ου, s. n. vul. the back bone.
Ράψιμον, ου, s n. vul. sewing, stitching work.
Ραψωδία, ας, s. f. rhapsody.
Ραψωδός, οῦ, s. m rhapsodist, bard, minstrel, a reciter of poems.
Ραψωδῶ, έω, v. n. to recite or chant poetry.
Ρεβίθι, ου, s n. vul. chickpea.
Ρέγκι, ου, (turk.) s. n. colour.
Ρέγομαι, see ὀρέγομαι.
Ρέγουλα, ης, (turk.) s. f rule, order.
Ρέγχος, ου, s. m. a snoring.
Ρέγχω, v. n. to snore, snort.
Ρεγχώδης, ες, ad. snoring
Ρέδη, ης, s f. vul. a coach, a chariot.
Ρεζές, έ, s. n. (turk.) a hinge, a slap.
Ρεῖθρον, ου, s. n. current, stream; rivulet, brook
Ρέκτης, ου, s. m. a doer, an active person.
Ρέμα, see ῥεῦμα.
Ρεματιά, ᾶς, s. f. a brook; a ravine.
Ρεματικόν, see ῥευματικόν.
Ρεμβάζω, v. n. to wander in mind, to muse.
Ρεμβασμός, οῦ, s. m. musing, giddness; absence of mind.

Ρεμβάρβαρον, ου, (Ital.) s. n. rhubarb.
Ρεμβός, ή, όν, ad. sauntering about, rambling, strolling; absent minded.
Ρεμβώδης, ες, ad. musing, absent minded
Ρέμπελος, έλη, ον, (Ital.) ad. seditious rebellious.
Ρεμπελεύω, (Ital.) see έπαναστατῶ, and. άποστατῶ.
Ρεπάνι, see ῥαπάνι.
Ρεπανίδα, see ῥαφανίς.
Ρεπίδι, ου, s. n. vul. a fan.
Ρέπω, v. n. to tend, bend, incline.
Ρεσίτι, ου, (turk.) s. n. settled, acquitted, receipt: see έξόφλησις.
Ρέσμα, ατος, s. n. (Ital.) a ream.
Ρέστον, ου, (Ital.) s. n the remainder, rest: πρέπει νά μοῦ δώσητε τά ῥέστα, you must give me back change.
Ρετσινάτος, η, ον, ad. seasoned with rosin, as wine in Greece.
Ρετσίνη, ης, s. f. vul. resin, rosin.
Ρεύγομαι, v. n. vul. to belch, to rift.
Ρεύξιμον, ου, s. n. vul. belching.
Ρεῦμα, ατος, s. n. a current, a stream, a torrent, a rivulet.
Ρευματιάρης, ad. subject to rheumatism.
Ρευματίζομαι, v. n. to have the rheumatism.
Ρευματικόν, οῦ, s. a. rheumatism.
Ρευματικός, ή, όν, ad. reumatic.
Ρευματισμός, οῦ, s. m. rheumatism.
Ρεῦσις, εως, s. f. flowing, running, flux.
Ρευστόν, οῦ, s. n. a fluid.
Ρευστός, ή, όν, ad. flowing, liquid.
Ρεύω, v. n. vul. to wane, get thin.
Ρεφενές, (turk.) s n. reckoning, share.
Ρέχα, ας, s. f. vul. expectoration, mucus, snot.
Ρέψιμον, see ῥεύξιμον.
Ρέω, v. n. to run, flow.
Ρῆγας, α, (Lat.) s. m. king.
Ρήγαινα,—Ρήγισσα, ης, s f. queen.
Ρῆγμα, ατος, s. n. a rent, breach, a rupture, aperture.
Ρήγνυμι, see ῥηγνύω.
Ρηγνύω, v. n. to break, burst, dash,
Ρηγόπουλον, ου, s n. king's son, prince.
Ρηθείς, εῖσα, έν, part. perf. of λέγω: ὁ ῥηθείς, the said, the aforesaid, the above.
Ρηκτός, ή, όν, ad. rent; capable of being torn in pieces.
Ρῆμα, ατος, s. n. verb; a word.
Ρημάζω, v. a. vul. to ruin, destory, lay waste.
Ρήμασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. ruin, destruction, waste.
Ρημαστής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a destroyer, ruiner.
Ρηματικός, ή, όν, ad. verbal.
Ρῆξις, εως, s. f. a break, rupture, breach.
Ρῆσις, εως, s. f. expression, phrase, direction
Ρῆσος, ου, s. m. lynx.
Ρήσσω, v. a. to break; burst, rend, tear: v. n. to burst forth.
Ρητινέλαιον, ου, s. n. castor oil.
Ρητίνη, ης, s. f. resin.
Ρητινώδης, ες, ad. resinous.
Ρητόν, οῦ, s. n expession, word, saying, text, ῥητόν τῆς γραφῆς, a text of scripture: χυδαϊκόν ῥητόν, a vulgar saying.
Ρητορεία, ας, s. f. oratory, rhetorical flourish.
Ρητόρευμα, ατος, s. n. declaiming, speaking.
Ρητορεύω, v. n. to speak as an orator, make an oratorical display; to harrangue.
Ρητορική, ῆς, s. f. rhetoric.
Ρητορικός, ή, όν, ad. rhetorical.
Ρητορικῶς, adv. rhetorically.
Ρητός, ή, όν, ad. expressed, specified, said, express.
Ρητσίνη, ης, s. f. vul. rosin.
Ρήτρα, ας, s. f. a clause, a decree.
Ρήτωρ, ορος, s. m. a rhetorician, a speaker, an orator.
Ρητῶς, adv. expressly, precisely; clearly.
Ρηχός, ή, όν, ad. shallow: ῥηχά νερά, shallow water.
Ρίγα, ας, s. f. vul. a line; rule, ruler.
Ρίγανη, ης, s. f. vul. origan, wild marjoram.
Ριγόνω, v. n. vul. to tremble with cold, shiver; to shudder.
Ρίγος, ου, s. n. chill, shivering, chilliness; shuddering.
Ριγῶ, όω, v. n. to shiver, feel chilly; to shudder.
Ριζα, ης, s. f. root; stem.
Ριζάριον, ου, s. n vul. madder, a plant.
Ριζηδόν, adv. from the very root, radically.
Ριζι, ου, s. n. rice.
Ριζικάρω, (Ital.) v. n. to venture, to dare, to risk.
Ριζικόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. risk, hazard; destiny, fate.
Ριζικός, ή, όν, ad. radical.
Ριζοβολῶ, έω, v. a. to radicate, root, take root.
Ριζοβοῦνι, ου, s. n. the foot of a hill or mountain.
Ριζόγαλα, ακτος, s. n. rice milk.

Ῥιζοδόντι, ου, s. n. jaw-tooth.
Ῥιζόθεν, adv. rootedly, at or by the root.
Ῥιζομήριον, ου, s. n. the groin.
Ῥιζόνω, v. a. v. n. to take root; fasten, establish.
Ῥιζοσπάστης, ου, s. m. a radical.
Ῥιζοτομία, ας, s. f. eradicating.
Ῥιζοτομῶ, έω, v. a. to cut the root, to eradicate.
Ῥιζοφάγος, ον, ad. eating roots.
Ῥιζοφαγῶ, έω, v. n. to eat or live on roots.
Ῥιζοφυής, ές, ad. producing roots, plants, trees.
Ῥιζώδης, ες, ad. rooted, rooty.
Ῥίζωμα, ατος, s. n.—Ῥίζωσις, εως, s. f. taking root, radication.
Ῥιζωτός,ή, όν, ad. having roots, rooted.
Ῥίκτω, see ῥίπτω.
Ῥίμα.—ῥιμάδα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) rhyme; a satire.
Ῥιν, ῥινός, s. f. the nose.
Ῥίνη, ης, s. f. file.
Ῥινηλασία, ας, s. f. tracing by the scent.
Ῥινηλατῶ, έω, v. a. to trace by the scent.
Ῥινί, οῦ, s. n. vul. a file.
Ῥινίζω, v. a. to file.
Ῥίνισμα, ατος, s. n. filing: ῥινίσματα, file, dust, filings.
Ῥινόκερως, ω, s. n. a rhinoceros.
Ῥινόμακτρον, ου, s. n. a pocket handkerchief.
Ῥινότμητος, ον, ad. with his nose cut.
Ῥινοτομῶ, έω, v. n. to cut the nose, cut the nose off.
Ῥιξιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a throw; a shot.
Ῥίξιμον, ου, s. n. vul. a throw, cast, throwing.
Ῥιπή, ῆς, s. f. force, impetus; twinkling: ἐν ῥιπῇ ὀφθαλμοῦ, in the twinkling of an eye.
Ῥιπίδι, s. n. vul. a fan.
Ῥιπίζω, v. a. to fan, ventilate, winnow, air.
Ῥιπίς, ίδος, s. f. a fan; a pair of bellows.
Ῥιπτω, v. a. to throw, cast: ῥίπτω τὸ πλοῖον εἰς τὴν θάλασσαν, to launch a vessel: ἔρριψε τὸ πλοῖον του ἔξω, he ran his ship ashore: τὸ ῥίπτω ἔξω, I give up myself to pleasure: ῥίπτω τουφέκι, I fire a gun: ῥίπτω εἰς τὸ σημάδι, to throw or shoot at the target: τὰ ἔρριψε κάτω, or τἄχει ῥιγμένα, he is crest fallen, downcast: ῥίπτω τοὺς λαχνούς, I cast lots: ῥίπτω τὸ σίδηρον, I cast anchor: ῥίπτω τὸ σφάλμα, I throw the blame on.
Ῥιτσινόλαδον, ου, s. n. vul. caster oil.
Ῥιτσομάλλης, ου, ad. vul curly-headed.
Ῥίχνω, vul. see ῥίπτω.
Ῥίψασπις,ιδος, s. m. a deserter, a coward.
Ῥίψις, εως, s. f. throwing, casting, hurling.
Ῥιψοκινδυνεύω, v. n. to run into danger, adventure, hazard, risk.
Ῥιψοκίνδυνος, ον. ad. who runs into danger, rash, fool-hardy.
Ῥοβίθι, s. n. chick-pea.
Ῥοβολῶ, άω, v. n. to rush.
Ῥόγα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) wages, pay, hire, salary: ῥόγα σταφυλιοῦ, the stone of a grape, grape stone: ῥόγα τοῦ βυζιοῦ, the nipple of the breast, a pap, a teat.
Ῥογχάζω, v. n. to snore, snort,
Ῥογχαλίζω, see ῥογχάζω.
Ῥόγχος, ου, s. m. snoring; snorting.
Ῥόδα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a wheel.
Ῥοδακινιά, ᾶς, s f. a peach tree.
Ῥοδάκινον, ου, s. n. a peach.
Ῥοδάνη, ης, s. f. a reel; woof.
Ῥοδανίζω, v. a. to reel.
Ῥοδάνισμα, ατος, s. n. reeling.
Ῥόδι, s. n. vul. see ῥοΐδι, pomegranate.
Ῥοδιά,ᾶς, see ῥοϊδιά, pomegranate tree.
Ῥόδινος, ίνη, ον, ad. of roses; rosy.
Ῥόδιος, ία, ον, ad. of roses, rosy.
Ῥοδοδάφνη, ης, s. f. rosebay, laurel-rose.
Ῥοδοδάκτυλος, ον, ad. rosy figered.
Ῥοδοζάχαρι, s. n vul. conserve of roses.
Ῥοδοκοκκινίζω, v. n. to become red like a rose.
Ῥοδόλαδον, ου, s. n. oil of rose.
Ῥοδομάγουλος, ον, ad. cherry cheeked.
Ῥοδομέλι, s. n. vul. otto of roses.
Ῥόδον, ου, s. n. a rose.
Ῥοδόξυδον, ου, s. n. rose vinegar.
Ῥοδόσταγμα, ατος, s. n. rose water.
Ῥοδοφόρος, ου, s. m. bearing roses.
Ῥοδόχρους, ουν, ad. rose coloured.
Ῥοδωνιά,ᾶς, s. f. a rose bush, rose bed.
Ῥοζιάρικος, η, ον, ad. vul. knotty, full of knots.
Ῥοζιάζω, v. n. vul. to become knotty.
Ῥόζος, ου, s. m. vul. a knot in timber, in wood, a corn.
Ῥοή, ῆς, s. f. flowing, a stream.
Ῥοιά, see ῥόα, pomegranate tree.
Ῥόϊδι, s. n. vul. a pomegranate.
Ῥοϊδιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a pomegranate tree.

Ροιζικόν, οῦ, see ῥιζικόν.
Ροΐσκοι, ων, s. m. ornamental figures of pomegranate for fringes.
Ρόκα, ας, s. f. vul. a distaff; (τὸ φυτόν) eruca, rocket.
Ροκάνι, s. n. vul. a carpenter's plane.
Ροκανίζω, v. a. vul. to plane, to smooth with a plane: ῥοκανίζω μὲ τὰ δόντια, I grate the teeth, gnash.
Ροκάνισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. planing: —ισμα μὲ τὰ δόντια, grating the teeth; gnawing.
Ρόκανον, ου, see ῥοκάνι.
Ροκοκέφαλον, ου, s. n. vul. the head of the distaff.
Ρομβοειδής, ές, ad. having the figure of a rhomb, rhomboid.
Ρόμβος, ου, s. m. a mathematical figure, a rhumb: ῥόμβος, (ἰχθ.) a turbot, a kind of fish.
Ρομφαία, ας, s. f. a sword, a large sword.
Ροπαλίζω, v. a. to beat with a stick, to cudgel.
Ρόπαλον, ου, s. n. a club, mace, stick: τὸ ῥόπαλον τοῦ Ἡρακλέους, the club of Hercules.
Ροπαλοφόρος, ου, s. m. a mace bearer.
Ροπή, ῆς, s. f. impulse, inclination; cast: ἐν ῥοπῇ ὀφθαλμοῦ, in the twinkling of an eye.
Ροπίδι, ου, s. n. vul. a fan.
Ρόπτρον, ου, s. n. a knocker of a door, a club, a cudgel.
Ροσμάρι, s. n. (Ital.) rosmarine, rosemary.
Ρουβίνι, ου, s. n. (Ital.) a ruby, a precious stone.
Ρουγόνω, v. n. (Ital.) to wrinkle.
Ρούδα, ας, s. f. — ῥούδι, s. n. vul. sumach, a plant used for taking the hair off skins before they are tanned.
Ρούδι(ον), ου, s. n. vul. a pomegranate.
Ρουθούνι, s. n. vul. a nostril
Ρούκαλον, ου, s. n vul. the knocker of a door.
Ρουκάνι, vul. see ῥοκάνι.
Ρουκανίζω, vul. see ῥοκανίζω.
Ρουκάνισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. planing.
Ρουμάνι, s. n. (turk.) a thicket, wood, grove, forest.
Ρούμπαλον, ου, s n. vul. a pin.
Ρουμπάρπαρον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) rhubarb.
Ρουμπί,—ῥουμπίνι, vul. see ῥουβίνι.
Ρους, ῥοός, s. m. a current, a stream: φυτόν, sumach, the fruit of which was used for tanning.
Ρούφημα, ατος, s. n.—ῥουφηξιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a sip; a draught, absorbing, swallowing; supping up; absorbing.
Ρουφητά, adv. vul. in supping or sipping up.
Ρουφητός, ή, όν, ad. vul. absorbed, sipped.
Ρουφιάνος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a pimp, a bully.
Ρουφιστά, adv. vul. see ῥουφητά.
Ρουφιστός, οῦ, see ῥουφητός.
Ρουφός, οῦ, s. m. vul. a sort of black fish.
Ρουφῶ, άω, v. a. to absorb, swallow, sip up.
Ρουχαλητόν, τό, snoring.
Ρουχαλίζω, vul. see ῥουχάζω, to snore.
Ρουχάλισμα, ατος, s. n vul. snoring.
Ρουχικά, ῶν, s. n. pl. clothing; cloth, linen.
Ρούχινος, η, ον, ad. vul. of cloth, cloth.
Ροῦχον, ου, s. n. vul. cloth, a dress, clothing.
Ροφάω, v. a. to absorb; to swallow, to sip up.
Ρόφημα, ατος, see ῥούφημα, engulphing, supping up or sipping.
Ρόφησις, εως, s. f. absorbing, sipping up; engulphing.
Ροφητικός, ή, όν, ad. supping up, absorbing.
Ροφητός, ή, όν, ad. sipped, sucked.
Ροφός, οῦ, s. m. vul. a kind of black fish.
Ροφῶ, άω, v. a. to absorb; to sup up.
Ροχαλητόν, οῦ, s. n. snoring.
Ροώδης, ες, ad. fluid; noisy.
Ρυάζω, v. n. vul. to howl, roar.
Ρύαξ, ακος, s. m. a brook, a stream.
Ρυάς, άδος, s. f. flow of tears from disease.
Ρύγχος, ους, s. m. a snout, muzzle; beak.
Ρυζάλευρον, ου, s. n. rice flour.
Ρύζι, s. n. vul. rice.
Ρυζόγαλα, ακτος, s. n. rice-milk.
Ρυθμίζω, v. a. to reduce to time and measure, to modulate; adjust, put in order.
Ρυθμικός, ή, όν, ad rhythmic, in measure.
Ρυθμός, οῦ, s. m. rhythm, cadence, measured movement; harmony in words, rhyme.
Ρυθρινάρι, ου, s n. vul. (ἰχθ.) gurnet.
Ρυκάνη, ου, s. f. a carpenter's plane.
Ρυκανίζω, v. a. to plane as carpenter.
Ρύμη, ης, s. f. a road, street, lane, trace.
Ρυμουλκία, ας, s. f. towing, tugging.

Ρυμουλκῶ, έω, v. a. to draw with a rope, to tow, to tug.
Ρυμός, οῦ, s.m. the pole of a carriage.
Ρυμοτομία, ας, s. m. cutting a way, or opening a street.
Ρυμοτομῶ, έω, v. a. to trace in a line, cut roads.
Ρύομαι, v. a. to save, to rescue.
Ρυπαίνω, v.a. to befoul, tarnish, pollute, to make filthy, make dirty.
Ρυπαρία, ας, s. f. filth, dirt, pollution.
Ρυπαρός, ά, όν, ad. dirty, filthy, nasty.
Ρυπαρότης, ητος, s. f. dirtiness, filthiness.
Ρυπαροφάγος, ον, ad. eating filthy food.
Ρυπόνω, v. a. v. n. to be dirty, filthy, polluted; to dirt, make filthy, spoil, pollute.
Ρύπος, ου, s. m. dirt, filth; dross.
Ρυσίπελας, α, s. m. vul. erysipelas, St. Anthony's fire.
Ρύσις, εως, s. f. fluxion, flowing, a flux
Ρύστης, ου, s. m. a deliverer.
Ρυτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. an archer; rein of a halter: a defender; ἀπὸ ρυτῆρος, with full speed.
Ρυτιδόνω v. a. to wrinkle. to shrivel.
Ρυτιδώδης, ες, ad. wrinkled.
Ρυτίς, ίδος, s. f. wrinkle.
Ρυτίδωσις, εως, ad. wrinkling, corrugation.
Ρύω, v. a to draw, to deliver, to free, to liberate.
Ρώγα, ας, s. f. vul. a grape; a berry· τοῦ μαστοῦ, nipple of the breast.
Ρωγαλλίδα, ας, s. f. vul. a tarantula, a venomous insect; (ἀράχνη) a spider.
Ρωγοβίζι, ου, s.n. vul. an artificial pap.
Ρωθούνι, ου, s. n. vul.—Ρώθων, ωνος s. m. a nostril.
Ρώκα, see ρόκα.
Ρωκανίζω, v. a. v. n. vul. to plane; grind the teeth.
Ρωκάνι, ου, s. n. vul. a carpenter's plane.
Ρωμαίϊκα, adv. vul. in Modern Greek.
Ρωμαίϊκος, η, ον, ad. vul. Modern Greek
Ρωμαϊκός, ή, όν, ad. Roman, Latin.
Ρωμαῖος, α, ον, ad. Roman: s. m. a Roman.
Ρωμαϊστί, adv. in the Roman language; in Latin.
Ρωμαλέος, α, ον, ad. robust, vigorous, strong.
Ρωμαλεότης, ητος, s. f. stoutness, vigour, robustness.

Ρώμη, ης. s. f. vigour, strength; valour; the city of Rome.
Ρώννυμι, see ρωννύω.
Ρωννύω, v. a. to stengthen; imp. ἔρρωσο: farewell; pl. ἔρρωσθε, fare ye well.
Ρώξ, ογός, s f. a grape berry, a grain; (ράγισμα, ἄνοιγμα) a fissure; a crag.
Ρωποπώλης, ου, s m. a pedlar, a seller of small wares.
Ρῶπος, ου, s. m. small ware, mercery, trumpery.
Ρώτημα, ατος, s. n. a vul question, demand.
Ρώτησις, see ἐρώτησις.
Ρωτῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to ask, enquire; interrogate.

Σ

Σ, σ, ς. sigma, the eigteenth letter of the Greek alphabet, correspouds in power and pronunciation with (s) in English. When used as a numeral σ'. stants for 200 ͵σ for 2000.
Σαβαχθανί, indecl. Heb, thou hast forsaken me.
Σαβαώθ, s. indecl. Heb host, armies: Κύριος Σαβαώθ, Lord of hosts.
Σάβανον, ου, s. n. a shroud.
Σαβανόνω, v. n. to dress the dead, put on a shroud.
Σαβάνωμα, ατος, s. n. dressing the dead.
Σαβανωτής, οῦ, s. m. a person who dresses the dead.
Σαβανώτρα, ας, s. f. a female who dressee the dead.
Σαββατιάτικος, ικη, κον, ad. relating to saturday, τὸ—ν, a farthing paid to the teacher every saturday.
Σαββατίζω, v. n. to keep the Sabbath.
Σαββατικός, ή, όν, ad. Sabbatical; (ουσ.) a sabbatarian.
Σαββατισμός, οῦ, s. m. keeping Sabbath.
Σάββατον, ου, s. n. Saturday; (τὸ ἑορτάσιμον, τῶν μὲν Ἰουδαίων τὸ Σάββατον τῶν δὲ Χριστιανῶν ἡ Κυριακή.)
Σαβούρα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. ballast.
Σαβουρόνω, (Ital.) v. a. to take in ballast, to ballast a ship or boat.
Σαβουρωτής, οῦ, (Ital.) s. m. a person who puts in ballast.
Σάγαρις, ιος, s. f. two-edged battle axe.
Σαγηνεύω, v. a. to ensnare, to allure.

Σαγήνη, ης, s. f. a seine, a sweep net; a snare.
Σαγιάκι, ου, s. n. vul. serge shalloon; a cloak.
Σάγισμα, ατος, s. n. a housing, horse-cloth.
Σάγμα, ατος, σαγμάριον, s. n. a saddle, pack saddle.
Σαγίττα, ας, (Lat.) an arrow; σαγίττα τοῦ ὑφαντοῦ, a weaver's shuttle; σαγίττα τοῦ ἁμαξίου, the beam of a carriage, bill of a cart.
Σαγίττευμα, ατος, s n. vul. shooting, a bowshot.
Σαγιττευτής, οῦ, s. m, vul. a shooter, an archer.
Σαγιττεύω, v. n. v. a vul. to shoot with an arrow.
Σαγιττιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a bow-shot.
Σαγιττοθήκη, ης, s. f. vul. a quiver for arrows.
Σάγος, ους, s. n. sagum, a millitary cloak.
Σαγώνι, ου, s. n. vul. the jaw.
Σαδδουκαῖος, ου, s. m. a sadducee.
Σαζάνι, ου, (turk.) s. n. a sort of fish, a carp.
Σάζω, see ἰσάζω.
Σαθρός, ά, όν, ad. decayed, rotten, unsound; tottering; destroyed.
Σαθρόνω, v. a. to corrupt, to wear out.
Σαθρότης, ητος, s. f. rottenness, decayed, stale.
Σαίνω, v. n. v. a. to shake; wag, fawn, flatter.
Σακκάκι, ου, s. n. vul. a little sack, a bag.
Σακκάτευμα, ατος s. n. (turk.) laming, a great hurt.
Σακκατεύω, v. a. (turk.) to maim to cripple, to hurt seriously.
Σακκάτης, ου, s m. (turk.) a cripple, lame man, maimed.
Σακκί, ου, s. n vul. a sack, bag.
Σακκορράφα, ας, s. f. vul. sack needle.
Σάκκος, ου, s. m. a sack, a bag.
Σακκοῦλα, ας, s. f. vul. a bag, a purse.
Σακκουλάκι, ου, s. n.vul. a small bag, purse, satchel.
Σακκουλιάζω, v. a. vul. to put into the purse; to pocket.
Σακκοῦλι, ου, s. n. vul. a small sack, a bag: φασοῦλι μὲ φασοῦλι γεμίζει τὸ σακκοῦλι, many a little makes a muckhill.
Σακχαροκάλαμον, ου, s. n. sugar-cane.
Σάκχαρις, εως, s. f. sugar.

Σάλα, ας, s. f. (ital.) a drawing room. chamber, hall.
Σαλαβάριον, ου, s n. (turk.) a sort of wide trousers.
Σαλάκων, νος, s. m a boaster, a person concetied for hir riches.
Σαλαμάνδρα, ας, s. f. a salamander.
Σαλαμούρα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. brine.
Σαλάτα, ης, (Ital.) s. f. salad.
Σαλατικά, ῶν, s. f. pl. herbs for salad.
Σαλάχι, ου, s n. (ἰχθ.) vul. ray.
Σαλβάριον,ου, s n.vul.wide pantaloons.
Σάλευμα, ατος, s. n. — σάλευσις, εως, s. f. movemenl, motion.
Σαλευτός, ή, όν,ad moveable, moving.
Σαλεύω, v. n. v a. to move, shake, totter; budge; disturb, agitate: μὴ σαλεύῃς ἀπὸ τὸν τόπον σου, do not mave from your place ἢ do not budge; ὁ νοῦς τοῦ ἐσάλευσε, he has lost his wits· σάλευε ὀλίγον, bestir yourself.
Σάλι, ου, (turk.) s. n. a shawl.
Σαλιάγκος, ου, s. m. vul. a snail.
Σαλιάζω, v. n. vul. to spit ont, to slaver.
Σαλιάρης, α, κον, ad. vul. slabbering.
Σαλιαρίζω, v. n. vul. to prate, babble, talk nonsense.
Σαλίζω, v. a. v. n. vul. to slaver, to slabber, dirt with spittle; to drivel.
Σάλιον, ου, s. n. vul. spittle, slaver, drivel: τρέχουν τὰ σάλιά του, he longs for it; he is enamoured.
Σαλιόνω, v. a. vul. to daub with slaver or drivel.
Σάλιωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. besmearing with spittle. covering with slaver.
Σάλνιτρον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) nitre, saltpetre.
Σαλαμών, όνος, s. m. a sort of fish, salmon.
Σαλιόπανον, ου, s. n. a bib, slabbering bib.
Σαλιαρίστρα, ας, s. f. ὡς ἄνω.
Σαλόνι, ου, (French) s. n. a drawing room, a parlour.
Σάλος, ους, s. m. the agitation of the sea; commotion. raging.
Σαλπάρω, v. n. (Ital.) to weigh anchor, get under weigh.
Σαλπιγκτής, οῦ, s. m. a trumpeter.
Σάλπιγξ, ιγκος, s. f. a trumpet.
Σαλπίζω, v. n. to blow or sound a trumpet.
Σάλπισμα, ατος, s. n. sounding a trumpet, the blast of a trumpet.
Σαλπιστής, οῦ, s. m. a trumpeter.

Σαλτσούνι,—σαλτσόττον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) a sausage.
Σαμαράκι, ου, s. n. vul. a small pack-saddle.
Σαμαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. s. vul. maker of packsaddles.
Σαμάρι, ου, s. n. vul. a packsaddle, wooden saddle.
Σαμαράδικον, ου, s. n. vul. a hack, a hackney, horse of burden.
Σαμαρόνω, v. a. vul. to saddle with a pack saddle.
Σαμάρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. saddling with a pack saddle.
Σαματᾶς, ᾶ, (turk.) s. m. vul. a noise, uproar.
Σαμβοῦκος, ου, s. m. vul. the elder tree.
Σάμι, ου, s. n. vul. sesame
Σαμιαμίδι, — σαμιαμίθι, ου, s. n. vul. a lizard.
Σαμόλαδον, ov, s. n. vul. sesame oil.
Σαμούριον, ου, e. n. (turk.) a sable.
Σαμουρόγουνα, ης, s. f. vul. a sable pelisse.
Σαμψόνι, ου, s. n. vul. a mastiff, bul-dog.
Σάμψυχον,ου, s. n.(βοτ.)vul. marjoram
Σάν, see ὡσάν, as, as if.
Σανδάλιον, — σάνδαλον, ου, s. n. a sandal, a shoe.
Σανδαράχη, ης, s f. a sort of sulphurate arsenic.
Σανιδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m vul. a person who sells boards.
Σανίδι, ου, s. n. vul. a board; a plank.
Σανιδόνω, v. a. to cover with boards, to board.
Σανδριβάνι, ου, (turk) s. n a water spout.
Σανίδωμα, ατος, s. n. covering with boards, boarding hatches, deck; scaffold.
Σανιδωτός, ή, όν, ad. covered with boards, boarded.
Σανίς, ίδος, s. f. plank.
Σάνταλον, ου, s. n. sandal wood.
Σαντάνι, ου, s. n. (turk) a caudle-stick, chandelier.
Σαντράτσι, ου, s. n. (turk.) chess, a game.
Σαξίριον, ου, s n. (turk.) wide trowsers.
Σαντριβάνι, see σανδριβάνι.
Σαπίζω, v. n. vul. to rot, to putrefy.
Σαπίλα, ας, s. f. vul. a smell of rotten substance, rottenness, putrefaction.
Σάπιος, ια, ιον, ad. vul. putrefied, rotten, putrid.
Σάπισμα, ατος, s n. vul. rotting, putrefaction.
Σαπουνάδα, ας, s. f. vul. lather, soap froth.
Σαπουνίζω, v. a. vul. to soap.
Σαπούνι, ου, s. n. vul. soap.
Σαπούνισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. lather, froth of soap, soaping.
Σαπουνόνερον, ου, s. n. vul. soap water, suds.
Σαπουνόρριζα, ης, s. f. vul. soap-berry--tree.
Σαπουνόχωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. (ὀρυκτ.) steatites, soapy earth.
Σαπρία, ας, s. f. putridness.
Σαπρός, ά, όν, ad. putrid, rotten, bad.
Σαπρότης, ητος, s. f. putrefaction, corruption, rottenness.
Σαπφειροειδής, ές, ad. like sapphire.
Σάπφειρος, ου, s m. sapphire, a precious stone.
Σαπώνιον, ου, s. n. soap.
Σαπωνουργεῖον, ου, s. n. soap-house, soap manufactory.
Σάπων, ov ς, s. m. soap.
Σαράβαρα, ων, s. n pl. a sort of garment for the legs, breeches, pantaloons.
Σαράι, s n. (turk.) seraglio.
Σάρακας, α, see σαράκι.
Σαράκι, ου, s. n. vul. a moth.
Σαρακιάζω, v n vul to be moth eaten.
Σαράκιασμα, ατος, s n. vul. being moth eaten.
Σαρακοστή, ῆς, s. f. vul. lent; fasting.
Σαρακοστιανός, ή, όν, ad. vul. relating to lent, to fasting.
Σαρακοφάγομα, ατος, s. n. vul. moth eaten
Σαρακοφαγωμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. eaten by worms, moth-eaten, decayed.
Σαράντα, adv. vul. forty.
Σαρανταήμερον,— σαραντάμερον, ου, s n. vul advent; the space of forty days.
Σαρανταπόδαρον, ου, s n. vul. centiped, scolopendra.
Σαρανταριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. the number forty, two score.
Σαραντάρικος, η, ον, ad. vul. of forty.
Σαραντίζω, v. n. vul. to go to church after lying in.
Σαράτσης, η, s. m. (turk.) a saddler.
Σαράντισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. going to church after lying in, churching of women.
Σαραφλίκι, s. n. (turk.) agio, premium.

Σαράφης, η, s. m. (turk.) a banker; a changer.
Σαράφικος, η, ον, ad. (turk.) relating to a bank.
Σαργάνα, ας, s. f. vul. a needle-fish.
Σαργάνη, ης, s. f. vul. a net, a wicket basket.
Σαργός, οῦ, s. m. a sort of fish like mullet.
Σαρδανάπαλος, ου, ad. wanton, epicure, profligate.
Σαρδέλλα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) sardine, pilchard, anchovy, sardelli.
Σαρδόνιος, γέλως, s. m. forced, sarcastic or scornful laughter.
Σαρδόνυξ, υχος, s. f. a precious stone, sardonyx.
Σαρίκι, s. n. vul. a turban.
Σάρκα, ας, s. f. vul. flesh; see σάρξ.
Σαρκάζω, v. a to rail at, scoff, taunt.
Σαρκασμός, οῦ, s. m. a sarcasm, taunt, jeer.
Σαρκαστικός, ή, όν, ad. sarcastic, sarcastical, taunting.
Σαρκικός, ή, όν, ad carnal; fleshy, fleshly: σαρκικαὶ ἐπιθυμίαι, carnal desires.
Σαρκικῶς, adv. carnally.
Σαρκοβόρος, ον, ad. carnivorous.
Σαρκοειδής, ές, ad fleshy like flesh.
Σαρκόνω, v a. to make flesh; σαρκόνομαι, I become incarnate.
Σαρκοποίησις, εως, s. f. carnification, forming of flesh.
Σαρκοφαγία, ας, s. f. eating flesh, carnivorousness.
Σαρκοφάγος, ον, ad. carnivorous, devouring flesh; s. m. a kind of stone which quickly destorys flesh; a sarcophagus, a stone sepulcre or coffin.
Σαρκοφαγῶ, έω, v. n. to eat flesh·
Σαρκόχροος, ουν, ad. flesh coloured, carnation coloured.
Σαρκώδης, ες, ad. fleshy, corpulent.
Σάρκωσις, εως, s. f. incarnation; corpulence; fleshy excrescence.
Σάρξ, αρκός, s. f flesh; body: κατὰ σάρκα, according to the flesh: κατάσαρκα, close or next to the skin: τὸ μὲν πνεῦμα πρόθυμον ἡ δὲ σὰρξ ἀσθενής, the spirit is willing, but the flesh is weak.
Σαρόνω, v. n. to sweep
Σάρπα, ας, s f. (Ital.) a scarf, a shawl.
Σάρωθρον, ου, s n. a besom, broom, brush.
Σάρωμα, ατος, s. n. sweeping.
Σαρωτής, οῦ, s. m. a sweeper.
Σαστίζω, v. n. (turk.) to be confused, confounded, astonished.
Σάστισμα, ατος, s. n. (turk.) confusion; astonishment.
Σατανᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. Satan, the devil: ὕπαγε ὀπίσω μου σατανᾶ, get thee behind me Satan.
Σατανικός, ή, όν, ad. satanic, diabolical.
Σάτον, ου, s. n. a seah, a Hebrew measure.
Σατραπεία, ας, s. f. the office or government of a Satrap.
Σατράπης, ου, s. m. a Persian prefect or viceroy, a Satrap.
Σάτυρα, ας, s. f. a satire, lampoon, satiric poem.
Σατυρίασις, εως, s. f. (παθολ.) satyriasis.
Σατυρίζω, v a. to satirize.
Σατυρικός, ή, όν, ad. satiric, satyrical, censorious. [poet.
Σατυριστής, οῦ, s. m. a satirist, satiric
Σάτυρος, ου, s. m. a satyr, a sylvan god.
Σαῦρα, ας, s. f. (ἑρπετόν) a lizard.
Σαυρίδι, s. n. vul. (ἰχθ.) a sort of fish, lizard fish. [rian.
Σαυροειδής, ές, ad. like a lizard, sau-
Σαυρωτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. iron spike and socket at the bottom of a spear to fix it in the gronnd.
Σαφήνεια, ας, s. f. clearness, distinctness.
Σαφηνίζω, v. a. to make manifest, explain, clear up, illustrate.
Σαφηνισμός, οῦ, s. m. illucidation.
Σαφηνιστικός, ή, όν, ad. explanatory, elucidating.
Σαφής, ές, ad manifest, clear, plain, evident.
Σαφράνι, s. n. (Ital.) saffran.
Σαφῶς, adv. clearly, manifestly, evidently.
Σαχάνι, s. n. (turk.) a stew pan, copper plate.
Σαχλιάζω, v. n. vul. to be lax, slack, flabby; insipid, stupid.
Σάχλιασμα, ατος, s n. vul. corruption.
Σαχλιασμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. mouldy, decayed, rotten.
Σαχλός, ή, όν, ad. vul. corrupt, mouldy; slack, weak, insipid, stupid.
Σαχνός, ή, όν, ad. vul. mouldy.
Σαψάκι, s. n. vul a scoop.
Σβανίζω, v. n vul. to guzzle, fuddle, tipple.
Σβάρνα, ας, s. f. vul. a harrow.
Σβαρνίζω, v. a. vul. to harrow.
Σβείνω, — σβένω, see σβύνω.
Σβέννυμι, — σβεννύω, see σβύνω.

Σδέρκος, ου, s. m. vul. the nape of the neck.
Σδέσιμον, ου, see σδύσιμον.
Σδεστήρ, ῆρος, s. m. an extinguisher.
Σδίγμα, ατος, s. n. vul. reel, yarn-windle.
Σδούρα, ας, s. f. vul. a top.
Σδουρνῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to buzz, whiz, whistle
Σδούρος, ου, s. m. vul. see σδούρα.
Σδύνω, v. a. vul. to extinguish, put out, quench: σδύνω μὲ τὸ κονδύλι, I cancel: σδύνομαι, I am extinguished, I am undone.
Σδύσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. extinguishing, putting out; extinction; cancelling.
Σδύτης, ου, s. m. an extinguisher.
Σδυστός, ή, όν, ad. that may be extinguished or cancelled, extinct; put out; ἐνεός, dumfounded.
Σδῶλος, ου, vul. see δῶλος.
Σγάρα, ας, s. f. vul the crop or craw of a fowl.
Σγουραίνω, v. a to curl, frizzle the hair; v. n. to become curly.
Σγουρομάλλικος, ικη, ον, ad. vul. having curled hair.
Σγουρόνω, vul. see σγουραίνω.
Σγουρός, ά, όν, ad. vul. curled, frizzled.
Σέ, pron. pers. obj. case, thee: θέλω σε κάμει πλούσιον, I will make thee rich.
Σεβάζομαι, vul. see σέβομαι.
Σέβας, ους, s. n. indecl. respect, esteem, admiration, reverence, veneration.
Σεβάσμιος, ία, ον, ad. venerable, respectable, reverend.
Σεβασμιότης, ητος, s. f. venerability, venerableness: ἡ Ὑμετέρα σεβασμιότης, Your reverence, Your worship.
Σεβασμός, οῦ, s. m. reverence, respect.
Σεβαστός, ή, όν, ad. venerable, respectable.
Σέβομαι, v. a. to venerate, respect, reverence.
Σέβω, see σέβομαι.
Σειρά, ᾶς, s. f. a line, course, train, series (ὀρέων) a chain of mountains.
Σειρήν, ῆνος, s. f. a siren, sweet singer.
Σείριος, ου, s. m Sirius, the dog star.
Σειρίτι, s. n. (turk.) tape, a binding, edging.
Σείσιμον, ου, s. n. a shaking, jolting.
Σεισμός, οῦ, s m. an earthquake, shaking.
Σειστός, ή, όν, ad. moving with a haughty gait or walk.

Σείω, v. a. to shake, brandish, jolt, jog.
Σεκλέτι, s. n. (turk.) distress, straits.
Σεκλετίζω, v. a. (turk.) to straighten; annoy, oppress.
Σεκρετάριος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) secretary.
Σελάχι, s n. vul. a sort of fish; scuttle fish,
Σέλαχος, ους, s. n. a kind of cartilaginous fish, scuttle fish.
Σελήνη, ης, s. f. the moon.
Σεληνιάζομαι, s. n. to be subject to epilespy, be lunatic.
Σεληνιακός, ή, όν, ad. lunar, relating to the moon.
Σεληνιασμός, οῦ, s. m. epilepsy, the falling sickness.
Σεληνίς, ίδος, s. f. a crescent, little moon.
Σεληνοδρόμιον, ου, s. n. calender of the moon.
Σεληνοειδής, ές, ad. lunated, like the moon.
Σεληνοηλιακός, ή, όν, ad lunisolar.
Σεληνογραφία, ας, s. f. selenography, a description of the moon.
Σεληνογράφος, ου, s. m. a selenographist, one who describes the moon.
Σελιδόνω, v. a to separate or form into pages.
Σέλινον, ου, s. n. parsley.
Σελίς, ίδος, s. f. a page.
Σέλλα, ης, s. f. (Ital.) a saddle.
Σελλόνω, v. a (Ital.) to saddle.
Σέλλωμα, ατος, s. n. (Ital.) saddling.
Σεμιγδάλι, s. n vul. meal, gruel.
Σεμίγδαλις, εως, s. f. fine flour.
Σεμνολογία, ας, s. f. pompous speaking, grave or imposing language.
Σεμνολόγος, ου, s. m. grave, pompous talker.
Σεμνολογῶ, έω, v. n. to talk to pompously, or imposingly.
Σεμνοπρέπεια, ας, s. f. decency, honesty, propriety.
Σεμνοπρεπής, ές, ad. dignified, grave; decent.
Σεμνοπρεπῶς. adv. with dignity, gravely, with decorum, decently.
Σεμνοπρόσωπος. ον, ad. venerable, reverend, grave, serious.
Σεμνός, ή, όν, ad. venerable, dignified, solemn, grave, serious, decent, modest.
Σεμνότης, ητος, s. f. gravity, solemnity, majesty, seriousness, modesty, decency.
Σεμνόνω, v. a. to render venerable: σεμνόνομαι, Mid. to pride in, glory in.

Σεμνῶς, adv. venerably, gravely, solemnly, modestly.
Σενδονάκι, s. n. vul a small sheet.
Σενδόνη, ης, s. f. a sheet.
Σενσάλης, ου, s. m (Ital.) a broker.
Σεντίνα, ας, s f. (Ital.) the sink of a ship.
Σεντόνι, s. n. vul. (κλίνης) a sheet.
Σεντουκάκι, s. n. vul. a small box, a case.
Σεντουκᾶς, ᾶ, s m. vul. a trunk or box maker.
Σεντούκι, ου, s. n. (turk.) a case, box, trunk.
Σεπέτι, ου, (turk.) s. n a chest, trunk, basket.
Σεπτέμβριος, ου, s. m. the month of September.
Σεπτός, ή, όν, ad. venerable, august; grave, majestic.
Σερασκέρης, ου, (turk.) s m. a seraskere, commander in chief, generalissimo among the Turks.
Σεραφεὶμ, a Heb. word indecl. Seraphim.
Σεργιάνι, ου, s. n. (turk.) a walking about, sauntering, a beautiful sight.
Σεργιανίζω, v. n. (turk.) to walk about, take the air; take an airing, saunter.
Σεργιάνισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. walking about.
Σεργούνι, ου, (turk.) s. m. exile.
Σεργούτσι, ου, (turk.) s. n. a tire, head dress.
Σερμαγές, έ, (turk.) s. n. the capital, funds.
Σέρνω, v. a. v. n. vul. to drag.
Σερπετιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. liveliness, frolic, a prank.
Σερπετός, ή, όν, ad. lively.
Σεσηπώς, υῖα, ός, p. p. of σήπομαι, rotten, decayed, putrid, tattered.
Σεῦκλον, ου, s. n. vul. beet,
Σευτές, έ, (turk) s. m. a good beginning.
Σεῦτλον, ου, s. n. beet, a sort of root.
Σεφέρι, ου, (turk.) s. n. expedition; war; voyage, trip.
Σηκάλη, ης, s. f. vul. rye.
Σηκόνω, v. a. to lift up; take up; take away, remove; to raise:—σηκόνομαι, to rise: δὲν σηκόνει λόγια, he understands no joke, he is no joker: τοῦτο σηκόνει πολὺ νερόν, a great deal may be said or done about that: σήκωσε τὸ τραπέζι, take away the table: σηκόνομαι ἐνωρίς, I rise or get up early, ἐσήκωσε τοὺς ὤμους του, he shrugged his shoulders: ἐμπορεῖ νὰ σηκόνῃ ἑκατὸν ὀκάδας, he can carry a hundred okes: σηκόνω εἰς τὸ ποδάρι, to set on foot, to rouse; σηκόνω or ἀντιγράφω ἐπιστολὴν, I copy a letter: σηκόνω τὴν ἄγκυραν, I weigh the anchor: τὸ πλοῖον ἐσηκώθη, the ship is under weigh or has set sail; σηκόνω καθισμένον πλοῖον, to set afloat again a vessel that has been grounded; τὸν ἐσήκωσαν εἰς τὸ ποδάρι, thay set him on foot: σήκω ἀπ' ἐκεῖ, get away from there: ἐσήκωσε κέφαλ, he has revolted; σήκω ἀπὸ τὸν τόπον μου, get out of my place.
Σηκός, οῦ, s. m. an enclosure, a fold, dove cot; temple; pen; sepulchre.
Σηκότι, ου, s. n. the liver.
Σήκωμα, ατος, s. n. raising up; taking away, removing.
Σηκωτός, ή, όν, ad. uplifted.
Σῆμα, ατος, s n. a mark; signal.
Σημαδάκι, ου, s. n. a small mark.
Σημάδευμα, ατος, s. n marking, putting at, or fixing a mark on any thing; aiming.
Σημαδευτής, οῦ, s. m. a person who marks, who aims.
Σημαδεύω, v. a. to mark; note; observe: σημαδεύω μὲ τὸ τουφέκι ἢ μὲ τὸ βέλος, κτλ. to aim at.
Σημάδι, ου, s. n. sign; a mark; butt to shoot at: σημάδι τοῦ προσώπου, a mark on the face: σημάδι τῆς πληγῆς, a scar.
Σημαία, ας, s. f. a flag, signal, standard.
Σημαινόμενον, ου, s. m. signification, sense.
Σημαίνω, v. a. v. n. to mean, signify: σημαίνω τὸν κώδωνα, I ring the bell: οὗτος ὁ ἄνθρωπος σημαίνει πολὺ εἰς τὴν πόλιν ταύτην, he is a man of great consequence or great influence in this town: τοῦτο δὲν σημαίνει τίποτε, that is of no consequence.
Σημαιοφόρος, ου, s. m. a standard bearer.
Σημαντήρ, ῆρος, s. m. (ναυτ.) a buoy.
Σημαντήριον, ου, s. n a mark, impress, sign; a mint.
Σημαντικός, ή, όν, ad. significant, expressive of; considerable; inportant, imposing.
Σημαντικότης, ητος, s. f. importance.
Σήμαντρον, ου, s. n. wooden bell; a seal mark.
Σημασία, ας, s. f. signification, sense, meaning; importance.
Σήμασμα, ατος, s. n. tinkling of a bell.
Σημεῖον, ου, s. n. a sign, mark; sig-

nal, indication;proof; omen; miracle.
Σημειόνω, v. a. vul. to note; mark, remark; observe.
Σημείωμα, ατος, s. n. a note, annotation; marking; sign; defect.
Σημειωματάρ ον, ου, s. n. a note-book, a memorandum book.
Σημείωσις, εως, s. f. note, annotation, remark.
Σημειωτέος, α, ον, ad. to be noted, to be remarked:—adv.—ον, nota bene, let us not forget; mind.
Σήμερα, adv. to-day.
Σημερινός, ή, όν, ad. of to-day, present.
Σήμερον, adv. to day; this day: ἀπὸ σήμερον ὀκτώ, this day a week.
Σημίτι, s. n. (turk.) a ring-cake.
Σημύδα, ας, s. f. vul. birch-tree.
Σηπεδών, όνος, s. f. rottenness, worminess.
Σηπία, ας, s. f. sepia, cuttle fish.
Σηπτικός, ή, όν, ad. septical, rotting.
Σήπω, v. a. to cause to rot, putrefy: σήπομαι v. n to rot, to decay.
Σήρ, ηρός, s. m. the silkworm.
Σηραγγώδης, ες, s. n. full of pores, cavernous.
Σήραγξ, s. f. a hollow; rentcavity; shelter.
Σηρικόν, νῆμα, s. n. silk-thread.
Σηρικός, ή, όν, ad. silken, of silk, silk.
Σής. σητός, s m. a moth, a book-worm.
Σησάμι, ου, s. n. sesame.
Σησάμινος, ίνη, ον, ad. of sesame.
Σησαμόλαδον ου, s. n. sesame oil.
Σητόβρωτος,—σητόκοπος, ον, ad. moth eaten.
Σῆψις, εως, s. f. rotting, putrefaction.
Σθένος, ους, s. n. strength, power.
Σθένω, v. n. to be able, be powerful.
Σιαγών, όνος, s. f. the jaw bone, cheek.
Σιάζω, v. a. vul. to make straight; adjust; accomodate; mend, arrange, put in order: ἐγῶ τὸν σιάζω, I will serve him right.
Σιάχι, see σράχι.
Σίελον, ου, s. n. spittle, saliva.
Σιάνω, see σιάζω.
Σιάξιμον, ατος, see Σιάσιμον.
Σιάσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. adjusting, accommodating, mending.
Σίβυλλα, ης, s. f. a sibyl.
Σιγά, adv. silently, softly, quietly, gently.
Σιγάζω, v. n. to keep silence.
Σιγαλέος, α, ον, ad silent, still, musing.
Σιγανός, ή, όν, vul ad. quiet, silent, calm· κατὰ τὴν φωνήν, of low voice: σιγανὸς ποταμός, a sly fellow: ἀπὸ σιγανὸν ποταμὸν νὰ φοβᾶσαι, still waters run very deep.
Σιγή, ῆς, s f. silence, quiet, calmness.
Σιγηλός, οῦ, see σιγαλέος, silent, mute.
Σιγματισμός, οῦ, s. m sibillization.
Σιγοβράζω, v. a. to boil by slow fire.
Σιγουράρισμα, ατος, s n. (Ital.) securing, safety; certainty.
Σιγουράρω, v. a. (Ital.) to make sure, assure, to certify; secure.
Σίγουρος, η, ον, ad. (Ital.) sure, certain, safe, secure.
Σιγουρτά, ᾶς, s. f. (Ital) insurance, security.
Σιγχαμένος, η, ον, p. p. abominable, loathsome.
Σιγῶ, άω, v n. to be silent; be quiet.
Σιδερᾶς,—Σίδερον κτλ. see σιδηρᾶς, σίδηρον, etc.
Σιδηρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. an iron monger; a black-smith
Σιδηρεῖον, ου, s n. iron mine.
Σιδηρένιος, α, ον, ad. of iron, hard iron.
Σιδήρεος, α, ον, ad. of iron, iron.
Σιδηρικός, ή, όν, ad. of iron iron: σιδηρικά, ῶν, s. n pl. iron ware; hard-ware, iron tools.
Σιδηρίτις, ιδος, s. f. iron ore; the loadstone, magnet.
Σιδηροδέσμιος, ον, ad. chained, iron bound.
Σιδηρόδρομος, ου, s. m. rail-way, railroad.
Σιδηροκέφαλος, ον, ad. hard headed, thick headed.
Σιδηρόκολλα, ας, s. f. solder.
Σιδηροκόλλημα, ατος, s. n. soldering.
Σιδηροκολλῶ, άω, v. a. to solder, fasten with iron.
Σίδηρον, ου, s. n. iron: an iron for ironing clothes.
Σιδήρωμα, ατος, s. n. ironing.
Σιδηρόνω, v. a. to iron
Σιδηροπέδη, ης, s. f. an iron fetter.
Σιδηροπλόκος, ον, ad. twisting iron, working in iron.
Σιδηροποκάμισον, ου, s. n. vul. a cuirass, a coat of mail.
Σίδηρος, ου, s m. iron, steel; a sword.
Σιδηροσκουριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. rust on iron, iron rust.
Σιδηροστιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a trevet, a gridiron; an iron grate.
Σιδηρουργεῖον, ου, s. n. a forge, smith's shop.
Σιδηρουργία, ας, s. f. smith's work.
Σιδηρουργική, ῆς, s. f. smith's craft.

Σιδηρουργός, οῦ, s. m. a smith, a blacksmith.
Σιδηροῦς, ᾶ, οῦν, ad. of iron.
Σιδηροῦχος, ον, ad. ferruginous, containing iron ore.
Σιδηροφορῶ, έω, v. n. to carry arms, to be dressed in armour.
Σιδηρόφρων, ον, ad. iron hearted, cruel.
Σιδήρωμα, ατος, s n ironing
Σίελον, ου, s. n. see σίελος.
Σίελος, ου, s. m. saliva, drivel, spittle.
Σιελώδης, ες, ad. salivous, drivelling.
Σίκαλη, see σήκαλη.
Σικάριος, ου, (Ital) s. m. an assassin.
Σίκερα, ων, s. n. pl a sort of intoxicating liquor, palm wine, sichera, strong drink.
Σίκλα, ης, s. f. a pale, water bucket.
Σίκλος, ου, s.m shekel; hebrew coin.
Σικοτάκι, ου, s. n. a small liver.
Σικότι, ου, s. n. the liver see Σεκότι: μὴ χαλνᾷς τὰ σικότιά σου, don't be vexed, never mind, don t trouble your dear soul.
Σικύα, ας, s. f. a cupping instrument.
Σικυήλατον, ου, s n. a garden of cucumbers.
Σικυός, οῦ, s. m. a cucumber.
Σικχαίνω, — σικχαίνομαι, v. a. to loathe, detest, have a disgust.
Σίκχαμα, ατος, s n. abomination.
Σικχαμένος,η,ον, ad. or part.p. unclean, abominable, offensive, loathsome.
Σιλλός, ή, όν, ad. flat nosed.
Σίλλος, s. m. railery; satire.
Σίλουρος, ου, s. m. (ἰχθ.) silure, shad.
Σίλφη, ης, s. f. common beetle, silk worm.
Σίλφιον, ου, s. n. loserpitium; a condiment.
Σιμά, adv. near; close by.
Σίμβλη, ης, s. f. a bee hive.
Σιμιδάλιον, ου,s.n.vul.Semoule,simidal, simely, a sort of coarse flour.
Σιμόνω, v. n. to approach; draw near.
Σιμός, ή, όν, ad. flat nosed.
Σιμότης,ητος, s. f. flatness of the nose.
Σιμοῦσα, ης. s. f. vul. the list of cloth, selvage.
Σίμωμα, ατος, s. n. vul approaching.
Σιμωνία, ας, s. f. simony.
Σινά, ᾶ, s. m. mount Sinai.
Σινάπι, s. n. vul. the mustard plant, mustard.
Σιναπίζω, v. a. vul. to apply mustard, poultices.
Σινάπισμα, ατος, s. n. — σιναπισμός, οῦ, s. m. mustard poultice.
Σιναπόσπορος, ου, s. m mustard seed.
Σινδόνιον, ου, s. n. a sheet.
Σινδών, όνος, s. f. linen cloth, a sheet.
Σινί, s. n. (turk.) a baking pan, a tray.
Σίον,ου, s. n water parsley or cresses.
Σιουρίζω, vul. see συρίζω, σφυρίζω.
Σιφ·αύλα, ης, s. f. a sort of musical instrument, a fife.
Σίσαρον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) parsnip; skirrets
Σισύμβριον, ου, s. n. watermint.
Σισύρα, ας, s f. a furred dress.
Σιταγωγός, όν, ad. corn-transporting.
Σιταγωγῶ, έω. v. n. to carry corn.
Σιταποθήκη, ης, s. f.a corn store, granary.
Σιταρένιος, ια, ον, ad. vul wheaten, of flour, floury.
Σιτάρι, s n vul. wheat, corn, grain.
Σιταρκεια, ας, s. f. furnishing provisions.
Σιταρκῶ, έω, v. n. to furnish provivions, cater, provide.
Σιταρόψειρα, ας, s. f. vul. weevil.
Σιτευτός, ή, όν, ad fatted, fattened,fat.
Σιτεύω, v. a. to fatten, to nourish.
Σιτηρέσιον, ου, s n. pay, salary, pension; supply of provisions.
Σιτηρός, ά, όν, ad. cereal, that which concerns wheat: τὰ σιτηρά, corn, grains.
Σίτησις, εως, s f. food, maintenance.
Σιτίζω, v. a. to give food, to nourish.
Σίτινος, ίνη, νον, ad. wheaten.
Σίτισμα, ατος, s. n. nutriment, nourishment.
Σιτισμός, οῦ, s. m. supplying with provisions.
Σιτιστής, οῦ, s. m. a commissary.
Σιτιστός, ή, όν, ad. fed, nourished, fattened.
Σιτοβολών, ῶνος, s. m. a granary.
Σιτοδεία, ας, s f. want of corn, famine.
Σιτοδοσία, ας, s. f. distributing corn.
Σιτολόγος ου, s m. a collector or gatherer or corn.
Σιτολογῶ, έω, v. n. to collect or gather corn, to glean.
Σιτομέτρης, ου, s. m a measurer of corn.
Σιτομετρία, ας, s. f. measuring corn.
Σιτομέτριον, ου, s n. a measure for corn.
Σιτομετρῶ, έω, v n. to measure corn.
Σιτοποιΐα, ας, s. f. bread making, baking
Σιτοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a baker.

Σιτοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to make bread, prepare food.
Σιτοπομπεία, ας, s. f. transportation of corn.
Σιτοπώλης, ου, s m. a seller of corn or grain
Σῖτος, ου, s m. wheat, corn, grain.
Σιτοφόρος, ον, ad. producing corn.
Σιτοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. a granary, corn loft.
Σιτόχρους, ουν, ad. corn coloured.
Σίφα, ης, s. f. vul. bulrush
Σίφουνας, ος, s. m. a hurricane, whirlwind.
Σιφούνι, ου, s. n. vul. a pipe, a water engine.
Σιφών, ῶνος, s. m. a whirlwind, a hurricane.
Σιχαίνομαι, v. n. vul. to loathe, detest, abhor.
Σίχαμα, ατος, s. n. vul. an odject of disgust, abomination.
Σιχαμένος, η, ον, — Σιχαμερός, ά, όν, ad. vul. loathesome, abominable.
Σιχασιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. loathsomeness.
Σιχασιάρης, ου, s. n. a person that loathes easily, fastidious, nice.
Σωπαίνω, v. n vul. to be silent: v. a to silence, impose silence.
Σιωπή, ῆς, s. f. silence.
Σιωπηλός, ή, όν, ad. silent, taciturn.
Σιωπηλῶς, adv. silently, tacitly.
Σιώπημα, ατος, s. n. keeping silence, taciturnity.
Σιώπησις, εως, s. f. silence.
Σιωπῶ, άω, v. a. to keep silent, not to speak.
Σκάβγω, see σκάπτω.
Σκάγια, ων, s. n. vul. pl. shot, lead, small leaden bullets.
Σκάθαρος, ου, s. m. vul. beetle.
Σκαθί, ου, s. n. vul. a gold-finch! a sort of bird.
Σκάζω, v. a. v. n to burst: θὰ τὸν κάμω νὰ σκάσῃ, I will drive him mad.
Σκαιός, ά, όν, ad left; awkward, stupid; rude; inhuman; unlucky; unfortunate.
Σκαιότης, ητος, s.f. rudeness, awkwardness.
Σκάλα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a ladder, stairs; (λιμὴν ἐμπορικός) a commercial port.
Σκάλεθρον, ου, s. n. a poker; (μεταφ.) a meddlesome fellow.
Σκάλευμα, ατος, see σκάλισμα.
Σκαλεύω, v. a. to put the fire together; to scrape; to scratch up the ground.
Σκαληνός, ή, όν, ad. unequal; (geom.) scalene.
Σκαλί, s. n. vul. a step of the stairs.
Σκαλίζω, v. a. to dig; excavate; scratch, to carve; excite; pick: σκαλίζω τὰ δόντια, I pick the teeth; σκαλίζω τὰ αὐτιά, I pick the ears: see also Σκαλεύω.
Σκαλίς, ίδος, s. f. weeding hook, hoe.
Σκάλισμα, ατος, s n. digging, excavating; carving, scratching, picking.
Σκαλιστήριον, ου, s. n. a hoe, a weeding hook; an ear picker: σκαλιστῆρι διὰ τὰ δόντια, a tooth picker, tooth-pick.
Σκαλμός, οῦ s. m. a peg used in a boat for holding the oar in rowing.
Σκαλοκέφαλον, ου, s. n. vul. the top of the ladder or stairs, the landing place.
Σκαλόνω, v. a v. n. vul. to tie; be tied, be entangled; to climb.
Σκαλοπάτιον ου, s. n. vul. a step.
Σκαλοπόδαρον, ου, s. n. vul. the foot of a ladder or stairs; door-post.
Σκαλούνι, see σκαλί.
Σκάλοψ, οπος, s m. a mole.
Σκάλωμα, ατος, s.n. being confused in any thing, being tied to a thing; being entangled; a landing place; climbing.
Σκαλωσιά, ᾶς, s f. scaffold.
Σκαλωτός, ή, όν, ad. in the form of strairs.
Σκαμμωνία, ας, s. f. scammony, bird weed.
Σκαμνάκι, ου, s. n. vul. a stool.
Σκαμνί, οῦ, s. n. vul. a chair, seat, form, stool.
Σκαμπάζω, v. a. vul to make a person start; to understand.
Σκανδάληθρον, ου, s. n. gin, snare; trap; (τουφεκίου) trigger.
Σκανδάλι, ου, s. n. vul. trigger of a gun.
Σκανδαλιάρης, α, ικον, ad vul. scandalous, turbulent, intriguing, meddlesome.
Σκανδαλίζω, v. a. to scandalize, to offend.
Σκανδάλισμα, ατος, s n. scandalizing.
Σκάνδαλον, ου, s. n. offense, cause of agitation, scandal, a snare, stumbling block.
Σκανδαλοποιός, οῦ, s n. a. scandalous man.
Σκανδαλοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to occasion scandal, offense, trouble.

Σκανδαλώδης,ες, ad. scandalous; offensive.
Σκανδῆλι, see σκανδάλι.
Σκάνδιξ,ικος, s f. (βοτ.)chervil, scandix.
Σκάνθαρος, ου, s m. beetle.
Σκανιάς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a vulture.
Σκαντάλι,ου, s n vul a sounding lead.
Σκαντσόχοιρος,ου, s m.vul. an urchin; porcupine, hedgehog.
Σκάνω, v. n. vul. to burst
Σκαπανεύς, έως. s. f. a digger; scavenger; pioneer.
Σκαπάνη, ης, s. f. a spade.
Σκαπουλάρω, (Ital.) to double. to weather; to avoid, escape.
Σκαπουλίζω, v. a. (Ital.) to escape: avoid.
Σκαπούλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. escaping.
Σκάπτης, ου, s. m an excavater, digger.
Σκαπτικόν, οῦ, s n. what is paid for digging.
Σκαπτός, ή, όν, ad. that may be dug; dug up; hollow, concave.
Σκάπτω, v. a. v. n. to dig, to excavate.
Σκάρα, ας, s. f. vul. a gridiron, a grate.
Σκαρί, ου, s n. vul. the keel of a ship, frame, frame-work.
Σκαρίζω, v. a. v. n. vul to put to pasture; go to pasture.
Σκαρλάτον, ου, (Ital.) s. n. scarlet cloth; scarlet colour.
Σκαρμός, see σκαλμός.
Σκάρος, ου, s m a sort of fish, scarus.
Σκαρόνω, v. a. to roughcast. set up, sketch, plan, begin to build a ship or a house, to clap up, hammer up; huddle together.
Σκάρφη, ης, s f. vul. the plant hellebore.
Σκάσιμον, ου, s. n.—σκάσις, εως, vul. bursting; vexation, heart-breaking; disappointment.
Σκασμός, οῦ, s m. the act of bursting: (interj.) σκασμός! may you burst! confound the man!
Σκατόν, οῦ, s n. vul. dung, human dung, excrements.
Σκατόνω, v. a. vul. to besmear with excrements. soil, dirt; spoil; fail.
Σκαφεῖον, ου, s. n. a digging instrument, a spade, a mattock.
Σκαφεύς, έως, s. m a digger, an excavator.
Σκάφη, ης, s. f. a trough; the hulk or keel of a ship; λέγω τὴν σκάφην σκάφην καὶ τὰ σῦκα σῦκα, I call every thing by its name.
Σκάφη, ης, s. f. a trough; the hulk or keel of a ship.
Σκαφή, ῆς, s. f. digging, excavating.
Σκαφίδα, ας, s. f. a large kneading trough.
Σκαφίδι, ου, s n a kneading trough.
Σκάφος, ους, s n a ship; the hulk of a ship.
Σκάφτης, ου, σκαφτιᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a labourer, a digger, an excavator.
Σκάφτω, v. a. to dig, excavate: σκάφτω τὴν γῆν, I dig up the ground.
Σκάψιμον, ου, s. n. digging, excavating.
Σκεβρόνω, v. a. vul. to bend, warp, turn in a curve.
Σκέβρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. curving, bending, warping.
Σκέδα, ας, s. n. vul. vellum
Σκεδάζω,—σκεδάννυμι, v. a. to scatter, disperse.
Σκελετός, οῦ, s. m.—σκέλεθρον ου. s. n. vul. skeleton; ad. thin, dried, parched.
Σκελετώδης. ες, ad. skeleton like.
Σκέλι, s. n. vul. see σκέλος.
Σκελίδα, ας, s f. vul. a sprig of garlic.
Σκελίζω, v. n. to stretch or open the legs, to supplant.
Σκελίς, ίδος, s f a leg, the thigh.
Σκέλος, ους, s. n thigh, leg, shankbone.
Σκεπάζω, v. a. to cover, veil, conceal, protect, defend; shade, shelter.
Σκεπαρνάκι, s. n. vul. a small hatchet or axe.
Σκεπάρνι, s. n. vul an adz an axe, a hatchet, chopping axe or knife.
Σκεπαρνιά, ᾶς, s f. a blow with an adz.
Σκεπαρνίζω, v. a. to cut or hew with an adz.
Σκέπαρνον, ου, s. n. an adz; see σκεπάρνι.
Σκέπασμα, ατος, s. n. covering, a cover.
Σκεπαστά, adv. covertly, in a concealed manner, secretly.
Σκεπαστής, οῦ, s. m. a coverer, protector.
Σκεπαστός, ή, όν, ad covered, concealed.
Σκέπη, ης, s. f. a shelter, a covering, cover, veil; protection: σκέπη τῆς οἰκίας, the roof of a house: σκέπη τῶν

ἐντέρων, the caul, omentum: σκέπη πένθιμος, crape, hat band.
Σκεπτικός, ή, όν, ad. thoughtful, pensive.
Σκέπτομαι, v. a. v. n. to think, reflect, deliberate, consider.
Σκέπω, v. a. to cover, to shelter.
Σκέτος, η, ον, ad. (Ital.) simple; exact
Σκευαγωγός, οῦ, s m a carrier of baggage.
Σκευαγωγῶ, έω, v. n. to carry baggage.
Σκευάζω, v. a. to prepare, to arrange.
Σκευασία, ας, s. f. preparation, seasoning.
Σκευή, ῆς, s f. costume, dress; furniture, tackling, apparatus, equipment.
Σκευοθήκη, ης, s. f. a side-board; a pantry; magazine, arsenal.
Σκεῦος, ους, s. n a vessel, utensil; furniture, apparatus.
Σκευοφόρος, ου, s m one who carries a vessel; a horse or waggon that carries luggage, τὰ σκευοφόρα, the pack animals.
Σκευοφορῶ, έως, v n. to carry baggage.
Σκευοφυλάκιον, ου, s n. the vestry.
Σκευοφυλακῶ, έω, v. n. to guard furniture.
Σκευοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. (ἐκκλ.) a sexton, a vestry keeper.
Σκευωρία, ας, s. f. machination, artful trick.
Σκευωρῶ, έω, v. a. to plot, to intrigue.
Σκέψις, εως, s f. thought, meditation; consideration, reflection.
Σκηνή, ῆς, s f. a tent, tabernacle, booth; scene, stage.
Σκηνικός, ή, όν, ad. of a tent; dramatic.
Σκηνίτης, ου, s m. one who lives in tents or huts: nomade, nomadic, wandering.
Σκηνογραφία, ας, s. f. sceoography, scene painting.
Σκηνογραφικός, ή, όν, ad. scenographic.
Σκηνογραφικῶς, adv. scenographically.
Σκηνογράφος, ου, s m a painter of scenery, a limner, an artist.
Σκηνογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to paint scenery.
Σκηνόνω, v. a. v. n. to encap, camp; spread a tent, dwell, lodge.
Σκηνοπηγία, ας, s. f. the feast of tabernacles.
Σκηνῶ, see Σκηνόνω.
Σκήνωμα, ατος, s. n an abode; a tabernacle, a tent; a lodge.
Σκήνωσις, εως, s f. dwelling, inhabiting.
Σκηπτός, οῦ, s m. thunderbolt; lightning; whirlwind.
Σκηπτοῦχος, ον, ad. sceptre-bearer, a king.
Σκῆπτρον, ου, s. n. a rod, sceptre, symbol of power.
Σκιά, ᾶς, s f. a shade, shadow; reflection in the glass or in the water: σκιὰ νεκροῦ, φάντασμα, a ghost.
Σκιαγραφία, ας, s. f. the outlines of a picture, sketch; sketching
Σκιαγραφῶ, έω, v. a. to draw the outlines, sketch, delineate
Σκιάδι, vul —σκιάδιον, ου, s n. a hat, cap, shade, covering: σκιάδιον διὰ τὸν ἥλιον, a parasol, an umbrella
Σκιάζομαι, v. n. to fear, to be afraid, be frightened.
Σκιάζω, v. a. to shade; (τρομάζω τινά) to frighten, to terrify
Σκιαμαχία, ας, s. f. a battle with a shadow, an imaginary fight.
Σκιαμαχῶ, έω, v. n to fight, a shadow.
Σκιάς, άδος, s. f. bower, arbour; tent; parasol.
Σκιατραφής, ές, ad effeminate.
Σκιατραφία, ας, s. f. an effeminate life or education.
Σκιατραφῶ, έω, v. a. to rear, bring up effeminately, to accustom to effeminacy.
Σκιαύγεια, ας, s. f light and shade.
Σκιάχτρον, ου, s n. vul. a bugbear, a fright.
Σκιερός, ά, όν, ad. shady, shadowy.
Σκίζα, ης, s. f. vul. a splinter of wood.
Σκίζω, vul see σχίζω.
Σκιλίδα, ας, s. f. see σκελίδα.
Σκιλίθρα, ας, s. f. vul. an alder tree.
Σκίλλα, ας, s f a squil; sea onion.
Σκίμπους, οδος, s. m. a stool, a chair.
Σκίουρος, ου, s. m. (ζωολ.) a squirrel.
Σκιόφως, ωτος, s. n. a dim light, twilight.
Σκιράφειον, ου, s. n. a gaming house
Σκίρρος,—σκίρρος, ου, s. m. a hard tumour, scirrhosity, hard body; gess, clay; cheese pairing.
Σκιρρώδης, ες. ad. scirrhous, hard.
Σκίρτημα, ατος, s n. a leap for joy.
Σκιρτῶ, άω, v. n. to leap for joy, bound, frisk, skip.
Σκιώδης, ες, ad. shady, shadowy.

Σκλάβα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a female slave.
Σκλαβάκι, s. n. vul. a little slave.
Σκλαβιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul, servitude; slavery.
Σκλαβόνω, v. a. vul. to enslave, bring into slavery.
Σκλαβόπουλον, ου, s. n. vul. a young slave.
Σκλάβος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a slave.
Σκλάβωμα, ατος, s n. vul. slavery; enslaving.
Σκλῆθρος, ου, s. m. vul. an alder tree.
Σκληρά, adv. hardly, cruelly, fiercely.
Σκληραγωγία, ας, s f. mortification; maceration, inuring to hardships; hardships, a hard life.
Σκληραγωγῶ, έω, v. a. to mortify, to inure to hardships, harden
Σκληραίνω, v. vul. to harden; make cruel; v. n. become hard, cruel, become hard hearted.
Σκληριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. screaming, screeching.
Σκληρόδερμος, ον, ad. having a tough skin.
Σκληροκαρδία, ας, s. f. hardness of heart, cruelty, obstinacy, hard heartedness.
Σκληροκάρδιος, — Σκληρόκαρδος, ον, ad. hard hearted, cruel, obdurate, unfeeling.
Σκληροκέφαλος, ον, ad. obstinate, headstrong.
Σκληροπρόσωπος, ον, ad. hard faced, impudent.
Σκληρός, ά, όν, ad. hard; cruel, hard hearted, inhuman, atrocious: τοῦτο εἶναι πολὺ σκληρόν, that is very hard, or very cruel.
Σκληρότης, ητος, s f. hardness; cruelty, obduracy, harshness: ἔπραξαν μεγάλας σκληρότητας, they committed great atrocities.
Σκληροτράχηλος, ον, ad. stiff-necked, obstinate.
Σκληρόφωνος, ον, ad. harsh, of a piercing voice.
Σκλήρυνσις, εως, s. f. hardening.
Σκληρύνω, v. a to harden; make cruel
Σκληρῶς, adv. cruelly, severely.
Σκλιτάδα, ας, s. f. vul a family name, a surname.
Σκνίψ, ιπός, s. m. a sort of very small gnat.
Σκολάζω, vul. see σχολάζω.
Σκολαρίκι, s n. vul. an earring.
Σκολίανδρος, ου, s m vul. (βοτ.) coriander; see Κορίανον.

Σκολιός, ά, όν, ad. crooked, perverse, bad.
Σκολιότης, ητος, s. f. tortuosity, perverseness.
Σκολιῶς, adv. perversely.
Σκολόπαξ, ακος, s. m a woodcock.
Σκολόπενδρα, ας, s. f. centipede.
Σκολοπέτρι, s. n. vul. (βοτ.) oxtongue, a sort of herb.
Σκόλοψ, οπος, s. m. a sharp stake; a splinter; a thorn.
Σκόλυμος, ου, s. m. a sort of thistle, artichoke.
Σκόμβρος, ου, s m.—Σκουμπρί, vul. etc. s. n. mackerel, a sort of fish.
Σκόνη, ης, s f. vul. powder, dust.
Σκονίζω, v. a. vul. to powder, to dust.
Σκόνταμμα, ατος, s. n. vul. stumbling, tripping.
Σκοντάπτω, v. n. vul. to stumble, to trip.
Σκοντουφλίζω,—ουφλῶ, see σκοντάπτω.
Σκόπελος, ου, s. m. a rock; a high rock, an eminence.
Σκόπευσις, εως, s. f. observing, watching.
Σκοπευτήριον, ου, s. n. an observatory; vedet; watch-tower, lurking rock.
Σκοπευτής, οῦ, s. m. an observer, a spy; a marksman.
Σκοπεύω, v. n. to intend; to observe, to watch; to aim at.
Σκοπιά, ᾶς, s f. an observatory.
Σκοπός, οῦ, s. m. design, view, intention, scope, mark, thing aimed at, object; butt: σκοπὸς τοῦ τραγῳδίου, the air or design of a tune; tune of a song: σκοπός, ὁ φύλαξ, a sentinel, sentry.
Σκοπῶ, έω, v. n. v. a. to project, design, intend; consider, view.
Σκορακίζω, v. a. to repulse.
Σκορακισμός, οῦ, s. m. a repulse.
Σκορδαλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. garlic sauce.
Σκορδαλός, οῦ, s. m. see κορυδαλός.
Σκόρδον, ου, s. n. garlic.
Σκορδοσκελίδα, ίδος, s. f. vul. a clove of garlic.
Σκορδοῦλα, ας, s. f. vul. the scurvy; plague.
Σκοροδάλμη, ης, s. f. a mixture of garlic and salt.
Σκόροδον, ου, s n. garlic; see σκόρδον.
Σκόρος, ου, see σκῶρος.
Σκορπίδι, s. n vul. a sea scorpion.
Σκορπίζω, v. a to spread, disperse, scatter.
Σκόρπισις, εως, s. f. dispersion, scattering.

Σκορπιοειδής, ές, ad. like a scorpion.
Σκορπιός, οῦ, s. m. a scorpion.
Σκόρπισμα, ατος, s. n. scattering, spreading, dispersion.
Σκόρπισμα, ατος, s. m. dispersion, scattering.
Σκορπιστής, οῦ, s. m. disperser, waster.
Σκορπῶ, see σκορπίζω.
Σκοτάδι, ου, s. n. vul. see σκότος.
Σκοτάζω, v. a. to darken.
Σκοτειδι, ου, s. n. see σκότος.
Σκοτεινά, adv. darkly, obscurely.
Σκοτεινάδα, δος, s. f. darkness, dusk.
Σκοτεινιάζω, v. n. to obscure: σκοτεινιάζει, it grows dark.
Σκοτείνιασμα, ατος, s. n. darkness, dusk.
Σκοτεινός, ή, όν, ad. dark, duskish, obscure.
Σκοτεινούτσικος, η, ον, ad. rather dark, duskish.
Σκότι, ου, s. n. vul. the liver.
Σκοτία, ας, s. f. darkness.
Σκοτίδι, ου, s. n. see σκότος.
Σκοτιδιάζω, v. n. to grow dark.
Σκοτίζω, v. a. to darken, confuse; to obscure, render unintelligible: annoy, μή μοῦ σκοτίζεις τὸ κεφάλι, do not puzzle me, do not confuse me; don't bother me.
Σκότιος, ία, ον, dark, obscure: black; (μετ.) spurious, clandestine, infamous
Σκότισις, εως, s. f. darkening, offuscating, bewildering.
Σκοτισμός, οῦ, s. m. darkening.
Σκοτοδινίασις, εως, s. f. dizziness.
Σκοτοδινιῶ, άω, v. n. to be affected with dizziness, feel dizzy. [death.
Σκοτόνω, v a. vul. to kill, slay, put to
Σκότος, ους, s. n. darkness, night, obscurity: ὁ ἄγγελος ἢ ὁ ἄρχων τοῦ σκότους, the angel or prince of darkness
Σκοτούρα, ας, s. f. vul. confusion, disorder
Σκοτούφλα, ας, s. f. vul. stumbling.
Σκοτώδης, ες, s. f. dark, duskish.
Σκότωμα, ατος, s. n. — σκοτωμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. killing, slaying; strife, struggle.
Σκοῦδον, ου, (Ital.) s. n. an escutcheon; a shield; coat of arms; (νόμισμ.) a crown-piece
Σκούζω, v. n. to shout, cry aloud; scream.
Σκούλα, ης, s f. a mass, a lock of flax, hemp or linen.
Σκουλαρίκι, ου, s. n. vul. an earring
Σκουληκάκι, ου, s. n. vul. a little worm.
Σκουλήκι, ου, s. n. vul. worm, a moth.
Σκουλικιάζω, v. n. vul. to be full of worms, to breed worms.

Σκουληκιάρης, α, — σκουληκιάρικος, η, ον, ad. vul. wormy, full of worms.
Σκουλήκιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. filling with worms.
Σκουληκοτρώγω, — σκουληκοτρώγομαι, v. p. vul. to be moth eaten, to rot.
Σκουληκοφάγωμα, ατος, s. n. worm eating.
Σκουλί, s. n. vul. distaff full, a lock of flax.
Σκουμπρί, see σκόμβρος, mackerel.
Σκουντουφλῶ, v. n. vul. to stumble.
Σκουντῶ, άω, v. a. vul to gore or push as an ox.
Σκούξιμον, ου, s. n. vul. screaming; shouting, bawling.
Σκούπα, ας, (Ital.) s f. a broom, a brush.
Σκουπίδι, ου, (Ital.) s. n. brushing, sweeping.
Σκουπίζω, (Ital.) v. a. to brush, to clean, to dust.
Σκούπισμα, ατος, (Ital.) s. n. brushing, cleaning, dusting.
Σκουπιστής, οῦ, (Ital.) s. m. a cleaner, brusher, a sweeper.
Σκουπίστρια, ας, s. f. vul a female sweeper.
Σκουπίτσα, ης, (Ital.) s. f. small brush.
Σκούρι, ου, s. n. (Ital.) vul an axe
Σκουριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. rust.
Σκούριασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. rusting.
Σκοῦρος, α, ον, (Ital.) ad. dark.
Σκουτάρι, ου, (Ital.) s. n. shield; escutcheon, coat of arms.
Σκουτέλα, ης, s. f. a porringer, a plate, a dish.
Σκουτελοθήκη, ης, s. f. a plate shelf.
Σκουφάτος, η, ον, ad. vul. tufted, crested, crestcrowned.
Σκούφια, ας, s. f. vul. a cap, a bonnet.
Σκουφόνω, v. n. to put on a cap, to cover the head.
Σκοῦφος, ου, s. m a cap.
Σκούφωμα, ατος, s. n. a head-dress.
Σκριτόριον, ου, (Ital.) s. n. writing desk, office.
Σκρόφα, ης, (Ital.) s. f. a sow.
Σκυβαλίζω, v. a. to throw away scornfully.
Σκύβαλον, ου, s. n. the refuse, dregs, sifting; dung, offal, rubbish, scouring.
Σκύθης, ου, s. m. a barbarian, Scythian.
Σκυθρωπάζω, v. n. to be gloomy; grim; dull; sorrowful, downcast; to frown.
Σκυθρωπός, ή, όν, ad. dull, gloomy,

sullen, melancholy, troubled, grieved, morose, grave.
Σκυθρωπότης, ητος, s. f. sullenness, gloom, gloominess, dreariness, moroseness.
Σκυθρωπῶς, adv. gloomily, sullenly.
Σκύλα, ας, s f. a bitch.
Σκυλακεύω, v. n. to bear pups.
Σκυλάκι, ου, s.n. vul a pup, a whelp.
Σκυλακώδης, ες, ad. like a dog, insolent ; fawning.
Σκύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a cur, a little dog, a pup.
Σκύλαρος, ου, s. m. vul. a large wild dog.
Σκύλευσις, εως, s. f. spoliation.
Σκυλευτής, οῦ, s. m. a spoiler, robber.
Σκυλεύω, v. a. to spoil, to rob.
Σκυλίτικα, adv. vul. like a dog.
Σκυλίτικος, η, ον, ad. vul canine, that of a dog.
Σκυλί, s. n. vul. a. dog.
Σκυλιάζω. v. a. vul. to enrage, to infuriate, v. n. be very angry.
Σκυλοβότανον, ου, s. n. vul. meadow-saffron, dogbane.
Σκυλόγλωσσα, ης, s. f. vul. dog's tongue, a herb.
Σκυλοδάγκαμα, ατος, s. n. the bite of a dog.
Σκυλοδόντι, ου, s. n. vul. dog-grass, weed ; σκυλόδοντες, the front teeth.
Σκυλόκαρδος, ον, ad. vul. hard hearted, cruel.
Σκυλοκρόμμυδον, ου, s. m. vul. a squill.
Σκυλολόγιον, s. n. vul. the mob, the rabble.
Σκυλομούτσουνος, ον, ad. vul. dog mouthed.
Σκυλόμυγα, ας, s. f. vul. a tick; a sort of louse, a dog fly.
Σκῦλον, ου, s. n. spoil, plunder.
Σκυλοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. vul dog faced; impudent; shameless, barefaced.
Σκυλόρροδον, s. n. vul. the eglantine shrub.
Σκύλος, ου, s. m. vul. a dog.
Σκυλόχορτον, ου, s. n. vul. dog-grass.
Σκυλόψαρον, ου, s. n. vul. dog fish, sea-wolf.
Σκυλόψειρα, ας, s. f. vul. a dog louse.
Σκύμνος, ου, s. m. a whelp, a lion's whelp, lion's cub.
Σκυπτός, ή, όν, ad. vul. bent, curved, bent forward, stooping.
Σκύπτω, v. n. vul. to bend forward, lean down the head, bow down, stoop.
Σκυτάλη, ης, s. f. a staff, mace; roller; a kind of net.
Σκυτεύς, έως, s. m. a shoemaker; a currier.
Σκυτεύω, v. n. to tan or curry leather; make shoes.
Σκυτοδέψης, ου, s. m. a currier.
Σκύτος, ου, s. m. skin, hide, leather, bark.
Σκυτοτόμος, ου, s. m. shoemaker, cobler.
Σκυφτός, ή, όν, ad. vul. bent forward, stooping.
Σκύφτω, v. n. vul. to stoop down, bend forward, bow down.
Σκύψιμον, ου, s. n. vul. bending forward, bowing.
Σκωλικιάζω, see σκωληκιῶ.
Σκωληκίασις, εως, s. f. breeding worms.
Σκωλήκιον, ου, s. n. a worm, a little worm.
Σκωληκιῶ, άω, v. n. to breed worms.
Σκωληκοβότανον, ου, s. n. worm seed, semen contra, tancy.
Σκωληκόβρωτος, ον, ad. eaten by worms, worm eaten.
Σκωληκοειδής, ές, ad. vermiform.
Σκωληκοφάγος, ον, ad. eating worms.
Σκωληκώδης, ες, ad. wormy.
Σκώληξ, ηκος, s. m. a worm.
Σκῶμμα, ατος, s n. a taunt, derision, jeer.
Σκώπτης, ου, s. m. a scoffer, mocker.
Σκωπτικός, ή, όν, ad. scoffing, mordaceous, jeering, taunting.
Σκωπτικῶς, adv. jeeringly, tauntingly.
Σκώπτω, v. a. to taunt, jeer, scoff.
Σκωρία, ας, s. f. rust, refuse, dress.
Σκωριάζω, v. s. to rust.
Σκῶρος, ου, s. m. vul. wood-fretter.
Σκωροφαγωμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. eaten by worms, by the wood-fretter.
Σμάλτος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) enamel, metal melted for drawing figures.
Σμαλτόνω, v. a. (Ital.) to enamel; to cement.
Σμάλτωμα, ατος, s. n. enamelling.
Σμαράγδι, ου, s. n. an emerald.
Σμαράγδινος, η, ον, ad. of emerald.
Σμαραγδίτης,—Σμάραγδος, ου, s. m. an emerald.
Σμάρι, ου, s. n. vul. a swarm of bees, multitude.
Σμαρίδα, ιδος, s. f. vul. small fish, fry, anchovy.
Σμῆγμα, ατος, s. n. any thing for cleansing, soap.

Σμηκτικός, ή, όν, ad. detergent, detersive.
Σμῆνος, ου, s. m. a swarm.
Σμήχω, v. a. to wipe, cleanse.
Σμιγάδι, ου, s. n. vul. meslin.
Σμίγω, v. a. vul. to mix; couple, unite, join: v. n. be mixed; keep company, mingle, mix with.
Σμικρολόγος, ον, ad. that sticks to trifles, sordid.
Σμικρός, ά, όν, ad. little, small, diminutive.
Σμικρότης, ητος, s. f. littleness, smallness, diminutiveness.
Σμικρύνω, v. a to lessen, diminish.
Σμικτός, ή, όν, ad. mixed; joined.
Σμίλαξ, ακος, s. m.—σμιλάγκη, ης, s. f. bindweed.
Σμιλάρι, ου, s. n. — σμίλη, ης, s. f. a chisel, a knife.
Σμίξιμον, ου, s. n. — σμίξις, εως, s. f. union, joining; associating; meeting.
Σμύραινα, ης, s. f. a sort of fish, a lamprey.
Σμυρίς, ίδος, s. f. — σμυρίτης, ου, s. m. (όρυκ.) emery.
Σμύρνα, ης, s. f. myrrh
Σμυρναῖος, α, ον, ad. Smyrniote, Smyrnean.
Σμυρνίον, ου, s. n wild parseley.
Σμώδιξ, ιχος, s. m. a livid tumour.
Σχνίχι, ου, s. n. vul. (ἰνίον τοῦ λαιμοῦ), nape of the neck.
Σοβαρά, adv. seriously, gravely.
Σοβαρός, ά, όν, ad. serious, grave, important.
Σοβαρότης, ητος, s. f. sobriety, gravity; importance.
Σοβαρῶς, adv. seriously, gravely.
Σόγχος, ου, s. m. a sow thistle.
Σόδημα, see εἰσόδημα.
Σοδιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. crop, provision; stores, revenue.
Σοδιάζω, v. a. vul. to store up, provide.
Σόδιασμα, ατος, s. n vul. storing up, laying up, provision.
Σοδομία, ας, s. f. sodomy.
Σοδομίτης, ου, s. m. a sodomite.
Σοκάκι, ου, (turk.) s. n. a street or lane.
Σοκάρδι, ου, s. n. vul. a waist-coat, under garment.
Σολατσάρω, (Ital.) v. n. to walk about.
Σολάτσον, ου, (Ital.) s. m. a walk, promenade.
Σολδάτος, ου, (Ital.) s. m. soldier.

Σολοικίζω, v. n. to make solecisms, to speak incorrectly.
Σολοικισμός, οῦ, s. m. a solecism, ungrammatical construction.
Σολοικιστής, οῦ, s. m. one who uses solecisms.
Σόλοικος, ον, ad. making solecisms, incorrect.
Σολωμονική, ῆς, s f. vul. a book of sorcery, of magic.
Σομάδα, ας, r. f. vul orgeat.
Σομακί, οῦ, s. n. vul. granite.
Σομάρι, ου, s. n. vul. pack-saddle.
Σομαρόνω, v. a. vul. to put on a pack-saddle.
Σόνω, v. n. vul. to be sufficient; to end, finish; to save one s life or soul; to reach; come up in time, hasten to.
Σορός, οῦ, s. f. a bier, a coffin, an urn.
Σορρούπωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. evening twilight, the dusk.
Σός, ή, όν, pron. poss. thy, thine; yours; used at the close of a letter etc:
Σούβλα, ας, s. f. vul. spit used for roasting.
Σουβλερός, ά, όν, ad. vul. pointed.
Σουβλί, ου, s. m. vul. a spit, an awl.
Σουβλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a prick with a spit or awl; a spur; a twitch.
Σουβλίζω, v. a. vul. to spit; to put on the spit,to roast on a spit;to pierce with an awl.
Σουβλιστός, ή, όν, ad. vul. roasted on the spit.
Σούβλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. putting on the spit, a prick, a twitch.
Σουγλερός, see σουβλερός.
Σουγλίζω, see σουβλίζω.
Σούδα, ας, s. f. vul. a ditch.
Σουδάριον, ου, (Lat.) s. n. a handkerchief, something to wipe off perspiration.
Σουζούκι, ου, (turk.) s. n. a sort ot sausage.
Σουϊᾶς,ᾶς, (turk.) s. f. a penknife.
Σουλῆνα, ας, s. f. vul. cuttle-fish, razor fish.
Σουληνάριον, ου, s. n. vul. a tube, a pipe.
Σουλμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. paint, wash for the face, rouge.
Σουλτάνος, ου, (turk.) s. m. the Sultan, the Grand Turk.
Σούμα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. sum.
Σουμάδα, ας, see σομάδα.
Σουμακί, ου, s. n. vul. granite stone.

Σουμάρισμα, ατος, (Ital.) s. n. casting up, summing, addition.
Σουμάρω, v. a. (Ital.) to add, cast up, sum, cypher.
Σουνέτι, ου, s. n. (turk.) circumcision.
Σούπα, ης, s. f. (Ital.) soup: broth.
Σουπιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. cuttle fish.
Σούρα, ας, s. f. vul. a wrinkle, ruffle, plait ἢ pleat:
Σουραύλι, ου, s. n. vul. a fife.
Σούρβα, ας,—σουρβιά, ᾶς. s. f. vul. the service tree, sorb apple tree.
Σοῦρβον, ου, s. n. vul. the service or sorb apple.
Σουργοῦνι, ου, s. n. (turk.) see ἐξορία, banishment.
Σουρίζω, see συρίζω.
Σούρισμα, see σύρισμα.
Σουρώνω, v. n. vul. to wrinkle; ruffle, pucker.
Σούρουπα, adv. vul. at. eve, at dark, at nightfall.
Σουρουπόνω, v. n. vul. to be getting dark.
Σουρούπωμα, ατος, s. n. the evening twighlight, nightfall.
Σουσάμι, ου, s. n. vul. sesame, a sort of grain.
Σουσαμόλαδον, ου, s. n. vul. sesame oil.
Σουσαρίζω, see σουσάρω.
Σουσάρω, v. n. vul. to blow the nose.
Σουσούμι, ου, s. n. vul. the look, countenance, features, lineaments.
Σουσουράδα, ας, s. f. wagtail, a bird.
Σούφρα, ας, s. f. a wrinkle; folding, plait.
Σουφρόνω, v. n. v. a. to wrinkle, plait, fold; (κλέπτω) to pilfer, pocket.
Σούφρωμα, ατος, s. n. wrinkling, plaiting; pilferig, porketing.
Σουφρωτός, ή, όν, ad. wrinkled, plaited, folded.
Σοφᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (turk.) sofa.
Σόφι, ου, s. n. (turk) bombazine:
Σοφία, ας, s. f. wisdom, science, knowledge: ἡ σοφία τοῦ Θεοῦ, the wisdom of God.
Σοφίζω, v. a. to make wise; instruct, counsel; inspire;—σοφίζομαι, desive, invent, contrive, plot.
Σόφισμα, ατος, s. n. an ingenious contrivance; artifice, fraud, sophism, trick.
Σοφιστεύω, v. n. to act as a sophist.
Σοφιστεία, ας, s f. sophistry, the art of a sophist.
Σοφιστης, οῦ, s. n. a sophist, casuist.
Σοφιστικός, ή, όν, ad. sophistical.
Σοφιστιῶ, άω, v. n. to speak like a sophist, act sophistically.
Σοφολογιότης, ητος, s. f. a title given to learned men, sophologiotes.
Σοφολογιώτατος, η, ον, ad. very wise, very learned.
Σοφός, ή, όν, ad. wise, learned, skilful, expert, knowing: οἱ σοφοί, the wise, wise men.
Σοφρᾶς, ᾶ, (turk.) s. m. dinner table. a low table, which is usually laid on the floor.
Σοφῶς, adv. wisely, skilfully.
Σοχάδες, ων, s. f. pl. vul. hemorrhoids, piles.
Σπάγος, ου, v. a. s. m. vul. pack thread, twine.
Σπάζω, v. n. vul. to burst; break.
Σπάθα, ης, s. f. a large sword.
Σπαθάκι, ου, s. n. vul. a small sword.
Σπαθάρης, ου, s. m. a sword carrier, one who carries a sword.
Σπάθη, ης, s. f. a sword; a weaver's reed.
Σπαθί, ου, s. n. vul. a sword a blade.
Σπαθιά ᾶς, s. f. vul. blow or cut with a sword.
Σπαθίζω, v. a to strike with a sword.
Σπάθιον, τό, (ὀρυκτ.) spar.
Σπαθίς, ίδος, s. f. a surgical instrument, spatula
Σπαθοβότανον, ου, s. n. a sort of rush, a flag, sword grass.
Σπαθοκόπημα, ατος, s. n. killing or fighting with the sword.
Σπαθοκοπῶ, έω, v. n to fight with the sword.
Σπαθοφόρος, ου, ad. bearing a sword.
Σπαθόφυλλον, ου, s. n. sword grass, a rush.
Σπαθόχορτον, see σπαθοβότανον,
Σπαθῶ, άω, v a. to weave into the warp.
Σπαίρω, v. n. to shake convulsively, to writhe in agony, to frisk, to struggle with hands and feet.
Σπανάκι, ου, s n. spinage.
Σπανίζω, v. n. to become rare, to be scarce; to lack, be in want of.
Σπάνιος, ία, ον, ad. rare, scarce, scanty.
Σπανιότης, ητος, s. f. rareness; scarcity, scantiness.
Σπάνις, εως, s. f scarcity, want.
Σπανίως, adv. rerely, seldom, scarcely ever.
Σπανός, η, όν, etc. σπανοπώγων, ad. ha-

ving little or no beard, beardless, lacking, scanty.
Σπάνω, v. a. v. n. vul. to break; to burst.
Σπαράγκι, ου, s. n. vul. asparagus.
Σπαραγμός, οῦ, s. m. convulsion, distracting, rending; tearing.
Σπαράζω, v. n. vul. to writhe, move convulsively.
Σπαρακτικός, ή, όν, ad. tearing, rending, distracting, heart-rending.
Σπαραξικάρδιος, ον, ad. heart-rending.
Σπαράσσω, — σπαράττω, v. a. to rend, convulse, tear, mangle.
Σπάραχνον, ου, s. n. vul. the gill of fish.
Σπάργανον, ου, s. n. swaddling clothes for children.
Σπαργανόνω, v. n. to bind with swaddling clothes.
Σπαργάνωμα, ατος, s. n. — σπαργάνωσις, εως, s. f. binding in swaddling clothes.
Σπαργόνω, v. n. to be over full.
Σπαρμός, οῦ, s. m. sowing.
Σπάρος, ου, s. m. a small fish, a sprat.
Σπάρσιμον, ου, s. n. sowing; dispersion; scattering.
Σπαρταρίζω,—σπαρταρῶ, v. n.vul.frisk, to palpitate; to laugh immoderately.
Σπαρτάρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul palpitating, frisking; immoderate laugh.
Σπαρταριστός, ή, όν, ad. vul. palpitating,throbbing,alive,shaking,frisky.
Σπαρτίον, ου, s. n. broom, a plant.
Σπαρτόν, οῦ, s. n. grain, corn, seed sown.
Σπαρτός, ή, όν, ad. sown, that may be sown.
Σπάρτον, ου, s. n. rope made of broom.
Σπάσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. breaking, bursting.
Σπάσις, εως, s. f. drawing, tension; vul. bursting.
Σπασμός, οῦ, s. m. a convulsion, a spasm.
Σπασμώδης, ες, ad. convulsive, spasmodic.
Σπασμωδικός, ή, όν, ad. spasmodic.
Σπατάλη, ης, s. f. waste, lavishing, squandering, luxury, prodigality.
Σπάταλος, ου, s. m. a spendthrift, a luxurious person, a prodigal person.
Σπαταλῶ, άω, v. n. to squander, lavish; to live luxuriously.
Σπαχής, ῆ, s. m. (turk.) Turkish horseman, cavalier.

Σπεῖρα, ας, s. f. a spiral line; a band of soldiers, a cohort.
Σπειρηδόν, adv. in folds, in bands.
Σπειρί, s. n. vul. grain, corn, wheat: ἕνα σπειρί, a grain, nothing: σπειρί τοῦ προσώπου, τοῦ σώματος, a pimple.
Σπειριάρης, α, ικον, ad. full of pimples.
Σπείρω, v. a. to sow, to plant, disseminate, scatter, spread.
Σπένδω, v. a. to make a libation; to ratify a truce.
Σπέρμα, ατος, s. n. seed; sperm, germ; offspring.
Σπερματικός, ή, όν, ad. spermatic, fructifying.
Σπερματόρροια, ας, s. f. flow of the sperm.
Σπερμολόγος, ου, s. m. a prattler, a grossip, a babbler, a teltale.
Σπερμολογῶ, έω, v. n. to chatter; gossip; tell; defame.
Σπέρνω, see σπείρω.
Σπετσαρία, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a pharmacy.
Σπετσιέρης, η, s. m. (Ital.) an apothecary.
Σπετσιέρικον, ου,— σπετσερίον, οῦ, s. n. vul. an apothecary's shop, pharmacy.
Σπεύδω, v. n. v. a. to hasten, make haste, hurry, urge, press, accelerate.
Σπηλιάδα, ας, s. f. vul. a hollow place, a cleft in the earth.
Σπήλαιον, ου, s. n. — σπηλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a cave, den, grotto, cavern.
Σπηλαιώδης, ες, ad. cavernous.
Σπία, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a spy; spying out.
Σπίθα, ας, s. f. vul. a spark.
Σπιθαμή, ῆς, s. f. vul. a palm, a span.
Σπιθαμιαῖος, αία, αῖον, ad. measuring a span, a span long.
Σπιλάς, άδος, s. f. a sunken rock; a cliff.
Σπῖλος,ου, s. m. a blemish, spot, stain; wen, scar; (βράχος) a cliff.
Σπιλῶ, άω, v. a. to stain, spot, mark, tarnish.
Σπινθήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a spark.
Σπινθηρίζω, v. n. to sparkle, to emit sparks, scintillate, twinkle.
Σπινθηρισμός, οῦ, s. m. sparkling, scintillation, twinkling.
Σπινθηροβόλος, ον, ad. sparkling.
Σπινθηροβολῶ, έω, v. n. to sparkle, irradiate.
Σπινθηροβόλημα, ατος, s. n. sparkling.
Σπῖνος, ου, s. m. a small bird, a chaffinch.

Σπιονάρω, v. a. (Ital.) to spy.
Σπιόνος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a spy.
Σπιουνιά, ᾶς, s. f. (Ital.) spying.
Σπιοῦνος, see σπιόνος.
Σπιτονοικοκυρά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. mistress of the house, landlady.
Σπιτονοικοκύρης, ου, s. m. master of the house, host, a landlord.
Σπίτι, s. n. vul. a house, a dwelling, a home; a family: a house of commerce: εἶναι ὁ ἀδελφός σας εἰς τὸ σπίτι; is your brother at home? εἶναι ἀπὸ καλὸν σπίτι, he is of a respectable family.
Σπιτάκι, s. n. vul. a small or little house.
Σπιτάλι, s. n. (Ital.) a hospital.
Σπιτικόν, οῦ, s. n. family, household
Σπιτικός, ή, όν, — Σπιτίσιος, α, ον, ad. vul. home-made
Σπιτότοπος, ου, s. m. vul. ground plot.
Σπλαγχνίζομαι, v. a. to pity, to feel compassion for, to be merciful to.
Σπλαγχνικός, ή, όν, ad. merciful, compassionate; intestinal, relating to the bowels.
Σπλάγχνον, ου, s. n. mercy, compassion;bowel;τὰ σπλάγχνα, the bowels, entrails.
Σπλαγχνοσκόπος, ου, s. m. one who divines by entrails, an augur.
Σπλήν, ηνός, s. m. — σπλῆνα, ας, s. f. vul. the spleen, milt.
Σπληνιάζω, v.n. to suffer from spleen, have the spleen, be splenetic.
Σπληνιάρικος, ικη, ον, ad. vul. attacked by the spleen, splenetic.
Σπληνικός, ή, όν, ad. splenetic, suffering from the selpen.
Σπλήνιον, — σπληνοβότανον, ου, s. n. a plant that cures the spleen, spleenwort.
Σπογγάρι, s. n. vul. a sponge.
Σπογγαρίζω, v. a. to wipe or wash the floor with a sponge or a rag.
Σπογγίζω, v. a. to wipe, to sponge.
Σπόγγος, ου, s. m. sponge.
Σπογγώδης, ες, ad. spongy.
Σποδός, οῦ, s. f. ashes: μετανοεῖν ἐν σάκκῳ καὶ σποδῷ, to repent in sackcloth and ashes.
Σπουδοῦμαι, όομαι, v. n. to sprinkle one's self with ashes
Σπονδεῖος, ου, s. m. spondee, a metrical foot.
Σπονδεῖος, εία, εῖον, ad. relating to libations.
Σπονδή, ῆς, s. f. libation, a drink offering; ratifying a treaty; pl. solemn leagues.
Σπονδυλοειδής, ές, ad. vertebral.
Σπόνδυλος,ου,s.m.vertebra, πληθ. vertebræ,one of the joints of the back bone.
Σπορά, ᾶς, s. f. seed, seed sown.
Σποράδην, adv. strewed here and there scantily.
Σποραδικός, ή, όν, ad. dispersed; scanty; sporadic, rare.
Σπορεύς, έως, s. m. a sower; generator.
Σποριάζω, v. a. to be very ripe, produce seed.
Σποριάρικος, ικη, ον, ad. seminal.
Σπόριασμα, ατος, s. n. seeding.
Σπόριμος,ον, ad. fit for sowing, arable.
Σπόρος, ου, seed; sowing time.
Σπουδάζω, v. n. v. a. to study; endeavour, labour, try, be diligent; be serious, talk seriously.
Σπουδαιολογία, ας, s. f. serious talk, grave speech.
Σπουδαιολογῶ, έω, v. n. to speak gravely, on grave subjects.
Σπουδαῖος, αία, αῖον, ad. studious, diligent; learned; serious, grave, wise.
Σπουδαιότης, ητος, s. f. seriousness; importance.
Σπουδαίως, adv. seriously, gravely, studiously, diligently, attentively.
Σπουδάρχης, ου, s. m. a person fond of dignity, an ambitious man.
Σπουδαρχία, ας, s. f. ambition, love of power.
Σπουδαρχίδης, ου, ad. s m. an ambitious man.
Σπουδαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to be ambitious, wish to be the first, to be high in rank.
Σπούδασμα, ατος, s. n. study.
Σπουδαστήριον, ου, s. n. study, cabinet; college; academy.
Σπουδαστής, οῦ, s. m. a student.
Σπουδή, ῆς, s. f. study; attention; promptitude, diligence: μετὰ σπουδῆς, in haste, quickly, immediately.
Σπουργιτάκι, s. n. vul. a young sparrow.
Σπουργίτης, ου, s m. a sparrow.
Σπρώξιμον, ου, s. n. pushing, thrusting, shoving.
Σπρώχνω, v. a. to push, thrust; shove.
Σπυρί, s. n. vul. a grain; a pimple; see σπειρί.
Σπυριάζω, v. n. to be covered with pimples see σπειριάζω.
Σπυρίς ίδος, s. f. a hand basket.
Σπῶ,άω, v. a. vul. to draw out; burst. break: σπῶ τὴν κεφαλήν μου διὰ νὰ τὸ

ἐννοήσω, I rack my brains to understand it: εἰς τὸ κεφάλι μου θὰ σπάσουν ὅλα αὐτά, all this will turn out to my detriment, will fall upon my back.
Σταβάρι, s. n. vul. the beam of a plough.
Στάγκα, ας, s. f. vul. a belt; a long pole.
Σταγκόνω, (Ital.) v. a. to pewter, to tin.
Στάγκος, ου, (Ital.) s. m. pewter, tin.
Στάγκωμα, ατος, (Ital.) s. n. pewtering, tinning.
Στάγμα, ατος, s. n. distillation, dropping.
Σταγών, όνος, s. f. a drop of rain or water.
Σταδιαῖος, αία, ον, ad. of the lengh of a stadium.
Σταδιοδρομία, ας, s. f. a race, races.
Σταδιοδρόμος, ου, s. n. one who runs in the stadium, a racer.
Σταδιοδρομῶ, έω, v. n. to run in the stadium, run a race.
Στάδιον, ου, s. n. stadium, a measure of length; a race ground ; career.
Στάδιος, ου, s. m. see στάδιον.
Στάζω, v. n. to drop, drip, to distil, to leek.
Σταθερά, adv. constantly, firmly; permanently; fixedly.
Σταθερόνω, v. a. to make firm, establish.
Σταθερός, ά, όν, ad. constant, steadfast, steady, fixed, unmoved, solid, firm; permanent.
Σταθερότης, ητος, s. f. firmness, constancy, steadfastness, solidity.
Σταθερῶς, adv. constantly, steadfastly, firmly; permanently.
Σταθμεύω, v. n. to fix quarters, be stationed.
Σταθμάρχης, ου, s. m. head, chief, director of a station.
Στάθμη, ης, s. f. a rule, line, carpenter's line or plummet, a measuring rule or line.
Στάθμησις, εως, s. f. weighing, ponderation.
Σταθμίζω, v. a. to weigh, to balance; to regulate; to level.
Σταθμίον, ου, s. n. weight, a balance.
Σταθμίς, ίδος, s. f. see στάθμη.
Σταθμός, οῦ, s. m. a station, resting place; halting; a rail way station or terminus; (βάρος, ζύγι) weight.
Σταθμῶ, see σταθμίζω.
Σταίνω, see στένω, στήνω, to set up.

Στακός, οῦ, s. m. vul. see ἀστακός.
Στακτερός, ά, όν, ad vul. ash coloured, gray.
Στάκτη, ης, s. f. vul. ashes, cinders.
Στακτόνερον, ου, s. n. vul. lye to wash with.
Στακτόνω, v a. vul. to dirty with ashes.
Στακτόπηττα, ας, s. f. vul a cake or bread baked under the heat of ashes.
Στακτόπανον, ου, s. n. bucking cloth.
Στακτύς, υά, ύ, ad. vul ash coloured, gray.
Στάλα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a stall; (σταγών) a drop: μία στάλα, a little bit; a drop.
Στάλαγμα, ατος, s. n. a drop; dropping.
Σταλαγματάκι, s. n. vul a little drop.
Σταλαγματιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a drop.
Σταλαγματίζω, v. n. to distill, to drop.
Σταλαγμός, οῦ, s. m. distillation; drop; dropping.
Σταλάζω, v. a. v. n. to drop, trickle, distill; bedew.
Σταλακτίτης, ου, s. m. a stalactite.
Σταλαματιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a drop; little.
Σταλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul a drop, a bit, a little.
Σταλία, ας, s. f. (Ital.) (ἐμπορικοῦ πλοίου προθεσμία πρὸς φόρτωσιν) laydays.
Στάλσιμον, ου, s. n.—στάλσις, εως, s. f. vul. sending.
Σταμάτημα, ατος, s. n. vul. stopping, detaining
Σταμάτισμα, ατος, s. n. see σταμάτημα.
Σταματῶ, άω, v. a. v. n. vul. to stop; arrest; detain.
Στάμνα, ας, s. f. vul. a jug, a pitcher, a jar.
Σταμνάκι, ου, s. n. vul. a small pitcher, a jug.
Σταμνί, ου, s. n. vul. a pitcher, jug, water pot, jar.
Στάμνος, ου, s. m. see σταμνί.
Στάνη, ης, s f. vul dairy, sheep cote.
Στανικός, ή, όν, ad. vul. forced, involuntary.
Στανικῶς, adv. vul. by force, by violence, with difficulty, against one's will, involuntarily.
Στανιόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. opposition, in spite of: μὲ τὸ στανιόν, by force, by violence: with difficulty.
Στανιόνω, v. a. vul. to force, oblige.
Στάξιμον, ου, s. n. dropping, dripping
Στάξις, εως, s. f. dropping, a drop.

Σταπίδα, ας, s. f. vul. a dried grape, a raisin.
Στάρι, ου, s. n. vul. corn, wheat, grain.
Στασείδιον, ου, s. n. pew, a seat in a church.
Στασιάζω, v. n. to raise sedition, cause a rebellion; be opposed to, mutiny.
Στασιάρχης, ου,—στασίαρχος, ου, s. m. a leader of a faction, of a rebellion.
Στασίασις, εως, s. f. rebellion, tumult, sedition, treason, mutiny.
Στασιασμός, οῦ, s. m. raising sedition, rebellion, mutiny, a riot.
Στασιαστής, οῦ, s. m. seditious, rebellious, mutinous person, a rebel.
Στασιαστικός, ή, όν, ad. mutinous, seditious; rebellious.
Στασιαστικῶς, adv. rebelliously, seditiously.
Στασίδι, see στασείδιον.
Στάσιμον, ου, s. n. standing; station, state, situation, stand, stopping; τρόπος, demeanour, air, deportment; posture, attitude,
Στάσιμος, ον, ad. stationary; (λιμνάζων) stagnant.
Στασιμότης, ητος, s. n. stagnancy.
Στάσις, εως, s. f. sedition, mob, mutiny, row, quarrel, revolt, rebellion:—ὕφος, τρόπος, demeanour, air, deportment:—θέσις, situation, standing, state, condition, rank.
Στασιώτης, ου, s. m. a partisan; a factious person.
Στατέρα, ας, s. f.—στατήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a steelyard; a stater, an ancient Greek coin, of different values.
Στατιστική, ῆς, s. f. statistics.
Στατιστικός, ή, όν, ad. statistical, statistic.
Σταυλάρχης, ου, s. m. master of the royal stall or stable.
Σταῦλος, ου, s. m. a stable.
Σταυραετός, οῦ, s. m. the royal eagle, ensign.
Σταυρίδι, see σαυρίδι.
Σταυροβελονιά, ᾶς, s. f. cross-stitches.
Σταυροδρόμι, ου, s. n. a cross-way.
Σταυροειδής, ές, adv in the form of a cross.
Σταυροειδῶς. adv. crosswise.
Σταυροκόπημα, ατος, s. n. making too frequently the sign of the cross.
Σταυροκοποῦμαι, v. n. to cross one's self continually, frequently, often.
Σταυρόνω, v. a. to crucify, fix on the cross, torment; te cross, put across each other.
Σταυροπόδι, adv. vul. cross-legged.
Σταυρός, οῦ, s. m. a. Cross: τὸ σημεῖον τοῦ Σταυροῦ, the sign of the Cross,
Σταυροφορία, ας, s. f. cross bearing, crusade.
Σταυροφόρος, ου, s. m. a crusader.
Σταυροφόρος, ον, ad. bearing a cross.
Σταυροφορῶ, έω, v. n. to wear a cross; to be a crusader.
Σταυροχέρι, adv. vul. with crossed hands or arms.
Σταύρωμα, ατος, s. n —σταύρωσις, εως, s f. crucifixion; the crucifying; sign of the cross, making a cross.
Σταυρωτά, adv. crosswise.
Σταυρωτός, ή, όν, ad. crossed; cross.
Σταφίδα, ίδος, s. f. vul. a raisin, currant.
Σταφιδιάζω, v. n. to dry as raisins.
Σταφίς, see σταφίδα.
Σταφιδοποιΐα, ας, s: f. making raisins of grapes by drying them.
Στάφνη, ης, s. f. a carpenter's levelling line, or plumb-line.
Σταφνίζω, v. a. to level, make straight line with a plumb-line. to arrange.
Σταφυλάκι, ου, s n. a small grape.
Σταφυλή, ῆς, s. f. a grape, bunch of grapes.
Σταφύλι, ου, s. n vul. a grape.
Σταφυλίτης, ου, s. m. uvula; a soft spongy substance suspended from the palate.
Σταφυλόρρογα, ης, s. f. vul. λ grape-berry.
Σταχυολόγημα, see σταχυολογία.
Στάχος, see στάχι.
Σταχυολογῶ, έω, v. a. to glean, cut, cull the ears of corn.
Σταχυόνω, v. a. to bind, as books, etc.
Στάχτη, see στάκτη.
Σταχυολογία, ας, s. f. gleaning.
Σταχυολόγος, ου, s. m. a gleaner.
Σταχυολογῶ, έω, v. a. to glean.
Σταχυοφόρος, ον, ad. producing ears of corn.
Στάχυς, υος, s. m. an ear of corn.
Στέαρ, ατος, s. n. fat, tallow. suet, lard.
Στεατίτης, ου, s. n. (όρυκτ.) steatites.
Στεατώδης, ες, ad. greasy.
Στεάτωμα, ατος, s. n. greasing.
Στεγάζω, v. a. to roof, to cover.
Στεγανόπους, οδος, ad. soliped, solidungulate.
Στεγανός, ή, όν, ad. well covered;

hermetically closed, impervious
Στέγασις, εως, s. f.—στέγασμα, ατος, s n. roofing; covering, sheltering.
Στέγη. ης, s f. the top of a house or building, the roof.
Στεγνά, adv. dryly.
Στεγνόνω, v. a. to dry.
Στεγνός, ή, όν, ad. dry.
Στεγνότης, ητος, s. f. dryness.
Στέγνωμα, ατος, s n.—στέγνωσις, εως, s. f. drying.
Στεγνόνω, v. n. to dry, put to dry.
Στέγος, ους, s. n. see στέγη.
Στέγω, v. a. to cover, conceal. roof; shelter; sustain.
Στέγωμα, ατος, s. n. the roof of a house.
Στειλιάρι, ου, s. n. the handle of a tool or instrument; a rod; (δαρμὸς) a beating.
Στειλιαρόνω, v. a to give one a sound beating.
Στεῖρα, ας, s. f. a barren woman; the keel of a ship.
Στειρόνω, v. a. v. n. to make or become barren.
Στεῖρος, α, ον, ad. barren, sterile.
Στείρωσις, εως, s. f. barrenness, fallowness, sterility,
Στεκάμενος, η, ον, ad. vul. stagnant; standing.
Στέκομαι, see στέκω.
Στεκοῦλι; ου, s. n (plant) wall-wort or comfrey.
Στεκούμενα, ων, s. n. pl. vul. moveable goods; jewelry, gems, gold trinkets etc.
Στέκω, v. n. vul. to stand; rest, remain, stay, stop; στέκομαι ἀνάμεσα εἰς τὸ ναὶ καὶ εἰς τὸ ὄχι, I stand between yes and no, I am in two minds, I an in doubt, I hesitate: στέκομαι εἰς ὅ,τι ἀποφασίσῃ, ἢ εἰς τὴν ἀπόφασίν του, I abide by or stand to his decision; τοῦτο στέκεται εἰς ἐμέ, this depends on me: στέκομαι εἰς τὸν λόγον μου, I keep my word or my promise; μοῦ ἐστάθηκε καλὰ εἰς αὐτὴν τὴν ὑπόθεσιν, he has greatly assisted me in this affair: στέκομαι ὄρθιος, I stand up, stand upright: στέκει, it costs: στάσου! stop!
Στέλεχος, ους, s. n. a stump. trunk, stem, stock.
Στελιάρι, ου, s. n. vul. a helve; cudgel, stick.
Στελιαρίζω, v. a. vul. to beat; to belabour.
Στελιαρόνω, v. a. vul. to put a helve into a tool; to beat.
Στέλλω, v. a. to send despatch.
Στέμμα, ατος, s. n. a crown, a diadem, a garland.
Στέμφυλον, ου, s. n. skins of grapes or olives after they have been pressed.
Στενά, adv narrowly; straitly; closely, rigorously: μὲ ἔφερεν εἰς τὰ στενά, he run me up closely; he got me into straits: σὰν εἶδε τὰ στενὰ ἔφυγεν, ou seeing the danger he ran away: στενὰ τὰ φέρω, I am hard up, I get on with great difficulty.
Στεναγμός, οῦ, s. m. a sigh, a groan.
Στενάζω, v. n. to sigh, groan.
Στενακτός, ή, όν, ad. sighing, groaning much, lamentable.
Στένευμα, ατος, s. n. tightening. drawing tight, making or becoming narrow.
Στένευσις, εως, s. f. becoming or making tight or strait: στένευσις ἀναπνοῆς, difficulty of breathing, asthma.
Στενεύω, v. a. to straiten, to tighten, v. n. to become narrow, to shrink.
Στενογραφία, ας, s f. stenography.
Στενογράφος, ου, s. m. a stenographer.
Στενόκαρδος, ον, ad. vul. impatient.
Στενοκέφαλος, ον, ad. narrow minded.
Στενόμακρος, ον, ad. narrow and long, oblong.
Στενόν, οῦ, s. n. πορθμός, a strait.
Στενόνω, v. a. to straiten, tighten; to press, to squeeze, force oblige.
Στενοπορία, ας, s. f. a narrow pass.
Στενόπορος, ον, ad. having a narrow passage.
Στενοπρόσωπος ον, ad. narrow faced.
Στενός, ή, όν, ad. strait, narrow, tight, compressed, close; slender, see στενά.
Στενότης, ητος, s. f. narowness, straitness.
Στενούτσικος, ικη, ον, ad. vul. rather narrow.
Στενόχωρα, adv. straitly, narrowly; poorly.
Στενοχώρησις, εως, s. f. urgency, oppression.
Στενοχωρία, ας, s. f. narrowness of place, straitness; necessily; distress,urgency, need. want. στενοχωρία ἀναπνοῆς, difficulty of breathing.
Στενοχωρῶ, έω, v. a. to squeeze into a narrow commpass, oppress, straiten, constrain: στενοχωροῦμαι, I am

annoyed, tired, teazed; distressed, oppressed.
Στένω, v. a. vul. to erect, raise; place; (anc. Gr. στενάζω) to sigh; to moan, to groan.
Στενωπός, οῦ, s f a lane; narrow pass; alley.
Στενῶς, adv. narrowly, closely, with difficulty.
Στένωσις, see στένευσις, narrowness; contracting; asthma.
Στενόχωρος, ον, ad. narrow, strait; small; dull, gloomy, cheerless, impatient.
Στέργομαι, see στέργω.
Στέργω, v. n. to consent, to agree. comply; answer; (ἀγαπῶ) embrace with natural affection, love.
Στερεά, ᾶς, s.f. terra ferma, continent, dry land.
Στερηᾶς, adv. vul. by land.
Στερεογνώμων, ονος, ad. fixed in opinion.
Στερεογραφία, ας, s f. stereography.
Στερεογραφικός ή, όν, ad. stereographic.
Στερεομετρία, ας, s. f. stereometry.
Στερεόνω, v. a. to strenghthen, consolidate; fix; confirm.
Στερεός, ά, όν, ad. solid, firm, fixed, steadfast.
Στερεότης, ητος, s f. solidity; firmness; constancy, fixedness.
Στερεοτυπία, ας, s. f. stereotype printing or edition; unchangeableness, constancy.
Στερεότυπος, ον, ad. stereotype; invariable, constant.
Στερεοτύπως, adv. in a stereotype manner; invariably.
Στέρευμα, ατος, s. n vul. exhaustion, sterility.
Στερεύω, v. a. v. n vul. to be barren or dry, exhausted, to be deprived.
Στέρεψις, εως, s. f. vul. exhaustion; privation.
Στερέωμα, ατος, s. n. foundation, fixing, firmness; firmament: στερέωμα τοῦ οὐρανοῦ, the firmament of heaven, the sky.
Στερεῶς, adv. firmly, fixedly. solidly.
Στερέωσις, εως, s. f. fixing, establishment, consolidation.
Στερεωτής, οῦ, s m an establisher, a person who establishes or consolidates.
Στέρησις, εως, s. f. privation; loss; want; depriving; being deprived or destitute of.
Στερητικός, ή, όν, ad. privative.
Στεριά, ᾶς, vul. see στερεά.
Στεριανός, ή,όν, ad. continental; of the dry land; not seafaring.
Στερίζω, vul. see στερῶ.
Στερκτός, ή, όν, ad. consenting, agreeing; lovely, amiable.
Στέρνα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a cistern.
Στέρνον, ου, s. n. the breast, bosom.
Στερνοτυποῦμαι, v. n. to strike one's breast.
Στερνοτυπία, ας, s.f. beating the breast, wailing.
Στερρός, ά, όν, ad. firm, compact, solid, hard.
Στέρξιμον, ου, s.n. an agreement, consent, accord, suiting.
Στεροῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to be bereaved, deprived of.
Στερῶ, έω, v.a. to deprive of, bereave.
Στεφάνη, ης, s. f. a crown, a garland.
Στεφανηφορία, ας, s f. wearing a crown, a wreath, a garland.
Στεφανηφόρος, ον, ad. crowned.
Στεφανηφορῶ, έω, v.n. to wear a crown, a wreath, a garland.
Στεφάνι, s. n. vul. a crown: στεφάνι τοῦ τροχοῦ, the ring or circle of a wheel: στεφάνι τοῦ βουτσίου, the hoop of a barrel.
Στέφανον, ου, see στέφανος.
Στεφανόνω, v. a. to crown: (νυμφεύω) te wed, marry·
Στεφανοπλοκία, ας, s. f. weaving a garland.
Στεφανοπλόκος, ου, s. m. a weaver of garlands.
Στεφανοπλοκῶ, έω, v. n. te weave garlands.
Στέφανος, ου, s. m.a crown, a wreath, a garland: βάλλω τὸν στέφανον, I crown.
Στεφανοφορία, ας, s.f. wearing a crown.
Στεφανοφόρος, ον, ad. one who wears a crown, a wreath, a garland.
Στεφονοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to wear a crown.
Στεφάνωμα, ατος, s. n.—στεφάνωσις, εως, s. f. crowning, coronation; wedding, marrying; mariage feast.
Στεφανωτής, οῦ, s. m. a person who crowns, puts on a garland; who marries others.
Στέφος, ους, s. n. a crown, a garland, an ornament.
Στέφω, v. a. to crown, adorn.
Στέψις, εως, s. f. coronation, crowning.
Στήθω, v. a. to press out.

Στήλη, ης, s. f. a column, a pillar.
Στηθάρι, ου, s. n. vul. a breast leather, a martingal.
Στηθάτος, η, ον, ad. high breasted.
Στηθικός, ή, όν, ad. pectoral; φθισικός, pulmonary, consumptive.
Στηθοδέρνομαι, v. n. to beat one's breast.
Στηθόδεσμον, ου, s. n. a breast bandage.
Στηθοχοποῦμαι, see στηθοδέρνομαι.
Στηθοπάνι, vul.—στηθόπανον, ου, s. n. a piece of cloth to put on the breast.
Στηθόπονος, ου, s. m. a pain in the chest or breast.
Στῆθος, ους, s. n. the breast, chest, bosom.
Στήλη, ης, s. f. a pillar, column.
Στηλιάρι, ου, s. n. vul. the handle of an instrument; a good beating.
Στηλίτευμα, ατος, s. n. — στηλίτευσις, εως, s. f. injuring, defamation.
Στηλιτευτικός, η, όν, ad. injurious, defaming, defamatory.
Στηλιτεύω, v. to injure, reprove, defame.
Στηλίτης, ου, s. m. one posted up to infamy, pilloried.
Στηλόνω, v. a. to fix; make steady; to set up, to erect.
Στήλωμα, ατος, s. n. making steady; fixing; raising pillars.
Στήλωσις, εως, s. f. fixing; erecting.
Στῆμα, ατος, s. n. value, price.
Στημόνι, s. n. vul. the warp in weaving.
Στημονιάζω, v. n. to wind on the warp.
Στημόνιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. winding on the warp.
Στημονίζω, v. n. to be thread bare, get thread bare.
Στήμων ονος, s. m. the warp in weaving: στήμων ἄνθους, the stamen.
Στήνω, v. a. vul. to set up, erect, raise, hoist; place, fix, pitch.
Στήριγμα, ατος, s. n.—στήρηξις, εως, s. f. establishing; a prop, a support.
Στηρίζω, v. a. to support, fortify, prop, stay, fix; establish.
Στήριξις, εως, s. f. upholding, support.
Στήσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. setting up, erecting; placing, fixing: στήσιμον ἐμπορευμάτων, cost, invoice of goods.
Στιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul fire, a fireplace.
Στίβα,—στιβάζω, κτλ. see στοίβα, στοιβάζω, κτλ.
Στιβάλια, ων. s. n. pl. (Ital.) boots.
Στιβαρός, ά, όν, ad. heavy, thick, firm strong, brawny.
Στιβαρῶς, adv. heavily, strongly.
Στίβω, see στήβω; to wring out.
Στίγμα, ατος, s. n. a dot, spot, puncture; a mark (ἀτιμίας) reproach, stain, blemish, stigma, brand.
Στιγματίας, ου, s. m. one stigmatized, a branded slave, branded with infamy.
Στιγματίζω, v. a. to brand with infamy, to stigmatize, blemish, stain.
Στιγματικός, ή, όν, ad. stigmatical, relating to a stigma.
Στιγματοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to bear a mark of reproach, to be branded.
Στιγμή, ῆς, s. f. a point, a dot; (χρόνου) a moment, an instant, a second.
Στιγμιαῖος, αία, αῖον, ad. momentary.
Στίζω, v. a. to dot, to puncture; to brand; punctuate.
Στικτός, ή, όν, ad. punctured, spotted.
Στιλβηδών, όνος, s. f. glitter, brightness.
Στιλβός, ή, όν, ad. bright, glistening.
Στίλβω, v. n. to shine, glitter.
Στιλβῶ, όω, v a. to polish, to make shine, burnish, make glitter.
Στίλβωμα, ατος, s. n.—στίλβωσις, εως, s. f brightness, shining; a polish, burnishing.
Στίλβωτρον, ου, s. n. a polishing instrument.
Στιλπνός, ή, όν, ad. glittering, shining, bright.
Στιλπνότης, ητος, s. f. brightness, glittering, shining.
Στίμα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) esteem; value, price.
Στιμάρω, v. a. (Ital.) to esteem; value; prize; fix a price.
Στίμι, ου, s. n. vul. antimony, stibium.
Στίφος, ους, s. n. troop, horde; close squadron.
Στιφός, οῦ, see στυφός.
Στιφρός, ά, όν, ad. tough, strong, dense, firm.
Στιφρότης, ητος, s f. density, firmness, toughness.
Στίφω, see στύφω.
Στιχάρι, ου, s. n. vul. a priest's white dress, a surplice.
Στίχημα, ατος, s. n. vul. a wager; a bet: βάνω στίχημα, I lay a wager, I bet; see στοίχημα.
Στιχηματίζω, see στοιχηματίζω.
Στιχίζω, v. a. vul. to agree, make a contract; to appoint a salary, fix wages; to cost.

Στίχισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a salary, stipend, wages; agreement, contract; cost.
Στιχιογράφος, ου, s. m. a writer of verses, a rhymester, a poetaster, a versifier.
Στιχόνω, v. a. vul. to stictch books.
Στιχοπλόκος, ου, see Στιχογράφος.
Στιχοποιΐα, ας, s. f. vesification.
Στιχοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a versifier, a rhymester.
Στίχος, ου, s. m. a row, file; verse; line.
Στιχούργημα, ατος, s. n. a work in verse; writing verses.
Στιχουργία, ας, s. f. versification.
Στιχουργός, οῦ, s. m. a rhymer, a poetaster.
Στιχουργῶ, έω, v. n. to compose verse, write poetry.
Στίχωμα, ατος, s. n.—στίχωσις, εως, s. f. stitching books.
Στοά, ᾶς, s. f. a porch, portico; cloister.
Στοίβα, ας, s. f. a pile, a heap.
Στοιβάζω, v. a. to stow as in a ship, to press; to heap up.
Στοίβαγμα, ατος, s. m. vul. piling, heaping up, stowing or stowage.
Στοιβάς, άδος, s. f. boughs, leaves.
Στοίβασις, εως, s. f.—στοίβασμα, ατος, s. n. the stowing of a ship, piling up.
Στοιχειοθετῶ, έω, v. a. to compose letters into words.
Στοιχεῖον, ου, s n. a first principle, element:—ον, τοῦ ἀλφαβήτου, a letter of the alphabet: στοιχεῖα ἀριθμητικῆς κτλ. elements, rudiments, of arithmetic etc.
Στοιχειόνω, v. n. to note down, to record; to teach the elements of an art or science; (vulg) to become a ghost, an apparition.
Στοιχειώδης, ες, ad. elementary.
Στοιχείωσις, εως, s. f. teaching the elements or rudiments.
Στοίχημα, ατος, s. n. a wager, bet.
Στοιχηματίζω, v. n. to lay a wager, to bet.
Στοιχίζω, v. a. to hire, as a servant, to make contract, v. n. to cost.
Στοῖχος, ου, s. m. a row; rank of soldiers.
Στολάρχης, ου, s. m. an admiral.
Στολαρχία, ας, s. f. admiralty, admiralship.
Στόλαρχος, see στολάρχης.
Στολη, ῆς, s. f. a habit, a rope, a dress, ornament; a suit of clothes (στρατιωτική), a uniform.
Στολίδι, ου, s. n an ornament.
Στολίζω, v. a. to ornament, to deck, to adorn; to dress: καλὰ τὸν ἐστόλισα, I gave him a good lecture.
Στολίσκος, ου, s. m. a squadron, flotilla.
Στολισμός, οῦ, s. m. ornament, adorning.
Στόλος, ου, s. m. a naval force, a fleet.
Στόμα, ατος, s. n. the mouth: ἐν στόματι μαχαίρας, with the edge of the sword.
Στομακάκη, ης, s. f. a kind of scurvy.
Στοματάκι, ου, s. n. vul. a little mouth.
Στοματᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. one who has a large mouth, blubber-lipped.
Στομάχι, ου, s. m. the stomach: στομάχι τῶν ὀρνίθων, the gizzard of folws.
Στομαχιάζω, v. n. to have the stomach in disorder, to loathe, turn one's stomach.
Στομάχιασμα, ατος, s. n. a derangement or disorder of the stomach; loathing.
Στομαχικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to the stomach, good for the stomach, tonic, stomachic.
Στομαχόπονος, ου, s. m. a pain in the stomach, stomach-ache.
Στόμαχος, ου, s. m. the stomach.
Στόμιον, ου, s. n. a little mouth; orifice; entrance, a mouthpiece:—τοῦ ποταμοῦ, the mouth of a river.
Στομόνω, v. a. to temper, as iron or steel.
Στόμφος, ου, s. m. high sounding, bombastic language.
Στομφώδης, ες, ad. bombastic, vaunting.
Στόμωμα, ατος, s. n.—στόμωσις, εως, s. f. tempering, as iron or steel.
Στόνος, ου, s.m. a sigh; groan, moaning.
Στοργή, ῆς, s. f. tenderness, affection, love.
Στουμπανίζω, v. a. vul. to thump: to beat.
Στουμπέτσι, ου, s. n. vul. white lead.
Στουμπίζω, v. a. vul. to beat, to pound, to thrash.
Στούμπισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. thrashing, beating.
Στουμπόνω, v. a. vul. to force in or fix, bung.
Στουπί, ου, s. n. vul. tow, hards of

flax or hemp: — τοῦ τουφεκίου, wadding: εἶναι μεθυσμένος στουπί, he is dead drunk.
Στουπιάζω, v. n. vul. to cotton, rise with a nap.
Στουπόνω, v. a. vul. to stop up, to bung.
Στουπόχαρτον, s. n. vul. blotting paper.
Στούπωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. stopping, a stopple, a cork.
Στουπωτῆρι, ου, s. n. vul. stopple; a cork.
Στουράκι, ου, s. n. vul. storax, a fragrant gum; (ἀκόντιον) a piercer, a dart.
Στουρνέλι, ου, s. n. vul. a sort of fig.
Στούφα, ης, (Ital.) s. f. a stove; hot house.
Στουφάτον, ου, (Ital.) s. n. a stewed meat.
Στοχάζομαι, s. n. to think, conjecture, guess, perceive, examine, consider.
Στόχασις, εως, s. f. thought; prudence; discretion, considerateness.
Στοχασμός, οῦ, s. m. thought; idea; conjecture.
Στοχαστικά, adv. discreetly, prudently, wisely.
Στοχαστικός, ή, όν, ad. thoughfulful, wise, considerate, discreet, prudent.
Στραβά, adv. vul. obliquelly; crookedly; wrong.
Στραβάδα, ας, s. f. vul. obliquity, turning, crookedness; blindness.
Στραβοβλέπω, v. n. vul. to squint.
Στραβόθωρος, ον, ad. vul squint-eyed.
Στραβοκάνης, s. m. vul. bandy-legged.
Στραβοκύταγμα, ατος, s. v. vul. a leer, a sly look.
Στραβοκυτάζω, v. a. vul. to look at askance, slyly or crookedly, to leer.
Στραβολαίμης, ου, s. m. vul. having a crooked neck; hypocritical.
Στραβολαιμιάζω, v. n. vul. to have the torticollis, to get a stiff neck.
Στραβολυγκιάζω, v. n. vul. to get a crooked neck, wry neck.
Στραβομάρα, ας, s. f. vul. blindness. crookedness.
Στραβομμάτης, ου, s. m. vul. squint--eyed.
Στραβομματιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a sideway look, leer.
Στραβομματιάζω, v. a. vul. to look at sideways, look at slyly, to leer; to squint.
Στραβομούρης, ες, ad. vul. having the face distorted.
Στραβομουριάζω, v. n. vul. to pull wry faces.
Στραβομουτσουνιάζω, v. n. vul. to make wry faces.
Στραβομουτσούνισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. making wry faces.
Στραβομούτσουνον, ου, s. n. vul. grimace; ridicule, making wry faces.
Στραβόνω, v. a. vul. to blind; crook, twist, bend, distort.
Στραβόξυλον, ου, s. n. vul crooked wood, a crooked piece of timber; cross beam of a ship.
Στραβοπάτημα, ατος, s. n. vul. a false step.
Στραβοπατῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to make a false step, set the foot wrong.
Στραβοπέσιμον, ου. s. n. vul. a sideway fall, crooked fall.
Στραβοπέφτω, v. n. vul. to fall or lie down side ways, awkwardly.
Στραβοπόδαρος, ον. ad. vul. crooked legged, bandy legged.
Στραβός, ή, όν, ad vul. crooked; oblique; squint eyed; (τυφλός) blind; (μονόφθαλμος) one eyed.
Στραβοστομιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a wry mouth.
Στραβοστομιάζω, — στραβοστομίζω, v. n. vul. to pull a wry mouth.
Στραβοστόμισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. making a wry mouth.
Στραβόστομος, ον, ad. vul. wry mouthed.
Στράβωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. crookedness, turning, bending; (τύφλωσις) blinding.
Στραβωμάρα, ας, s. f. vul. blindness.
Στραγάλι, ου, s. n. vul. the ankle bone.
Στραγάλια, ων, s. n pl. vul. roasted chick peas.
Στραγαλιανός, οῦ, s. m. vul. a linnet, goldfinch.
Στραγγαλίζω, — στραγγαλόνω, v. a. to strangle.
Στραγγίζω, v. a to press, to drain, to squeeze.
Στράγγισμα, ατος, s. n. pressiug, draining, squeezing.
Στραγγιστῆρι, ου, s. n. a strainer, a press.
Στραγγουλίζω, v. a. (Ital.) to strangle, choke, suffocate; stifle, to bend: στραγγουλίζω ἕνα χέρι, κτλ, I put an arm, etc, out of joint, I dislocate, I sprain.
Στραγγούλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. putting out of joint, dislocating; strangling; a sprain.
Στραγγουρία, ας, s. f. vul. difficulty of

passing urine attended with pain, strangury.
Στραμπουλίζω, see στραγγουλίζω.
Στράνιος, ια, ον, (Ital.) ad. strange, unusual.
Στράτα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a street, road, way.
Στρατάρχης, ου, s. m. a marshal, commander of au army, a general.
Στρατεία, ας, s. f. warfare; military expedition.
Στράτευμα, ατος, s n. an army, a band: στρατεύματα, troops.
Στρατεύομαι, v. n. to march: to serve in the army, be a soldier.
Στρατεύσιμος, ον, ad. fit for military service
Στράτευσις, εως, s. f. marching ont.
Στρατεύω, v. n. to lead an army, condnct an expedition, go to war, to travel.
Στρατηγεῖον, ου, s. n. general quarters; general's tent: eucampment.
Στρατήγημα, ατος, s. n. a manœuvre, stratagem.
Στρατηγηματικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to a stratagem.
Στρατηγία, ας, s. f. military command.
Στρατηγική, ῆς, s f. strategy.
Στρατηγικός, ή, όν, ad. skilled in commanding, soldierlike, strategical, capable of forming stratagems.
Στρατηγός, οῦ, s. m. a leader of an army, a general.
Στρατηγῶ, έω, v. n. to command an army.
Στρατηλάτης, ου, s. m. commander of an army, a general.
Στρατηλατῶ, έω, v. n. to lead an army, to march.
Στρατιά, ᾶς, s. f. an army, a military force.
Στρατίζω, v. n vul. to walk. march.
Στρατιώτης, ου, s. m. a soldier.
Στρατιωτικός, ή, όν, ad. military; soldierlike.
Στρατιωτικῶς, adv. in a military manner or point of view; soldierlike.
Στρατοδικεῖον, ου, s. n. a martial court.
Στρατοκρατία, ας, s. f. a militaty government.
Στρατολογία, ας, s. f. recruiting.
Στρατολόγος, ου, s. m. an enlister, recruiter.
Στρατολογῶ, έω, v. a. to levy, enlist, recruit.
Στρατοπεδάρχης, ου, s. m. major general, prefect of the cmp.
Στρατοπεδαρχία, ας, s. f. major general's office.
Στρατοπέδευσις, εως, s. f. encampment.
Στρατοπεδεύω, v. n to encamp.
Στρατόπεδον, ου, s. n. a camp; field of battle, an army.
Στρατός, οῦ, s. m. an army.
Στρατών, ῶνος, s. m. barracks.
Στρατούλα, ας, s. f. vul. a go cart for a child
Στρέβλη, ης, s. f. an intrument for twisting, for torture.
Στρεβλόνω, v. a vul. to make crooked, to pervert; excruciate, torture.
Στρεβλός, ή, όν, ad. crooked, distorted, bent, oblique; pervese, bad.
Στρεβλότης, ητος, s. f. crookedness; perverseness.
Στρέβλωσις, εως, s. f. torture; distortion.
Στρεβλωτήριον, ου, s. n. an instrument of torture, a rack, stocks.
Στρεβλωτής, οῦ, s. m. a twister, perverter.
Στρέγω, see στέργω.
Στρειδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. an oyster seller.
Στρεῖδι, ου, s. n. vul. an oyster.
Στρειδότσεφλον, s. n. vul. an oyster shell.
Στρέμμα, ατος, s. n. an acre of land.
Στρεπτάρι, ου, s. n. vul. the screw of a violin, guitar etc.
Στρεπτός, ή, όν, ad. flexible; twisted, bent; s. m. a neck-lace; a round cake.
Στρέφομαι, v. m. to turn.
Στρεφτάρι, s. n. vul. a turn-screw.
Στρεφτός, ή, όν, ad. vul. turned; that may be turned.
Στρέφω, v. a. to turn; change, alter; turn back, come again: στρέφομαι, I turn round.
Στρέψιμον, ου, s. n. vul. turning; return.
Στρεψοδίκης, — στρεψόδικος, ου, s. m. a chicaner, quibbler, caviller; wrangler.
Στρεψοδικία, ας, s. f. chicane, chicanery, cavilling.
Στρεψοδικῶ, έω, v. n. to cavil, babble, wrangle, to chicane.
Στρηνιῶ, άω, v. n. to live a profligate life; indulge in luxury.
Στρῆνος, ους, s. n. profligacy, luxury, pride.
Στρηφογυρίζω, v. a. vul. to turn round, to twirl; to hesitate; to try to evade.

Στρηφογύρισμα, ατος, s n. vul. turning; hesitation.
Στρίγμα, ατος, s. n.—στριγγιά, ᾶς, s f. vul. a lace, a shoe-string.
Στρίγλα, ας, s. f. (Ital) a witch, hag, sorceress.
Στρίγλος, ου, s m. (Ital.) a wizard, a sorcerer; a bully.
Στριδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. an oyster man, a seller of oysters.
Στρίδι, ου, s. n. vul. an oyster.
Στρίζω, v. n. vul. to rattle, clatter, grate.
Στριμόνω, v. a. vul. to press forcibly, cram, crowd.
Στριμούρα, ας, s. f. vul. a crowd, press, multitude.
Στρίμωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. pressing, crowding, crowd.
Στρίξιμον, ου, s. n. vul. clatter, rattle.
Στριφνός, ή, όν, ad. sour, bitter, acrid; rigid, austere, ill-tempered.
Στρίφω, v. a. to turn, twist: τὤστριψε, he ran away; τοὔστριψε, he has lost his wits.
Στρίψιμον, ου, s. n. twisting.
Στροβιλεά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a pine-tree.
Στροβιλίζω, v. n. vul. to whirl, twirl, turn round.
Στρόβιλος, ου, s.n. whirlwind, tornado; (χορός) a circular dance, the waltz; (κουκουνάρι) cone of the pine-tree.
Στρογγύλα, ας, — στρογγυλάδα, ας, s. f. vul. roundness.
Στρογγυλαίνω, — στρογγυλόνω, v. a. to round, make round, v. n to become round, spherical.
Στρογγυλοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. round faced.
Στρογγύλλος, η, ον, ad. round, circular, globular. [tundity.
Στρογγυλότης, ητος, s. f. roundness, ro-
Στρογγύλωσις, εως, s. f. rounding.
Στρόμβος, ου, s. m. vul. a scourge, a whip.
Στρόνω, v. a. vul. to strew, spread, scatter: στρόνω κατάστιχον, I write out accounts: στρόνω τό κρεββάτι, I make the bed: ςρόνω ἄλογον, I saddle a horse. [row.
Στρουθίζω, v. n. to chirp, as a spar-
Στρουθίον, ου, s. n. a sparrow.
Στρουθοκάμηλος, ου, s. m. an ostrich, (προφ. ostrij).
Στρουθός, οῦ, s. m. a sparrow.
Στρουμπολιάζω, v. a. vul. to writhe, to twist.
Στρούμπος, ου, see στρόμβος.
Στρουφογυρίζω, v. a. vul. to turn about, turn round.

Στρουφογύρισμα, ατος. see στρηφογύρισμα.
Στροφεύς, έως, s. m. a hinge, screw, swivel, gimlet, wimble, winch.
Στροφή, ῆς, s f. turning; a strophe, stanza, couplet, staff of verses.
Στρόφιγξ, ιγγος, s. m. a hinge, swivel, gimlet, screw.
Στρόφος, ου, s. m. colic, gripes.
Στρυμόνω, v. a, vul. to press, cram, crowd.
Στρύμωμα, ατος, s. n. crowding together, pushing and pressing against each other
Στρυφνοκάρυδον, ου, s. n. vul. a hard nut.
Στρυφνός, ή, όν, ad. vul. bitter, acrid; rigorous, strict; peevish.
Στρυφνότης, ητος, s. f. stiffness, harshness.
Στρυφογυρίζω, v. a. vul. to turn round, twist about; hesitate, try to evade.
Στρύφω, v. a. to wrest, twist, turn, entwine.
Στρυχνίνη, ης, s. f. strychine, strychnia.
Στρύχνος, ου, s. m. (βοτ.) morel, night shade, a herb.
Στρύψιμον, ου, s. n. vul. twisting, entwining.
Στρῶμα, ατος, s. n. a bed, couch, mattress, στρῶμα γῆς, stratum, layer.
Στρωματάκι, ου, s. n. a small bed or matress.
Στρωματᾶς, ᾶ, s. m a maker of beds or mattresses, an upholsterer.
Στρωματσόπανον, ου, s. n. canvas, mattresscloth.
Στρωμνή, ῆς, s. f. couch bed; mattress.
Στρωνύω, v. a. to strew, to spread; to make a bed.
Στρωσίδι, ου, s. n. what is necessary to prepare the bed or table with, bedclothes; table cloth.
Στρώσιμον, ατος, s. n.—στρῶσις, εως, s. f. bedding: στρώσιμον τοῦ κρεββατιοῦ, making the bed: στρώσιμον τῆς τραπέζης, laying the table:—τῆς ὁδοῦ, pavement.
Στρωτός, ή, όν, ad. spread, extended; low, stretched out, profound.
Στύβω, v. a. to press, to wring.
Στυγερός, ά, όν, ad. hateful, odious.
Στύγιος, ία, ον, ad. stygian.
Στυλοβάτης, ου, s. n. a pedestal, undersetting.
Στυλοκέφαλον, ου, s. n. capital of a pillar.
Στυλόνω, v. vul.a. to support, to stay; prop; raise pillars.

Στύλος, ου, s. m. a pillar, column.
Στύλωμα, ατος, s. n. see στήλωμα, setting up, propping up, fixing.
Στύμμα, ατος, s. n. vul. wringing out
Στυππίον, s. n. hemp, flax, tow.
Στυπτῆρι, ου, s. n. vul. a press
Στυπτηρία, ας, s. f. alum, vitriolic salt.
Στυπτηριώδης, ες, — στυπτήριος, ον, ad. aluminous.
Στυπτικός, ή, όν, ad. astringent, styptic, pressing, condensing
Στυράκιον, ου, s n. storax, an odoriferous gum: a rod, spear.
Στύραξ, ακος, s. m. iron at the lower part of a spear; storax, an odoriferous gum.
Στυφάδα, ας, s. f. vul. sourness, bitterness, sharpness.
Στυφαίνω, v. n. to have a sour taste, be unripe.
Στυφίζω, v. a. to make acrid or sour.
Στυφός, ή, όν, ad. sour, bitter, unripe, acrid.
Στυφότης, ητος, s. f. bitterness, acridness, sourness.
Στυφούτσικος, η, ον, ad. rather sour, a little acrid bitter.
Στύφω, v. a. to squeeze, to press out.
Στύψιμον, ου, s. n. squeezing, pressing out.
Στύψις, εως, s. f. alum; astringency.
Στωϊκός, ή, όν, ad. stoic, stoical.
Στωϊκός, οῦ, s. m. stoical philosopher
Στωϊκῶς, adv. stoically.
Στωμυλεύομαι, v. n. to chatter, to prate.
Στωμυλία, ας, s f. prating; loquacity.
Στωμύλος, ου, ad. facetious; talkative; petulant.
Σύ, σοῦ, pron. pers. thou.
Σύαγρος, ου, s. m a wild boar.
Σμάκιον, ου, s. n. turbot, a sort of fish.
Συβαρίτης, ου, s. m. a volnpluous person.
Συβαριτικός, ή, όν, ad effeminate, luxurious, volupluous.
Σύγγαμβρος, ου, s m. a brother-in-law.
Συγγελῶ, άω, v. a. to laugh with,
Συγγένεια, ας, s f. parentage, relationship, kindred.
Συγγενεύω, v. n. to be related. be akin, have relationship; v. a. to effect relationship.
Συγγενής, ές, ad. related, having relationship, akin, kindred.
Συγγενής, οῦς, s. m. etc f. a kinsman, kinswoman, relation, kindred.
Συγγενικός, ή, όν, ad. belonging to relations, kindred.
Συγγενολόγιον, ου, s n. genealogy, parentage, all the relations.
Συγγηράσκω, v. n. to grow old with.
Συγγίγνομαι, v. n. to live with, associate with.
Συγγινώσκω, v. n. to pardon; excuse; be conscious of.
Συγγνώμη, ης, s. f. forgiveness, pardon; σᾶς ζητῶ συγγνώμην, I beg your pardon.
Συγγνωστός ή, όν, ad. pardonable, excusable.
Σύγγραμμα, ατος, s. n. a writing, composition, work, treatise; history: ὑβριστικὸν σύγγραμμα, a libel.
Συγγραμμάτιον, ου, s. n. a little literary work.
Συγγραφεύς, έως, s. m. an author, writer; historian, a compiler.
Συγγραφή, ῆς, s. f. composition, writing; history.
Συγγράφω, v. a. to compose, write.
Συγκάθεδρος, ου, s. m. an assessor.
Συγκάθημαι, v. n. to sit together; sit with.
Συγκάλεσις, εως, s. f. convocation, calling together, assembling. [ceal.
Συγκαλύπτω, v. a to cover, veil, con-
Συγκάλυψις, εως, s. f covering together, veiling.
Συγκαλῶ, έω, v. a to call together, convoke, to assemble, to summon.
Συγκάμπτω, v. n. v. a. to bend or bow together.
Συγκαταβαίνω, v. n. to condessend; descend with; to lower the price.
Συγκατάβασις, εως, s. f. condescension; lowering the price, allowance.
Συγκαταβατικός, ή, όν, ad. condescending, συγκαταβατικὴ τιμή, a moderate price.
Συγκατάθεσις, εως, s. f. consent, assent, approbation, yielding, compliance.
Συγκαταλέγω, v. a. to aggregate; mark or number with, place among, class with. [sent.
Συγκατάνευσις, εως, s f. consent, as-
Συγκατανεύω, v a. to consent, comply.
Συγκαταριθμῶ, έω, v. a. to enrol or number together, reckon among.
Συγκατατάττω, v. a. to put in the number, place amoug, reckon with; to appoint together with.
Συγκατατίθεμαι, v. n. to consent; assent, to acquiesce.

Συγκατηγορούμενος, η, ον, ad. a person accused of the same offence, fellow criminad, fellow culprit.
Συγκατοίκησις, εως,—συγκατοικία, ας, s. f. cohabitation, living together.
Συγκάτοικος, ου, s. m. an inmate, one who lives with another:
Συγκατοικῶ, έω, v. n. to dwell with another, to live togther, to cohabit.
Σύγκαυμα, ατος, s. n.soar skin or flaying caused by friction between the joints or thighs.
Σύγκειμαι, v. n. to consist of, be composed of; be placed with; lie beside.
Συγκεντρῶ, όω, v. a. to concentrate; assemble; unite, centralize.
Συγκέντρωσις, εως, s. f. concentration; centralization.
Συγκεράννυμι, v. a. to mingle, mix to gether, temper.
Συγκέρασμα, ατος, s. n. tempering; mixing.
Συγκέρι, ου, s. n. vul. string, tie, bond.
Συγκερῶ, άω, — συγκερνῶ, άω, v. a to temper, mitigate, to mix with, to temper.
Συγκεφαλαιόνω, v. a. to recapitulate, sum up.
Συγκεχυμένος, η, ον, ad. confused; troubled, agitated.
Συγκεχυμένως, adv. confusedly.
Συγκηδεμονεία, ας, s. f. joint-guardianship.
Συγκηδεμών, όνος, s. m. joint-guardian.
Συγκινδυνεύω, v. n. to be exposed to danger with, share in danger.
Συγκίνησις, εως, s. f. emotion; sensation, agitation; commotion.
Συγκινητικός, ή, όν, ad. moving, touching, pathetic.
Συγκινητικῶς, adv. in a touching manner, pathetically.
Συγκινῶ, έω, v. a. to stir; to touch, affect, move.
Συγκιρνῶ, έω, v. a. to mix; temper; mitigate.
Συγκλαίω, v. n. to weep with, to sympathize with.
Συγκλείω, v. a. to shut together; include; close; coop.
Συγκληρονόμος, ου, s. m. a joint heir, fellow heir; coheir.
Συγκληρονομῶ, έω, v. a. to inherit jointly.
Σύγκληρος, ου, ad. having the same lot, similarly situated, being fellow heir, co-inheritant.
Συγκλητικός, ή, όν, ad. belonging to the senate, senatorial; s. m. a senator.
Σύγκλητος, ου, s. f. parliament, senate.
Συγκλώθω, v. a to knit, unite, spin together.
Συγκοίμησις, εως, s. f. sleeping with.
Συγκοιμῶμαι, v. n. to sleep with.
Συγκοινωνία, ας, s. f. communication; communion, intercourse, fellowship.
Συγκοινωνός, οῦ, s m. a sharer, a joint partaker, participator.
Συγκοινωνῶ, έω, v. n. to communicate, to partake of; share, participate.
Σύγκοιτος, ου, s. m. a bed-fellow.
Συγκόλλημα, ατος,—συγκόλλησις, εως, s f. gluing together, joining.
Συγκολλῶ, άω, v. a. to glue together, to join.
Συγκομιδή, ῆς, s. f. harvest, crop, ingathering.
Συγκομίζω, v. a to carry together, to reap, to crop.
Συγκοπή, ῆς, s. f. syncope, contraction.
Συγκοπιάζω, v. a. to labour with.
Συγκόπτω, v. a. to compress, shorten; contract, abridge, cut down, cut off.
Σύγκρασις, εως, s. n —σύγκραμα, ατος, s. n. mixture.
Συγκρατῶ, έω, v. a. to hold together, contain; repress.
Συγκρίνω, v. a. to compare, confront.
Σύγκρισις, εως, s. f. comparison, parallel.
Συγκριτικός, ή, όν, ad. comparative.
Συγκριτικῶς, adv. comparatively.
Συγκρότησις, εως, s f. a convocation, assembling; making up together, formation; forming; engaging in battle.
Συγκροτῶ, έω, v. n to call together, convoke, assemble; to form, make up, compose:—μάχην, to give battle.
Σύγκρουσις, εως, s. f. collision, knocking together; struggle, encounter.
Συγκρούω, v. n. to dash together, to jolt.
Σύγκρυα, ων, s. n. pl. chill, a cold fit of ague.
Συγκρύπτω, v. a. to conceal, hide together, cover, shut up together.
Συγκύρησις εως,—συγκυρία, ας, s. f. occurrence, accident, chance; meeting, coincidence.
Σύγνεφον, ου, s n. vul. a cloud see σύννεφον.
Συγυρίζω, v. a. vul. to put in order, arrange, to dress.

Συγύρισις, εως, s. f.—συγύρισμα, ατος, s. n. setting in order, arranging.
Συγχαίνομαι, v. a. vul. to abominate, detest: see σιχχαίνομαι, etc, as more correct.
Συγχαίρομαι, vul. see συγχαίρω.
Συγχαίρω, v. a. to rejoice with, congratulate.
Σύγχαμα, ατος, s n. vul. abomination, disgust, detestation.
Συγχαμερός, ά, όν, ad. vul. dirty, nasty; detestable.
Συγχαρήκια, see συγχαρητήρια.
Συγχαρητήρια, s. n. pl. reward for good tidings; congratulation.
Συγχαρητήριος, ον, ad. congratulatory.
Συγχαριάζω, v. a. vul. to congratulate.
Συγχαρίκια, ων, s. n. pl. vul. presents given for congratulations or good tidings.
Συγχαριστής, οῦ, s. m. a congratulator.
Συγχαριστικός, ή, όν, ad. congratulating.
Σύγχαρος, ον, ad. rejoicing. gay.
Συγχασιά, ᾶς, s f. abomination, loathing.
Συγχέω, v. a. to confuse, confound.
Συγχίζω, v. a. vul. to confuse, confound; trouble, vex.
Σύγχλιος, see σύγλιος, lukewarm.
Συγχορευτής, οῦ, s. m. a partner in a dance.
Συγχορεύω, v. n. to dance together.
Συγχρονίζω, v. n. to be contemporary; v. a. bring or refer to the same epoch.
Συγχρονισμός, οῦ, s. m. synchronism.
Συγχρονιστικός, ή, όν, ad. sychronistic, synchronistical.
Σύγχρονος, ον, ad. contemporary.
Συγχρόνως, adv. at the same time, contemporarily.
Συγχρωτίζομαι, v. n. to come in contact with, unite, associate with.
Συγχίζω, v. a. to confound, confuse, disturb; trouble, vex: συγχίζομαι, I am confused; am troubled, am vexed.
Σύγχισις, εως, s. f. confusion; disturbance, disorder, tumult, uproar; trouble, vexation.
Συγχισμένος, η, ον, part. p. vul. confused, disordered; vexed, angry.
Συγχώνευσις, εως, s. f. fusion, blending, uniting, union.
Συγχωνευτικός, ή, όν, ad. melting together, blending, combining, uniting.
Συγχωνεύω, v. a. to melt together, combine, amalgamate; unite.
Συγχωρημένος, η, ον, part. p. allowed; permitted.
Συγχώρησις, εως, s f. pardon, forgiveness; permission, leave; concessiou.
Συγχωρητέος, α, ον, ad. that may be granted or forgiven, pardonable.
Συγχωρητής, οῦ, s. m. a person who pardons or forgives, a pardoner.
Συγχωρητός, ή, όν, ad. pardonabe; excusable, venial.
Συγχώριον, ου, s. n. vul. pardon, remission of sins.
Συγχωροχάρτιον, οὐ, s. n. an. indulgence.
Συγχωρῶ, έω, v. a. to pardon, forgive, excuse, permit, allow, give leave, concede, grant.
Συνδαυλίζω, v. a. to stir up the fire.
Συζευγνύω, v. a. to unite, join together, conjoin.
Συζεύγω, v. a. to unite, join together, yoke together.
Συζευκτικός, ή, όν, ad. conjunctive, joining.
Σύζευξις, εως, s f. joining together, uniting, marrying
Συζήτησις, εως, s. f. disputation, debate, discussion, research.
Συζητητής, οῦ, s. m. a disputer, examiner, searcher.
Συζητῶ, έω, v. a. to dispute, discuss; examine, enquire, pry into.
Συζυγία, ας, s. f. conjugation; joining.
Συζυγικός, ή, όν, ad. conjugal, matrimonial.
Σύζυγος, s. m. husband; s. f. a wife.
Συζῶ, άω, v. n. to cohabit, live together, live with; be contemporary.
Συκαλὶς, see συκοφάγος.
Συκαμινέα, ας, s. f. a sycamore-tree, mulberry-tree.
Συκάμινον, ου, s. n. mulberry·
Συκῆ, ῆς,—Συκηά, ᾶς, vul. a fig-tree.
Συκολόγος, ου, s. m. a fig gatherer.
Συκολογῶ, έω, v. n. to gather-figs.
Συκομορέα, ας, s. f. sycamore-tree.
Συκόμορος, ου, s. f. sycamore.
Σῦκον, ου, s. m. a fig.
Συκόνω, v. a. (erroneously spelt; more correctly: σηκόνω) to take up, lift up: pick up; take off, raise, bear; carry, support, erect; copy: σηκόνω κεφάλι=ὑπερηφανεύομαι, I raise my head, am proud: σηκόνω κεφάλι, γίνομαι ἐπαναστάτης, I rebel: σηκόνω τοὺς ὤμους, I shrug up my shoulders: σηκόνω πόλεμον, I declare war, make war: σηκόνω τὴν συνήθειαν, I lay aside a custom: σηκόνομαι, to

get up, rise: τώρα ἐσηκώθηκα, I am just got up: σηκόνομαι ἀπὸ μίαν ἀρρωστίαν, I recover from illness: σηκόνομαι ἀπὸ τὸν ὕπνον, I awake.
Συκοφάγος, ου, s. m. a fig-pecker, a kind of small bird.
Συκοφάντης, ου, s. m. a sycophant, calumniator, slanderer.
Συκοφαντία, ας, s. f. false accusation, calumny, slander.
Συκοφαντῶ, έω, v. a. to accuse falsely, calumniate, slander.
Συκόφυλλον ου, s. n. a fig-leaf.
Συκών, ῶνος, s. m. a place planted with fig-trees.
Συκώτι, ου, s. n. vul. liver.
Σύλησις, εως, ad. spoliation, despoiling.
Συλλαβή, ῆς, s. f. syllable.
Συλλαβίζω, v. a. to spell.
Συλλαβικός, ή, όν, ad. syllabic, spelling.
Συλλαβικῶς, adv. by syllables.
Συλλάβισμα, ατος, s. n. spelling.
Συλλαβιστά, adv. by spelling.
Συλλαβιστής, οῦ, s. m. a speller.
Συλλαλητήριον, ου, s. n. a parlour, a gathering, a meeting.
Συλλαμβάνω, v. a. to take together with; conceive; comprehend; apprehend, seize, arrest; συνελήφθη ἐπ' αὐτοφώρῳ, he was taken in the very act.
Συλλέγω, v. a. to collect, gather, assemble.
Συλλείτουργον, ου, s. n. a mass in commemoration of the dead, prayers for the deceased.
Συλλειτουργός, οῦ, s. m. a companion at mass; a fellow functionary.
Συλλειτουργῶ, έω, v. n. to attend or celebrate mass together.
Σύλλεξις, εως, s. f. collecting.
Συλλήβδην, adv. collectively, briefly, summarily.
Σύλληψις, εως, s. f. conception, conceiving, taking together; seizing, apprehending.
Συλλογή, ῆς, s. f. a collection; selection; gathering; (σκέψις) thought, care.
Συλλογίζομαι, v. n. to reason, think, syllogize, reflect.
Συλλογισμός, οῦ, s. m. reflection, thought, argument, syllogism.
Συλλογιστικός, ή, όν, ad. syllogistic; pensive.
Συλλογιστικῶς, adv. by way of a syllogism.
Σύλλογος, ου, s. m. an assemby, congregation; a club, a meeting; a society.
Συλλογοῦμαι, see συλλογίζομαι.
Συλλύπησις, εως, s. f. condolence, sympathy.
Συλλυπητήριος, ον, ad. of condolence.
Συλλυποῦμαι, v. n. to sympathize with; condole.
Συλῶ, άω, v. a. to spoil, rob, plunder.
Συμά, adv. near, close by; nearly; almost.
Συμβιβάζομαι, v. n. to agree, make friends, be reconciled.
Συμβαδίζω, v. a. to walk together, go abreast advance together, agree.
Συμβαίνει, v. n. imp. it happens; it occurs: συνέβη, it happened, it chanced.
Συμβάλλω, v. a. to contribute; to put together: συμβάλλομαι, v. n. to confer, agree, unite; (συντείνω) concur; (συμφωνῶ, κάμνω συμβόλαιον) make a contract or treaty: τὰ συμβαλλόμενα μέρη, the contracting parties; (νομ.) covenanters.
Συμβάν, άντος, s. n an event; occurrence; accident, chance, circumstance.
Συμβασιλεύω, v. n. to reign with.
Σύμβασις, εως, s. f. treaty, compact, contract, concord, agreement, agreeing.
Συμβαστάζω, v. a. to carry with.
Συμβεβηκός, ότος, s. n. an event, occurrence, accident, chance: κατὰ συμβεβηκός, by chance, accidentally.
Συμβία, ας, s. f. a wife, consort.
Συμβιβάζομαι, v. n. to agree, consent, come to an agreement.
Συμβιβάζω, v. a. to make agree, to unite, to accord, reconcile.
Συμβιβασμός, οῦ, s. m. accommodation, reconciliation, accord, agreement.
Συμβιβαστής, οῦ, s. m. an accommodator, a reconciler.
Συμβιβαστικός, ή, όν, ad. accommodable, pliant, that may be brought to accord; reconcilable; conciliating.
Σύμβιος, ου, s. m. companion, husband, consort.
Συμβιῶ, v. n. to live together with.
Συμβίωσις, εως, s. f. living together with a person.
Συμβοηθητικός, ή, όν. ad. auxiliary, helping, assisting.
Συμβοηθός, οῦ, s. m. one who assists, an assistant, helper.

Συμβοηθῶ, έω, v. a. to assist, to help, to aid.
Συμβολαιογραφεῖον, ου, s. m. a notary's office.
Συμβολαιογράφος, ου, s. m. a notary.
Συμβόλαιον, ου, s. n. a contract.
Συμβολή, ῆς, s. f. a casting together; conflict; a conjecture; confluence, conflux.
Συμβολικός, ή, όν, ad. symbolical, emblematical, emblematic.
Σύμβολον, ου s. n a sign, mark, symbol, emblem: τὸ Σύμβολον τῆς Πίστεως, the Creed.
Συμβόσκω, v. n. to feed together.
Συμβουλάτωρ, ορος, s. m. a counsellor, an adviser.
Συμβούλευμα, ατος, s. n. advice, connsel.
Συμβουλευτής, οῦ, s. m. counsellor, adviser.
Συμβουλευτικός, ή, όν, ad. advising, giving, counsel, admonitory, persuasive.
Συμβουλεύτρα, ας, s. f. a female adviser.
Συμβουλεύω, v. a. to advise, admonish, give counsel.
Συμβουλή, ῆς, s. f. advice, admonition, counsel.
Συμβούλιον, ου, s. n. council; consultation.
Σύμβουλος, ου, s. m. a counsellor; member of a committee.
Συμμαζεύω — Συμμαζόνω, v. a. to gather together, collect; draw in, confine.
Συμμαζωχτός, ή, όν, ad. vul. gathered together, collected.
Συμμάζωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. cellecting, gatheriug together; drawing in.
Συμμάζωξις, εως, s. f. vul. a collectin, gathering together.
Συμμαθητεύω, v. n. to be a schoolfellow, be a fellow student.
Συμμαθητής, οῦ, s. m. a fellow disciple, a schoolfellow.
Συμμανθάνω, v. a. to learn together.
Συμμαρτυρῶ, έω, v. n. to join in bearing witness; be a fellow-witness.
Συμμαχία, ας, s. f. alliance.
Συμμαχικός, ή, όν, ad. allied, auxiliary, confederate .
Σύμμαχος, ου, s. m. an ally, a fellow combatant.
Συμμαχῶ, έω, v. n. to form an alliance, to fight with, to be an ally, be allied.
Συμμέθεξις, εως, s. f. participation, sharing, share.

Συμμερίζομαι, v. n. to partake of, share with.
Συμμετέχω, v. n. to partake of together with, to participate, share with.
Συμμετοχή, ῆς, s. f. participatiou, a share.
Συμμέτοχος, ου, s. m. a participator, a partaker; sharer.
Συμμετρία, ας, s. f. just proportion, symmetry.
Συμμετρικός, οῦ, sce σύμμετρος.
Σύμμετρος, ον, ad. well proportioned, in symmetry, symmetrical.
Συμμέτρως, adv. in just proportion, in summetry.
Συμμιγής, ές, ad. promiscuous; mixed; (ἀριθ.) compound.
Συμμίγνυμι, v. n. — Συμμιγνύω, v. a. to mix together, mix up.
Συμμιγῶς, adv. promiscuously.
Σύμμικτος, ον, ad. miscellaneous, mixed with, confused.
Σύμμιξις, εως, s. f. mixture, commixtion.
Συμμορία, ας, s. f. band, a gang.
Συμμορφόνω, — συμμορφόνομαι, v. n. to conform, to configurate.
Σύμμορφος, ον, ad. adequate, equal, conformable to.
Συμμόρφωσις, εως, s. f. conformity; conforming to.
Συμόνω, v. a. to approach, to draw near.
Συμπαγής, ές, ad. compact, fixed together.
Συμπάθεια, ας, s. f sympathy, compassion, a fellow feeling.
Συμπάθειον, ου, s. n. vul. pardon, forgiveness.
Συμπαθής, ές, ad. copassionate, pitiful, sympathising.
Συμπάθησις, εως, s. f. see συμπάθεια, συμπάθειον.
Συμπαθητικός, ή, όν, ad. sympathetic; compassionate.
Συμπαθητός, ή, όν, ad. pardonable.
Συμπάθιον, ου, s. n. vul. pardon, forgiveness; permission: μὲ συμπάθιον, I beg your pardon; with permission: ἂς ἔχω συμπάθιον, pardon me.
Συμπάθισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. pardoning.
Συμπαθῶ, έω, v. n. to sympathize with, feel with; be compassionate; v. a. to pardon, forgive, excuse: νὰ μὲ συμπαθᾶτε, δὲν ἠμπορῶ νὰ τὸ κάμω, pardon me, I cannot do it.
Συμπαθῶς, adv. with sympathy, compassionately.
Συμπαίζω, v. n. to play together.
Συμπαίκτωρ, ορος, s. n. a play fellow; a partner at play.

Συμπαλαίω, v. a. to wrestle with; contend with.
Σύμπαν, αντος, s. n. the whole together; the universe.
Συμπανηγυρίζω, v. n. to celebrate a festival together with.
Συμπαραγίνομαι, v. n. to be present with.
Συμπαρακάθημαι, v. n. to sit together with.
Συμπαραλαμβάνω, v. a. to take with or receive with.
Συμπαραμένω, v. n. to remain or continue with.
Συμπαραπλέω, v. n. to sail along with.
Σμμπαραστάτης, ου, s. m. a helper, defender, protector.
Συμπαραστατῶ, έω, v. a. to help, defend, stand by.
Συμπάρειμι,—συμπαρευρίσκομαι, v. n. to be present with.
Σύμπας, ασα, αν, ad. all together, the whole.
Συμπάσχω, v. a. to suffer with.
Συμπατριώτης, ου, s. m. a fellow citizen, a fellow countryman.
Συμπεθέρα, ας, s. f. a fellow mother--inlaw.
Συμπεθερεύω, v. n. to form relationship by marriage, to intermarry, be allied, be father-in-law or mother--in-law.
Συμπεθεριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul an alliance by marriage, intermarriage.
Συμπεθεριάζω. vul. see συμπεθερεύω.
Συμπεθέριασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. intermarriage, alliance, forming relationship.
Συμπεθεριαστής, οῦ, s. m. a match-maker.
Συμπεθεριό, vul. see συμπεθεριά.
Συμπέθερος, ου, s. m. a fellow father--in-law.
Συμπέμπω, v a. to send together with.
Συμπενθέρευσις, όν, s. f. alliance, intermarriage, affinity, relationship by marriage.
Συμπένθερος, ου, s. m. a fellow father--in-law.
Συμπεπλεγμένος, η, ον, ad. entangled, entwined, interwoven, clasped.
Συμπεπλεγμένως, adv. confusedly.
Συμπεραίνω, v. n. to coclude, infer, sum up, conjecture, presume.
Συμπέρασμα, ατος, s. n. conclusion, inference; conjecture συμπέρασμα λόγου, conclusion of a discourse.
Συμπερασματικός, ή, όν, ad. conclusive; conjectural.
Συμπερασμός, οῦ, s. m. conclusion, inference, conjecture.
Συμπεριλαμβάνω, v. a. to comprise, comprehend, contain, include.
Συμπεριφέρομαι, v. n. to associate with, keep company.
Συμπεριφέρω, v. a. to lead about, bring here and there, carry about.
Συμπεριφορά, ᾶς, s. f. society, company, communion: ἡ καλὴ συμπεριφορά, good breeding, polite manners.
Συμπηγνύω, v. n. to coagulate, curdle; fasten together.
Σύμπηξις, εως, s. f. compactness, fixedness; coagulation.
Συμπιέζω, v a. to compress, press together.
Συμπίεσις, εως, s. f. compression, squeezing.
Συμπίνω, v. n. to drink with.
Συμπίπτω, v. n. to fall together, to coincide, to happen.
Σύμπλεγμα, ατος, s. n. a group; weaving or uniting together.
Συμπλεκτικός, ή, ον, ad. copulative.
Συμπλέκω, v. a. to entangle, interweave, join;—συμπλέκομαι, v. m. to engage in a struggle, to fight.
Συμπλέω, v. n. to sail together.
Συμπληρόνω, v. a. to complete, finish, accompish, fill, fulfil.
Συμπλήρωμα, ατος, s. n. a supplement, appendix, finishing, fulfilling.
Συμπληρωματικός, ή, όν, ad. completing; supplementary.
Συμπλήρωσις, εως, s. f. completign, consumation.
Συμπληρωτικός, ή, όν ad. supplementary; (γραμμ.) completive.
Συμπλοκή, ῆς, s. f. complication; fight, engagement.
Σύμπλους, ου, sailing together; a fellow sailor; a convoy of ships.
Συμπνίγω, v. a. to suffocate, smother.
Σύμπνοια, ας, s. f harmony, agreement, union, concord, unanimity.
Συμποδίζω, v. a. to put astumbling block, make one stumble: to impede.
Συμπολίτης, ου, s. m. a fellow citizen, a compatriot.
Συμπολεμῶ, v. n. to fight together.
Συμπονῶ, έω, v. n. to pity, have compassion, condole.
Συμπορεύομαι, v. n. to walk together; to go with.
Συμποσιάζω, v. a. to sit at a banquet, feast together.
Συμποσιακός, ή, όν, ad. of a banquet, convivial.

Συμποσιάρχης, ου, s. m president or master of a feast.
Συμποσιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a guest, a feaster.
Συμπόσιον, ου, s. n. drinking together, a banquet, a feast.
Συμποσοῦμαι, v. n. to amount to.
Συμπότης, ου, s. m. a pot companion, a guest.
Συμπράκτωρ, ορος, s. m. a co-operator, co-agent.
Σύμπραξις, εως, s. f. co-operation.
Συμπράττω, v. n. to co-operate, work with, assist, contribute to.
Συμπρεσβεύω, v. n. to join in an embassy.
Συμπρεσβύτερος,ου, s. m. a fellow elder.
Συμπροσεύχομαι, v. n. to pray in common with others.
Συμπτύσσω, v. a. to fold together, fold, abridge
Σύμπτωμα, ατος, s. n. a symptom, incident, indication
Συμπτωματικός, ή, όν, ad. incidental, symptomatic, indicative.
Σύμπτωσις, εως, s. f. a coincidence; occurrence.
Συμπῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to be beneficial.
Συμφέρει, v. n. imp to be profitable, useful: δὲν συμφέρει, it is unprofitable; it will not do, will not answer, does not suit my purpose or interests
Συμφέρω, v. n to come to one's self, recover.
Συμφέρον, ου, s. n. interest; utility: τὸ συμφέρον, what is useful, profit, advantage, interest.
Συμφεύγω, v. n. to flee together with.
Σύμφημι, ην, v. n. to assent, agree to.
Συμφοιτητής, οῦ, s. m. a fellow-student.
Συμφορά, ᾶς, s. f. misfortute, mishap, desaster.
Συμφόρησις, εως, s f. concourse; congestion.
Σύμφορος, ου, ad. useful, profitable.
Συμφράσσω, v. a. to shut up together, to obstruct.
Συμφυής, ές, ad.congenial, congenitive.
Συμφυΐα, ας, s. f. congeniality, affinity; aptitude.
Συμφυλέτης, ου, s. m. one of the same tribe or country, a fellow countryman, fellow citizen.
Σύμφυλος,ον, ad. belonging to the same tribe.
Συμφύομαι, v. n. to spring up together with.
Σύμφυρτος, ον, ad. mixed together, huddled.
Συμφύρω,v a.to mix together,huddle up.
Σύμφυσις, εως, s. f. concretion.
Σύμφυτον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) plant wall--wort orcomfrey.
Σύμφυτος, ον, ad. connate, connatural.
Συμφώνησις, εως, s. f. agreement, concord.
Συμφωνητής, οῦ, s. m. a person who agrees, a party, a contractor.
Συμφωνητικόν, οῦ, s n. an agreement, a contract; a charter-party.
Συμφωνία, ας, s f. symphony, harmony; concord; agreement; condition, term
Σύμφωνον, ου, s n. a consonant.
Σύμφωνος, ον, ad. consonant, agreeing, consenting: εἴμεθα σύμφωνοι, we are agreed.
Συμφωνῶ, έω, v. n. to agree, consent, unite, accord
Συμφώνως, adv. conformably, agreeably, in harmony, in unison.
Συμψηφίζω, v. n. to agree; compensate, vote together; calculate together.
Συμψηφισμός, οῦ, s. m. compensation; offset.
Σύμψηφος, ον, ad. in union, of the same opiuion.
Σύμψυχος, ου, s. m. of one mind, or soul; every soul, every one, body and soul, all
Σύμωμα, ατος, s n. vul appoaching; nearness, drawing near.
Σύν, (conj. governing the dative) with, together with: σὺν Θεῷ, with the help of God; σὺν τοῖς ἄλλοις, among other things.
Συναγάλλομαι, v. n. to rejoice together with.
Συναγελάζω, v. a. to bring together into a herd.—συναγελάζομαι, to flock together, go in herds.
Σύναγμα, ατος, s. n. an assemblage, a collection.
Συναγρίδα, ας, s. f. vul. a sort of large fish.
Συνάγχη, ης, s. f. a cold.
Συνάγω, v. a. to collect, gather together, convene, assemble.
Συναγωγή, ῆς, s. f. collecting, assembling, congregation, assembly: (ναὸς Ἰουδ.) synagogue.
Συναγωνίζομαι, v. n. to co-operate, succour, strive with; contend.
Συναγωνισμός, οῦ, s. m. emulation, competition.

Συναγωνιστής, οῦ, s. m. a fellow combatant, fellow soldier; co-operator; a competitor.
Συναγωνιστικός, ή, όν, ad. co-perating.
Συνάδελφος, ου, s. m. a brotherin trade or profession.
Συνάδω, v. n. to sing, concur, concert, accord, agree with.
Συνάζω, v. a. vul. to collect, gather together.
Συναθλῶ, v. n. to strive together with.
Συναθροίζω, v. a. to assemble, bring together, collect together, accumulate.
Συνάθροισις, εως, s. f. congregation, assembly; accumulating.
Συνάθροισμα, ατος, s. n. accumulation.
Συναΐδιος, ον, coeternal.
Συναίνεσις, εως, s. f. assent, acquiescence, compliance, consent.
Συναινῶ, έω, v. n. to assent; acquiesce, agree, comply, consent.
Συναίρεσις, εως, s. f. contraction.
Συναιρῶ, έω, v. a to contract, shorten, take up, together with.
Συναισθάνομαι, v. n. to feel, be sensible of.
Συναίσθησις, εως, s. f. a seuse, an inward feeling.
Συναίτιος, ου, s. m. causing with, an accomplice.
Συναιχμάλωτος, ου, s. m. a fellow captive.
Συνακόλουθος, ον, ad. consequent, following.
Συνακολουθῶ, έω, v. a. to follow, to follow together with, to accompany.
Συνάκτης, ου, s. m. a collector.
Συναλγῶ, έω, v. n. to suffer with, grieve with.
Συναλλαγή, ῆς, s. f. exhange, commerce; contract, intercourse; reconciliation, intercession.
Συνάλλαγμα, ατος, s. n.—συναλλαγματική, ῆς, s. f. exhange, bill of exchange, draft: συνάλλαγμα, course of exchange.
Συναλαλάζω, v. n. to join with in the war song, shout with.
Συναλλάσσω, v. n. to exhange with; barter; reconcile with
Συναλγῶ, έω, v. n. to suffer with, grieve with.
Συναμιλλῶμαι, v. n. to rival, contend with; vie with, be in emulation.
Συνάμα, adv. together, at the same time, along with.

Συνανακατόνω, v. a. vul. to mix together.
Συνανακάτωσις, εως, s. f. vul. mixing together.
Συνανάκειμαι, v. n. to recline at meat with.
Συναναμίγνυμι, v. a. to wix with, mingle together.
Συνανάμιξις, εως, s. f mixing together.
Συνάναρχος, ον, ad. coeternal.
Συναναστρέφομαι, v. a. to converse, frequent, associate, keep company.
Συναναστροφή, ῆς, s. f. conversation; communion, intercourse, fellowship; company; (ἑσπερὶς) soiree, evening party.
Συνανατέλλω, v. n. to rise together with.
Συναναφέρω, v. a. to mention together with relate to, refer to with.
Συνάντημα, ατος, s. n. a meeting.
Συνάντησις, εως, s. f. a meeting; encounter.
Συναντιλαμβάνομαι, v a.to assit jointly.
Συναντῶ, άω, v. n. v. a. to meet with, happen to.
Συναξάρι, ου, s. n. vul. a legend, a Saint's Hictory.
Συναξαριστής, οῦ, s m. a legendary; a writer of legends.
Σύναξις, εως, s. f. collecting; assembly, meeting; (εἴσπραξις) receipt, receiving of money.
Συναπάγω, v. a. to lead or carry away together, carry off.
Συναπάντημα, ατος, s. meeting, encounter.
Συναπαντῶ, άω, v. a. to meet, encounter.
Συναπαρτίζω, v. a. to complete, fit up, constitute, finish together.
Συναπαρτισμός, οῦ, s. m. completement, completion.
Συναποθνήσκω, v. n. to die with, die at the same time.
Συναπολαμβάνω, v. a. to receive at the same time.
Συναπόλλυμι, v. a. to destroy together with,—μαι, to perish together.
Συναποπέμπω, v. a to send away with.
Συναποστάτης, ου, s. m. a joint rebel.
Συναποστέλλω, v. a. to send together with.
Συναποφασίζω, v. a. to decide with, agree with.
Συναπτή, ῆς, s. f. a collection, gathering.
Συναπτικός, ή, όν, ad. conjunctive, connective, uniting.

Συναπτός, ή, όν, ad joiued, united, connected.
Συνάπτω, v. a. to join together, unite. conjoin, combine: συνάπτω μάχην, I give battle.
Συναρίθμησις, εως, s. f. numbering together, rekoning up.
Συναριθμῶ, έω, v a. to number, reckon among, calculate, rank with or together, to put or take into the numper.
Συναρμογή, ῆς, s. f. adaptation, fitting, conjunction, connexion.
Συναρμόζω, v. n. to adapt, connect, fit or class together.
Συναρμολόγημα, ατος, s. n. an assemblage, assortment.
Συναρμολογία, ας, s. f. co-ordination
Συναρμολογῶ, έω, v. a. to frame fitly together.
Συναρμοστής, οῦ, s. m. a person who adapts, who sets or arranges.
Συναρπαγή, ῆς, s. f. snatching away; suprize.
Συναρπάζω, v. a. to seize or snatch with violence.
Συνάρτησις, εως, s. f. connexion; hanging up with
Συναρχία, ας, s. f. joint authority.
Σύναρχος, ου, s. m. a colleague in authority.
Συνάρχων, οντος, s. m. a joint ruler
Συναρωγός, όν, ad. coadjuter, joint defender.
Συνασπίζω, v. n. to fight in close order; v. a. unite, ally for a common cause, to league.
Συνασπισμός, οῦ, s. m. fighting in close order: mutual assistance for a common cause, a league, an alliance.
Σύναυγα, adv. vul. at dawn of day
Συναυξάνω, v. n. to grow up together with.
Συναύξησις, εως, s. f growing or increasing together
Συνάφεια, ας, s. f. contiguity, union, connexion.
Συναφής, ές, ad. contiguous, joined connected.
Συνάχι, ου, s. n. vul. a cold.
Συναχιάζομαι,—συναχόνομαι, v. n. vul. to take cold, catch cold.
Συνάχωμα, ατος, s n. vul. taking cold.
Σύναψις, εως, s. f. joining together. connecting.
Συνδαίτωρ, ωρος, s. m. a fellow-guest, a guest; a messmate.
Συνδακρύω, v. n. to weep together with.
Συνδαυλίζω, v. a. to stir the fire.

Σύνδειπνον, ου, s. n. a joint supper.
Σύνδειπνος, ου, s. m. a fellow-guest.
Συνδειπνῶ, έω, v n. to sup together, sup with, dine with.
Σύνδενδρος, ον, ad. woody, having many trees.
Συνδένω, v. a. to tie or bind together, unite.
Σύνδεσις, εως, s. f. connection, union, binding up.
Συνδεσμικός, ή, όν, ad. conjunctive, connecting, joining.
Σύνδεσμος, ου, s. m. a bond, tie, joint; (γραμμ.) conjunction; connection, association, a ligament
Συνδετικός, ή, όν, ad. joining, uniting; copulative, conjunctive.
Σύνδετος, ον, ad. bound.
Συνδέω, v. a. to bind together, unite, connect.
Συνδημότης ου, s. m. a fellow burgher.
Συνδιαίτησις, εως, s. f. living together.
Συνδιαιτῶμαι, v. n. to live together.
Συνδιαλλαγή, ῆς, s. f. reconciliation.
Συνδιαλάττω, v. a. to reconcile.
Συνδιαλέγομαι, v. n. to converse; talk; commune.
Συνδιάλεξις, εως, s. f. talk, conversation.
Συνδιασκέπτομαι, v. n. to consult with, confer.
Συνδιάσκεψις, εως, s. f. consultation, conference; congress.
Συνδιατρίβω, v. n. to live or remain with.
Συνδιημερεύω, v. n. to spend the day with.
Συνδικαστής, οῦ, s. m. a fellow-judge.
Σύνδικος, ου, s. m. an orator deputed to be placed in a public cause, an advocate, a syndic, defender.
Συνδουλεύω, v. n. to be a fellow servant or slave, to serve in company with another, to be under the same yoke.
Σύνδουλος, ου, s. m. a fellow servant or fellow slave.
Συνδράμω, aor, sub; of συντρέχω.
Συνδρομή, ῆς, s. f. concourse, concurrence; contribution; subscription; aid, assistance.
Συνδρομητής, οῦ, s. m. contributor, subscriber.
Συνδυάζω, v. a. to combine, couple.
Συνδυασμός, οῦ, s. m. combination, uniting in couples.
Σύνεγγυς, adv. near, very vear.
Συνεγείρω, v a. to raise together.

Συνεδρεύω, v. a. to sit together with in council.
Συνεδριάζω, v. n. to assemble, meet, confer, hold a meeting.
Συνεδρίασις, εως, s. f. session, sitting, assembly, meeting.
Συνέδριον, ου, s. n.a council, congress, meeting, assembly; (Εὐαγγελ.) sanhedrim.
Σύνεδρος, ου, s. m. an assesor, couselor.
Συνείδησις, εως, s. f. conscience; consciousness; inward feeling, sense, knowledge: καθαρὰ συνείδησις, a pure or good conscience.
Συνειδός, ότος, s. n. conscience.
Συνειδώς, υῖα, ός, p. p. being conscious of, knowing.
Συνειθίζω, see συνηθίζω, to accustom; become accustomed.
Συνειθισμένος, η, ον, ad part. accustomed, habituaed.
Συνεικάζω, v. a. to conjecture, to guess.
Σύνειμι, v. n. to be with, come together.
Συνεισέρχομαι, v. n to enter together with.
Συνεισφέρω, v. a. to contribute, subscribe.
Συνεισφορά, ᾶς, s. f. contribution, subscription.
Συνέκδημος, ον, ad. a fellow traveller, a vade-mecum.
Συνεκδίδω, v. a. to edit together, give out together
Συνεκδοχή, ῆς, s. f. synecdoche.
Συνεκδοχικός, ή, όν, ad. synecdochical.
Συνεκστρατεύω, v. n. to march out together, to undertake a joint expedition
Συνεκτικός, ή, όν, ad. uniting, joining, succinct; compact comprehensive.
Συνεκφώνησις, εως, s. f. uttering together; united pronunciation.
Συνελαύνω, v. a. to drive togethor, to impel.
Συνέλευσις, εως, s. f. meeting, assembly, cougress.
Συνελκύω, — Συνέλκω, v. a to draw, or attract together.
Συνεμπάζομαι, v. m. vul. to think, reflect, conclude.
Συνεννόησις, εως, s f. an understanding, agreement.
Συνεννοοῦμαι, v. n. to come to an understanding.
Συνενοχή, ῆς, s. f. the being an accomplice, complicity.
Συνένοχος, ου, s. m. an accomplice in guilt.
Συνέντευξις, εως, s. f. interview, meeting.
Συνεξαποστέλλω, v. a. to send out with.
Συνεξέρχομαι, v. n. to come out together with.
Συνεορτάζω, v. a. to keep or celebrate a feast togother with.to feast with.
Συνεόρτασις, εως, s. f. keeping a feast together.
Συνεπάγομαι, v. a. to carry along, to cause, to occasion.
Συνεπαρχιώτης, ου, s m. a fellow countryman.
Συνέπεια, ας, s. f. consequence.
Συνεπής, ές, ad. consistent, consequent.
Συνεπιβάτης, ου, s. m a fellow passenger.
Συνεπικυρόνω, v. a. to confirm, to corroborate with.
Συνεπιμαρτυρῶ, έω, v.to confirm by testimony, corroborate.
Συνεπιστρέφω, v. n. to return together with.
Συνεπισσώρευσις, εως, s. f. accumulation.
Συνεπισσωρεύω, v. a. to heap up, accumulate.
Συνεπίτροπος, ου, s. m. a joint agent or guardian.
Συνεπιφέρω, v. a.to bring along; cause, occasion; breed.
Συνέπομαι, v a. to accompany, to follow.
Συνεπῶς, adv. consequently, accordingly, consistently
Συνεπτυγμένος, η, ον, ad. concise, compact; folded together
Συνερανίζομαι, v. a. to collect a contribution; to compile.
Συνερανιστής, οῦ, s. m a compiler; a collector.
Συνεργάζομαι, v. n. to work with, collaborate, cooperate, concur.
Συνεργάτης, ου, s. m. a fellow workman, collaborator, co-operator.
Συνέργεια,—συνεργία, ας, s. f. joint labour, co-operation, assistance.
Σύνεργον, ου, s. n. vul. instrument. a tool.
Συνεργός, οῦ, s. m. a fellow workman, assistant, co-operator.
Συνεργῶ, έω, v. n. to work together with, co-operate, collaborate.
Συνερίζομαι, v. a. to emulate, strive with, rival, to take note of an offense.

Συνεριστά, ᾶς,—συνέρισις, εως, s. f. emulation, contention, strife; retorting, resentment.
Συνερίζω, see συνερίζομαι.
Συνεριστής, οῦ, s. m. a striver, emulator, a rival.
Συνέρχομαι, v. n. to concur, come together with, assemble: συνέρχομαι εἰς τὸν ἑαυτόν μου, I come to myself, recover my senses; (συνουσιάζομαι) to lie with carnally.
Συνεσθίω, v. n to eat together with.
Σύνεσις, εως, s. f. prudence, wisdom, good sense; common sense; intelligence, comprehension, understanding.
Συνεσταλμένος, η, ον, ad. modest, reserved.
Συνεταιρίζομαι, v. n. to form an association, enter iuto partnership.
Συνεταιρισμός, οῦ, s. m. association, society, company, patuership.
Συνέταιρος, ου, s. m. an associate, a companion.
Συνετίζω, v. a. to make wise; teach reason.
Συνετός, ή, όν, ad. intelligent, prudent; knowing, wise.
Συνετῶς, adv. prudently; intelligently, knowingly, wisely.
Συνευδαιμονῶ, έω, v. n. to be happy together with.
Συνευρίσκομαι, v. m. to be together with; to be carnally united.
Συνευτυχῶ, έω, v. n. to be happy together with, to prosper together with.
Συνευφραίνομαι, v.n. to rejoice together with.
Συνευωχοῦμαι, v. n. to feast together with.
Συνεφάπτομαι, v. a. to assist, help, (γεωμ.) to be cotangent.
Συνεφαπτομένη, ης, s. f. (μαθηματ.) cotangent.
Συνέφηβος, ου, s. m. a companion of youth.
Συνέχεια, ας, s. f. continuance, continuation, sequel, the rest, what follows: ἕπεται συνέχεια, to be continued.
Συνεχής, ές, ad. uninterrupted, continuing, coherent, contiguous, firm, frequent.
Συνέχω, v. a. to hold or keep together; contain, keep; constrain; compass, bind, confine, close: συνέχομαι, to be near, to follow; to be contiguous.
Συνεχῶς, adv. frequently; often; contiguously.
Συνηγορία, ας, s f. defence, pleading a cause.
Συνήγορος, ου, s. m. advocate, an orator, a defender, an atorney.
Συνηγορῶ, έω, v. a. to advocate, speak in favour of, defend.
Συνήδομαι, v. n. to be pleased or delighted together with, congratulate.
Συνήθεια, ας, s. f. use; habit, usage, custom.
Συνήθης, ες, ad. usual, customary, ordinary;accustomed to,familiar with.
Συνηθίζω, v. a. to use, accustom: v. n. to be in the habit of, be accustomed, adopt or have a custom, accustom one's self.
Συνήθως, adv. usually, customarily, ordinarily, commonly.
Συνηλικιώτης, ου, s. m. one who is of the same age with another.
Συνήλικος, ον, ad. of the same age.
Συνημμένος, η, ον, (p. p. of συνάπτω), joined, joint; united, connected.
Συνημμένως, adv. conjoinedly.
Συνηρεφής, ές, ad. covered, shaded.
Συνήχησις, εως, s. f. a union in sound, echo.
Συνηχῶ, έω, v. n. to unite in sound, to sound together, echo.
Συνθάπτω, v. a. to bury together, with.
Σύνθεσις, εως, s. f. composition, composing; synthesis.
Συνθέτης, ου, s. m. a composser, compositor.
Συνθετικός, ή, όν, adj. capable of setting in order: or composing, copulative, synthetic.
Σύνθετος, ον, ad. compound, composed, united, joined.
Συνθέτω, v. a. to compose; unite, join, set together, compound.
Συνθήκη, ης, s. f. compact, covenant, contract, treaty; agreement; league: συνθήκη εἰρήνης, a treaty of peace.
Συνθηκολογῶ, έω, v. n. to capitulate.
Σύνθημα, ατος, s. n. a watchword.
Συνθηματικός, ή, όν, ad conventional.
Σύνθλασις, εως, s. f. breaking together, clashing; (φωτός) refraction.
Συνθλίβω, v. a. to press upon, compress, squeeze.
Σύνθλιψις, εως, s. f. a compression, sqeeze, squeezing.
Συνθλῶ, άω, v. a to crush, break, bruise, break in pieces; (ἐπὶ φωτός) refract.

Συνθρηνῶ, έω, v. a. to weep or lament with.
Συνιερουργῶ, έω, v. n. to be employed in a sacred office, officiate, with others.
Συνίζησις, εως, s. f. running two vowels into one, coalition.
Συνίημι, v. a. to understand, send or put together; to attend, to mind.
Συνίστημι,—συστήνω, v. a. to commend; to introduce, form, constitule, recommend.
Συννεφής, ές, ad. dark, cloudy, hazy.
Συννεφιά, ᾶς, s. f. cloudiness, cloudy weather.
Συννεφιάζω, v. n. to become cloudy.
Συννέφιασμα, ατος, s. n. a gathering of clouds, cloudiness.
Συννεφιασμένος, η, ον, ad. cloudy.
Σύννοια, ας, s.f. understanding; thoughtfulness; sadness.
Σύννους, ουν, ad. thoughtful, pensive, sad.
Συννοῶ, v. n. to think within one's self, consider, be conscious, understand.
Σύννυμφος. — συνυμφάδα, ας, s. f. a sister in law, wives of brothers.
Συνόδευμα, ατος, s. n. accommpaniment, attendance, train, suit.
Συνοδευτής, οῦ, s. m. a companion, fellow traveller.
Συνοδεύω, v. a. to accompany, attend; travel together (μέχρι τῆς θύρας) to see a person out.
Συνοδία, ας, s. f. a company, party; troop; escort, accompaniment, suite, attendance; procession; (έμπορικὴ συνοδία) caravan.
Συνοδικός, ή, όν, ad. belonging to the synod; a member of the holy synod.
Συνοδικῶς, adv. in council, in the synod.
Συνοδίτης, ου, s. m. a fellow traveller.
Συνοδοιπόρος, ου, s. m. a fellow traveller.
Συνοδοιπορῶ, έω, v. n. to travel with.
Σύνοδος, ου, s. f. a council, meeting, assembly, synod.
Συνοικειῶ, όω, v. a. to render familiar, familiarize.
Συνοικέσιον, ου, s. m. matrimony, marriage.
Συνοίκησις, εως, s. f. cohabitation, living together.
Συνοικία, ας, s. f. a neighbourhood, a quarter of a town.
Συνοικίζω, v. a. to people, colonize; cause to dwell with.
Συνοικισμός, οῦ, s. m. founding a colony, colonization.
Σύνοικος, ου, s. m. one who lives with another, an inmate.
Συνοικῶ, έω, v. n. to live togethef, cohabit; dwell in the same house, settle or reside with.
Συνολκή, ῆς, s. f. a drawing together, contraction.
Σύνολον, ου, s. n. the whole.
Συνομηλικία, ας, s. f. the same age.
Συνομίληκος, ον, — συνομίληξ, ικος, ad. contemporary, of equal age, of the same age.
Συνομιλητικός, ή, όν, ad. affable.
Συνομιλία, ας, s. f. conversation, familiar talk.
Συνόμιλος, ου, s. m. one with whom one converses, a companion, associate.
Συνομιλῶ, έω, v. n. to discourse, converse with, talk, converse familiarly, talk together.
Συνομνύω, v. a. to consprire, form a conspiracy, to plot, to swear with.
Συνομολογία, ας, s. f. agreement, condition.
Συνομολογῶ, έω, v. n. to agree with, consent.
Συνονόματος, ον, ad. of the same name; s. m. a namesake.
Συνοπτικός, ή, όν, ad. compendious, abridged, short.
Συνοπτικῶς, adv. compendiously, briefly.
Συνόρευμα, ατος, s. n. the confines, a boundary.
Συνορεύω, v. a. v. n. to bound, to be bounded.
Συνορίζομαι, see συνερίζομαι.
Συνορίτης, ου, s. m. a neighbour.
Σύνορον, ου, s. n. a boundary, bounds, confine, frontier.
Συνορῶ, άω, v. n. to discern, comprehend.
Συνουλῶ, όω, v. a. to heal a wound, form a scar.
Συνούλωσις, εως, s. f. the contraction of a healed wound, circatrization, a scar.
Συνουσία, ας, s. f. coition, carnal union, copulation; cohabitation; entertainement, conversation, itercourse.
Συνουσιάζομαι, v. n. to couple, to pair, to lie with carnally.
Συνοφειλέτης, ου, s. m. a fellow debtor.
Συνοφρυοῦμαι, v. m. to frown.
Συνοφρύωμα, ατος, s. n. a frown, frowning.

Συνοχή, ῆς, s. f. keeping together, continuity; (στενοχωρία, θλίψις) anguish; distress, perplexity.
Συνοψίζω, v. a. to abridge.
Σύνοψις, εως, s. f. a compendium, abridgement, breviary, synopsis
Συνταγή, ῆς, s. f. medical prescription; precept; arrangement.
Σύνταγμα, ατος, s. n. (πολιτικόν) constitution; (στρατιωτικόν) regiment.
Συνταγματάρχης, ου, s. m. a colonel.
Συνταγματικός, ή, όν, ad. constitutional: συνταγματικὸς χάρτης, constitutional charter.
Συνταγματικῶς, adv. constitutionally.
Συντάκτης, ου, s. m. an editor, a compiler, composer.
Συντακτικός, ή, όν, ad. syntactical, of syntax, of construction: συντακτικὴ συνέλευσις, constituent assembly.
Συνταλαιπωροῦμαι, v. n. to be a fellow-sufferer.
Συνταξειδιώτης, ὁ, fellow traveller, fellow passenger.
Συνταξειδεύω, v. n. to travel or sail together.
Συνταξιώτης, ου, s. m. a classmate.
Σύνταξις εως, s. f. construction, syntax, arrangement; (μισθὸς ἀποστράτου) pension.
Συντάραξις, εως, s. f. total confusion, agitation, convuslsion, disorder.
Συνταράττω,—συνταράσσω, v. a. to disturb, trouble; confuse, convulse, agitate; set at variance.
Συντάσσομαι, v. n. to concert with, side with.
Συντάσσω, v. a. to join together, unite, arrange; compose, order, construct: τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο συντάσσεται μετ' αἰτιατικῆς, this verb governs the objective case.
Σύνταχα, adv. early.
Συντείνω, v. n. to contribute, conduce, to tend to.
Συντέκνισσα, ης, s. f. the mother of a child baptized as relates to the godmother and vice versa.
Σύντεκνος, ου, s. m. a god-father in relation to the parants of the god--child and vice versa.
Συντέλεια, ας, s. f. end, consummation: ἡ συντέλεια τῶν αἰώνων, the end of this world, last day, doomsday.
Συντελεστικός, ή, όν, ad. conducive, contributive.
Συντελής, ές, ad. tributary, paying tribute with.
Συντελῶ, έω, v. a. to contribute, conduce.
Συντέμνω, v. a. to cut short, shorten, abridge, diminish, curtail.
Συντεχνία, ας, s. f. a corporation of tradesmen.
Συντεχνίτης,—σύντεχνος, ου, s. m. a person ef the same trade, or profession, a fellow tradesman, fellow artist.
Συντήρησις, εως, s. f preservation; conservation; maintaining, keeping up.
Συντηρητικός, ή, όν, ad. conservative.
Συντηρῶ, έω, v. a. to keep, preserve, retain, maintain.
Συντίθεμαι, v. n. to unite, agree, make a contract.
Συντίθημι, v. a. to concert, to put together, compose.
Συντομή, ῆς, s. f. an abbreviation, shortening, abridgement.
Συντομία, ας, s. f. brevity, shortness; abbreviation, ἐν συντομίᾳ, in short, in a few words, briefly.
Σύντομος, ον, ad. brief, short, succint, compendious: ἐν συντόμῳ, in a few words, briefly.
Συντόμως, adv. shortly, briefly, in short, compendiously.
Σύντονος, ον, ad. strained, intense; strong; unremitting.
Συντόνως, adv. intensely, strongly; incessantly.
Συντοπίτης, ου, s. m. a compatriot, a fellow countryman.
Συντοπίτισσα, ης, s. f. a countrywoman.
Συντράπεζος, ον, ad. a messmate; a guest.
Συντρέχω, v. n. to concur, contribute, run together; v. a. to succour, assist
Συντριβή, ῆς, s. f. breaking: συντριβὴ τῆς καρδίας, contrition.
Συντρίβω, v. a. to break to pieces, bruise: καρδία συντετριμμένη, a contrite heart.
Σύντριμμα, ατος, s. n. a sherd, broken piece, fragment; a bruise.
Σύντριψις, εως, s. f. breaking, collision.
Συντρόφευμα, ατος, s. n. accompaniment attendance.
Συντροφεύω, v. a. to accompany, attend, wait on, follow, keep company, put together.
Συντροφία, ας, s. f. company; συντροφία ἐμπορίου, a company of commerce, comercial association, firm, part-

nership: κάμνω συντροφίαν, I form a partnership.
Συντροφιάζω, v. a. vul. to unite together in company: v. n. associate, (ἐν συναναστροφῇ) keep company; (ἐν ἐμπορίῳ) form partnership.
Συντρόφιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul company; forming partnership; keeping company.
Συντροφικά, adv. in partnership; on joint account.
Συντροφικός, ή, όν, ad. social, of partnership: συντροφικὸς λογαριασμός, joint account.
Συντρόφισσα, ης, s. f. a female companion.
Σύντροφος, ου, s. m. a companion, comrade, friend: σύντροφος ἐμπορίου, a partner in trade.
Συντρώγω, v. n. to eat together, dine together.
Συντυγχάνω.—συντυχαίνω, v. n. to converse, discourse talk; meet together, encounter.
Συντυχία, ας, s. f. meeting with; communion, conversation.
Συνυπάγομαι, v. n. to be submitted to the same rules or laws.
Συνυπακούομαι, v. p. to be understood.
Συνύπαρξις, εως, s. f. coexistence.
Συνυπάρχω, v. n. to coexist.
Συνυπηρέτης, ου, s m. a fellow servant.
Συνυπηρετῶ, έω v. n. to labour or serve with another.
Συνυποσχετικόν, οῦ, s. n. a compromise.
Συνυπουργῶ, έω, v. n. to be a fellow minister, help together, assist with.
Συνυφαίνω, v. a. to weave together, concert, plot.
Συνωθῶ, έω, v. a. to push or drive together; to collect, straighten.
Συνωμωσία, ας, s. f. conspiracy, rebellion, plot.
Συνωμότης, ου, s. m. conspirator, rebel.
Συνωνυμία, ας, s. f. synonymy.
Συνώνυμος, ον, ad. having the same name, synonymous.
Συνωνύμως, adv. synonymously.
Συνωρίς, ίδος, s. f. a team of two horses drawing a crariage, a couple, a pair.
Σύξυλον, ου, s. n. ad. body and soul, the whole ship together with the crew and passengers.
Συραυλίζω, v. n. to play the flute or fife.
Συραύλιον, ου, s. n. a flute.
Συρριγγοτομία, ας, s. f. (χειρουργ.) syrringotomy.
Σύριγμα, ατος, s. n.—συριγμός, οῦ, s. m. a whistle, whistling, a hiss.
Σύριγξ, ιγγος. s. f. a pastoral flute, a tube, a pipe: a syringe, squirt, clyster pipe.
Συρίζω, v. a. to whistle, hiss.
Σύρισμα, ατος. see σύριγμα.
Συρισμός, οῦ, s. m. whistling.
Συρίστρα, ας. s f. a whistle; a flageolet.
Σύρμα, ατος, s. n. wire: σύρμα ἀπὸ σίδηρον, iron wire.
Συρμαγές, έ, s. m. (turk.) capital, funds.
Συρματένιος, ον, ad. wiry, of wire.
Συρμός, οῦ, s. m. fashion: ἄνθρωπος τοῦ συρμοῦ, a man of fashion, or of the world; (ἀρρωστία, ἥτις σύρεται, ἐπιδημία) an epidemic disease, a distemper.
Σύρνω, v.a. to draw, drag, pull along.
Συρόπι, s. n. (Ital.) syrup.
Συρράπτω, v. a. to stitch or sew together.
Συρραφή, ῆς, s. f. sewing together, a seam.
Σύρρευσις, εως, s. f. confluence, conflux.
Συρρέω, v. n. to flow together, to flock, to crowd.
Σύρριζα, adv. radically, by the root.
Συρροή, ῆς,—σύρροια, ας, s. f. a conflux, confluence; affluence, concourse.
Σύρσιμον, ου, s. n. dragging, drawing, crawling.
Συρτάρι, s. n. vul. a drawer, locker.
Σύρτης, ου, s. m. a bolt to fasten a door, a shoe-string.
Σύρτις, εως, s. f. a quicksand, sand bank.
Συρτοθηλιά, ᾶς, s f. vul. a running knot.
Συρτοπάπουτσον, ου, s. n. vul. a slipper.
Συρτός, ή, όν, ad. that may be drawn, drawn: — ὸς χορός, s. m. a Greek dance.
Συρφετός, οῦ, s. m. filth, sweeping, rabble, populace, the vulgar.
Συρφετώδης, ες, ad. like the rabble, low, vulgar.
Σύρω, v. a. to draw, drag, pull.
Σύς, συός, s. f. a sow; a pig.
Σύσγουδον, ου. s. n. spikenard.
Συσκευάζω, v. a. to prepare or form together with.
Σύσκεψις, εως, s. f. consultation, conference.
Σύσκηνος, ον, ad living in the same tent or habitation.

Συσκιάζω, v. a. to overshadow.
Σύσκιος, ον, ad. shady, overshadowing.
Συσμίγω, v. a. to mix together.
Σύσμιξις, εως, s. f. mixing together.
Συσπαράττω, v.a.to convulse violently.
Συσπειρῶ, όω, v. a. to wist or coil together; to condense, form into a close body.
Συσπῶ, άω, v. a. to contract.
Συσσίτιον, ου, s. n. a public entertainment, a common table.
Σύσσιτος, ον, ad. a messmate, inmate; boarder.
Σύσσωμα, adv. all in a body, bodily.
Συσσωματόνω, v. a. to incorporate; unite together, rally.
Συσσωμάτωσις, εως, s. f. incorporation; rallying.
Σύσσωμος, ον, ad. in the same body; in the whole body; all in a body.
Συσσώρευσις, εως, s. f. accumulation, heaping together
Συσσωρεύω, v. a. to accumulate together, collect in heaps, gather up.
Συσταίνω, v. a. vul. to recommend; establish.
Συστάδην, adv. standing close, ἡ ἐκ τοῦ συστάδην μάχη, a hand in hand fight; close fight.
Συσταλτικός, ή, όν, ad. contracting, drawing up.
Συστασιάζω, v. n. ts join in rebellisn with.
Συστασιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a partner in seditisn, a fellow rebel.
Σύστασις, εως, s. f. recommendation; commendation; establishing, establishment; consistence, substance, combination.
Συστατικός, ή, όν, ad. recommendatory: ἓν συστατικόν, a letter of introduction ἢ of recommendation: component, constituve: τὰ συστατικὰ μέρη, the component ports, the ingredients.
Συσταυρόνω, v. a. to crucify together with; to cross with, place across each other.
Συστέλλομαι, v. n. to be contracted, to shrink; to be ashamed; to draw up.
Συστέλλω, v. a. to draw in, pull up, shorten, draw back.
Σύστημα, ατος, s. n. system, plan, method: τὸ πλανητικὸν σύστημα, the planetary or solar system: φεουδαλικὸν σύστημα, feudal system.
Συστηματικός, ή, όν, ad. systematic, regular.
Συστηματικῶς, adv. systematically; regularly; usually.
Συστήνω, v. a vul. to recommend, establish.
Συστοιχία, ας, s. f. series, coarrangement; a similar element
Σύστοιχος, ον, ad. consonant, corresponding; of a similar nature; in good order, regular.
Συστολή, ῆς, s f. timidity, shame, blushing; reserve; contracting, shrinking.
Συστρατεία, ας, s. f. joint expedition.
Συστρατεύω, v. n to join in an expedition.
Στρατηγός, οῦ, s. m. a fellow general.
Συστρατηγῶ, έω, v. n to join in the command of an army in a campaign.
Συστρατιώτης, s. m. a fellow soldier.
Συστρέφω, v. a. to turn together, to twist, wind, contract.
Συστροφή, ῆς, s. f. turning together, a contorsion, twisting.
Συσφίγγω, v. a. to press together, to squeeze, to tie close, compress.
Σύσφιγκτος, ον, ad. drawn together, compressed, bound tighty.
Σύσφιξις, εως, s.f. compression, squeezing; binding close, closing.
Συσχηματίζω, v. n. to conform, mould alike, configurate.
Συσχολάζω, v. n. to have leisure together; to be school-fellow of.
Συσχολαστής, οῦ, s. m. a school-fellow.
Σύφα, ης, s. f. a rush, bulrush.
Σύφαρ, s. n. the cast skin of a serpent or any other reptile.
Συχαίνομαι, v. a. vul. to abhor, detest, hold in detestation.
Συχαμερός, ά, όν,—συχαμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. destestable.
Συχαμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. detestation, disdain.
Σύχαρος, η, ον, ad. vul. gay, lively.
Συχασία, ας, see σιχαμός.
Συχασιάρης, α, ικον, ad. vul. spruce, nice, disdainful.
Συχλιάζω, v. a. to warm, to make tepid.
Σύχλιασμα, ατος, s. n. warmness, warmth, tepidness.
Σύχλιος, ια, ον, ad. warm, tepid, lukewarm.
Συχνά, adv. frequently, often.
Συχνάζω, v. a. to frequent.
Συχνάκις, adv. frequently, often, oft times.
Συχνανοιγοσφαλῶ, έω, v. n. v. a. vul. to open and close frequently.
Σύχνασμα, ατος, s. n. — σύχνασις, εως, s. f. frequenting, frequency.

Συχναστής, οῦ, s. m. a frequenter.
Συχνογυρίζω, v. n. vul to turn often, turn round about frequently.
Συχνοδιαβαίνω, v.a.to pass frequently.
Συχνοκατουρῶ, έω, v. a. or n. to make water frequently.
Συχνοκυττάζω, — συχνομματιάζω, v. a. vul. to eye or look at frequently.
Συχνοπαίζω, v. n. to play frequently.
Συχνοπερνῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to pass frequently.
Συχνοπτύω, v. n. to spit frequently, to sputter.
Συχνοπυκνογελῶ, άω, v. a. to laugh often and much.
Συχνός, ή, όν, ad. frequent, much, dense.
Συχνοσφαλάνοιγμα, ατος, s. n. vul. the twinking of an eye.
Συχνοσφαλανοίγω, v. n. to wink with the eye; to open and close frequently.
Συχνῶς, adv. frequently, often.
Σύψυχος, ή, ον. ad. with all souls, all together.
Σφαγεῖον, ου, s.n. butchery, shambles.
Σφαγεύς, έως, s. m. vul. a killer; a butcher.
Σφαγή, ῆς, s. f. killing, slaughter, slaying, massacre.
Σφαγιάζω, v. a to immolate, sacrifice.
Σφαγιό, ιοῦ. s.n. vul. killing, slaughter; a pain in the side, a stitch, pleurisy.
Σφάγιον,ου, s. n. a victim slaughtered.
Σφαγῖτις, ιδος. s.f. φλέψ, jugular vein.
Σφαγμός, οῦ, s. m. see σφάξιμον.
Σφαδάζω, s. n to struggle convulsively, to quiver, palpitate, writhe, kick.
Σφάζω, v. a. to slaughter, slay, kill, massacre.
Σφαῖρα, ας, s. f. a ball; sphere, globe (τηλεβόλου) a cannon ball.
Σφαιρίδιον,ου, s. n. a little ball, bullet.
Σφαιρίζω, v. a. to play at biffliards.
Σφαιρικός, ή, όν, ad. globular, spherical, like a ball.
Σφαιρισμός, οῦ, s. m. playing at ball, at billiards.
Σφαιριστής, οῦ, s. m. billiard player.
Σφαιριστήριον, ου, s. n. a billiard table.
Σφαιροειδής, ές, ad in the form of a globe, sphere or ball; spherical, globular.
Σφαιρομαχία, ας, s. f. a cricket match.
Σφαιρομαχῶ, έω, v. n to play at cricket, at ball.
Σφαιρόνω, v. a. to conglobate, make into globes, make round.
Σφαίρωσις, εως, s. f. conglobation, making a ball.
Σφαιρωτός, ή, όν, ad. globular, spherical, round like a ball.
Σφακελίζω, — σφακελόνω, v. a. to express contempt by stretching out the hands open.
Σφάκελος, ον, ad. — σφακέλωμα, ατος, s. n. expressing contempt disdain by stretching out the hand open.
Σφάκτης. ου, s. m. a killer, slayer, slaughterer, butcher.
Σφακτόν, οῦ, s. n. butchered lamb, calf, etc.
Σφακτός, ή, όν, ad. slaughtered, killed.
Σφαλερός, ά, όν, ad. faulty, erroneous, wrong.
Σφαλερῶς, adv. erroneously.
Σφαλίζω, see σφαλνῶ.
Σφάλισμα,ατος, s. n. closing, shutting.
Σφαλιστός, ή, όν, ad. closed, shut.
Σφάλλω, v. a. to err, to mistake, to sin.
Σφάλμα, ατος, s. n. a mistake, an error, a sin, a crime, a fault.
Σφαλνῶ, άω, v. a. to close. shut, finish, wind up.
Σφαλτός, ή, όν, ad. mistaken, wrong.
Σφαντῶ, άω, v. n. to shine, show, be showy.
Σφάξιμον, ου, s. n. slaying, slaughter, killing.
Σφεγγέτια, ων, s. n. pl. vul. spectacles.
Σφένδαμνος, ου, s. f. the maple-tree.
Σφενδόνα,—σφενδόνη, ης, s. f. a sling.
Σφενδονίτης, ου, s. m. a slinger.
Σφενδονίζω, v. a. to sling, throw stones from a sling.
Σφενδόνισμα, ατος, s. n. slinging.
Σφενδονιστής, οῦ, s. m. a slinger.
Σφενδονοειδής, ές, ad. like a sling.
Σφεντάμη, ης, s. f. vul. the maple tree.
Σφεντόνη, see σφενδόνη.
Σφερδοῦλι,ου. s. n. vul. (βοτ.) asphodel.
Σφετερίζομαι, v. a. to usurp, appropriate to one's self.
Σφετερισμός, οῦ, s. m. appropriation, usurpation.
Σφετεριστής, οῦ, s. m. an usurper.
Σφῆκα, ηκος, s. m. vul. wasp, a hornet.
Σφηκιά, ᾶς, s. f. a wasp's nest.
Σφήν, ηνός, s. m. wodge.
Σφῆνα, ηνός, s. f vul. wedge.

Σφηνοειδής, ές, ad. formed like a wedge.
Σφηνόνω, v. a. to tie or bind tight, compress, oblige, force.
Σφήνωμα, ατος, s. n. fixing, wedging, driving in.
Σφήξ, ηκός, s. f. wasp, a hornet.
Σφίγγω, v. a. to tie or bind tight, tighten, compress; force, oblige.
Σφιγκτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. something that grasps, a clasp, a hook: ὁ (ὄφις) βόας σφιγκτήρ, boa constrictor.
Σφιγκτός, ή, όν, ad. tight; stingy, sparing.
Σφίγξ, ιγγός, s. f. a sphinx, a winged monster.
Σφίγξις, εως, s. f. pressing, squeezing, forcing.
Σφιγκτά, adv. tightly, closely, straitly.
Σφιγκτοκλειδόνω, v. a. to close up fast, to lock fast.
Σφιγκτός, ή, όν, ad. tight, close; (φιλάργυρος) covetous, stingy, avaricious.
Σφίγξιμον, ου, s. n. squeezing; binding tight, compressing.
Σφίγξις, εως, s. f. binding, closing; tightening; constipation; (ἀνησυχία) uneasiness.
Σφιχτός, see σφιγκτός.
Σφουγγαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a diver for sponge, sponge-fisher, a sponge merchant.
Σφουγγάρι, ου, s. n. vul. sponge.
Σφουγγαρίζω, v. a. vul. to wipe or wash with sponge or with a wet piece of cloth.
Σφουγγάρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. wiping, sponging, washing the floor.
Σφουγγάτον, ου, s. n vul. an omlet, a pancake made of eggs.
Σφογγίζω, v. a. to wipe off clean.
Σφόγγισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. wiping off.
Σφογγιστήρ, ου, s. n. a towel, napkin.
Σφόδρα, adv. much, excessivety, very.
Σφοδρός, ά, όν, ad. vehement, exceeding, urgent, violent, importuning.
Σφοδρότης, ητος, s. f. vehemence, impetuosity, violence, force; intensity.
Σφοδρύνω, v. a. to make stronger, make more intense, render violent, excite.
Σφοδρῶς, adv. violently.
Σφονδυλικός, ή, όν. ad. vertebral: σφονδυλική στήλη, the spine, back-bone.
Σφονδύλιον, ου, s. n. σφονδύλι τοῦ ἀδραχτιοῦ, a whirl to put on a spindle
Σφόνδυλος, ου, s. m. the vertebræ, spine.
Σφραγίδα, ας, s. f. vul. a seal.
Σφραγίδιον, ου, s. n. a little seal.
Σφραγιδοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. the keeper of the seal (of the state) high chancellor.
Σφραγίζω, v. a. to seal up; to stamp, to mark; conceal, secure by a seal; ratify.
Σφραγίς, ίδος, s. f. a seal.
Σφράγισμα, ατος, s. n. sealing: a signature.
Σφραγιστής, οῦ, s. m. a sealer, a person who keeps a seal.
Σφραγιστός, ή, όν, ad. sealed.
Σφριγῶ, άω, v. n. to be turgid, to swell; to vegitate; to be enraged; to swell with desire, be fiery.
Σφυγμός, οῦ, s. m. the pulse; πιάνω τὸν σφυγμόν, to feel the pulse.
Σφῦρα, ας, s. f. see σφυρί.
Σφύραινα, ης, s. f. a sort of fish, the hammer headed shark; pike.
Σφυράκι, s. n. vul. a little hammer.
Σφυρηλασία, ας, s. f. beaten work; beating with the hammer.
Σφυρήλατος, ον, ad. malleable, ductile; beaten with the hammer, massive.
Σφυρηλατῶ, έω, v. n. to heat with a hammer.
Σφυρί, s. n. vul. a hammer, a mallet.
Σφυριγματιά, ᾶς, s. f. a whisting.
Σφυρίδα, ας, s. f. vul. a mallet.
Σφυρίζω, v. n. to whistle, hiss, whiz.
Σφυρικτής,—σφυριχτής, οῦ, s. m. a whistler.
Σφυρίστρα, ας, s. f. a female whistler, a whistle; a fop, a rake.
Σφυροκόπημα, ατος, s. n. blow with a hammer, hammering.
Σφυροκοπία, ας, s. f. hammering.
Σφυροκόπος, ου, s. m. a hammerer.
Σφυροκοπῶ, έω, v. a. to beat with a hammer, to beat, hammer, strike.
Σφυρόν, οῦ, s. m the ancle.
Σφυρωτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. the latchet of a shoe.
Σχεδία, ας, s. f. a raft, a floating scaffold.
Σχεδιάζω, v. a. to delineate, form, fashion, model, take the outlines, draw, trace, sketch, plan, scheme.
Σχεδίασμα, ατος, s. n. lineament, form, figure; outline; a drawing, a plan, a sketch.
Σχεδιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a deliniaotr, a sketcher; a schemer.
Σχεδιογραφῶ, έω, v. a to trace, design, draw, sketch.

Σχεδόν, adv. almost, about, nearly.
Σχέσις, εως, s. f. relation, connection.
Σχετίζω, v. a. to place in relation with each other; to make acquainted.
Σχετικός, ή, όν, ad. relative; comparative;(ουσ.) γνώριμος, an acquaintance.
Σχετικῶς, adv. relatively, comparavely.
Σχετλιάζω, v. n. to complain, to lament.
Σχετλιασμός, οῦ, s. m. complaining, grief.
Σχετλιαστικός, ή, όν, ad. expressing grief, lamentation or feeling.
Σχέτλιος, ια, ον, ad. unhappy, miserable.
Σχῆμα, ατος, s. n. form, figure, fashion, structure, performance.
Σχημάτισις, εως, s. f. formation, shaping, fashioning.
Σχηματίζω, v. a. to make, to form, fashion, shape, model: σχηματίζω εἰς τὸν νοῦν μου, I form in my mind, I imagine.
Σχημάτισμα, ατος, s. n. forming, making.
Σχηματισμός, οῦ, s. m. formation, form, make, fashioning.
Σχηματογραφῶ, έω, v. n. to draw figures.
Σχηματοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to form, shape, make models, fashion.
Σχίδαξ, ακος, s. f. a chip; see σχίζα.
Σχίζα, ης, s. f. a splinter of wood.
Σχιζόπους, οδος. ad. cloven-footed.
Σχίζω, v. a. to split, to rend, cleave, tear: ἔσχισε τὰ φορέματά του, he tore his clothes: σχίζω ξύλα, I cleave wood: θὰ τοῦ σχίσω τὸ κεφάλι, I will break his head.
Σχῖνος, ου, s. m. (βοτ.) mastich tree; sea onion.
Σχίσμα, ατος, s. n. a rent, scission, a fissure, a cleft; tear; rupture, dissension, division; (ἐκκλ.) schism.
Σχισμάδα, άδος, s. f.—σχισματιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a cleft, crack, chink, an opening.
Σχισματικός, ή, όν, ad. schismatic, hereretic; causing divisions, separating.
Σχισμή, ῆς, s. f. a cleft, a rent, as of a rock.
Σχιστόλιθος, ου, s. m. schist, schistus, slate.
Σχιστός, ή, όν, ad. rent, broken, cleft, divided, separated.

Σχοινᾶς, ᾶς, s. m. vul. a rope maker, a rope merchant, seller of ropes or cords.
Σχοινί, s. n. vul. a rope, a cord.
Σχοίνινος, ίνη, ον, ad. made of rope, of rushes.
Σχοινοβάτης, ου, s. m. a rope dancer, rope walker.
Σχοινοβατικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to rope dancing.
Σχοινοβατῶ, έω, v. n. to dance on a rope.
Σχοινόπλεκτος, ον, ad. made of cords or ropes.
Σχοινοπλόκος, ου, s. m. a rope maker, roper.
Σχοινοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a rope maker.
Σχοινοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to make ropes.
Σχοινοπούλι, s n. vul. a sea-lark, dunlin.
Σχοινοπώλης,ου,s. m. a seller of ropes.
Σχοῖνος, ου, s. m. a rush.
Σχοινοτενής, ές, ad. very long, prolix.
Σχοινοτενῶς, adv. too extensively.
Σχοινώδης, ες, ad. ropy.
Σχολάζω, v. n. to leave school, keep a feast, have a holiday, be unoccupied, leave off, cease, break up; v. a. to dismiss, set free.
Σχολαρχεῖον,ου, s. n. head-master's office or room.
Σχολάρχης, ου, s. m. master or director of a shool, headmaster.
Σχολαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to have the dircection of a shool.
Σχόλασμα, ατος, s. n. ceasing; leaving off school.
Σχολαστικός, ή, όν, ad. scholastic; pe dantic; s. m. a pedant.
Σχολαστικότης, ητος, s. f. pedantry.
Σχολαστικῶς, ad. scholastically; like a pedant, with pedantry.
Σχολεῖον, ου, s. n. a school.
Σχολή, ῆς, s. f. rest, cessation, leisure; a shool, an academy.
Σχόλη,ης, s. f. a feast day, a holiday, a play day.
Σχολιάζω, v. n. to comment, make observations, to write notes.
Σχολιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a scholiast, commentator, a scholiast.
Σχολικός, ή, όν, ad. academic: σχολικὸν ἔτος, an annual period of teaching, of lessons, of lectures
Σχόλιον, ου, s. n. a scholium, a glossary, a commentary, explanation.
Σχολνῶ,—σχολῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to set free, disimss, v. n. to leave school, be dismissed.

Σχορνῶ, vul. see Συγχωρῶ.
Σχῶ, έω, v. a. (ξεσχίζω) to tear; v. n. to cleave, to burst.
Σώβρακον, ου, s. n. drawers.
Σώζω, v a. to save, rescue, deliver; preserve.
Σωθικά, ῶν, s. n. vul. entrails, intestines.
Σωκάρδι, ου, s. n. vul. a waistcoat.
Σωκάριον, ου, s. n. a little gin or snare. [powerful.
Σῶκος, ώκη, ον, ad. courageous, bold;
Σωκρατικός, ή, όν, ad. Socratic.
Σωλήν, ῆνος, s. m. a pipe, tube, canal, acqueduct, shoot, conduit: (όστρακόδερμον) razor-fish.
Σωλῆνα, see σωλήν, a razor-fish.
Σωληνάρι, ου, s. n. see σωλήν.
Σῶμα, ατος, s. n. a body, the body: ἐκτελεστικὸν σῶμα, executive body.
Σωμακί, ου, s. n. vul. granite.
Σωμασκία, ας, s. f bodily exercise.
Σωμασκῶ, έω, v. a. v. n. to exercise; take exercise.
Σωματεῖον, ου, s. n. body, company, corporation.
Σωματεμπορία, ας, s. f. slave trade, kidnapping.
Σωματέμπορος, ου, s. m. a slave dealer.
Σωματικός, ή, όν, ad. corporeal, bodily.
Σωματικῶς, adv. corporally, in a bodily form, bodily.
Σωμάτιον, ου, s. n. a small body.
Σωματοειδής, ές, ad. having a bodily shape, corporeal, like a body.
Σωματολογία, ας, s. f. somatology, a treatise on the body.
Σωματόνω, v. a. to embody; to fatten.
Σωματοποίησις, εως, s. f. forming into a body, rendering solid or material.
Σωματοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to form into a body, to consolidate.
Σωματοπράτης, ου, s. m. a slave dealer.
Σωματοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. a shrine, sepulchre.
Σωματοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. body guard, life guard, royal guard.
Σωματώδης, ες, ad. bulky, fleshy, corpulent, stout.
Σώνω, v. a. v. n. to save, deliver; arrive; contrive, manage, reach; suffice; finish: σώνει αὐτό, that is sufficient.
Σῶος, ῶα, ον, ad. sound, healthy; whole, entire, complete.
Σωπάζω, v. a. vul. to hush, to silence.
Σωπαίνω, v. n to keep silence, to be silent.
Σωρεία, ας, s. f. a heap.
Σωρείτης, ου, s. m. a heap; (in logic) sorites.
Σώρευμα, ατος, s. n. — σώρευσις εως, s. f. heaping up; accumulation.
Σωρευτός, ή, όν, ad. heaped up, collected together.
Σωρεύω, v. a. to heap up, collect together, heap on, pile up.
Σωρηδόν, adv. in crowds, crowdedly, in multitudes, by heaps, by droves.
Σωριάζω, see σωρεύω.
Σωρός, οῦ, s. m. a heap, a pile.
Σώσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. saving, finishing, effecting.
Σωστά, adv. exactly, precisely, just, right, correctly.
Σωστικός, ή, όν, ad. saving; salutary.
Σωστόν, οῦ, s. n. right, propriety, exactness.
Σωστός, ή, όν, ad. (ἀκριβής) exact, precise; (ἐπαρκής) sufficient, full; (ὀρθός) just, right, correct.
Σώτειρα, ας, s. f. a female deliverer.
Σωτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a saviour, deliverer, preserver: ὁ Σωτὴρ τῶν ἀνθρώπων δηλ. ὁ Ἰησοῦς Χριστός, the Saviour, of men. viz: Jesus Christ.
Σωτηρία, ας, s. f. salvation, deliverance; preservation, safety.
Σωτήριον, ου, s. n. see σωτηρία.
Σωτήριος, ία, ον, — Σωτηριώδης, ες, ad. saving, salutary, preserving.
Σωτηριωδῶς, adv. in a salutary manner, most fortunately.
Σωτικά, ῶν, s. n. pl. vul. the bowels, entrails.
Σωφρονίζω, v. a. to make modest, chaste, wise, thoughtful; to mend, put to rights, correct: σωφρονίζομαι, I amend, improve, become wise or better.
Σωφρόνισμα, ατος, s. n. correction, improvement; a wise act.
Σωφρονισμός, οῦ, s. m. correction, rendering sober, prudent; chastisement, punishment.
Σωφρονιστήριον, ου, s. n. a house of correction, penitenciary.
Σωφρονιστής, οῦ, s. m. a censor, wise magistrate, a person who oversees and corrects.
Σωφρονιστικός, ή, όν, ad. corrective, rendering sober or wise.

Σωφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to be of a sound mind, be wise, modest; prudent.
Σωφρόνως, adv. soberly, wisely, prudently.
Σωφροσύνη, ης, s. f. chastity; modesty, prudence, sobriety, soundness of mind.
Σώφρων, ονος, ad. prudent, wise, rational; chaste, modest, temperate.

T

T, τ, taf, the nineteenth letter of the Greek alphabet; in sound and power corresponds uniformly with t in English. When used as a numeral ͵τ stands for 300, τ' for 3.000.
Τά, τῶν, article of the neuter gender, pl. the: τὰ καλά, the good things: τὰ ὅσα, what things soever: τὰ is frepuently used as a pronoun, when the noun with which it agrees is omitted, as: τὰ τοῦ πολέμου, i. e. τὰ πράγματα τοῦ πολέμου, the affairs of war: τὰ τοῦ Θεοῦ, for τὰ πράγματα τοῦ Θεοῦ, the things of God: τὰ τῆς θρησκείας, what relates to religion.
Ταβάκκος, ου, s. m. (Ital) snuff.
Ταβάνι, s. n. (turk.) ceiling; garret.
Ταβανόνω, v. a. (turk.) to make or build a garret, to ceil.
Ταβᾶς, ᾶ, s m. (turk.) a tray, a tankard; tart-dish, baking-tray.
Ταβατοῦρι, s. n. (turk.) an uproar, a row.
Ταβέρνα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a tavern a wineshop, a public house, an inn
Ταβερνάρης, η, s. m. (Ital.) a tavern-keeper, a dealer in wine and spirits, an inn-keeper.
Τάβλα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a board, a table.
Τάβλι, ου, s. n. (Ital.) a small board or table: τάβλι διὰ τὸ παιγνίδι, a chess board, a backgammon; table: παίζω τάβλι, I play at backgammon.
Ταβλόνω, v. a. (Ital.) to cover with board, boarding
Ταβοῦλι, ου, s. n. (turk.) a large drum.
Ταγάρα, ας, s f. vul. satchel, bag, pouch.
Ταγάρι, s. n. (turk.) luggage for travelling.
Ταγγάδα, ας, s. f. vul. rancidity, rancidness, rankness.
Ταγγιάζω, v. n. vul. to become rancid, musty.
Τάγγιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. rancidness, mouldiness.
Ταγγός, ή, όν, ad. vul. rancid, rank; musty, mouldy.
Ταγή, ῆς, s f. food for fowl or children.
Ταγίζω, v. a. vul. to give food, to feed; (δωροδοκῶ) to bribe.
Τάγισμα, ατος, s. n vul. a giving food, nourishing, feeding; bribing, bribe.
Ταγίνι, s. n. vul a ration.
Τάγμα, ατος, s. n. order; division; τὰ τάγματα τῶν μοναχῶν, the orders of monks: τάγμα στρατιωτῶν, batallion: τάγμα, ὑπόσχεσις, a promise; a vow.
Ταγματάρχης, ου, s. m. a major.
Τάδε, pron. indef. such a one: ὁ τάδες, such a man: ἡ τάδε, such a woman, τὸ τάδε, such a thing; pron. demons: pl. of τόδε, these things, the following words
Ταζέδικος, η, ον, ad. (turk.) fresh.
Τάζω, v. a. vul. to promise; consecrate, dedicate, make a vow.
Ταΐζω, v. a. vul. to nourish, feed: ταΐζω τὰ πουλιά, I feed the birds: ταΐζω, δωροδοκῶ, to bribe.
Ταΐνι, s n. (turk) food, a ration.
Ταινία, ας, s. f. riband, ribbon, tape; ribbon worn by knights; (σκώληξ) tænia, tape worm.
Ταινιοπώλης, ου, s f. seller of ribands: mercer.
Ταίρι, s. n. vul. a match, the like of a thing; a spouse, bride; husband; lover.
Ταιριάζω, v. to suit, fit, match, v. a, accommodate, adjust, accord, make agree; τί ταιριάζει; far from it, it is out of the question.
Ταιριαστός, ή, όν, well suited, fit, fitting, matching; ταιριαστὸν ἀνδρόγυνον, a well suited match.
Τάϊσμα, ατος, s. n. vul. nourishing, feeding: τάϊσμα, δωροδοκία, bribery.
Τακερός, ά, όν, ad. melting.
Τακίμι, s n. (turk.) a set; furniture, trappings: τακίμι τοῦ ἀλόγου, harness, saddle, etc. equipage.
Τακλᾶς, ᾶ, s m. (turk.) the act of tumbling over head, a tumble, a somerset.
Τακοῦνι, s. n vul. the heel of a shoe or boot.
Τακτικά, adv regularly; orderly, in good order, properly, without confusion.

Τακτικός, ή, όν, ad. regular; orderly, disciplined; trained; regularly appointed: moderate; proper: οἱ τακτικοί, regular troops, trained troops,
Τακτικῶς, adv. regularly, in order, orderly.
Τακτοποίησις, εως, s f. arrangement, setting in order.
Τακτοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to reduce to order, arrange, put in order.
Ταλαιπωρία, ας, s. f. misery, wretchedness, distress.
Ταλαίπωρος, ον, ad. wretched, miserable; distressed, afflicted.
Ταλαιπωροῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to be wretched, miserable, oppressed, distressed.
Ταλαιπωρῶ, έω, v. a to distress, afflict; harras; render miserable
Ταλαιπώρως, adv. miserably, wretchedly.
Ταλανίζω, v. a. to complain, pity, to lament, bewail.
Ταλανισμός, οῦ, s. m. commiseration, pitying, bewailing.
Ταλαντεύω, v. a to weigh, balance; incline right and left; to waver, keep in suspense.
Ταλαντιαῖος, αία, ον, ad weighing a talent, of a talent.
Τάλαντον, ου, s. n. a talent, an ancient Greek value of 6.000 drachms; gift, endowment, talent.
Τάλαρον, ου, s. n. vul. a dollar, (τυροῦ) cheese-vat; a basket.
Τάλας, αινα, αν, ad. miserable, wretched, unhappy, poor man, poor fellow.
Ταλασιουργία, ας, s. f. woollen manufacture.
Ταλέρι, ου, s. n. vul. a plate.
Τάμα, ατος, vul. see τάξιμον.
Ταμάρινδος, ου, s. m. a tamarind.
Ταμεῖον, ου, s. n. (χρημάτων) treasury, cash, depository; (τροφῶν κ.λ.) store, cellar,, storehouse.
Ταμία, ας, s. f. a female steward, a stewardess, house keeper.
Ταμίας, ου, s. m. a treasurer; cashier; a steward, a keeper of stores, manager.
Ταμιεία, ας, s. f. stewardship; revenue.
Ταμιακός, ή, όν, ad. of the treasury, fiscal.
Ταμίευσις, εως, s. f. treasuring up; storing.
Ταμιευτικός, ή, όν, ad. treasuring, storing, fiscal.

Ταμιεύω, v. a. to treasure up; to store up, make provision.
Ταμπάκης, η, s m. (turk.) a currier, leather dresser, a tanner.
Ταμπακέρα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a tobacco box, a snuff box.
Ταμπάκος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) snuff.
Ταμπουρᾶς, ᾶ, s m. (Ital.) a sort of guitar.
Ταμπουρίζω, v. n. (Ital.) to drum, to beat a drum.
Ταμποῦρλον,—ταμποῦρον,ου, s. n. (Ital.) a drum.
Ταντάλίζω, v. a. to disappoint, tantalize.
Ταντάλισμός, οῦ, s. m. tantalizing.
Ταντανίζω, v. a. to dandle; v. n. to jog on oue's seat.
Ταντανισμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. dandling.
Ταντοῦρι, s. n. (turk.) a table covered with coverlets, with a chafing dish under it, in order to keep the hands and feet warm, a stove, hot-house.
Τανύζω, v. a. to stretch, extend, bend as a bow; (μουσικὸν ὄργανον) to tune.
Τάνυσμα, ατος, s. n. stretching, extending, bending; (μουσικ.) tuning.
Τανύω, v. a. to stretch out, extend; (μουσικὸν ὄργανον) tune.
Ταξειδεύω, v. n. to travel, journey, make voyages.
Ταξείδιον, ου, s. n. (κατὰ θάλασ.) voyage, (κατὰ ξηράν) journey
Ταξιάρχης, ου, s. m. a commander, captain of a band, centurion; (ἀρχάγγελος) head of an order, director; an archangel.
Ταξιαρχία, ας, s. f. generalship, direction.
Ταξίαρχος, ου, s. m see ταξιάρχης.
Ταξιαρχῶ, έω, v. n to commaud, lead a band, be captain.
Ταξίδευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. travelling.
Ταξιδεύω, v. n. vul. to travel, to journey, make voyages.
Ταξίδιον, v. n. vul a journey, trip, voyage.
Ταξιδιώτης, ου, s. m. a traveller, passenger.
Τάξιμον, ου, s. n. vul. a promise, vow.
Ταξιντάρης, ου, s. m, (turk.) collector.
Τάξις, εως, s. f. order; rule; arrangement, rank; station; ceremony: κατὰ τάξιν, in good order: κατὰ τὴν τάξιν, according to the rule; according to the order: τάξις στρατιωτῶν, ἀράδα, a file of soldiers: ἐν τάξει μάχης, in battle array: μεσαία τάξις ἀνθρώπων,

the middle class: ἀνωτέρα τάξις, the higher classs: κατωτέρα τάξις, the lower class.
Ταοῦλι, (turk.) see ταβοῦλι, drum.
Ταπεινόνω, v. a. to humble, low, abase, humiliate.
Ταπεινός, ή, όν, ad. humble; lowly; low, mean; poor.
Ταπεινοσύνη, ης.—ταπεινότης, ητος, s. f. humility; humbleness; lowliness, littleness, dejection.
Ταπεινοφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to think, humbly, to be humble minded.
Ταπεινοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. humility, humblemindedness, lowliness.
Ταπεινόφρων, ονος, ad. lowly, humble, humble minded, modest.
Ταπείνωμα, ατος, s. n. humiliation, depression, meanness.
Ταπεινῶς, adv. humbly, in a lowly manner.
Ταπείνωσις, εως, s. f. humbling; humiliation; depression.
Ταπεινωτικός, ή, όν, ad. humiliating, humbling; depressing.
Τάπης, ητος, s. f. a carpet.
Τάρα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) the tare.
Ταράζω, v. a. to shake, agitate, move, distrub: v. n. I am agitated, moved, disturbed, disquieted, troubled, angry, enraged; to writhe
Ταραξίας, ου, s. m. an agitator, turbulent fellow, disturber of peace.
Τάραξις, εως, see ταραχή.
Ταράσσω, — ταράττω, v. a. to agitate, trouble.
Ταράντουλα, ης, (Ital.) (ἔντομ.) s. f. a tarantula, a sort of spider.
Ταράφι, ου, (turk.) s. n. a faction, party.
Ταραχή, ῆς, s. f. trouble, noise, confusion, tumult, agitation, disturbance.
Ταραχοθάλασσον, s. n. vul. a tempest at sea.
Ταραχοποιός, οῦ, s. m an agitator, turbulent man.
Τάραχος, ου, s. m. vul. trouble: εἶδε τῶν παθῶν του τὸν τάραχον. he has been overwhelmed with ills.
Ταραχώδης, ες, ad. turbulent, disordered, confused, agitaded; troublesome.
Ταραχωδῶς, adv. turbulently, confusedly, in a confused manner.
Τάργα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. target, shield, buckler.
Ταριχεία, ας, s. f. salting for preservation.
Ταρίχευσις, εως, s. f. preservation of fish or meat from corruption by salting or drying.
Ταριχευτής, οῦ, s. m. a salter, a pickler.
Ταριχευτός, ή, όν, ad. salted, preserved.
Ταριχεύω, v. a. to salt, season with salt, embalm, pikle, preserve.
Ταριχοπώλης, ου, s. m. a chandler, a seller of salted fish, salt meat, salted provisions.
Τάριχος, ου, s. m. a salted fish.
Ταρσός, οῦ, s. m. a basket or hurdle on which any thing is dried.
Ταρτανίζω, v a. vul. to daodle; shake, jolt.
Ταρτάνισμα, ατος, s. n dandling; shaking, moving, jolting.
Ταρτάριος, ία, ον, ad. tartarian, tartareous, infernal.
Ταρταρόνω, v. a. to cast into Tartarus, into hell.
Τάρταρος, ου, s. m. tartar, a native of Tartary; hell, the lowest place in hades.
Τάσι, ου, (turk.) s. n. a cup.
Τάσις, εως, s. f. ad. a tendency, inclination, disposition.
Τάσσω, — τάττω, v. a. to place, set in order; class; enrol; appoint, put in the number.
Τατάς, ᾶ, s. m. a fond word for father, papa, daddy.
Ταυρηδόν, adv. like a bull.
Ταυροκέφαλος, ον, ad. bull headed.
Ταυρομαχία, ας, s. f. a bull-fight.
Ταυρομέτωπος, ον, ad. having a bull's forehead.
Ταῦρος, ου, s. m. a bull.
Ταῦτα, τούτων, pron. dem. neut. pl. of οὗτος, these things: ταῦτα καὶ τὰ τοιαῦτα, these things and the like.
Ταυτάριθμος, ον, ad. of the same number.
Ταυτίζω, v. n. to identify, assimilate.
Ταυτογραφία, ας, s f. similar writing, facsimile.
Ταυτογραφῶ, έω, v. n. to write the same, similarly, like.
Ταυτόδοξος, ον, ad. of the same faith, religion, opinion.
Ταυτοδύναμος, ον, ad. of the same strength.
Ταυτοδυναμῶ, όω, v. n. to be of equal strength.
Ταυτοειδής, ές, ad. of the same sort.
Ταυτολογία, ας, s. f. tautology, repetition of the same words.
Ταυτολόγος, ου, s. m. a tautologist.

Ταυτολογῶ, έω, v. n to use tautology, use repetition.
Ταυτοπάθεια, ας, s. f. being of the same state of feeling or suffering.
Ταυτοπαθής, ές, ad. sufiering or feeling the same; a fellow sufferer.
Ταυτοπροσωπία, ας, s f. sameness of person.
Ταυτοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. of the same person.
Ταυτοπροσώπως, adv. relating to the same person.
Ταὐτό, pron. dem. the same: ἐν ταὐτῷ, at the same time: ταὐτόν ἐστι, it is the same.
Ταυτοσήμαντος, ον, ad. of the same signification.
Ταυτόσημος, ον, ad. of the same signification, synonymous.
Ταυτότης, ητος, s. f. identity, sameness
Ταυτόχρονος, ον, ad. simultaneous, contemporary.
Ταυτοχρόνως, adv simultancously, contemporarily, at the same time.
Ταφεύς, έως, s. m. an undertaker, a sexton.
Τάφος, ου, s. m. grave, tomb, sepulchre.
Τάφρος, ου, s. m. a ditch, an intrenchment.
Ταφτᾶς, ᾶς,(Γαλ.) s.m. taffeta, a scarf, silk-cloth: a veil.
Τάχα, adv. perhaps, may be, I wonder This word is often used when no corresponding one is adopted in English, as: τάχα δὲν τὸ ξεύρεις; (perhaps) do not you know it? καμόνεσαι τάχα πῶς δὲν ἦσουν σύ, you make it appear (as if) it were not you: (in all these cases it strengthens the expresion).(ironic.) τάχα! you know!
Ταχέως. adv. quickly, with speed, hastily: soon.
Ταχιά, adv. to-morrow.
Ταχινή, ῆς, s. f. morning.
Ταχινός, ή, όν, ad. swift, speedy, soon to happen.
Τάχιον, adv. more speedily; sooner earlier.
Τάχιστος, η, ον. ad. very swift, quickest, most speedy; soonest, earliest.
Τάχος, ους, s. n. swiftness, speed, quickness, haste.
Ταχύ, έος, s. n. the morning, σήμερον τὸ ταχύ, this morning.
Ταχύ, adv. in the morning, early; tomorrow: ταχύ, very early: ταχύ, ταχύ, quickly.
Ταχυβάτης, ad. swift going, swift sailing.
Ταχύγηρως, ων, ad. declining soon, soon growing old.
Ταχύγλωσσος, ον, ad. speaking quickly.
Ταχυγραφία, ας, s. f. tachygraphy, quick writing, quick hand.
Ταχυγράφος, ον, ad writing swiftly, writing fast, having a quick hand,
Ταχυδακτυλουργία, ας, s. f. jugglery, swift handedness
Ταχυδακτυλουργός, οῦ, s. m. a juggler.
Ταχυδρομεῖον, ου, s. n. post; post-office.
Ταχυδρομία, ας, s. f. swift running.
Ταχυδρομικός, ή, όν, ad swift; post: ταχυδρομικὴ ἅμαξα, a post chaise; stage coach: ταχυδρομικὸν πλοῖον, a packet ship: τὰ ταχυδρομικά, postage.
Ταχυδρόμος, ου, s. m messenger, mail, a courier, postman.
Ταχυδρομῶ, έω, v n. to run swiftly.
Ταχυθάνατος, ον, ad. soon dyiug, short lived.
Ταχυκίνητος, ον, ad. swift-footed, nimble: — π. πλοῖον, a fast sailing boat, ship or steamer, a packet.
Ταχυνή, ῆς, s. f. the morning.
Ταχύνοια, ας, s. f. an acute understauding; quick mind, quick thought.
Ταχυνός, ή, όν, ad. quick, nimble, speedy, hasty; matin, early.
Ταχύνους, ουν, ad. acute, quick minded, bright.
Ταχύπλους, ουν, ad fast sailing.
Ταχύπους, οδος, ad. swift-footed.
Ταχύπτερος, ον, ad. swift winged.
Ταχύνω, v. a. to hasten, hurry, quicken, accelerate.
Ταχύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. quick, swift, rapid, nimble, hasty, sharp, speedy.
Ταχύτης, ητος, s f. speed; swiftness, rapidity, velocity; haste, hurry.
Ταψί, οῦ, (turk.) s. n. a baking pan.
Ταώνι, ου, s n. a peacock.
Ταώς, ῶ, s. m. a peacock.
Τέ, conj. and, also, too, besides.
Τέγγι, ου, (turk.) s. n. a ball, bale; also a scruple, the third part of a dram.
Τέγος, ους, s. n. the roof, covering.
Τεθνεώς, or τεθνηκώς, υῖα, ός, p. p. dead.
Τέθριππος, ον, ad. drawn by four horses; s n. a chariot.
Τέϊ, s. n tea.
Τεινεσμος, οῦ, s. m. (παθολ.) tenesmus.
Τείνω, v. a. to extend, reach out, stretch; v. n. to tend, to have a tendency, to aim at.

Τειχίζω, v. n. to build a wall; to wall, fortify, enclose with a wall.
Τείχισμα, ατος, s. n. fortifying, surrounding with walls; a fortification.
Τειχογυρίζω, v. a. to surround with a wall, enclose by a wall.
Τειχογύρισμα, ατος, s. n. the extent of the wall, circuit of a wall; surrounding with a wall.
Τειχόκαστρον, ου, s. n. the wall of castle.
Τειχόκτιστος, ον, ad. fortified with walls, sorrounded by a wall.
Τειχομαχία, ας, s. f. attacking a wall.
Τειχομάχος, ου, s. m. a besieger.
Τειχομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to attack a wall.
Τειχοποιΐα, ας, s. f. building a wall.
Τειχοποιός, οῦ, s. m. one who builds a wall.
Τειχοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to build a wall.
Τεῖχος, ους, s. n. a wall as of a town, a fortification.
Τειχοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a guard for a wall, keeper of a wall.
Τεκμαίρομαι, v. n. to judge by, mark, conjectnre, infer.
Τεκμήριον, ου, s. n. proof, sign, token, expression, mark.
Τεκνίον, ου, s. n. a little child, an infant.
Τεκνογονία, ας, s. f. fruitfulness, fecundity, bringing forth children.
Τεκνογονῶ, έω, v. n. to bring forth children, bear children.
Τεκνοκτονία, ας, s. f. infanticide, killing children.
Τεκνοκτόνος, ου, ad. an infanticide.
Τέκνον, ου, s. n. a child, infant, baby.
Τεκνοποιΐα, ας, s. f fruitfulness, fecundity, procreation of children.
Τεκνοποιός, όν, ad. prolific, fruitful.
Τεκνοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to be fruitful, bear childtren.
Τεκνοφαγία, ας, s f. devouring children.
Τεκνοφονία, ας, s. f. infanticide.
Τεκνοφόνος, ον, ad. murdering chidren.
Τέκνωσις, εως, s. f bearing of children.
Τεκταίνω, v. n to fabricate, contrive, plot.
Τεκτονική, ῆς, s. f. masonry; architecture; (κοινῶς μασωνία) free-masonry.
Τεκτονικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to masonry, to architecture; mechanic, carpenter's; (τῆς μυστικῆς ἑταιρίας τῶν ἐλευθέρων τεκτόνων ἢ κοινῶς μασώνων) masonic.
Τέκτων, ονος, s. m a mechanic, mason, bricklayer, a builder, a carpenter; (ἐλεύθερος τέκτων, κοιν. μασῶνος) a free-mason.
Τελαμών, ῶνος, s. m. bandage, leather.
Τέλεια, adv. vul. entirely, completely, perfectly; in no way, on no account.
Τέλειον, ου, s n what is perfect, perfection, completeness.
Τελειόνω, v. a. to finish, complete, end, terminate; cease, leave off.
Τελειοποίησις, εως, s. f. finishing, completion, perfecting.
Τελειοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to perfect, complete, make entire, sound mature.
Τελειότης, ητος, s. f. perfection, perfectness.
Τελειόφοιτος, ου, ad. having ended a course of studies, licentiate.
Τελείως, adv. fully, completely; in no way, not at all; not in the least.
Τελείωσις, εως, s. f. finishing, ending, completion.
Τελειωτής, οῦ, s m a completer, finisher.
Τελειωτικός, ή, όν, ad. completing, finishing; conclusive, decisive.
Τέλεον, adv. completely, entirely.
Τελεσίγραφον, ου, s. n. an ultimatum.
Τελεσίδικος, ον, ad. decisive of definite judgement
Τελεσιουργία, ας, s. f. completing, finishing; efficacity; administration.
Τελεσιουργός, οῦ, s. m. administrator.
Τελεσιουργῶ, έω, v. n. to complete, finish; administer
Τελεσφόρησις, εως, s. f. efficiency, effectualness, success.
Τελεσφορία, ας, s. f. bringing to maturity; prosperity; advantage; paying tribute.
Τελεσφόρος, ον, ad. bringing to an end, efficacious, fruitful, advantageous.
Τελεσφορῶ, έω, v. a. to prosper, complete, finish, bring to an end
Τελετάρχης, ου, s m. master of ceremonies.
Τελετή, ῆς, s. f. ceremony: θρησκευτική τελετή, religious ceremony.
Τελεύγω, v. a. vul. to finish, end.
Τελευταῖον, adv. finally.
Τελευταῖος, αία, ον, ad. last, final, ending.
Τελευτή, ῆς, s. f. end; close; death.
Τελευτῶ, άω, v. n. to end, to finish to die.
Τελεύω, see τελεύγω.
Τελέως, vul. see τελείως.
Τέλι, s. n. (turk)wire, treble, string.
Τελικός, ή, όν, ad final, finishing, ending, closing.
Τέλμα, ατος, s. n. a swamp, miry place, marsh.

Τελματώδης, ώδες, ad. miry, marshy.
Τέλος, ους, s. n. the end, a finish, close: τέλος, τέλος πάντων, finally, at last: δίδω τέλος, I finish, put an end to, make an end of.
Τελῶ, έω, v. n. to end, to finish, close complete; to celebrate, feast; offer a sacrifice; pay tribute.
Τελωνεία, ας, s. f. farming customs.
Τελωνεῖον, ου, s. n. customhouse.
Τελώνης, ου, s. n. a publican, tax gattherer, custom house officer.
Τελωνιακός,— Τελωνικός, ή, όν, ad. of a toll-gatherer's; or of the custom--house.
Τελωνίζω, v. a. to lay duty on articles; to pay custom duty.
Τελώνιον, ου, s. n. duty: custom-house: (δαιμόνιον) an ærial spirit, a ghost, demon.
Τελωνῶ, έω, v. n. to collect taxes, be toll-gatherer.
Τεμάχιον, ου, s. n. a fragment, a bit, piece.
Τέμενος, ους, s. m. a sacred place, a sanctuary, temple.
Τέμνω, v. a. to cut, abscind.
Τεμπέλης, α, ικον, ad. (turk) idle, lazy.
Τεμπελιάζω, v. n. (turk.) to idle, to be lazy.
Τέμπλον, ου, s. n (Ital.) a baluster, a partition, rail in a church, rail between the chancel and the altar.
Τέμνω, v a. to cut, separate, amputate.
Τέναγος, ους, s. n. a marshy place, morass, swamp.
Τεναγώδης, ες, ad marshy, swampy, muddy.
Τενεκές, έ, s. n. (urk.) tin.
Τενισμός, οῦ, s. m. tenesmus, a continual inclination to go to stool without being able to void any thing.
Τέντα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a tent, awning, a pavilion.
Τέντζερες, ε, s. m. (turk) a pot, a seething pot, a kettle.
Τεντόνω, v. a. to stretch, to extend; spread a tent, encamp.
Τέντωμα, ατος, s. n. stretching, extending, spreading; encamping.
Τεντωτής, οῦ, s m a person who stretches, extends, spreads.
Τένων, οντος, s. m. (ἀνατομ) tendon.
Τεράστιος, ία, ον, ad. monstrous, prodigious, wonderful.
Τεραστίως, adv. prodigiously, wonderfully, monstrously.
Τερατεία, ας, s. f. marvelous story, bragging.
Τερατολογία, ας, s. f. a wonderful story.
Τερατολόγος, ου, s. m. a teller of wonders.
Τερατολογῶ, έω, v. n. to relate wonders, tell strange stories.
Τερατόμορφος, ον, ad. of monstrous shape
Τερατούργημα, ατος, s n. wonder working, juggling.
Τερατουργία, ας, s. f. jugglery, wonder working.
Τερατουργός, οῦ, s. m. a wonder worker, a juggler.
Τερατουργῶ, έω, v. n. to work wonders, work miracles.
Τερατώδης, ες, ad. monstrous, prodigious.
Τερεβίνθινος, ίνη, ινον, ad. turpentine.
Τερέβινθος, ου, s. f. the turpentine tree; turpentine.
Τερερίζω, v. n. to quiver, trill.
Τερέτισμα, ατος, s. n. quivering, trilling.
Τερετισμός, οῦ, s. m. quiver, trill.
Τερετίζω, v. n. to twitter, chirp.
Τερέτισμα, ατος, s. n a trill
Τερηδών, όνος, s. f. a moth, a borer.
Τερθρία, ας, s f. jugglery, tricks; nonsense, idle talk.
Τέρι, s. n. vul. a match; a companion, fellow, equal: ἔχασε τό τέρι του, he has lost his companion: δέν ἔχει τέρι, he has no equal, he is incomparable.
Τεριάζω, v. a. to equal, compare with, v. n. suit, agree with, accord, cosent: τοῦτο δέν ταιριάζει μέ ἐκεῖνο, this does not agree or match with that: see ταιριάζω.
Τέριασμα, ατος, s. n. agreement, coupling, accord, accommodation.
Τεριαστής, οῦ, s. m. a person who couples, who compares, agrees, joins.
Τεριαστός, ή, όν, ad. agreeing, suitable, well suited, matching, ταιριαστόν ἀνδρόγυνον, a suited match.
Τέρμα, ατος, s. n. an end, limit, aim, goal, boundary.
Τερμαντίνα, ας, s. f. vul. turpentine tree.
Τέρμενθος, ου, s. m. vul. the, turpentine tree.
Τερνερίζω, v. n. vul. to shake a note, to trill.
Τερπνός, ή, όν, ad. delightful, gra-

teful, sweet, agreeble, pleasant.
Τερπνότης, ητος, s. f. delight, agreeableness, pleasantness.
Τερπνῶς, adv. delightfully, agreeably, pleasantly; joyfully.
Τέρπω, v. a. to amuse, delight; relate.
Τέρψις, εως, s f. delight, pleasure; amusement.
Τεσκερές, έ, (turc.) s. m. a passport; certificate.
Τέσσαρα, num. ad. n. four: μὲ τὰ τέσσαρα, on all fours.
Τεσσαρακάντουνος, ον, ad. vul. quadrangular, having four angles.
Τεσσαρακονθήμερος, ον, ad. of forty days.
Τεσσαράκοντα, num. ad. forty.
Σεσσαρακονταετής. ές, num. ad. of forty years, forty years old.
Τεσσαρακοντάκις, adv. forty times.
Τεσσαρακοστή, ῆς, s. f. lent.
Τεσσαρακοστός, ή, όν, ad. fortieth.
Τέσσαρες, ων, num ad. m four: τεσσάρων λογιῶν, of four sorts, in four ways: τέσσαρας φοράς, four times.
Τεσσάρι, ου, s n. vul. any thing of four units: a measure of four, a card.
Τεσσαρόμηνος,ον,ad. vul. of four months: four months see τετραμηνιαῖος.
Τεσσαρομμάτης, ες, ad. four eyed, acute, shrewd.
Τεσσαρόπατος, ον, ad. having four floors, four stories high.
Τεσσαρόστρατος, ου, s. n. vul. a cross road, a place where four roads meet.
Τεσσαρόχρονος, ον, ad. of four years four years old.
Τεστές, έ, (turk.) s. n. a writing book, copybook; a quire of paper.
Τέτανος, ου, s. m. spasms, cramp.
Τεταρταῖος, αία, ον, ad. of four days; a (τεταρταῖος πυρετὸς) quartan fever.
Τετάρτη, ης, s. f. wednesday.
Τεταρτημόριον, ου, s. n the fourth part, a quarter.
Τέταρτος, η, ον, ad. fourth: τὸ τέταρτον, the fourth, the fourth part, quarter, quarter of an hour.
Τέτοιος, α, ον, vul. such: ἕνας τέτοιος. such a one, one such: τέτοια πράγματα, such things.
Τραγάγκαθον, ου, s. n. vul. tregacanth, a sort of gum.
Τετράγλωσσος, ον, ad. of four languages.
Τετραγωνίζω, v. a. to square, to make square.
Τετραγωνικός, ή, όν, ad. quandrangular, tetragonal.
Τετραγωνισμός, οῦ, s. m. quardrature, squaring.
Τετράγωνον, ου, s. n. a tetragon, a square.
Τετράγωνος, ον, ad. square, quadrangutar, tetragonal, having four angles, four sides.
Τετραδάκτυλος, ον, ad. four fingered.
Τετράδη, ης, s. f. Wednesday: ἡ καθαρὴ Τετράδη, ash Wednesday: ἡ μεγάλη Τετράδη, good Wednesday.
Τετράδιον, ου, s. n. a copy-book, three or more sheets stetched together, a quire, a quaternion.
Τετράδιπλον, ου, s n. vul. fourfold, four times as much.
Τετράδιπλος, ον, ad. vul. fourfold.
Τέτραδον, see τετράδιον.
Τετράδραχμον, ου, s. n a piece of money equal to four drachms.
Τετραετής, ές, ad. of four years.
Τετραετία, ας, s. f. the space of four years, four years.
Τετράκις, adv. four times.
Τετρακοσαριά, ᾶς, s. f. a number of four hundred.
Τετρακοσιοστός, ή, όν, ad. four hundredth.
Τετρακτύς, ύος, s. f. a number of four, four.
Τετραμελής, ές, ad. of four members.
Τετραμερής, ές, ad. of four parts, quadripartite.
Τετράμετρος, ον, an. of four measures or metres.
Τετραμηνιαῖος, αία, ον, ad. four monthly.
Τετραμηνία, ας, s f.—τετράμηνον, ου, s. n. the space of four months.
Τέτραξ, ακος, s m. moor fowl, heathcock.
Τετραπερασμένος, or τετραπέρατος, ον, ad. shrewd, cunning, subtle.
Τετραπέρατα, ων, s. n. pl. the four quarters of the world.
Τετραπέρατος, η, ον, see τετραπερασμένος.
Τετραπλασιάζω, v. a. to double twice or make fourfold, to quadruplicate.
Τετραπλασίασις, εως, s. f. quadruplication.
Τετραπλάσιος, ον, ad. fourfold, quadruple.
Τετραπλασίως, adv. in a fourfold manner.
Τετράπλευρος, ον, ad. quadrilateral.
Τετραπλοῦς, οῦν, ad. fourfold.

Τετραπλῶς, adv. in a fourfold manner; four times.
Τετραποδητί, adv. on all fours.
Τετράπυδον, ου, s n. a quadruped, a four footed or four legged animal.
Τετράποδος, ον, ad. quadruped, four footed: τὰ τετράποδα ζῶα, four footed animals, quadrupeds.
Τετράπους, οδος, ad. quadruped, four legged, four footed.
Τετράρχης, ου, s. m. a tetrach, governor of one fourth part of a kingdom.
Τετραρχία, ας, s. f. dominion of a tetrarch, principality, prefecture.
Τετραρχῶ, έω, v. n. to govern as a tetrarch.
Τετράς, άδος, s. f. number four; four days.
Τετραστιχία, ας, s. f. a verse of four lines.
Τετράστιχον, ου, s. n. a quaternity, a tetrastich.
Τετράστιχος, ον, ad. consisting of four lines.
Τετρασύλλαβος, ον, ad. consisting of four syllables.
Τετρασχιδής, ές, ad. cloveu into four divisions.
Τετράτονος, ον, ad. having four sounds
Τετραυάγγελον, ου, s. n. a book that contains the four gospels.
Τετράχορδος, ου, ad. having four chords.
Τετράχρονος, ου, ad. of four years or measures.
Τέττιξ, ιγος, s. m. a cricket, balm cricket, grasshopper.
Τεῦθος, s. n.—τευθίς, ίδος, s. f. (μαλακ.) kind of cuttle fish.
Τευκρίς, ίδος, s. f. (βοτ.) a kind of germander.
Τεῦτλον, ου, s. n. (βουλ.) beet, a sort of plant.
Τεῦχος, ους, s. n. a roll, a volume of a book.
Τεύχω, v. a. v. n. to prepare, complete, construct.
Τέφρα, ας, s. f. ashes.
Τεφρώδης, ες, ad. cinerulent, full ol ashes.
Τεφτέρι, ου, (turk.) s. n. a list, an account book.
Τεχνάζομαι, v. n. to work ingeniously, to devise, contrive.
Τέχνασμα, ατος, s. n. an artifice, stratagem, device, contrivance.
Τέχνη, ης, s. f. art; trade, craft, artifice, contrivance; stratagem, device.
Τεχνηέντως, adv. skilfully, ingeniously, with great art.
Τέχνημα, ατος, s. n. a work of art; a stratagem, art; a trade.
Τεχνητός, ή, όν, ad. artificial; made with art.
Τεχνητῶς, adv. artificially.
Τεχνικός, ή, όν, ab. ingenious, artistic, of art, artful, industrious; artificial.
Τεχνικῶς. adv. ingeniously, skilfully, artfully; artificially.
Τεχνίτης, ου, s. m. an artist, ingenious workman; a mechanic, an artisan.
Τεχνῖτις, ίδος, s. f. a female artist.
Τεχνογράφος, ου, s. m. one who writes on art.
Τεχνογραφῶ, έω, v. n. to write on art.
Τεχνολογία, ας, s. f. parsing; a discourse or treatease on the arts.
Τεχνολογικός, ή, όν, ad. technological; grammatical.
Τεχνολόγος, ου, s. m. one that treats on the arts, one who teaches with art or method; a parser.
Τεχνολογῶ, έω, v. a to parse; to treat or speak on arts.
Τεχνουργεῖον, ου, s. n. a foundery, laboratory, manufactory.
Τεχνούργημα, ατος, s. n. a device, art.
Τεψί, see ταψί.
Τέως, adv. till then.
Τσαμαντᾶς, ᾶ, (Ital.) s. m. a portmanteau.
Τζαμί, οῦ, (turk.) s. n. a Turkish mosque.
Τζάμι, ου, (turk.) s. n. window glass, a pane.
Τζάνερον, α, (turk.) s. f. a prune.
Τζελιάτης, ου, (turk.) s. m. executioner; hangman.
Τζερεμές, έ, (turk.) s. n. fine, penalty.
Τζινίχι, ου, s. n. vul. the nape, the hind part of the neck.
Τζουτζές, έ, (turk.) s. m. a pigmy, dwarf.
Τήβεννος, ου, s. f. a taberd, a gown, toga.
Τηβεννοφόρος, ου, s. m. a taberder, gownsman.
Τηβεννοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to put on a gown.
Τηγανάκι, ου, s. n. small frying pan.
Τηγανίζω, v. a. to fry.
Τηγάνι, s. n. vul. a frying pan.
Τηγάνισμα, ατος, s. n. frying.
Τηγανιστόν, οῦ, s. n. a fritter, something fried, a pancake.

Τηγανιστός, ή, όν, ad. fried.
Τηγανίτα, ας, s. f. vul. a fritter; pancake.
Τήγανον, ου, s. n. a frying pan.
Τηκτικός, ή, όν, ad. melting, fusible, apt to melt.
Τηκτός, ή, όν, ad. melted; apt to melt.
Τήκω, v. a. to melt, to dissolve: τήκομαι, to melt.
Τηλαυγής, ές, ad. shining far, very bright.
Τηλέγραμμα, — τηλεγράφημα, ατος, s. n. a telegram, telegraphic despatch.
Τηλεγραφίζω, v. a. to send a telegram or telegraphic despatch.
Τηλέγραφος, ου, s. m. telegraph.
Τηλεγραφῶ, see τηλεγραφίζω, to telegraph.
Τηλεσκοπικός, ή, όν, ad. telescopical, telescopic.
Τηλεσκόπιον, ου, s. n. a telescope, spy glass.
Τηλία, ας, s. f. a bench, board, stand, a work table.
Τηλικοῦτος, αύτη, οῦτον, ad. dem. so great; of that age.
Τηλυγάδι, ου, s. n. vul. a reel.
Τηλυγαδιάζω, v. a. vul. to reel, to wind yarn or thread.
Τηλυγάδιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. reeling.
Τήλυγμα, ατος, s. n. winding, what is wound on the reel.
Τηλύγω, v. a. vul. to wind up.
Τῆξις, εως, s. f. melting; liquefaction, wasting.
Τηράζω, v. a. vul. to look at, gaze.
Τήρησις, εως, s. f. keeping, observing; custody.
Τηρητής, οῦ, s. m. an observer, keeper.
Τηρῶ, έω, v. n. to observe, notice, look, see, watch; guard; keep, take care of; keep holy, sanctify.
Τί; τίνος interr. pron. n. from τίς; This pronoun is frequently used interrogatively, in all numbers and genders: τί; what? ἀπό τί; from what? τί ἄνθρωπος εἶναι ἐκεῖνος, what man is that? τί γυναῖκες εἶναι ἐκεῖναι, what women are those?
Τὶ, indef. pron, some, a: καλόν τι, something good; ἔχετε τι, have you any thing?
Τιάρα, ας, s. f. a tiara, mitre, tire.
Τίγκα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a sort of fish, a tench.
Τινάρις, adv. vul. think ye?
Τίγρις, ιδος, or εως, s. f. a tiger.
Τιθασσεύω, v. a. to tame; domesticate appease.
Τιθασσός, ή, όν, ad. tame, gentle; domestic.
Τίθημι, v. a. to place, put, lay, set, appoint.
Τιθήνη, ης, s. f. nurse.
Τιθύμαλλον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) milk thistle.
Τιθυμαλλίς ίδος, s. f. (βοτ.) plant spurge.
Τιθύμαλλος, ὁ, s. m (βοτ.) wolfsmilk, a herb, spurge.
Τίκτω, v. a. to bring forth young, to bear: ὤδινεν ὄρος καὶ ἔτεκε μῦν, the mountain has brought forth a mouse; much ado about nothing.
Τίλλω, v. a. to pull, pluck off.
Τιμαλφής, ές, ad. valuable, precious.
Τιμάρευμα, ατος, s n. (turk.) attending horses, hostlery, curriyng.
Τιμαρεύω, v. n. (turk.) to take care of horses, to curry a horse.
Τιμάρι, seee τιμάρευμα.
Τιμάριον, ου, s. n. a feudal tenure, a fief ἢ feoff, manor.
Τιμαριοῦχος, ον, ad. holder of a fief, lord of a manor.
Τιμαριωτικός, ή, όν, ad feudal.
Τιμαριωτισμός, οῦ, s m. the feudal system.
Τιμή, ῆς, s f. honour, reputation, respect; (ἀγορᾶς ἢ πωλήσεως) price: εἰς τὴν τιμήν μου, upon my honour.
Τίμημα, ατος, s. n. penalty: price; value; honouring: (ἐμπόρ.) τρέχουσα τιμή, price current.
Τιμημένα, adv. vul honourably.
Τίμησις, εως, s. f. valuation, estimate.
Τιμητής, οῦ, s. m. a person who honours, values, estimates; a censor.
Τιμητικός, ή, όν, ad. honorary; honouring.
Τιμητός, ή, όν, ad. honourable, honoured.
Τίμιος, ία, ον, ad. honest, honourable; (πολύτιμος) precious, valuable: τὸ τίμιον ξύλον, the holy rood or wood of the cross, on which christ was crucified.
Τιμιότης, ητος, s. f. honesty; honorableness, honour; costliness: ἡ τιμιότης Σας, Your honour.
Τιμίως, adv. honestly; honourably; (ἐν εἴδει ὅρκου) in faith, upon my word.
Τιμολόγιον, ου, s. n. an invoice.
Τιμοκατάλογος, ου, s. m. tariff, rate of prices; prices current.
Τιμόνι, s. n. (Ital.) the helm or rudder of a vessel.
Τιμονιέρης, η, s m. (Ital.) helmsman, streersman.

Τιμῶ,άω, v. a. v. n. to honour, value, esteem; estimate.
Τιμωρητέος, έα, έον, ad. deserving punishment, punishable.
Τιμωρητής, οῦ, s. n. punisher,a person who punishes; an avenger.
Τιμωρητικός, ή, όν, ad. disposed to punish, to chastise.
Τιμωρία, ας, s. f. punishment; chastisement, torture.
Τιμωρός,οῦ, s. m. a punisher, avenger.
Τιμωρῶ, έω, v. a. to punish, chastise, avenge.
Τίναγμα, ατος, s. n. shaking, jolting; a jerk: a start.
Τινάζω,v. vul.a.to shake; jolt: τινάζω τὴν σκόνην, to shake off the dust, to dust.
Τινάκτης, ου, s. m. a shaker, brandisher.
Τίναξις, εως, s. f. a shake, shaking; jolt, jerk.
Τινάς, vul. (for τίς,) indef. pron. any one: τινάς, τίς, εἶς, some one, some person.
Τινάσσω, v. a. to shake, jolt; dust.
Τίποτα, τίποτας, τίποτε, τίποτες, indef. pron. nothing; any thing: ὁρίζετε τίποτε; do you want any thing? ὄχι, τίποτε, no, nothing: βλέπετε τίποτε; do you see any thing? τίποτε, nothing.
Τιποτένιος, α, ον, ad. vul. mean, worthless; of nothing, good for nothing.
Τίς, τινός, indef. pron. some one. any one: interr; τίς; τί; who?which? πρὸς τί; wherefore? κατά τι; in some measure, in some respect: τρόπον τινά, as if it were: τίς εἶ;who goes there? τί τρέχει; what is the matter; τί ζῶον εἶναι! what a beast! τί ὡραῖος καιρός! what a fine weather! τις, is often combined with ὅς, as ὅστις, who; whoever, whosoever.
Τιτάν, άνος, s. m. a giant, titan.
Τιτανομαχία, ας, s. f. a battle of giants.
Τίτανος, ου, s. m. calx, limestone.
Τιτανώδης, ες, ad. calcarious.
Τιτθή, ῆς, s. f. a nurse, wet-nurse.
Τιτθός, οῦ, s. m. nipple, teat.
Τιτιος, ου, see τέτοιος.
Τιτλομανία, ας, s. f. a rage for titles, ambition.
Τίτλος, ου, s. m. a title: εὐγενικὸς τίτλος, a title of nobility.
Τιτλοφόρος, ου. s. m. a person who bears a title.
Τιτλοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to wear a title; v. a. to give a title, confer a title of nobility, ennoble.
Τιτρώσκω, v. a. to wound, to vulnerate.
Τλήμων, ονος, s. m. miserable, poor, unfortunate; enduring, suffering.
Τμῆμα, ατος, s. n. a section, division; department.
Τμηματάρχης, ου, s. m. chief or director of a section or division.
Τμηματικός, ή, όν, ad. of a section, sectional.
Τμῆσις, εως, s. f. a cutting, a section.
Τμητός, ή, όν, ad. cut; divisible.
Τό, art. n. of, ὁ, the: τὸ πρᾶγμα, the thing: τὸ καὶ τό, this and that.
Τοιγαροῦν, conj. you see therefore, now.
Τοίνυν, conj. therefore, now, then, hence.
Τοιοῦτος, τοιαύτη,τοιοῦτον,ad.pron.such, suchas.τοιοῦτον πρᾶγμα,such a thing.
Τοιουτοτρόπως, adv. in such a manner as, so, in such a way.
Τοιχοβάτης, ου, s. m. a climber of walls, a wall lizard.
Τοιχογράφημα, ατος, s. n. Τοιχογραφία, s. f. painting in fresco.
Τοιχογράφος, ου, s. m. a painter in fresco. a fresco painter.
Τοιχογυρίζω, v. a. to wall, surround with a wall.
Τοιχοκόλλημα, ατος, s. n. a placard, a bill.
Τοιχοκολλῶ, άω, v. a. to placard, stick up bills, post up. advertise.
Τοῖχος, ους, s.n. a wall, as of a city.
Τοῖχος, ου, s. m. wall as of room or of house etc.
Τοιχώρυχος, ου, s. m. a house-breaker, thief, robber.
Τοκετός, οῦ, s. m. birth, bearing, delivery, parturition, lying in.
Τοκίζω, v. n. to lend on interest.
Τόκισμα, ατος. s. n. taking usury.
Τοκισμός, οῦ, s. m. placing at interest.
Τοκιστής, οῦ, s. m. a usurer, lender, pawnbroker.
Τοκογλυφεία, ας, s. f. usury.
Τοκογλυφικός, ή, όν, ad. usurious.
Τοκογλυφικῶς, adv. usuriously.
Τοκογλύφος, ου, s. m. a usurer; a sordid usurer.
Τοκομερίδιον, ου, s. n. dividend, part, share of interest.
Τόκος, ου, s. m. usury. interest, offspring; bringing forth.
Τόλμη, ης, s. f. courage, boldness, intrepidity; temerity.

Τόλμημα, ατος, s. n. an attempt, a daring deed.
Τολμηρός, ά, όν, ad. bold, audacious, courageous.
Τολμητίας, ου, s. m. bold, daring, an audacious fellow.
Τολμῶ, άω, v. n. to dare, be courageous, be bold, presume, attempt, enterprise.
Τολοιπόν, adv. therefore, so then.
Τολύπη, ης, s. f. a ball of wool.
Τουβάρι, s. n. (turk.) a wall.
Τουλούπα, ας, s. f. vul. a lock, a reel: τουλούπα μαλλί, a lock of wool or hair.
Τουλουπόνω, v. a. vul. to reel.
Τομάρι, s. n. vul. a skin, hide: εἰργασμένον τομάρι, a tanned hide, leather
Τομαρένιος, α, ον, ad. vul. of leather.
Τομεύς, έως, s. m a cutter, divider; (χειρουργ.) surgeon's foreceps; (γεωμ.) a segment: οἱ τομεῖς ὀδόντες, incisive teeth, cutters.
Τομή, ῆς, s f. abscission, cutting; section; division; incision.
Τομίδιον, ου, s. n. a little volume.
Τόμος, ου, s. m. a volume.
Τόμου, adv. vul. as soon as, no sooner..... than, immediately.
Τονθορίζω, v. n. to murmur, whisper, growl.
Τονίζω, v. n. to accent, accentuate.
Τονικός, ή, όν, ad. tonic, relating to accent or tone; strengtheuing.
Τόνινα, ης, s. f. (Ital.) tunny fish.
Τόνος, ου, s. m. a tone, note; sound accent.
Τονωτικός, ή, όν, ad. tonic, strengthening.
Τοξάρι, see τόξον, bow.
Τόξευμα, ατος, s. n. a bow-shot, shooting.
Τοξευτής, οῦ, s. m. an archer.
Τοξεύω, v. a. to shoot from a bow, to shoot with an arrow.
Τοξική, ῆς, s. f. archery.
Τοξικολογία, ας, s. f. toxicology.
Τοξικός, ή, όν, ad. fit for bows, skilled in archery.
Τοξοειδής, ές, ad. arched, bowlike, vaulted.
Τοξοειδῶς, adv. bowlike.
Τοξοθήκη, ης, s. f. a quiver for arrows.
Τόξον, ου, s. n. a bow; an arch: τὸ οὐράνιον τόξον, the rainbow.
Τοξοποιητική, ῆς, s. f. archery.
Τοξοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to make bows or arches.
Τοξότης, ου, s. m an archer; (ἀστρονομ.) sagettarius, one of the signs of the zodiac.
Τοξουργός, οῦ, s. m. an archer, a bowman, bow maker.
Τοξοφόρος, ον, ad. carrying a bow.
Τοπάζιον, ου, s. n. topaz, a precious stone.
Τοπαρχία, ας, s. f. government of a district.
Τοπάρχης, ου, s. m. governor of a district.
Τοπεῖον, ου, s. n. a landscape.
Τόπι, s. n. (turk.) a cannon, a great gun; a ball.
Τοπικός, ή, όν, ad. local; topical, topic: τοπικαὶ ἀρχαί, the local authorities.
Τοπικῶς, adv. locally; topically.
Τοπογραφία, ας, s f. topography.
Τοπογραφικός, ή, όν ad. topographic.
Τοπογραφικῶς, adv. topographically.
Τοπογράφος, ου, s. m a topographer.
Τοπογραφῶ, έω, v. n. to describe places.
Τοποθεσία, ας, s. f. situation, position, locality; landscape.
Τοποθέτησις, εως, s. f. placing.
Τοποθετῶ, έω, v. a. to place, set, put, fix.
Τόπος, ου, s. m. a place, spot, situation, country; employment: εἰς τὸν τόπον μου, in my place, instead of me: τοῦτο δὲν ἔχει τὸν τόπον του, this is not true; this is misplaced, unbecoming, not proper: ἐπάνω εἰς τὸν τόπον, in the very place, on the spot.
Τοποτηρητής, οῦ, s. m. a lieutenant, agent, governor of a place, resident, deputy.
Τοπούζι, ου, (turk.) s. n. a stick, mace; sceptre; sign of authority; authority, command.
Τοπτζῆς, οῦ, (turk.) s. m. a gunner.
Τόρα, adv. vul see τώρα, now.
Τόρευμα, ατος, s n. polished or carved work.
Τορευτής, οῦ, s. m. engraver, polisher.
Τορευτός, ή, όν, ad. polished; carved.
Τορεύω, v. a. to polish, carve, engrave.
Τορνάρης, ου, (Ital.) s. m. a turner.
Τορνέσιον, ου, (Ital.) s. n. a tournament, tilt, jousting.
Τόρνευμα, ατος, s. n. turning; smoothing; embellishing.
Τορνευτήριον, ου, s. n. a turn, a machine for turning.

Τορνευτής, οῦ, s. m. a turner, carver.
Τορνευτός, ή, όν, ad. turned carved.
Τορνεύω, v. a. to turn; carve, work at the lathe.
Τόρνος, ου, s. m a turner's wheel, a lathe.
Τοσάκις, adv. so often.
Τόσος, η, ον, ad. pron. adv. so much; so great: τόσον ὅσον. so much as; τόσαις φοραῖς, so many times: τόσον, ὥστε, so much so that· ὡς τόσον, however,on the whole;after all: τόσον περισσότερον, so much the more: ἄλλο τόσον, as much more.
Τοσούτσικ ς,η,ον, ad. pron.vul. so little.
Τοσοῦτος, αύτη, οῦτον, ad. pron. so great, so much, see τόσος
Τότε,—τότες, adv. then. at that time: ἀπὸ τότες, from that time: ἕως τότε, till that lime, till then.
Τουβί, ου, (Ital.) s. n. the receptacle for the wick of a lamp.
Τοῦβλον, ου, (Ital) s n. a brick.
Τουβλόνω, (Ital.) v. a. to brick, to cover with bricks.
Τούβλωμα, ατος, (Ital.) s. n. bricking, covering with bricks.
Τούϊ, ου, (turk.) s n. a tail: Πασᾶς μὲ δύο τούϊα, a Pasha of two tails.
Τουλάπι, ου, (turk.) s. n. a chest of drawers, cupboard; press.
Τοὐλάχιστον, adv. at least; at the very least.
Τουλούπα, ης, s. f. vul. a quantity or ball of wool on a distaff ready for spinning.
Τουμπανίζω, v. n. vul. to beat the drum, to drum.
Τούμπανον, ου, s. n. vul. drum: εἶναι φουσκωμένον ὡσὰν τούμπανον, it is swelled like a drum.
Τοὐναντίον, adv. on the contrary.
Τουνίνα, ας, (Ital) s f. (ἰχθ.) the tunny fish.
Τοὔνομα, adv. the name, by name, his name.
Τούντζι, ου, (turk.) s. n. brass.
Τουρβᾶς, ᾶ, (turk) s. n. a mail, a wallet.
Τούρκευμα, ατος, s. n. becoming Turk; embracing the mohametan religion.
Τουρκεύω. v. n. to become a Turk, a Mohametan.
Τούρκικα, adv. as a Turk; in Turkish; in the turkish manner or language.
Τούρκικος, ικη ον, ad. Turkish.
Τούρκισσα, ης, s. f. vul a female Turk, Turkish woman.
Τουρκοπούλα, ας, s. f. a Turkish girl.
Τουρκόπουλον, ου, s. n. a Turkish boy.
Τοῦρκος, ου, s. m. a Turk, an Ottoman.
Τούρλα, ης, s. f vul. a cupola, a dome.
Τουρλόνω, v. a vul. to fill up to the brim; to make round like a dome, make spherical.
Τουρλωτός, vul. see τρουλλωτός.
Τούρνα, ας, s. f. vul. a pike, a sort of fish.
Τούρνευμα, ατος, s. n vul. turning, turned work.
Τουρνευτήρι, ου, s. n. vul. a turn, a lathe:
Τουρτουρίζω, v. n. vul. to shake; shiver with cold.
Τουρτούρισμα, ατος, s. n vul. shivering, shaking with cold.
Τουτέστι, adv. that is, viz, namely.
Τουτκάλι, ου, (turk.) s. n. paste, size, glue.
Τοῦτος, τούτη, τοῦτο, dem. pron. vul. this: τοῦτο δὲν εἶναι καλόν, this is not good: μὲ τοῦτο, with this: μὲ τοῦτο ὅμως, but on this condition, in this way, however: εἰς τοῦτο δὲν ἠμπορῶ νὰ σᾶς συμβουλεύσω,in this respect I cannot give you my advice: μ' ὅλον τοῦτο, yet, notwithstanding, howerer: τοῦτο καὶ τοῦτο, this and that.
Τουτούνι, ου, (turk.) s. n. tobacco for smoking.
Τούφα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. a tuft or lock of hair.
Τουφεκάκι, ου, (turk.) s. m. a small gun, carbine.
Τουφέκι, ου, (turk) s. n. a gun, a musket.
Τουφεκιά, ᾶς, s. f. (turk.) a gun shot.
Τουφεκίζω, v. n. (turk) to shoot.
Τουφέκισμα, ατος, s. n (turk) shooting.
Τουφεκόπετρα, ας, s f. (turk.) a gunflint.
Τούφλα, ης, s. f. vul. darkness, blindness.
Τρά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. wire, a piece of wire.
Τράβιγμα, ατος, s. n. vul. drawing, pulling; dragging; shooting, aiming; (ἐμπορ.) a draft.
Τράβισμα, see τράβιγμα.
Τράβον, ου, (Ital.) s. n. a beam.
Τραβῶ, άω, v. a. to draw, pull; drag; shoot. suffer; τὰ τί τραβῶ! what ills I suffer! τοῦτο δὲν τραβιέται, this is too hard to bear. it is insupportable: θὰ τραβίξω ἐπάνω του ἑκατὸν λί-

ρας. I will draw upon him a hundred pounds: τραβιοῦμαι, τραβοῦμαι, to retire, withdraw.
Τραγάκανθα ης, s. f.—τραγάκανθον, ου, s. n. goat's thorn, a sort of shrub.
Τραγάκι, ου, s. n. a small or young goat, a kid.
Τράγαλα, ων, s. n. pl. vul. sweetmeats.
Τραγανίζω, v. n. vul. to to crackle, to gnaw, nibble.
Τραγάνισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. crackling, gnawing, nibling:
Τραγανιστός, ή, όν, ad. vul. crackling when chewed, nibbled.
Τραγανόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. a cartilage, a gristle.
Τραγανός, ή, όν, vul. cartilaginous, gristly, crackling when chewed, see τραγανιστός.
Τραγελαφικός, ή, όν, ad. monstrous.
Τραγέλαφος, ου, s. m. a chimera, goat-stag, a monster.
Τράγημα, ατος, s. n. dessert, sweetmeats.
Τραγί, ου, s. n. vul a goat, he-goat.
Τραγιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. the rank smell of goats.
Τραγικοκωμωδία, ας, s. f. tragicocomedy.
Τραγικοκωμικός, ή, όν, ad. tragicocomical.
Τραγικός, ή, όν, ad. tragic; doleful, terrible, sad.
Τράγινος, ινη, ον, — τράγιος, ια, ον, ad. goat's, belonging to goats.
Τράγιον, ου. s n goat's meat; (βοτ.) pimpernel.
Τραγοβρώμης, ad. vul. smelling rank like a goat.
Τραγοβρωμῶ, άω, v. n. to smell like a goat.
Τραγογένης, ου, s. m. having a beard like a goat.
Τραγόδερμα, ατος, s. n. a goat skin.
Τραγοπώγων, ονος, ad. having a beard like a goat.
Τράγος, ου, s. m. a he-goat.
Τραγουδάκι, ου, s. n. vul. a short song.
Τραγούδι, ου. s. n. vul a song, an air, a tune.
Τραγούδισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. singing.
Τραγουδιστά, adv. vul. in a singing manner.
Τραγουδιστής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a singer
Τραγουδίστρια, ας, s. f. vul. a female singer.
Τραγουδῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to sing.
Τραγωδία, ας, s. f. a tragedy.
Τραγωδικός, ή, όν, ad. of a tragedian, tragic, tragical.
Τραγῴδιον, see τραγούδι.
Τραγωδιστής, ese τραγουδιστής.
Τραγωδιοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a composer of tragedies, a tragic writer.
Τραγωδοποιΐα, ας, s. f. composing songs or tragedies.
Τραγωδοποιός, οῦ, s m. a composer of songs or tragedies.
Τραγωδῶ έω, v. a. to act a tragedy, a play; vul. to sing.
Τραΐτουρια, ας, (Itrl) s treason.
Τραΐτορος, ου, (Ital.) s. m. a traitor
Τράκα, ας, s. f. vul. a cracker, a squib.
Τραλίζω, v. a. vul to confound, to confuse, to stupefy.
Τράλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul confusion
Τραμοντάνα, ας, (Ital) s. f. the north; northwind.
Τρανά, adv. vul. with a loud voice.
Τρανεύω, v.a vul. to inrease, enlarge: v. n. to become greater, larger.
Τρανός, ή, όν, ad. great, large; loud; certain, perspicuous; clear.
Τράνταγμα, ατος, s. n. shaking, jolting, rattling.
Τραντάζω, v. a to shake, jolt; to rattle, make a noise.
Τραντα φυλλιά, ᾶς, s. f. a rosebush
Τρανταφυλλόλαδον, ου, s. n oil of roses.
Τραντάφυλλον, ου, s. n. a rose.
Τρανταφυλλόνερον, ου, s n. rose water.
Τρανταφυλλόξυδον, s. n. rose vinegar.
Τρανῶς, adv. with a loud noise; clearly; plainly; largely, greatly.
Τράπεζα, ης, s. f. table; a feast; meat, a meal: χρηματικὴ τράπεζα, a bank: Ἁγία τράπεζα, the Altar.
Τραπεζάκι, ου, s. n. vul. a small table.
Τραπεζικός, ή, όν, ad. of a bank, banking: τραπεζικόν γραμμάτιον (χαρτονόμισμα,) a bauknote.
Τραπεζαριόν, οῦ, — Τραπεζαρεῖον, ου, s. n. a refectory, a dining room, an eating room.
Τραπέζι, ου, s. n. vul. a table; mess, meal.
Τραπεζίτης, ου, s. m. a banker; money-changer; ὀδόντι, a grinder.
Τραπεζοειδής, ές, ab. vul. like a table; in the form of a table.
Τραπεζομάνδυλον, ου, s. n. vul. a table cloth.
Τραπεζοκόμος, ου, s m. a waiter, one who prepares or lays the table.
Τραπεζόνω, v. n. to prepare the tablo, lay the table.

Τραπέζωμα, ατος, s. n. preparing the table, laying the table.
Τραυλά, adv. stammeringly.
Τραυλίζω, v a. to stammer, stutter, speak indistinctly.
Τραύλισμα, ατος, s. n. stammering, lisping.
Τραυλός, ή, όν, ad. stammering, stuttering, inarticulate, lisping.
Τραυλότης, ητος, s. f. stammering, lisping.
Τραῦμα, ατος, s. n. a wound.
Τραυματίας, ου, s. m. a wounded person.
Τραυματίζω, v. a. to wound.
Τραχέως, adv. roughly, harshly; rudely; abruptly.
Τραχηλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. the collar of a shirt, of a coat.
Τραχηλίζομαι, v. n. to be made manifest, be exposed to view.
Τραχήλιον, ου, s. n. a collar worn about the neck and shoulders.
Τράχηλος, ου, s. m. the neck; throat.
Τραχύδερμος, ον, ad. having a tough, hard skin.
Τραχύνω, v n v. a. to become or render harsh, rough, severe.
Τραχύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. rough, rugged, harsh, fierce, scabby:(ἀνατομ.) τραχεῖα ἀρτηρία, trachea, the windpipe, throat-pipe.
Τραχύστομος, ον, ad. hard in the mouth, pronouncing harshly.
Τραχύτης, ητος, s. f. roughness, harshness.
Τραχύφωνος, ον, ad. having a rough voice.
Τράχωμα, ατος, s. n. dowry, portion.
Τράψαλλον, ου, s. n. vul. a sort of fish, the ink fish.
Τρεῖς, τρία τριῶν, num. ad. pl. three: τρεῖς φοραῖς, three times, ἢ thrice.
Τρεκλόνω, v. n. vul. to bend, to incline.
Τρέκλωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. bending, inclining.
Τρελά, adv. vul. foolishly, like a fool.
Τρέλα, ας, s. f. vul. folly, foolishness, madness.
Τρελαίνω, v. n vul. to drive mad, to drive a person out of his senses: τρελαίνομαι, to go mad, to go out of one's senses.
Τρέλαμα, ατος, s. gn. going mad, losing one's senses.
Τρελαμάδα, — τρελαμάρα, ας, s f. vul. madness, going out of one s mind.
Τρελαμός, οῦ, s. m. see τρέλαμα.
Τρελοπόνηρος, η, ον, ad. vul. sly mad; cunning fool.
Τρελός, ή, όν, ad. vul. mad, foolish, silly, having lost his wits: ὡσὰν τρελός, like a madman.
Τρεμεντίνα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) turpentine.
Τρεμμούλα, ας, s. f. vul. trembling; tinsel.
Τρεμμουλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. see τρεμουλιάρης.
Τρεμμουλιάζω, v. n. vul. to shiver, be chilly; shake, quiver.
Τρεμμουλιάρης, η, s. m. a man who trembles, or shivers; chilly.
Τρεμμουλιαστός, ή, όν, ad. vulg. shaking, quivering, tremulous.
Τρέμουσα, ης, s. f. gold dust.
Τρεμούρα, ας, s. f. vul. trembling, shivering.
Τρέμω, v. n. to tremble, shake; shiver; quiver.
Τρέξιμον, ατος, s. n. vul. running, a race; flowing: τὸ τρέξιμον τοῦ νεροῦ, the running or flowing of water.
Τρεπτός, ή, όν, ad. changeable, mutable.
Τρέπω, v. a. to turn, convert, change: τρέπομαι, v. m. to be changed; to give up one's self to, betake one's self to.
Τρέσα,—τρετα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a wooden bar, a long pole.
Τρευλίζω, see τραυλίζω.
Τρευλός, ή, όν, ad vul. stammering.
Τρέφω, v. a. to feed, nourish, support, bring up, educate.
Τρεχάμενος,—τρεχούμενος, η, ον, ad. vul. running, flowing, current.
Τρεχάματα, ων, s. n. pl. vul. cares, troubles, hurry, bother.
Τρεχάτα, adv. vul. running, in a running or hasty way, fast.
Τρεχάτος, η, ον. ad. vul. hasty, running fast.
Τρεχέδειπνος, ον, ad. a parasite.
Τρεχέτυχος, ου, s. m. an adventurer, a fortune hunter.
Τρέχω, v. n. to run, hasten, make speed: γράψε μου τὰ τρέχοντα, write to me of passing events: ὁ καιρός τρέχει, time flies, runs: αὐτὰ τὰ ἄσπρα ἢ λεπτὰ δὲν τρέχουν, this money does not pass, is not current: τὰ δάκρυά μου τρέχουν ὡς ποτάμι, my tears flow like a river: αὐτὸς ὁ λόγος μοῦ τρέχει εἰς τὸ στόμα, τὸν ἔχω εἰς τὴν γλῶσσαν, I have the word at my tongue's end: τοῦ τρέχει αἷμα ἀπὸ τὴν μύτην, his nose bleeds: τί τρέχει; what is the matter?
Τρηδόνι, ου, s. n. vul. cricket.
Τριάδα, see τριάς.

Τρίαινα, ης, s. f. a trident.
Τριαινοειδής, ές, ad in the form of a trident.
Τριακάς, άδος, s. f. number thirty.
Τριακονθήμερος, ον, ad. of thirty days.
Τριάκοντα, num. ad. thirty.
Τριακονταετία, ας, s. f. the space of thirty years.
Τριακονταετής, ές, ad. of thirty years.
Τριακοντάκις, adv. thirty times.
Τριακοντάπηχυς, υ, ad of thirty cubits.
Τριακοντάπους, ουν, ad. of thirty feet.
Τριακόσιοι, αι, α, ad. three hundred.
Τριακοσιοστός, ή, όν, ad. three hundredth.
Τριακοστός, ή, όν, ad. thirtieth.
Τριανδρία, ας, s. f. triumvirate.
Τριάντα, num. ad thirty.
Τριαντάρης, ες, ad. thirty years of age, thirty years old.
Τριαντάρι, ου, s n vul piece of money worth thirty smaller pieces.
Τριανταριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. thirty, the number thirty.
Τριαντάρικος, η, ον, ad. vul. of thirty.
Τριανταφυλλιά, ᾶς, s. f. a rose-bush.
Τριανταφυλλόλαδον, ου, s. n. oil of roses.
Τριαντάφυλλον, ου, s. n. a rose.
Τριανταφυλλόνερον, ου, s. n. rose water.
Τριάρι, s. n. vul. a measure or number of three.
Τριαρχία, ας, s. f. triumvirate.
Τριάς, άδος, s. f. the Trinity, a triad, the number three.
Τριβέλι, s. n. vul. an auger, wimble, piercer, screw, gimlet.
Τριβέλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. boring, piercing.
Τριβελῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to bore, pierce.
Τρίβη, ης, s. f. vul. savory. an herb.
Τριβή, ῆς, s. f. exercise, experience, practice. habit, custom, use; (τρίψιμον) friction.
Τριβόλι, s. n. vul. a thistle: τριβόλια, the spine.
Τρίβολος, ου, s. m. a thistle; crow--foot; prong.
Τρίβος, ου, s. m. a beaten path, a foot-path.
Τριβοῦνος, ου, (Lat) s. m. a tribune.
Τρίβραχυς, υ, s. m. a metrical foot. tribrach.
Τρίβω, v. a. to rub, μεταβάλλω εἰς κόνιν, pound, grind; φθείρω, to wear away.
Τρίβων, ωνος, s. m. a mantelet: a thread bare philosopher's cloak; ad. expert, experienced; shrewd.
Τριβώνιον, ου, s. n. a small thead-bare cloak.
Τριγαμία, ας, s. f. a third marriage.
Τρίγαμος, η, ον, ad. married for the third time.
Τριγενής, ές, ad. of three genders.
Τρίγλη, ης, s f.—τριγλί, οῦ, s. n. mullet, a sort of fish.
Τρίγλωσσος.—τρίγλωττος, η, ον, ad. triglot, of three languages.
Τριγλώχιν, ος, ad threepointed, three-pronged.
Τρίγυρα, adv. vul round.
Τριγυρίζω, v. a vul. to encircle, go round, loiter about; to (διστάζω) hesitate.
Τριγύρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. encircling, turning or going about. loitering about, lingering, hesitating.
Τριγυρίστρα, ας, s. f. vul. onychia, whitlow.
Τριγύρω, adv. round, round about.
Τριγωνοειδής, ές, ad. in the form of a triangle.
Τριγωνομετρία, ας, s. f. trigonometry.
Τρίγωνον, ου, s. n. a triangle.
Τρίγωνος, ον, ad. triangular, three cornered.
Τρίδιπλα, adv. threefold, three times as much.
Τρίδιπλος, η, ον, ad. threefold, triple.
Τριετής, ές, ad. of three years, three years old.
Τριετία, ας, s. f. the space of three years.
Τρίζω, v. a. to creak, gnash, grind, grate: τρίζω τὰ δόντια, I grate or gnash my teeth.
Τριημερία, ας, s. f. τριήμερον, ου, s. n the space of three days.
Τριήμερος, ον, ad. of three days, three days old.
Τριήραρχος, — τριηράρχης, ου, s. m. a commander of a tireme.
Τριήρης, ους, s. f. a galley, trireme.
Τριθεΐα, ας, s. f. trinity, tritheism.
Τριθεϊσμός, οῦ, s m tritheism
Τρικάντουνος, ον, (Ital) ad. having three corners, three cornered (καπέλλον), a cocked hat.
Τρικάταρτον, ου, s. m. vul. a three-masted ship.
Τρικέρατος, ον, ad. vul. three-horned.
Τρικέρι, ου, s n. vul a candlestick with three branches; (γεωρ.) a harrow.
Τρικέφαλος, ον, ad. three headed.

Τρίκλινον, ου, s. n. a room with seats on three sides or with three beds.
Τρικόμματος, ον, od. of three pieces.
Τρικόμπι, ου, s. n. vul. the nape of the neck, the back of the neck.
Τρικόρυφος, ον, ad. with three tops.
Τρικοῦμπι, see τρικόμπι.
Τρικράνι, ου, s. n. vul. a trident, a three fanged fork.
Τρίκροτον, ου, s. n. a three-decker.
Τρικυμία, ας, s. f. a hurricane, storm, wind, tempest, storm at sea, a triple wind, tempest a triple wave.
Τρικυμιώδης, ες, ad. stormy. tempestuous, agitated.
Τρίκωλον, ου, s. n. consisting of three members.
Τρίκωχος, ον, ad. vul. three cornered; τρίκωχος πῖλος, a cocked hat.
Τριλιόνιον, ου, s. n. vul. a trillion.
Τριλογία, ας, s. f. a trilogy.
Τριμελής, ές, ad. consisting of three members.
Τριμερής, ές, ad. tripartite, consisting of three parts.
Τριμερίσιος, see τριήμερος.
Τρίμετρος, ον, ad. trimeter, of three measures, three feet.
Τριμηνία, ας, s. f. — τρίμηνον, ου, s. n. the space of three months, a quarter.
Τριμηνιαῖος, αία, ον, ad of three months, quarterly.
Τρίμηνος, ον, ad. of three months, quarterly.
Τριμίδι, ου, s. n. vul. a sort of tree, turpentine tree.
Τρίμμα, ατος, s. n. rubbing, filing: τὰ τρίμματα, filings; crumbs.
Τριμούδια, ων, s. n. pl. vul. fragments, broken bits.
Τρίμορφος, ον, ad. three formed, of three shapes, triform.
Τρίξιμον, ου, s. n. vul. grating, creaking, crackling; gnashing.
Τριόδι, ου, s. n. vul. a chess-board.
Τρίοδος, ου, s. f. a place where three roads meet; highway; cross-way.
Τριόροφος, ον, ad. three roofed, of three stories.
Τρίορχις, ιδος, s. f. (όρνιθ.) buzzard, a sort of bird.
Τρίπατος, ον, ad. having three stories, three floors.
Τριπέταλος, ον, ad. tripetalous, of three leaves.
Τριπήδημα, ατος, s. n. jumping at three jumps.
Τριπηδῶ, άω, v. n. to jump at three jumps.
Τριπλασιάζω, v. a. to triple.
Τριπλάσιος, ον, ad. threefold, thrice as much, triple, treble.
Τριπλασίως, adv. in a threefold manner.
Τρίπλευρος, ον, ad. trilateral, having three sides.
Τριπλόνω, v. a. to double thrice, to triple.
Τριπλός, ή, όν, ad. vul. threefold, triple.
Τριπλότυπον, ου, s. n. a triplicate, a document in three copies.
Τριπλοῦς, ῆ, οῦν, ad. threefold, triple, treble.
Τρίπλωμα, ατος, s. n. tripling, making threefold.
Τριπόδι, s. n. vul. a tripod.
Τριποδίζω, v. a. to trot.
Τριπόδισμα, ατος, s. n. trotting.
Τρίποδον, ου, see τριπόδι.
Τρίπους, οδος, s. m. a three footed stand, a tripod.
Τρίπτης, ου, s. m. a grater.
Τριπτός, ή, όν, ad. pounded; rubbed.
Τρίπτωτον, οῦ, s. n. a triptote, having three cases.
Τρίς, adv. thrice, three times.
Τρισάγιος, ον, ad. very holy.
Τρισάθλιος, ον, ad. most miserable, very wretched.
Τρισαλητήριος, ον, ad. flagitious, thrice guilty; very profligate.
Τρισάριθμος, ον, ad. tripled.
Τρισβάρβαρος, ον, ad. very barbarous.
Τρισέγγονος, ου, s. m. a great grandchild.
Τρισευδαίμων, ον, ad. extremely happy, thrice happy.
Τρισκαλορρίζικος, ον, ad. very fortunate.
Τρισκατάρατος, ον, ad. thrice exerable, accursed.
Τρισκελής, ές, ad. three legged.
Τρισμακάριος, ον, ad. thrice happy.
Τρισμακάριστος, ον, ad. thrice happy.
Τρισμός, οῦ, s. m. a sharp sound, creak, crackling.
Τρισσός, ή, όν, ad. threefold, triple.
Τρισσῶς, adv. trebly, in a threefold manner.
Τρισόλβιος, ία, ον, ad. thrice happy.
Τρισπόθητος, ον, ad. highly, much regretted, very desirable.
Τρίστεγον, ου, s. n. the third story in a building.
Τρίστεγος, ον, ad. of three stories.
Τρίστιχος, ον, ad. in three rows; of three verses or lines.

Τρίστομος, ον, ad. having three mouths, three mouthed.
Τρίστρατον, ου, s. n. a place where three roads meet, cross-way.
Τρισύλλαβος, ον, ad. trisyllable; of three syllables.
Τρισύνθετος, ον, ad. compounded of three things, words, parts, kinds.
Τρισυπόστατος, ον, ad. three bodied, having three bodies; of three substances: ὁ τρισυπόστατος Θεός, the triune God: τρισυπόστατος ἐκκλησία, a church having three partitions, viz: the nave, and the side aisles.
Τρισχιδής, ές, ad. divided into three parts.
Τρισχίλιοι, αι, α, ad. pl. three thousand.
Τριταῖος, α, ον, ad. that comes on the third day: πυρετός, τριταῖος, a tertian fever, tertian ague.
Τριτεγγύησις, εως, s. f. undertaking, guaranty, an endorsement.
Τρίτη, ης, s. f. Tuesday: ἡ Μεγάλη Τρίτη, Tuesday in passion week, good Tuesday.
Τριτημόριον, ου, s. n. the third part.
Τρίτομος, ον, ad. in three volumes.
Τριτόνω, v. a. vul. to triple, to do for the third time, to repeat thrice.
Τρίτος, η, ον, ad. third: τὸ τρίτον μέρος, the third part: τρίτον, adv. thirdly, in the third place.
Τρίφθογγος, ου, s. m. a triphthong.
Τριφτῆρι, ου, s. n. vul. a grater.
Τρίφτης, ου, s.m. vul. a grater; a person who grates, who rubs or pounds.
Τριφύλλι, vul. — τρίφυλλον, ου, s. n. trefoil.
Τρίφωτος, ον, ad. triluminar; having three lights.
Τρίχα, ας, s. f. hair, a hair: τρίχα ἔλειψε νά... he was within a little of, within a hair's breadth: τρίχα γουρουνιοῦ, γουρουνότριχα, a bristle, a hog's bristle.
Τρίχαπτον, ου, s. n. lace.
Τριχιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a rope.
Τριχιάζω, v. n. to be hairy, become hairy.
Τριχιάς, ᾶ, see τριχιός.
Τρίχινος, ίνη, ινον, ad. hairy, of hair.
Τριχιός, οῦ, s. m. vul. a pilchard, anchovy.
Τριχοειδής, ές, ad. like hair, hairy; capillary.
Τριχοκουρά, ᾶς, s f. cutting the hair.
Τριχολαβίς, ίδος, s. n. tweesers, nippers.
Τριχοῦμαι, v. n. to become hairy.
Τρίχορδος, ον, ad. three chorded.
Τριχορροῶ, έω, v. n. to have the hair falling off by disease.
Τριχοτομία, ας, s. f. hair cutting.
Τριχοφυΐα, ας, s f. the growth of hair.
Τριχοχρονιά, ᾶς, s. f. the space of three years.
Τρίχρους, ουν, ad. of three colours, three coloured.
Τριχώδης, ες, ad. hairy, shaggy, rough.
Τρίχωμα, ατος, s. n. the hair of the head.
Τριχωτός, ή, όν, ad. hairy.
Τρίψιμον, ου, s. n. rubbing; pounding.
Τρίψις, εως, s. f. a rub, rubbing, friction.
Τριώδιον, ου, s n. (eccl.) the triodion, the space between septuagesima and Grood Friday.
Τριώνυμος, ον, ad. having three names.
Τριώροφος, ον, ad. having three roofs or stories.
Τροβιᾶς, οῦ, s. m. vul. a round stone used for grinding, a grindstone.
Τροκόκκι, ου, s. n. vul. the short ambling pace of a horse.
Τρομάζω, v. a. to frighten, terrify; v. n. fear, be afraid, be frightened; to take great pains.
Τρομακτικός, ή, όν, ad. terrible, horrible, frightful.
Τρομάρα, ας, s. f. fear, fright, dread, horror.
Τρόμασμα, ατος, s. n. trembling, fright, fearfulness, frightfulness.
Τρομερά, adv. frightfully, fearfully, dreadfully.
Τρομερός, ά, όν, ad. terrible, frightful dreadful, fearful.
Τρομερότης, ητος, s. f. terribleness.
Τρομερῶς, adv. dreadfully, terribly; fearfully, frightfully.
Τρόμος, ου, s. m. fear, trembling, fright, dread, agitation.
Τρομῶ, έω, v. n to fear, tremble, dread.
Τρομώδης, ες, ad. tremulous.
Τροπαίολον, ου, s. n. (ἄνθος) nasturtium, nose-mart.
Τρόπαιον, ου, s. n. trophy, victory.
Τροπαιοῦχος, ον, — τροπαιοφόρος, ad. victorious, triumphant.
Τροπάριον, ου, s. n. (eccles.) motet, hymn.
Τροπή, ῆς, s. f. change, alteration, changing, turning, turn; metaphor, trope
Τροπικός, ή, όν, ad. tropic, tropical,

solstitali; figurative, metaphorical.
Τροπικῶς, adv. tropically; metaphorically.
Τρόπις, ιδος, s. f. the keel of a ship or boat.
Τροπολογία, ας, s. f. modification.
Τροπολογικός, ή, όν, ad. tropological, assimilative.
Τροπολογῶ, έω, v. n. to modify, alter, assimilate, combine, approximate.
Τροπόνω, v. a. to conquer, rout, subdue, overcome, vanquish; vulg. (ράπτω) to roughcast; stitch.
Τροποποίησις, εως, s. f. modification, alteration.
Τροποποιητικός, ή, όν, ad. modifying.
Τρόπος, ου, s. m. mode, manner, way, method, fashion, means: θέλω κάμει κάθε τρόπον, διὰ νὰ σὲ εὐχαριστήσω, I will do every thing to please you: κατ' οὐδένα τρόπον, μὲ κανένα τρόπον, in no way, by no means: ἂν ἦναι τρόπος, if possible: τρόπον τινά, as if it were; so to say.
Τρόπωσις, εως, s. f. routing, overthrowing, conquering, defeating.
Τροπωτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. oar rope, oarthong.
Τρούλα, ας, s. f. cupola, a dome: see τούρλα.
Τρουλλωτός, ή, όν, ad. like a dome, raised, elevated, rounded.
Τρουμπέττα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. a trumpet.
Τρούτα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. a trout, a sort of fish.
Τροφαντός, ή, όν, ad. first ripe, early
Τροφεῖον, ου, s. n. wages of a nurse; board-wages; nourishment.
Τροφεύς, έως, s. m. a nourisher, a person who brings up; tutor, preceptor.
Τροφεύω, v. a. to nourish, feed, educate.
Τροφή, ῆς, s. f. food, nourishment, living, maintenance, education.
Τρόφιμος, η, ον, ad. supported, fed, nourished, pensioned, boarder.
Τροφοδοσία, ας, s. f. revictualing, furnishing provisions; giving food, nourishment.
Τροφοδότης, ου, s. m. commissary of an army: a caterer; (προμηθευτὴς τροφῶν πλοίων) a ship chandler.
Τροφοδοτῶ, έω, v. a. to revictual; furnish with provisions.
Τροφός, οῦ, s. m. and. f. a. nurse; a tutor.
Τροφοφορῶ, έω, v. a. to act as nurse. to nourish, bring up, tend.
Τροχάδην, adv. cursorily, in running, quickly.
Τροχαϊκός, ή, όν, ad. trochaic.
Τροχαῖος, ου, s. m. a trochee.
Τροχάλα, ης, s. f. vul. a flint stone, a round stone from the sea or a river.
Τροχιά, ᾶς, s. f. turning wheel; circumvolution, rotation, revolution, orbit of a planet.
Τροχίζω, v. a. to grind, whet, sharpen.
Τροχιλία, ας, s. f. a pulley.
Τροχίλος, ου, s. m. (ορνιθ.) a wren, a sort of bird.
Τροχίσκος, ου, s. m. a small wheel.
Τρόχισμα, ατος, s. n. the act of sharpening a tool, whetting, grinding.
Τροχιστής, οῦ, s. m. a sharpener, grinder.
Τροχοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a wheelwright.
Τροχοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to make wheels.
Τροχοειδής, ές, ad. round like a wheel.
Τροχός, οῦ, s m. a wheel.
Τρυβλίον, ου, s. n. a dish, a plate.
Τρύγημα, ατος, s. n.—τρύγησις, εως, s. f. gathering in the fruits, gathering grapes, harvest, vintage.
Τρυγητής, οῦ, s. m. a grape gatherer, reaper.
Τρυγητός, οῦ, s. m. the gathering of grapes, vintage.
Τρυγηφόρος, ον, ad. producing grapes.
Τρυγίας, ου, s. m. unclarified wine or dregs of wine.
Τρύγλη, ης, s. f. a hole. a cavern.
Τρυγμός, οῦ, s m. shrillness.
Τρυγόνι, τρυγών.
Τρυγοπατῶ, έω, v. a. to tread grapes.
Τρύγος, ου, s. m. vintage, grape gathering.
Τρυγῶ, άω, v. a. to gather grapes.
Τρυγών, όνος, s. f. a dove, turtle-dove.
Τρύζω, v. n. to coo; murmur like a dove, whine, squeek.
Τρυμαλιά, ᾶς, s. f. a hole, perforation, the eye of a needle.
Τρύξ, υγός, s. f. dregs of wine.
Τρύπα, ας, s. f. vul. a hole:—τοῦ βελονίου, the eye of a needle—τοῦ τουφεκίου, a touchhole.
Τρυπάνι, ου, s. n. gimlet, an auger, wimble, piercer.
Τρυπανίζω, v. a. to bore, to pierce, to make a hole.
Τρύπημα, ατος, s. n. vul. boring a hole.
Τρυπητήρι, ου, s. n. vul. a wimble; gimlet.

Τρύπιος, ια, ον, ad. vul. having a hole; with a hole in, bored, pierced.
Τρυπίτσα, ας, s. f. vul. a little hole.
Τρυποκαρύδης, ου, s. m. — τρυποκάρυδον, ου, s. n. vul. a wren.
Τρυπόνω, v. a. to force into, fix in a hole, fix in; make holes: (ῥάπτω) to stitch; v. n. to hide in, conceal one's self in, take refuge in, be sheltered.
Τρυπόπετρα, ας, s. f. (βοτ.) saxifrage, herb.
Τρυποφράκτης, ου, s. m. a species of small bird, a wren.
Τρυποχουλιάρα, ας, s. f. a large skimming spoon, a ladle.
Τρυπῶ, άω, v. a. v. n. vul. to bore, make holes; perforate.
Τρύπωμα, ατος, s. n. fixing, forcing in, making holes: binding; stitching.
Τρυπωτή, ῆς, s. f. a sack-needle.
Τρυτάνη, ης, s. f. balance, scales.
Τρυφεραίνω, v. a. v. n. to become tender; to make tender.
Τρυφερός, ά, όν, ad. tender, soft; gentle, easy; voluptuous, effeminate, delicate, easy.
Τρυφερόσαρκος, ον, ad. having delicate flesh.
Τρυφερότης, ητος, s. f. tenderness, delicateness, delicacy.
Τρυφερούτσικος, e, on ad. vul. rather tender, softish
Τρυφερῶς, adv. tenderly; softly; delicately.
Τρυφή, ῆς, s. delicacy, daintiness, luxury, pleasure: παραδεδόμενος εἰς τὰς τρυφάς, given to pleasure.
Τρυφηλός, η, ον, ad. voluptuous, dainty sensual, loving pleasure.
Τρυφηλότης, ητος, s f. voluptuousness, luxuriousness, love of pleasure.
Τρύφημα, ατος, s. n. luxury; delicacy; delight.
Τρυφῶ, άω, v. n. to live in pleasure, live at ease, delicately; to indulge in.
Τρωγάλια, ων, s. n. pl. confects, sweetmsats.
Τρώγλη, ης, s. f. a cavity, hole, cavern.
Τυφλότης, ητος. voluptuousness, effeminacy; delicacy, daintiness.
Τρωγλοδύτης, ου, s. m. one who lives in caverns; (πτηνόν) a golden crested wren.
Τρωγοπίνω, v. n. vul. to eat and drink.
Τρώγω, v. a. v. n. to eat, gnaw, devour; ἡ ῥάχη του, τὸν τρώγει, his back itches, viz: he wants a good flogging: μὲ τρώγει κάθε ἡμέραν δι' αὐτὴν τὴν ὑπόθεσιν, he importunes me for that business daily: τρώγει χρήματα, he takes bribes τρώγωντας 'σὰν σκυλιά, they are continually quarrelling with each olher: τοῦτο δὲν τρώγεται, that is too hard to bear; it is intolerable.
Τρώκτης, ου, s. m. (ἰχθ.) a trout.
Τσαγγάρης, ου, s. m vul. a shoemaker.
Τσαγγάρικος, η, ον, ad. vul. belonging to a shoemaker, shoemaker like.
Τσαγγαρόσουβλον, s. n. vul. an awl, a shoemaker's awl.
Τσαγγός, ή, όν, ad. vul. rancid, old.
Τσάϊ, see τέϊ, tea.
Τσακάλι, ου, (turk.) s. n. a. jackal, badger.
Τσακίζω, v. a. vul. to break, crack: ἄρχισε τὸ κρύον νὰ τσακίζῃ, the cold began to abate. to diminish: τὸ κρασί ἐτσάκισε, the wine began to spoil, to turn sour; ἔπεσε καὶ ἐτσάκισε τὸ κεφάλι του, he fell and broke his head.
Τσάκισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. break; a breaking: a crack; affectation, grimace, τσάκισμα τοῦ κρασιοῦ, the spoiling of wine: τσάκισμα τοῦ λόγου ἢ τρόπου, affectation in speech or manner; ναυάγιον, a wreck.
Τσακισμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. breaking, wrecking.
Τσακιστής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a breaker.
Τσακιστός, ή, όν, ad. vul brittle, frangible, easy to beak; broken.
Τσακίστρα, ας, s. f. vul. an affected woman, a coquette.
Τσακμάκι, ου, (turk.) s. n. steel to strike fire with.
Τσακμάκια, ων, (turk. s. n. pl. tinder and steel.
Τσακμακόπετρα, ας, (turk.) s. f. a flint for striking fire.
Τσάκνα, ων, s. n. pl. vul sticks for the fire.
Τσάκνον, ου, s. n. vul. mote, a blade.
Τσακόνω, v. a. vul. to catch, take, grasp seize; m. — τσακόνομαι, to quarredl, contend, dispute, come to hands, come to blows.
Τσάκωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. seizing, takinng; a scuffle, a quarrel.
Τσαλαβουτῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to throw into mud: v. n. to wallow, welter;

to work unskilfully, to spoil a work, to dabble.
Τσάλαχον, ου, s. n. vul. a mote.
Τσαλαπάτημα, ατος, s. n. vul. trampling on, kicking.
Τσαλαπατητής, οῦ, s. m. a person who tramples on
Τσαλαπατῶ, άω, v. a. to trample under foot, tread upon unfeelingly.
Τσαλαπετεινός, οῦ, s. m. vul. a heath-cock.
Τσάμπα, ας, (turk.) s. f. a large bunch of grapes.
Τσαπί, ου, (turk.) s. n. a bunch of grapes.
Τσαμπούνα, ης, (Ital.) s. f. a pipe; bagpipe.
Τσαμπουνιάρης, ου, (Ital.) s. m. a chaterer.
Τσαμπουνίζω, (turk.) v. n. to prate, prattle like children.
Τσαμπούνισμα, ατος, (Ital.) s. n. a prating, a prattling.
Τσημπουνιστής, οῦ, (Ital.) s. m. a person who prates, who prattles.
Τσαμπουνίστρα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. a female who prates.
Τσάμπουνον, see τσαμπί.
Τσαμπουνῶ, see τσαμπουνίζω.
Τσαμπούρνα, ης, (Ital). s. f. a pair of bagpipes.
Τσάμπουρον, ου, s. n. vul. a bunch of prapes.
Τσανάκι, ου, (turk.) s. n. a dish, a plate.
Τσάντσαλα, ης, (Ital.) s. f pl. rags, tatters, old furniture.
Τσαξίριον, ου, (turk.) s. n trowsers, drawers.
Τσάπα, ης, (turk.) s. f. — τσαπί, ου, (turk.) s. u. a spade, shovel.
Τσαρδάκι, ου, (turk.) s. n. a shed.
Τσάρκι, ου, (turk.) s a. wheel.
Τσαρλατάνος, ου, (Ital.) a quack, a talker, chatterer, tattler.
Τσαρούχιον, ου, (turk.) s. n. a sandal, a peasant's shoe, a covering for the foot.
Τσαρσί, οῦ, (turk.) s. n. a market, market place.
Τσάτσα, ης, s. f. vul. a mother, a word used to an old woman: also an aunt.
Τσεκίνι, ου, (Ital.) s. n. a sequin, Venetiau gold coin.
Τσεκουράκι, ου, (Ital.) s n. a small axe.
Τσεκούρι, ου, (Ital.) s. n. a hatchet, an axe.
Τσελεπής, ῆ, (turk.) s. m. a gentleman, a lord.
Τσελεπίδικα, (turk.) adv generously, nobly.
Τσελίκι, ου, (turk.) s. u. steel.
Τσεμπέρι, ου, (turk.) s. n. a sort of veil or handkerchief.
Τσεντσεφίλι, ου, (turk.) s. n. ginger.
Τσέπη, ης, (turk.) s. f. a pockct.
Τσέπουρον, see τσίπουρον.
Τσεπράδες, see τσέπραι.
Τσέπραι, ων, s. f. pl. spots, freckles, pimples, see ψώρα.
Τσεπρός, ή, όν, ad. spotted, freckled.
Τσερβούλια, ων, s. n pl. vul. gaiters.
Τσέρκι, ου, (turk.) see τσάρκι, hoops, crinoline.
Τσερτσεβές, (turk.) s. m a window blind made of cloth; a window frame, frame.
Τσεύδα, ας, s. f. vul. stammering, stuttering,
Τσευδίζω, v. n. vul. to stammer, to stutter.
Τσεύδισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. stammering, stuttering.
Τσευδός, ή, όν, ad. vul. stammering, stuttering, s. m. stammerer.
Τσέφλι, ου, s. n. vul. peeling, rind, bark, skin.
Τσῆρος, ου, s. m. vul. mackerel, a sort of fish.
Τσιβέρα, ας, s. f. vul. a bearing harrow.
Τσιβάκι, s. n. vul a tick.
Τσιγαρίζω, v. a. vul. to brown, to roast, fry.
Τσιγάρισμα, ατος, s. n. browning, roasting, frying.
Τσιγαριστός, ή, όν, ad. fried, roasted.
Τσίγγανος, ου, s m. vul. a gipsy.
Τσιγκέλι, s. n. (turk.) a hook on which things are hung.
Τσιγκελίζω, v. a. vul. to hook
Τσίγκρα, ας, s. f. nul. a quarrel, a dispute.
Τσιγκρανίζω, v. a. vul. to scratch.
Τσιγκράνισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. scratching.
Τσιγκρί, s. n. vul. a stimulus, excitement.
Τσιγκρίζω, v. a. vul. to excite, to incite, irritate, set on; dash; v. n. quarrel.
Τσίγκρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. exciting, inciting, irritating, setting on, quarrel· τὰ ἐτσίγκρισαν, they have quarrelled.
Τσίκνα, ας, s. f. vul. a smell issuing from fleshmeat when burning.

Τσικνίδα, ας, s. f. vul. a nettle.
Τσικνίζω, v. a. vul. to smell of burning.
Τσικνονω, v. a. vul. to smoke; fumigate, frizzle.
Τσικνοπέφτη, ης, s. f. vul. Maunday Thursday.
Τσίκνωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. smoking.
Τσικουδιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a beech tree.
Τσίκουδον, ου, s. n vul. a beech nut.
Τσικούρι, s n. (Ital) see τσεκούρι.
Τσικρίκι, s. n (turk) a wheel, spinning wheel.
Τσιλήπορδα, ας, s. f. vul. the entrails of an animal.
Τσιλιάρης, α, ικον, ad. vul. troubled with dysentery.
Τσιλίζω, v. a. vul. to be hasty, to do any thing in haste.
Τσιλιπούρδισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. hopping, jumping, skipping.
Τσιλιπουρδῶ, v. n. vul. to hop, jump, leap, frisk.
Τσιλῶ, άω, v. n. vul to be troubled with dysentery.
Τσιμούρι, s. n. vul. a tick.
Τσιμούσα, ης, s. f. vul. the listing of cloth, selvage.
Τσίμπημα, ατος, s. n. vul. a pinch, pinching.
Τσιμπίδα, ας, s f. vul. pincers, nippers.
Τσιμπίδι,ου, s. n. vul. nippers, pincers.
Τσίμπλα, ας, s. f. vul blear; the gum of the eyes.
Τσίμπλης, τσιμπλοῦ, — τσιμπλιάρης, α, ικον, ad. blear-eyed.
Τσιμπλιάζω, v. n. vul. to have blears, be blear-eyed.
Τσίμπλιασμα, ατος, s. n. blearedness.
Τσιμπλομμάτα, ας, s f. vul. a blear-eyed woman
Τσιμπλομμάτης, α, ικος, ad. vul. blear eyed.
Τσιμπούκι, s n. (turk.) a pipe, tobacco pipe.
Τσιμπῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to itch, pinch; peck at.
Τσίνα, ας, s f. vul. a bait.
Τσινι, s. n. vul delf ware, earthen ware, white ware.
Τσίνουρον, ου, s. n. vul. an eyelash.
Τσίντσιρας, ας, s m. vul. a sort of cricket.
Τσιντσιφιά, ᾶς, s f. jujube tree.
Τσίτσιφον, ου, s n. vul. jujube, a sort of fruit.
Τσίντσιφος, ου, s. m vul. a grasshopper.

Τσιούφα, ας. s. f. vul a tuft on the head, topknot of a fowl.
Τσίπα, ας, s. f. (turk.) a little skin.
Τσίπουρα, ων, s. n. pl. the grape stones and skins after they are pressed.
Τσίπουρον, ου, s. n vul. the husks of grapes, grape skins after the juice is pressed from them.
Τσιρίζω, v. n. vul to squeak, to screech.
Τσιρλα, ας, s. f. vul. loosenses.
Τσίρλημα, ατος, s. n. vul. diarchœa, looseness.
Τσιρλιάρης, α, ικον, ad. vul relaxed, lax, loose in the bowels.
Τσιρλίζομαι, v. n. vul. to be loose, relaxed.
Τσιρλῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to have diarihœa.
Τσίρος,ου,s.m vul.(γάλακτος)whey;(ἰχθ.) a dried or salted mackerels:(μεταφ.) a thin meager person εἶναι λιγνός ὡσὰν τόν τσίρον, he is very thin
Τσιρουφλίζω, v. a. vul. to tan, make tawny, brown.
Τσίτα, ας, s. f. vul. lace.
Τσιτσίβολα, ης, s. f. vul. a sort of herb, spurge.
Τσιτσιρίζω, v. n. vul. to tremble with cold, to shiver, to cry, to shriek, to simmer.
Τσιτσίρισμα, ατος, s. n vul trembling with cold, shrieking.
Τσιτσυρίζω, vul see τσιτσιρίζω.
Τσίτσυφον, ου, s. n vul. a sort of wild cherry, jujube; see τσίτσιφον.
Τσιτόνω, v. a vul. to streich out, to extend; tighten; stiffen: τὰ τσιτόνω, to die, expire.
Τσίτωμα, ατος, s n vul. stretching out, exdending; stiffening.
Τσίφνα, ης, s. f. vul. the noise occassioned by blowing the nose.
Τσίχλα, ας, s. f. vul. a thrush, fieldfare.
Τσοβαΐρι, s. n. (turk.) a jewel, precious stone.
Τσοβαΐρικόν, οῦ, s. n. (turk.) jewelry.
Τσογράνισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a scratch.
Τσοκρανίζω, v. n. vul. to knock at the door.
Τσόκαρον, ου, s. n. vul. a wooden shoe, a clog.
Τσόκος, ου, s. m. vul. the body of a tree, a stump.
Τσομπάνης, η, s. n. (turk.) a shepherd; see βοσκός.
Τσουβάλι, s. n. (turk.) a sack.

Τσουγκράνα, ης, s. f. vul. comb, curry-comb, rake, rack, scraper.
Τσουγκρανίζω, v. a. vul. to scratch, to rake, to scrape.
Τσουγκράνισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. scratching, raking, scraping.
Τσουγκρανιστής, οῦ, s m. vul. a person who rakes, scratches.
Τσούζω, v. n vul. to smart; (πίνω κρασὶ) to drink wine, tiple.
Τσουκαλάκι, s n. vul. a small earthen bot.
Τσουκαλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul a potter, one who makes or sells pots.
Τσουκάλι, s n. vul. a pot.
Τσουκαλοσκέπασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a cover for a pot.
Τσουκνίδα, ας, s f. vul. a nettle.
Τσούλι, s. n. (turk.) a horse cloth.
Τσουλούφι, s. n. (turk.) buckle, ring, lock of hair.
Τσούξιμον, ατος, s. n. vul. a smarting; itching, smarting;drinking, sipping.
Τσουράπι, s. n. (turk.) a stocking, a sock.
Τσούρμα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a company of persons, crew of a ship.
Τσουρουφλίζω, v. a. to brown, tan, make tawny; burn.
Τσουρούφλισμα, ατος, s.n. vul. tanning, browning.
Τσουτσουρόνομαι, v. n. vul. to strut, to be proud.
Τσουτσούρωμα, ατος,s. n. vul. strutting.
Τσόφλι, ίου, s. n. vul. husk, rind, shell; see τσέφλι.
Τσόχα, ας, s f. vul woollen cloth, broadcloth.
Τσοχένιος, α, ον,—Τσόχινος, ινη, ον, ad. vul. of woollen cloth.
Τσυκανίζω, v. n. vul. to knock at the door.
Τσύμπλα, ας, s. f vul. blear, the gum of the eyes.
Τσώφλιον, ου, s. n vul. rind, peel, bark, shell.
Τυγχάνω, v. a. v. n. to be, happen; acquire, obtain, get; reach; meet.
Τύλη, ης, s f. vul. callosity produced by labour.
Τυλιγαδίζω, v. a to wind, as in a skane.
Τυλιγάδι, s. n. vul. a skane.
Τύλιγμα, ατος, s. n. winding.
Τυλίγω, vul. see Τυλίζω, τυλίττω.
Τυλίζω, — τυλίσσω, — τυλίττω, v. a. to wind up, or round, entwine.
Τυλόνω, v. a. to harden, render callous.

Τύλος, ου, s. m. a corn, callosity.
Τύλωσις, εως, s. f. callousness, hardness.
Τύμβος, ου, s. m. a tomb; catacomb.
Τυμβωρύχος, ου, s m. a robber of tombs.
Τυμβωρυχῶ, έω, v. n. to rob tombs, dig up graves, steal dead bodies.
Τυμπανίζω, v.n.v. a to beat a drum, to drum; (δέρνω) to bastinado.beat.flog.
Τυμπανισμός, οῦ, s. m. the beating of a drum; beating, flogging.
Τυμπανιστής, οῦ, s. m. a drummer.
Τυμπανίστρια, ας, s. f. a female drummer.
Τύμπανον, ου, s. n a drum, a timbrel,
Τυμπανόξυλον, ου, s. n. a drumstick.
Τυπικόν, οῦ, s n. a rubric, ritual, prayerbook.
Τυπικός, ή, όν, ad. typical; symbolical; formal; trite.
Τυπικότης, ητος, s. f. formality.
Τυπικῶς, adv. typically; formally.
Τυπογραφεῖον, ου, s. n. — Τυπογραφία, ας, s. f. typography, a printing office, a printing press.
Τυπογράφος, ου, s. m a printer.
Τυποκλόπος, ου, s. m. a plagiary.
Τυποκλοπία, ας, s. f. piracy.
Τυπόνω,v. a.to print, impress, mould, form, fix.
Τύπος, ου, s. m. a type, figure, model; impression; (Τυπογρ.) printing, print, press; mark;form, formality.
Τύπτω, v. a. to strike, smite, beat, wound.
Τύπωμα, ατος, s n. — τύπωσις, εως, s. f. printing.
Τυπωτής, οῦ, s. m. a printer.
Τυπωτικά, ῶν,s. n. pl. what is paid for printing, a work.
Τυραννεύω, vul. see τυραννίζω, τυρρανῶ.
Τυραννία, ας, s. f.tyranny, oppression.
Τυραννίζω, v a. vul. to tyrannize, act the tyrant; torment, torture; opprésse.
Τυραννικός, ή, όν, tyrannical, despotic, oppressive, cruel.
Τυραννικῶς. adv. tyrannically.
Τυραννίς, ίδος, s. f. arbitrary power, sovereignty.
Τυραννίσκος, ου, s. m. a petty tyrant.
Τυράννισμα, ατος, s. n. tyrannizing; torture.
Τυραννοκτονία, ας, s. f. the murder of a tyrant; tyrannicide.
Τυραννοκτόνος, ου, s. m. a tyrannicibe, one who kills a tyrant.
Τυραννοκτονῶ, έω, v. n. to murder a tyrant.

Τύραννος, ου, s. m. tyrant, oppressor, despot.
Τυραννοφονία, ας, see τυραννοκτονία.
Τυραννοφόνος, see τυραννοκτόνος
Τυραννόφρων, ονος, ad. tyrannical, entertaining tyrannical ideas, an absolutist.
Τυραννῶ, έω, v. n. to tyrannize, oppress, act the part of a tyrant.
Τυρβάζω, v. n. to raise a tumult or disturbance.
Τύρβη, ης, s. f. a crowd, tumult.
Τυρί, ου, s. n. vul. cheese.
Τυριάζω, v. n. vul. to curdle.
Τυρινή, ῆς, s. f. ἡ κυριακὴ τῆς τυρινῆς, quinquagesima sunday: ἡ ἑβδομὰς τῆς τυρινῆς, the week before quinquagesima sunday.
Τυροβόλι, ου, s. n vul. a cheese vat.
Τυρόγαλα, ακτος, — τυρόγαλον, ου, s. n. whey cheese, fresh cheese, whey.
Τυροκόμος, ου, s. m. a person who makes cheese.
Τυροκομεῖον, ου, s. n. cheese-loft.
Τυροξύστρα, ας, s. f. a cheese grater.
Τυρόπηττα, ας, s. f. a cheesepie.
Τυροποιῶ, έω, v. n. to make cheese.
Τυροπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a cheese monger's shop.
Τυροπώλης, ου, s. m. a cheesemonger.
Τυροπωλῶ, έω, v. n. to sell cheese.
Τυρός, οῦ, s. m. cheese, curd.
Τυροτρίπτης, ου, s. m. a cheese-grater.
Τυροφάγος, ου, s. m. a cheese eater, a person who eats cheese.
Τύφλα, ης, s. f. vul. blinding, blindness: τύφλα σου, νὰ τυφλωθῇς, God damn your eyes, may you lose your sight.
Τυφλά, adv. blindly: εἰς τὰ τυφλά, with the eyes closed, blindfoldedly, at random.
Τυφλομάρα, ας, see τύφλα.
Τυφλαμός, see τύφλα.
Τυφλίτης, ου, s. m. slow-worm, blind worm.
Τυφλομυῖα, ας, s. f. (παίγνιον) blind man's buff, closing the eyes.
Τυφλόνω, v. a. to blind, make blind:— τυφλόνομαι, to become blind
Τυφλοπόντικος, ου, s. m. a mole.
Τυφλός, ή, όν, ad. blind; τὸ τυφλὸν ἔντερον, the cæcum.
Τυφλότης, ητος, s. f. blindness.
Τύφλωμα, ατος, s. n. — τύφλωσις εως, s. f. blinding, depriving of sight.
Τυφλωτής, οῦ, s. m. a blinder, one who blinds.
Τυφλώττω, v. n. to be blind; not see; close the eyes.
Τυφοειδής, ές, ad. partaking of the typhus, typhoid.
Τύφος, ου, s. m. (ἀλαζονεία) arrogance, pride, haughtiness; (ἡ νόσος) typhus.
Τυφῶ, όω, v. n. to raise a smoke; (μεταφ.) puff up, render pround.
Τυφώδης, ες, ad. arrogant; proud, haughty.
Τυφών, ῶνος, s. m. whirlwind, hurricane.
Τυφωνικός, ή, όν, ad. tempestuous, violent, stormy, whirling.
Τυχαίνω, v. n. to happen, chance, take place, be; succed. This verb is used principally as an impersonal, viz: ἔτυχε, it happened: ἂν τύχῃ καμμίαν φοράν, if it ever happen (personal) ἔτυχα εἰς καιρὸν ὅτε.. I chanced to be at the time that... or at a time when...
Τυχαῖος, αία, ον, ad. fortuitous, of hazard, of chance, casual.
Τυχαίως, adv. accidentally, by chance, fortuitously, casually.
Τυχάρπαστος, ον, ad. upstart.
Τύχη, ης, s. f. fortune; destiny, fate: κατὰ τύχην, by chance, accidentally: καλὴ τύχη, good luck, good fortune: κακὴ τύχη, by bad luck or fortune.
Τυχηρός, ά, όν, ad. lucky; fortunate; fortuitous.
Τυχηρῶς, adv. fortunately; accidentally.
Τυχοδιώκτης, ου, s. m. an adventurer, a fortune hunter.
Τύψις, εως, s. f. beating; τύψις συνειδότος, smiting or remorse of conscience.
Τυχόν, όντος, s n. an accident, chance, luck: adv. ἂν τυχόν, if perchance.
Τῳόντι, adv. indeed, in truth, verily.
Τώρα, adv. now, at present: τώρα τώρα, immediately, this time: ἀπὸ τώρα, from now, already; ἀπὸ τώρα καὶ ἐμπρός, ἀπὸ τώρα καὶ ἐκεῖ, from this time forward ἢ henceforth: τώρα λοιπόν; now then?
Τωρινός, ή, όν, ad. vul. present; of this moment, being at hand: ὁ τωρινὸς καιρός, the present, the present time.

Υ

Υ, υ, ypsilon, the twentieth letter of the Greek alphabet, has the sound of a short as in the word history;

thus: ὕστερος, is pronounced, isteros: Υ after the sounds, α, ε, η, and followed by a vowel or by β, γ, δ, ζ, λ, μ, ν, ρ, has the sound of v in Engls; after the same vowels and followed by any other consonant, it is sounded f. As a numeral ὑ, stands for four hundred: ͵υ, four thousand.
Ὕαινα, ης, s. f. a hyæna.
Ὑακίνθινος, η, ον, ad. hyacinth.
Ὑάκινθος, s. m. the hyacinth, jacinth.
Ὑαλᾶς, s. m. a glazier.
Ὑαλάδα, ας, s. f. vul. glaze, lustre, glittering.
Ὑαλένιος, see ὑάλινος.
Ὑαλί, οῦ, s. n. vul. glass; pane; (κάτοπτρον) looking glass; (τηλεσκόπιον) spy glass; ὑαλιά (τῶν ὀφθαλ.) spectacles: σοῦ βάζει τὰ ὑαλιά, he beats you clean; he surpasses you; he deceives you, he makes a fool of you.
Ὑαλίζω, v. a. vul. to brighten, polish, burnish; v. n. shine, glitter; glisten.
Ὑαλικά, ῶν, s. n. pl. glass-ware.
Ὑάλινος, ίνη, ον, ad. of glass, glazen, glass.
Ὑάλισμα, ατος, s. n. shining, glittering; burnishing.
Ὑαλιστερός, ή, όν,—ὑαλιστός, ή, όν, ad. glazed, shining, glistening.
Ὑαλιστήρι, ου, s. n. a polisher.
Ὑαλοποιεῖον, ἰδὲ ὑελουργεῖον.
Ὑαλοποίησις, εως, s f. vitrification.
Ὑαλοπώλης, ου, s. m. glazier.
Ὕαλος, ου, s. m. glass, crystal.
Ὑαλουργεῖον, ου, s. n. a glass shop, a glass-house.
Ὑαλουργική, ῆς, s. f. glass making, glass work.
Ὑαλουργός, οῦ, s. m. a glassman.
Ὑαλόνω, όω, v. a. vul. to vitrify.
Ὑβρίζω, v. a. to injure, abuse; insult, dishonour.
Ὕβρις, εως, s. f. abuse, injury, insult; outrage.
Ὑβριστής, οῦ, s. m. who abuses, an insolent person; wanton.
Ὑβριστικός, ή, όν, ad. insolent, injurious; extravagant.
Ὑβριστικῶς, adv. insolently, injuriously.
Ὑγεία, see ὑγιεία.
Ὑγειονομεῖον, ου, s. n. health-office.
Ὑγειονομικός, ή, όν, ad. sanitary, of the health-office.
Ὑγειονόμος, ου, s. m. director of the health-office.
Ὑγιαίνω, v. n. to be well, be in health, recover from sickness.
Ὑγιεία, ας, s. f health, soundness: πῶς ἔχετε εἰς τὴν ὑγείαν σας; how is your health? how do you do? μὲ ταῖς ὑγιείαις σας, much good may it do you: πίνω εἰς ὑγιείαν σας, I drink your heath, in your good health, ἀφίνω ὑγίειαν, to bid adieu, bid good bye; ἔχετε ὑγίειαν, adieu, good bye, farewell.
Ὑγιεινός, ή, όν, ad. healthy, sound, salubrious, wholesome.
Ὑγιερός, ά, όν, ad. sound, whole; healthy, wholesome.
Ὑγιής, ές, ad. healthy, whole, sound; salubrious, hale; hearty.
Ὑγιῶς, adv. healthily, wholesomely, soundly, heartily.
Ὑγραίνω, v. a. to wet, moisten, damp.
Ὑγρασία, ας, s f. humidity, moistness, dampness, moisture.
Ὑγρός, ά, όν, ad. humid, damp, wet: τὰ ὑγρά, the humours.
Ὑγρότης ητος, s. f. dampness, humidity, moisture.
Ὑδαρής, ές, ad. watery, weakened, diluted with water:adulterated; counterfeit.
Ὑδάτινος, ίνη, ον, aqueous, of water.
Ὑδατοποτῶ, έω, v. n to drink water.
Ὑδατώδης, ες, ad. watery, wet, damp.
Ὕδνον, ου, s. n. a kind of mushroom, a truffle; a swelling.
Ὕδρα, ας, s. f. a water snake.
Ὑδραγωγεῖον, ου, s. n. conduit, acqueduct.
Ὑδραγωγός, οῦ, s. m. a conductor of water, an acqueduct, a water course.
Ὑδραγωγῶ, έω, v. n. to bring or conduct water.
Ὑδράργυρος, ου, s. m. quicksilver, mercury.
Ὑδραυλικός, ή, όν, ad. hydraulic.
Ὑδρεύομαι, v. n. to draw water, fetch water.
Ὑδρία, ας, s. f. a water pitcher, water jar.
Ὑδρόγειος, ον, ad. terraqueous, of land and water.
Ὑδροθεραπευτική, ῆς, s. f. cold water cure.
Ὑδροθώραξ, ακος, s. m. hydrothorax, dropsy of the chest.
Ὑδροκέφαλος, ον, ad. hydrocephalous.
Ὑδροκήλη, ης, s f. hydrocele.
Ὑδρόμελι, ου, s. n. water and honey, hydromel, mead.

Ὑδρομετρία, ας, s. f. hydrometry, measuring water.
Ὑδρόμετρον, ου, s. n. hydrometer
Ὑδρομύλη, ης, s. f —ὑδρόμυλος, s. n a water mill.
Ὑδρόνω, v. n. to perspire, to sweat.
Ὑδροπέπερι, εως, s n. water-pepper.
Ὑδροπότης, ου, s. m. a water drinker.
Ὑδροποτῶ, έω, v. n. to drink water.
Ὑδρορρόη, s. f. water-pipe, gutter.
Ὑδροστατική, ῆς, s. f hydrostatics.
Ὑδροστάσιον, ου, s n. a pool, cistern, reservoir.
Ὑδροφοβία, ας, s. f. hydrophobia, fear of water, canine madness.
Ὑδροφοβικός, ή, όν. ad. fearing water, affected by hydrophobia
Ὑδροφόβος, ου, see ὑδροφοβικός.
Ὑδροφόρος, ου, s. m. a water-carrier, water man.
Ὑδροφορῶ, έω, v. n to carry water.
Ὑδροχόος, ου, s. m a pourer of water (ἄστρον.)acqnarius, one of the twelve signs of the zodiac.
Ὕδρωμα, ατος, s. n. sweat, perspiration.
Ὑδρωπικία, ας, s. f. dropsy.
Ὑδρωπικιάζω, v. n. vul. to become dropsical.
Ὑδρωπικίασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. being dropsical.
Ὑδρωπικός, ή, όν, ad. dropsical.
Ὑδρωτικόν, οῦ, s. n. a sudorific.
Ὑδρωτικός, ή, όν, ad. sudorific, causing prespiration.
Ὕδρωψ, οπος, s. m. dropsy.
Ὕδωρ, ατος, s n. water.
Ὑελοποΐα. — Ὑελουργία, ας, s. f. see ὑαλοποιΐα, ὑαλουργία.
Ὕελος, ου, see ὕαλος.
Ὑετός, οῦ, s. m. rain.
Ὕθλος, ου, s. m idle talk, babble, nonsense.
Υἱοθεσία, ας — Υἱοθέτησις, εως, s f. adoption.
Υἱοθετῶ, έω, v. n. to adopt.
Υἱϊκός, ή, όν, ad. filial
Υἱϊκῶς, adv. filially, as a child.
Υἱοποίητος, ον, ad. adopted.
Υἱός, υἱοῦ, s. m. a son, child, discendant
Υἱότης, ητος, s. f. filiation, sonship.
Ὑλακή, ῆς, s. f. barking.
Ὑλακτῶ, έω, v. n to bark.
Ὕλη, ης, s. f. matter; materials.(δάσος) wood: timber.
Ὑλίζω, v n. to separate dregs clarify, filter
Ὑλικόν, οῦ, s n. meterials; meteriality.
Ὑλικός, ή, όν, ad. meterial, of matter.
Ὑλικότης, ητος, s. f meteriality.
Ὑλικῶς, adv materially.
Ὑλισμός, οῦ, s. m materialism; (διϋλισμός, κάθαρσις) clearing, clarifying: filtering
Ὑλιστής, οῦ, s. m. a materialist.
Ὑλοτομία, ας, s. f. felling wood.
Ὑλοτόμος, ου, s. m cutter of wood, feller of timber, woodman.
Ὑλώδης, ες, ad. sylvan.
Ὑμεῖς, ῶν. pron. pl. you.
Ὑμέναιος, ου, s. m. marriage; Hymen, the god of marriage.
Ὑμενοειδής, ές, ad filmy, membranous, membraneous.
Ὑμενόπτερος, ον, ad. hymenopter.
Ὑμέτερος, α, ον, ad. pron. poss. yours.
Ὑμήν, ένος, s. m. a membrane; hymeneal song; Hymen.
Ὕμνησις, εως, s. f. singing hymos, celebrating.
Ὑμνητής, οῦ, s. m. a singer, celebrator.
Ὑμνητός, ή, όν, ad. worthy of being celebrated in hymns, deserving of song; celebrated
Ὑμνήτρια, ας, s. f. a female singer.
Ὑμνογράφος, ου, s m. a writer of hymns
Ὑμνολογία, ας, s. f. praise, praising.
Ὑμνολόγος, ου, s. m. a praiser, celebrator.
Ὑμνολογῶ, έω, v. n. to praise in hymns.
Ὑμνοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a composer of hymns.
Ὕμνος, ου, s. m. a hymn.
Ὑμνῶ, έω, v. a. to praise, celebrate, sing hymns.
Ὑμνῳδῶ, έω, v. n to sing hymns
Ὕνις, ὕννις, εως, s. f. — Ὑννί, οῦ, s. n. vul. a coulter, ploughshare.
Ὑοσκύαμος, ου, s m. (βοτ.) henbane.
Ὑπαγόρευσις, εως, s. f. dictation; advice.
Ὑπαγορεύω, v. as to dictate, suggest, prescribe, advise.
Ὑπάγω, v. n. to go: v. a. to take to, lead, conduct, carry: πάγει καλά, that is all right: τοῦτο δὲν πάγει καλά, that is not right; I don't like that: ὅσον πάγει αὐξάνει, it goes on increasing: ὕπαγε ὀπίσω μου σατανᾶ, get thee behind me satan. See πηγαίνω, and πηγαίνω.
Ὑπαγωγή, ῆς, s. f. bringing under: withdrawing, retreat: enticement, allurement.

Ὕπαιθρος, ον. ad. in the open air in the open field.
Ὑπαινιγμός, οῦ, s. m. an allussion, a hint.
Ὑπαινίττομαι, v. a. to allude to, to hint.
Ὑπαίτιος, ον, ad. culpable, blamable, liable to account for, responsible.
Ὑπακοή, ῆς, s. f. obedience, submission.
Ὑπακούω, v. n. to obey; listen, attend to.
Ὑπαλληλία, ας, s. f. office, employment, the persons in body, officials.
Ὑπάλληλος, ον, ad. subaltern, officer, an official, a functionary, a clerk.
Ὑπαναχωρῶ, έω, v. n. to go away, depart privately.
Ὑπανδρεία, ας, s. f. matrimony, marriage.
Ὑπάνδρευσις, εως, s. f. marrying.
Ὑπανδρεύω, v. a. to marry, wed.
Ὑπανδρολογῶ, έω, v. n. to make a marriage treaty, talk of marriage; of matchmaking.
Ὕπανδρος, ον, ad. married.
Ὑπάντησις, εως, s. f. meeting.
Ὑπαντῶ, άω, v. a. to meet; to go towards.
Ὑπαξιωματικός, οῦ, s. m. an under-officer.
Ὑπαπαντή, ῆς, s f. candlemas.
Ὑπάργυρος, ον, ad. containing silver.
Ὑπαρκτικός, ή, όν, ad. substantive, existing: ῥῆμα ὑπαρκτικόν, a substantive verb.
Ὑπαρκτικός, ή, όν. ad able to exist.
Ὕπαρξις, εως, s. f. existence, being.
Ὑπαρχή, ῆς, s. f. beginning: ἐξ ὑπαρχῆς, from the beginning.
Ὑπάρχοντα, ων, s. n. pl. goods, property, estate, chattels.
Ὕπαρχος, ου, s. m. governor, prefect; one ruling under another.
Ὑπάρχω, v. n. to exist, be.
Ὑπασπιστής, οῦ. s m. an adjutant, helper, an aid-de-camp: squire.
Ὑπαστυνόμος, ου, s. m. an assistant of the headborough or prefect of police.
Ὑπατεία, ας, s. f. consulate, consulship.
Ὑπατεύω, v. n. to act as consul, be a consul.
Ὑπατικός, ή, όν. ad. consular.
Ὕπατος, ου, s. m consul.
Ὑπατος, η, ον, ad. highest, greatest, supreme.
Ὑπέγγυος, ον, ad. under bail, answerable.

Ὑπείκω. v. n. to yield, submit.
Ὑπεισέρχομαι, v. dap. to steal in, enter secretly.
Ὑπεκκαίω, v. a. to stir the fire; to foment troubles; burn with slow fire.
Ὑπέκκαυμα, ατος, s. n. fomentation.
Ὑπεκφεύγω, v. n. to escape privately; avoid.
Ὑπεκφυγή, ῆς, s. f. a suberterfuge; an evasion.
Ὑπεμφαίνω, v. a. to show partly, to hint.
Ὑπεναντίος, α, ον, ad. adverse, contrary; enemy.
Ὑπεναντιοῦμαι, v. a. to oppose.
Ὑπεναντίωσις, εως, s. f. opposition.
Ὑπενδίδω, v. n. to yield
Ὑπενδύτης, ου, s. m. a vest, a waistcoat.
Ὑπενέγκω, sub. aor. of ὑποφέρω.
Ὑπενθυμίζω. v. a. to mention, allude to, put in mind, suggest.
Ὑπενθύμησις, εως, s. f. suggestion, putting in mind.
Ὑπενοικιάζω, v. a. to under-let, underlease, under hire.
Ὑπενοικίασις, εως, s. f. under-lease, underletting.
Ὑπενοικιαστής, οῦ, s. m. under-lessee.
Ὑπεξάγω, v a. to subduct, to subtract.
Ὑπεξαγωγή, ῆς, s. f. subduction, subtraction, taking away.
Ὑπεξαίρεσις, εως. s. f. taking out stealthily, pilfering.
Ὑπεξαιρῶ, έω, v. a. to take out underhand, steal, pilfer.
Ὑπεξούσιος, ον, ad. subordinate, dependant.
Ὑπεξέρχομαι, v. n. to go out secretly, steal away.
Ὑπέρ, prep. above, over, more than: ὑπὲρ τοὺς ἑκατόν more than a hundred, with gen case; for, in behalf of, for the sake of
Ὑπεράγαν, adv. exceedingly.
Ὑπεράγαθος, ον, ad. extremely good.
Ὑπεραγαπῶ, άω. v. a. to love much, love beyond measure, be over fond of.
Ὑπεραίρομαι, v. n. to grow proud, be too much exalted.
Ὑπεραίρω, v. a. to raise, exalt.
Ὑπερακοντίζω, v. a. to shoot beyond the mark, surpass.
Ὑπερακριβής, ές, ad. strict. precise scrupulous, punctual, over exact.
Ὑπερακριβῶς, adv. punctually, scrupulously.

Ὑπεραλγής, ές, ad. very grievous.
Ὑπεράλπειος, α, ον, ad. ultramontane, tramontane; roman catholic, papist.
Ὑπεράνθρωπος, ον, ad. superhuman.
Ὑπεράνω, adv. above, over, upon.
Ὑπεράνωθεν, adv. from above.
Ὑπεραπολογοῦμαι, v. a. to defend. to advocate.
Ὑπεράριθμος, ον, ad. supernumerary.
Ὑπερασπίζομαι, v. a. to defend, protect.
Ὑπερασπίζω, v. a. to protect, to shield.
Ὑπεράσπισις, εως, defense, protection.
Ὑπερασπιστής, οῦ, s m. protector, defender, a patron.
Ὑπερασπίστρια, ας, s. f. a protectress.
Ὑπερατλαντικός, ή, όν, ad. transatlantic.
Ὑπεραυξάνω v. n. to overgrow, superabound.
Ὑπερβαίνω, v. a. to surpass, to go beyond, exceed; surmount.
Ὑπερβαλλόντως, adv. excedingly.
Ὑπερβάλλω, v. a. to exceed, surpass, outstrip.
Ὑπερβαρύνω, v. a. to overburden, to trouble excessively.
Ὑπέρβασις, εως, s. f. passing over, transgression, violation.
Ὑπερβατόν, s. n. inversion, hyperbaton.
Ὑπερβιάζω, v. a. to overcome. to oppress.
Ὑπέρβιος, ον, ad. violent, insolent.
Ὑπερβλαστάνω, v. n. to shoot out too fast.
Ὑπερβολή, ῆς, s. f. excess; exaggeration. hyberbole: καθ' ὑπερβολήν, in the highest degree, exceedingly.
Ὑπερβολικός, ή, όν, ad. excessive, exceeding, exaggerated, hyperbolical.
Ὑπερβολικῶς, adv. exceedingly; excessively; with exaggeration, hyperbolically.
Ὑπερβόρειος, ου, ad. hyperborean; northest
Ὑπέργηρως, ων, ad. very old, too old, superannuated.
Ὑπερερεθίζω, v. a. to over-excite, irritate excessively.
Ὑπερεκπερισσοῦ, adv. superabundantly.
Ὑπερεκτείνω, v. a. to spread too far.
Ὑπερένδοξος, ον, ad. most glorious.
Ὑπερεπαινῶ, έω, v. a. to overpraise, exault.
Ὑπερεπιθυμῶ, έω, v. a to desire ardently.
Ὑπέρευγε! interj. bravo! excellent!
Ὑπερευγνωμονῶ, έω, v. n. to be very grateful.

Ὑπερευχαριστῶ, έω, v. n. to thank heartily.
Ὑπερέχω, v. a. to surpass, exceed, excel; be eminent; project over.
Ὑπερζῶ, άω, v. a. to outlive, to survive.
Ὑπερῆλιξ, ικος. ad. very aged; too old; older than required by the law.
Ὑπερημερία, ας, s. f. delay, tardiness; being after the appointed day; deferring payment of a debt; penalty for such failure.
Ὑπερήμερος, ον, ad. behind his time.
Ὑπερηφάνεια, ας, s. f. pride, haughtiness, arrogance, vanity.
Ὑπερηφανεύομαι, v. n. to be proud or haughty.
Ὑπερηφανία, ας, s. f. see ὑπερηφάνεια.
Ὑπερήφανος, ον. ad. proud, haughty.
Ὑπερηφάνως, adv. proudly, haughtitly.
Ὑπερθαλάσσιος, ον, ad. transmarine, ultramarine.
Ὑπερθαρρῶ, έω, v. n. to be over confident, be too presuming.
Ὑπερθαυμάζω, v. a. to admire very much.
Ὑπερθεματίζω, v. a. to sell by auction; to bid higher.
Ὑπερθεματικός. οῦ, s. m. selling by auction; bidding higher.
Ὑπερθεματιστής, οῦ, s. m. bidder.
Ὑπέρθεος, ον, ad. above God, more than divine.
Ὑπέρθεσις, εως, s. f. exaggeration, placing above; adjournment.
Ὑπερθετικός, ή, όν, ad. superlative.
Ὑπερθετικῶς, adv. superlativey.
Ὑπερθνήσκω, v. n. to die for.
Ὑπέρθυρον, ου, s. n. the lintel above the door.
Ὑπέρθυρος, ον, ad. above the door.
Ὑπερίπταμαι, v. a. to fly above.
Ὑπέρισχνος, ον, ad. very thin, emaciated.
Ὑπερίσχυσις, εως, s. f. predominancy, prevalence.
Ὑπερισχύω, v. n. to predominate; to prevail over, overcome.
Ὑπερκάθαρσις, εως, s. f. over-purging.
Ὑπέρκαλος, ον, ad. good. very good.
Ὑπέρκειμαι, v. n. to live above.
Ὑπερκρατῶ, έω, v. a. to prevail over, to overcome.
Ὑπέρλαμπρος, ον. ad. splendid, translucid, very bright.
Ὑπερλίαν, adv. very much, exceedingly, abundantly.

Ὑπέρμαχος, ου, s. m. a protector, defender, champion.
Ὑπερμαχῶ, έω, v. a. to fight for, be partisan of.
Ὑπερμεγέθης, ες, ad exceeding, vast, very great, too great, too large.
Ὑπέρμετρος,ον, ad. huge, excessive, immense, beyond measure, exceedingly great, much, very great.
Ὑπερμέτρως, adv. ecxessively, immensely.
Ὑπερμήκης, ες, ad. very long, too long.
Ὑπερνικῶ, άω, v. a. to prevail over, to overcome.
Ὑπέρογκος, ον, ad. very large, very bulky.
Ὑπερόπτης, ον, s.m. haughty, contemptuous. disdainful, arrogant.
Ὑπεροπτικός, ή, όν, ad. supercilious, boastful. daring.
Ὑπεροπτικῶς, adv superciliously, contemptuously.
Ὑπερορία, ας, s. f. exile; colony.
Ὑπερόριος, ον, ad. ultramontaue, beyond the boundary.
Ὑπερορῶ, άω, v. a. to overlook, contemn, despise.
Ὕπερος, ου, s. m. pestle.
Ὑπερουράνιος, ον, ad supercelestial.
Ὑπεροχή, ῆς, s. f. superiority, preeminence.
Ὑπέροχος, ον, ad. superior, excellent, eminent, superexcellent.
Ὑπεροψία, ας, s. f. contempt. haughtiness, arrogance, scorn, disdain.
Ὑπερπερισσεύω, v. n. to superabound.
Ὑπερπερισσός, όν, ad. superabundant.
Ὑπερπερισσῶς, adv. suberabudantly.
Ὑπερπηδῶ, άω, v. a. to overleap, surmount.
Ὑπερπλεονάζω, v. n. to superabound, be more than sufficient.
Ὑπερπληρῶ, v. a. to fill to the brim, satiate, to glut.
Ὑπέρπλουτος, ον, ad. very rich, over rich.
Ὑπερπόθητος, ον, ad. most desirable.
Ὑπερποθῶ, έω, v. a. to desire ardently.
Ὑπερσάρκωσις, εως s. f. sarcocele; an exuberance.
Ὑπερσκληρύνομαι, v. n. to be over-hardened.
Ὑπέρσοφος,ον,ad. very wise, over-wise.
Ὑπερσυντελικός, ή, όν, ad. pluperfect.
Ὑπέρτατος, ον, ad. supreme, highest, most high: τὸ Ὑπέρτατον Ὄν, the supreme being, God.
Ὑπερτέλειος, α, ον, ad. most perfect
Ὑπέρτερος, α, ον, ad. superior.

Ὑπερτερῶ, έω, v. a. to surpass, be superior.
Ὑπερτίθημι, v. a. to place or put over, above; entrust with (mid.) — εμαι, defer; put off.
Ὑπερτίμησις, εως, s. f. rise in the prices of articles. [value.
Ὑπέρτιμος, ον, ad invaluable, above
Ὑπερτιμῶ, άω, v. n. to overvalue, overrate; to raise the price.
Ὑπέρτολμος, ον, ad. over bold, daring.
Ὑπερύμνητος, ον, ad. worthy of being celebrated, over-praised.
Ὑπερυψόνω, v. a. vul. to raise too much, over-exalt.
Ὑπερύψωσις, εως, s. f. superexaltation.
Ὑπερφίαλος, ον, ad. insolent. arrogant.
Ὑπερφιλαυτία, ας, s. f. excessive selfishness, egotism, couceit.
Ὑπέρφιλος, ον, ad. very friendly, over friendly.
Ὑπέρφοβος, ον, ad. very timorous.
Ὑπερφυής, ές, ad. great, enormous; very beautiful.
Ὑπερφυσικός, ή, όν, ad. supernatural.
Ὑπερφυσικῶς, adv. supernaturally.
Ὑπερφυῶς, adv. enormously, greatly.
Ὑπερχαίρω, v n. to be overjoyed, be very glad, rejoice, be delighted.
Ὑπερχειλής, ές, ad. over the brim, brimful, overflowing.
Ὑπερχείλησις, εως, s. f. overflowing.
Ὑπέρχομαι, v. n. to come privately, secretly.
Ὑπέρχρεως, ων, ad. sunk in debt, over head and ears in debt.
Ὑπερώα, ας, s. f. the palate.
Ὑπερωκεάνειος, ία, ον, ad. transatlantic.
Ὑπερῷον, ου, s. n. an upper room, upper chamber.
Ὑπεύθηνος, ον, ad, accountable, responsible, answerable. liable.
Ὑπέχω, v. a. v. to keep under, hold under; to proffer, expose.
Ὑπήκοος, ον, ad. attentive, obedient; subject. [dient.
Ὑπήκοος, ου, s. m.a subject; ad. obe-
Ὑπήνεγκον, Jud. aor. of ὑποφέρω.
Ὑπήνεμος, ον, ad.(ναυτ.) under the lee.
Ὑπήνη, ης, s. f. beard, mustachio.
Ὑπηρεσία, ας, s. f. service, ministry, attendance: ἔχω πολλὰς ὑπηρεσιας, I have much business.
Ὑπηρέτης, ου, s m. a servant.
Ὑπηρετικός, ή, όν, ad. able to serve; serviceable, auxiliary.
Ὑπηρέτις, ιδος,(
Ὑπηρέτρια, ας,(s. f a female servant, a waiting maid, maid-servant.

Ὑπηρετῶ, έω, v. n. to serve, minister to.
Ὑπισχνοῦμαι, v. dep. to promise.
Ὑπνηλός, ή, όν, ad. sleepy.
Ὑπνοβασία, ας, s. f. somnambulism.
Ὑπνοβάτης, ου, s. m. — ὑπνοβάτις, ιδος, s. f. somnambulist, a sleep walker, nightwalker.
Ὕπνος, ου, s. m. sleep.
Ὑπνώδης, ες, ad. sleepy, drowsy.
Ὑπνωτικός, ή, όν, ad. somniferous, opiate, causing sleep, soporific.
Ὑπνώσσω, ώττω, v. n. to sleep, be drowsy.
Ὑπό, prep. under, beneath, below, from: ὑπὸ ἐξουσίαν, under authority; with the gen. case, by: ὑπ' ἐμοῦ, by me, ὑπό σοῦ, by thee.
Ὑποβάθρ-α-ον, ας, ου, s. f. s. n. a basis, a foot stool; a carpet
Ὑποβάλλω, v. a. to put or place under, subdue, subordinate; (ὑποβάλλω εἰς κρίσιν) submit to one's judgement.
Ὑποβαστάζω, v. a. to support; to prop up.
Ὑποβοηθῶ, έω, v. a to assist, aid, help.
Ὑποβιβάζω, v. a. to cause to come down, lower; to degrade.
Ὑποβιβασμός, οῦ, s. m. lowering, abasement, degradation.
Ὑποβλέπω, v. n. to look askance, look slyly, look stealthily; to suspect; despise; abhor.
Ὑποβολεύς, έως, s. m. a promptor.
Ὑποβολιμαῖος, ον, ad. suppositious.
Ὑπόβολον, ου, s. n. jointure, settlement.
Ὑποβρύχιος, ον, ad. sunk in water, submarine.
Ὑπογάστριον, ου, s. n. abdomen.
Ὑπογάστριος, ον, ad abdominal.
Ὑπόγειον, ου, s. n. a subterranean passage; a cellar.
Ὑπόγειος, ου, s m. under ground, subterranean.
Ὑπογελῶ, άω, v. n. to smile.
Ὑπόγλυκυς, υ, ad. sweetish.
Ὑπογλώττειος, ον, ad. sublingual, under the tongue;
Ὑπογονάτιον, ου, s. n. a part of a priest's dress in the form of diamond, that hangs below the knee.
Ὑπογραμματεία, ας, s f. under-secretary's office.
Ὑπογραμματεύς, έως, s. m. an under secretary or clerk.
Ὑπογραμμός, s. m. a rule, a model.
Ὑπογραφεύς, έως, s. m. an under clerk, a scribe.
Ὑπογραφή, ῆς, s f. signatuae, subscription,
Ὑπογράφω, v. a. to subcribe, to sign.
Ὑποδεέστερος, α, ον, ad inferior, lower; worse.
Ὑποδεής, ές, ad. inferior, deficient.
Ὑπόδειγμα, ατος, s. n an example, a a copy, a model.
Ὑποδεικνύω,—ὑποδείκνυμι, v a. to shew, to shew plainly, exhibit.
Ὑποδέω, — ὑποδένω, v. n. to put on shoes and stockings, v. a. to bind under.
Ὑπόδεσις, εως, s. f a shoe, sandal.
Ὑποδέχομαι, v. a. to receive, to accept.
Ὑπόδημα, ατος, s n. a boot, shoe, sandal.
Ὑποδηματᾶς, ᾶ, — ὑποδηματοποιός, οῦ, s. m a shoemaker, a boot-maker.
Ὑποδηματοποιεῖον, s. n. a shoe-maker's shop.
Ὑποδιαίρεσις, εως, n. f. a sulbdivision.
Ὑποδιαιρῶ, έω, v. a. to subdivide.
Ὑποδιάκονος, ου, s. m. a subdeacon.
Ὑποδιαστολή, ῆς, s. f. a comma.
Ὑποδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. an under master, an usher.
Ὑποδιευθυντής, οῦ, s. m. sub-director.
Ὑπόδικος, ον, ad accused; a party at law: amenable to justice, liable to punishment.
Ὑποδιοίκησις, εως, s f. a sub-government.
Ὑποδιοικητής, οῦ, s. m. a sub-governor, an under governor
Ὑποδουλόνω, v. a. to subdue, briug under subjection, under the yoke, enslave.
Ὑπόδουλος, ου, s. m. an under servant; enslaved.
Ὑποδούλωσις, εως, s f. subjection; ensalaving.
Ὑποδοχεύς, έως, s f a receiver, acceptor.
Ὑποδοχή, ῆς, s. f. a reception; entertainment.
Ὑποδύω, v. a. to creep under, sink under: mid. — ομαι, flee, retreat, to put on, wear.
Ὑποζεύγω, v. a. to yoke, to bind.
Ὑποζύγιον, ου, s. n. an animal subject to a yoke, an ass, beast of burden.
Ὑποζύγιος, — ὑπόζυγος, ον, ad. under the yoke, bound.
Ὑποζωννύω, v. a to undergird as a

ship, to prevent it from bulging, etc.
Ὑποθαλάσσιος, ον, ad. submarine.
Ὑποθάλπω, v. a. to foment.
Ὑπόθεμα, ατος, s. n. a prop, a support.
Ὑποθεσιάδης,ες, ad vul. the party concerned, proprietor, owner.
Ὑπόθεσις, εως, s f matter, affair: a subject; supposititiou: ἡ ὑπόθεσις τοῦ λόγου, the subject of discourse: ἐπὶ ὑποθέσει, supposing: αὐτὴ ἡ ὑπόθεσις εἶναι πολὺ δύσκολος, this affair is very difficult: χωρὶς ὑπόθεσιν, χωρὶς αἰτίαν, without reason: ἐξ ὑποθέσεως, καθ' ὑπόθεσιν, for example, for instance.
Ὑποθετέον, adv. supposing.
Ὑποθετικός, ή, όν, ad hypothetical, supposed; suppositional; conditional.
Ὑποθετικῶς, adv. hypothetically.
Ὑποθέτω, v. a to suppose; to suspect: lay down.
Ὑποθηκάριος, ου, s m. a mortgager.
Ὑποθήκη, ης, s f. mortage: a pledge; pawn.
Ὑποθηκοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a mortgager.
Ὑποκαίω, v. a to set on fire, put fire under; foment.
Ὑποκαλύπτω, v a. to cover under, conceal.
Ὑποκάμισον, ου, s. n. a shirt, a shift.
Ὑποκάρδιος, ον, ad. under or near the heart.
Ὑποκατάστασις, εως, s. f a substitution.
Ὑποκάτω, adv. etc. prep. beneath, below, under.
Ὑποκάτωθεν, adv. from under or beneath.
Ὑπόκαυστον, ου, s. n. an under grate, a place under a grate or stove.
Ὑπόκειμαι, v. n. to lie under, be under, be subject, submit.
Ὑποκειμενικός, ή, όν, ad. (φιλοσ.) subjective.
Ὑποκειμενικῶς, adv. subjectively.
Ὑποκείμενος, η, ον, part. press subject, under authority· τὸ ὑποκείμενον, the subject: ἕνα ὑποκείμενον, a subject, a person; a personage; (ironically), a fellow, a varlet, a rogue.
Ὑποκινῶ, έω, v. a. to move, to excite, raise, set on foot.
Ὑποκλαίω, v. n to weep a little, lament a little.
Ὑποκλέπτω, v. a. to steal privately, to conceal.
Ὑποκλινής, ές, ad. subject, most humble, most obedient.
Ὑποκλίνω, v. n. to bend under, lie down under, submit; to bow.
Ὑπόκλισις, εως, s. f. a bow; resignation.
Ὑποκοίλιον, ου, s. n. the abdomen.
Ὑποκόμης, ου, s. m. viscount.
Ὑποκορίζομαι, v. n. to call by a fond name, trifle, fondle, flatter
Ὑποκοριστικός, ή, όν, ad. diminutive.
Ὑποκοριστικῶς, adv. diminutively; caressingly.
Ὑποκουφίζω, v. n. to alleviate
Ὑποκρίνομαι, v. n. to act the hypocrite, to feign, sham, dissemble.
Ὑποκρισία, see — Ὑπόκρισις, εως, s. f. hypocrisy.
Ὑποκριτής, οῦ, s. m. hypocrite: — τοῦ θεάτρου, an actor
Ὑποκριτικός, ή, όν, ad. hypocritical.
Ὑποκριτικῶς, adv hypocritically.
Ὑποκρύπτω, v. a. to conceal.
Ὑποκύπτω, v. n. to bend under, submit, fall under, succumb, fall a victim.
Ὑπόκωφος, ον, ad. rather deaf; hollow, deep (in speaking of sound).
Ὑπολαμβάνω, v. a. to understand, suppose; mistake for; (ἀποκρίνομαι) to reply, answer.
Ὑπολάμπω, v. n. to shine faintly, glimmer.
Ὑπόλλειμμα, ατος, s. n. the residue, remainder.
Ὑπολείπω, v. a. v. n to leave: — ὑπολείπομαι, remain, be left; be inferior.
Ὑπόλευκος, ον, ad. whitish, grayish.
Ὑπολήνιον, ου, s. n the cavity under a wine-press, a ditch, a trough.
Ὑποληπτικός, ή, όν, ad. respectable.
Ὑπόληψις, εως, s f. credit, reputation, opinion, esteem, consideration, respect: χαίρει ὑπόληψιν, he is in good reputation: δὲν ἔχει ὑπόληψιν, he is not in good reputation, he has no credit.
Ὑπολιμπάνω, v. a. to leave.
Ὑπολογίζω, v. a. to reckon, to calculate.
Ὑπολογισμός, οῦ, s. m an account, calculation.
Ὑπόλογος, ον, answerable, responsible.
Ὑπόλοιπος, ον, ad raimaining: οἱ ὑπόλοιποι, οἱ λοιποί, the rest, τὸ ὑπόλοιπον, what raimains, the remainder.
Ὑπολοχαγός, οῦ, s. m. the second in command of a cohort, a lieutenant.
Ὑπολύω, v. a. to loosen beneath: unharness; — ὑπολύομαι, to strip of shoes.

Ὑπομειδιῶ, άω, v. a. to smile gently.
Ὑπομένω, v. n. v. a. to suffer, resist, bear, support, endure, persevere.
Ὑπομιμνήσκω, v. a. to suggest, put in mind, remind, remember.
Ὑπόμνημα, ατος, s. n. memoir; minding.
Ὑπομνηματίζω, v. a. to comment, explain; write memoirs.
Ὑπομνηματισμός, οῦ, s. m. comment.
Ὑπομνηματιστής, οῦ, s. m. a commentator, scholiast, recorder.
Ὑπόμνησις, εως, s. f. reminding, recollecting, remembrance; suggestion.
Ὑπομοίραρχος, ου, s. m. a lieutenant of gendarmery.
Ὑπομονή, ῆς, s. f. patience.
Ὑπομονητικός, ή, όν, ad. patient, enduring.
Ὑπομόχλιον, ου, s. n. a lever.
Ὑποναύαρχος, ου, s. m. vice-admiral
Ὑπόνοια, ας, s. a. suspicion, surmise.
Ὑπονομοποιός, οῦ, s. m. an underminer.
Ὑπόνομος, ου, s. f. a mine; ὑπόγειος ὀχετὸς ἀκαθαρσιῶν, a sewer.
Ὑπονοῶ, έω, v. a. to suppose, suspect, understand, imply, to give to undertrand, surmise, think.
Ὑπόξανθος, ον, ad. rather yellow; of a rather light hair.
Ὑπόξεινος, ον, ad. sourish.
Ὑποπίπτω, v. n. to fall under, submit, undergo, fall into.
Ὑποπλάσιος, ον, ad. aliquot
Ὑποπόδιον, ου, s. n. a footstool.
Ὑποπλοίαρχος, ου, s. m. a mate.
Ὑποπρόξενος, ου, s. n. a vice-consul.
Ὑποπτεύομαι, see ὑποπτεύω.
Ὑποπτεύω, v. n. te suspect, doubt.
Ὕποπτος, ον, ad. doubtful; suspicious, ὑποκείμενος εἰς ὑποψίαν, suspected.
Ὑπορράπτω, v. a. to sew or stitch under.
Ὑπορρέω, v. n. to flow under, run under.
Ὑπόσαθρος, ον, ad. rather unsound, leaky.
Ὑποσαίνω, v. a. to wheedle a little; to cringe under.
Ὑποσημειόνω, v. a to note down, to make remarks, comment.
Ὑποσημείωσις, εως, s. f. a note, a remark, remarks, comment.
Ὑποσιώπησις, εως, s. f. silence.
Ὑποσιωπῶ, άω, s. n. to keep silence.
Ὑποσκάπτω, v. a. to sap, undermine.
Ὑποσκελίζω, v. a. to supplant, trip up the heels, deceive.
Ὑποσκέλισμα, ατος, s. n. supplanting.
Ὑπόσπονδος, ον, ad. being under a solemn treaty, included in a league
Ὑπόστασις, εως, s. f. subject, matter, argument, hypostasis, basis substance, ground, foundation
Ὑποστατικόν, οῦ, s n. possession, property.
Ὑποστεγάζω, v. a. to ceil.
Ὑπόστεγος, ον, ad. sheltered, under a cover or roof.
Ὑποστέλλω, v. a. to withdraw, suppress, draw down, take in; — ὑποστέλλομαι, to shrink.
Ὑποστενάζω, v. n. to sigh gently.
Ὑποστήριγμα, ατος, s. n. a support, a prop.
Ὑποστηρίζω, v. n. to support, hold up, prop; protect, patronize.
Ὑποστήριξις, εως, s. f. support, prop; patronage, protection.
Ὑποστιγμή, ῆς, s. f. a comma.
Ὑποστίζω, v. a. to put a comma, to punctuate, mark somewhat.
Ὑποστολή, ῆς, s f. withdrawing, drawing back; depression; (δουλεία) cowardice.
Ὑποστράτηγος, ου, s. m. second in command.
Ὑποστρέφω, v. n. to return, turn.
Ὑπόστρωμα, ατος, s. n. something lying under a bed, a litter.
Ὑποστρωννύω, v. a. to lay under.
Ὑπόσχεσις, εως, s. f. a promise, an engagement.
Ὑποσχετικός, ή, όν, ad. promissory.
Ὑπόσχομαι, v. a. vul. to promise.
Ὑποταγή, ῆς. s. f. obedience, submission, subjection.
Ὑποτακτικός, ή, όν, ad. subjective: ὑποτακτικὴ ἔγκλισις.subjunctive mood.
Ὑπόταξις, εως, s. f. subjecting. subjunction.
Ὑποτάσσω, v. a to subdue, to subject: ὑποτάσσομαι, I submit; I surrender.
Ὑποτείνουσα, ης. s. f. (μαθημ.) hypothenuse.
Ὑποτειχίζω, v. a. to underwall.
Ὑποτελής, ές, ad. tributary.
Ὑποτελῶ, έω, v. n to pay tribute, pay a tax.
Ὑποτίθημι, v. a. to place under, put under; to sopose.
Ὑποτραυλίζω. v. n. to stammer a little.
Ὑποστρέφω, v. a. to nourish privately;

to keep as a boarder; to foment; cherish.
Ὑποτρέχω, v. a. to run under, to supplant.
Ὑποτροφία, ας, s. f. scholarship, king's and queen's scholarship
Ὑπότροφος, ον, ad. foundation scholar, king s or queen's scholar, a scholar of the stablishment; a scholar supported by a legacy, by some charitable persou or by goverament; a boarder: see for the last acceptation: οἰκοτρόφος, τρόφιμος.
Ὑποτυπόνω, v. n. to model.
Ὑποτύπωσις, εως, s. f. outliness, form, model, delineation.
Ὕπουλος, ον, ad. dissembling, deceitful; rancorous.
Ὑπουλότης, ητος, ad. falsehood, deceit; cunning.
Ὑπούλως, adv. deceitfully.
Ὑπουργεῖον, ου, s. n. ministry, office:— τῶν ἐξωτερικῶν, foreign office: — τῶν στρατιωτικῶν, war office: — τῶν οἰκονομικῶν, the exchequer, ministry of finances; — τῆς δικαιοσύνης, ministry of justice;—τῆς δημοσίας ἐκπαιδεύσεως, ministry of public intsruction;—τῶν ἐκκλησιαστικῶν, ministry of public worship; — τῶν ναυτικῶν, admiralty.
Ὑπούργημα, ατος, s. n ministry, employment, occupation, work, office.
Ὑπουργία, ας, s. f. ministry, function, service, agency, office.
Ὑπουργικός, ή, όν, ad. ministerial.
Ὑπουργός, οῦ, s. m a minister, a functionary: ὑπεύθυνος ὑπουργός, a responsible minister, τῶν οἰκονομικῶν, minister of finances;(ἐν Αγγλία)chancellor of the exchequer: ὑπηυργὸς τῶν ναυτικῶν, lord high admiral; τῶν στρατιωτικῶν, minister of war; τοῦ ἐξωτερικῶν, minister of foreign affairs; τῶν ἐκκλησιαστικῶν, minister of public worship; ὑπουργός ἄνευ χαρτοφυλακίου, a minster without department.
Ὑπουργῶ, έω, v. n. to be minister; be iu office.
Ὑπουρίς, ίδος, s. f. crupper.
Ὑποφαίνομαι, v. n. to appear under, to sign a document: ὁ ὑποφαινόμενος, the undersigned.
Ὑποφερτός, ή, όν, ad. tolerable, supportable, bearable.
Ὑποφέρω, v. a. v. n. to bear, suffer, support, endure; tolerate.
Ὑπόχαλκος, ον, ad. not pure gold, alloyed, adulterated.

Ὑποχείριος, ον, ad. in the power of, subject, under subjection.
Ὑποχθόνιος, ον, ad. subterraneous.
Ὑποχονδριάζω, v. n. to become hypochondrical,
Ὑποχονδριακός, ή, όν, ad, hypochondrical, nervous.
Ὑποχονδρία, ας, s. f. hypochondriasis; imaginary illness.
Ὑποχόνδριον, ου, s. n. hypochondrium, the flank.
Ὑποχρεόνω, v. a. to oblige, do a favour; (ἀναγκάζω) compel, force.
Ὑποχρεωμένος, η, ον, (part p), obliged.
Ὑπόχρεως, ων, ad. grateful, thankful, in duty bound, obliged, indebted.
Ὑποχρέωσις, εως, s. f. obligation.
Ὑποχρεωτικός, ή, όν, ad. obligatory; (φιλόφρων) obliging.
Ὑποχρεωτικῶς, adv. forcibly; (φιλοφρόνως) obligingly.
Ὑποχώρησις, εως, s. f. submission, retreating, retreat; ceding.
Ὑποχωρῶ, έω, v n. to retreat; recoil: give way, withdraw; submit.
Ὑποψήφιος, ον, ad. candidate.
Ὑποψία, ας, s. f. suspicion, doubt.
Ὑπτιάζω, v. n to lie on the back.
Ὕπτιος, α, ον, ad. supine, lying on the back.
Ὑπώρεια, ας, s. f. foot of a mountain
Ὗς, ὑός, see σῦς, a sow, boar.
Ὕσκα, ας, (Ital) s. f. tinder, a bait.
Ὕστερα, adv. after, afterwards.
Ὑστεραῖος, αία, ον, ad. the last, last.
Ὑστέρημα, ατος, s. n. deficiency, necessity, defeat.
Ὑστέρησις, εως, s. f. arriving too late.
Ὑστερικόν,—ὑστερικά, s. n. hysterics.
Ὑστερικός, ή, όν, ad. ultimate, last.
Ὑστερινά, see ὕστερα, ὕστερον.
Ὑστερινός, ή, όν, ad. ultimate, last, latest.
Ὑστεροβουλία, ας, s. f. after counsel, afterthought.
Ὑστερόβουλος, ον, ad. after thinking.
Ὑστερογενής, ές, ad. last born.
Ὑστερόγραφον, ου, s. m. a post-scriptum P. S.
Ὑστερολογία, ας, s. f. the last word.
Ὑστερολόγος, ον, ad. speaking last.
Ὑστερολογῶ, έω, v. n. to speak last, have the last word.
Ὕστερος, α, ον, ad. last, next, following.
Ὕστερον, adv. afterwards; next; then.
Ὑστέρου, adv. vul after, at the end.

Ὑστεροφημία, ας, f. tardy fame, renown after death.
Ὑστερῶ, έω, v. n. to arrive too late; to fail; want.
Ὑστερώτερα, adv. later; afterwards.
Ὕστριξ, ιχος, s. m. a porcupine, hedgehog.
Ὕσωπος, ου, s. m. (βοτ.) hyssop.
Ὑφαδιάζω, v. a. vul. to weave, to put the woof through the warp.
Ὑφάδιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. weaving.
Ὑφάδι, ου, s. n. vul. the woof in weaving.
Ὑφαίνω, v. a. to weave.
Ὑφαίρεσις, εως, s. f. subtraction, subtracting.
Ὑφαιρῶ, έω, v. a to subtract, take from, subduct.
Ὕφαλα, ων, s. n. pl. (ναυτ.) the sink of a ship, the part of the hulk under water.
Ὑφάλμυρος, ον, ad. saltish.
Ὕφαλος, ου, s. f. a reef, a shelf of rocks under the surface of the sea.
Ὑφάντης, ου, s. m. a weaver.
Ὑφαντική, ῆς, s. f. the art or trade of a weaver.
Ὑφαντικόν, οῦ, s. n. woven stuff, cloth; τὰ — ά, weaver's fee.
Ὑφαντός, ή, όν, ad. woven.
Ὑφάντρια, ας, s, f. a female weaver.
Ὑφαρπάζω, v. a. to snatch away clandestinely.
Ὕφασμα, ατος, s. n. cloth; tissue, texture.
Ὑφειλμός, οῦ, s. m. subtraction.
Ὑφέν, s. n. (indecl.) a hypen.
Ὑφέρπω, v. n. to creep under; recur.
Ὕφεσις, εως, s. f. abatement, fall, diminution; (μουσ.) a flat note.
Ὑφή, ῆς, s. f. weaving, web.
Ὑφήλιος, ον, ad. sublunary. being under the sun: ἡ ὑφήλιος, s. f. the earth, the world.
Ὑφίσταμαι, v. m. to undergo, sustain, support, suffer, endure.
Ὕφος, ους, s. n style, air, countenance, expression, manner.
Ὑψαύχην, ενος, s. f. high necked; haughty.
Ὑψηγορία, ας, s. f. lofty language.
Ὑψηλά, adv. on high, aloft, highly, loftily.
Ὑψηλόνω, v. a. to raise, exalt, lift up.
Ὑψηλορρημοσύνη, ης, s. f. high sounding talk. conceited language.
Ὑψηλός, ή, όν, ad. high, lofty, exalted: λόγος ὑψηλός, ἰδέα ὑψηλή, sublime expression or idea: ἡ Ὑψηλὴ Πύλη, (ἡ Τουρκικὴ Κυβέρνησις,) the Sublime Porte.
Ὑψηλότης, ητος, s. f. highness: ἡ ὑψηλότης σας, your highness.
Ὑψηλοφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to be high, minded.
Ὑψηλοφρόνως, adv. haughtily, loftily, proudly, arrogantly.
Ὑψηλοφροσύνη, s. f. haughtiness, arrogance, pride, loftiness.
Ὑψηλόφρων, ονος, ad. proud, haughty, high, arrogant, high minded.
Ὑψηλόφωνος, ον, ad. having a loud voice.
Ὑψήλωμα, ατος, s. n raising, elevating. lifting up.
Ὑψηλῶς, adv. highly, (μεταφ.) greatly.
Ὑψιπέτης, ου, s. m. high-flying, soaring, towering.
Ὕψιστος, η, ον, ad. highest, most high: ὁ Ὕψιστος, the most high God.
Ὑψόθεν, adv. from on high, from above.
Ὑψόνω, v. a. to raise. exalt, lift up, elevate.
Ὕψος, ους, s. n. height: — ἰδεῶν, sublimity.
Ὕψος, see γύψος.
Ὕψωμα, ατος, s. n. height, elevation; an eminence.
Ὕψωσις, εως, s. f. exaltation, lifting up, raising up, elevation, ἡ ὕψωσις τοῦ Σταυροῦ, the axaltation of the Cross.

Φ

Φ, φ. phe, the the twenty first letter of the Greek alphabet, corresponds in sound with f, in English, or with ph, as in phantom. When used as a numeral φʹ. stands for five hundred, ͵φ for 500,000.
Φάβα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. pottage made of chopped beans.
Φαβορίταις, ῶν, (Ital.) s. f. pl. whiskers.
Φαγάνα, ας, s. f. female glutton.
Φαγᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a great eater, a glutton, a gormandizer.
Φαγγρί, s. n. vul. a kind of fish like the carp.
Φαγγρίζω, v.n. vul. to be transparent.
Φαγέδαινα, ας, s. f. a canker, a cancer, gangrene.
Φαγεδαινικός, ή, όν, ad. cangreuous.
Φαγεδαινώδης, ες, ad cangreuous.

Φαγητόν, οῦ, Φαγί, s. n. vul. food, provision, meat.
Φαγισερός, ή, όν, ad. vul. what is eatable.
Φαγόνομαι, v. m. n. vul to corrode, canker, be eaten; (ἐρίζω, φιλονεικῶ) to quarrel.
Φαγοπότιον, ου, s. n. vul. a feast. a banquet.
Φαγούρα, ας, s. f. vul. itching, itch.
Φάγουσα, ης, s. f. a canker, cancer.
Φάγωμα, ατος, s. n. cankering, corrosion. [itch.
Φαγωμάρα, ας, s. f. vul. itching, the
Φαγωμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. quarrel, hatred; discord.
Φαγώσιμος, ον, ad. vul. eatable: τὰ φαγώσιμα, provisions.
Φάδι, s. n. vul. the woof in weaving.
Φαδιάζω, v. a. to weave; plot; scheme.
Φάδιασμα, ατος, s n. weaving; plotting.
Φαεινός, ή, όν, ad. splendid, shining.
Φαζάνι, s. n. vul. a pheasant.
Φαιδρός, ά, όν, ad. cheerful, radiant, gay.
Φαιδρότης, ητος, s f. cheerfulness, hilarity, gayety.
Φαιδρύνω, v. a. to render joyful, make cheerful, exhilerate.
Φαιλόνι, s n vul. a priest's cloak or cape.
Φαίνομαι, v. n. to appear; to look like; μέ, μοί, or μοῦ φαίνεται, it appears to me. I think.
Φαινόμενον, ου, s. n. phenomenon, appearance: κατὰ τὰ φαινόμενα, according to appeasances.
Φαιός, ά, όν, ad. dark lead coloured, brown, tawny.
Φάκα, ας, s. f. vul. a trap, a snare.
Φάκελλος, ου, s. m. a parcel; an envelop.
Φακή, ῆς, s. f. lentils, pulse.
Φακιόλιον, ου, s. n. a turban, head dress used by the Turks; also by the Greek ladies of Constantinople formerly. [lens.
Φακός, οῦ, s. m. the eyeball: an optic
Φάλαγγας, α, s. m. stocks in which the feet are fastened in order to be bastinadoed.
Φαλάγγι, s n. vul. (ἔντομ.) a tarantula, a sort of insect, a spinder: φαλάγγι πλοίου, tackle.
Φαλαγγίτης, ου, s. m. a soldier of the phalanx.
Φάλαγξ, αγγος, s. f. a divisiou of an army, a phalanx.
Φάλαινα, ης, s. f. a whale.
Φαλαινοθήρας, ας, s. m. a whale fisher.
Φαλάκρα, ας, s. f. vul. baldness.
Φαλακροκόραξ, ακος, s. m. a cormorant.
Φαλακρός, ά, όν, ad. bald.
Φαλακρότης, ητος, s. f. baldness.
Φαλακροῦμαι, v. n. to get bald.
Φαλάκρωσις, εως, s. f. baldness, becoming or making bald.
Φάλαρα, ων, s. n. pl. harness, caparisons, trappings.
Φάλλι, s. n. vul. the navel.
Φαλλός, οῦ, s. m. male organ of generation.
Φαμελιά, ᾶς, s. f. (Ital.) family.
Φαμελίτης, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a person who has a family.
Φάμπρικα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a fabric; manufactory; building.
Φαναράκι, s. n. vul. a small lautern.
Φανάρι, s. n vul. a lantern.
Φανατικός, ή. όν, ad. fanatic, bigot, bigoted.
Φανατισμός, οῦ. s. m. fanaticism.
Φανερά, ᾶς, adv. manifestly, plainly, clearly, evidently.
Φανερόνω, v. a. to make manifest. shew; declare: φανερόνομαι, I shew myself, appear.
Φανερός, ά, όν, ad. manifest, plain, open clear, evident.
Φανέρωμα, ατος, s. n. manifestiag, shewing.
Φανερῶς, adv. manifestly, openly, publicly, apparently.
Φανέρωσις, εως, s. f. manifestation; revelation.
Φανός, οῦ, s. m. a lantern; a torch.
Φαντάζομαι, v. n. to imagine, fancy, presume.
Φαντάζω, v. a. to shew, make appear.
Φανταχτικός, — Φανταχτερός, ή, όν, ad. vul. imaginary; (ἐπιδεικτικός) showy.
Φαντασία, ας, s. f. fancy, imagination; (ἰδιοτροπία) caprice.
Φαντασιοκόπος, ον, ad. frantic, disordered in imagination.
Φαντασιοκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to be frantic; to encourage imaginary hopes.
Φαντασιώδης, ες, ad. imaginary; having a vivid fancy.
Φάντασμα, ατος, s. n. phantom; ghost; apparition.
Φανταστικός, ή, όν, ad. having a vivid fancy; fantastical, fantastic.
Φανταστικῶς, adv. fantastically.
Φανταστός, ή, όν, ad. imaginable.
Φαντέσκα, ας, s f. (Ital.) a maid-servant, a female hired servant.

Φαντός, οῦ, s. m. vul. see ὑφαντός.
Φάραγξ, αγγος, s. f. a craggy, precipice, chasm, pit, ravine.
Φαράσι, s. n. vul a scuttle, a dusting pan.
Φαρδαίνω, v. a. to widen, extend, dilate, spread.
Φαρδιά, adv. widely, largely.
Φαρδομάνικον, ου, s. n. a wide sleeve.
Φάρδος, ους, s n. breadth, width.
Φαρδύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. wide, broad, large.
Φαρέτρα, ας, s. f. a quiver for arrows.
Φαρισαϊκός, ή, όν, ad. pharisaïcal.
Φαρισαῖος, ου, s. m. a pharisee; a hypocrite; a bigot.
Φαρμακάντερος, ον,ad. merciless, cruel, bitter.
Φαρμακεῖον, ου, s. n. pharmacy; apothecary's shop; drugshop.
Φαρμακερός, ά, όν, ad. venomous, poisonous.
Φαρμακερῶς, adv. venomously, poisonously.
Φαρμάκευμα, see φαρμάκωμα.
Φαρμακεύς, έως, s. m. sorcerer, an enchanter by drugs.
Φαρμακευτικός, ή,όν,ad. having a knowledge of drugs, of medicine.
Φαρμακεύτρια, ας, s f. a sorceress, enchartress.
Φαρμακεύω, see φαρμακόνω.
Φαρμάκι, s n. vul poison.
Φαρμακόνω, v. a. to poison.
Φαρμακοποιΐα, ας, s. f. pharmacopeia, mixing medicines.
Φαρμακοποιός, οῦ, s. m an apothecary, a druggist.
Φαρμακοπωλεῖον, ου, s n. an apothecary's shop, druggist's shop, pharmacy.
Φαρμακοπώλης, see φαρμακοποιός.
Φαρμάκωμα, ατος, s. n. poisoning.
Φάρος,ου,s. m. a light-house, lantern; (φάρος διὰ σοῦπαν) peeled barley.
Φάρυγγας, vul. see φάρυγξ.
Φαρυγγῖτις, ιδος, s. f. pharyngites, quinsey.
Φαρυγγοτομία, ας, s. f. pharyngotomy, cutting the windpipe.
Φάρυγξ, υγγος, s. m. the gullet or windpipe.
Φαρφαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a bully, bragadocio.
Φαρφουρένιος, ια, ον, ad vul. porcelain, of china, china.
Φαρφουρί, οῦ, s. n. vul. china, fine earthenware, porcelain, faience.
Φασιανός, οῦ, s. m. a pheasant.
Φάσις, εως, s. f. phasis; aspect, state, turn; declaration, accusation, assertion, rumour: φάσις τῆς σελήνης, appearance of the moon, phasis of the moon.
Φασκάς, άδος, s. f. vul. a kind of wild duck.
Φάσκελον, ου, s. n. vul. expressing contempt by stretching out the hand.
Φασκελόνω, v. a. to express contempt by stretching out the arm and opening the hand.
Φασκιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a band, binder: αἱ φασκιαὶ τῶν παιδιῶν, swaddling clothes.
Φασκιόνω, v. a. vul. to bind; wrap up iu swaddling clolhes.
Φάσκιωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. binding up.
Φασκομηλιά, ᾶς, s. f. (βοτ.) vul. sage, an herb.
Φάσκω, v. a. to assert, profess, affirm; φάσκω καὶ ἀντιφάσκω, to say and gainsay, to contradict one's self.
Φάσμα, ατος, s. n. a phantom.
Φασοῦλι, ου, s. n. vul. a kidney bean, French bean: φασοῦλι μὲ φασοῦλι γεμίζει τὸ σακκούλι, many a little makes a muckle.
Φάσσα, s. f. a wild pigeon, wood pigeon.
Φάτνη, ης, s. f. a manger, crib, stall.
Φατρία, ας, s. f. party, division, faction.
Φατριάζω, v. n. to be actuated by a spirit of party, to be partial, be factious.
Φατριάρχης, ου, s. m. leader of a party.
Φατριαστής, οῦ, s. m. a factious person, a partisan.
Φατριαστικός, ή, όν, ad. factious; of a party spirit; partial; belonging to a party.
Φαυλίζω, v. a. to contemn, to vilify, despise.
Φαυλισμός, οῦ, s. m. contempt, vilifying.
Φαυλόβιος, ου, ad. wicked, profligate, debauched, scandalous.
Φαῦλος, η, ον, ad. evil, bad, wicked, naughly, vile.
Φαυλότης, ητος, s. f. depravity, naughtiness.
Φαφλατᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a babbler, chatterer, a great talker, a braggadocio, a charlatan.
Φαφλατίζω, v. n. vul. to babble, chatter, brag, talk much.
Φαφλάτισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. chattering, talking much; bragging.

Φαφούτης, η, s m. vul. a toothless old man.
Φεβρουάριος, ου, s. m. February.
Φεγγάρι, ου, s. n. vul. the moon.
Φεγγαριάζομαι, v. n. vul. to be lunatic.
Φεγγαριάτικος,η,ον, vul. lunar; lunatic.
Φεγγίζω, v. n. to shine.
Φεγγίτης, ου, s. m. a sky-light, dormer's window: a strar light, bull's eye.
Φεγγοβόλος, ον, ad. spreading light, luminous.
Φεγγοβολῶ, έω, v. n. to cast ligbt, be brilliaut, shine forth.
Φέγγος, ους, s n. light, shining, splendour.
Φέγγω, v. a. to light, lighten, illumine, give light; to open, as the day, to dawn: πρὶν φέξη, before it dawns.
Φειδάκι, ου, s. n vul. a small serpent.
Φεῖδι, s. n. vul. a serpent, a snake.
Φειδοβότανον, ου, s. n. vul. dragonwort.
Φειδόγλωσσον,ου, s. n.(βοτ.) grass plantain, serpent's tongue.
Φείδομαι, v. a to spare; to be thrifty; φείδομαι τῆς ζωῆς τοῦ ἐχθροῦ μου, I spare the life of my enemy: φείδομαι χρημάτων, I spare my money.
Φειδώ, οῦς, s. f. thrift, ecomomy, parsimony.
Φειδωλεύομαι, v. a. to be sparing, be parsimonious.
Φειδωλεία, ας, s f nigardliness, parsimoniousness, thriftiness.
Φειδωλός, ή, όν, ad. thrifty, niggardly, parsimonious.
Φειδωλῶς, adv. thriftily; parsimoniously.
Φελλί, s. n. vul. — φελλός, οῦ, s. m. corktree, a cork; a slice.
Φελλιάζω, v. a. to cut a slice; to graft, eograft.
Φέλλιασμα, ατος, s n. engrafting.
Φελλιαστής, οῦ, s. m an engrafter.
Φελλός, οῦ, s. m. cork; cork tree.
Φελόνης, ου, s. m. a priest's coat, cloak.
Φελόνιον, ου, s. n a priest's cope.
Φελούκα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a boat.
Φελῶ, έω, v. n. vul.to be worth, be of value; to be useful.
Φενάκη, ης, v. f. a wig, periwig.
Φενακίζω, v. a. to deceive, impose upon.
Φενακιστής, οῦ, s. m a swindler, deceiver.
Φέναξ, ακος, s m. an impostor, a deceiver, a cheat
Φέξιμον,ου,s.n.vul.giving light, dawn.
Φέξις, εως, s. f. giving light. dawn; light;day-break;(used in) στὴ χάση καὶ στὴ φέξη, very rarely, very seldom.
Φέουδον, τό, a feof.
Φεουδαλισμός, οῦ, s m. the feudal system.
Φερ' εἰπεῖν, adv. for instance, that is to say, namely.
Φερέοικος, ον, ad. living in movable tents, wauderiog, carrying about a house, vagrant, vagabond.
Φερέοικος, ου, s. m. a snail, one who carries a house with him, a vagrant.
Φερέπονος, ον, ad. hardy, enduring.
Φέρετρον, ου, s. n a bier, a coffin.
Φερνή, ῆς, s. f. a dowry.
Φέρνω, v.a vul. to bear, carry, bring, produce, occasion; see φέρω.
Φέρσιμον,ου,s n.vul.conduct,behaviour.
Φερτός, ή, όν, ad. borne; to be endured.
Φέρω, v. a. to bring, fetch, carry; to bear; support; to manage: τὰ φέρω στενά, I fare hardly: στενὰ τὰ φέρω, I manage with great difficulty: φέρ' εἰπεῖν, for instance, that is to say: ἄγω καὶ φέρω, to lead or govern at will, lead by the nose: τἄφερε στὰ στενά, he got into straits: φέρομαι, to behave, conduct one's self.
Φερώνυμος, ον, ad. bearing the same name.
Φερωνύμως, adv. bearing the the same name.
Φέσι, s n. vul. a small round cap; bonnet.
Φέτα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) slice.
Φετεινός, ή, όν, ad. of this year.
Φέτος, adv.this year, the present year.
Φεῦ! interj. alas!
Φευγατίζω, v. a. vul. to facilitate the means of escaping, to euable to run away.
Φευγάτος, η, ον, ad. vul gone, departed, left, fled.
Φευγιό, οῦ, s. n. vul. flight, ecape; runniog away.
Φεύγω, v. a. v. n. to flee, run or go away; escape; shun. avoid.
Φευδαλισμός, οῦ, s m. feudalism.
Φευκτέος, α, ον, ad. to be avoided, to be shunned.
Φευκτός, ή, όν, ad. avoidable.
Φηγός, οῦ, s. m. f. a beech tree.
Φήμη, ης, s. f. fame; report, rumour.
Φημί, v. a. I say, affirm.
Φημίζω, v. a. to fame, renown; to rumour, report, divulge, spread.

Φήνη, ης, s. f. (πτην.) osprey, sea eagle.
Φητίλι, s. n. vul. the wick of a lamp or candle.
Φθάνω, v. a. to reach, overtake; arrive, arrive at; v. n. be sufficient: τοῦτο δὲν μὲ φθάνει, this is not enough for me, does not do for me.
Φθαρτικός, ή, όν, ad. destructive, pernicious, causing decay.
Φθαρτός, ή, ον, ad. corruptible, that may be corruptible, liable to decay, perishable.
Φθάσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. arrival, reaching.
Φθέγγομαι, v. n. to sound, utter, speak
Φθέγμα, ατος, s. n. spaech: discourse.
Φθειάνω, v. a. vul. to make, build; τἄφθειασαν, they have made it up: τοῦ τὴν ἔφθειασεν, he has served him a nasty turn, played him a nasty trick
Φθειασίδι, s. n. vul. paint of the face, (λευκόν) white washing; (ἐρυθρόν) rouge.
Φθείρ, ειρός, s. m. a louse.
Φθειρίζω, v. a. to louse, seek for lice.
Φθειριῶ, άω, v. n. to be lousy.
Φθείρω, v. a. to corrupt, ruin, destroy: φθείρω τὴν περιουσίαν, waste, squander a fortune: φθείρω τὴν παρθένον, to deflour a virgin, seduce.
Φθηνά, adv. vul. cheaply, cheap, at a low rate.
Φθηναίνω, v. a. vul. to cheapen, make cheap, lower the price; v. n. become cheap.
Φθήνεια, ας, s. f. vul. cheapness abundance.
Φθηνός, ή, όν, ad. vul. cheap, at a low rate.
Φθηνοχέρης, α, ικον, ad. vul. liberal free, open handed.
Φθηνοχεριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. liberality.
Φθιάνω, vul. see φθειάνω, φτιάνω, to make.
Φθιασίδι, vul. see φθειασίδι.
Φθινοπωρινός, ή, όν, ad. autumnal; for autumn.
Φθινόπωρον, ου, s. n. autumn.
Φθίνω, v. n. to waste, consume, wane.
Φθισικός, ή, όν, ad. consumptive, wasting.
Φθίσις, εως, s. f. consumption.
Φθόγγος, ου, s. m. a voice, a sound; (μουσ.) note.
Φθονερός, ά, όν, ad. envious, invidious.
Φθονερῶς, adv. invidiously, enviously.
Φθόνος, ου, s. m. envy, malice, jealousy.
Φθονῶ, έω, v. a. to envy, bear malice.

Φθορά, ᾶς, s. f. ruin, destruction; decay, waste; wauing; loss.
Φθορεύς, έως, s. m. a destroyer, a ruiruiner; a seducer, deflourer.
Φθοροποιός, ά, ον, ad. ruinous, destructive, pernicious.
Φιάλη, ης, s. f. vul. a phial, vial, cup, goblet, bowl, small bottle, basin
Φιάσκα, ης, s. f. (Ital.) a bottle.
Φιδάκι, s. n. vul. a young or small serpent.
Φιδές, ῶν, s. m. pl. vermicelli, small worms; maggots.
Φίδι, s. n. vul. serpent
Φιδόγλωσσον, ου, s. n. vul. grass plantain, serpent's tongue.
Φιδόδερμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a serpent's skin.
Φιδότρυπα, ας, s. f. vul. a serpent's hole.
Φιλάγαθος, ον, ad. benevolent; loving goodness or the good; devoted to good works.
Φιλαδελφία, ας, s. f. brotherly love, fraternal affection.
Φιλάδελφος, ον, ad. brotherly, affectionate.
Φιλαίτιος, ον, ad. censorious, litigious.
Φιλακόλουθος, ον, ad. church going, devout, religious.
Φιλακροάμων, ον, ad. fond of hearing interesting and useful discourse.
Φιλαλήθεια, ας, s. f. love of truth.
Φιλαλήθης, ες, ad. loving truth.
Φιλάλληλος, ον, ad. loving reciprocally, being friendly to each other.
Φιλαναγνώστης, ου, s. m. a person who is fond of reading, a lover of reading.
Φιλανδρία, ας, s. f. love towards a husband.
Φίλανδρος, ον, ad. loving her husband.
Φιλανθρωπία, ας, s. f philanthropy, humanity, benevolence.
Φιλανθρωπικός, ή, όν, ad. humane, philanthropic.
Φιλάνθρωπος, ον, ad. philanthropic, humane, benevolent.
Φιλανθρώπως, adv. humanely, benevolently, philanthropically.
Φιλαργυρεύομαι, v. n. to be niggardly, miserly.
Φιλαργυρία, ας, s. f. avarice, covetousness, parsimony.
Φιλάργυρος, ον, ad covetous, parsimonious, avaricious; s. m. a miser.
Φιλάρετος, ον, ad loving virtue.
Φιλαρμονική, ῆς, s. f. philharmonic in-

stitution of music; a philharmonic band.
Φιλαρμονικός, ή, όν, ad. fond of harmony or music, philarmonic.
Φιλάρχαιος, ου, s. m. an antiquarian.
Φιλαρχία, ας, s. f. the love of power, love of preeminence, ambition.
Φιλαρχικός, ή, όν, ad. loving power or peeeminence; fond of honour, ambitious
Φίλαρχος, ον, ad. fond of commanding, ambitious, aspiring.
Φιλαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to love power, be ambitious.
Φιλάσθενος, ον, ad. sickly, infirm.
Φιλαυτία, ας, s. f. self love, selfishness.
Φίλαυτος, ον, ad. selfish, self loving.
Φιλέκδικος, ον, ad. revengeful, vindictive.
Φιλελεήμων, ον, ad. charitable, loving mercy, compassionate.
Φιλελευθερία, ας, s. f. love of liberty, of freedom.
Φιλελεύθερος, ον, ad. loving liberty or freedom.
Φιλέλλην, ηνος, s. m. a phihellen, a lover of the Grecks.
Φιλελληνικός, ή, όν, ad. philhellenic.
Φιλελληνισμός, οῦ, s. m. love for Greece or of the Greeks.
Φιλενάδα, ας, s f. vul a female friend.
Φιλέορτος, ον, ad. vul. fond of feasts
Φιλεπιστήμων, ον, ad. fond of science, studious.
Φιλεργία, ας, s. f industry, diligence.
Φιλεργός, όν, ad. diligent, industrious
Φιλερημία, ας, s. f. fondness of retirement.
Φιλέρημος, ον, ad. loving solitude, solitary.
Φίλερις, contentious.
Φίλευμα, ατος, s. n. treatment. entertainment, banqueting, regaling.
Φιλεύω, v. a. to regale, entertain, treat.
Φίλη, ης, s. f. a female friend.
Φιληδονία, ας, s. f. fondness for pleasure, sensuality, voluptuousness.
Φιλήδονος, ον, ad voluptuous, dissipated. devoted to pleasure.
Φιληκοΐα, ας, s. f. the love of learning, of hearing.
Φιλήκοος, ον, ad. fond of hearing, attentive.
Φίλημα, ατος, s. n. a kiss.
Φιληνάδα, ας, s. f. vul. a female friend.
Φιλήσυχος, ον, ad. fond of repose, loving ease, quiet.
Φιλί, οῦ, s. n. vul. a kiss.
Φιλία, ας, s f. friendship; love: φιλία φερόμενος, urged by friendship, χάριν φιλίας, for friendship's sake.
Φιλιάζω, v. a to join well.
Φιλικός, ή, όν, ad. friendly, amicable: φιλικῷ τῷ τρόπῳ, in a friendly, manner.
Φιλιόνω, v. a to make friends, reconcile, make friendly: φιλιόνομαι, I become friendly.
Φίλιος, see φιλικός.
Φίλιππος, ον, ad. horse loving.
Φιλίστωρ, ορος, s. m. fond of history.
Φιλίωσις, εως, s f reconciliation, contracting friendship.
Φιλιωτής, οῦ, s. m a peacemaker, reconciler.
Φίλλυρα, ας, s. f. (δενδρ.) linder, phillyrea, a kind of tree.
Φιλοβασιλεύς, έως, ad. loving the king, loyal.
Φιλόβιβλος, ον, ad. fond of books, bookish.
Φιλόγελως, ωτος, s. m. one who is fond of laughter or raillery.
Φιλογενής, ές, ad fond of one's nation, patriotic.
Φιλογεωργία, ας, s. f the love of husbandry, loving agriculture.
Φιλογεωργός, όν, ad. fond of husbandry, of agriculture.
Φιλογράμματος, ον, ad. studious.
Φιλογύναιος,—φιλογύναιξ,—φιλογύνης, ad. loving one's wife; fond of women.
Φιλόδημος, ον, ad. loving the people, patriotic.
Φιλοδίκαιος, ον, ad. loving justice, just.
Φιλόδικος, ον, ad. litigious.
Φιλοδοξία, ας, s. f. ambition, love of glory.
Φιλόδοξος, ον. ad. ambitious, fond of fame or glory, aspiring.
Φιλοδοξῶ, έω, v. n. to be ambitious, to aspire.
Φιλοδόξως, adv. ambitiously, aspiringly.
Φιλοδώρημα, ατος, s. n. a present, a grift.
Φιλοδωρία, ας, s. f. liberality, magnificence.
Φιλόδωρος, ον, ad. liberal, magificent.
Φιλοδωρῶ, έω, v. a. to make a present, give a present, present with.
Φιλοζωΐα, ας, s f. the love of life.
Φιλόζωος, ον, ad. fond of life.
Φιλοθεάμων, ονος, s m. fond of shows, of sights, of spectacles, fond of the thearte.
Φιλόθεος, ον, ad loving God, pious.

Φιλόθρησκος, ον, ad. religious, devout.
Φιλόκαινος, ον, ad. fond of novelty, of innovation.
Φιλοικτίρμων, ονος, ad. merciful, compasionate.
Φίλοινος, ον, ad. fond of wine.
Φιλοκαλία, ας, s. f. the love of beauty. good taste, elegance.
Φιλόκαλος, ον, ad. loving what is good. what is fair, or beautiful, a person of taste, elegant.
Φιλοκάλως, adv. with esquisite taste, elegantly.
Φιλοκατήγορος, ον, ad. slanderous, malicious, gossiping, traducer, scandalmonger.
Φιλοκέρδεια, ας, s. f. love of gain, self interest, covetousness.
Φιλοκερδής, ές, ad. fond of gain, self interested, overreaching; covetous
Φιλοκερδῶς, adv. covetously.
Φιλοκίνδυνος, ον, ad. adventurous, venturesome, daring, bold, rash.
Φιλοκινδύνως, adv. daringly, rashly.
Φιλοκόλαξ, ακος, ad. loving flattery.
Φιλοκοσμία, ας, s. f. love of ornaments; study of order.
Φιλολογία, ας, s. f. literature, philology.
Φιλολογικός, ή, όν, ad. literary, philological.
Φιλολόγος, ου, s. m. a literary man. philologian, man of letters, a scholar.
Φιλολογῶ, έω, v. n. to cultivate learning, to study, to talk literature.
Φιλομάθεια, ας, s. f. love of learning.
Φιλομαθής, ές, ad. fond of learning, studious.
Φιλομαθῶς, adv. studiously.
Φιλομήλα, ης, s. f. (ποιητ.) philomel, the nightingale.
Φιλομήτωρ, ορος, ad fond of one's mother, dutiful, affectionate.
Φιλόμουσος, ον, ad loving the muses, protecting or cultivating science, literature or the fine arts.
Φιλόμυθος, ον ad. loving fables.
Φιλονεικία, ας, s. f a dispute, a contest, disputation, a quarrel.
Φιλόνεικος, ον, ad. disputing, contending, quarrelsome, contentious.
Φιλονεικῶ, έω, v. n. to contend, dispute, quarrel, strive.
Φιλονείκως, adv quarrelsomely.
Φιλοξενία, ας, s. f. hospitality.
Φιλόξενος, ον, ad. hospitable.
Φιλοξενῶ, έω, v. n to be hospitable, entertain strangers; show hospitality.
Φιλοξένως, adv. hospitably.
Φιλόπαις, αιδος, ad. fond of children.
Φιλοπατρία, ας, s. f. the love of one's country, patriotism.
Φιλόπατρις, ιδος, ad fond of one's country, patriotic.
Φιλοπάτωρ, ορος, ad. fond of one's father, dutiful, affectionate son.
Φιλόπλουτος, ον, ad. fond of riches, covetous
Φιλοποιός, ά, όν, ad friend-making.
Φιλοπόλεμος, ον, ad warlike, fond of war.
Φιλόπολις, εως, ag. fond of the city, patriotic.
Φιλοπόνημα, ατος, s. n. a work, a writing.
Φιλοπονία ας, s. f. the love of labour, work, study, industry.
Φιλόπονος, ον, ad. fond of labour, laborious, industrious; studious.
Φιλοπονῶ, έω, v. n. to be fond of labour, to be laborious; v. n. to make, work.
Φιλοπόνως, adv laboriously, studiously, industriously.
Φιλοποσία, ας, s. f. fondness for drinking.
Φιλοπότης, ου, s. m. a drunkard.
Φιλοπραγμοσύνη, ης, s. f. fondness of business; curiosity, restlessness of character, meddlesomeness.
Φιλοπράγμων, ονος, ad loving business; busy; curious; meddlesome, a busy body in other men's matters.
Φιλοπρεπής, ές, ad. proper or suitable to a friend.
Φιλοπρωτία, ας, s f love of preeminence, ambition.
Φιλόπρωτος, ον, ad. fond of preeminence; ambitious.
Φιλοπρωτῶ, έω, v, n. to be fond of preeminence.
Φιλόπτωχος, ον, ad. loving the poor, charitable.
Φίλος, η, ον, ad. beloved; friendly.
Φίλος, ου, s. m. a friend. a lover.
Φιλοσαρκία, ας, s. f. sensuality, carnality.
Φιλόσαρκος, ον, ad. carnal, sensual.
Φιλοσαρκῶ, έω, v. n. fo be sensual, carnal.
Φιλοσκώμμων, ad. sarcastic, scoffer, railing, ridiculing.
Φιλοσόφημα, ατος, s. n. philosophical inquiry or opinion; an invention, discovery.

Φιλοσοφία, ας, s. f. philosophy, wisdom, love of wisdom.
Φιλοσοφικός, ή, όν, ad. philsophical, philosophic.
Φιλοσοφικῶς, adv. philosophically.
Φιλόσοφος, ου, s. m. a philosopher, a lover of wisdom.
Φιλοσοφῶ, έω, v. n. to be a philosopher, philosophize, to cultivate knowledge, to study, to love wisdom; be indifferent.
Φιλοστοργία, ας, s. f. affection, love, attachment, natural affection.
Φιλόστοργος, ον, ad. affectionate, loving.
Φιλοστόργως, adv. affectionately.
Φιλοτάραχος, ον, ad. turbulent: troublesme, fond of noise: τὸ φιλοτάραχον, turbulence.
Φιλοτεκνία, ας, s. f. affection for children.
Φιλότεκνος, ον, ad. fond of childen, affectionate to children.
Φιλοτέχνημα, ατος, s. n. a work of art.
Φιλοτεχνία, ας, s f. love of arts.
Φιλότεχνος, ον, ad. fond of arts; ingenious.
Φιλοτεχνῶ, έω, v. n. to perform with art.
Φιλοτέχνως, adv. artfully, ingeniously.
Φιλοτησία, ας, s f. toast, drinking to one's health.
Φιλοτιμία, ας, s. f. love of honour, ambition, pride.
Φιλότιμον, s. n. pride, ambition.
Φιλότιμος, ον, ad. fond of honour, ambitious; proud.
Φιλοτιμοῦμαι, v. n. to be fond of honour, be ambitious, be actuated by a sense of honour.
Φιλοτίμως, adv. with a noble ardour, with emulation, loving honours, ambitiously.
Φιλοτύραννος, ον, ad a friend of tyrants or tyranny.
Φιλόϋπνος, ον, ad. fond of sleeping; drowsy, sleepy.
Φιλοφρόνησις, εως, s. f. kind reception, civility, courtesy, politeness.
Φιλοφρονητικός, ή, όν, ad. obliging, civil, polite; friendly, kind, well inclined
Φιλοφρονῶ, έω, v. a. to receive kindly.
Φιλοφρόνως, adv. kindly, obligingly.
Φιλοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. benignity, complaisance, courtesy, kindness.
Φιλόφρων, ονος, ad. courteous, friendly, benign, obliging; kind hearted.
Φιλόχορος, ον, ad. fond of dancing.
Φιλοχρηματία, ας, s. f. cupidity, love of money, covetousness.
Φιλοχρήματος, ον, ad. fond of money, covetous.
Φιλοχρηματῶ, έω, v. n. to be fond of money, be covetous.
Φιλόχριστος, ον, ad. loving Christ.
Φιλόψογος, ον, ad. censorious, calumnious, critical, satirical.
Φιλοψυχία, ας, s. f. the love of life, fear of death.
Φιλόψυχος, ον, ad. loving life, fearing death.
Φίλτατος, η, ον, ad. best beloved, dearest.
Φιλτζάνι, ου, (turk.) s. n. a cup, coffee-cup, etc.
Φίλτρον, ου, s. n. love-charm; philtre; attraction.
Φίλυδρος, ον, ad. acquatic.
Φιλύποπτος, ον, ad suspicious.
Φιλύρα, ας, s. f. linden or lime tree.
Φιλύρινος, η, ον, ad. of linden or lime tree.
Φιλῶ, έω, v. a. to kiss, embrace; salute; (ἀγαπῶ) to love.
Φιμόνω, v. a. to muzzle, stop the mouth, to silence; to confound.
Φιμός, οῦ, s. m. a muzzle.
Φίμωσις, εως, s. f. putting to silence; (παθολ.) phimosis.
Φιμωτρον, ου, s. m. a muzzle.
Φιστικιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a pistachio nut tree.
Φιστίκιον, ου, (turk.) s. n. a pistachio nut.
Φίστουλας, ου, (Ital.) s. m. (παθολ.) a fistula.
Φιτίλι, ου, (turk.) the wick of a candle or lamp, a match:—τῆς πληγῆς, lint: τοῦ βάζει φιτίλια, he irritates him, he sets him on, instigates him.
Φιτρα, ας, s. f. vul. the thickest branch of a tree, see φύτρα.
Φιτρί, οῦ, s. n. vul. the tube of a lamp into which the wick enters.
Φικιρόνω, v. a. vul. to evacuate, to empty.
Φικίρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. evacuation.
Φτιάνω, see φτιάνω.
Φκυάρι, see φτυάρι, πτυάρι, πτύον.
Φλαγγέλιον, ου, (Lat.) s. n. a scrourge, whip.
Φλαγγελόνω, (Lat.) v. a to whip, scourge, lash, flog.
Φλαμούρι, ου, s. n. (turk.) linden-tree
Φλαμπουριάρης, ου, s. m a standard bearer, an ensign.
Φλάμπουρον, ου, s. n. vul. an ensign, a standard, a flag.
Φλασκί, οῦ, s n. vul a bottle, a flask.

Φλασκομηλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. sage, a plant.
Φλασκοῦνι, ου, s. n. vul. penny royal.
Φλάτον, ου, (Lat.) s. n. breath, wind.
Φλέβα, ας, s f. a vein.
Φλεβάρης, see Φεβρουάριος.
Φλεβοτόμημα, ατος, s n. blood letting, opening a vein, bleeding.
Φλεβοτομία, ας, s. f. phlebotomy, blood letting, bleeding. [letter.
Φλεβοτόμον, ου, s. n a lancet, blood
Φλεβοτόμος, ον, s. m. a phlebotomist, bleeder, blood-letter.
Φλεβοτομῶ,έω, v. n. to bleed, let blood, or open a vein.
Φλέγμα, ατος, s. n phlegm (προϛ φλεμ.) (ὀκνηρία, ἀπάθεια) sluggishness; indifference.
Φλεγμαίνω, v. n. to inflame, to swell.
Φλεγματικός, ή, όν.—φλεγματώδης, ες, ad. phlegmatic; cold.
Φλεγμονή, ῆς, s. f. inflamation.
Φλεγμόνι, ου, s n. vul. the lungs, the lights.
Φλέγμων, ονος, s. n. a burning tumour
Φλέγω, v. a. to burn, inflame.
Φλέψ, εβός, s. f. a vein.
Φληναφία, ας, s. f. nonsense, foolery, idle talk.
Φληναφῶ, άω, v. n. to prate, trifle, play the fool
Φλησκοῦνι, see φλισκοῦνι.
Φλιά, ᾶς, s. f. door-post, lintel of a door; threshold.
Φλιτζάνι, ου, (turk.) s. n. a coffee-cup.
Φλισκοῦνι, ου, s. n. vul. penny royal.
Φλόγα, ογός, s. f. a flame.
Φλογέρα, ας, s. f. whistle or flageolet.
Φλογερός, ά, όν, ad. blazing, flaming, ardent, burning, heated, inflamed.
Φλογίζω, v. a. to inflame, to enkindle, set in a blaze.
Φλογισμός, οῦ, s. m. inflammation, burning.
Φλογιστικός, ή, όν, ad. inflammatory.
Φλογώδης, ες, ad. ardent; burning, inflamed.
Φλόγωσις, εως, s. f. inflammation.
Φλοιός, οῦ, s. m. the rind, the bark of a tree.
Φλοῖσβος, ου, s. m. roaring, murmuring, noise of waves.
Φλοκάτα, ας, s. f. vul. plush, shag; a shaggy woolen cloak.
Φλόκος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a flake of snow, a tuft; (ναυτ.) (a sail) the gib.
Φλομόνω, v. a. vul. to confuse, stupefy; intoxicate; fish by infecting the water.

Φλόμος, ου, s. m. (βοτ.) milk thistle, a plant.
Φλόξ, ογός, s. f. a flame; blaze.
Φλόρι, ου, s. n vul. (ὀρνιθ.) the green finch.
Φλορί, οῦ, (turk.) s n. vul. a ducat, a sort of gold coin.
Φλούδα, ας, s f. vul. peel, skin, bark.
Φλούδι, ου, s. n. vul cod, rind, bark, shell.
Φλουροζύγι, ου,(turk.) s.n.vul. a balance, a scale for weighing gold.
Φλυαρία, ας, ad. chat, chatter, idle talk,babbling, tattle; nonsense, foolery.
Φλύαρος, ον, ad. chattering, talkative, gossip, talking idly.
Φλύαρος, ου, s m. an idle talker, babbler, prattler, gossip, chatterer.
Φλυαρῶ, έω, v. n. to prate, prattle; chatter, to babble, gossip; to talk nonsense or slander.
Φλύκταινα, ης, s. f. a blister, a blotch, a pustule, bile-pimple.
Φλυκταινώδης, ες, pustulous, full of blisters; like a blister.
Φλυκτίς, see φλύκταινα.
Φλυτζάνι, ου, (turk.) s n. a tea-cup, coffee-cup.
Φλῶρι,ου, s n. vul.(ὀρνιθ.) green-finch.
Φλώριον, ου, s. n. (χημ.) fluorin.
Φλωρίον, ου, (Ital.) s. n. florin, a sequin, piece of money.
Φοβέρα, ας, s. f. vul. a threat, threatening, menace.
Φοβερά, adv. terribly, frightfully, fearfully.
Φοβερίζω, v. a. to threaten, menace; frighten.
Φοβέρισμα, ατος, s. n. threatening.
Φοβερισμός, οῦ,s.m a threat, menacing.
Φοβερός, ά, όν, ad. terrible, dreadful, fearful, awful, formidable, great, strong.
Φοβερῶς, adv. terribly, fearfully, awfully.
Φοβιτσιάρης, ες, ad. vul. vul. timid, fearful, cowardly.
Φόβη,ης, s f. mane, long hair; foliage.
Φόβητρον, ου, s.n.bugbear; scare-crow.
Φόβια, ων, s n. pl. trouble, disturbances. [date.
Φοβίζω, v. a. to terrify; awe, intimi-
Φόβος, ου, s. m. fear, terror dread; πανικὸς φόβος, panic fear.
Φοβοῦμαι, έομαι v. a. v. n. to fear, be afraid, μὴ φοβῆσαι, do not fear, don't be afraid; doubt not; never mind.

Φοβῶ, έω, v. a. to terrify, frighten, alarm, scare, threaten.
Φοιβάζω, v.n. to be inspired by Apollo.
Φοιβόλοιπτος, ον, ad. inspired by Apollo.
Φοίνικας, α, s. m. vul. a phœnix.
Φοινίκι, s. n. vul. a date
Φοινικιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a date tree, the palm tree.
Φοίνιξ, ικος, s. m. (τὸ ἔθνος) Phœnician; (ὁ καρπός) date; (τὸ δένδρον) a palm tree; (πτην) the bird phœnix.
Φοινίκεος, έα, ον, ad of date, of palm tree; scarlet.
Φοινικόπτερος, ου, s. m. πτ. phenicopter, flamingo.
Φοινικών, ῶνος, s. m. a place place planted with palm trees.
Φοινικοῦς, ῆ, οῦν, ad. red, scarlet.
Φοιτητής, οῦ, s. m. a frequenter, customer: (σπουδαστής) one who attends lectures, a student.
Φοιτῶ, άω, v. n. to frequent, attend.
Φόλα, ας, s. f. vul. a round piece of leather; poison for animals.
Φολιδωτός, ή, όν, ad. vul. scaly, covered with scales.
Φολίς, ίδος, s. f. a scale.
Φονέας, see φονεύς.
Φονεύς, έως, s. m. a murderer, a homicide; a manslayer.
Φονεύω, v. a. to kill, slay, murder, shed blood.
Φονηᾶς, ᾶ, s. f. a murderer.
Φονικόν, οῦ, s. n. murder, manslaughter, homicide.
Φοινικός, ή, όν, ad murderous, deadly, bloody, sanguinary.
Φόνος, ου, s. m. murder, slaughter, killing, homicide.
Φοντανέλλα, ης, s. f. (Ital.) an issue.
Φοξός, ή, όν, ad. long headed.
Φορά ᾶς, s f. time, μίαν φοράν, one time, once: καμμίαν φοράν, sometime, ever: ἄλλην φοράν, another time, again: τὴν ἄλλην φοράν, the other time: ἄλλην μίαν φοράν, another time; once more; ὀλίγαις φοραῖς, a few times: κάποιαις φοραῖς, certain times, sometimes: πολλαῖς φοραῖς, frequently, often time, often course; κατὰ τὴν φορὰν τοῦ χρόνου, according to how the wind blows; according to circumstances; according to the course of events.
Φοράδα, δος, s. f. vul. a mare.
Φοραίνω, v. a. vul. to wear, dress one's self, put on clothes.
Φοράς, άδος, s. f. a mare.
Φορβή, ῆς, s. f. forrage, provisions.
Φορεῖον, ου, s. n. litter, sedan, palanquin.
Φόρεμα, ατος, s. n a garment, dress, a coat: φορέματα, clothes.
Φορεσιά, ᾶς, s. f. dress, habit, a suit of clothes.
Φορεύς, έως, s. m. a collector of tribute, a tax gatherer.
Φορητός, ή, όν, ad. supportable.
Φορολογία, ας, s. f. tribute, custom, tax gathering.
Φορολογικός, ή, όν, ad. of taxation, tax.
Φορολόγος, ου, s. m. a tax gatherer.
Φορολογῶ, έω, v. n to gather taxes, collect tributes, v. a. impose taxes, levy taxes.
Φόρον, ου, s. n. (Lat.) forum, a market place; αὐτή εἶνε τοῦ φόρου, she is a cust-away.
Φόρος, ου, s. m. tribute, custom, toll, tax.
Φορτηγός, ή, όν, ad. of burden: φορτηγὰ ζῶα, beasts of burden.
Φορτίζω, v. a. to load, to lade, to burden.
Φορτικός, ή, όν, ad. annoying, troublesome.
Φορτικότης, ητος, s. f. troublesomeness, odiousness; stupidity, vanity.
Φορτικῶς adv. annoyingly; vulgarly.
Φορτίον, ου, s. n. a burden, load, cargo.
Φορτόνω, v. a. to load, burden.
Φόρτωμα, ατος, s n. burdening, loading, a burden, a load.
Φορτωτῆρα, ας, s.f. vul. a forked stick of wood used in loading a beast of burden.
Φορτωτής, οῦ, s. m. a loader: φορτωτής πλοίου. a charterer.
Φορτωτική, ῆς, s. f. a bill of lading; (συμφωνητικὸν φορτώσεως) a charter-party.
Φορῶ, έω, v. a. to dress, put on clothes, wear; bear.
Φριγέττα, ας, s. f. vul. a mushroom.
Φούκια, ας, s. f. vul. a sort of sea-weed.
Φούκτα, ας, s. f. vul the palm of the hand, the hand open; a handful.
Φουκτιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a handful.
Φουκτιάζω, v. a vul. to take a handful.
Φοῦλι, s. n. (turk.) jonquil.
Φουμίζω, v. a. vul. (from φημίζω) to praise, extol.
Φοῦντα, ας, s. f. vul. a tuft of silk, a tassel.
Φουντανέλλα, s. f. (Ital.) (χειρουργ.) an issue.

Φουντόνω, v. n. vul. to swell, bloom, become bushy; to tuft.
Φουντούκι, see λεπτόκαρον. λεπτοκάρυον.
Φούντωμα, ατος. s. n. vul. swelling, blowing.
Φουντωτός, ή. όν, ad. vul. swelled, blown, tufted: φουντωτόν δένδρον, a tree in full leaf.
Φούρκα, ας, s. f. (Lat) a gallows, a gibbet.
Φουρκίζω, v. a. (Lat) to hang; strangle; enrage.
Φούρκισμα, ατος, s. n. (Latin) hanging; vexing.
Φουρνάρης, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a baker.
Φουρναριόν, ού, s n. (Ital.) an oven, a bakery.
Φουρνέλλον, ου, s. n (Ital.) a furnace; a mine for explosion.
Φουρνιά, ᾶς, s. f (Ital.) an oven full, a batch.
Φουρνίζω, v. a (Ital.) to bake.
Φούρνισμα, ατος, s. n. (Ital.) baking.
Φουρνιστός, ή, όν, ad. (Ital.) baked in the oven.
Φουρνόπανον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) a maulkin, rag, mop.
Φοῦρνος, ου, s.m.(Ital.) an oven, bakehouse.
Φουρτούνα, ας, s. f. (Ital) a tempest, a storm; fortune, fate.
Φουρτουνιάζω, v. n. (Ital.) ὁ καιρὸς φουρτουνιάζει, the weather is becoming tempestuous, rough.
Φοῦσκα, ης, s. f. vul. the bladder; a wen.
Φουσκαλήθρα, ας, s. f. vul. a swelling, a boil, a bubble, a blister.
Φουσκαλιάζω, v. a vul. to bubble; get blisters.
Φουσκαλίδα, δος. s. f. vul. a bubble: φουσκαλίδα τοῦ νεροῦ, a bubble on water: φουσκαλίδα τοῦ προσώπου, a pimple on the face, a blister.
Φουσκαλίζω, v. n. vul. to bubble; get blisters.
Φουσκί, s. n. (turk.) dung, manure for land.
Φουσκοθαλασσιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. swelling of the sea, rough sea. foul weather.
Φουσκοκοίλης, α, ικον, ad. vul. bigbellied.
Φουσκόνω, v. a. v. n. vul. to swell; increase; boast, become haughty.
Φούσκωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. swelling.
Φουσκωτός, ή. όν, ad. vul. puffed, plump, swollen.
Φουσσάτον, ου, s n. (Ital.) an army.
Φουστάνι, s n. vul. a gown, a woman's robe, a petty-coat.
Φούχτα, ας, s. f. vul. a handful.
Φούχτιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. taking a handful.
Φραγέλλιον, ου. s. n. (Latin.) scourge, whip.
Φραγελλόνω, v. a. (Latin.) to scourge, whip, lash.
Φραγέλλωμα, ατος, s n. (Latin.) scourging, lashing, whipping.
Φραγκόκοττα, ας, s. f. vul. the guinea-hen.
Φράγκος, ου, s. m. a Frank, a word used by the inhabitants of the Levant to designate Europeans in general.
Φραγγοσταφυλιά, ᾶς, s f. vul. a gooseberry-shrub; currant-shrub. Φραγκοστάφυλον.
Φράγμα, ατος, s. n. see φραγμός.
Φραγμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. a fence, hedge, partition.
Φράγουλα, ας, s l. (Ital.) strawberry.
Φράζω, v. a. to bar, stop, block up: obstruct.
Φράκτης, ου, s. m. an enclosure, a hedge.
Φράξιμον, ατος, s. n. vul.—φράξις, εως, s. f. enclosing, shutting up, impeding, obstruction.
Φράξος, ου, s. f (δένδρ.) an ash tree.
Φράουλα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a strawberry.
Φρασεολογία, ας, s. f. phraseology.
Φράσις, εως, s. f. phrase, expression; language, speech, manner of speaking.
Φράσσω, — φράττω, v. a. to hedge, secure, enclose; bar; obstruct, block up.
Φράτωρ, ορος, s. m. of the same ward or tribe; a friar: φράτορες, friars, religious orders.
Φρέαρ, ατος, s n. a well, pit, ditch.
Φρεάτειος, ία, ον, ad well, of well.
Φρεγάτα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a frigate.
Φρένα, ης s f. vul. the mind; (θυμός) anger, vexation: εἶναι ἔξω φρενῶν, he his out of his wits, out of his mind, beside himself.
Φρεναπάτης, ου, s m. a self-deceiver; impostor.
Φρενήρης, ες, ad. wise, sensible prudent.
Φρενιάζω, v. n. vul. to get angry, be vexed.
Φρενιτικός, ή, όν, ad. delirious, mad.
Φρενιτιῶ, άω, v. n. to be delirious.
Φρενίτις, ιδος, s. f. delirium, manedas

Φρενοβλάβεια, ας, s. f. injury of the mind, madness, insanity.
Φρενοβλαβής, ές, ad. mad, deranged, insane, shartterbrained, silly, crazy.
Φρενοληψία, ας, s. f. insanity, craziness
Φρεωρύχος, ου, s. m. a digger of wells, common sewer.
Φρεωρυχῶ, έω, v. n. to dig wells.
Φρήν, ενός, s. f. the mind, understanding, the senses: ἔξω φρενῶν, out of one's mind, out of one's wits, beside one's self, having lost his wits.
Φρίκη, ης, s. f. horror, terror, dismay, fright.
Φρικιῶ, άω, v. n. to shudder, tremble, be horrified: φρικιῶν, horror-struck.
Φρικτός, ή, όν, ad. horr ible, terrible, frightful.
Φρικτῶς, adv. horribly, terribly.
Φρικώδης, ες, s n. vul. horible, frightful, terrible.
Φρικωδῶς, adv horribly, awfully, terribly.
Φρίττω, v. n. to be horrified, shudder, be frightened, terrified, be struck with dread.
Φροκαλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a broom, a besom.
Φροκαλίδα, ίδας, s f. vul. a brush, broom, besom.
Φροκάλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. sweeping, brushing.
Φρόκαλον, ου, s n sweeping, cleaning: mote.
Φροκαλῶ, έω, v. n. to sweep, to brush.
Φρόνημα, ατος, s n. magnanimity, loftiness of soul, sentiment, thought opinion, reflection.
Φρονηματίας, ου, s. m. a high minded person.
Φρόνησις, εως, s. f. prundence, wisdom, good sense.
Φρόνιμα, adv. prudently, thoughtfully: κάμε φρόνιμα, take care, be attentive, mind, be quiet, behave yourself.
Φρονιμάδα, ας, s. f vul. good behaviour, prudence. foresight.
Φρονιμεύω, v. a. v. n. to make or be prudent.
Φρονιμίτης, του, s. m. the last tooth, wisdom tooth.
Φρονιμοπόνηρος, ον, ad. sly.
Φρόνιμος, ον, ad wise, prudent, thoughtful, careful.
Φρονίμως, adv. wisely.
Φροντίδα, ας, s. f. vul. solicitude, care, corcern: εἶνε γεμάτος, ἀπὸ φροντίδας, he is full of cares.
Φροντίζω, v. n. to think, study, have care, be concerned: δὲν φροντίζει διὰ τίποτε, he cares for nothing: φρόντισαι διὰ τοῦτο, pay attention to this: φροντίζω, προμηθεύω, to provide.
Φροντίς, ίδος, see φροντίδα, care, concern.
Φροντιστήριον, ου, s. n. a college, a seminaray.
Φροντιστής, οῦ, s. m guardian; (στρατ.) commissary.
Φρονῶ, έω, v. n. to think, reflect: τί φρονεῖς περὶ τούτου; what do you think of this? what is your opinion a bout this?
Φροῦδος, η, ον, ad. vain; vanished.
Φρουρά, ᾶς, s. f. guard; garrison.
Φρουραρχεῖον, s. n. the office of the commander of a garrison.
Φρουραρχία, ας, s f. the command of a garrison.
Φρούραρχος, —φρουράρχης, ου, s. m. commander of a garrison or fortress.
Φρουραρχῶ, έω, v. n. to command a garrison.
Φρούρησις, εως, s. f guard, watching, protection. [castle.
Φρούριον, ου, s. n. a fortress; citadel,
Φρουρός, οῦ, s. m a sentinel, a guard, a watchman, a patrol.
Φρουρῶ, έω, v. a. to guard, protect, defend, watch, garrison.
Φρύαγμα, ατος, s n. snorting, pride, ostentation.
Φρυάσσω, —φριάττω, v. n. to snort like a horse; to exult. to strut arrogantly, to burst forth.
Φρυγανιά, ᾶς, s. f. a toast.
Φρυγανίζω, v. a. to fry, frizzle.
Φρύγανον, ου, s n a twig a faggot stick.
Φρυδάτος, η, ον, ad. vul. having thick or strong eye-brows.
Φρυδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. having thick eyebrows.
Φρύδι, ου, s. n. vul. an eye-brow.
Φρῦνος, ου, s m. a toad.
Φρώγειλον, ου, n. n. vul. curb ἢ kirb of a well.
Φταίω, v. n. vul. to do wrong, be in fault; be to blame; φθαίω, ἐγώ; is it my fault?
Φταρμίζομαι, vul. see φταρνίζομαι.
Φταρμισμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. sneezing.
Φταρνίζομαι, v. n. vul. to sneeze.
Φτελεά, ᾶς, s. f. vul a sort of elm-tree.
Φτηνά, adv. vul. cheaply; see εὐθηνά.
Φτηνός, ή, όν, ad. vul. slender, thin; cheap, low.
Φτέρα, ας, —φτέρη, ης, s. f. vul. fern, a plant.

Φτερνίζομαι, v. n. vul. to sneeze.
Φτερόν, vul. see πτερόν, a wing.
Φτερόνω, v. a. vul. to give wing; v. n. to fledge.
Φτερούγα,ας, vul. see πτερύγα, a wing.
Φτερουγιάζω, v. n. vul. to fly, flutter about, hover over.
Φτηνά, vul. see φθηνά, εφθηνά, cheap.
Φτήνια, ας, s. f. vul. cheapness.
Φτιάνω, v. a. vul. to make, form, shape, fashion, model, mend.
Φτιασίδι, ου, s. n. vul. paint for the face, embelishment.
Φτιασιδόνω, v. a. vul. to paint as women do their faces; to embellish, to ornament.
Φτιασίδωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. painting, embellishing.
Φτιάσις, εως, s. f. vul work, making.
Φτιαστικόν, οῦ, s. n. price paid for making.
Φτίλι, s n. (turk) the wick of a candle or lamp.
Φτουρῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to last, to endure, to wear; profit; prosper.
Φτυάρι, s n. vul. a shovel, spade, mattock, hoe.
Φτιαριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a shovel-ful.
Φτυαρίζω, v. a. vul. to shovel.
Φτύλι, s. n. vul. wick of a candle or lamp.
Φτύσμα, ατος, s. n. vul. spittle, spit
Φτύσιμον, ου, s n. vul. spitting.
Φτύω,—φτῶ, v. n vul. to spit.
Φτωχικά, adv. vul. poorly. penuriously
Φτωχικός, ή, όν, ad. vul. poor, penurious.
Φτωχός,ή,όν, ad vul see Πτωχός, poor; s. m. a beggar.
Φυγάδευμα, ατος, s n.—φυγάδευσις, εως, banishment; chasing.
Φυγαδεύω, v. a. to put to flight, chase, pursue; expel, banish,
Φυγάς, άδος, s f. a fugitive; deserter, runaway; refugee; an exile.
Φυγή, ῆς, s. f. flight, escape.
Φυγοδικία, ας, s. f. contumacy.
Φυγόδικος, ον, ad. contumacious; s. m or f a person guilty of contumacy.
Φυγοδικῶ, έω, v. n. n. to be guilty of contumacy; to avoid the power of the law.
Φυγόμαχος, ον, ad. declinig a contest, avoidiug a batlle.
Φυγομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to decline a contest, to avoid a battle.
Φυγόξενος ον, ad. avoiding strangers; inhospitable.
Φυγοπονία, ας, s f. avoiding labour, indolence, idleness.
Φυγόπονος, ον, ad. avoiding labour, indolent, idle.
Φύκι, vul. — φῦκος, εως' s. n. a sea weed
Φυκιασιδόνω, v. a. vul. to paint the face.
Φυκιασίδι, s n. vul. paint for the face.
Φύλαγμα, ατος, s. n. guarding, keeping.
Φυλάγω, vul. see φυλάσσω, φυλάττω.
Φύλακας,ου, s m vul. a keeper; guardian; a watchman; a satchel.
Φυλακάτωρ, ορος, s. m. a guardian; gaoler; prison keeper; a sentinel.
Φυλακεῖον, ου, s n. guard-house.
Φυλακή, ῆς, s. f. prison; gaol; (πρόφ. καὶ γραφ. ὡσαύτως; jail) guard; sentrypost; preservation, keeping; watching.
Φυλακίζω, v. a. to imprison, put in prison, send to gaol.
Φυλάκισις, εως, s. f. — φυλακισμός, οῦ, s. m. imprisoment, detention, custody.
Φυλακόνω, v. a to imprison, coufine, put in prison; see φυλακίζω
Φυλακτήριον, ου, s. n a phylactery, an amulet, talisman.
Φυλακτικός, ή, όν, ad. preservative.
Φυλακτικόν, οῦ, s. n. a philactery, talisman, amulet.
Φυλακτός, ή, όν, ad kept for holidays or extraordinary purposes.
Φυλάκωμα, ατος, s. n — φυλάκισις, εως, s f imprisoning. imprisonment; see φυλάκισις.
Φύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a guard, a guardian, a keeper.
Φύλαξις, εως, s. f. custody, guard, watching, preservation; keeping.
Φυλάρχης, ου, see φύλαρχος.
Φυλαρχία, ας, s f. the command or superintendance of a tribe
Φύλαρχος, ου, s. m. head of a tribe, commander or superintendent of a tribe.
Φυλαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to be head or chief of a tribe.
Φυλάσσω, — φυλάττω, v. a. to keep, guard, defend, preserve; to put by, conceal, hide; observe; look at, notice: ὁ Θεός νὰ μὲ φυλάξῃ, may God preserve me: φυλάττομαι, I am guarded, I take care of myself.
Φυλετικός, ή, όν, ad. of a tribe, of a race.

Φυλή, ῆς, s. f. a tribe, nation, division of nation.
Φυλία, ας, s. f. lentisk or mastich tree; wild olive.
Φυλίκη, ης, s. f. (βοταν. δένδρ.) privet, wild olive tree.
Φυλλάδα, ας, s. f. vul a little book, a tract; a spelling-book.
Φυλλάδιον, ου, s n. a tract; a number of a periodical; a pamphlet, libel.
Φυλλιάζω, v. n. to ingraft.
Φυλλοκάρδια, ων, s. n pl the two membranes that cover the apertures of the heart; the bottom of the heart.
Φυλλολόγημα, ατος, s n. running hastitly over a book, skimming a book.
Φυλλολογῶ, έω, v. a. to run over a book in haste, turn over a book, skim a book.
Φυλλομετρῶ, see Φυλλολογῶ.
Φύλλον, ου, s. n a leaf: φύλλον δένδρου, leaf of a tree: φύλλον χάρτου, a leaf of paper: τὰ φύλλα τῆς καρδίας, the auricles of the heart; also; the secrets of the heart, the bottom of the heart;strong affection: φύλλον βιβλίου, leaf of a book.
Φυλλόρροια, ας, s. f the fall of leaves.
Φυλλορροῶ, έω, v. n to cast off leaves, shed leaves.
Φῦλον, ου, s. n sex: τὸ ὡραῖον φῦλον, the fair sex; (φυλή) a race, cast, tribe, clan.
Φῦμα, ατος, s. n. a tubercle, pimple.
Φυματῶ, όω, v. a. to affect with inflammatory tumours.
Φυματώδης, ες, ad. tuberous, tubercled, tuberculous.
Φυμάτωσις, εως, s. f. tubercle, inflamatory tumour.
Φύρα, ας, s. f.vul diminution,decrease.
Φυραίνω, v. n to vul.diminish insensibly, decrease.
Φύραμα, ατος, s. n a mass, a lump of clay, dough; a mixture.
Φύρδην, adv. confusedly: φύρδην μίγδην, pell-mell.
Φύρω,—φυράω, άω, v. a. to mix, blend, knead; to soil, pollute.
Φύσα, ας, s. f. bellows; wind. blast.
Φυσαλίς, ίδος, s. f. a bubble of water, etc.
Φύσαλος, ου, s m. a toad; poisonous fish.
Φυσάνι, s. n. vul. a pair of belows.
Φυσέγγιον, ου, s n vul. a cartridge; a rocket.
Φύσει, adv. naturally.
Φυσέκι, s. n. vul. a cartridge; a cracker; squib, a rocket.
Φυσερόν, οῦ, s n. a pair of bellows; a fan.
Φύσημα, ατος, s. n. blowing, a blast; swelling.
Φυσητήρ, ῆρος, s. m. see φυσητῆρι.
Φυσητῆρι, s. n. vul a pair of bellows.
Φυσικά, adv. naturally.
Φυσική, ῆς, s. f physics, natural philosophy.
Φυσικομαθηματικός, οῦ, s. m. a professor of mathematics and natural sciences.
Φυσικός, ή, όν, ad. natural, physical: τὸ φυσικόν, or τὰ φυσικὰ ἑνὸς προσώπου, the natural inclinations of a person as his habits, his character.
Φυσικῶς, adv. naturally: physically.
Φυσιογνωμία, ας, s. f. physiognomy; countenauce, looks.
Φυσιογνωμῶ, έω, v. a. to be a physiognomist, to judge by the countenance.
Φυσιογνώμων, ονος, s. m. a physiognomist, one who judges of the disposition of a person from his countenance.
Φυσιογραφικός, ή, όν, ad. of natural history.
Φυσιολογία, ας, s. f. physiology.
Φυσιολόγος, ου, s m. a physiologist.
Φυσιόνω, v.a to inflate,blow or puff up.
Φύσις, εως, s. f. nature; natural disposition;character;the organ of generation: παρὰ φύσιν, contrary to nature.
Φυσίωσις, εως, s. v. swelling, pride.
Φυσουνάκι, s. n. vul. a pair of small bellows.
Φυσοῦνι, s n. vul a pair of bellows.
Φυσῶ, άω, v. n. v. a. to blow, pant; αὐτὸς ὁ ἄνθρωπος, φυσᾷ, that man is rich.
Φυτάνι, s. n. vul. a graft, a shoot.
Φυτεία, ας, s. f. a plantation.
Φύτευμα, ατος, s. n. — φύτευσις, εως, s f. planting.
Φυτεύσιμος, ον, ad. suitable for planting.
Φυτευτής, οῦ, s. m. a planter.
Φυτεύω, v. a. to plant.
Φυτικός, ή, όν, ad. vegetative.
Φυτίλι, vul. see φιτίλι.
Φυτοβόρος, ον, ad feeding on herbs.
Φυτοκομία, ας. s. f. gardening, rearing or nourishing plants.
Φυτοκόμος,ον,ad.a cultivator of plants.
Φυτολόγος, ον, ad a botanist.

Φυτόν, οῦ, s. n. a plant.
Φύτρα, ας, s f. the thickest branch or bough of a tree; the roots of the hair.
Φύτρον, ου, s, n. a plant, sucker, young, tree.
Φυτρόνω, v. n. to bud, sprout, spring.
Φύτρωμα, ατος, s. n. budding, sprouting.
Φυτώριον, ου, s n, nursery, seed plot.
Φύω, v. a v. n to produce, yield, bear; sprout, shoot forth, spring.
Φουφοῦ, οῦς, s. f. vul a stove, a furnace.
Φώκαινα, ας, vul. see φώκη, φώκια.
Φώκη, ης, — φώκια, ας, s. f. vul. a see calf, a seal.
Φωλάς, άδος, s. f. dwelling in caverns.
Φωλεά, ᾶς, s. f. (πτηνοῦ) a nest; (θηρίου) a den, a hole.
Φωλεΐτης, ου, see φῶλος.
Φωλεός, οῦ, s. m. a den of wild beasts
Φώλευμα, ατος, s. n. nestling, hiding.
Φωλεύω, v. n. to nestle, to hide in, settle in a nest, in a burrow.
Φώλι, s. n. vul a nest egg.
Φωλιά, ᾶς, s f vul. a nest; den; a resting or settling place.
Φωλιάζω, see φωλεύω.
Φῶλος, ου, s. nest egg, chalk egg.
Φώναγμα, ατος, s n. crying out, shouting.
Φωνάζω, v. n. to call, cry out, shout.
Φωνακλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m vul. a shouter; a boisterous fellow.
Φωνακλοῦ, οῦ, s f. a female shouter.
Φωνασκία, ας, s. f. declamation, shouting, noise, uproar.
Φωνασκῶ, έω, v. n. to exercise the voice; bawl, cry out.
Φωνή, ῆς, s. f. the ,voice; call: tone; (γλῶσσα) language; sound, noise. clamour; word: μὲ μεγάλην φωνήν, with a loud woice loudly, vociferously: ἡ φωνὴ τῆς συνειδήσεως, the voice of conscience: φωνὴ ὁμόθυμος, unanimous voice
Φωνῆεν, εντος, s. n. a vowel.
Φώνημα, ατος, s n utterance, voice.
Φωνητικός, ή, όν, ad. vocal; phonetic: φωνητικὴ μουσική, vocal music.
Φωνῶ, έω, v. n. to speak, utter words, call out.
Φωρῶ, άω, v. a. to detect or catch in the act: ἐφωράθη κλέπτων, he was taken in the very act of stealing.
Φῶς, ωτός, s. n. light; view; sight; candle, taper, lamp; fire: τὰ Φῶτα, Epiphany: τὰ φῶτα τῆς παιδείας, enlightening, learning.
Φωσάτον, ου, (Ital.) a ditch; camp, army.
Φωστήρ, ῆρος, — φωστῆρας, ας, s. m. a luminary, lamp.a light giver; light bearer; a very learned man.
Φωσφορικός, ή, όν, ad. phosphoric.
Φώσφορον, s. n. vul. plur, φώσφορα, lucifer matches.
Φωσφόρος, ου, s. m. morning star, lucifer, day star; phosphorus.
Φωσφορίζω, v. n. to sparkle in the dark, be phosphorescent.
Φωσφορώδης, ες. ad phosphorous.
Φωταγωγία, ας, s f. illumination.
Φωταγωγικός, ή, όν, ad. illuminating, enlinghtening.
Φωταγωγός, οῦ, ad.and. s. m. bringing light, window.
Φωταγωγῶ, έω, v. a. to illuminate, illumine, enlighten, bring light.
Φωταέριον, ου, s. n. hydrogen gas, coal gas. gas-light.
Φωταυγής, ές, ad. luminous, brilliant, bright.
Φωταψία, ας, a. f. illumination.
Φωτεινός, ή, όν, ad luminous, lucid, clear.
Φώτισις, εως, s. f. illumination; inspiration.
Φωτιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. fire.
Φωτίζω, v. a. to illumine; enlighten, illuminate; inspire, dispose; put in mind, instruct; teach; illustrate, throw light upon.
Φωτίκιον, ου, s. n vul baptismal robe.
Φωτισμός, οῦ, s m. light, illuminatiou, information, iustruction, entightening.
Φωτογραφία, ας, s. f. photography.
Φωτογραφικός, ή, όν, ad. photographic.
Φωτογράφος, ου, s m. a photographer.
Φωτογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to take a photography of, take a photoghraphic likeness.
Φωτοδότης, ου, s. m. a giver of lifht.
Φωτοσβέστης, ου, s m. an extinguisher: a quencher of lights, an enemy of light and civilzation; (ἔντομ.) a sort of fly.
Φωτοσκιάζω, v. a to give light and shade to a picture.
Φωτοσκίασις, εως, s f. light and shade of a picture.
Φωτοχυσία, ας, s f. illumination; pouring forth of light, fireworks

X

X, χ, khee, the twenty second letter of the Greek alphabet, is the aspirated κ, and in prounciation approaches h in English, the breath beating againts the roof of the mouth, and not forced through the larynx while the sound is uttered. When used as a numeral. χ'. stands for 600.
Χαβᾶς, ᾶ, (turk.) s. m. an air, a tune.
Χαβιάρι, οῦ, (turk.) s. n. caviar, roe of fish.
Χαβοῦτσι, οῦ, (turk.) s. n. a carrot.
Χάδευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a caress, caressing.
Χαδεύομαι, v. n. to be affected.
Χαδεύω, see χαϊδεύω, to carress.
Χάδι, see χάϊδι, caressing, caress.
Χαζηρεύω, (turk.) v. a. to get ready, to prepare.
Χαζῆρι, (turk.) adv. ready.
Χάζι, ου, (turk) s. n. pleasure, satisfacion.
Χαζινές,—χαζνές, έ, (turk.) s. m. treasury; treasure; a reservoir.
Χάϊδευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. caressing, foodling.
Χαϊδευτικά, adv. vul. foodlingly, caressingly.
Χαϊδευτικός, ή, όν, ad. vul. caressing, foodling.
Χαϊδεύω, v. n vul. to carress, fondle, play with.
Χάϊδι, ου, s. n. vul. caressing, a caress.
Χαϊμένος, η. ον, vul. paat. p. lost, ruined. wretched.
Χαϊμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. loss, ruin, perdition.
Χαίνω, v. n. to gape, to open.
Χαιρεκακία, ας, s. f malevolence, malice.
Χαιρέκακος, ον, ad. malevolent, malicious.
Χαιρέτημα, ατος, s. n. a salutation, saluting.
Χαιρετίζω, see χαιρετῶ
Χαιρέτισμα, see χαιρέτημα.
Χαιρετισμός, οῦ, s. m. a salutation.
Χαιρετῶ, έω, v. a to salute, greet, reverence, bow, to hail.
Χαιρέφυλλον, ου, s. n. chervil.
Χαίρομαι,—χαίρω, v. n. to rejoice, be glad, feel satifaction, be pleased: χαίρομαι διὰ τὴν εὐτυχίαν σας, I rejoice in your happiness: χαῖρε, farewell, good bye. adieu: τὸ χαίρομαι ἐκ καρδίας, I rejoice at it from my heart.
Χαίρω, v. n. to rejoice, be glad.
Χαίτη, ης, s. f. a horse's or lion's mane.
Χάλαζα, s. f.—χαλάζι, ου, s. n. hail.
Χαλαζηδόν, adv. thick like hail.
Χαλαζίας, s. n. (ὀρυκτ.) quartz.
Χαλάζω, v. a. v. n. to let down, let loose, relax.
Χαλαζώδης,ες, ad. grandinous,like hail.
Χαλαρόνω, v. a. to slacken, relax, loosen.
Χαλαρός, ά, όν, ad. slack, loose, relaxed.
Χαλαρότης, ητος. s.f.slackness; looseness; (ἠθῶν) looseness of manners.
Χαλάρωμα, ατος, s. n.—χαλάρωσις, εως, s. f. slackening, relaxation; looseness.
Χάλασμα, ατος, s. n. ruin, loss, destruction, demolitiou.
Χαλασμός, οῦ, s m. ruin, destruction, overthrow.
Χαλαστής, οῦ, s. m. a destroyer, ruiner.
Χαλάστρα, ας, s. f. vul. destruction: χαλάστρα εἰς τειχόκαστρον, breach in the wall of a fortress; (ἀντενέργεια) a counteractiou, thwarting.
Χαλβαδόπηττα, ας, s. f. vul. a sweet cake.
Χαλβάνη, ης, s f. galbanum gum.
Χαλβᾶς, ᾶ, (turk.) s. m. houey-cake, sweet dish.
Χαλδαῖος, α, ον, ad. Chaldean.
Χαλδαϊκός, ή, όν, see χαλδαῖος.
Χαλεπαίνω, v. a to irritate, to treat harshly.
Χαλεπός, ή, όν, ad. difficult, hard, harsh, dangerous, painful, grievous.
Χαλεπῶς adv. hardly, paifully, with difficulty, harshly.
Χαλές, έ, s. m. a privy, a nesessary.
Χάλευμα, ατος, s. n. seeking.
Χαλεύω, v. a. to seek, want, ask for, wish, desire.
Χάλι, ου, (turk.) s. n. state, condition.
Χαλί, οῦ, s. n. (turk.) a carpet.
Χάλικας, α, s. m. vul. flint,a pebble.
Χαλίκι, ιοῦ, s. n. vul. a pebble, a small stone flint, gravel.
Χαλικόνω, v. a. to pave with stones or flint.
Χαλίκωμα, ατος, s. n. paving.

Χαλιναγωγία,ας,s.f. bridling, controll; restraint.
Χαλιναγωγός, οῦ, s. m. a controller.
Χαλιναγωγῶ, έω, v. a. to conduct, lead by the bridle; to check, restain, govern, controll.
Χαλινάρι ου, s n. vul. bridle, curb, halter.
Χαλινόνω, v. a. to restrain, curb, bridle, check, hinder, stop,controll.
Χαλινοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a maker of bridles, a saddler.
Χαλινός, οῦ, s. m. a bridle, bit, curb.
Χαλίνωμα, ατος, s. n.—χαλίνωσις, εως,
Χάλιξ, ικος, s. m. pebble, flintstone.
Χαλιφᾶς ᾶ, (turk.) s. m. the calif, vicar of Mahomet, a title used by the saracens.
Χάλκανθον, ου, s. n. copperas; vitriol.
Χαλκᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a ring.
Χαλκεῖον, ου, s. n. a brazier's shop, smithy.
Χάλκειος, εία, ον, ad. of brass, copper, brazen, coppered.
Χαλκέντερος,ον, ad. indefatigable, hardy.
Χάλκεος, see χάλκινος, χαλκοῦς.
Χάλκευμα, ατος, s.n. brazing; (ἐπινόημα, ψεῦδος) invention; fiction.
Χαλκεύς, έως, s. m. a smith; brasier, coppersmith.
Χαλκευτική, ῆς, s. f. the trade of brasier, smith or coppersmith.
Χαλκεύω, v. a. to forge; to invent: χαλκεύω τὰς ἰδίας, ἁλύσεις, I make my own chains.
Χαλκηδών, όνος, s. f. a chalcedony, a sort of precious stone.
Χαλκιᾶς,ᾶ,s.m. vul. a brasier,a smith,
Χάλκινος, ίνη, ον, ad. of brass or copper, brazen.
Χαλκίον, ου, s. n. a brazen vessel.
Χαλκογραφία, ας, s. f. engraving in brass, a copper-plate.
Χαλκογράφος, ου, s. m. an engraver in brass.
Χαλκογραφῶ, έω, v. n. to engrave in brass.
Χαλκοειδής, ές, ad. like brass, brass, brassy.
Χαλκονόμισμα, ατος, s. n. a copper-piece, copper coin.
Χαλκόπλευρος, ον, ad. having brazen sides.
Χαλκοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. brazen-faced. impudent.
Χαλκόπους, οδος, ad. brass footed.
Χαλκός, οῦ, s. m. copper; brass, copper money.
Χαλκουργεῖον, ου, s. n. a coppersmith's shop; a brass foundery; copper-mine.
Χαλκούργημα, ατος, s. n. brass work.
Χαλκουργός, οῦ, s. m. a coppersmith; brazier, brass founder.
Χαλκουργῶ, έω, v. n. to work in copper or brass.
Χαλκοῦς, ῆ, οῦν, ad. copper, brazen.
Χαλκόχρους, ουν, ad. copper-coloured.
Χάλκωμα ατος, s. n. brass, copper, brazen or copper utensil.
Χαλκωματᾶς, ᾶ, s m coppersmith.
Χαλνῶ, άω, v. a. v. n. vul. to spoil; ruin, destory, τὸ κρασὶ ἄρχισε νὰ χαλάσῃ, the wine begins to spoil, to get sour: ἐχάλασε τὴν νηστείαν, he broke the fast, he broke lent: πολὺ ἐχάλασεν, ἀπὸ ἐκεῖνο τὸ ὁποῖον ἦτον, he is much fallen off from what he was. has failed much, has lost much of what he had: χαλνῶ μίαν συνήθειαν, I abolish a custom: ἐχάλασαν τὸν ἐχθρόν, they have beaten, or conquered the enemy: θὰ τὰ χαλάσωμεν, we shall quarrel, we shall fall out.
Χαλύβδινος, η, ον, ad. of steel.
Χάλυψ, υβος, s. f. steel.
Χαλῶ, see χαλνῶ.
Χαμαί, adv. on the ground, down.
Χαμαιάκτη,ης,s. f.(θάμνος) dwarf elder.
Χάμαιδρυς, αίυος,s.f. a sort of germander; flower.
Χαμαίζηλος, ον, ad. base, low-minded, grovelling.
Χαμαικέρασος, ου, s.m. the dwarf cherry tree; strawberry.
Χαμαίκισσος, ου, s m. ground ivy.
Χαμαιλέων, οντος, s m. a chameleon.
Χαϊμαλί, ου, (turk.) s. n a phylactery. charm.
Χαμαίμηλον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) camomile, mother wort.
Χαμαιπετής, ές, ad. fallen, stooping to the ground; low, base
Χαμάλης, η, (turk.) s. m. a porter.
Χαμαλιάτικα, ων, s. n. pl. porterage.
Χαμαιτυπεῖον, ου, s. n. a brothel, house of ill fame.
Χαμέρπεια, ας, s f. lowness, meanness, baseness.
Χαμερπής, ές, ad. low, base, mean.
Χαμερπῶς, ad. basely, meanly.
Χαμεύνη, ης,adv. a bed on the ground.
Χαμηλά, adv. low.
Χαμηλόνω, v. a. to lower, let down.
Χαμηλός, ή, όν, ad. low; mean, base.
Χαμηλότης, ητος, s. f. lowness, meanness.

Χαμήλωμα, ατος, s. n. lowering, letting down.
Χαμοβλέπω, v. n. to look under, to spurn.
Χαμογέλασμα, ατος, s. n. a smile, smiling.
Χαμογελῶ, άω, v. n. to smile.
Χαμόδενδρον, ου, s. n. low tree, a shrub.
Χαμόθεν, adv. from the ground.
Χαμοκερασιά, ᾶς, s. f. a strawberry plant.
Χαμοκέρασον, ου, s. n. a strawberry.
Χαμοκελαδῶ, έω, v. n. to sing low, sadly; to chirp.
Χαμόμηλον, ου, s. n. camomile.
Χαμομιλῶ, έω, v. n. vul to speak low.
Χαμός, οῦ, s s. vul. loss, ruin.
Χάμου, vul. see χαμαί.
Χαμψί, s. n. vul. anchovy.
Χάμω, vul. see χαμαί, down, on the ground.
Χαμώγιον, ου, s. n. a ground floor; a cellar.
Χαναναῖος, ου, s. m. a Canaanite.
Χαναντῖτις, ιδος, s. f. a Canaanitish woman.
Χάνδαξ, ακος, s. m — χανδάκι, s. n. vul. a trench. a ditch.
Χανδόν, adv gaping, with open mouth.
Χάνι, s. n. (turk.) an inn, a lodging house, a caravansary.
Χάνος. ου, s. m. vul. a sort of fish.
Χαντάκι, vul. see χάνδαξ, χανδάκι.
Χανδακόνω, v. m. vul. to throw into a ditch; to ruin, destory entirelly, annihilate.
Χαντζάρι, s n. (turk.) a chopping knife; a kind of sword.
Χάνω, v. a. vul. to lose: χάνω τὸν καιρόν μου, I lose my time: τὰ χάνω, I lose my senses, my wits, I lose all command of myself: χάνομαι, I lose myself, perish, am lost: μὴ χάνεσαι, do not trouble your mind in vain.
Χάος, ου, s. n. abyss, gulf, chaos.
Χάπι, s. n. (turk.) a pill.
Χάπτω, see χάφτω,
Χαρά, ᾶς, s. f. joy, gladness, delight, pleasure: μετὰ χαρᾶς, with pleasure: γειὰ καὶ χαρά σας, success to you, I wish you joy: χαρά, (γάμος) wedding, marriage: εἶναι μία ἡμέρα χαρὰ τοῦ Θεοῦ, it is a lovely day.
Χαραγή, ῆς, s. f. the morning; the dawn; an incision, cutting.
Χάραγμα, ατος, s. n. cutting, engraving, sculpture; device, mark: αὐγή, dawn: πρὸς τὰ χαράγματα, about the dawn of day.
Χαραγματιά, ᾶς, s. f. an incision, opening, breaking, crack, crevice, cleft, chink.
Χαράδρα, ας, s. f. vul. a ravine, deep valley.
Χαράζω, v. a. vul. to carve; to engrave, make an incision; v. n. to begin. ope, to dawn, to break: ἄρχισε νὰ χαράξῃ ἡ ἡμέρα, the day began to break: χαράζει, it dawns.
Χάρακας, s. m. vul. a ruler.
Χαρακιά, s. f. vul. a cut, an incision.
Χαρακόνω, v. a to cut, carve, engrave, line, rule; fortify, besiege.
Χαρακτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. an impression, mark, impress, (στοιχεῖον, γράμμα) letter; figure: (τῆς ψυχῆς) character, disposition; χαρακτῆρες τοῦ προσώπου, features: ἀνδρὸς χαρακτὴρ ἐκ λόγου γνωρίζεται, a man's character is known by his language.
Χαρακτηρίζω, v a. to mark, characterize.
Χορακτηρισμός, οῦ, s. m. characterizing; stamping, marking.
Χαρακτηριστικός, ή, όν, ad. characteristic.
Χαρακτηριστικῶς, adv. characteristically, in character.
Χαράκτης, ου, s. m. an engraver.
Χαρακτός, ή, όν, ad. egraved.
Χαράκωμα, ατος, s. n. carving, engraving: ὀχύρωμα, a palisade, rampart, intrenchment: χαράκωμα τοῦ χαρτίου, ruling of paper.
Χαραμάδα, άδος, s. f. vul. a slit, an opening, a crack, clift, chink, rift, nich.
Χαράματα, ων, s. n. pl. vul. dawn, break of day,
Χαραματιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a cut, an crevice.
Χαραμίδα, vul. see χαραμάδα.
Χαράμι, s. n. (turk.) a bribe, an extortion, ill gotten property: χαράμι νὰ σοῦ γείνῃ, may it prove a curse to you.
Χάραμμα, see Χάραγμα.
Χαράγματα, see χαράματα.
Χαραμοφάγος, ου, s. m. vul. a sordid fellow, a curmudgeon, a shark.
Χάραξ, ακος, s. m. a trench, a palisade; a ruler.
Χαράσσω, see χαράζω, χαράττω.
Χαρατζῆς, ῆ, s. m. (turk.) a person who imposes a tax, a poll-tax gatherer.
Χαράτσι, s. n. (turk.) impost, tribute, poll-tax.

Χαρατσόνω, v. n. vul. to impose a pol--tax.
Χαρατσοχάρτι, ου, s. n. vul. a receipt for poll-tax, a paper that orders a tax, that fixes a tax.
Χαράτσωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. imposiug a poll-tax.
Χαράττω, v. a. to engrave, cut a line; coin; to furrow, grove, streak, scarify.
Χαρβάλι, s. n. vul. clapper of a mill.
Χαρδάλι, s. n. (turk.) mustard.
Χαρίεις, εσσα, ιεν, ad. graceful, pleasant,agreeable, pleasing, fair, elegant.
Χαριεντίζομαι, v. n. to speak gracefully, to try to be amiable.
Χαριεντισμός, οῦ, s m. speaking gracefully, gracefulness, urbanity, agreeableness; looking amiable.
Χαρίζομαι, v. n. to favour, be indulgent, to grant, bestow.
Χαρίζω, v. a. to give, grant,bestow, make a present of.
Χάρις,ιτος, s. f. grace;favour; thanks; gift: κάμετέ μοι τὴν χάριν, do me the favour: μὲ τὴν χάριν τοῦ Θεοῦ, θεία χάριτι, by the grace of God: σᾶς γνωρίζω χάριν, I am under obligation to you: χάριν ἐμοῦ, for my sake: χάριν φιλίας, for the sake of friendship: αἱ τρεῖς Χάριτες, the three Graces.
Χάρισμα, ατος, s. n. gift: talent: bounty; οὗτος ὁ νέος ἔχει πολλὰ χαρίσματα, that young man is very talented or very accomplished; (δῶρον) giving, presenting, a present, a gift; favouring
Χάρισμα, adv. gratis: χάρισμά σου, I give it you, I make you a present of it.
Χαριστικός, ή, όν, ad. gracious; donative, giving.
Χαριτόνω, v. a. to give gratuitously, to bestow.
Χάρμα, ατος, s. n. cause of joy, delight.
Χαρμονή, ῆς, s. f. joy, gladness.
Χαρμόσυνος, ον, ad joyous, joyful.
Χαροκόπημα, ατος, s. n. joy, pleasure, diversion, pastime.
Χαροκόπος, ου, s. m. waster, a spendthrift.
Χαροκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to divert one's self, enjoy one's self.
Χαροποίησις, εως, s. f. gladdening.
Χαροποιός, ά, όν, ad. joyful, gladdening.
Χαροπός, όν, ad. of a jowful countenance; joyful, cheerful, gay.
Χάρος, ου, s. m. vul Charon, death.
Χαρούμενος, η, ον, ad. cheerful,in good spirits, gay.
Χαρτάκι, ου, s. n. vul. a small piece of paper; a little book.
Χάρτης, ου, s. m. paper; ὁ γεωγραφικός, a map, chart: συνταγματικός χάρτης, constitutional charter.
Χαρτζιλίκι, ον, (turk.) ad. procket-money.
Χαρτίον, ου, s. n. paper: χαρτιὰ τὰ ὁποῖα παίζουν, playing cards: χαρτιά, γράμματα, writings: ἔγγραφα, documents: χαρτιά, βιβλία, books
Χάρτινος, ίνη, ον, ad. of paper, paper.
Χαρτοδένω, v. a. vul. to bind in paper.
Χαρτοδέσιμον, ατος, s. n. vul. binding in paper.
Χαρτοκόπος, ου, s. m. a paper cutter, paper knife.
Χαρτονόμισμα, ατος, s. n. a bank-note, paper money.
Χαρτόνω, v n. to fold up in paper, put in paper.
Χαρτοπαίκτης, ου, s m. a card player, gamester, gambler.
Χαρτοποιεῖον, ου, s. m. a paper-mill, paperworks, paper manufactory.
Χαρτοποιός, οῦ, s m. a paper maker.
Χαρτοπώλης, ου, s. m. a stationer.
Χαρτόσημον, ου, s. m. stamp-paper.
Χαρτοφορία, ας, s. f. gaming, gambling, card-playing.
Χαρτοφόρος, ου, s n. a gambler, gamester.
Χαρτοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. port-folio.
Χαρτωσιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. getting a trick, winning a trick.
Χαργάλι, ου, s. n. vul. a necklace: χαργάλια τῶν ὀρνίθων. the gills or wattles under a cock's neck.
Χάρων,ωνος, s. m. Charon, the Stygian god; (μεταφ. θάνατος) death.
Χασαπειόν, οῦ, (turk.) s. n. a butcher's shop; shambless, see μακελλεῖον.
Χασάπης, ου, (turk.) s. m. see μακελλάρης, a butcher.
Χασᾶς, ᾶ, (turk.) s. m. a cover, horsing, horsecloth.
Χάσιμον, ου, s. u. vul. loss, ruin, perdition.
Χάσις, εως, s. f. vul. loss: χάσις τοῦ φεγγαριοῦ, the dark or waning of the moon.
Χάσκας, α, s. m. a gaper, yawner.
Χάσκω, v. n. vul. to open the mouth, gape,yawn, stand with open mouth, be all anxiety.

Χάσμα, ατος, s. n. a gap, an opening, a gulf, a chasm; gaping; (ἐν λόγῳ, ἐν στίχῳ) hiatus. [yawning.
Χασμούρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. gaping,
Χασμουριοῦμαι, v. n. vul. to gape, to yawn.
Χασμώδης, ες, ad. yawning; indolent.
Χασμωδία,ας,s f discord, disagreement, disunion; (ἐν λόγῳ, ἐν στίχῳ) hiatus
Χασμῶμαι, v. n. to yawn, gape.
Χασνές, έ, (turk.) s. n. treasury; reservoir of water.
Χασοκαιρία, ας, s f. vul. loss of time.
Χασοκαιρῶ, see χασομερῶ.
Χασομέρι, ου, s. n. vul. loss of time.
Χασομερῶ, άω, v. n. vul to lose time.
Χασοῦρα, ας, s. f. vul. loss.
Χασοφεγγαρία, ας, s. f. vul. the dark or waning of the moon
Χαστός, ή, όν, ad. standing or thinking with the mouth open.
Χαστοῦκι, ου, (turk.) s. n.—Χαστουκιά, ᾶς, (turk.) s. f. cuff, a blow.
Χαστουκίζω,—χαστουκόνω. (turk.) v. n. to give a blow, a cuff, to strike
Χατζῆς, ῆ, (turk.) s. m. a pilgrim.
Χαυλιόδους, οντος, ad. with prominent teeth or tusks. prong-toothed; s. m. pl. χαυλιόδοντες, tusks.
Χαυνόνω, v. a. vul. to render languid, indolent; effeminate.
Χαῦνος, η. ον, ad. effeminate, indolent, inefficent, languid.
Χαυνότης ητος, s. f. softness, effeminateness.
Χαύνως, adv. indolently, effeminately.
Χαύνωσις, εως, s. f. langour, weakness, effeminacy.
Χαύτης, ου, s. m. a glutton.
Χαύτω,—χάφτω, v. n. to devour: χάφτω μυίας, I dandle, I keep at bay: τοῦ ἔχαψε μίαν, he gave him a slap.
Χαχανίζω, vul. see χαχανογελῶ.
Χαχανογελῶ, άω, v. n. to raise a horse laugh, burst into a loud laugher.
Χάχανον, ου, s n. vul. loud laughter, a horse laugh, raising a loud laugh.
Χάχας. α, s m. vul. a great laugher, booby, cockney.
Χαψί, s. n. (ἰχθ.) vul. anchovy, a sort of small fish.
Χαψιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul a mouthful.
Χάψιμον, ου, s. n. vul. devouring, gluttony, inordinate eating.
Χάψη, ης, s. f. (turk.) prison.
Χέζω, v n. vul. to shit, void excrements, go to stool.
Χειλᾶς, ᾶ, — χειλαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a large lipped, a blubberlipped man.
Χεῖλι, s. n. vul. a lip; the shore, side, edge, coast, brim.
Χειλιμιντρίζω, v. n. vul. to neigh, as a horse.
Χειλιμίντρισμα. ατος, s. n. vul. the neighing of a horse.
Χειλιμιντρῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to neigh as a horse.
Χεῖλος, ους, s. n. the lip, the brim, the edge, the brink, the bank (μεταφ.) εἰς τὸ χεῖλος τοῦ κρημνοῦ, on the brink of ruin.
Χειμαδιόν, οῦ, s. n vul. vul. a place secure from the winter, a shelter.
Χειμάζω, v. n. to winter, spend the winter.
Χείμαρρος, ου, s.m. a torrent, a stream.
Χειμερινός, ή. όν,—χειμέρειος, ία. ον, ad. winter, wintry, wintery, winterly.
Χείμετλον, ου, s. n. a chilbain.
Χειμών, ῶνος, s. m. winter; a tempest.
Χειμῶνας, see χειμών.
Χειμωνιάζω, v. n. vul. to winter to pass the winter, er, the winter, sets in.
Χειμώνιασμα,ατος, s. n. vul. wintering.
Χειμωνιάτικος, η, ον, ad. winter, wittry, of winter.
Χειμωνικόν, οῦ, s. n. a winter melon.
Χεινόπωρον, see φθινόπωρον.
Χείρ, ειρός, see χέρι, the hand.
Χειράγρα, ας, s. f. gout in the hands.
Χειραγώγημα, ατος, s. n. leading by the hand, conducting; a hand-book, a guide, an assistant.
Χειραγωγία, ας, s. f. leading by the hand; introduction.
Χειραγωγός,οῦ,s. m.a guide, conductor.
Χειραγωγῶ, έω, v. a. to lead by the hand, guide, introduce.
Χειράμαξα, ης, s. f. wheelbarrow.
Χειραφεσία, ας, s. f. manumission, emancipation.
Χειράφετος, ον, ad. emancipated.
Χειραφετῶ, έω, v. a. to free, liberate, emanciate.
Χειραψία, ας, s f. touch, feel; shaking of hands.
Χειριάλωτος, ον, ad. taken captive, captured, taken prisoner; captivated.
Χειριδωτός, ή, ον, ad. sleeved, with sleeves.
Χειρίς, ίδος, s. f a sleeve; a glove.
Χειρισμός, οῦ, s. m. use, working, manipulation.
Χείριστος, η ον, ad (superl.) worst.
Χειροβίωτος, ον, ad. living by hard labour.

Χειροδολιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a sheaf.
Χειροδολιάζω, v. n. v. a. vul. to grasp or take handfuls.
Χειρόδολον, ου, s. n —χειρόδολος, ου, s. m. a sheaf, a handful.
Χειρόγραμμα, ατος, s. n. hand writing.
Χειρόγραφον, ου, s. n. manuscript, handwriting, a note of hand.
Χειρόγραφος, ον, ad. manuscript.
Χειρογραφῶ, έω, v. n to write with the hand.
Χειρόδεικτος, ον, ad. pointed out with the hand, conspicuous: notorious.
Χειρόδεσμος, ου, s. m. a manicle.
Χειρόδετος, ον, ad. having the hands bound.
Χειροήθης, ους, ad. accustomed to the hand, tame, gentle.
Χειροθεσία, ας, s. f. laying on of the hands, ordaining.
Χειροθετῶ, έω, v. n. v. a to lay the hands on, ordain.
Χειροθήκη, κης, s. f. a muff.
Χειροκρότημα, ατος, s n. — χειροκρότησις, εως, s f. clapping of the hands, applause.
Χειροκροτῶ, έω, v. a. to clap the hands, applaud.
Χειρόκτιον, ου, s. n. vul. a glove.
Χειροδολίς, ίδος, s. f. a handle.
Χειρόμακτρον, ου, s. n. a napkin, towel.
Χειρομαλάσσω, v. n. to handle, to palm.
Χειρομάνδηλον, ου, s. n. a pocket handkerchief.
Χειρόμαντις, εως, s. m. one skilled in the art of palmistry, a fortuneteller.
Χειρομαντεία, ας, s. f. f palmistry, divining by the hand.
Χειρομαχία, ας, s f. fighting with the hands.
Χειρομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to fight with the hands, to box.
Χειρόμυλον, ου, s. n. — χειρόμυλος, ου, s. m a hand mill.
Χειρονομία, ας, s. f. gesticulation, gesture.
Χειροπέδαι, ων, s. n. pl. handcuffs, fetters.
Χειροπιαστός, ή, όν, ad. vul. palpable, tangible.
Χειροπληθής, ές, ad. hand-filling.
Χειροπόδαρα, adv. vul. δεμένος, bound hand and foot.
Χειροποίητος, ον, ad. made with or by hands.
Χειρότερα, adn. vul worse.
Χειροτέρευμα, ατος, s. n.—χειροτέρευσις, εως, s f. getting worse: χειροτέρευμα τοῦ πάθους, augmentation of the disease.
Χειροτερεύω, v. a. vul. to make worse; impair; v. n. get worse.
Χειροτέχνημα, ατος, s n. handy work, manufacture.
Χειροτέχνης, ου, s. m. a mechanic, an artisan, a manufacturer.
Χειροτεχνία, ας, s. f. manufacture.
Χειροτεχνικός, ή, όν, ad. manufactural.
Χειροτόνημα, ατος, s. n. ordaining, appointintment.
Χειροτονῶ, έω, v. a. to ordain, confer holy orders· appoint.
Χειροῦμαι, όομαι, v. n. to subdue, by strength of hand, to tame.
Χειρουργία, ας, — χειρουργική, ῆς, s. f. surgery.
Χειρουργικός, ή, όν, ad surgical, practical.
Χειροῦργος, ου, s m. a surgeon.
Χειρουργῶ, έω, v. n. to work with the hands, to perform a surgical operation.
Χειρώναξ, ακτος, s. m. a handicraftman, mechanic, an artisan.
Χέλι, ου, s n. (ἰχθ.) vul. an eel.
Χελιδόνι, see Χελιδών.
Χελιδονόψαρον, ου, s n. the flying fish.
Χελιδών, όνος, s. f. a swallow, a martin·
Χελώνα, see χελώνη.
Χελῶναι, ῶν, s. pl. the scrofula, the king's evil.
Χελώνη, ης, s. f. tortoise, turtle.
Χελωνιάρης, ου, s. m. a scrofulous person.
Χεννά, ᾶς, (turk.) s. f. a sort of red dye used by the women in the East to dye their hair, their nails and their hands.
Χέρα, ας, s. f. vul. a large hand.
Χεράκι, ου, s. n. vul. a small hand.
Χέρι, ου, s. n. vul. the hand: τὸ δεξιὸν χέρι, the right hand: ἔπεσε εἰς τὰ χέρια τῶν ἐχθρῶν, he fell into the enemie's hands· χέρι μὲ χέρι, hand in hand δὲν εἶναι εἰς τὸ χέρι μου, it is not in my power, it does not depend on me: βάζω χέρι, to take possession, of, lay hold on: παίρνω τινὰ εἰς τὸ χέρι, to make fun of any one: ἔχει σφικτὸν χέρι, he is close handed, stingy: κάλλιον ἕνα καὶ 'στὸ χέρι παρὰ δέκα καὶ καρτέρι, a bird in the hand is worth ten on the bush: τοῦ κάνει τὸ χέρι, he acts as mediator for him. he assists him in his wicked designs.
Χεριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a handful.

Χερικόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. beginning, commencement; (τύχη) luck.
Χερόβολον, ου, s. n. vul. a handful, sheaf, bunch.
Χεροβολεύω, — χεροβολιάζω, v. n. vul. to bind up bunches, handfuls, sheaves.
Χερόβολος, ου, s. m. vul. a bunch, handful, sheaf.
Χερόγραμμα, ατος, see χειρόγραμμα.
Χερόκτιον, ου, s. n. vul a glove.
Χερόμυλος, ου, s. m. vul. a hand mill.
Χεροπάνι, s. n. vul. a house cloth, duster.
Χερούβ, pl. χερουβίμ, or χερουβείμ, (Ἑβρ.) a cherub.
Χερουβικόν, οῦ, s. n. a cherubic song.
Χερουβικός, ή, όν, ad. cherubic.
Χερούλι, s. n. vul. a handle.
Χεροφίλημα, ατος, s. n. vul. hissing of the hand.
Χερρόνησος, ου, see χερσόνησος.
Χερσαῖος, αία, αῖον, ad. living on land, land, terrestrial.
Χερσόνω, v n. to lay waste, make barren.
Χερσόνησος, ου, s. f. a peninsula.
Χέρσος, η, ον, ad. barren, uncultrivated; dry land.
Χερσώδης, ες, ad. relating to land.
Χέσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. voiding excrements.
Χεσουριόν, οῦ, s n. vul. passage from the bowels; a necessary, water-closet.
Χέστης, ου, s. m. vul. one who dirties himself, voids his bowels: a filthy fellow; a good for nothing fellow.
Χέστρα, ας, s. f. vul. a female who voids excrements; a slut.
Χέω, see χύνω.
Χηβάδα ας, s. f. vul. a sort of shell-fish.
Χηλή, ῆς, s. f. a hoof, cloven hoof; claw.
Χηλός, οῦ, s m. vul. a box, a chest.
Χημεία, ας, s. f. chemistry.
Χημεῖον, ου, s. n. a laboratory of chemistry.
Χημικός, ή, όν, ad chemical.
Χημικῶς, adv. chemically.
Χήν,—χῆνα χηνός, s. f. a goose, πληθ. geese.
Χηνάρι, — χηνίον, — χηνόπουλον, ου, s. n. vul. a. gosling, young goose.
Χήρα, ας, s. f. a widow.
Χηρεία, ας, s. f. — χήρευμα, ατος, s. n. χήρευσις, εως, s. f. becoming a widow; widowhood.
Χηρευμένος, — χηρευάμενος, ου, see χηριός, χῆρος.
Χηρεύω, v. n to become a widow; be vacant: ὁ χηρεύων θρόνος, the vacant throne.
Χηρόνω, v. a to reduce to widowhood, make a widow, make desolate.
Χηριός, vul. — χῆρος, ου, s. m. a widower.
Χθές, adv. yesterday.
Χθεσινός, ή, όν, ad. of yesterday.
Χιαστός, ή, όν, ad. vul. in the form of χ.
Χιβάδα, αδος, see ἀχυβάδα.
Χίδρον, ου, s. n. an ear of corn, corn.
Χιλάλι, s. n. (turk.) an ear picker.
Χίλια, adv. a thousand.
Χιλιάδα, άδος, s. f. vul. a thousand: χιλιάδες, thousands.
Χιλιάκις, adv. a thousand times.
Χιλιακισμύριοι, αι, α, ad. pl. ten millions.
Χιλιοπόδαρον, ου, s n. vul. a centiped.
Χιλιαρχία, ας, s. f. a regiment, command of a thousand.
Χιλίαρχος, ου, s. m a colonel, commander of a regiment.
Χιλιαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to have command of a thousand.
Χιλιάς, άδος, see χιλιάδα, a thousand.
Χιλιετηρίς, ίδος, s. f. the space of a thousand years.
Χιλιμιντρίζω, v. n. vul to neigh as a horse.
Χιλιμίντρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. neighing.
Χίλιοι, αι, α, ad. pl. a thousand: χίλιοι δυό, numberless.
Χιλιοπλάσιος, ον, ad. a thousand fold.
Χιλιοπλασίων, ωνος, see χιλιοπλάσιος.
Χιλιοποδάρα, ας, s. f. (έντομ.) a centiped.
Χιλιοστημόριον, ου,—χιλιοστόν, οῦ, s. n. a thousandth part.
Χιλιοστός, ή, όν, ad. thousandth.
Χιλιόφυλλος, ον, ad. having a thousand leaves.
Χιλιόχρονος, ον, ad. of a thousand years.
Χιλωτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a sack containing food.
Χίμαιρα, ας, s. f. a female yearling goat; (τὸ τερατῶδες ὄν) a chimera.
Χιμαιρικός, ή, όν, ad. chimerical, imaginary, fantastical.
Χίμαρος, ου, s. m a kid or goat.
Χιόνι, s. n. vul. snow.
Χιονίζω, v. n. imp. χιονίζει, it snows.
Χιόνισμα, ατος, s. n. snowing.
Χιονίστρα, ας, s. f. vul. a chilblain.

Χιονόβολον, ου, s. n. vul. a ball of snow, snow-ball.
Χιονόνερον, ου, s. n. vul. snow water.
Χιονοσκέπαστος, ον, ad. vul. covered with snow, snow capped.
Χιονώδης, ες, ad. snowy.
Χιτών όνος, s. m. a gown, coat, tunic.
Χιτώνιον, ου, s. n. — χιτωνίσκος, ου, s. m. a small tunic: a shirt.
Χιών, όνος, s. f. snow.
Χλαίνα, ης, s. f. a coarse dress, a winter garment; a cloak.
Χλαμύς, ύδος, s. f. a mantle; cloak, a soldier's cloak; a loose garment.
Χλαμπουνιάρης, α, ικον, ad. vul. having a sallow countenance.
Χλευάζω, v. a. to deride, despise, rail at, scoff at, mock.
Χλεύασμα, ατος, s. n.—χλευασμός, οῦ, s. m. mocking, deriding, jeering, scoffing, taunt.
Χλευαστής, οῦ, s. m. a derider, a railer, a scoffer.
Χλευαστικός, ή, όν, ad. mocking, deriding, taunting.
Χλευαστικῶς, adv. tauntingly, in a mocking manner.
Χλεύη, ης, s. f. derision, scoffing, mocking.
Χλιαίνω, v. a. to warm, make tepid.
Χλιαρός, ά, όν, ad. tepid, lukemarm.
Χλιαρότης, ητος, s. f. tepidness, lukewarmness.
Χλιός, ά, όν, ad. see χλιαρός.
Χλοάζω, v. n. to germinate, be verdant.
Χλοερός, ά, όν, ad. fresh, green.
Χλόη, ης, s. f. grass: herbage.
Χλοηφόρος, ον, ad. producing grass, producing herbage; verdant.
Χλωμάδα, ας, s. f. vul. paleness.
Χλωμιάζω, v. n. vul. to become pale, palid.
Χλωμός, ή, όν, ad. vul. pale, palid.
Χλωμοίτσικος, η, ον, ad. vul. rather pale.
Χλωρίς, ίδος, s. f. vul. a yellow bird; (βοταν.) flora.
Χλώριον, ου, s. n. chlorine.
Χλωρίτης, ὁ, (ὀρυκτ.) chlorite.
Χλωρίων, ονος, s. m. (πτην.) the loriot?
Χλωρός, ά, όν, ad. fresh, green, new.
Χλωρότης, ητος, s. f. freshness, newness greenness.
Χλωροτύρι, s. n. vul. fresh cheese.
Χνάρι, s. n. vul. track, form; pattern, model.
Χνοάζω, v. n. to be covered with down.
Χνόποδον, ου, s. n. vul. a mark of a foot, footstep.
Χνότον, ου, s. n. vul the breath: βρομᾷ τὸ χνότον του, his breath smells.
Χνότος, ου, s. n. vul. a bad smell, a stink.
Χνοτῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to smell, stink, smell badly, to be racind.
Χνούδι, s. n. vul. soft hair, down: χνούδι τοῦ προσώπου, down, beard: χνούδι τῶν πτηνῶν, down of fowls.
Χνουδιάζω, v. n. vul. to pluck off the down.
Χνούδιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. plucking off the down.
Χνοῦς, οῦ, s. m. shavings; down.
Χνοώδης, ες, ad. downy.
Χνῶτα, ων, s. n. pl. vul. breath; a bad smell; see also χνότον.
Χοβολή, ῆς, s. f. vul. a burning cinder, lighted coal, potash, ashes.
Χοβός, οῦ, s. m. see χοβολή.
Χοεύς, έως, s. n. an ancient measure for liquids.
Χοϊκός, η, όν, ad. earthly, made of earth, of dust
Χοινικίς, ίδος, s. f. box of the nave of a wheel.
Χοῖνιξ, ικος, s. f. a Greek measure for grain, etc.
Χοιδαρικός, ή, όν, — χοιδαρώδης, ες, ad. wenny, scrofulous.
Χοιράς, άδος, s. f. a wen, scrofula.
Χοιρίδιον, ου, s. n. a young pig.
Χοιρίη, ης, s. f. pig's skin or bristles.
Χοιρινός, ή, όν, ad. of a pig, piggish, hoggish, pig: χοιρινόν, pork.
Χοιροβοσκός, οῦ, s. m. a swine-herd.
Χοιροβότανον, ου, s. n. purslain, a herb.
Χοιρόθριξ, ιχος, s f. a hog s hair, bristle.
Χοιροκομεῖον, ου, s. n. a pigsty.
Χοιρομάνδρα, ας, s. f. a fold of swine, pigsty.
Χοιρομέρι, s. n. vul. a ham.
Χοιρομήριον, ου, s. n. see χοιρομέρι.
Χοιροπέτσι, s. n. vul. pig's hide.
Χοιρόπουλον, ου, s. n. vul. a young or little pig; a sucking pig.
Χοῖρος, ου, s. m. a pig, hog, swine.
Χοιρόσταυλος, ου, s. m. see χοιρομάνδρα.
Χοιρότριχα, ης, s. f. vul. a bristle.
Χοιροτροφεῖον, ου, see χοιροκομεῖον.
Χοιρόχορτον, ου, s. n. swine bread, a plant.
Χολεμετῶ, άω, v. n. to vomit bile.
Χολέρα, ας, s, f. the cholera morbus.
Χολερικός, ή, όν, ad. choleric, bilious.
Χολεριών, ῶσα, όν, ad. affected with cholera.

Χολή, ῆς, s.f. bile, gall; choler, anger.
Χολιάζω, v. n. vul. to be bilious, full of bile, to have bile; to be hot, pettish, angry, enraged; in choler; to pout, be cross.
Χόλιασμα, ατος, s.n.vul. anger, wrath, choler; pouting.
Χολικός, ή, όν, ad. bilious, choleric.
Χολοκοῦκι, s. n. vul. spurge-laurel berry.
Χολόρροια, ας, s. f. the cholera morbus.
Χόλος, ου. s. m. see χολή.
Χολοσκάζω, v. n. vul. to have the bile stirred up, to be vexed.
Χολόσκασις, εως, s. f. — χολόσκασμα, ατος, s. n. vexation, disappointment.
Χολοταράζω, v. a. to stir the bile.
Χολοῦμαι, v. n. to be angry, enraged.
Χολῶ, see χολιάζω.
Χολώδης, ες, see χολικός.
Χόνδρα, ας, s. f. vul. the soreness of a female's breast when she suckles.
Χονδραίνω, v. a. to enlarge, increase, v. n. become thick, fat, plump, stout.
Χονδράνθρωπος, ου, s. m. vul. a rough man, countryman, an unpolished person, a dolt.
Χονδρικός, ή, όν, ad.vul. sold by wholesale: χονδρικὴ πώλησις, wholesale.
Χονδρικῶς, vul. wholesale, by whole sale
Χονδροβέλονον, ου, s. n. vul. a coarse needle.
Χονδρογυναῖκα, ας, s. f. vul. a big wench, a virago.
Χονδροδουλειά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. rough work.
Χονδροδουλεύω, v. n. vul. to do rough work.
Χονδροειδής, ές, ad. ungentle, rough, impolite, coarse.
Χονδροκάμωτος, η, ον, clumsy; coarse.
Χονδροκέφαλος, η. ον, ad. thick headed, stupid, dull.
Χονδροκόκκαλος, ον, ad large boned.
Χονδροκοπανίζω, v. a. to bruise or pound not very fine.
Χονδροκοπιά, ᾶς, s. f. a clumsy person or thing, a loud voice, rough language.
Χονδρολαλῶ, έω, v. n. to speak roughly.
Χονδρολογία, ας, s. f. coarse language.
Χονδρόμυαλος, ον, ad. thick headed, stupid.
Χονδροπάνι, ου, s. n. vul. coarse cloth.
Χονδρός, ή, όν, ad. vul. big, thick; coarse, rough.
Χόνδρος, ου, s. m. cartilage of breastbone; cartilage; groats; porridge of groats; grain.
Χόνδρος, ους, s. n. vul. thickness; bigness.
Χονδρότης, ητος, s. f. vul. coarseness, roughness, thickness, largeness, size.
Χονδρώδης, ες, ad. cartilaginous.
Χοντραίνω, v. n. vul. to become large, big, thick or rough, to increase in size.
Χοντροκόπτω, v a. — χοντροπελεκῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to work coarsely with a chisel or an axe.
Χοντρός, see χονδρός.
Χόνω, v. n. vul. to heap up earth, cover with earth; drive in thrusting; hide, lay up see χώνω as better.
Χόος, όου, s. m earth, dust; mud.
Χορδή, ῆς, s. f. a chord, a string.
Χορδοστρόφος, ου, s. m. a gut-twister, chord-maker.
Χορεία, ας, s. f. vul. a dance where many dance together; an assembly, body, a circle, class.
Χόρευμα, ατος, s. n. dancing.
Χορευτά, adv. dancingly.
Χορευτής, οῦ, s. m. a dancer; performer in chorus.
Χορευτικός, ή, όν, ad. dancing, of dancing.
Χορεύτρια, ας, s. f. a female dancer.
Χορεύω, v. n. to dance.
Χορηγέτης, ου, s. m. commissary, overseer in a ball: see χορηγός.
Χορηγία, ας, s f. a supply.
Χορηγός, ad. supplying, furnishing.
Χορηγός, οῦ, s. m. leader of the chorus or dance; a supplier, provider.
Χορηγῶ, έω, v. a to provide, supply, furnish, prepare, v. n. to be leader of chorus or dance.
Χορίαμβος, ον, ad. (μέτρια) choriambic.
Χορικός, ή, όν, ad. of the choir or chorus.
Χόριον, ου, s. n. skin, the membrane round the fœtus, the secundine.
Χοροδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a dancing master.
Χοροπήδημα, ατος, s. n. jumping or dancing about.
Χοροπηδῶ, άω, v. n. to jump, dance about.
Χορός, οῦ, s. m. a dance, dancing: a chorus.
Χοροστατῶ, έω, v. n. to lead the dancers.
Χορτάζω, v. a. v. n. to satiate, to fill, satisfy; have enough.
Χορταίνω, v. a. vul. to satiate, satisfy,

feed plentifully, fill, glut; v. n. to be satisfied, to have enough.
Χορταράκι, ου, s. n. vul. short herb, grass.
Χορτάρι, ου, s. n. vul. herb, grass.
Χορταρικά, ῶν, s. n. pl. vul. herbage, vagetables.
Χορτασμός, οῦ, s. m. satiety, satisfying.
Χορταστικός, ή, όν, ad. satiating, satisfying, plentiful, abundant.
Χορτάτος, η, ον, ad. vul. satisfied, filled, contented, glutted.
Χορτοβολών, ῶνος, s. m. a barn, hay-loft.
Χορτόπλινθος, ου, s. m. a clod, an unbaked brick.
Χόρτος, ου, s. m. grass, herb.
Χορτοφάγος, ον, ad. herbivorous.
Χορτώδης, ες, ad. grassy.
Χορῳδία, ας, s. f. singing in a chorus.
Χουγιάζω, v. n. vul. to cry out, scream, shout, make a noise.
Χούγιασμα, ατος, s. n. shouting, crying out; screaming.
Χουζουρεύω, (turk.) v. n. to take rest, to repose.
Χουζούρι, ου, (turk.) s. n. rest, repose convenience, ease.
Χουλιάρα, ας, s. f. vul. a ladle, large spoon.
Χουλιαράκι, ου, s. n vul. a little spoon.
Χουλιάρι, ου, s. n. vul. a spoon, a ladle.
Χουλιαριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a spoonful.
Χουλιαρίζω, v. a. vul. to eat by spoonfuls.
Χουρμάδι, ου, (turk.) s. n. — χουρμάδα, ας, s. f. a date.
Χουρμαδιά, ᾶς, (turk.) s. f. the date or palm tree.
Χουρμᾶς, (turk.) s. m. a date.
Χοῦς, χοῦ, s. m. dust.
Χούφτα, see φούχτα.
Χουφτιάζω, see φουχτιάζω.
Χουχουλίζω, v. a. vul. to blow upon warmly.
Χοχλιάζω, v. a. v. n. vul. to seethe, to boil.
Χοχλάδι, ου, s. n. vul. a pebble.
Χοχλάκα, ας, s. f. vul. a stone, large stone.
Χοχλάκια, ων, v. n. vul. pl. pebbles, gravel.
Χοχλάκισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. bubbling.
Χοχλακῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to bubble.
Χόχλασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. seething, boiling.
Χραίνος, ου, s. m. vul. a kind of radish used as mustard.
Χρεία, ας, s. f. want, necessity, need, occasion; εἶναι χρεία, it is necessary; δὲν εἶναι χρεία, there is no necessity, there is no occasion: δὲν τὸν ἔχω χρείαν, I have no need of him: I do not care for him; I am not afraid of him; τίς ἡ χρεία τούτου, what is the use of that? what need have we of that? (ἀπόπατος) a privy, water-closet.
Χρειάζομαι, v. n. to want, to have need, be in want, be in necessity: τοῦτο μοῦ χρειάζεται, I have need of this: αὐτὸ δὲν χρειάζεται, there is no need of that.
Χρεῖος, see χρέος.
Χρειώδης, ες, ad. necessary, needful.
Χρεμετίζω, v. n. to neigh as a horse.
Χρεμέτισμα, ατος, s. n. neighing.
Χρεμετισμός, οῦ, see χρεμέτισμα.
Χρεόνω, v. a. to debit: — χρεόνομαι, to get into debt.
Χρέος, ους, s n. duty, debt: αὐτὸ εἶναι χρέος μου, that is my duty: δημόσιον χρέος, public debt of the state, national debt.
Χρεωκοπία, ας, s. f. failure, failing, bankruptcy.
Χρεωκόπος, ου, s. m. a bankrupt.
Χρεωκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to fail, break, become baukrupt
Χρεωλυσία, ας, s. f. — χρεώλυτρον, ου, χρεωλύσιον, ου, s n. sinking of a debt.
Χρεωλυτικός, ή, όν, ad. that which regards the sinking of a debt, debt sinking.
Χρεωδοσία, ας, s. f. payment ot debts.
Χρέωσις, εως, s f. debiting an account.
Χρεώστης, ου, s. m. a debtor; obliged.
Χρεωστικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to a debt; promissory; χρεωστικὴ ὁμολογία, a promissory note.
Χρεωστικῶς, adv. by duty bound.
Χρεωστῶ, έω, v. a. v. n. to owe: (ἔχω χρέος) I am bound, am obliged, it is my duty: χρεωστῶ, ἔχω νὰ δώσω, I owe, I am in debt.
Χρεωφειλέτης, ου, s m a debtor; a creditor.
Χρήζω, v. a. to need, have occassion for, to want.
Χρῆμα, ατος, s. n. a thing used, money: τὰ χρήματα, money, necessary things, riches, wealth.
Χρηματίζω, v. n. to be: ἐχρημάτισε διδάσκαλος, he has been a teacher: — χρηματίζομαι, to make money, get rich, enrich one's self.
Χρηματικός, ή, όν, ad. pecuniary, money.

Χρηματικῶς, adv. in a pecuinary point of view.
Χρηματιστήριον, ου, s. n. exchange, burse; oracle, a place where oracles are delivered.
Χρηματόδεμα, ατος, s. n a bag of money, a group.
Χρησιμεύω, v. n. to serve, be of use, be useful: εἰς τί χρησιμεύει; of what use is it? what does it serve for? δὲν χρησιμεύει, it is of no use, it is useless.
Χρήσιμος, ον, ad. fit for use, useful, profilable, serviceable.
Χρησιμότης, ητος, s. f. utility, usefuluess.
Χρησίμως, adv. usefully.
Χρῆσις, εως, s. f. use, utility;(ἀπόλαυσις) enjoyment.
Χρησμοδοτῶ, έω, v. a. to prophesy, foretell, deliver an oracle.
Χρησμολογία, ας, s. f. oracle, prophecy.
Χρησμολόγος, ου, s. m. a prophet, inspired, oracular bard.
Χρησμολογῶ,έω,v.n. to deliver oracles.
Χρησμός, οῦ, s. m. an oracle
Χρησμῳδός, οῦ, s. m. a prophet, an oracular bard.
Χρηστοήθεια, ας, s. f. politeness, good manners, manners, behaviour, good conduct, good breeding.
Χρηστοήθης, ες, ad. polite, well bred.
Χρηστολογία, ας, s f. fair speaking, fine words.
Χρηστομάθεια, ας, s f a class-book, a reader, a readinp book containing select pieces extracted from the best authors; useful learning.
Χρηστός, ή, όν, ad. useful, beneficial; kind hearted, lenient, good; honest; pleasant.
Χρηστότης, ητος, s. f. usefulness.
Χρηστῶς, adv. kindly; agreably, pleasantly, honestly.
Χρίσις, εως, s. f. unction, anointing: ἐσχάτη χρίσις, εὐχέλαιον, extreme unction.
Χρίσμα, ατος, s. n. anointing, unction: τὸ Ἅγιον χρίσμα, the Holy oil, the chrism.
Χριστεπώνυμος, ον, ad. called after the name of Christ.
Χριστιανίζω, v. a. to make christian.
Χριστιανικός, η, όν, ad. christian
Χριστιανικῶς, adv. christianly, like a christian, in a christian manner.
Χριστιανισμός, οῦ, s. m. christianity;
Χριστιανομάχος, ον, ad. an enemy of christianity.
Χριστιανός, οῦ, s. m. a christian.
Χριστιανοσύνη, ης, s. f. christendom, christianity.
Χριστοκτόνος, ον, ad. Christ killing.
Χριστομάχος, ον, ad. opposing Christ, an enemy of Christ, an antichrist.
Χριστομίμητος ον, ad. imitating Christ.
Χριστός, ή, όν, ad. anointed.
Χριστός, οῦ, s. m. Christ the Auointed, Ἰησοῦς Χριστός, Jesus Christ
Χριστοτόκος, ον, ad. bearing Christ.
Χριστούγεννα, ων, s. n. pl. Christmas.
Χριστώνυμος, ον, ad. called by the name of Christ.
Χρίω, v. a. to anoint, daub.
Χρόα, ας, — χροιά, ᾶς, s. f. colour of the skin, complexion.
Χρονιά,ᾶς,s. f. the duration of a year; year's rent; a year's wages.
Χρονιάρικος, η, ον, ad. annual, one year old.
Χρονιάτικον, ου, s. n. year's wages.
Χρονίζω, v. a. v. n. to delay, procrastinate; (συμπληρῶ ἔτος) to become one year old.
Χρονικά, ῶν, s. pl. annals, chronicles.
Χρονικόν, οῦ, s. n. anniversary.
Χρονικός, ή, όν, ad. annual, yearly, of a year.
Χρονικῶς, adv. annually, yearly.
Χρόνιος, α, ον, s. n. long, tedious, late, protracted.
Χρονισμός, οῦ, s. s. m. tarriying, delaying, procrastination.
Χρονογραφία, ας, s. f. chronology, record of time, annals.
Χρονογράφος, ον, s. m. a chronologist, writer of annals.
Χρονολογία, ας, s f. chronology.
Χρονολογικός, ή, όν, ad. chronological.
Χρονολογικῶς, adv. chronologically.
Χρονολόγος, ου, s. m. a chronologer.
Χρονολογῶ, έω, v. a. to date.
Χρονόμετρον, ου, s. n a chronometer.
Χρόνος, ου,s.m.(vulg.) a year,(anc. gr. time; quantity of a syllable: κάθε χρόνον every year: καὶ τοῦ χρόνου, or εἰς χρόνους πολλούς, I wish you many years: κακὸν χρόνον νὰ ἔχῃς, may evil attend you.
Χρονοτριβή, ῆς, s. f. delay; loitering.
Χρονοτριβῶ, έω, v. n. to loiter, delay, pass time, lose time.
Χρονοτριβῶ, έω, v. n. to loiter, delay, pass time, lose time.
Χρυσαίετος, ου, s. m. golden eagle.
Χρυσαλίδα,—χρυσαλίς, ίδος, s. f. chry-

salis, the grub from which comes the butterfly.
Χρυσαλοιφή, ῆς, s. f. gilding.
Χρυσάνθεμον, ου, s. n. corn marigold, chrysanthemе, a plant.
Χρύσαυγῶ, έω, v. n. to shine like gold.
Χρυσάφι, s. n. vul. gold thread; wire ribbon.
Χρυσαφικόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. a jewel.
Χρυσεῖον, ου, s. n. a gold mine.
Χρυσῆ, ῆς, s. f. (ἴκτερος) jaundice.
Χρυσήλατος, ον, ad. made of gold.
Χρυσίζω, v. n, to look like gold.
Χρυσίον, ου, s. n. gold coin
Χρυσῖτις, ιδος, s. f. gold bearing ore.
Χρυσόβουλλον, ου, s. n. diploma.
Χρυσογράμματος, ον, ad. having gold letters.
Χρυσοδακτύλιος, ον, ad. wearing gold rings.
Χρυσόδετος, ον, ad. bound with gold.
Χρυσοειδής, ές, ad. like gold, yellow.
Χρυσόθρονος, ον, ad. having or sitting on a golden throne.
Χρυσόκαρπος, ον, ad. having golden fruit.
Χρυσοκέντητος, ον, ad. embroidered with gold.
Χρυσόκερως, ω, ad. having golden or gilded horns.
Χρυσόκολλα, ης, s. f. gold solder, a sort of mineral.
Χρυσοκόλλητος, ον, ad. soldered or studded with gold.
Χρυσοκόμης, ον, ad. golden haired.
Χρυσολάχανον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) wild rue.
Χρυσολάτρης, ες, ad. worshiping gold.
Χρυσόλιθος, ου, s. m. a chrysolite; a precious stone of a gold colour.
Χρυσομάλλης, ες, ad. gold haired, having yellow hair.
Χρυσομαλλοῦσα, ης, s f. a female with golden or yellow hair.
Χρυσόμηλον, ου, s. n. love apple, tomato; orange.
Χρυσόμυια, ας, s. f. (έντομ.) floral beetle.
Χρυσόνημα, ατος, s. n. gold wire.
Χρυσόνω, v. a. to gild or inlay with gold.
Χρυσόξυλον, ου, s. n. buckthorn.
Χρυσόπαστος, ον, ad. gilded.
Χρυσοπλόκαμος, ον, ad. with golden curls.
Χρυσόπρασος, ου, s. m. chrysoprasus, a sort of precious stone.
Χρυσόπτερος, ον, ad. golden winged.
Χρυσορρήμων, ονος, ad. mellifluous.
Χρυσός, οῦ, s. m. gold; money, wealth; ad. golden.
Χρυσοστέφανος, ον, ad. wearing a crown of gold.
Χρυσόστομος, ον, ad golden mouthed; eloquent.
Χρυσουργός, οῦ, s. m a goldsmith.
Χρυσουργῶ, έω, v. n. to work in gold.
Χρυσοῦς, ῆ, οῦν, ad. of gold, golden, gold.
Χρυσοΰφαντος, ον, ad. interwoven or inlaid with gold.
Χρυσόψα, ης, s. f. (ἰχθ.) vul. gold-fish.
Χρυσοφαής, ές, ad bright like gold.
Χρυσοφάλαρος, ον, ad. gold trappinged.
Χρυσοφόρος, ον, χρυσοφορεμένος, η, ον, ad. wearing gold.
Χρυσοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to wear gold.
Χρύσοφρυς, υος, ad. (ἰχθ.) gold fish.
Χρυσοχάλινος, ον, ad. having a golden bridle.
Χρυσοχοεῖον, ου, s. n. a gold smith's shop.
Χρυσοχοΐα, ας, s. f. goldsmith's trade, melting gold.
Χρυσοχόος, ου, s. m. a goldsmith; gold refiner, melter of gold.
Χρυσόχρους, ουν, ad. gold coloured.
Χρυσόχωμα, ατος, s. n. gold dust.
Χρύσωμα, ατος, s. n. gilding with gold.
Χρυσωρυχεῖον, ου, s. n. a gold mine.
Χρύσωσις, εως, s. f. gilding.
Χρυσωτής, οῦ, s. m. a gilder.
Χρῶμα, ατος, s. n. colour, paint.
Χρῶμαι, v. a. v. n. to use, treat, behave towards, touch, handle.
Χρωματίζω, v. a. to colour, to paint.
Χρωματικός, ή, όν, ad. of colour.
Χρωμάτισμα, ατος, s. n. — χρωματισμός, οῦ, s. m. colouring.
Χρωματογραφία, ας, s. f. painting or drawing in colours.
Χρώμιον, ου, s. n. chrome, chromium.
Χρώς, ωτός, s. m. the body, the skin.
Χρωστήρ, ῆρος, s. m. painter, dyer; a painter's brush.
Χρωστῶ, vul. see χρεωστῶ.
Χταπόδι, s. n. vul. a polypus.
Χτένι, vul. see κτένι.
Χτενίζω, v. a. vul. to comb; see κτενίζω.
Χτίζω, vul. see κτίζω.
Χτικιόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. consumption.
Χτύπος, ου, vul. see κτύπος.
Χτυπῶ, vul. see κτυπῶ.
Χυδαΐζω, v. n. to be vulgar, use vulgar language.
Χυδαϊκός, ή, όν, ad. vulgar.
Χυδαϊκῶς, adv. vulgarly.
Χυδαϊσμός, οῦ, s. m. a vulgarism, vulgarity.
Χυδαιολογία, ας, s. f. vulgar language.

Χυδαῖος, α, ον, ad vulgar, common: ὁ χυδαῖος λαός, the common people, the mob.
Χύδην, adv. abundantly; in a crowded manner; pell-mell: ὁ χύδην λαός, the vulgar.
Χυλόνω, ad. to convert into juice; to soak.
Χυλόπηττα, ας, s. f. gruel; ἔφαγε τὴν χυλόπητταν, he has had a flat refusal in wooing. he has been supplanted, he has been left in the lurch.
Χυλοποίησις, εως, s. f. change into juice.
Χυλός, οῦ, s. m. juice. gravy; starch, paste, chyle.
Χυλώδης, ες, ad. full of chyle, juicy.
Χύλωσις, εως, s. f. chylification, producing chyle.
Χύμα, ατος, s. n. pouring out, shedding abundance; gravel; small pebbles.
Χυμία, ας, s. f. alchymy; chemistry. see χημεία.
Χυμίζω, v. n. to rush on in a rage, fall upon.
Χυμική, ῆς, s. f. chemistry.
Χυμικός, ή, όν, ad. chemical.
Χυμικός, οῦ, s. m. a chemist.
Χυμικῶς, adv. chemically.
Χυμός, οῦ, s. m. juice, gravy, humour.
Χυμώδης, ες, ad. juicy, moist.
Χύνω, v. a. to pour out, shed, cast; found: ἔχυσε πικρὰ δάκρυα, he shed bitter tears: χύνει λαμπρὸν φῶς, it gives or sheds brilliant light: ἔχυσε τὰ μυαλά του, he blew out his brains: χύνομαι ἐπάνω εἴς τινα, I fall upon a person: χύνομαι, to be spread, diffused.
Χύσιμον, ου, s. n. — χύσις, εως, s. f pouring out, fusion, shedding; spilling, casting out, throwing away: χύσις τοῦ πλοίου, the lightening of a ship.
Χυτήριον, ου, s. n foundery, melting house, smeltery.
Χυτός, ή, όν, ad. cast, thrown, founded.
Χύτρα, ας, s. f. a pot, seething pot.
Χωλαίνω, v. n. to be lame, to lame, limp, hobble.
Χωλός, ή, όν, ad. lame, maimed.
Χωλότης, ητος, s. f. lameness.
Χῶμα, ατος, s. n. earth, clay; dirt; ground; territory; country, possession.
Χωματένιος, ια, ον, ad. vul. made of earth, earthen.
Χωματίλα, ας, s. f. vul. a smell of earth.
Χώνευμα, ατος, s. n. digesting.
Χώνευσις, εως, s. f. digestion.
Χωνευτήριον, ου, s. n. a crucible, a pot for melting metals, a mould.
Χωνευτής, οῦ, s. m. a digester; a moulder.
Χωνευτικός, ή, όν, ad. digestive, good for digestion, that helps digestion, that digests easily.
Χωνευτός, ή, όν, ad digestible; fusible; (χυτός, τηκτός) cast, molten.
Χωνεύω, v. n. to digest.
Χώνεψις, see χώνευσις.
Χωνί, οῦ, s. n. vul. a funnel.
Χώννω, v. a. to bury, conceal, to thrust into (anc.) to heap up earth; raise a mound, bury.
Χώρα, ας, s. f. country; territory; a town, city; large village.
Χωρατᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. play, joke, sport: τὸ εἶπα διὰ χωρατά, I said it for sport.
Χωραταζῆς, see χωρατευτής.
Χωράτευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. joking, sporting, playing a trick.
Χωρατευτής, οῦ, s. vul. m. a person who jokes, plays tricks, a wit, quiz.
Χωρατεύω, v. n. vul. to joke, sport, play tricks.
Χωράφι, ου, s. n. vul. a field.
Χωρεπίσκοπος, ου, s m. vicar of a bishop.
Χωρητικός, ή, όν, ad. capacious.
Χωρητικότης, ητος, s f. capacity:—πλοίου, tunnage.
Χώρια, adv. apart, separately.
Χωριανός, ή, όν, ad. vul. country: s. m. a villager, a peasant, countryman.
Χωριάτης, ου, s. m. vul. a rustic fellow, an impolite person; a rude fellow.
Χωριατιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. impoliteness, rudeness, rusticity.
Χωριάτικα, adv. vul. impolitely, rudely.
Χωριάτικος, η, ον, ad. vul. country like, rustic, rude, rough, unpolished.
Χωριάτισσα, ης, s. f. vul. a country woman, a rude woman.
Χωριατοπούλα, ας, s. f. vul. a country girl.
Χωριατόπουλον, ου, s n. vul. a country boy.
Χωριατοσύνη, ης, s. f. f. vul. rusticity, rusticness
Χωρίζω, v. n. to divide, separate, sunder, divorce: χωρίζω τὴν γυναῖκα, χω-

ρίζομαι ἀπὸ τὴν γυναῖκα, to divorse one's wife, to separate from a wife: χωρίζω τὸ χέρι μου, I cut off my hand.
Χωρικός, ή, όν, ad. rustic, peasant: s. m. a villager, countryman, peasant.
Χωρίον, ου, s. n a village, country town; a passage, a section of a book or work, text.
Χωρίς, prep. and. adv. without, separately, apart, besides.
Χωρισιά, see χώρισις.
Χώρισις, εως, s. f. separation, divorce.
Χώρισμα, ατος, s. n. a partition, cutting out, splitting.
Χωρισμός, οῦ, s. m. separation.
Χωριστά, adv. apart, separately; distinctly, one by one.
Χωριστής, οῦ, s. m. a divider, separator.
Χωριστός, ή, όν, ad. separate.
Χωριστοχάρτι, s n. vul. an act of divorce; see διαζύγιον.
Χωρίστρα, ας, s f. vul. the partition of the hair on the forehead; a female divider.
Χωρογραφία, ας, s. f. chorography, description of a country or place.
Χωρογραφικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to the description of a country.
Χωρογράφος, ου, s. m. one who describes a country; a surveyor.
Χωρογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to survey land, describe a country.
Χῶρος, ου, s. m a place, region; space; area.
Χωρομέτρης, ου, s m. a surveyor, land surveyor.
Χωρομετρία, ας, s f surveying, land surveying.
Χωροφυλακή, ῆς, s f. armed police-force.
Χωροφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a policeman.
Χωρῶ, έω, v. a. to contain, hold, comprehend, receive, accept; v, n. to be contained; δὲν τὸ χωρεῖ τὸ κεφάλι μου, I cannot comprehend it, I do not understand it: χωρῶ, to go or come.
Χωσιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a lurking or hiding place.
Χωσιάζω, v. n. vul. to hide, lie hid, lie in wait, in ambush.
Χώσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. driving in; fixing, thrusting, pushing, or forcing in, concealing, hiding.
Χωστά, adv. vul. secretly, in a hidden manner.
Χωστόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. (τὸ παιγνίδιον.) hide and seek.
Χωστός, ή, όν, ad. vul. deep, hidden, fixed in, driven in, forced in; heaped up with earth.

Ψ

Ψ, ψ, psee, the twenty third letter of the Greek alphabet, agrees in sound with ps in English, as in the word, perhaps When used as a numeral ψ'. stands for seven hundred.
Ψάθα, ας, s. f. vul. a mat; a rug.
Ψαθᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a person who makes mats.
Ψάθινος, η, ον, ad. of straw; of mats. of rushes.
Ψαθοῦρι, ου, s. n. vul. cracknel.
Ψαθυρός, ά, όν, ad. friable, brittle, dry.
Ψαίνω, see ψήνω.
Ψακάζω, v. a. to fall in drops, drizzle; to spot, stain, blot.
Ψαλίδα, ίδος, s. f. a pair of large scissors, a pair of shears.
Ψαλιδάκι, ου, s. n. vul a pair of small scissors.
Ψαλιδᾶς, ᾶ, s m. vul. maker of scissors.
Ψαλίδι, ου, s. n. vul a pair of scissors.
Ψαλιδιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul a cut of scissors (μεταφ.) craziness, levity.
Ψαλιδίζω, v. a. to cut with scissors; to curtail, clip off: to snuff a lamp or candle.
Ψαλίδισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a cut with scissors.
Ψαλιδοκέρι, ου, s n. vul. candle snuffers.
Ψαλιδωτός, ή, όν, ad. in the shape or form of scissors.
Ψαλίζω, v. n. to cut with scissors.
Ψαλίς, ίδος, ad. a pair of scissors.
Ψάλλω, v. a. v. n to sing; to celebrate; (μεταφ.) τοῦ τἄψαλα, I gave him a good lecture.
Ψαλμολογῶ, έω, v. a. to repeat psalms.
Ψαλμός, οῦ, s. m. a psalm. (προφ. sam).
Ψαλμωδία, ας, s. f. psalmody.
Ψαλμωδός, οῦ, s. m. a psalmist, a singer of psalms, a bard, a minstrel.
Ψαλμωδῶ, έω, v. n. to sing psalms.
Ψάλσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. psalm singing.
Ψαλτά, adv. in a singing way.
Ψαλτήριον, ου, s. n psaltery, psalter, a harp.
Ψάλτης, ου, s. m. a singer, a chanter.
Ψαλτική, ῆς, s. f. the art of singing; a book of sacred music.
Ψαλτικόν, οῦ, s. n. what is paid for

singing, a singer's pay or reward: βγαίνουντὰ ψαλτικά; is there any thing to be gained by it? πόσα εἶνε τὰ ψαλτικὰ; what is the dammage? i. e. what expense?
Ψαλτός, ή, όν, ad. sung; proper for singing; that can be sung.
Ψάλτρια, ας, s f. a female singer, a songstress.
Ψάμμος, see ἄμμος, sand.
Ψαμμώδης, ες, ad. sandy, gravelly.
Ψάνη,ης, s. f.vul. corn when shooting.
Ψάξιμον, ου, s. n. vul. the act of feeling, touching, seeking, search, searching.
Ψάρ, αρός, s. m. a starling.
Ψαράδαινα, ας, s. f. vul. a fisherman's wife.
Ψαράδικος, η, ον, ad. vul. fishing, belonging to a fisherman, to fishing. τὰ ψαράδικα, fish market.
Ψαράκι,ου, s.n.vul.little or small fish.
Ψαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m vul. a fisherman.
Ψάρευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. fishing.
Ψαρεύω, v. n. vul. to fish: (δι ἀγκίστου) to angle, catch fish.
Ψάρι, ου, s. n. vul. a fish.
Ψαρί, ου, s n. vul. ash colour, gray colour; ad. ash coloured.
Ψαρικόν, οῦ, s. n vul. fish, provision of fish.
Ψαροβότανον, ου, s. n. vul. Indian berry.
Ψαροκάϊκον, ου, s. n. vul. a fishing boat.
Ψαροκόκκαλον, ου, s, n. vul. a fish bone; whale bone.
Ψαρόκκολλα, ης, s. f. vul. fish glue. isinglas.
Ψαροκόφινον, ου, s. n, vul. fish basket.
Ψαρόλαγον ου, s. n. vul. (ὀρνιθ.) a kingfisher.
Ψαρόλαδον, ου, s. n. vul. fish oil.
Ψαρολίμνη, ης, s f. vul. a fish-pond, a lake.
Ψαρομάλλης, ου, ad. vul. grayhaired.
Ψαρόνι, ου, s. n. vul. a starling.
Ψαρόνω, v. a vul. to dirty with fish.
Ψαροπάζαρον, ου,s.n. vul. fish market.
Ψαροπώλης, ου, s. m. vul. a fish monger.
Ψαροποῦλι, ου, s. m. vul. (ὀρνιθ.) pastor; heron
Ψαρός, ή, όν, ad. vul. gray, gristly.
Ψαρότοπος, ου, s m. vul. fishery, a place where fish abounds.
Ψαροῦ, οῦς, s. f. vul. a female fisher, a fisher woman.
Ψαροφάγος, ου, ad. vul. that eats fish, fish eating, living on fish.

Ψασσόχορτον, ου, s. n. vul. (βοταν.) bugle-weed..
Ψαῦσις, εως, s. feeling. touching.
Ψαύω, v. a. to touch, to feel.
Ψαχνόν, οῦ, s. n vul. flesh without bones.
Ψαχνός, ή, όν, ad. thin, meager; poor; lean.
Ψάχνω, v. a. vul. to touch, feel at; examine; (ζητῶ) seek, search.
Ψαύω, v. a: to touch, feel on; try; rub.
Ψεγάδι, ου, s n. vul. a defect, fault, deficiency.
Ψεγαδιάζω, v. a. vul. to criticise, to find fault with
Ψέγω, v. a. to blame, reprove, reproach.
Ψεῖρα, ας, s. f. vul. a louse.
Ψειριάζω, v. n. vul. to get lice, be lousy.
Ψειριάρης, α, ικον, ad. vul. lousy; οὐσ. a lousy fellow.
Ψείρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. lousiness.
Ψειρίζω, v. a. vul. to louse, catch lice: ψειρίζομαι, to louse one's self.
Ψεκάδιον,ου, s n. a small drop; a spot, a stain.
Ψεκάζω, v. n. to drop, drizzle as rain.
Ψεκάς, άδος, s. f. a drop; dew; dust.
Ψέκτης, ου, s. m a blamer, censurer.
Ψεκτός, ή. όν, ad. blamable, reprehensible.
Ψελλίζω, v. n. to lisp, falter, stammer, stutter.
Ψέλλιον, ου, s n. a bracelet; armlet; a bridle, a collar.
Ψέλλισμα, ατος, s. n. faltering, stammering.
Ψελλισμός, οῦ, s m. lisping, stammering.
Ψελλός, ή, όν, ad. lisping, stammering, tongue-tied.
Ψέμα, see ψεῦμα.
Ψένω, see, ψήνω.
Ψές, adv. vul. yesterday, last night.
Ψεσινός, ή, όν, ad. vul. of yesterday, yesterday's.
Ψευδάγγελος, ου,s. n. false messenger.
Ψευδάδελφος, ου, s. m. a false brother.
Ψευδαπόστολος, ου, s m. a false apostle.
Ψευδάργυρος, ου, s. n. false silver, spelter, zink.
Ψευδεπίγραφος, ον, ad. having a false inscription, pseudonymous.
Ψευδεπιγραφῶ, έω, v. a. to inscribe falsely.

Ψευδευλάβεια, ας, s. f. false devotion, hypocrisy.
Ψευδευλαβής, έ, ad. hypocritical.
Ψευδής, ές, ad. false, untrue, lying.
Ψευδιερεύς, έως, s. m. a false priest.
Ψευδοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a false teacher.
Ψευδιατρός, οῦ, s. m. false doctor, a quack.
Ψευδοκατηγορία, ας, s. f. false accusation.
Ψευδοκατήγορος, ου, s. m a false accuser.
Ψευδοκατηγορῶ, έω, v. a. to accuse falsely
Ψευδοκήρυξ υκος, s. m. a proclaimer of falsehood, false herald.
Ψευδοκλειδιον ου, s. n. a false key.
Ψευδολατρεία, ας, s. f. falfe worship.
Ψευδολογία, ας, s. f. falsehood, a lie.
Ψευδολόγος, ου, s. m. a person who tells lies, a liar.
Ψευδολογῶ, έω, v. n. to lie, tell tales
Ψεύδομαι, v. n. to lie, to tell lies.
Ψευδόμαντις, εως, s. m a false diviner.
Ψευδομαργαρίτης, ου, s. n. a false pearl
Ψευδομάρτυς, υρος, s m. a false witness.
Ψευδομαρτυρία ας, s. f. false testimony, false witness.
Ψευδομαρτυρῶ, έω, v. n. to bear false witness.
Ψευδοπαιδεία, ας, s. f. false wisdom, bad instruction, bad learning.
Ψευδοπάρθενος, ον, ad falsely pretending to be a virgin.
Ψευδοπατριώτης, ου, s. m. a false patriot.
Ψευδοπατριωτισμός, οῦ, s. m. a false patriotism.
Ψευδοπάτωρ, ορος, s. m. a false father.
Ψευδοπολίτης, ου, s m. a false citizen.
Ψευδοπρεσβευτής, οῦ, s. m. a false ambassador.
Ψευδοπροφητεία, ας, s. f. false prophecy.
Ψευδοπροφητεύω, v. n. to deliver a false prophecy,
Ψευδοπροφήτης, ου, s. m. a false prophet.
Ψευδορκία, ας, s. f. perjury, a false oath.
Ψεύδορκος ον, ad. perjured, having taken a false oath.
Ψευδορκῶ, έω, s. n. to swear falsely, perjure one's self.
Ψεῦδος, ους, s. n. a lie, a falsity, a falsehood, an untruth.
Ψευδοσοφία, ας, s. f. false or vain wisdom.
Ψευδόσοφος, ον, ad. vainly wise, a charlatan.
Ψευδόστομος, ον, ad. lying, uttering falsehood
Ψευδοφιλόσοφος, ου, s. m. a false philosopher.
Ψευδοχριστιανός, ή, όν, ad. a false Christian.
Ψευδόχριστος, ου, s. m. a false Christ.
Ψευδόχρυσος, ον, ad. of conterfeit gold.
Ψεύδω, v. a. to give the lie, contradict.
Ψευδωνυμία, ας, s. f. a false name.
Ψευδώνυμος, ον, ad. falsely named, counterfeit, pseudonymous.
Ψευδονύμως, adv. under a fictitious or false name.
Ψευδῶς, adv. falsely.
Ψεῦμα, ατος, s. n. a lie, falsehood, falsity, an untruth: εἶναι ὅλα ψεύματα, they are all lies: ψεύματα ! don't say so ! you don't mean that !
Ψεύστης, ου, s. m. a liar, m. εὑγάζω τινὰ ψεύστην, to give one the lie.
Ψεύτρα, ας, s. f. vul. a liar.
Ψεύτης, s. m. vul. see ψεύστης, a liar.
Ψευτίζω, v. a. vul. to give the lie, confute; contradict; frustrate; adulterate; render inferior or worthless.
Ψευτιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a lie, falsehood, falsity.
Ψεύτικα, adv. vul. falsely, deceitfully.
Ψεύτικος, η, ον, ad. vul. sham, false, deceitful.
Ψεχαλίδα, ίδος, s. f. vul. drop of rain.
Ψεχαλίζει, v. imp. vul. it drizzles, rains slightly. [slight rain.
Ψεχάλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. drizzling,
Ψῆγμα, ατος, s n. vul. a chip, splinter; ashes, dust.
Ψῆκτρα, ας, s. f. a brush; currycomb, scraper, rake.
Ψηλά, adv. high, on high, highly, proudly.
Ψηλάφημα, ατος, s. n feeling, touch, groping.
Ψηλάφησις, εως, s. f. touch, feeling, groping.
Ψηλαφητός, ή, όν, ad. palpable.
Ψηλαφητῶς, adv. palpably.
Ψηλαφῶ, άω, v.a. to feel, touch, grope touch lightly, handle.
Ψηλόνω, v. a. v. n. vul. to raise, exalt, lift up: τὸ ψήλωσε, he is become proud, haughty.
Ψηλός, vul. see ὑψηλός, high, lofty.
Ψήλωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. raising, elevation; exalting, a high place, a mound.

Ψημένος, η, ον, part. pr. roasted, roast; baked; cooked: τὸ ψωμὶ δὲν εἶναι καλὰ ψημένον, the bread is not well baked: ψημένον κρέας, roast beef or mutton.
Ψήνω, v. a. to roast; cook; bake; burn; parch: ὁ ἥλιος τὸ ἔψησε, the sun has parched it.
Ψήσιμον, ου, s. n. roasting, baking, cooking.
Ψηστικά, ῶν, s. n. pl. vul what is paid for roasting or baking.
Ψητόν, οῦ, s n. vul. roast, roasted meat.
Ψηφοφορία, ας, s. f. voting, suffrage.
Ψηφοφορῶ, έω, v. a to vote, to bring one's vote.
Ψηφί, s. n. vul. letter, character, type.
Ψηφίζω, v. a. to elect, choose, vote for, elect by vote, ballot; to decree by vote.
Ψηφίον, ου, s. n. a letter, character.
Ψηφίς, ίδος, s. f. a small stone such as is used in Mosaïc work; pebble.
Ψήφισμα, ατος, s.n. decree, edict, warrant.
Ψηφιστός, ή, όν, ad. eligible, elected.
Ψηφοδέλτιον, ου, s. n. a ballot; bulletin.
Ψηφοθέτημα, ατος, s. n. inlaid work in Mosaic.
Ψηφοθήρας, ας, s. m. a vote-hunter.
Ψηφοθηρία, ας, s. f. hunting after votes.
Ψῆφος, ου, s. m. a vote, suffrage, choice, election.
Ψηφοφορία, ἰδὲ ψηφηφορία.
Ψηφοφόρος, ου, s. m. a voter, elector.
Ψηφοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to bring or give one's vote.
Ψηφῶ, άω. v. a. v. to esteem, to have regard for, care for, make account of: δὲν ψηφῶ, I do not esteem, make no account of, I despise.
Ψήφωσις, εως, s. f. Mosaic work, inlaid work.
Ψηφωτός, ή, όν, ad. mosaïc; inlaid, adorned with gems.
Ψηχάλα, ας, s. f. drizzling, slight rain.
Ψηχαλίζω, v. n. (impers.) to drizzle.
Ψηχάριον, ου, s. n. horse comb, a curry comb.
Ψήχω, v. a to handle, caress; rub, curry.
Ψιάθιον, ου, s. n. a small mat.
Ψιαθοπλόκος, ου, s. m. a plaiter of rushes, a maker of mats.

Ψίαθος, ου, s. m. a mat of rushes.
Ψιάκι s. n. vul. (βοτ.) aconite, wolf's bane.
Ψίδι, s. n. vul. the upper leather of a shoe, vamp.
Ψιθυρίζω, v. a. to whisper, to murmur, mutter.
Ψιθύρισμα, ατος, s n. a whisper, whispering, muttering, murmur; secret slander.
Ψιθυρισμός οῦ, s. m. a whisper.
Ψιθυριστής οῦ, s. m. a whisperer, standerer. [a gossip.
Ψιθυρος ου, s.m. a whisperer, a tell-tale,
Ψιλά, adv. slenderly, thinly.
Ψιλαίνω, v. a. to make thin, to thin.
Ψιλή, ῆς, s. s. the soft breathing or aspirate in Greek.
Ψιλολογία; α, s. f. minuteness, minutely.
Ψιλολογῶ έω, v.n. to relate minutely.
Ψιλομελαγχρινός, ή, όν, ad. vul. light brown, darkish.
Ψιλόνω, v. a, vul. to make thin or slender, to thin.
Ψιλός, η,όν, ad. slender, thin, subtile, mean, trifling: ἕνα ψιλόν, a trifle, a matter of no consequence; the smallest coin, a mite: ψιλοὶ παράδες, small change.
Ψιλοῦμαι, v. p. to take the soft breathing [off hair.
Ψίλωθρον, ου, s. n. ointment to take
Ψίλωμα, ατος, s. n. making slender, thinning.
Ψιμυθίζω, v. a. to white wash; to paint the face.
Ψιμύθιον, ου, s. n. — ψίμυθος, ου, s. m. ceruse, white lead, paint, wash for the face, white paint, whitewash.
Ψιμυθιῶ, άω, v. u. to paint the face.
Ψιττακίζω, v. n. to talk like a parrot, to speak incorrectly; te imitate.
Ψιττακισμός, οῦ, s. m. a smattering, superficial knowledge.
Ψιττακός, οῦ, s. m. a parrot.
Ψίχα, ας, s. f.vul. a crumb of bread, a bit, a little bit.
Ψιχάλα, ας, s. f. vul. gentle shower, slight rain, drizzling.
Ψιχαλίδα, ίδος, s. f. vul. slight rain.
Ψιχαλίζω, v. n. vul. imp. ψιχαλίζει, it rains gently, it drizzles.
Ψιχάλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. slight rain.
Ψιχίον, ου, s. n. a small crumb.
Ψίχουλον, ου, s. n. vul. a crumb.
Ψόγος, ου, s. m. blame, reproach.
Ψόταφος, ου, ad. vul. buried like a beast.

Ψουνίζω, v. n. vul. to buy, purchase, market; cater.
Ψούνισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. purchasing, purchase, buying, marketing.
Ψουνιστής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a buyer, caterer; steward.
Ψοῦνος, ου, s. m. vul. buying, marketing; purchase.
Ψοφάκι, s. n. vul. fur of lambskin.
Ψόφημα, ατος, s. n. dying, starving; said of animals.
Ψοφίμι, s. n. vul. carrion, carcass.
Ψόφιος, α, ον, ad. dead, (said of animals).
Ψοφοδεής, ές, ad. shy, timid, timorous, fearful.
Ψοφοδιψῶ, άω, v. n. to be very thirsty, be dying of thirst.
Ψοφοπεινῶ, άω, v. n. to be very hungry, be dying of hunger, starve.
Ψόφος, ου, s. m. dying, death (said of animals); (κρότος) noise
Ψοφῶ, έω, v. n. to die, starve, said chiefly of animals; when said of men it means to strave, die miserably; to go to hell, be damned: ἐψόφησεν ἀπὸ τὴν πεῖναν, he was starved with hunger; (κροτῶ) to make a noise.
Ψυκτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a cooling vessel, large wine cooling vase.
Ψυλλιάζω, v. n. to be full of fleas.
Ψυλλίζομαι, v. n. to kill fleas.
Ψυλλίζω, v. n. to catch fleas, clean away fleas.
Ψύλλιον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) fleawort, a plant.
Ψύλλισμα, ατος, s. n. catching fleas.
Ψύλλος, ου, s. m. a flea; διὰ ψύλλου πήδημα, for the least cause, for every trifle: ἐμβῆκαν οἱ ψύλλοι στ' αὐτιά του, he has taken wind of it, he is uneasy.
Ψυλλοφάγωμα, ατος, s. n. a flea biting.
Ψυλλόχισμα, ατος, s. n. flea dung.
Ψύχα, ας, s. f. crumb; bit see ψίχα.
Ψυχαγωγία, ας, s. f. refreshment, amusement, recreation.
Ψυχαγωγικός, — ψυχαγωγός, όν, ad. refreshing;enlivening;enchanting, alluring.
Ψυχαγωγῶ, έω, v. a. to refresh, to cool; delight, charm.
Ψυχαλίζει, v. imp. it rains lightly, it drizzles.
Ψυχαλίδα, ας, s. f. slight rain, drizzling.
Ψυχανάθρεπτος, ον, ad. adopted child.
Ψυχαναθρέφω, v. a. vul. to adopt.
Ψυχαρούδα, ας, s. f. chrysalis, a worm or moth not yet formed.
Ψυχή, ῆς, s. f. the soul: ἦσαν πενῆντα ψυχαί, there were fifty souls, persons: ψυχή μου, καρδία μου, my life; my soul, my dear: ἄνθρωπος καλῆς ψυχῆς, a good or kind hearted man: βγάλλω τὴν ψυχήν μου, I work my life and soul out: νὰ ἔχῃς καλὴν ψυχήν, God bless your soul, ἡ ἑορτὴ τῶν ψυχῶν, all souls day: ψυχή, πεταλούδα, a butterfly.
Ψυχικάρης, η, s. m. vul. a charitable man.
Ψυχικόν, οῦ, s. n. charity: σὲ παρακαλῶ κάμε το διὰ ψυχικόν, I pray you do it for charity's sake.
Ψυχικός, ή, όν, ad. of the soul, relating to the soul, spiritual: ψυχικὸς θάνατος, spiritual death: ψυχικὴ ὠφέλεια, a benefit of the soul.
Ψυχικῶς, adv. spiritually, mentally.
Ψυχοβλαβής, ές, ad. injurious to the soul.
Ψυχογυιός, οῦ, s. m. an adopted son.
Ψυχοκόρη, ης, s. f. a foster daughter, an adopted daughter.
Ψυχοκτονία, ας, s f. the killing of the soul.
Ψυχόλεθρος, ον, ad. ruining the soul.
Ψυχόμαντις, εως, s. m. a conjurer.
Ψυχομάχημα, ατος, s. n. agony, agonizing, pangs of death.
Ψυχομαχία, ας, s. f. the agonies of death.
Ψυχομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to be in the agonies of death, to expire, yield up the ghost.
Ψυχοπαίδα, ας, s. f. vul. an adopted female child.
Ψυχοπαῖδι, ου, s. n. vul. an adopted male child, a foster child.
Ψυχοπιάνω, v. n. vul. to take courage, gather strength, take breath.
Ψυχοπονῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to have compassion, take pity: v. n. to be distressed, afflicted.
Ψυχορραγία, ας, s f. vul. agony of death, point of death.
Ψυχορραγῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to be at the point of death, be expiring.
Ψύχος, ους, s. n. cold, frigidity.
Ψυχότροφον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) betony.
Ψυχουϊός, see ψυχογυιός.
Ψυχούλα, ης, s. f. a little soul, darling.
Ψυχοφθόρος, ον, ad. ruining the soul.
Ψυχρά, adv. coldly; miserably, wretchedly.

Ψύχρα, ας, s. f. vul. cold, cold weather.
Ψυχραίνομαι, v. n. to be cold, indifferent.
Ψυχραίνω, v. a. to make cold, cool; make indifferent; displease, offend.
Ψύχραμα, ατος, s. n. vul. coldness.
Ψυχραντικός,ή, όν, ad. occasioning cold.
Ψυχρήλατος, ον, ad high tempered, hammered without heating.
Ψυχρολογία, ας, s. cold, dry discourse.
Ψυχρολόγος, ου, s. m. one who speaks in a cold manner.
Ψυχρολογῶ, εω, v. n. to be cold and dry in speaking.
Ψυχρολουσία, ας, s. f. cold water bath.
Ψυχρολουτῶ, έω, v. n v. a. to bathe in cold water.
Ψυχρός, ά, όν, ad. cold, frigid; (μεταφ.) dry, uninteresting, indifferent.
Ψυχρότης, ητος, s. f. coldness, frigidity; (μεταφ.) apathy indifference.
Ψυχρῶς, adv. coldly, dryly.
Ψύχω, v. a. to cool, refresh.
Ψυχωφελής, ές, ad. beneficial to the soul, edifying.
Ψυψή, s. f. puss, a call used to cats.
Ψωλή, ῆς, s. f. the foreskin, the penis, prick.
Ψωμάδικον, ου, s. n. vul. a bakehouse; a baker's shop.
Ψωμάκι, ου, s. n. vul a small loaf.
Ψωμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m vul. baker.
Ψωμί, (see also ψωμίον) ου, s. n. vul. bread; ἕνα ψωμί, a loaf of bread, σπιτικὸν ψωμί, home made bread: ἀγοραστὸν ψωμί, baker's bread: βγάζω τὸ ψωμί μου, I gain my livelihood: ἐφάγαμεν ἀλάτι καὶ ψωμὶ μαζί, we have been long friends ἤ we are old friends, we have many a time broken bread together.
Ψωμίζω, v. a. to feed, fatten, pamper.
Ψωμίον, ου, s. n. bread, a loaf; a bit of bread, piece of bread, a morsel.
Ψώμισμα, ατος, s. n. feeding.
Ψωμοζήτημα, ατος, s. n. begging bread
Ψωμοζήτης, ου, s. m. beggar, a mendicant.
Ψωμοζητῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to bug bread.
Ψωμοθήκη, ης, s. f. vul a bread basket.
Ψωμοκόλαξ, ακος, s. m. parasite.
Ψωμόνω, v. n. vul. to feed, blow as ears of corn, swell, ripen.
Ψωμός, οῦ, s. m a bit of bread.
Ψωνίζω, ψουνίζω, v. a. vul. to buy, purchase.
Ψωνιστής, οῦ, s. m. vul. one who purchases articles of provisions in the market, a caterer.
Ψώρα, ας, s. f. the scab, the itch, mange.
Ψωραλειφή, ῆς, s. f. ointment for the itch.
Ψωραλέος, α, ον, ad. scabby, scabbed, itchy; (μεταφ.) poor, miserable.
Ψωριάζω, v. n. to have the itch, the scab.
Ψωριάρης, ες, ad. vul. scabby, having the itch; (μεταφ.) poor, wretched.
Ψωριάρικος,η,ον, ad. vul. itchy, scabby.
Ψωρίασις, εως, s. f. itching, having the itch.
Ψώριασμα, ατος, s. n. having the itch, the scab.
Ψωριῶ, άω, v. n. to have the itch, be scabby.
Ψωροβότανον, ου, s. n. scabious.
Ψωροφύτης, ου, s. m. a pimple, scurvy, the scab.
Ψωροφυτιάζω, v. n. to have the scab, the itch.

Ω

Ω, Ω, omega, the twenty fourth and last letter of the Greek alphabet, is sounded as the English o in the word go. Between omicron and omega there is no difference in the pronunciation. When used as a numeral, ώ stands for eight hundred.
Ὦ, interj. as a mark of the vocative case: ὦ ἄνθρωπε ! O, man !
Ὢ ! interj. denoting grief, pain; joy: ὢ πόσον εἶναι λυπηρόν ! O ! how sad ! ὢ πόσον χαίρω ! how glad I am !
Ὧδε, adv. here, in this place.
Ὠδή, ῆς, s. f. an ode, a song.
Ὠδεῖον,ου, s.n. odeon, musical theatre; a conservatory, musical academy.
Ὠδίν, ῖνος, s. f. pangs of labour, pain of bringing forth.
Ὠδίνομαι, v. n. to be in pain of labour, travail in birth.
Ὠδίς, see ὠδίν.
Ὠδοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a composer of odes.
Ὠϊ, (interj. of grief) oh dear ! alas !
Ὤθησις, εως, s. f. an impulse, a push, a thrust.
Ὠθῶ, έω, v. a. to push, thrust; impel, urge.
Ὤιμέ, interj. oh ! oh dear ! alas !
Ὠκεάνειος, εία, ον, ad. oceanic, of the ocean.

Ὠκεανός, οῦ, s. m. the ocean, the great sea.
Ὠκυπόρος, ον, ad. that passes swiftly.
Ὠκύπους, ουν, ad. swift footed.
Ὠκύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. swift, quick.
Ὠλέκρανον, ου, s. n. tip of the elbow.
Ὠλένη, ης, s. f. bend of the arm; elbow, arm, cubit, ulna.
Ὠμά, adv. crudely, rawly.
Ὤμοι, see οἴμοι.
Ὠμόλινον, ου, s. n. unbleached linen.
Ὠμοπλάτη, ης, s. f. the broad of the shoulder, the shoulder, shoulder blade.
Ὤμορφος, see εὔμορφος.
Ὦμος, ου, s. m. the shoulder.
Ὠμός, ή, όν, ad. raw. crude; unripe; (μεταφ.) cruel, harsh, severe.
Ὠμότης, ητος, s. f. rawness. cruelty.
Ὠμοτοκῶ, έω, v. n. to cast the young.
Ὠμοφαγία, ας, s. f. eating raw flesh.
Ὠμοφάγος, ου, s. m. an eater of raw flesh.
Ὠμοφαγῶ, έω, v. n. to eat raw flesh.
Ὠμοφόριον, ου, s. n. a priest's cope, ephod.
Ὠμοφορῶ, έω, v. a. to carry on the shoulder.
Ὠμῶς, adv. crudely; harshly, bluntly, cruelly.
Ὤν, οὖσα, ὄν, part. pres. being, existing; (οὐσ.) ὄν, existence, being: τὸ ὑπέρτατον Ὤν, the supreme being: that which is, substance, matter: τὰ ὄντα, things that are, things present: ὁ Ὤν, he who is, the existing one, viz: God.
Ὠνή, ῆς, s. f. purchase.
Ὠνητής, οῦ, s. m. a puchaser, buyer.
Ὠνητός, ή, όν, ad. venal, vendible, sold.
Ὤνιος, α, ον, ad. venal, vendible, saleable; τὰ ὤνια, provisions.
Ὠνοῦμαι, έομαι, v. a. to buy; purchase.
Ὠόγαλα, ακτος, s. n. milk and eggs.
Ὠοειδές, οῦς, s. n. an oval form.
Ὠοειδής, ές, ad. oval, formed like an egg, of an oval form.
Ὠοθήκη, ης, s. f. (ἀνατ. καὶ βοτ.) ovary.
Ὠόν, οῦ, s. n. an egg.
Ὠοπώλης, ου, s. n. a man who sells eggs.
Ὠοπῶλις, ιδος, s. f. a woman who sells eggs.
Ὠοτοκία, ας, s. f. the laying of eggs.
Ὠοτόκος, ον, ad. oviparous, laying eggs.
Ὠοτοκῶ, έω, v. n. to lay eggs, produce eggs.
Ὥρα, ας, s. f. an hour; time; the present: μία καὶ ἡμίσεια ὥρα, an hour and a half: ὥρα τὴν ὥραν, from time to time; by degrees, gradually: κατὰ τὴν ὥραν, διὰ τὴν ὥραν, for the present, at present: μὲ τὴν ὥραν, ἐνωρίς, early, in time: πᾶσαν ὥραν, every hour, κακὴ ὥρα νὰ τὸν εὕρῃ, κακὴν ὥραν νὰ ἔχῃ, evil betide him, may evil overtake him: ὥρα καλή, εἰς τὸ καλόν, adieu, good bye, farewell: ὥρα καλή, ποῦ πηγαίνεις; whither are you going, then? ὥραις ὥραις, from time to time: ὥρα, τὸ ὡρολόγιον, a watch, clock: δὲν βλέπω τὴν ὥραν, I long for, I am anxious or impatient.
Ὡραῖα, adv. beautifully, admirably; very well.
Ὡραΐζω, v a. to adorn, embellish.
Ὡραιόνω, v. a. to beautify, to embellish.
Ὡραῖος, αία, αῖον, ad. beautiful, handsome, pretty, fair, comely, (ὥριμος) ripe, mature: ὡραία πρὸς γάμον, marriageable, nubile.
Ὡραιότης, ητος, s. f. beauty, comeliness.
Ὡράϊσμα, ατος, s. n. embellishment, ornament.
Ὡραϊσμός, οῦ, s. m. beautifying; embellishmeut.
Ὡράριον, ου, s. n. (eccl.) a stole, a manible.
Ὡριμάζω, v. u. to mature, ripen.
Ὡρίμασμα, ατος, s. n. — ὡρίμασις, εως, s. f. ripenesss, maturity.
Ὥριμος, η, ον, ad. ripe, mature, seasonable.
Ὡριμότης, ητος, s. f. ripeness, maturity.
Ὡρισμένος, η, ον, ad. or p. p. determined, definite, defined, appointed.
Ὡρισμένως, adv. definitely.
Ὠρίων, ωνος, s. m. the constellation Orion.
Ὡροδείκτης, ου, s m. the index, finger of a clock.
Ὡρολογάκι, s. n. vul. a small watch.
Ὡρολογᾶς, ᾶ, s. m vul. a watchmaker.
Ὡρολόγιον, ου, s. n. a watch; (μέγα ἢ τοῦ τοίχου) clock, (ἡλιακόν) dial.
Ὡρολογοποιΐα, ας, s. f. watchmaking.
Ὡρολογοποιεῖον, ου, s. n. watcmaker's shop, watch manufactory.
Ὡρολογοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a watchmaker.
Ὡροσκοπία, ας, s. f. the observing of time.
Ὡροσκόπιον, ου, s. n. horoscope, casting nativities, observing time.

Ὡροσκόπος, ου, s. m. an astrologer, an observer of times.
Ὡροσκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to act the astrologer, to augur, predict.
Ὠρυγή, ῆς, s. f. — Ὠρυγμός, οῦ, s. m. roaring, bellowing.
Ὠρύομαι, v. n. to roar, howl, wail, yelp, bellow.
Ὡς, adv. and conj. as, like as: ὡς φαίνεται, as it appears: ὡς πρὸς αὐτὸ, as to that: ὡς τόσον, to say the truth; on the whole, however: ὡς. ἕως, till, until: ὡς πότε; ἕως πότε; till when? how long; when: ὡς εἶδε τοῦτο, when he saw this, on seeing this.
Ὡσάν, adv. as if: ὡσὰν νά... as if to...
Ὡσαννά, interj. Heb hosannna, save now, save I pray.
Ὡσαύτως, adv. equally, likewise, also.
Ὡσεί, adv. as if, as it were.
Ὥσπερ, adv. as indeed, like as.
Ὡσπερεί, adv as if, as it were.
Ὥστε, adv. and conj. so that; then, so then, therefore: ὥστε, ἕως ὅτου, till.
Ὠτακουστής, οῦ, s. n. a hearer, hearkener; an attentive listener, a spy, tale bearer, tell-tale.
Ὠτακουστῶ, έω, v. n. to hear, listen, hearken, listen as a spy, report.
Ὠταλγία, ας, s. f. ear-ache.
Ὠταλγῶ, έω, v. n to have the ear-ache.
Ὠτικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to the ear, auricular.
Ὠτίον, ου, s. n. the ear.
Ὠτίς, ίδος, s. f. (ὀρνιθ.) a bustard.
Ὠτίτης, ου, s m. the little finger.
Ὠτογλυφίς, ίδος, s. f. an ear-pick.
Ὦτος, ου, s. m. (πτην.) horned owl.
Ὠτότμητος, ον, ad. having the ears cut.
Ὠφέλεια, ας, s. f. utility, advantage, profit, benefit, gain: ὠφελείας χάριν, for the sake of gain.
Ὠφέλημα, ατος, s n. service, benefit.
Ὠφέλιμος, ον, ad. useful, profitable, beneficial.
Ὠφελίμως, adv. usefully; profitably; beneficially.
Ὠφελοῦμαι, v. n to avail one's self, to profit, take the opportunity, derive advantage.
Ὠφελῶ, έω, v. a. to assist, profit, aid avail, benefit; τί ὠφελεῖ; of what good is it? what is the good of it? δὲν ὠφελεῖ τίποτε; it is good for nothing, it is of no use.
Ὤφου, interj. oh! alas! lord! dear me!
Ὤχ, interj. oh! alas!
Ὤχρα, ας, s. f. yellow ochre.
Ὠχρίασις, εως, s. f. paleness, turning pale.
Ὠχριῶ, άω, v. n. to be pale, turn pale, grow pale.
Ὠχρός, ά, όν, ad. pale, yellow, sallow.
Ὠχρότης ητος, s. f. palenesss, yellowness.
Ὠχρῶς, adv. palely.
Ὠώδης, ες, ad. oval, like an egg.

ΤΕΛΟΣ

ΠΙΝΑΞ

ΤΩΝ ΚΥΡΙΩΝ ΟΝΟΜΑΤΩΝ

Α.

Ἀβακούμ, Habakkuk.
Ἀβεσαλώμ, Absalom
Ἀβραάμ, Abraham
Ἀγαμέμνων, Agamemnon.
Ἀγγλία, England.
Ἀγγλικός, ή, όν, English.
Ἄγγλος, Englishman.
Ἀγησίλαος, Agesilaus.
Ἄδμητος, Admetus.
Ἄδραστος, Adrastus
Ἀδριανούπολις, Adrinople.
Ἀθηνᾶ, Minerva.
Ἀθῆναι, Athens.
Ἀθηναῖος, α,ον. Athenian.
Αἴγυπτος, Egypt.
Αἰγύπτιος–ιακός, Egyptian.
Αἰθιοπία, Æthiopia.
Αἰθιοπικός,ή,όν, Ethiopian.
Αἰθίοψ, Ethiopiau, negro.
Αἰκατερίνα, Catherine.
Αἰλιανός, Ælianus.
Αἰμιλία, Æmylia
Αἰμυλιανός, Æmylianus.
Αἰμύλιος, Æmylius.
Αἰνίας, Æneas.
Αἴολος, Æolus.
Αἰσχύλος, Æschylus.
Αἴσωπος, Æsop.
Ἀλκαῖος, Alcæus.
Ἀλκιβιάδης, Alcibiades.
Ἀλκμήνη, Alcmena.
Ἀμβρόσιος, Ambrose.
Ἀνδρέας, Andrew.
Ἄννα, Ann. Anna.
Ἀννέτα, Nancy.
Ἀμερική, America.
Ἀμερικαν-ος-ικός, American.
Ἀνακρέων, Anacreon.
Ἀνακρεόντειος, Anacreontic.
Ἀναστάσιος, Anastasius.
Ἀναξαγόρας, Anaxagoras.
Ἀννίβας, Hannibal.
Ἀντιόχεια, Antioch.
Ἀντίοχος, Antiochus.
Ἀντωνία, Antonia.
Ἀντώνιος, Anthony.
Αὐστρία, Austria.
Αὐστριακός, Austriun.
Ἀπολλινάριος, Apollinarius.
Ἀπόλλων-ωνος, Apollo.
Ἀρειανοί, Arians.
Ἄρης, εως, Mars.
Ἀριάδνη, Ariadne.
Ἀριστείδης, Aristides.
Ἀριστόδημος, Aristodemus
Ἀριστομένης. Aristomenes
Ἀριστοτέλης, Aristotle.
Ἀρκεσίλαος, Arcesilaus.
Ἀρμενία, Armenia.
Ἀρμένιος-ικός, Armenian.
Ἅρπυιαι, the Harpies.
Ἀρριανός, Arrianus.
Ἀρσάκης, Arsaces.
Ἄρτεμις, Diana.
Ἀρτεμισία, Artemisia.
Ἀρχιπέλαγος, Archipelago
Ἀσία, Asia.
Ἀσιανός, Asiatic.
Ἀσιατικός, Asiatic.
Ἀσκληπιός, Escolapius.
Ἀτρεύς, Atreus.
Αὐγουστῖνος. Augustinus, Augustin.
Αὔγουστος, Augustus.
Ἀφρικανός, African.
Ἀφρική, Africa.
Ἀφροδίτη, Venus.
Ἀχιλλεύς, Achilles.

Β.

Βάκχος, Bacchus.
Βαλεντία, Valentia [mew.
Βαρθολομαῖος, Bartholo-
Βαρνάβας, Barnabas.
Βασίλειος, Basilius.
Βελιγράδιον, Belgrade.
Βενέδικτος, Benedict.
Βενιαμίν, Benjamin.
Βιέννα, Vienna.
Βικέντιος, Vincent. Vicentius.
Βικτωρία, Victoria.
Βλάσιος, Blase.
Βοστώνη, Boston.
Βρετανία, (Ἀγγλ.) Britan. (Γαλ.) Britanny.
Βρετανός, Briton, Bretagne.
Βουκέφαλος, Bucephalus.
Βουκουρέστιον, Bucharest.
Βροῦτος, Brutus.
Βυζάντιον, Byzantium.

Γ.

Γάγγης, Ganges.
Γάδειρα, Cadiz.
Γαλάτεια, Galatea.
Γαλάτης, Galatian.
Γαλατία, Gaul, Galatia.
Γαληνός, Galenus.
Γαλιλαῖος, Calilæus.
Γαλλία, France, Gaul.
Γαλλικός, French
Γάλλος, a Frenchman.
οἱ Γάλλοι, the French.
Γενεύη, Geneva.
Γένοβα, ἡ Γένουα, Géneva.
Γερμανία, Germany.
Γερμανός, ικός, German.
Γεώργιος, George.
Γουλιέλμος, William.
Γρατιανός, Gratianus.
Γρηγόριος, Gregory.

Δ.

Δαμασκός, Damascus.
Δαμιανός, Damianus.
Δανία, Danemark.
Δανιήλ, Daniel.
Δανικός, Danish.
Δανός, Dane.
Δαρεῖος. Darius.
Δάτις, Datis.
Δελφοί, pl. Delphi.
Δίρκη, Dirce
Δηϊάνειρα, Dejanira.
Δημοσθένης. Demosthenes.
Δήμητρα. Deres.
Δημήτριος, Demetrius.
Διονύσια, Festival of Bacchus.
Διονύσιος, Dionysius.
Διόνυσος, Bacchus.
Δομετιανός, Domitianus.
Δούναβις, Danube.
Δωρίς, Doris.

E.
Ἑβραῖος, Hebrew.
Ἐδμόνδος, Edmoud.
Ἐδουάρδος, Edward.
Εἰρήνη, Irene
Ἑκάβη, Hecuba.
Ἑκάτη, Hecate.
Ἕκτωρ, Hector.
Ἑλβετ—ός, ικός, Swiss.
Ἑλβετία, Switzerland, (ἀρχ.) Helvetia.
Ἑλλάς, άδος, Greece, Hellas.
Ἕλλην, ηνος, Ἑλληνικός, Greek, Grecian.
Ἐνυώ, Bellona.
Ἐπίδαυρος, Epidaurus.
Ἐπίκουρος, Epicurus.
Ἐπίκτητος, Epictetus.
Ἐπιφάνιος, Epiphanius.
Ἐπικούρειος, Epicurean.
Ἐρεχθεύς, έως, Erechtheus.
Ἑρμῆς, Mercury.
Ἐρρῖκος, Henry.
Ἔρως, Cupid, Love.
Ἑστία Vesta.
Ἑστιάς, a Vestal virgin.
Εὐγενεία, Eugeuia.
Εὐγένειος, Eugene, Eugenius.
Εὐθαλία, Euthalia.
Εὐκλείδης, Euclid.
Εὐριπίδης, Euripides.
Εὐρωπαϊκός, European.
Εὐρωπαῖος, European.
Εὐρώπη, Europe (ἡ τοῦ μύθου) Europa.
Εὐσέβειος, Eusebius.
Εὐστάθιος, Eustathius.
Εὐτρόπιος, Eutropius.
Ἔφεσος, Ephesus.

Z.
Ζάκυνθος, Zacynthus, now Zante.
Ζαχαρίας, Zacharias.
Ζεύς, Jupiter.
Ζηνοβία, Zenobia.
Ζήνων, ωνος, Zeno.

H.
Ἤπειρος, Epirus.
Ἦλις, ιδος, Elis.
Ἡνωμέναι, Πολιτεῖαι, United States.
Ἥρα, Juno.
Ἡράκλεια, Hraclea.
Ἡράκλειτος, Hraclitus.
Ἡρακλῆς, Hracles.
Ἡρόδοτος, Hrodotus.
Ἡσαῦ, Esau.
Ἥφαιστος, Vulcan.

Θ.
Θαλῆς, Thales.
Θεμιστοκλῆς, Themistocles.
Θεοδόσιος, Theodosius.
Θεόφιλος, Theophilus.
Θῆβαι, Thebes.
Θηβαῖος, Theban.
Θησεύς, Theseus.
Θουκυδίδης, Thucydides.
Θωμᾶς, Thomas.

I.
Ἰακώβ, Jacob.
Ἰάκωβος, James.
Ἰγνάτιος, Ignatius.
Ἰδομενεύς, Idomeneus.
Ἱερεμίας, Jeremia.
Ἱερώνυμος, Jerome, Jeronymous.
Ἰεφθάε, Jephthae.
Ἰησοῦς, Jesus, ὁ τοῦ Ναυῆ, Joshua.
Ἱλάριος, Ἱλαρίων, Hilarius.
Ἰνδία, India.
Ἰνδικός, Indian, (τῶν Ἀνατολ.) Hindou.
Ἰνδός, Indian, (Ἀνατολ.) Hindou.
Ἰννοκέντιος, Innocent.
Ἰορδάνης, Jordan.
Ἰουδαία, Judea.
Ἰουδαϊκός, Jewish.
Ἰουδαῖος, Jew.
Ἰούδας, Judas.
Ἰουλία, Julia.
Ἰουλιανός, Julian.
Ἰούλιος, Julius.
Ἰουστινιανός, Justinian.
Ἰουστῖνος, Justin.
Ἱσπανία, Spain.
Ἱσπανικός, Spanish.
Ἱσπανός, Spaniard.
Ἰωάννα, Jane.
Ἰωάννης, John.
Ἰώβ, Job.
Ἰωνᾶς, Jonas.
Ἰώσηπος, Josephus.
Ἰωσήφ, Joseph.
Ἰταλία, Italy, — ός, ian.
Ἰωσηφίνη, Josephine.

K.
Καϊάφας, Caiaphas.
Καικιλία, Cecily.
Κάϊρον, Cairo.
Καισάρεια, Cesaria.
Καισάριος, Cesarius.
Καμπανία, Campania.
Καππαδοκία, Capadocia.
Καρολίνα, Caroline.
Κάρολος, Charles.
Καρχηδών, Carthage.
Κασπία, Caspian Sea.
Κένταυρος, Centaur.
Κέρβερος, Cerberus.
Κέρκυρα, Corcyra, Corcyra, Corfu.
Κίνα, China.
Κινέζος-ικός, Chinese.
Κλαύδιος, Claudius.
Κλήμης, Clement.
Κολόμβος, Columbus.
Κολχίς, Colchis.
Κοπεγχάγη, Copenhagen.
Κορνήλιος, Cornelius.
Κορσική, Corsica.
Κορυφοί, pl. Corfu.
Κοσμᾶς, Cosmus.
Κρής, Κρητικός, Cretan.
Κρήτη, Crete.
Κροῖσος, Cresus.
Κρόνος, Saturn.
Κύπρος, Cyprus.
Κύθηρα, Cythera.
Κυθήριος, Cetberian.
Κύπριος, Cyprian.
Κωνσταντία, Contantia.
Κωνστάντιος, Constantius.
Κωνσταντινούπολις, Constantinople.
Κώνστας, Constans.

Λ.
Λάζαρος, Lazarus.
Λαυρέντιος, Laurence.
Λητώ, οῦς, Latona.
Λιβερπούλη, Liverpool.
Λιβύη, Libya.
Λογγῖνος, Longinus.
Λονδῖνον, London.
Λονδίνιος, a Londoner.
Λούγδουνον, Lyons.
Λουδοβίκη, Louisa.
Λουδοβῖκος, Lewis, Louis.
Λουκᾶς, Luke.
Λουκιανός, Lucianus, Lucian.

M.
Μαγδαληνή, Magdalene.
Μαγχεστρία, Manchester.
Μαικήνας, Macaenas.
Μαιῶτις, Maeotis Palus.
Μακεδονία, Macedonia.
Μαξέντιος, Maxentius.
Μαξιμιλιανός, Maximilian, Maximilianus.
Μάξιμος, Maximus.
Μάρκος, Marcus
Ματθαῖος, Mathew.

Μαυρίκιος, Mauricius.
Μέγαρα, Megara.
Μεγαρίς, Megaris.
Μεδίνα, Medina.
Μεδιολάνιον, Milan.
Μέκκα, Meca.
Μιχαήλ, Michæl.
Μυκῆναι, Mycenæ.
Μύκωνος, Myconos.
Μωάμεθ, Mohamed
Μωαμεθανός, Mohamedan.
Μωσαϊκός, Mosaic.
Μωϋσῆς, έως, Moses.

N.

Ναθαναήλ, Nathaniel.
Νεάπολις, εως, Naples.
Νεαπολίτης, Neapolitan.
Νηρεύς, έως, Nereus.
Νίκαια, Nice Nicea
Νικόλαος, Nicholas, Nicolaus
Νινευί, Niniva.
Νιόβη, Niobe.
Νορβηγία, Norway.
Νορβηγός, Norwegian.

O.

Ὀδησσός, Odessa.
Ὀδυσσεύς, έως, Ulysses.
Ὄθων, Otho.
Οἰδίπους, OEdipus.
Οἰνεύς, OEneus.
Ὀλλανδία, Holland.
Ὀλλανδός, Dutch, Dutchman.
Ὀλλανδικός, Dutch.
Ὀλυμπιακός, Olympic.
Ὀλύμπιος, Olympian.
Ὄλυμπος, Olympus.
Ὁμηρικός, Homeric.
Ὅμηρος, Homer.
Ὀνόριος, Honorius.
Ὀρφεύς, Orpheus.
Οὐαλεντινιανός, Valentinian.
Οὐαλέριος, Valerius.
Οὐασιγκτώνη, Washington.
Οὐεσπασιανός, Vespasian.
Οὐρβανός, Urbanus.

Π.

Παγκράτιος, Pancratius.
Πάνορμον, Palermo.
Πάρις, ὁ, Paris.
Παρισινός, Parisian,
Παρίσιοι, οἱ, Paris.
Πάρος, Paros.
Πατρίκιος, Patricius, Patrick.
Παῦλος, Paul.
Πειραιεύς, Piraeus.
Πελαγία, Pelagia.
Πελάγιος, Pelagius.
Περσεύς, Perseus.
Περσεφόνη, Proserpina.
Περσία, Persia.
Πέρσης, a Persian.
Πέτρος, Peter.
Πετρούπολις, St. Petersburg.
Πηλεύς, Peleus.
Πλίνιος, Pliniuus, Pliny.
Πολύβιος, Polybius.
Πολυδεύκης, Pollux.
Πολύκαρπος, Polycarp.
Πολυνείκης, Polynices.
Πολωνία, Poland.
Πολωνικός, Polish.
Πολωνός, a Pole.
Πομπηΐα, Pompeïa.
Πομπήιος, Pompeïus.
Πορτογαλλία, Portugal.
Πορτογάλος, Portuguese.
Πορφύριος, Porphyry, Porphyrius.
Ποσειδῶν, Neptune.
Προκόπιος, Procopius.
Προμηθεύς, Prometheus.
Προῦσα, Brussa.
Πρωτεσίλαος, Protesilaus.
Πρωτεύς, Proteus.
Πτολεμαΐς, ΐδος, Ptolemaïs.

P.

Ῥῆνος, the Rhine.
Ῥιχάρδος, Richard.
Ῥοδανός, Rhone.
Ῥόδος, Rhodes
Ῥωσσία, Russia
Ῥῶσσος, a Russian.

Σ.

Σαμουήλ, Samuel.
Σαρδηνία, Sardinia.
Σεβαστιανός, Sebastian.
Σεμέλη, Semele.
Σικελία, Sicily.
Σιμπλίκιος, Simplicius.
Σκωτία, Scotland.
Σκῶτος, Scothman.
Σκωτικός, Scotch.
Σολομών, Salomou.
Σοφία, Shopia.
Σοφοκλῆς, έους, Sophocles.
Σπέτσαι, Spetzæ.
Σπυρίδων, ονος, Spyridion.
Στέφανος, Stephen.

T.

Τάμεσις, the Thames.
Τάρας, αντος, Taras.
Ταρταρία, Tartary.
Τάρταρος, Tartar.
Τερέντιος, Terence.
Τεῦκρος, Teucer.
Τῆνος, Tenos.
Τηρεσία, Theresa
Τίβερις, Tiber.
Τιβέριος, Tiberius.
Τουρκία, Turkey.
Τουρκικός, Turkish.
Τοῦρκος, Turk.
Τραϊανός, Trajanus.
Τραπεζοῦς, Trapezus, Trebisond.
Τροιζήν, Trœzene.
Τρωάς, Troas.
Τυρταῖος, Tyrtæus.

Y.

Ὑδραῖος, a Hydriot.
Ὕδρα, Hydra.

Φ.

Φιλαδελφία, Philadelphia.
Φίλιππος, Philip.
Φιλοποίμην, Philopemen.
Φλωρεντία, Florence.
Φραγκῖσκος, Francis.

X.

Χαλκηδών, Chalcedon.
Χριστόφορος, Christopher.

Ω.

Ὡράτιος, Horace.